

eing
wider, 6 Kau
605.7/27

Gov. Doc.
Can.
P

Canada, Parliament
(DOMINION OF CANADA)

ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS

1924-25

VOL. V



OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1927



GOV. OF CAN.
p
DOMINION OF CANADA

ANNUAL
DEPARTMENTAL
REPORTS

1924-25

VOL. V



15. 10. 25
21. 1. 26



OTTAWA
F. A. AGARD
PRINTED AT THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MASTERY

NOTE

This edition of the annual reports of the various departments of the Government of the Dominion of Canada is intended to meet the needs of institutions, chiefly in the nature of Legislative and University Libraries, which in past years had received copies of these reports under the title of "Sessional Papers," represented by several cloth-bound volumes of approximately equal bulk, the number of reports to a volume being determined by the size of the respective reports. The House of Commons in 1925 ceased to order annual departmental reports to be printed as Sessional Papers and the annual reports of 1923-24 are therefore the latest appearing under that title. In the present issue of these reports the same general form and appearance have been preserved as when they appeared as "Sessional Papers." The number printed is limited and particulars as to the selling price of the set of several volumes may be obtained from the King's Printer, Ottawa.

ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS

VOLUME I

Auditor General, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925—Vol. I, Parts "a" to "d" and Vol. II, Parts A to N.

VOLUME II

Auditor General, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925—Vol. III, Parts O to ZZ

VOLUME III

Public Accounts, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Customs and Excise; Department of, containing accounts of Revenue with statements relative to the Imports, Exports, and Excise of the Dominion of Canada, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Shipping Report (Customs and Excise), containing the Statements of Navigation and Shipping for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Trade and Commerce; Department of, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Weights and Measures, Electricity and Gas Inspection Services (Trade and Commerce), for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Commissioner of Patents and Copyrights, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Dominion Statistician (Trade and Commerce), for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Board of Grain Commissioners for Canada (Trade and Commerce), for the crop year ended August 31, 1925.

Interior; Department of the, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Immigration and Colonization; Department of, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Indian Affairs; Department of, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

VOLUME IV

Trade of Canada (Imports for Consumption and Exports), for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

VOLUME V

Mines; Department of, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Agriculture; Department of, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

National Defence; Department of, (Militia and Air Service), for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

National Defence; Department of, (Naval Service), for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment; Department of, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Health; Department of, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Superintendent of Penitentiaries, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, for the year ended September 30, 1925.

Secretary of State; Department of the, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

VOLUME VI

Civil Service Commission, for the calendar year ended December 31, 1925.

External Affairs; Department of the Secretary of State for, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Labour; Department of the, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Public Printing and Stationery; Department of, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Marine and Fisheries (Marine); Department of, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Marine and Fisheries (Fisheries); Department of, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Post Office; Department of the, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Public Works; Department of, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

VOLUME VII

Railways and Canals; Department of, for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, for the calendar year ended December 31, 1925.

Chief Electoral Officer (Fifteenth General Election), 1925.

DOMINION OF CANADA

REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF MINES

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1925



OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1925

No. 2076

*To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng, of Vimy, G.C.B.,
G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the
Dominion of Canada.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The undersigned has the honour to lay before Your Excellency, in compliance with 6-7 Edward VII, chapter 29, section 18, the report of the work of the Department of Mines, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1925.

CHARLES STEWART,
Minister of Mines.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Department of Mines.....	1
Geological Survey.....	11
Geological Division.....	14
Topographical Division.....	18
Mineralogical Division.....	20
Palæontological Division.....	23
Borings Division.....	24
Geographical and Draughting Division.....	27
Map Engraving Division.....	29
Photographic Division.....	30
Geological Information and Distribution Division.....	31
Library.....	33
British Columbia Office.....	34
Victoria Memorial Museum.....	35
Anthropological Division.....	37
Biological Division.....	44
Mines Branch.....	53
Mineral Resources Division.....	54
Ore Dressing and Metallurgical Division.....	56
Fuels and Fuel Testing Division.....	58
Ceramics and Road Materials Division.....	59
Chemistry Division.....	61
Dominion of Canada Assay Office.....	61
Draughting Division.....	62
Distribution of publications.....	63
Library.....	63
Explosives Division.....	64
Editorial Division.....	66
Accounting Division.....	71
Index.....	73

REPORT
OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF MINES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1925

To the Hon. CHARLES STEWART,
Minister of Mines,
Ottawa.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Department of Mines for the year ending March 31, 1925.

Summarized statements from the heads of branches are included which cover the administration and activities of these branches. These indicate that satisfactory progress has been made during the year in carrying out the functions assigned to the department by Parliament. In all branches, however, there has been difficulty in meeting the ever-growing demands of the public for increased services and investigation in the field and laboratory. The urgent necessity for economy has compelled the department to restrict its activities to such problems as are most pressing and which give promise of yielding the largest returns for the money expended. In the Geological Survey a larger number of field parties might have been employed on geological mapping of mineral-bearing formations and general exploratory work. In the Mines Branch many more problems in mineral technology and fuel research present themselves than our appropriation and staff permit us to handle. The position of the Museum has been referred to in previous reports and although it is recognized that the building up of a National Museum that will adequately represent the Dominion as a whole is an ideal that must ultimately be attained, it is necessary to report that for various reasons little progress has been made during the year in attainment of that ideal.

The system inaugurated last year of dispatching to the High Commissioner's office in London periodical news-letters on mineral resources and mining development in Canada has been continued. Numerous expressions of appreciation have been received from the recipients of this service and its continuance is, therefore, proposed.

In conformity with this system it is becoming more and more the practice of the department to disseminate information on Canadian natural resources by means of addresses and through the medium of the technical journals, the radio, and the public press, as well as by the regular publications of the department. In this work the department has, as before, received the willing co-operation of the Natural Resources Intelligence Branch of the Interior Department. The extent to which this information is disseminated is shown by the list of papers and addresses which follow:

List of Papers and Addresses

- Canada's Mineral Industry, by Charles Camsell. Canadian Club, Montreal.
- The Department of Mines; Its Organization, Duties, Equipment, and Publicity Work, by L. L. Bolton, R.C.A.F. Officers' Training Course, Camp Borden.
- Across Gaspé, by F. J. Alcock. Geographical Review, April, 1924.
- The Pas Mineral Belt, by F. J. Alcock. Canadian Mining Journal, July 25, 1924.
- The Mineral Deposits of Gaspé, by F. J. Alcock. Canadian Mining Journal, October 10, 1924.
- The Subdivision of the Carboniferous Rocks of the Maritime Provinces, by W. A. Bell. Transactions Canadian Institute Mining and Metallurgy, vol. 27, and Canadian Mining Journal, November 21, 1924.
- Topographic Surveying by the Geological Survey, Canada, by W. H. Boyd. Canadian Mining Journal, July 4, 1924.
- An Occurrence of Nickel Ore in Yale Mining District, B.C., by C. E. Cairnes. Canadian Mining Journal, November 28, 1924.
- The Mayo Silver-lead District, Yukon, by W. E. Cockfield. Canadian Mining Journal, September 12, 1924.
- Mining Activities in the Yukon, by W. E. Cockfield. Canadian Mining Journal, January 2, 1925.
- Yukon Silver-lead: The Silver-Lead Deposits of Beaver River District, Yukon, by W. E. Cockfield. Canadian Mining Journal, January 16, 1925.
- The Geology and Physical Geography of Canada, by W. H. Collins. Handbook of Canada, published by the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Ninety-second Annual Meeting at Toronto, 1924, pp. 346-374.
- The Work of the Geological Survey in British Columbia, by V. Dolmage. Canadian Mining Journal, February 29, 1924.
- Prospecting, by V. Dolmage. Canadian Mining Journal, April 25, 1924.
- Western Mineral Belt of British Columbia, by V. Dolmage. Canadian Mining Journal, June 27, 1924.
- The B. C. Silver Mine, by V. Dolmage. Canadian Mining Journal, July 25, 1924.
- Blue Corundum of the Bancroft Area, by H. V. Ellsworth. Canadian Mining Journal, October 10, 1924.
- The Rare Element Minerals of Canada, by H. V. Ellsworth. Chemistry and Metallurgy, vol. VIII, November, 1924.
- Radioactive Minerals as Geological Age Indicators, by H. V. Ellsworth. American Journal of Science, vol. 9, February, 1925.
- Canadian Pegmatites and Their Minerals, by H. V. Ellsworth. Canadian Mining Journal, February 27, 1925.
- Duration of Pre-Cambrian Time, by H. V. Ellsworth. Pan-American Geologist, March, 1925.
- Oil Developments and Prospects in Canada, 1924, by G. S. Hume. Bulletin Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, February, 1925.
- The Wainwright-Irma Oil and Gas Area, Alberta, by G. S. Hume. Canadian Mining Journal, December 26, 1924.
- The Clergy and Kinojevis Map Areas, Quebec, by W. F. James and J. B. Mawdsley. Canadian Mining Journal, March 6, 1925.
- Placer Mining Developments in Cariboo, by W. A. Johnston. Canadian Mining Journal, December 26, 1924.
- Cedar Creek Placers; the New Mining Plant and Mining Conditions at Cedar Creek, Cariboo District, B.C., by W. A. Johnston. Canadian Mining Journal, January 30, 1925.
- History of Gold Dredging in Fraser River, British Columbia, and Future Possibilities, by W. A. Johnston. Canadian Mining Journal, February 27, 1925.
- Notes on Cassiar: The Prospective Gold Rush in Cassiar, B.C., by W. A. Johnston. Canadian Mining Journal, March 27, 1925.
- Observations on Ice-Borne Sediments by the Canadian and Other Arctic Expeditions, by E. M. Kindle. American Journal Science, vol. VII, 1924.
- Standard Palæozoic Section of Rocky Mountains near Banff, Alta., by E. M. Kindle. Pan-American Geologist, vol. XLII, 1924.
- An Ottawa Sea Beach of Long Ago, by E. M. Kindle. Onward, May 31, 1924.
- Note on a Mammoth Tusk from the Arctic Archipelago, by E. M. Kindle. American Journal of Science, vol. VIII, 1924.
- Three New Devonian Fossils from Alberta, by E. M. Kindle. Pan-American Geologist, vol. XLII, 1924.

- Studies in Sedimentation in Canadian Colleges and Universities, by E. M. Kindle. Rept. Committee on Sedimentation for 1924, U.S. National Research Council, Washington.
- The Labrador Environment, by E. M. Kindle. Canadian Magazine, December, 1924.
- Museum Guides (Review), by E. M. Kindle. Canadian Field Naturalist, vol. 39.
- A New Museum Exhibit (Exhibition of coal and coal products at Victoria Museum, Ottawa), by B. R. MacKay. Canadian Mining Journal, February 20, 1925.
- Mineral Industry of Canada, by W. Malcolm. Handbook of Canada, published by the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Ninety-second Annual Meeting at Toronto, 1924, pp. 384-396.
- Mineral Industry of Canada, Factors in Its Development, by W. Malcolm. The Globe, Toronto, Ont., April, 1924.
- Canada's Mineral Industry (Commercial and Financial Review of the year 1924), by W. Malcolm. The Gazette, Montreal.
- Mineral Industry, by W. Malcolm. Canadian Mining Journal, January 23, 1925.
- New Pelecypods from the Fernie Formation of the Alberta Jurassic, by F. H. McLearn. Transactions of Royal Society of Canada, Section IV, 1924.
- A New Occurrence of Lansfordite from Atlin, B.C., by E. Poitevin. American Mineralogist, November, 1924.
- Mineralogy at Ottawa, by E. Poitevin. Canadian Mining Journal, February 27, 1925.
- New Optical Data for Analysed Sussexite, by E. Poitevin and H. V. Ellsworth. American Mineralogist, September, 1924.
- Notes on the Lance Formation of Southern Saskatchewan, by C. M. Sternberg. Canadian Field Naturalist, No. 4, 1924.
- A New Genus and a New Species of Gastropod from the Upper Ordovician of British Columbia, by A. E. Wilson. Canadian Field Naturalist, vol. 38, No. 8.
- The Grenville Pre-Cambrian Sub-province, by M. E. Wilson. Report of British Association for the Advancement of Science, Toronto, 1924.
- Wabigoon and Traplake Soapstone Deposits, Ontario, by J. F. Wright. Canadian Mining Journal, September 5, 1924.
- Some Geological Notes on the East Central Manitoba (Rice Lake) Gold Area, by J. F. Wright. Canadian Mining Journal, January 16, 1925.
- Oiseau and Maskwa Copper and Copper-nickel Deposits, Southeastern Manitoba, by J. F. Wright. Bulletin Canadian Institute Mining and Metallurgy, March, 1925.
- Occurrence of Nickel Ore, Yale, B.C., by C. E. Cairnes. High Commissioner, London.
- Placer Mining in Cariboo, B.C., by W. A. Johnston. High Commissioner, London.
- The Mining Situation in British Columbia, by V. Dolmage. High Commissioner, London.
- Conditions in Northwestern Quebec, by W. F. James. High Commissioner, London.
- Iron Ore Possibilities, Thunder Bay District, by T. L. Tanton. High Commissioner, London.
- Recent Developments in the Mayo District, by W. E. Cockfield. High Commissioner, London.
- Recent Developments in Skeena River District, by Geo. Hanson. High Commissioner, London.
- Recent Developments in Southeastern Manitoba, by J. F. Wright. High Commissioner, London.
- Radioactive Minerals in Canada, by H. V. Ellsworth. High Commissioner, London.
- The Oil Fields at Wainwright, Alberta, by G. S. Hume. High Commissioner, London.
- The Earth and the Fullness Thereof, by A. E. Wilson. Radio Broadcast.
- Ten Summers in the Yukon, by W. E. Cockfield. Radio Broadcast.
- Sight-seeing Along the Canadian National Railways in British Columbia, by J. R. Marshall. Radio Broadcast.
- Fishing and Hunting in the Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec, by F. J. Alcock. Radio Broadcast.
- Prospecting in Manitoba, by J. F. Wright. Radio Broadcast.
- Geology in the Development of Mineral Resources, by E. D. Ingall. Radio Broadcast.
- Let Race Alone, by E. Sapir. The Nation, February 25, 1925.
- Folk Songs of French Canada, by C. M. Barbeau and E. Sapir. Yale University Press.
- A Bella Coola, Carrier, and Chilcotin Route Time Recorder, by Harlan I. Smith. American Anthropologist, N.S., vol. 26, April-June, 1924.
- Sympathetic Magic and Witchcraft among the Bella Coola, by Harlan I. Smith. American Anthropologist, N.S., vol. 27, January-March, 1925.
- The Petroglyph at Aldridge Point, near Victoria, British Columbia, by Harlan I. Smith. American Anthropologist, N.S., vol. 26, October-December, 1924.
- Trephined Aboriginal Skulls from British Columbia and Washington, by Harlan I. Smith. American Journal of Physical Anthropology, vol. VII, October-December, 1924.
- The End of Alexander Mackenzie's Trip to the Pacific, by Harlan I. Smith. Annual Report of the Canadian Historical Association for 1924.
- Eagle Snaring Among the Bella Coola Indians, by Harlan I. Smith. Canadian Field Naturalist, vol. XXXVIII, November, 1924.
- Cawing-Raven and Nelly, Salmon-fishing Indians of the Skeena River, by C. M. Barbeau. Canadian Magazine, September, 1924.

- Myths and Traditions from Northern Alaska, the Mackenzie Delta, and Coronation Gulf, by D. Jenness. Report of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-1918, vol. XIII, part A.
- Eskimo String Figures, by D. Jenness. Report of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-1918, vol. XIII, part B.
- Examples of Graphic Art on Archaeological Artifacts from Ontario, by W. J. Wintemberg. Transactions of Royal Society of Canada, 3rd Series, vol. XVIII, 1924.
- The Privilege Concept among the Nootka Indians, by E. Sapir. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Toronto, 1924.
- Totem Poles, by E. Sapir. Radio Broadcast.
- Race and Culture, by E. Sapir. University Club of Ottawa, December 11, 1924.
- Observations on Athabaskan Pitch Accent, with Special Reference to Kutchin, by E. Sapir. American Anthropological Association, Washington, January 2, 1925.
- Sounds and Sound Patterns in Language, by E. Sapir. American Association for Advancement of Science, Section L, Washington, January 3, 1925.
- The Psychology of Culture, by E. Sapir. The People's Institute, Cooper Union, New York, January 11, 1925.
- Race, by E. Sapir. Gastronomic Club, Ottawa, March 18, 1925.
- Talks on the Archaeology and Indians of Canada, by Harlan I. Smith. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Vancouver, B.C., August 26 and 27, 1924.
- Some Folk Songs of French Canada, by C. M. Barbeau. American Folk-Lore Society, Canadian Branch, Ottawa, April, 1924.
- Indian Eloquence, by C. M. Barbeau. Royal Society of Canada, Section II, Quebec, May, 1924.
- Temlaham, an Indian Paradise Lost in Northern British Columbia, by C. M. Barbeau. Canadian Historical Association, Quebec, May, 1924.
- Tsimshian Heraldry, by C. M. Barbeau. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Toronto, August, 1924.
- The Establishment of a National Park on the Upper Skeena, by C. M. Barbeau. Hazelton, B.C., November, 1924.
- The Establishment of an Indian National Park on the Upper Skeena, by C. M. Barbeau. American Folk-Lore Society, Canadian Branch, Ottawa, January, 1925.
- The Indians of the Upper Skeena, by C. M. Barbeau. Rotary Club, Ottawa, February, 1925.
- The Gitksan Indians and Their Totem Poles, by C. M. Barbeau. Gastronomic Club, Ottawa, February, 1925.
- The Artistic Themes Furnished to an Artist (W. Langdon Kihn) by the Skeena River Indians, by C. M. Barbeau. Ottawa Women's Art Club, March, 1925.
- An Indian Paradise Lost on the Upper Skeena, by C. M. Barbeau. France-Amerique, Parliament Buildings, Ottawa, March, 1925.
- The Education of an Ancient Carrier, by D. Jenness. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Toronto, August, 1924.
- A Day in an Eskimo Snow Hut, by D. Jenness. Radio Broadcast.
- A Tentative Characterization of Iroquoian Cultures in Ontario and Quebec, as Determined from Archaeological Remains, by W. J. Wintemberg. British Association for the Advancement of Science, August, 1924.
- What We Owe to the Indians, by W. J. Wintemberg. Radio Broadcast.
- Mammal Life in the Heart of Gaspé, by R. M. Anderson. American Society of Mammalogists, at Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, April 17, 1924.
- Scientific Work of the Southern Party of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-18, by R. M. Anderson. British Association for the Advancement of Science, 94th Annual Meeting at Toronto, Section E (Geography), August 8, 1924.
- Present Status and Future Prospects of the Larger Mammals of Canada, by R. M. Anderson. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Toronto, Section E (Geography), August 8, 1924. Printed in Scottish Geographical Magazine, November, 1924.
- Bent Grasses, with Special Reference to the Utilization of Native Species in Preference to Forms Imported from Europe, by M. O. Malte. Canadian Golfers' Association Annual Meeting, Toronto, February 7, 1925.
- The Commercial Bent Grasses (two lectures), by M. O. Malte. Short Courses for Green Keepers, Toronto, March 3, 1925.
- Birds, by C. L. Patch. Gilwell Scout Camp, Black Rapids, Ont., July 12, 1924.
- Our Animal Life, by C. L. Patch. Teachers' Convention, Madoc, Ont., October 9, 1924.
- Reptiles and Amphibians, by C. L. Patch. Masonic Lodge, Masonic Temple, Ottawa, November 12, 1924.
- The Birds of Bonaventure, by C. L. Patch. Broadway Public School, Westboro, March 17, 1925.
- Birds of the Week, by C. L. Patch. Radio Broadcast.
- Some Wild Animals You Should Know, by C. L. Patch. Radio Broadcast.
- Fall Bird Life at Ottawa, by C. L. Patch. Ottawa Citizen, December 6, 1924.
- Winter Bird Life at Ottawa, by C. L. Patch. Ottawa Citizen, January 17, 1925.
- Amphibians and Reptiles of Canada, by C. L. Patch. Revue Benjamin. Paris.

- Birds of the Week, by C. E. Johnson. Radio Broadcast.
 Birds of the Week, by C. E. Johnson. Radio Broadcast.
 Birds of the Week, by C. E. Johnson. Radio Broadcast.
 Some Nature Notes for March, by C. E. Johnson. Radio Broadcast.
 Birds Mobbing Felting on a Fence-post, by C. E. Johnson. *Canadian Field Naturalist*, Ottawa, vol. 38 (special number), May, 1924.
 Notes on Flickers' Roosts, by C. E. Johnson. *Canadian Field Naturalist*, Ottawa, vol. 38, September, 1924.
 A Red Squirrel's Christmas Dinner, by C. E. Johnson. *Canadian Field Naturalist*, Ottawa, vol. 38, September, 1924.
 Mines Branch Investigations in 1924, by John McLeish. *Canadian Mining Journal*, July, 1924, and other publications.
 Metal Mining in Canada in 1924, by John McLeish. High Commissioner, London.
 Precious Metals in Canada, by A. W. G. Wilson. *Handbook of Canada for the British Association for the Advancement of Science*, August, 1924.
 Gold in Canada, by A. W. G. Wilson. High Commissioner, London.
 Chemical, Metallurgical, and Allied Industries in Canada, by A. W. G. Wilson. High Commissioner, London.
 New Development in the Turner Valley Oil Field, Alberta, by R. T. Elworthy. High Commissioner, London.
 Natural Gas in Canada and Its Uses, by R. T. Elworthy. *Society of Chemical Industry (Canadian Chemical Convention)*.
 Standards of Weight and Measure, by R. T. Elworthy. Ottawa Section, *Society of Chemical Industry*.
 Helium in Canada, by R. T. Elworthy. *Canadian Mining Journal*, December 19, 1924.
 Bituminous Sands of Alberta, by S. C. Ells. Annual General Meeting, Ottawa, *Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy*; *Bulletin of Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy*, March, 1925.
 Oil-shales of Canada, by S. C. Ells. Annual General Meeting, Ottawa, *Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy*; *Bulletin of Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy*, March, 1925.
 Oil-shales of Canada, by S. C. Ells. High Commissioner, London.
 Clays of Northern Alberta, by S. C. Ells. High Commissioner, London.
 Largest Known Deposit of Tar Sand in Alberta, by S. C. Ells. *Natural Resources*, August, 1924.
 Sodium Sulphate in Western Canada, by L. H. Cole. *Society of Chemical Industry (Canadian Chemical Convention)*, Kingston, May, 1924.
 Sodium Sulphate in Canada, by L. H. Cole. *Natural Resources*, November, 1924.
 Titanium White, by A. H. A. Robinson, High Commissioner, London.
 A Possible New Use for Titaniferous Iron Ore, by A. H. A. Robinson. High Commissioner, London.
 The Goldfields of Northwestern Quebec, by A. H. A. Robinson. High Commissioner, London.
 Canada Is One of the World's Greatest Mica Producers, by H. S. Spence. High Commissioner, London.
 Canada Possesses Valuable Talc Resources, by H. S. Spence. High Commissioner, London.
 Canada Has One of the World's Largest Plumbago Deposits, by H. S. Spence. High Commissioner, London.
 Canadian Soapstone Deposits Likely to Prove Valuable Asset, by H. S. Spence. High Commissioner, London.
 Canada's Barytes Resources, by H. S. Spence. *Canadian Mining Journal*, November 14, 1924.
 Increased Demand and Use for Garnets, by V. L. Eardley-Wilmot. *Canadian Mining Journal*, July 18, 1924.
 The Origin and Uses of Diatomaceous Earth, by V. L. Eardley-Wilmot. *Canadian Mining Journal*, September 19, 1924.
 Revival of Canadian Molybdenum, by V. L. Eardley-Wilmot. High Commissioner, London.
 Beryllium from Canada—A Possible Source of Supply, by V. L. Eardley-Wilmot. High Commissioner, London.
 The Metallurgical Industry, by W. B. Timm. *Industrial Canada*, January, 1925.
 The Gold Fields of Northwestern Quebec, by W. B. Timm and A. H. A. Robinson. *Canadian Mining Journal*, February 20, 1925; *Financial Post*, Toronto, February 27, 1925.
 Concentration of the Lead Zinc Ores of Eastern Canada, by C. S. Parsons. Annual General Meeting, *Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy*, March, 1925.
 Bathurst Iron Mine, by C. S. Parson. *Canadian Mining Journal*, December 4, 1924.
 The Lake George Antimony Ores and Their Concentration, by C. S. Parsons. *Canadian Mining Journal*, October 3, 1924.
 The Fuel Resources of Canada and Their Utilization for the Production of Power and Other Purposes, by B. F. Haanel. *World Power Conference*, London, England, June, 1924.
 Published Journal of the *Engineering Institute of Canada*, July, 1924.

- Some Canadian Non-Metallic Minerals—A Review of Fifteen Years' Progress, by A. W. G. Wilson, V. L. Eardley-Wilmot, L. H. Cole, and H. S. Spence. Annual General Meeting, Ottawa, Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. Pub. in Bulletin of Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, March, 1925.
- A Trip Through Wembley, by A. W. G. Wilson. Professional Institute of the Civil Service of Canada, March, 1925.
- A Ramble Through Wembley, by A. W. G. Wilson. Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, March, 1925.
- My Impressions of the World Power Conference, by B. F. Haanel, Engineering Institute of Canada, Ottawa Branch, October, 1924.
- Ceramic Exhibit at Wembley, by H. Frechette. Canadian National Clay Products Association, January, 1925.
- Bituminous Sands of Northern Alberta, by S. C. Ells. Board of Trade, Edmonton, Alta.; Manitoba Branch, Winnipeg. Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy. Board of Trade, Petrolia, Ont.
- The Householder's Coal Supply, by F. G. Neate. Canadian Mining Journal, October 17, 1924.

A course of lectures on natural resources was again put on during the winter in the lecture hall of the Museum and was very well attended. Lecturers were secured from our own staff as well as from the Departments of Interior and Agriculture; the moving pictures were supplied by the Department of Trade and Commerce.

Two representatives of the department were present during the summer of 1924 at the British Empire Exhibition for the purpose of imparting information on the mineral resources of Canada, and of interesting British capital in their development. To what extent the latter object was attained it is as yet difficult to say, but from the nature and the number of the inquiries made it is confidently expected that much good will result. One conclusion which may safely be arrived at is that there is a growing feeling in Great Britain that Canada may be relied upon to provide a very large portion of the raw minerals necessary for industrial development as well as for Empire defence. Pamphlets dealing with economic minerals and the mineral industries were prepared specially for the Exhibition and were very widely distributed. Two conferences held in London during the Exhibition, namely, the Empire Mining and Metallurgical Congress and the First World Power Conference, were attended by representatives from the department.

The amalgamation of the Imperial Institute and the Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, recommended by the Imperial Economic Conference, 1923, was not consummated during 1924, but a bill providing for this was presented to the British Parliament and when passed will be effective July 1, 1925. Appropriations amounting to \$12,849, representing Canada's contribution to the reorganized Institute, are voted through the Department of Mines. The Institute will in future be mainly a clearing house of information on the natural resources of the Empire and will be provided with laboratories to undertake only preliminary investigations of raw materials for ascertaining their commercial value. No research work of an exhaustive character will be undertaken, but when such work is necessary it will be referred to appropriate organizations in Great Britain or elsewhere in the Empire.

Since the disbanding of the Joint Peat Committee in 1923 the plant at Alfred was disposed of under certain conditions to a company incorporated as Peat Fuels Limited. This company, however, was not successful in starting the manufacture of peat during 1924. Arrangements have since been made for remodelling the plant along the lines recommended by the Peat Committee, with the object of commencing manufacture of peat fuel as soon as the season of 1925 opens. The mechanical details of operations have all been satisfactorily worked out and costs have been determined, so that there is now no reason why the manufacture of peat fuel should not be a commercial success. The people of this country have been so long accustomed to the use of anthracite

that it is difficult to persuade them to use anything else. The time is rapidly approaching, however, when substitute fuels will have to be used, and one of them will be peat.

With the resignation of the original Lignite Utilization Board in March, 1924, a new board was appointed on which the Deputy Minister of Mines became the representative of the Dominion Government and Mr. T. M. Molloy the representative of the Saskatchewan Government. No representative from the Manitoba Government was appointed as that Government had previously withdrawn from participation in the work of the Board. By agreement of the three Governments the plant at Bienfait was transferred to the Saskatchewan Government and that Government has been negotiating with private parties who will take over and operate the plant on a commercial scale.

In addition to becoming a member of the Lignite Utilization Board, the duties of the Deputy Minister of Mines were increased by his being appointed in December a member of the Honorary Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research.

The value of the minerals produced in Canada during 1924 was about \$209,500,000. This is a decrease from 1923 of about \$4,500,000 and is accounted for by decreases in the output of non-metallics, mainly coal, and of structural materials and clay products. The production of metallic minerals on the other hand showed an increase in value of about \$18,500,000. Labour troubles in the west were responsible for the decreased production of coal, and delayed building programmes reduced the demand for structural materials and clay products.

In spite of the slight fall in the value of the production the mining industry cannot be described as being in anything but a healthy condition. It has a capital investment over \$500,000,000 and employs directly about 60,000 men. It consequently occupies third place among the primary Canadian industries and is exceeded only by agriculture and forest products. While it has shown during the last forty years an extraordinarily steady growth with only minor fluctuations, the possibilities of mineral production for the future are of greater interest. Three factors taken together give an indication of what this future is likely to be, namely:

- (1) Past performance of the industry.
- (2) The great extent of our unprospected country.
- (3) Increasing world demand for minerals.

During the thirty-year period from 1894 to 1924 the curve of mineral production shows an average annual increase of about \$6,300,000 a year. Allowing for a normal increase in population with a consequent increase in consumption, and taking into consideration the fact that a very large proportion of our country, estimated at about 80 per cent, is as yet absolutely unprospected, it is only reasonable to expect this rate of increase will be continued for some years to come.

There is, however, the third factor, namely, the increasing world demand for minerals, that is likely to accelerate greatly the rate of increase in production. No one who has studied the world production and consumption of minerals can fail to be impressed with the force of the circumstances which are ceaselessly increasing the world's mineral consumption and which are compelling the older highly developed countries of the world, through the exhaustion of their own natural resources, to look to the newer countries to supply their deficiencies. These circumstances will undoubtedly lead to the quicker and more thorough development of Canada's resources.

Especially among the western nations world consumption of minerals has increased at a far more rapid rate than the growth of population. According

to the best estimates the population of the world during the last forty or forty-five years has grown by about 30 per cent. Within the same period coal production has risen by about 300 per cent, pig-iron output by nearly 300 per cent, copper production by over 1,000 per cent, and petroleum by more than 2,000 per cent. A similar rate of growth is apparent in most other industrial minerals, indicating the extraordinary drain that modern civilization imposes on mineral resources.

The significance of this to Canada is important because of her geographical relationship to the greatest mineral consuming nation of the world. With about 5 per cent of the world's population the United States is said to consume about 42 per cent of the world's output of coal, 53 per cent of the iron, 57 per cent of the steel, 44 per cent of the copper, and 73 per cent of the oil. The United States has enormous mineral resources of its own and has an exportable surplus of many important minerals, yet there is little doubt that its market will sooner or later place a premium upon every valuable mineral occurrence in the Dominion of Canada, just as it has already done with certain of our other natural resources.

These factors are the basis of a well-founded optimism regarding the future of Canada's mineral producing industry.

The development of mineral manufacturing industries of necessity lags somewhat behind the mineral producing industries, but for a young and growing country Canada's position in this respect shows that considerable progress has been, and is being, made. The number of plants in operation during 1924 and turning out manufactured articles of mineral origin was 10,719. These plants had a capital investment of \$1,550,000,000 and provided articles to the value of \$879,000,000. The Department of Mines is not so much concerned with this phase of industry as it is with the primary industries of production and of later treatment and reduction of ores, but the position of the mineral manufacturing industries is cited as evidence of the relative strength and value to the country of these two groups of industries and the necessity of developing those secondary manufacturing industries that may be based upon our own raw mineral products.

Dominion Fuel Board

The Dominion Fuel Board, during the year, successfully completed three important investigations and also collected much valuable data relating to the fuel situation.

The report dealing with "Coke as a Household Fuel in Central Canada," by J. L. Landt, was issued during the year. One of the chief advantages derived from this work is that considerable interest has been aroused, especially throughout Ontario and Quebec, as to the true value of coke as a household fuel. The substitution of coke for American anthracite will do much to reduce our dependence on this coal which in recent years has become subject to serious fluctuations in supply owing to labour difficulties.

An investigation was also made of certain of the higher grade coals of Alberta, namely those situated in the Smoky River and Kananaskis areas, with a view to determining their physical and chemical composition and their handling qualities. Mr. James McEvoy, a well-known mining engineer of Toronto, was engaged to carry out this work and his report entitled "The Smoky River Coal Field" was issued as a result.

"Central and District Heating, Possibilities of Application in Canada" is the title of another report issued by the Board during the past year. It is an economic report pointing out savings which might be effected by central heating plants in the more populous centres. The use of lower grade fuels through this system of heating is fully explained. The report has had wide distribution throughout the country.

The co-operation of the Geological Survey, Natural Resources Intelligence Service, and the Mines Branch, was freely given in these investigations. A great deal of similar work is under way and the work being carried out in conjunction with the Mines Branch is of special interest, particularly the investigation dealing with the coking qualities of the coals of the Maritime Provinces. Work under the same auspices has also been commenced on the power fuel survey and it is the intention to collect all available information of the various power and industrial plants using coal with a view to determining in what quantity coal is used and the purposes. The result of this investigation will enable the Board to advise if it would be possible to replace small, isolated plants by central district power plants and will also make available information as to the possibility of substitution by hydroelectric energy for the small steam-power plants.

As the successful operation of by-product recovery coke ovens for the manufacture of a domestic coke is dependent on the disposal of all the surplus gas, the Fuel Board turned its attention to outlets other than domestic for the disposal of the gas. Attention in this connexion was directed to an announcement by the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario, to the effect that consideration was being given to the erection of a steam-electric plant of 100,000 horsepower capacity in the vicinity of Toronto, for the purpose of supplying hydroelectric energy for peak load demands.

The Fuel Board, after studying the situation, was of the opinion that if the Hydro-Electric Power Commission could erect and operate a by-product recovery coke oven plant in conjunction with the steam-electric plant, two problems, namely, the domestic fuel problem of Ontario and the generation of steam-electric energy, would be solved simultaneously, the latter from the utilization under boilers of the gas produced in the course of the manufacture of a domestic coke.

In order to learn whether the Hydro-Electric Power Commission would be interested in such an undertaking, the Minister of Mines arranged a meeting of the engineers of the Hydro-Electric Power Commission and of the Fuel Board. At this meeting the power requirements of the Hydro-Electric Power Commission were discussed and a report was prepared by the Fuel Board outlining the type and size of coke plant which would be required to furnish the gas for the generation of steam, which would fit these conditions.

The cost of hydroelectric energy by this method was calculated to show a considerable reduction in the cost of electricity a horsepower year over that of the best steam-electric plant of 100,000 horsepower capacity using raw coal in any form.

The Secretary's office continued the annual survey of the substitute fuels used in the central provinces for domestic purposes. The results of this survey indicate the increasing popularity of coke, British anthracite, and other of the so-called "substitute fuels."

The secretary of the Board made a visit to the American coal fields in order that the Board might be familiar with the quality of the various coals shipped to the Canadian market, the mining methods employed, and the quality of the coal in the different fields.

The Board further co-operated with the Mines Branch in the making of comparative heating tests of the different domestic fuels available. This investigation is still under way and further tests are being made in standard house furnaces of both American and Canadian fuels.

Other investigations being undertaken, some of which are in progress, are as follows:

The use of wood as an auxiliary fuel in Ontario and Quebec.
House construction and insulation.

The Board administered the subvention under which a considerable tonnage of Nova Scotia coal was moved to points in Ontario and Quebec. With this subvention, which amounted to one-fifth of a cent a ton a mile, assistance was given to this industry to extend its markets into territory previously dominated by the foreign coal.

In briefly summarizing the work carried out during the past year, two very important facts stand out, namely, the reduction in importance of American anthracite and the development of a market for British anthracite. During the period under review no less than 1,000,000 tons of American anthracite were displaced by the use of British anthracite, coke, bituminous coals, and oil.

Your obedient servant.

CHARLES CAMSELL,
Deputy Minister.

OTTAWA, July 31, 1925.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

W. H. Collins, Director

CHANGES IN ORGANIZATION AND STAFF

In 1843, the first active year of its existence, the Geological Survey of Canada consisted of the Provincial Geologist, W. E. Logan, and one geologist, Alexander Murray; last year (1923-24) the staff numbered ninety-four. Originally the only Government institution engaged in exploration and investigation of the natural resources of the country, it has become increasingly preoccupied with the needs of a prosperous and growing mineral industry, and in maintaining liaison with the numerous federal and provincial organizations which now share activities that have grown too great for one body. It, therefore, results that although the field of scientific endeavour of the Survey has narrowed, the attendant executive duties have grown heavier and more diversified. Last year further much-needed provision for executive help was made by creating a position of Chief Geologist, to which G. A. Young was appointed on November 1.

There were other important changes in the staff. P. H. Selwyn, who had been with the Geological Survey for forty-four years, son of the second Director, and a most loyal and energetic officer, was granted superannuation on July 1. His place was filled, December 11, by transfer of H. W. Cheney from the Department of the Interior. Superannuation was also granted to L. N. Richard, relief map-maker, who had rendered excellent service for forty-two years. Resignations were received from R. Harvie and M. E. Hurst. W. S. Dyer, F. A. Kerr, J. B. Mawdsley, and J. F. Walker were appointed as assistant geologists. By the death of E. J. Whittaker, palæontologist, on September 14, a career only approaching maturity, but of great promise, was cut short.

CO-ORDINATION OF WORK

The liaison work referred to above merits some explanation. Most of the provinces maintain departments of mines or other organizations for the development and administration of their mineral resources and mining industries. To co-ordinate its work with similar provincial activities, the Geological Survey sends to provincial officials, or exchanges with them, early in each year, a provisional programme of contemplated field operations, which may afterwards be amended to meet requirements better or to prevent overlap. When the Survey's field programme for all Canada is complete it is made known to all interested parties by publishing it in various periodicals. When a season's programme has been carried out the results of each operation are either reported in full or announced in the annual summary report of the Geological Survey and also announced in the annual administrative report of the department, so that complete public information is available.

An annual summary of mineral discoveries and related developments is contributed to the Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, London, an organization jointly supported by the Dominions and Mother Country for collating and disseminating information regarding the mineral resources of the Empire. A regular series of news-letters on the same subject is supplied to the High Commissioner's office, in London, for distribution to the British press.

In the federal service no other department is engaged in geological work, but valuable help is given the Geological Survey in the collection of deep borings

records in the Prairie Provinces by Director O. S. Finnie and staff of the North West Territories and Yukon Branch, Department of the Interior. Considerable geological information about the Arctic region has also been supplied by this branch, and next year (1925) a geologist from the Geological Survey will accompany the annual expedition of the Canadian Government steamer *Arctic* to the north.

Topographical and geographical surveys are made by the Departments of the Interior, Mines, and National Defence, and maps of this nature are published by each. On March 8, 1922, by common agreement of these departments, a Board of Topographical Surveys and Maps was created (P.C. 540) to bring these organizations into closer alignment as regards survey and map standards and to obviate duplication. This plan is in operation in the United States, and is apparently better suited than a more centralized organization would be for the conditions that obtain in Canada and are likely to continue for generations. Canada has an area of over 3,500,000 square miles, with a population of about 9,000,000 concentrated along the southern border. Exploration and survey of the northern part are rendered exceptionally difficult and costly by reason of uneven settlement, lack of transportation facilities, and rugged physical features. A centralized survey organization supplied with several millions of dollars each year could not effectively survey Canada in a century, even if such a survey were required, and such a survey once made would need constant revision. Actual requirements outside the well-settled southern part are largely confined to localities where the mineral wealth, waterpower, and other natural resources are being developed, and these can undoubtedly be satisfied most effectively and economically by the Government departments immediately concerned, especially as most of the benefits of a larger centralized survey organization can be secured by means of the co-ordinating board now in existence.

MUSEUM WORK

Shortly after the Geological Survey was created, in 1842, it commenced to collect and display specimens, and by 1905 had on exhibition in its quarters on Sussex street the largest natural history museum in Canada, comprising geological, mineralogical, botanical, zoological, and anthropological collections. Better and larger quarters for expansion of its museum activities were afterwards provided by construction of the Victoria Memorial Museum, to which building the Survey and its collections were transferred in 1910.

There followed, however, a succession of adverse events which have interfered greatly with the anticipated expansion. During the Great War non-essential Government activities of this sort were practically suspended and have been resumed only on a greatly reduced scale because of the need for general economy. In 1915, when the Parliament buildings were burned, the Museum building was hastily vacated for legislative needs and the Museum collections were distributed in various other buildings. There they remained for five years. In 1920, when the Victoria Memorial Museum was once more available for its original purpose, the space requirements of the collections and staff had so increased and the available space been so curtailed that only three of the Museum divisions (geology and palæontology, biology, and anthropology) could be accommodated. The division of mineralogy had to be left in temporary quarters at 227 Sparks street. In that year, also, two of the Museum divisions (anthropology and biology) were placed under a Director of the Victoria Memorial Museum, while the other two divisions (geology and palæontology, and mineralogy) remained in the Geological Survey.

These handicaps persist and are largely responsible for the retarded development of the Museum. Nevertheless, progress is being made in various directions. During the year a series of experimental units for an exhibition of the economic

minerals of Canada and their products were assembled temporarily in the entrance hall of the Victoria Memorial Museum. These include the hydrocarbon series (coal, bitumens, petroleums, and gases), a magnesian mineral series (asbestos, talc, etc.), and a clay and shale series. Materials for other units will be assembled next year. The extremely valuable systematic mineral collection, which has been in process of accumulation for three-fourths of a century and includes over 25,000 specimens, is being reassembled for exhibition with the expert assistance of Dr. W. F. Ferrier, and a modern type of exhibition case is being constructed for it.

The collection of geological and palæontological specimens is likewise being classified and arranged into public exhibit and reference collections by the staff, aided by such temporary assistance as can be provided. The type of exhibit case used for the systematic mineral collection will also be used for exhibits of fossils. Important additions, especially of dinosauria and other vertebrate remains, are also being made by our own collector, C. M. Sternberg, and by exchange with other institutions.

FIELD WORK

Forty-seven parties were engaged in field work during the summer of 1924, although the total number of permanent field officers on the staff is only forty-one. The remaining parties were headed by professors of geological sciences or by Canadian post-graduate students, an arrangement which simultaneously provides the Geological Survey with enthusiastic field workers at very moderate cost and affords field training for university teachers and research students. Field experience was also afforded to about eighty students from Canadian universities, who were employed as assistants.

These forty-seven parties were distributed throughout Canada as far north as Yukon, and from British Columbia to Nova Scotia. They were occupied with a diversity of surveys and scientific and technical investigations which are explained in succeeding pages; but directly or indirectly each operation is intended to give scientific and practical assistance in the search for the hidden mineral wealth of the country. How successful this search has been in the past is indicated by the value of the mineral production from year to year:

1890.. . . .	\$ 16,763,353
1900.. . . .	64,420,877
1910.. . . .	106,823,623
1920.. . . .	227,859,665

This production includes an exceptional variety of metallic and non-metallic materials and about 90 per cent of the world's supply and output of such essential industrial materials as nickel and asbestos. A vast territory remains to be explored more thoroughly, and from it an encouraging number of discoveries continue to be made. During 1924 additional valuable finds of gold and copper ores have been made in the "Rouyn" district of northwestern Quebec, additional discoveries of silver-lead ores have been made in Mayo district, Yukon, and some petroleum was found near Wainwright, Alberta. Certain other areas appear to be quite as promising of mineral wealth. The attention of the Geological Survey is being directed in particular to a belt of country about 100 miles in average width that stretches through the interior of British Columbia and Yukon along the eastern margin of the Coast Range granite. Important deposits of silver, lead, zinc, and other metals, related in origin to this granite, have been found at numerous points along this belt from Mayo to the Sullivan mine in southern British Columbia, and explorations are being conducted in other less-known sections of the belt with a view to encourage and facilitate prospecting work. A second territory of great promise is that in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick underlain by the strata known as the Windsor series. In

this series there appear to be confined extensive deposits of salt and gypsum, which because of their seaboard location and proximity to an abundant supply of coal should ultimately constitute a basis for a series of chemical industries.

GEOLOGICAL DIVISION

G. A. Young, Chief Geologist, reports:

Thirty-one geological parties carried on field work in various parts of Canada during the summer of 1924.

Yukon

W. E. Cockfield made a detailed examination of the silver-lead deposits of Upper Beaver River area, Mayo district, and geographically and geologically surveyed an area in the general vicinity of the deposits. A full account of this work, accompanied by a map, appears in the Summary Report, 1924, Part A. Mr. Cockfield also completed the mapping of a quadrangle between latitudes 60 and 61 degrees and longitudes 134 and 136 degrees in the vicinity of Whitehorse. This work was commenced in 1922; its completion permits the preparation for publication of a map and report dealing with an area of 4,500 square miles within which occur various types of mineral deposits.

British Columbia

George Hanson studied and geologically mapped Driftwood Creek 15-minute quadrangle in Babine mountains, Coast district. This area includes various silver-lead and gold-bearing deposits which have attracted much attention. A full report upon, and a geological and topographical map of, the area are contained in the Summary Report, 1924, Part A. Mr. Hanson also made a geological reconnaissance of the country along the Canadian National railway, between Prince Rupert and Burns lake. An account of this work is presented in the Summary Report, 1924, Part A.

J. R. Marshall commenced a geological reconnaissance of a large area around Whitesail and Eutsuk lakes, Coast district. The area includes part of the border of the Coast Range batholith, along the edge of which valuable mineral deposits have been found in other localities. The results of the field work with descriptions of various mineral deposits already found in this but little prospected area, are incorporated in the Summary Report, 1924, Part A.

Victor Dolmage spent the greater part of the field season geologically and topographically mapping a large area in the vicinity of Tatlayoko, Chilko, and Taseko lakes, Coast and Lillooet districts. This little known, but easily accessible, area includes a part of the eastern border of the Coast Range batholith, which elsewhere is characterized by the presence of silver, lead, zinc, and valuable mineral deposits. A report upon the area, accompanied by a map, appears in the Summary Report, 1924, Part A. Mr. Dolmage also geologically mapped the country adjacent to Powell lake. The results of this work will be incorporated in an 8-mile map and report dealing with that part of British Columbia west of longitude 122 degrees and south of latitude 52 degrees.

C. E. Cairnes conducted a geological reconnaissance along the valley of Harrison lake and Lillooet river. Special attention was given to the mineral deposits in the area directly tributary to the Pacific Great Eastern railway. A full report on these, with a geological map, is contained in the Summary Report, 1924, Part A. The whole field work forms an important contribution to the 8-mile geological map and report dealing with the southwestern part of the province, upon which Mr. Dolmage and Mr. Cairnes are now engaged. Mr.

Cairnes also examined a nickeliferous deposit in the basin of Emory creek, west of Choate on Fraser river. An account of this deposit, the first of its kind to be recorded in the province, is given in the Summary Report, 1924, Part A.

W. L. Uglow completed a detailed investigation of the iron ores, which was begun in 1922 by G. A. Young and continued in 1923. This investigation was undertaken at the request of the provincial Department of Mines and municipal organization with a view to ascertain whether the known iron ore deposits would warrant establishing an iron and steel making industry in the province. A report upon the results of the investigation is now being prepared. Mr. Uglow during the past season examined all the known iron ore deposits near the west coast of Vancouver island and one deposit on North Thompson river, south of Birch island.

M. E. Hurst examined in detail various deposits of arsenical ores which had not previously been examined by other officers of the Geological Survey or which required re-examination. In 1923 Mr. Hurst dealt in like manner with eastern Canada, with the intention of preparing a report upon the occurrence of arsenic-bearing deposits throughout Canada. This investigation is now completed and the report is being prepared. Mr. Hurst, in 1924, examined certain tungsten deposits near Hazelton. A description of these deposits is given in the Summary Report, 1924, Part A.

J. F. Walker completed a systematic geological survey of Windermere map-area, in the southeast, which was begun in 1921 by S. J. Schofield and continued in 1922 and 1923 by M. F. Bancroft. The map-area lies near Invermere and comprises 700 square miles of territory in which silver-lead ores have been found and mined and its geology is an essential link in the geological study of this part of the province. A memoir descriptive of the geology and mineral deposits of the area is now in course of publication.

C. H. Crickmay geologically mapped the shores of Harrison lake, also in the southeast, paying especial attention to the securing of palæontological evidence so necessary for the elucidation of the geology of this and neighbouring areas wherein mineral deposits occur.

W. A. Johnston during September paid a brief visit to Barkerville area, Cariboo district, for the purpose of collecting additional information regarding placer-mining operations, for inclusion in a memoir on this subject, under joint authorship with W. L. Uglow, which is now being prepared for press.

Alberta and Saskatchewan

G. S. Hume commenced a detailed geological study of a large area extending from the Viking natural gas field, Alberta, eastward into Saskatchewan. Petroleum has been found within this area in the vicinity of Wainwright. A close study of both the major and minor geological structures with which the supplies of gas and petroleum are associated was made, and important conclusions of direct, practical importance to those searching for gas and oil are contained in a report being published in the Summary Report, 1924, Part B.

Bruce Rose completed the investigation and geological mapping of the coal deposits and related rock formations in Blairmore map-area, southwestern Alberta. A report upon this work and a revised edition of Blairmore map-sheet are being prepared.

M. Y. Williams continued a systematic re-survey of the geological succession, structure, and mineral resources of an area in southern Alberta and adjacent parts of Saskatchewan and British Columbia, extending from the International Boundary north to latitude 52° and from longitude 109° west to 150° 30'. This work was begun in 1923 jointly by Mr. Williams and the late E. J. Whittaker. During 1924, owing to the illness of Mr. Whittaker, his share of the work was in part carried on by A. J. Childerhose.

B. R. MacKay commenced a detailed geological survey of the coal measures and associated strata in the vicinity of Mountain Park on the Canadian National railway in western Alberta. An area of 400 square miles was mapped for publication on a scale of 1 inch to 1 mile. Publication of a report and maps is being withheld until the investigation has progressed further, but hand-coloured geological plans of the coal measures have been prepared for the interim use of coal-mining companies within the area.

J. S. DeLury completed the study and mapping of the Deschambault-Wapawekka Lakes area in Saskatchewan. The area, 75 miles long from east to west, lies along the southern edge of the Precambrian rocks of northern Saskatchewan. A full report on the area, accompanied by a geological map, is being published in the Summary Report, 1924, Part B.

Manitoba

J. F. Wright closely studied and mapped the Oiseau River area in south-eastern Manitoba. The map-area lies north of Winnipeg river, extends west from the Ontario boundary, and has an area of 450 square miles. Copper-nickel and other mineral deposits occur within the area and a full report upon them, as well as upon the whole map-area, is being published, together with a map, in the Summary Report, 1924, Part B. Mr. Wright also examined recently discovered gold-bearing quartz veins of the Beresford Lake area.

Ontario

T. L. Tanton studied and mapped in detail an area embracing the central and eastern part of the Matawin iron range, Thunder Bay district. This area, at various times, has attracted much attention as a possible source of iron ore. A full report upon the iron range is being included in the Summary Report, 1924, Part C.

J. E. Gill studied a part of the northern margin of the area of the Animikie formation, which extends southwestward from Port Arthur, Ontario, into Minnesota, the part examined being about 25 miles long and lying between Whitefish lake and the International Boundary. In Minnesota, the Animikie formation contains the Mesabi and other high-grade deposits of iron ore; in Ontario lean beds of iron ore have been known for many years and have given rise to a hope that larger deposits exist. With this in mind, Mr. Gill studied the Animikie strata where they are best exposed to ascertain the thickness of the iron-bearing member at various points and the possibilities of concentrations of iron minerals having occurred. Mr. Gill's report is being published in the Summary Report, 1924, Part C.

R. C. Emmons made a geographical and geological survey of the townships of Otter, Houghton, Bridgland, and Kirkwood, north of Thessalon, Ontario. The Precambrian strata underlying the area are specially interesting from the standpoint of general knowledge of the geology of the Canadian Shield and also contain small bodies of copper, gold, and cobalt-silver minerals. The results of Mr. Emmons' work in the district during 1923 and 1924 are embodied in Memoir 143 recently published. Mr. Emmons at the close of the field season made an examination of certain occurrences of "iron formation" north of Sault Ste. Marie.

Ellis Thomson completed a detailed geographical and geological survey of a 15 by 30-minute quadrangle (400 square miles) near Woman River, Ontario. The area contains "iron formation" and is geologically favourable for the existence of other metalliferous deposits. It is proposed to continue field work in an adjacent map-area before publishing a report upon the work done.

T. T. Quirke continued a detailed geological survey of a 15 by 30-minute quadrangle (400 square miles) on the north coast of Georgian bay near Killarney. The area is situated on the borders of two geological sub-provinces and the study of the field has yielded results of great importance both as relates to matters of general geological interest and to the mode of occurrence of various classes of mineral deposits. Within the area are important deposits of feldspar, garnet, and other substances, which are of unusual potential importance owing to their proximity to the Great Lakes and easy transportation to Canadian and United States ports. A brief account of these deposits is given in the Summary Report, 1924, Part C. A fuller report is deferred until more field work can be done.

M. E. Wilson continued a detailed geological survey of an area near Madoc, which is mineralized with talc, fluorite, pyrite, arsenic, gold, etc., and is also of much importance from the standpoint of general geological understanding of the Canadian Shield. Maps on a scale of 1 inch to 1 mile, and a memoir, are in course of preparation.

Quebec

H. C. Cooke made a geographical and geological exploration of the country near Bell river, north of the Canadian National railway in the west. The area explored is part of a region in which valuable deposits of gold and copper ores have recently been found and in which prospecting is being actively conducted. The results of Mr. Cooke's field work are being embodied in a general report upon the region, which will be accompanied by two geological maps on a scale of 1 inch to 8 miles and representing a total area of 125,000 square miles.

W. F. James and J. B. Mawdsley jointly continued the detailed examination of the important gold and copper-bearing district of the western region commonly referred to as the "Rouyn, or Northwestern Quebec, gold field." During the past season the study of the Clericy and Kinojevis map-areas was completed and a full report on these areas, with geological maps on a scale of 1 inch to 1 mile, are being published in the Summary Report, 1924, Part C.

G. W. Bain made a geological reconnaissance over a large part of the eastern extension of the "Northwestern Quebec gold field." A geological map setting forth the results obtained is being published in the Summary Report, 1924, Part C.

R. W. Goranson made a detailed investigation of zinc ore deposits on Calumet island, Quebec.

F. J. Alcock continued the geological exploration of Gaspé peninsula. Part of the season was spent completing the geological mapping of the Mount Albert map-area. The rest of the season was spent in examining local areas in Lake Matapédia, Little Matane, Matane, and Cap-Chat rivers, in the vicinity of Mount Logan and Serpentine mountain. The information obtained regarding these areas is incorporated in several reports to appear in the Summary Report, 1924, Part C.

Nova Scotia

F. A. Kerr made a detailed geological examination of the Springhill coal basin and vicinity. A memoir and a geological map on a scale of 1 inch to 1 mile are being prepared. Mr. Kerr also made a detailed examination of arsenic-bearing deposits at Moose River mines. The information obtained will be incorporated in the forthcoming report by M. E. Hurst on arsenic-bearing occurrences in Canada.

E. R. Faribault continued the systematic geological survey of the province. This survey has been in progress for many years and a series of sheets of uniform size on a scale of 1 inch to 1 mile have already been issued for all except the southwestern end. This year Mr. Faribault finished the Annapolis Royal sheet (No. 120) and commenced the Clementsport sheet (No. 119).

L. J. Weeks made a detailed investigation of a deposit of lead-zinc ore at Sterling, Cape Breton island.

A. Anrep surveyed and measured the contents of thirty peat bogs in Guysborough county, Nova Scotia. All save one of these bogs may be considered as a source of peat litter. A full account of the results of the work will be contained in the Summary Report, 1924, Part C.

TOPOGRAPHICAL DIVISION

W. H. Boyd, Chief Topographical Engineer, reports:

FIELD WORK

Topographical and geographical surveys were carried on during the field season in British Columbia, Alberta, Manitoba, Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia. In every case the surveys were for the requirements of the Geological Survey.

British Columbia

A. C. T. Sheppard carried out the phototopographical surveys necessary for the completion of a 15 by 30-minute quadrangle in West Kootenay, lying between latitudes $49^{\circ} 45'$ and $50^{\circ} 00'$ and longitudes $117^{\circ} 00'$ and $117^{\circ} 30'$. The total area is 386 square miles and includes New Denver, Silverton, Slocan City, and Sandon. The scale of work was 3,000 feet to 1 inch, with a contour interval of 200 feet.

A secondary triangulation control was carried down Kootenay valley and connected to the International Boundary line, 49th parallel. Connexion was also made to the astronomical station at Proctor.

In all, forty-eight stations were permanently marked on the ground and the positions of these in latitude and longitude determined. These marks are to serve as a base for future geological work in the valley and for the use of the provincial government in their work. A complete list of these stations, with their descriptions and geographic positions, has been furnished to the Surveyor General of British Columbia and the topographical maps are being prepared.

J. A. Macdonald, junior topographical engineer, was attached to Mr. Sheppard's party.

D. A. Nichols topographically surveyed a 15-minute quadrangle (190 square miles) at Kamloops, lying between latitudes $50^{\circ} 30'$ and $50^{\circ} 45'$, and longitudes $120^{\circ} 15'$ to $120^{\circ} 30'$. This area was mapped on the scale of 3,000 feet to 1 inch, with a contour interval of 100 feet. Plane-table methods were used, controlled by triangulation. Besides the town of Kamloops, it contains mineral properties and physiographic features of interest.

Alberta

W. H. Miller continued the topographical mapping of the coal basins south and southeast of Mountain Park. In all, about 210 square miles were covered this year, and, together with the work carried out in 1921, an area of 360 square miles, lying between latitudes $52^{\circ} 45'$ and $53^{\circ} 00'$, and longitudes $117^{\circ} 00'$ and $117^{\circ} 30'$, is completed. About 90 square miles to the east and adjoining this area were also mapped.

J. W. Spence, junior topographical engineer, was attached to Mr. Miller's party.

Manitoba

R. C. McDonald made geographical control surveys for geographical and geological work of a northern area lying between latitudes $54^{\circ} 00'$ and $56^{\circ} 00'$, and longitudes $93^{\circ} 00'$ and $96^{\circ} 00'$. Approximately 1,100 miles of shoreline was mapped, based on a transit and micrometer traverse 590 miles in length. On account of the remoteness of the district and by reason of several small, crooked streams that lie along the route surveyed, the mileage was not as large as in previous years. A portable radio receiving set was used for obtaining correct time, and many astronomical observations were taken. The position of Oxford House was determined in latitude and longitude by astronomic observations. One hundred and forty permanent posts were established along the route to serve as control for future work.

Ontario

E. E. Freeland carried on geographical surveys in the vicinity of French river. He also carried a transit and tape traverse along the Canadian Pacific railway from the astronomic station at Pickerel to a point beyond Paget station. This traverse is for the control of the geographic surveys. All this work was carried out in connexion with the geological investigations in the area.

Quebec

R. Bartlett made a transit and stadia control traverse up Eastmain river. This traverse, which started at the mouth of the river, was carried to a point about 200 miles upstream. Five hundred and seventy-five miles of shoreline was mapped by means of a transit-stadia traverse 340 miles long, of which about 50 miles is rough water and rapids. Sixty-three permanent reference posts for future work were established. A new route over part of the course was surveyed and much information relative to side routes was obtained.

New Brunswick

A. G. Haultain completed the topographical mapping, on a scale of 3,000 feet to 1 inch with contour interval of 50 feet, of the Chipman quadrangle. This area of 207 square miles, which includes part of Minto coal basin, lies between latitudes $46^{\circ} 00'$ and $46^{\circ} 15'$ and longitudes $65^{\circ} 45'$ and $66^{\circ} 00'$. He continued, also, the topographical surveying, started in 1921 but not completed, of a quadrangle between latitudes $45^{\circ} 45'$ and $46^{\circ} 00'$, and longitudes $64^{\circ} 45'$ and $65^{\circ} 00'$. A little more work is required on this sheet in order to complete it.

Nova Scotia

K. G. Chipman commenced systematic topographical surveying in the southwest. The work was started in the vicinity of Aylesford and carried down Annapolis valley. Good progress was made and four 15-minute sheets were completed. The Geological Survey has conducted surveys for many years in this part of the province, with the result that a great amount of information has been obtained. The systematic topographical work, now in progress, is a continuation of these activities and is for the purpose of revising and correlating the various phases of this past work for publication in the modern standard map-sheet form.

J. V. Butterworth, junior topographic engineer, was attached to Mr. Chipman's party.

S. C. McLean continued the primary control traverse of the southwest. The work this year was carried along the Dominion Atlantic railway from Clementsport to Meteghan. Connexion by triangulation was made to the

geodetic triangulation station "Little River". Along the Halifax and South-western railway the work was extended from Dalhousie siding to Bridgewater and to Caledonia. From Cherryfield, on the Caledonia branch, a traverse was carried to Aylesford, via the Cherryfield-Dalhousie and Dalhousie-Aylesworth roads. From Caledonia, a traverse was carried to Annapolis Royal, via the Liverpool-Annapolis road. The total length of the traverses is about 190 miles.

Throughout this work, points permanently marked on the ground by iron posts or brass plugs in concrete were established every 2 or 3 miles. In all seventy-five points were established. In addition to setting these points, other features were tied to the survey wherever possible; these include five precise level benchmarks of the Geodetic Survey, twenty timber and land corner posts, five county line crossings, or posts, and a number of churches and lighthouses.

Using the North American datum as a basis, the accurate positions of all the above-mentioned points are determined. These positions, together with descriptions and other information, are supplied to the government of the province, to the larger timber companies operating in the area, to the railway companies, and others interested. The results are available to anyone on request to this department.

H. N. Spence, junior topographical engineer, was attached to this party.

OFFICE WORK

The chiefs of parties, on their return to the office from the field, carried on in the regular way the work of assembling, computing necessary data, compiling and drawing up in ink the finished manuscript map of the territory surveyed. The finished maps, together with necessary guide sheets showing names, etc., are then turned in for reproduction to the Supervisor of Map Preparation and Reproduction.

D. A. Nichols, who also carries on physiographic work, prepared for teaching purposes in various universities two hundred lantern slides illustrating the physical features of Canada, selected twenty lantern slides for addition to the library collection, and selected eighty new views and added them to the Atlas of Topographic Forms. Mr. Nichols also examined numerous photographic negatives for suitable illustrations, and prepared a list of illustrations of Canadian physiographic forms and sent copies to the leading Canadian universities.

MINERALOGICAL DIVISION

Eugene Poitevin, Chief of the Division, reports:

FIELD WORK

H. V. Ellsworth spent about two months of the summer in Ontario and Nova Scotia continuing his investigations of the rare element mineral occurrences. While in Nova Scotia he visited the Malagash salt deposit. More extended reference to his work is made below.

A. T. McKinnon, mineral collector, visited a number of localities in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia between July 7 and August 11, and collected 11,720 pounds of mineral specimens for the preparation of educational collections.

LABORATORY AND OFFICE WORK

During the year the staff of the division answered a large number of personal inquiries from many parts of Canada regarding minerals and ores or the mineral industry in general; this occupied about 10 per cent of the working time of the staff. As in the past, specimens that could be reported

upon without elaborate chemical or optical examination were investigated by members of the Geological Division; but even with this helpful arrangement over six hundred specimens were determined and reported upon in five hundred and nineteen memoranda which were sent as follows:

Nova Scotia.. . . .	76	New Brunswick.. . . .	38	Quebec.. . . .	110
Ontario.. . . .	139	Manitoba.. . . .	25	Saskatchewan.. . . .	32
Alberta.. . . .	19	British Columbia.. . . .	77	North West Territories..	3

These examinations were made by Eugene Poitevin and H. V. Ellsworth. In addition, Mr. Poitevin made numerous mineral investigations for geologists and mining engineers of the staffs of the Geological Survey and Mines Branch. He has also been engaged in the supervision of the Museum work carried on during the winter by Dr. W. F. Ferrier.

H. V. Ellsworth continued his laboratory work on the rare minerals and prepared a report on the Malagash, Nova Scotia, salt deposit, in addition to contributing to the general work of the division. This report, entitled "Chemistry of the Potash-bearing Horizon of the Malagash Salt Deposit," will appear in Summary Report, 1924, Part C.

It might also be mentioned that the writer and H. V. Ellsworth have examined a fairly large number of the old Museum specimens which were being placed in the systematic collection and which needed either further examination or identification.

M. F. Connor, rock analyst, completed the following chemical analyses: composite sample, collected by W. H. Collins, of diamond-drill cores from one of the borings in the Helen siderite deposit, near Michipicoten Harbour, Ontario, fifty-three determinations. Diabase, collected by W. H. Collins, from Helen mine, Michipicoten district, fifteen determinations. Kaolin sample collected by W. H. Collins, from Helen mine, Michipicoten district, Ont., ten determinations.

MUSEUM WORK

Economic exhibits of coal, talc, asbestos, oil and tar sands, clays, feldspars, and salts, which were located at 227 Sparks street, were enlarged, rearranged, and transferred to the Victoria Memorial Museum. The Division of Mineralogy is indebted to the following gentlemen for their kind assistance in arranging these exhibits: B. R. MacKay, the late Jos. Keele, M. E. Wilson, W. A. Johnston, G. S. Hume, J. B. Mawdsley, of the Geological Survey, and S. C. Ells, H. Frechette, and L. H. Cole, of the Mines Branch.

One unit of this mineral exhibit (coal and its products) is the subject of a paper by B. R. MacKay in the *Canadian Mining Journal*¹. It is expected that others of this series of exhibits of the economic minerals of Canada and their products will be assembled for display.

The systematic collection of Canadian and foreign minerals—many of the Canadian species were collected during Sir William Logan's time—has, because of lack of accommodation and an insufficient staff, been packed in boxes and has not been accessible to the public since 1910, when the Geological Survey was moved from its former quarters on Sussex street. The collection had also suffered considerably by repeated removal from one place to another, especially during the hurried move in 1915 from the Victoria Memorial Museum to the present quarters on Sparks street. This valuable collection, many specimens in which are irreplaceable, was in urgent need of care. Fortunately the assistance of Dr. W. F. Ferrier, well known as an expert in museum work and mineralogy, was obtained for six months, commencing in December, 1924. The work was of a detailed and arduous description necessitating the assembling of about 20,000 specimens. Dr. Ferrier's services were only temporarily secured, but as there is still a large amount of work to be done it is hoped that provision can be made for its continuance next year.

¹ MacKay, B. R., *Can. Min. Jour.*, Feb. 27, 1925, vol. XLVI, No. 9.

A special museum table case has been designed in this office, and a sample case is now being made under the direction of D. A. Esdale, chief mechanic. It is to be hoped that before long a complete systematic collection will be on display in the Victoria Memorial Museum.

Accessions

Donations

Dufrenite and cacoxenite; sarcopside, Deering, N.H., from Prof. E. F. Holden, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Telluride ore, Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines Ltd., Timmins, Ont.

Exchanges

Two specimens of serendibite from lake George, New York; vonsenite, from Riverside, Cal.; williamsite from Lime chrome pit, Md.; gearksutite from Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo.; creedite, creedite in kaolinite, Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo.; cristobalite, from Wassuk Range, Nevada; powellite crystals from Tonopah, Nev.; pachnolite, cryolite altering to pachnolite, prosopite, and ralstonite from St. Peters Dome, Pikes Peak, Colo.; foshagite, from Crestmore, Cal.; cebollite, from Beaver creek, Colo.; sheridanite, from near Miles City, Mont.; natrojarosite, from near Luning, Nev.; jarosite, from Pioche, Nev.; plumbojarosite, from Cerro Gordo, Cal.; series of minerals from Crestmore, Cal.; patronite from Minasragra, Peru; quisqueite, hewettite, pascoite, from Minasragra, Peru; orientite, from Oriente province, Cuba; lithiophyllite dickinsonite, damourite, autunite, margarodite, from Branchville, Conn.; hancockite, zincite-franklinite, from Franklin, N.J.; zaratite on chromite, from Lancaster co., Pa.; picrolite, from Brewster, N.Y.

Purchased

Two specimens of ruby silver from Castle mine, Ont.

EDUCATIONAL COLLECTIONS

A. T. McKinnon, in charge of this section, reports that during the fiscal year 111 collections containing 3,000 specimens were distributed as follows:

Province	Standard	Grade II	Grade III	Miscellaneous	Mineral chips	Prospectors
British Columbia.....	1		1		1	3
Alberta.....		1	1		1	1
Manitoba.....				1		1
Ontario.....	2	1	20	14		25
Quebec.....	5	1	4	4	4	8
New Brunswick.....						1
Foreign.....				15		
	8	8	26	34	6	34

Total..... 111

A charge of \$35 is made for grade I collection, \$12 for grade II, and \$6 for grade III. The mineral chips, which are residues from the specimens prepared for the collections and prospectors' sets of minerals, are supplied free to prospectors. Several special collections of economic and other minerals were also sent to various colleges and other institutions in Europe.

PALÆONTOLOGICAL DIVISION

E. M. Kindle, Chief of the Division, reports:

FIELD WORK

W. A. Bell studied a belt of rocks 65 miles long and 5 to 15 miles wide in Nova Scotia, south of Northumberland strait, between the Pictou-Antigonish county-line and Wallace river. The twofold object of this study was to determine whether coal occurs between Pictou and Springhill, and the inter-relation of the geological structure and stratigraphy. A report upon this work is made in the Summary Report, 1924, Part C. Mr. Bell's collections have also added materially to the Coal Measures plant collections of the Survey.

E. M. Kindle studied the unique occurrence of a Devonian limestone fauna which is found in the islands of St. Lawrence river at Montreal, in the midst of a volcanic breccia. He also studied the section exposed by the construction of the New Welland canal in Niagara peninsula and made a good collection of corals and other fossils from the Onondaga limestones through which the southern part of the canal is being cut. Access to the bedrocks of Niagara peninsula afforded by this great excavation makes possible a clearer interpretation of the succession of geological events in this region.

Miss A. E. Wilson spent several weeks in southern Ontario collecting Ordovician, Silurian, and Devonian fossils, which are to be used in the High School collections sent out by the Survey.

F. H. McLearn was engaged throughout the year in laboratory and office work.

C. M. Sternberg collected fossil vertebrates from the Edmonton formation of the Red Deer valley, Alberta, during the summer. The resulting collection includes nine specimens which may be provisionally listed as follows: (1) *Ornithomimus*; (2) armoured dinosaur (n. sp.); (3) horned dinosaur; (4) *Edmontosaurus* sp.; (5) *Basilemys*; (6) *Anchiceratops* sp.; (7) *Thespesius* sp.; (8) elephant tooth; (9) *Anchiceratops ornatus*; (10) three species of fossil plants.

OFFICE WORK

Forty-eight collections of fossils, constituting part of the grade III educational collections sold to schools, were made up during the year.

A large number of collections have been studied and reported on for members of the staff. Among these the collection of J. F. Walker is notable for the large quantity of material and the general excellence of the collection which includes the first Devonian faunule found west of the upper Columbia River valley in British Columbia, and a large graptolite fauna.

Assistance was given in reading the proof of the Bibliographic Index of Canadian Fossils which, it is expected, will be published in the autumn.

F. H. McLearn studied and reported upon the Cretaceous fossils of Blairmore, Alberta, and adjacent areas, collected by himself in 1914 and 1915. He also prepared for publication a paper on the Coloradoan fossils from Peace and Smoky rivers, collected in 1917 and 1918. This report includes descriptions of new species, an account of the succession of faunas, and notes on correlation. Some progress was also made in the study of the Jurassic fossils of Skidegate inlet, collected in 1921. Small collections from the Hazelton series of British Columbia, gathered by G. Hanson and J. R. Marshall, were also examined in some detail; six new species have been described and an ammonite specimen is now being studied by means of which it is hoped to date a part of the Hazelton series very accurately.

Papers describing the new Ordovician and Devonian fossils from the Rocky mountains have been prepared and published during the year by Miss A. E. Wilson and E. M. Kindle (*See* list of papers elsewhere in annual report). The office work of W. A. Bell has included reports on a collection of Kootenay plants and a collection of Eocene plants, for members of the staff.

Miss M. A. Fritz was engaged during the summer in rearranging the old reference collections of the Survey.

Jos. Skillen and S. K. McDonald have been engaged throughout the year in preparing dinosaur material for exhibition.

EXHIBITS

Additions to the Museum exhibits made during the year include a very well-preserved skull of the large carnivorous dinosaur *Gorgosaurus*. A map prepared by A. Miles suggesting the geography and life of western Canada in Upper Cretaceous times, in the graphic manner of the renaissance map-makers, has been added to the dinosaur exhibit. A case of Euripterids and some other additions have been made to the exhibit of invertebrate collections during the year. A series of sections to scale have been prepared by Miss A. E. Wilson, representing Cape Breton, Ontario, Manitoba, and Alberta, which illustrate the use of fossils in correlating formations.

ACCESSIONS OF SPECIMENS

Dr. Charles D. Walcott, Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, presented to the Survey a valuable collection of Middle Cambrian sponges and algæ from the Burgess shale of British Columbia. Mr. John Middlebrook presented a small but interesting collection of Hamilton fossils illustrating symbiosis. The Geological Survey has received from Mr. and Mrs. Hoyes Lloyd a collection of recent marine shells from the Gulf Coast of Florida. The Survey is also indebted to Dr. Mark McIlhinney for a clavicle and some of the vertebræ of a whale from the Pleistocene sand-pits at Rideau Junction, Ontario. Fossils collected by J. D. Soper from the Devonian and older rocks at Beechey island, Arctic archipelago, have been transmitted to this division, together with a mammoth tusk from Melville island, which was collected by the Canadian Arctic Expedition.¹ The Van Vel Chemical Company of Waldeck, Saskatchewan, presented a small collection of fossils from a bed overlying volcanic ash, Waldeck, Sask. A good collection of the fossil wood from the Ganado Petrified Forest, Arizona, was presented by Albert B. Reagan.

An exchange arranged with the Carnegie Museum of Pittsburgh has secured for the palæontological exhibits a slab mount of the early Miocene camel (*Oxydactylus brachyodontus*) from the Tertiary rocks of Nebraska.

Three good specimens of euripterids from the Bertie waterlime were purchased, together with some other fossils, from E. Reinhard.

BORINGS DIVISION

E. D. Ingall, Chief of the Division, reports:

The Borings Division of the Geological Survey accumulates records of borings made in any part of Canada in order that the information of a general geological character thus rendered available may be studied to arrive at a fuller understanding of the strata in depth, and thus be of further benefit to operators.

In Nova Scotia some core drill borings to test mineral deposits are made in various parts of the province. These are described in the reports of the Provincial Department of Mines.

¹ See Amer. Jour. Sci., vol. 3, 1924, pp. 183-185, figs. 1-3.

Thanks are due to the New Brunswick Gas and Oil Company for their continued co-operation in the Moncton gas and oil field of New Brunswick. For many years logs and sets of samples from all their borings have been received from them and through them from the borings put down by their affiliated company, the D'Arcy Exploration Company, since the cessation of the latter's activities. The campaign of boring carried on by these companies was directed by their own geological staff and the records consequently represent the interpretations of scientifically trained observers. There exists, therefore, in the files of the Borings Division, a large accumulation of valuable records with corroborative sets of samples illustrative of the geology of this district to depths of 2,000 to 4,000 feet.

From the province of Quebec no records of, or samples from, deep borings were received. In past years search for oil or gas was from time to time prosecuted by boring, and records and sets of samples were received. For several years, however, interest in the possibilities of the undisturbed Palæozoic of the Eastern Townships as possible carriers of petroleum and natural gas has subsided.

The work of collecting information regarding boring operations in the southwestern peninsula of Ontario has been carried on for the past few years through the co-operation of Col. R. B. Harkness, the Provincial Government Commissioner of Gas, to whom thanks are due for records and samples received. Apart from the logs of wells received through the Commissioner of Gas, as mentioned above, direct communication was maintained with operators at points where, owing to the situation of the boring, geological information of especial value might result. Owing to the near exhaustion of the pools of natural gas and of petroleum in the peninsula of Ontario, boring operations during 1924 were slight as compared with the activities in this respect in past years.

Thanks to the co-operation of the Wallace Bell Company of Montreal, samples were received from a boring put down in the yard of the Central Station at Ottawa, for the purpose of obtaining a supply of cool water. This started in the top of the Trenton and was carried to a depth of 1,090 feet. It was interesting as corroborating the geological section for Ottawa as established by the logs of other wells at various points in the city and vicinity. A number of wells have been put down in the city limits with very varying success in obtaining the considerable supplies of water desired. This variability in the results obtained seems to be due to the fact that no definite water-bearing horizon exists in the series of strata underlying the site of Ottawa city. Thus the attainment of a water supply of considerable volume would depend on the chance of encountering some open fissure system in the rocks of such extension as to ensure drawing a supply from a large area.

In the Prairie Provinces and the North West Territories some one hundred and eighty-five records were received from deep borings and sets of samples were received from twenty-three wells. Most of these records are located in southern and middle Alberta. The balance presents scattered borings in Alberta and some located at points along the Peace River valley and in the vicinity of McMurray and Norman in the North West Territories, together with records from two borings which commenced in the Cretaceous close to its eastern escarpment in Manitoba and northern Saskatchewan.

The data of general geological significance accumulated year by year as a result of the activities of the Borings Division provide a constantly widening basis of information enabling the division to render aid to operators on demand. The files of the division are also available for consultation in connexion with any geological investigations which may be contemplated or are in course of prosecution. Such investigations are being carried on by two parties for the Geological Survey in southern Alberta. The study of the results of the borings situated in the Sweet Grass, Foremost, Pakowki Lake, Barnwell, Medicine Hat,

Many Island, and Willow Creek groups thus fall within the scope of those parties under the direction of M. Y. Williams and E. J. Whittaker. Similarly the work prosecuted by G. S. Hume in the Irma-Wainwright field included the collection and study of the results of borings in that group.

Especial efforts were made to secure sets of samples from the three wells situated along the northward extension of the eastern edge of the Cretaceous. These wells are of especial interest as adding to the knowledge of the Cretaceous and underlying Palaeozoic resulting from the chain of borings made in past years along the southerly extension of this escarpment. This series of well records gives an interesting geological section beginning in the Benton shales and extending down through the basal Dakota sandstone for some depth into the underlying limestones, etc., of Devonian age. Owing to the previous acquirement of a very complete set of samples from the boring at Winnipegosis put down by the Manitoba Government in 1921-22, the Palaeozoic section was completed down to the old Precambrian sea bottom.

Apart from records accumulated which were made out by the drillers or field geologists of the various companies, over 2,576 samples of drill cuttings were received from operators in the northwest during the year. As in the past, these were recorded and systematically filed away so as to be available for examination in connexion with geological studies in the future. Where need arose and time permitted, the series of cuttings from certain wells have been intensively studied by laboratory methods and the results placed at the disposal of the geologists in charge of the field work, or of the operators. This intensive study by microscopic and chemical methods of the cuttings from the sedimentary strata is necessarily tedious and time consuming and so can only be undertaken for specially selected wells. Furthermore, this research constituting a comparatively new branch of geological science, much time is consumed in working out methods experimentally.

With regard to that part of Canada comprised within the province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory, deep-boring operations were not extensively prosecuted and but little information was reported to the division. Diamond-drill borings intended to ascertain the extent of ore reserves in metaliferous mines were doubtless prosecuted in the various mining camps, but these do not come within the scope of the Borings Division. The deep borings in search of gas and oil in the Fraser River delta deposits were not active, except that of the Empire Oil and Gas Company on N.E. sec. 27, tp. 10, R.E.C.M., which was reported to have attained a depth of about 5,500 feet. The Empire Oil and Gas Company have, however, adopted the policy of reserving all information for their own use and so no reports or sets of samples have been acquired by the Borings Division.

The only deep borings in British Columbia from which samples, etc., were received, was that of the Crow's Nest Oil and Gas Company, on Sage creek in the valley of Flathead river, East Kootenay. Their operations this year were in continuation of the boring test for petroleum begun some ten years ago. The belief that oil would be got in commercial quantities in depth was based on the occurrence of seepages of oil at the surface. During 1924, twenty-seven samples of cuttings were received from this well, from between depths of 2,500 feet and 3,000 feet. The strata pierced belong to the Lewis series, as described in Memoir 38. This series of strata was classed by Daly as pre-Devonian. The samples of drill cuttings were examined microscopically and the material compared with Daly's descriptions of the strata. They were also treated with hydrochloric acid and the proportion of insoluble residue measured. This, together with the observed character of the effervescence, gave further means of correlation. The material received did not show any marked variations in appearance, but below 1,640 feet the acid test indicated a decided increase in the proportion of car-

bonates (lime, magnesium, etc.). This change of character occurs at about the point where it was expected the hole would leave the Appekunny and pass into the more calcareous and dolomitic Altyn below, thus corroborating, in a general way, the correlation with Daly's geological section.

The table given below gives particulars of samples and records received in 1924:

	Number of samples received	Number of wells from which samples were received	Number of records received
Maritime Provinces.....	3,041	13	40
Quebec.....	31	2	3
Ontario.....	2,240	32	10
Northwest Provinces.....	2,576	23	185
British Columbia.....	28	1	3
Total.....	7,916	71	241

GEOGRAPHICAL AND DRAUGHTING DIVISION

C.-Omer Sénécal, Chief of the Division, reports:

Twenty-three new maps were completed and issued; seven are at present in the hands of the King's Printer for lithographing and printing; the engraving on four maps requiring nine copper plates has been executed in this division; and ten other maps are also at various stages of progress.

The compilation has been resumed of the general map of western Quebec on the scale of 1 inch to 8 miles, referred to in last year's report, embodying geological investigation to date in an area of about 100,000 square miles, and parts of the map were completed for engraving.

A map of similar character covering the southern part of the province of Alberta is under way; photocopies of the geographical features of this map will shortly be available to the geologist for the coming field season.

The detailed maps of Blind River, Bruce Mines, and Lake Panache areas, Ontario, on the scale of 1 inch to 2 miles, which had been held over pending further field investigation, have been sent out for lithographing and printing; proofs have already been submitted and the editions are expected at an early date.

The compilation work of the Nova Scotia series of geological sheets, on the scale of 1 inch to 1 mile, which heretofore was carried out in this division under the personal guidance of the geologist in charge, has, by order of the Director, May 27, 1924, been transferred to the Topographical Division. At that date, 25 serial sheets of Lunenburg and Queens counties, laid out in sets on large manuscript sheets, were at various stages; several sheets were practically finished and required only final revision of the topography, before the geological drafts, including legends and sections, could be prepared.

About 150 zinc-cut, photolith, and miscellaneous drawings of sketch maps, text figures, diagrams, etc., were executed for the illustration of memoirs and reports and for sundry purposes. The time of a draughtsman was also, for more than a month, occupied in the drawing of signs and labels for a coal exhibit in the entrance hall of the Museum.

The cataloguing of field books, plans, and other survey records is progressing as time permits during summer months.

In May, 1924, the Chief of the Division was requested by the Deputy Minister on behalf of the Civil Service Commission to prepare a set of special test papers for an examination of candidates to a position of map draughtsman in the Natural Resources Intelligence Service of the Department of the Interior. The papers were duly prepared, and the candidates' answers subsequently rated and reported upon. Duties of the Chief of the Division, on the Executive Committee of the Geographic Board of Canada, were, as usual, attended to.

A list of maps in progress at the Printing Bureau, on March 31, 1925, and a list of maps published during the fiscal year, are given below:

Maps in Hands of King's Printer, March 31, 1925

Publication number	Title	Date of requisition	Remarks
1969	Bruce Mines area, Algoma district, Ontario; scale, 1 inch to 2 miles.....	Dec. 6, 1924	Geology
1970	Blind River area, Algoma district, Ontario; scale, 1 inch to 2 miles.....	" 6, 1924	"
1971	Lake Panache area, Sudbury district, Ontario; scale, 1 inch to 2 miles.....	" 6, 1924	"
1994	Flinflon Lake area, Saskatchewan and Manitoba; scale 1 inch to $\frac{1}{2}$ mile.....	Jan. 20, 1925	"
2040	Driftwood Creek sheet (west half) Coast district, British Columbia; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.....	Feb. 19, 1925	Topography
2043	Heffley sheet (North Thompson valley), Kamloops district, British Columbia; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile....	" 24, 1925	"
2048	Driftwood Creek sheet (west half) Coast district, British Columbia; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.....	Mar. 6, 1925	Geology and topography

Maps Published April 1, 1924, to March 31, 1925

Publication number	Title	Remarks
GENERAL		
1277	Geological map of the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland; scale, 1 inch to 100 miles.....	Geology; 3rd edition, revised by G. A. Young
2030	Mineral map of the Dominion of Canada; scale, 1 inch to 100 miles.....	Index to economic minerals, by G. A. Young
MACKENZIE DISTRICT		
2022	Mackenzie river, between Wrigley and Norman; scale, 1 inch to 8 miles.....	Geology. In report by G. S. Hume, Part B, Summary Report, 1923
BRITISH COLUMBIA		
1988	Coquihalla River area, Vancouver island; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.....	Geology. In Memoir 139, by C. E. Cairnes
2017	Courtenay sheet, Vancouver island; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile....	Topography
2023	Reconnaissance map of portions of the drainage areas of Silver creek, Skagit river, and Similkameen river, Yale district; scale, 1 inch to 2 miles.....	Geology. In report by C. E. Cairnes, part A, Summary Report, 1923
2038	Kokanee Glacier park, Kootenay district; scale, 1 inch to $\frac{1}{2}$ mile.....	Topography

Maps Published April 1, 1924, to March 31, 1925—*Continued*

Publication number	Title	Remarks
ALBERTA		
1993	Cadomin sheet, townships 46-49, ranges 23-24, west of 5th meridian; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.....	Topography
MANITOBA		
1995	Cross and Pipestone Lakes area; scale, 1 inch to 2 miles.....	Geology. In report by F. J. Alcock, part D, Summary Report, 1919
2012	Beresford Lake area, Rice Lake mining district; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.....	Geology. In report by J. F. Wright, part B, Summary Report, 1923
ONTARIO		
1902	Thunder cape, lake Superior; scale, 1 inch to 3,000 feet.....	Geology
2020	Thunder Cape sheet, Thunder Bay district; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.....	Topography
2021	Fort William and Port Arthur sheet, Thunder Bay district; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.....	Topography
QUEBEC		
2036	Preliminary map of Rouyn area, Témiscamingue county; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.....	Geology. In report by W. F. James, part C, Summary Report, 1923
2039	Preliminary map of Dufresnoy area, Abitibi and Témiscamingue counties; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.....	Geology. In report by R. Harvie, part C, Summary Report, 1923
NEW BRUNSWICK		
2024	Maugerville Peat Fuel bog, Sunbury county; scale, 1 inch to 2,400 feet.....	Economic geology. In report by A. Anrep, Part C, Summary Report, 1923
2025	Eel and Escuminac Peat Litter bog, Northumberland and Kent counties; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.....	" "
2026	Shippigan Peat Litter bog, Gloucester county; scale, 1 inch to 2,400 feet.....	" "
2027	Pokemouche Peat Litter bog, Gloucester county; scale, 1 inch to 2,400 feet.....	" "
2028	Lamek Peat Litter bog, Shippigan island, Gloucester county; scale, 1 inch to 2,400 feet.....	" "
2029	Miscou Peat Fuel bog, Miscou island, Gloucester county; scale, 1 inch to 4,000 feet.....	" "
NOVA SCOTIA		
1960	Vogler Cove serial sheet No. 90, Lunenburg county; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.....	Geology
1981	Chester Basin serial sheet No. 87, Lunenburg county; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.....	"

MAP ENGRAVING DIVISION

Robert Veitch, in charge, reports:

*Standard Topographical Maps Completed*Springhill sheet, Cumberland and Colchester counties, Nova Scotia; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.
Three plates engraved.Fort William and Port Arthur sheets, Thunder Bay district, Ontario; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile.
Three plates engraved.

Mount Albert sheet, Gaspé county, Quebec; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile. Three plates engraved.
 Kokanee Glacier park, Kootenay district, British Columbia; scale, 1 inch to $\frac{1}{2}$ mile. Three plates engraved.
 Driftwood Creek sheet (west half), Coast district, British Columbia; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile. Three plates engraved.
 Heffley sheet (North Thompson valley), Kamloops district, British Columbia; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile. Three plates engraved.
 Windermere sheet, Kootenay district, British Columbia; scale, 1 inch to 2 miles. Revision carried out on three plates.

Standard Topographical Maps in Progress

Projections have been engraved for the following sheets:

Slocan Lake sheet, British Columbia.
 Kamloops sheet, British Columbia.
 Keen Creek sheet, British Columbia.
 Chipman sheet, Queens and Sunbury counties, New Brunswick.

New Nova Scotia Series

Projections engraved for five map-sheets of this series.

Geological Maps Completed

Mineral map of the Dominion of Canada; scale, 1 inch to 100 miles. Two plates engraved.
 Driftwood Creek sheet (west half), Coast district, B.C.; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile. One plate engraved.

Other Work Completed

Engraving of projections and laying down of offsets necessary for the engraving of the following maps:

Topographical map, East Broughton sheet, Megantic, Beauce, and Frontenac counties, Quebec; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile. Projection and offsets for three plates.
 Topographical map, Creston sheet, Kootenay district, British Columbia; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile. Projection and offsets for three plates.
 Geological map, Barkerville area, Cariboo district, British Columbia; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile. Offsets for three plates.
 Geological map, Mount Albert sheet, Gaspé county, Quebec; scale, 1 inch to 1 mile. Offsets for three plates.

Geographical Work in Progress

Two sheets of portions of Quebec; scale, 1 inch to 8 miles. Four plates in hand.

Geological Work in Progress

Standard Pattern Plate to represent metamorphism.

During the year the indexing of all Geological Survey engraved plates was completed. This index, in future, will result in a very material saving of time in expediting work.

PHOTOGRAPHIC DIVISION

G. G. Clarke, Chief of the Division, reports:

The following work was done during the year:

	Inches	Inches	Number
Contact prints	4 by 5 to 35 by 45		15,551
Bromide enlargements	4 by 5 to 40 by 72		654
Exposures developed	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ by 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ by 8 $\frac{1}{4}$		4,974
Dry plate negatives	4 by 5 to 11 by 14		4,974
Wet plate negatives	8 by 10 to 24 by 30		246
Zinc plates	11 by 14 to 24 by 36		27
Photostat copies	7 by 11 to 11 by 14		370
Lantern slides	3 $\frac{1}{4}$ by 4		1,133
Photos and titles mounted			1,141
Total			24,847

The Geological Survey collection of photographs now comprises nearly 60,000 negatives. These pictures have been accumulated by officers of the Survey chiefly during the last fifty years and are representative of all parts of Canada, and from the United States boundary to the Arctic ocean. They cover an extraordinary range of interesting subjects and many of the older ones have now acquired historical value as records of the progress and development of the country. In order to make this collection more available to the public a set of photographic prints, mounted and classified according to subjects, is being prepared and placed in the Geological Survey library. An arrangement has also been made whereby, as time permits, photographic prints, enlargements, and lantern slides will be made on request from persons outside the department at about the cost of preparation. Advance photographic copies of maps, photostat reproductions of pages from rare reports, and other work of the kind will also be done. This work for the public will be subordinated to the official photographic work for the Department of Mines, and will be executed in an amount dependent upon the resources of the Photographic Division.

A collection of photographs illustrative of physiographic forms in Canada, which was undertaken eight years ago, is being continued. This collection is of particular interest to Canadian universities and other institutions engaged in the study and teaching of physiography, as well as being of considerable popular interest. The collection is on view in the library of the Geological Survey and photographic prints, enlargements, or lantern slides of any of the photographs may be purchased.

GEOLOGICAL INFORMATION AND DISTRIBUTION DIVISION

Wyatt Malcolm, Chief of the Division, reports:

The work of the division consists in answering inquiries for information regarding the geology and mineral resources of Canada. This information is imparted verbally to persons making application in person, and is given also in the form of correspondence, memoranda, and published reports and maps. A considerable part of the technical correspondence of the Geological Survey is dealt with.

Articles were prepared during the year for publication in the *Gazette*, the *Globe*, the *Canadian Mining Journal*, and the *Handbook of Canada* prepared for the British Association for the Advancement of Science, which met in Canada in August, 1924. These articles dealt with such subjects as the importance of the mineral industry of Canada, the status of the industry, and the progress made. Numerous short articles were prepared for the use of the press and were well received. In this way the readers of the newspapers and mining and scientific journals were kept informed of the nature of the publications issued from time to time by the Survey.

The publications of the Geological Survey and of the Victoria Memorial Museum are distributed by this division. During the year 53,501 publications, exclusive of the French editions, were distributed. Of these, 12,766 were sent to addresses on the regular mailing lists, and 40,735 were distributed in compliance with written and personal requests for named publications, or requests for general or specific information.

BRITISH EMPIRE EXHIBITION

Mr. Malcolm was one of two members of the Department of Mines sent to the British Empire Exhibition for the purpose of imparting information regarding the mineral resources of Canada, interesting the British public in the possibilities for profitable investment in Canadian enterprises, studying market conditions, endeavouring to establish closer trade relations between Canada and

the mother country in minerals and mineral products, and giving general information regarding the country to prospective emigrants. The success of the work was contributed to in part by facilities accorded by the Office of the High Commissioner for Canada, and by the announcements given through that office to the press of the availability of technical officers of the Department of Mines for purposes of consultation. Mention should be made more particularly of the services in this connexion of Mr. P. M. Dearle, who has made himself remarkably conversant with Canadian affairs.

The mineral exhibit in the Canadian pavilion at Wembley lent opportunity for getting in touch with a great number of people from Great Britain and Ireland, the British dominions and colonies, and many foreign countries. A splendid collection of economic Canadian minerals was exhibited in a most attractive manner. Large specimens of ore from the operating mines and from deposits of promising economic value from the Atlantic to the Pacific were displayed in well-lighted cases. A more representative and more nearly complete collection of economic minerals has seldom or never been assembled by any country, and Mr. W. D. Dalglish, the member of the Exhibition Commission who had charge of this work, is to be complimented on its excellence.

The information sought by the public was of a wide and varied nature. Frequently it was of a very general character and had to do with the future of the mining industry of the country, involving such problems as the known reserves of minerals, likelihood of discovery of additional deposits, probable increase in industrial, chemical, and metallurgical activities not only in Canada but in the whole world, and the consequent increasing demand for the products of the mine and quarry. It has to do with the non-metallic as well as the metallic minerals. Frequent inquiries were received from mining men, students in mining schools, and metallurgists regarding the opportunities in Canada for men whose business it is to direct mining and metallurgical operations. Information was sought regarding special geological conditions having a bearing on the possibility of the occurrence of particular minerals such as placer gold, coal, and petroleum.

Buyers of minerals were given the names and addresses of producers, and the chances were discussed for extending the markets for Canadian products in England and elsewhere. Interviews were requested by men who had been approached with propositions for investment in particular mining claims, prospects, and ore deposits. To these it was pointed out that although there are excellent opportunities for the profitable investment of capital in Canadian mining by men who are conversant with the business and are in a position to employ the most competent technical advisers, and although Canada welcomes British capital thus intelligently directed, the chances of loss are sufficient to deter the investor from putting any considerable amount of money in a prospect except on the advice of a reputable mining engineer. The advantages of employing engineers acquainted with local geological conditions, with local mining operations, and with local mining problems in all their phases were emphasized.

It is not appropriate to enter here into a long discussion on the general purposes and results of the Exhibition. Perhaps no better scheme could have been conceived for the dissemination of knowledge regarding the resources of the British Empire and of acquainting the British people with the opportunities the dominions and colonies offer for investment and emigration. The Exhibition was made the occasion for the assembling of empire congresses and world conferences of men engaged in industrial and scientific pursuits and for great numbers of citizens of the British possessions to visit and become acquainted with the mother land and her people. Interchange of ideas has led to better understandings, mutual appreciation, and good-will; closer trade relations and increased interdependence should ensue. So far as Canada is directly

concerned the exhibit created the general impression that it is a country of great resources. Remarks to this effect were heard on every hand. Fixation of this impression in the minds of the British people must logically result in the directing of emigration to this country. It should also result in the diverting of capital to Canada. Capital follows in the wake of emigration and population begets capital.

LIBRARY

Mrs. F. E. Forsey, Librarian, reports:

Additions to the library during the year 1924-25 include:

Books purchased.. . . .	706
Volumes received as gifts or exchanges.. . . .	608
Pamphlets.. . . .	452
Maps.. . . .	428
Books bound.. . . .	175
Periodicals subscribed for.. . . .	163
Periodicals received as exchange.. . . .	342
Foreign government documents (not otherwise counted).. . . .	572
Canadian government documents (not otherwise counted).. . . .	76

The Geological Survey Library has recently received the publications of five new geological surveys, so that it has now practically complete series of one hundred and ten surveys of the world. Library of Congress cards for all surveys are filed in the Library, as well as their set of cards for current geological works. Much progress has been made in completing series of Transactions and Proceedings of foreign societies which had not been received since 1913.

The number of books borrowed during the year was 6,350. This does not include those consulted in the library by the 8,020 readers recorded. The catalogue was increased by 3,706 cards. Lantern slides from the geological collection were loaned to the number of 971, and 128 cards were added to the lantern slide catalogue. An unusually large number of maps were borrowed or consulted in the library. The collection of photographs has increased rapidly, necessitating a better system of cataloguing and filing, which will be carried out in the coming year. Photograph titles printed amounted to 1,380.

In addition to the current cataloguing, several important series have been completely analysed, i.e., the Geological Survey of Great Britain, of Ireland, of the States of Illinois and Indiana, and the Memoirs of the American Museum of Natural History.

The work of keeping the files complete by requests, claims, and acknowledgments amounted to 364 pieces of correspondence, for which suitable cards and letter forms are provided, thus saving much time. The regular correspondence having to do largely with reference work, loans, and bibliography, involved a considerable amount of translating of foreign languages.

In the preparation of supplements to the "Union lists of periodicals in Ottawa libraries" we co-operated by furnishing 228 additional entries of periodicals in our files. The current year shows a marked increase in the lending of books to other institutions and in obtaining inter-library loans for members of the staff. This may be partly attributed to the publication by McGill University of the Catalogue of Scientific Periodicals in Canadian Libraries, a work in which the Survey Library co-operated. Our resources are also made known to the public by mimeographed lists of the more important accessions, mailed every three months to other libraries and institutions, and to scientific workers in all parts of Canada.

During the visit of the British Association to Ottawa, a number of distinguished geologists inspected the Library, and as a result of their interest several valuable publications have since been received, particularly from Dr. J. S. Flett, and Miss Mary S. Johnstone. Grateful acknowledgment is also made of gifts from the following: Comte de Montes de Ballore, Mr. Charles

Camsell, Mr. William McInnes, Mr. D. Jenness, Mr. W. Malcolm, Prof. H. J. Rose, Mr. D. B. Dowling, Rev. Fr. Fontanel, Mr. F. Johansen, Mr. E. C. Jeffrey, Vignate Milciades Alejo, and from many societies and institutions.

Some notable acquisitions to the Library for the past year are the following:
Grand'Eury, F. C. Flore carbonifère du département de la Loire et Centre de la France. v. 1-3, 1877.

Lacroix, A. Minéralogie de Madagascar. 3 vols. 1922-23.

Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, geologie und paläontol. Beilage Band, v. 38-48, 1915-24.

Société paléontologique Suisse. Mémoires, v. 1-34, 1874-1902.

Palæontographia Italica, Memorie di paleontologia. Pisa. v. 1-27, 1895-1921.

Edinburgh University, Catalogue of printed books in the Library. 3 vols.

Buitenzorg Inst. of Sciences. Treubia, v. 1, 1910—date.

Norske Geografisk Selskab. Arbog, 2-4, 7-9, 11, 13-16, 19-22, 23-27, 1890-1916.

Archiv for Mathematik og Naturvidenskab. Christiania, v. 3-12, 1878-1888.

Zool.-botanische Gesellschaft. Vienna. Verhandlungen, v. 64-72, 1914-22. Abhandlungen, v. 8-15, 1914-24.

Copenhagen. Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. Oversigt over Forhandlingar. 1844-1886.

Vienna. Akad. der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte. v. 121-131, 1912-1923.

Botaniska Notiser. 1871-1922.

Rouy et Foucard. Flore de France. v. 1-14, 1893-1913.

Oeder, G. C. and others. Icones Plantarum. Floræ Danicæ. Fasc. 1-20, 1756-1797.

Baillon, H. E. Natural history of plants. v. 1-8, 1871-1888.

Ascherson and Graebner. Synopsis der Mittel Europæischen Flora. v. 1-6, 1896-1910.

British Birds. v. 1-16, 1907-1923.

Physikalisch-ökonomische Gesellschaft zu Königsberg. Schriften. v. 54-60, 1913-1920.

Indian Museum Records. v. 1-7, 1907-1912.

BRITISH COLUMBIA OFFICE

V. Dolmage, in charge, reports:

On April 19, 1918, authority was obtained (P. C. 64/942) for the creation and maintenance in Vancouver of a branch office of the Geological Survey. By the end of September of that year four rooms, 509-512, in the Pacific building, corner of Hastings and Howe streets, had been rented and furnished and occupied by a staff consisting of a geologist in charge, an associate geologist, and a secretary.

This branch office was established to overcome in part the difficulty of keeping in touch from Ottawa with the developments and needs for geological information of the western part of Canada, and experience has demonstrated its usefulness. A stock of reports and maps supplied from Ottawa is kept for distribution, enabling request to be satisfied in ten days' less time than was formerly necessary. Much information is given by personal interview instead of by the slower and less effective method of correspondence. A selected library of reports, periodicals, and maps pertaining especially to western Canada is also maintained for public use.

The office is also advantageous to the Geological Survey in various ways. It facilitates intercourse with provincial government officials. It is an effective medium for keeping in touch with discoveries and developments in the mineral industry of western Canada. It also serves as a subsidiary headquarters for Geological Survey field parties working in British Columbia and Yukon, obviating considerable expense in the shipment of field equipment across the continent.

During the past year the British Columbia office was in charge of V. Dolmage, assisted by C. E. Cairnes, associate geologist, and A. J. C. Nettell, who has been secretary since the office was established, and whose knowledge of western Canada and experience in metallurgical and mining practice has greatly contributed to the usefulness of the office to the public.

During the fiscal year 1924-25, 3,000 callers were received at the office, who sought a wide range of information on mining subjects and to whom about 800 reports and 1,000 maps, including provincial issues, were distributed. In addition, some 400 inquiries were received by mail from Great Britain, the United States, and other points, to which replies and some 250 reports were forwarded.

VICTORIA MEMORIAL MUSEUM

L. L. Bolton, Acting Director

The outstanding event during the year, and the one that commands first mention, was the death, on March 10, 1925, of the Director, Dr. William McInnes. Dr. McInnes spent forty-four years in the service of Canada, and saw the Museum grow from a small institution to the position of importance that it now fills in educational and scientific circles. Appointed in 1882 to the staff of the Geological Survey, he had served successively as assistant geologist, as geologist, as directing geologist, and finally, from April, 1919, as Director. In 1920 he was given the newly-created position of Director, Victoria Memorial Museum, and Editor-in-Chief, Department of Mines, which dual office he held until his death. His duties as Editor-in-Chief of the department provided an opportunity for the exercise of his rare discrimination in the selection of the appropriate word and the use of the simple, clear, and refined English in which he excelled, and his work as Director of the Museum furnished a congenial field for one possessing as he did, a broad, kindly, and intelligent interest in natural history and subjects of cultural value.

It is a matter of regret to have to record the mysterious disappearance on or about September 20, 1924, of F. W. Waugh, assistant ethnologist, Division of Anthropology. Mr. Waugh, who had completed his summer field work at Seven Islands, Quebec, had planned to spend possibly a few days at the Caughnawaga Indian Reserve south of Montreal to secure information pertaining to certain studies in which he was engaged. From evidence secured it appears he visited the Reserve; but from that point onwards no trace has been secured of him; and in our inquiries we have had the co-operation of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Mr. Waugh joined the department in 1912 when the Division of Anthropology was being organized and his intelligent devotion, since he joined the staff, to the investigations in which he has been engaged, was of a character to win the admiration of those with whom he was associated.

The resignation of Miss C. A. McConnell was accepted effective March 1, 1925.

During the year the Halls of Biology, Anthropology, Palæontology, and the rotunda of the Museum were retinted; deflectors were placed on the heating coils to prevent the griming of the walls, and a number of benches were provided for the convenience of visitors. A large number of the exhibits of the Divisions of Anthropology and Biology were re-arranged, new exhibits were added where space permitted, and the group of exhibits now presents an improved appearance. Part of the rotunda facing the main entrance has been devoted to an exhibit of economic mineralogy prepared and arranged by the Geological Survey, in which the coal supply of Canada and the products of coal are featured and in which are included specimens of talc, asbestos, and magnesite, and the products made from them. Attention may here be drawn to the very inadequate amount of floor space available for exhibits in biology and palæontology.

On August 5, 1924, a party of overseas scientists, numbering about 250, visited the Museum on their way to Toronto to attend the 1924 Meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. The various exhibits proved of exceptional interest to these visitors, many of whom availed themselves of the opportunity to meet the specialists of the Museum staff and to study the collections in which they were specially interested. The Museum also served as the headquarters for the annual convention of the Canadian

Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, held in Ottawa on March 4, 5, and 6. Upwards of two hundred members of the Institute attended the convention and in anticipation of their coming appropriate exhibits were prepared to portray the activities of the Museum in biology, anthropology, and palæontology.

A committee, consisting of Dr. Duncan C. Scott, Deputy Superintendent General of Indian Affairs; Dr. Charles Camsell, Deputy Minister of Mines; Mr. J. B. Harkin, Commissioner of Canadian National Parks; and Mr. Edward Sapir and Mr. C. M. Barbeau, of the Museum staff; has been created to advise Government on the conservation of totem poles that still remain among the Indian tribes of our Pacific coast. A preliminary survey of the situation, recommended by the committee, was made by Mr. Barbeau last summer; arrangements have been made for a commencement of preservation work during the summer of 1925.

The course of free public lectures, on Saturday mornings for children and on Wednesday evenings for adults, was continued during the winter from December 6 to April 1, under the supervision of Mr. D. B. Dowling and Mr. Harlan I. Smith. The interest evinced in these in previous years was well maintained. The lecturers were provided from the staffs of the Departments of the Interior, Agriculture, and Mines and the lectures were illustrated by stereopticon views; and, through the courtesy of the Department of Trade and Commerce, by moving pictures. The following lectures were included in the course, both for adults and children:

Fur Bearers and Trapping, by Clyde L. Patch, December 6 and December 10, 1924.

Picturesque Nova Scotia, by F. H. Kitto, December 13 and December 17, 1924.

The Study of Birds, by Hoyes Lloyd, December 20. and December 24, 1924.

Bird Chums, by Harrison F. Lewis, December 27 and December 31, 1924.

The Story of a Lump of Coal, by D. B. Dowling, January 3 and January 7, 1925.

A Visit to Canadian Forts and Battle Fields, by Arthur A. Pinard, January 10 and January 14, 1925.

Insect Enemies of Our Forests, by J. M. Swaine, January 17 and January 21, 1925.

The Making of Honey, by C. B. Gooderham, January 24 and January 28, 1925.

British Columbia, by George Hanson, January 31 and February 4, 1925.

Our Neighbours—Yellow, Red, and Black, by Edward Sapir, February 7 and February 11, 1925.

The Basin of Lake Agassiz, by J. F. Wright, February 14 and February 18, 1925.

What the Forests Mean to Canada, by Roland D. Craig, February 21 and February 25, 1925.

The Fight Against the Insects, by Arthur Gibson, February 28 and March 4, 1925.

Canada's Unknown Playgrounds, by Fred. V. Seibert, March 7 and March 11, 1925.

Why Do We Hunt for Fossils? by Charles M. Sternberg, March 14 and March 18, 1925.

A Trip Through Southwestern Ontario, by W. J. Boulton, March 21 and March 25, 1925.

The Fight Against Forest Fires in Canada, by E. H. Finlayson, March 28 and April 1, 1925.

No record is kept over any period of the number of visitors to the exhibition halls of the Museum, but the number is evidently increasing from year to year. The Lecture Hall is in great demand by scientific, literary, and other societies, many calls being received for those evenings not taken up with the regular museum lectures.

The officers of the Anthropological and Biological Divisions, in addition to the work necessary for the upkeep and improvement of the exhibits in the public exhibition halls, have devoted their time to research work in their various fields. This is outlined in the reports from Mr. Sapir and Mr. Anderson, which follow.

The dispatch, under the direction of the Department of the Interior, of the Canadian Government steamer *Arctic* to the Arctic regions in July, 1924, offered an opportunity to send Mr. J. Dewey Soper, who has already worked in those regions, as naturalist to Baffin island on behalf of the Museum. The object of this trip is described by Mr. Anderson in his report.

Mr. Hamilton M. Laing, who, on behalf of the Museum, accompanied the Canadian Government mine-sweeper *Thiepval* on its trip last year from Victoria to Japan to assist the attempted round-the-world aeroplane flight of Major

Stuart MacLaren, reached home in August last, and the biological material and the information which he secured have well justified his engagement. The notes which he made are being published as Museum Bulletin No. 40.

The completed manuscript of "Birds of Western Canada", a companion volume to "Birds of Eastern Canada", by P. A. Taverner, first published in 1919, is now in the hands of the King's Printer. Important work has also been done during the year by Mr. Anderson on the reports of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-18. Many other papers have been prepared and published, mostly in scientific journals, by the members of the staff.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL DIVISION

ETHNOLOGY AND LINGUISTICS

Exhibits and Care of Material

E. Sapir, Chief of the Division, reports:

A number of the exhibits have been rearranged and new pedestals have been provided for the large standing exhibits. New group labels have been hung and case labels have been reduced to a standard form. The large Skidegate Haida totem-pole and a Bella Coola pole have been erected at the entrance to the Museum and several house-posts have been put up in the main anthropological hall.

Three special exhibits have been arranged during the year. One, for the meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science at Toronto, August, 1924, showed aboriginal art, aboriginal pottery, and aboriginal uses of copper. The second, arranged for the meeting in the Victoria Memorial Museum on March 4, 5, 6, 1925, of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, was designed to show the wide variety of minerals used by the Canadian aborigines; over fifty different minerals being represented. The third, arranged for the same meeting, was a loan exhibit of W. L. Kihn's remarkable series of sixty-three Indian portraits, landscapes, and totem-pole landscapes, in oil, pastel, and pencil, all from the Upper Skeena River country, British Columbia.

A large number of specimens have been loaned during the year. These loans have been principally to teachers and students at the Normal School, but the recent interest in aboriginal art, particularly that of the Northwest Coast, has induced a number of artists and craftsmen to make use of the specimens.

J. D. Leechman, the museum assistant in anthropology, entirely reorganized the work of caring for the anthropological specimens. A laboratory was equipped and put in running order and additional space for storage was provided. Unfortunately this space is already almost exhausted. During the year over 2,000 specimens have been cleaned, repaired, preserved, and treated in various ways. Some 1,500 specimens have been catalogued.

O. E. Prud'homme, the artist of the division, continued his work of drawing Nootka specimens and designs. He also drew pictographic and cranial material for the archæologist, a set of Eskimo specimens for work undertaken by D. Jenness, and did other related work required by the division.

Field and Office Research

Four scientific field trips were undertaken in the course of the year: a trip by Harlan I. Smith, archæological and ethnological, among the Bella Coola Indians of British Columbia; another by C. M. Barbeau on ethnological research among the Gitksan Indians of Skeena river, in British Columbia; a trip by Diamond Jenness, continued from the previous fiscal year, among the Carrier and Sikani Indians of British Columbia; and one by F. W. Waugh among the Montagnais Indians of the lower St. Lawrence.

E. Sapir continued work in the office on comparative Athabaskan linguistics, on a comparative study of Kwakiutl and Nootka, on Nootka grammar, texts, and lexical material, and on other phases of Indian linguistics. The following papers were published in the course of the year: "Personal Names Among the Sarcee Indians" (*American Anthropologist*, N.S., Jan.-March, 1924, pp. 108-119); "The Rival Whalers, a Nitinat Story (Nootka Text with Translation and Grammatical Analysis)" (*International Journal of American Linguistics*, vol. 3, 1924, pp. 76-102); "Racial Superiority" (*The Menorah Journal*, June-July, 1924, pp. 200-212); "Let Race Alone" (*The Nation*, Feb. 25, 1925, pp. 211-213). The following studies were prepared: "Anthropology and Sociology" (for a compendium on "The Social Sciences"); "Sound Patterns in Language" (to appear in *Language*); "The Hokan Affinity of Subtiaba in Nicaragua" (to appear in *The American Anthropologist*); and "Nootka Baby Words" and "A Chinookan Phonetic Law" (both to appear in *International Journal of American Linguistics*). A "Memorandum on the Problem of an International Auxiliary Language" was prepared at the request of the International Auxiliary Language Association.

Harlan I. Smith continued his studies and the writing of his report on the Bella Coola Indians area, giving special attention to ethnobotany, ethnozoology, ethnominerology, general material culture, and the remedies and medical practices of these people. A note on "A Bella Coola, Carrier, and Chilcotin Route Time Recorder" was published in the *American Anthropologist*, vol. 26, No. 2, April-June, 1924; a paper on "Sympathetic Magic and Witchcraft Among the Bella Coola," in the *American Anthropologist*, vol. 27, No. 1, January-March, 1925; and one on "Eagle Snaring Among the Bella Coola Indians" in *The Canadian Field Naturalist*, vol. XXXVIII, No. 9, November, 1924. Mr. Smith's paper on the "Entomology Among the Bella Coola and Carrier Indians" has been accepted for publication by the *American Anthropologist*.

C. M. Barbeau continued, from the middle of June to the end of November, the ethnographic research undertaken several years ago among the Tsimshian and Gitksan Indians of northern British Columbia. From June to the middle of October, investigations were carried on at Gitsalas, Gitsemgalem, Gitwinkool, Kitwanga, and Gitseg yukla. The social organization and mythology of these tribes were studied extensively. A collection of sixty Gitksan songs was taken down in text and on the phonograph. Part of the linguistic notes taken were studied and sorted out, and now form a fairly extensive lexicon of separate elements. Over four hundred photographs were added to our collections. In the latter part of October and in November, investigations were extended to Kispayaks, Hazelton, and Hagwelget, in view of the preparation of a detailed report for the conservation of totem poles and graves, and the contemplated establishment of an Indian national park in Upper Skeena district. This report has since been prepared and presented to a Board composed of representatives of the Departments of the Interior, Mines, and Indian Affairs. The manuscript of "Indian Literature," which is to begin the series of books entitled "The Makers of Canadian Literature" (The Ryerson Press, Toronto), was completed in June and submitted to the editors.

D. Jenness was carrying on field work in British Columbia at the opening of the fiscal year 1924-1925. In April and May, 1924, he continued his researches among the Carrier Indians, visiting the reserves at Fort Fraser and Stony Creek, near the Canadian National railway. At the end of May he crossed from Prince George, on the Canadian National railways, to the headwaters of Peace river and spent three weeks with the Sikani Indians at Macleod, on McLeod lake. Thence he travelled down Parsnip river and up Findlay river to Fort Grahame, where he visited another band of Sikani Indians. He returned from Fort Grahame by way of Peace river, paying a short visit to the Beaver Indians at

Hudson Hope en route, and reaching Ottawa early in July. Altogether his field trip lasted nine months, from October, 1923, to July, 1924; during that period he investigated five separate bands of Indians concerning whom very little was known previously. Since his return to Ottawa Mr. Jenness has resumed his work on the series of Eskimo reports that embody the ethnological results of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-1916. Both parts of volume XIII (Eskimo Folk-Lore) of the Report of the Canadian Arctic Expedition were issued in the course of the year; they consist of "Myths and Traditions from Northern Alaska, the Mackenzie Delta, and Coronation Gulf" and "Eskimo String Figures," both by D. Jenness. Volume XIV, "Songs of the Copper Eskimos," by Helen H. Roberts and D. Jenness, was seen through the press; and considerable progress was made on the preparation of the linguistic and technological reports which are to be published as volume XV.

F. W. Waugh spent the summer season on ethnological research among the Montagnais Indians at Seven Islands, Quebec. A great deal of material was obtained on the technological aspects of their culture. On his way back to Ottawa from the field Mr. Waugh disappeared and no trace has been discovered of him since the latter part of September, 1924. The ethnological notes, photographs, and specimens obtained by him, however, had been forwarded to Ottawa shortly before and are now in the hands of the Museum.

T. F. McIlwraith's report on "The Bella Coola Indians" has been received. It is a detailed and systematic study of an important West Coast tribe and it is hoped that arrangements can be made for its early publication. Some data collected for the department by P. Radin among the Ojibwa of Ontario were published under the title of "Ojibwa Ethnological Chit-Chat" in the American Anthropologist, N.S., October-December, 1924, pp. 491-530.

Accessions

Accessions of Ethnological Specimens

Specimens collected in the course of field work by members of the Division of Anthropology include:

By Harlan I. Smith:

- 3 Chilcotin specimens from Bella Coola, B.C.
- 27 Carrier specimens from Ulkatcho, B.C.
- 2 Haida specimens from Bella Coola, B.C.
- 16 Bella Coola specimens from Bella Coola, B.C.

By C. M. Barbeau:

- 80 Tsimshian specimens from the Upper Skeena country, B.C.
- 1 Carrier specimen from Hazelton, B.C.

By F. W. Waugh:

- 8 Montagnais specimens from Seven Islands, Que.

By T. F. McIlwraith:

- 8 Bella Coola specimens from Bella Coola, B.C.

By Diamond Jenness:

- 38 Sikani specimens from McLeod lake, B.C.
- 48 Carrier specimens from Fort Fraser, B.C.

There have been received as gifts:

From the Royal Canadian Mounted Police:

- 758 Central Eskimo specimens from Ponds inlet.

From The North West Territories Branch, Department of the Interior:

- Approximately 2,000 archaeological specimens from Coats island and Baffin island.

From R. S. Finnie:

- 10 Central Eskimo specimens from Dundas harbour.

From Mrs. Otto Klotz:

15 specimens from various parts of Canada.

There have been acquired by purchase:

From Mrs. J. A. Teit:

- 3 Coast Salish specimens from the British Columbia coast.
- 82 Thompson River specimens from Spences Bridge, B.C.
- 7 Kootenay specimens from British Columbia.
- 4 Tahltan specimens from British Columbia.

From C. V. Smith:

- 17 Carrier specimens from British Columbia.
- 2 Sikani specimens from British Columbia.
- 1 Tahltan specimen from Telegraph creek, B.C.
- 92 Tsimshian specimens from Skeena river, B.C.

From E. S. MacDonald:

- 4 Central Eskimo specimens from Nueltin lake, Kee.

From C. Leden:

- 48 East Greenland Eskimo specimens.

Accessions in Physical Anthropology

Specimens collected in the course of field work by members of the Division of Anthropology include:

By Harlan I. Smith:

- 1 cranium from Bella Coola, B.C.

By W. J. Wintemberg:

- Skeletal material from the Roebuck site, Ontario.

There have been received as gifts:

From the Royal Canadian Mounted Police:

- Skeletal material, including 6 crania, from Ponds inlet, Frank.

From R. S. Finnie:

- Skeletal material, including 6 crania, from Dundas harbour, Frank.

From J. D. Soper:

- 5 crania from Baffin island, Frank.
- 1 cranium and 1 lower mandible from Dundas harbour, Frank.

From T. L. Thacker:

- Skeletal material, including 1 cranium, from Hope, B.C.

Exchanges

There have been transmitted to other institutions as exchange material:

- 24 Eskimo specimens to the Hudson's Bay Company's Historical Exhibit, Winnipeg, Man., in exchange for approximately 1,000 archæological Eskimo specimens from Coats and Mansell islands, Hudson bay.
- 9 Eskimo specimens to the North West Territories Branch, Department of the Interior, in part exchange for the transfer of archæological Eskimo material listed above.

Accessions of Phonographic Records

Records taken by officials connected with the Division of Anthropology:

By C. M. Barbeau:

- 54 Gitksan records from Gitwanga, B.C.

Photographic Work

Ethnological photographs taken or collected for the Museum by officers connected with the Division of Anthropology:

By C. M. Barbeau:

- 363 Tsimshian photographs (chiefly Gitksan) of Skeena River district, B.C.
- 87 Carrier photographs from B.C.
- 5 Tlingit photographs from Alaska.
- 6 Kwakiutl photographs from the northwest coast, B.C.
- 3 Haida photographs from Queen Charlotte islands, B.C.
- 14 Kaska photographs from northern British Columbia.
- 12 Tahltan photographs from northern British Columbia.
- 13 Babine photographs from northern British Columbia.
- 8 Sikani photographs from northern British Columbia.
- 6 Montagnais photographs from Quebec.
- 7 Huron photographs from Lorette, Que.
- 146 photographs of pioneer white men's activities in northern British Columbia (the Wm. Ware collection).
- 4 photographs from the Yukon (1898).
- 4 photographs from Quebec.

By F. W. Waugh:

- 63 Montagnais photographs from Seven Islands, Que.

By D. Jenness:

- 9 Beaver photographs from Hudson Hope, B.C.
- 10 Carrier photographs from Fort Fraser, B.C.
- 36 Sikani photographs from British Columbia.

By Harlan I. Smith:

- 153 Bella Coola photographs from Bella Coola, B.C.
- 52 Carrier photographs from Bella Coola, B.C.
- 15 Chilootin photographs from Bella Coola, B.C.

By Photographic Division:

- 56 photographs of Gitksan portraits, totem poles, and landscapes, Upper Skeena country, B.C., painted by W. L. Kihn (by courtesy of Mr. Kihn).
- 1 photograph of Stoney painting, Banff, Alberta, painted by W. L. Kihn (by courtesy of Mr. Kihn).

There have been received as gifts:

From J. D. Leechman:

- 1 Thompson River photograph from Nicola valley, B.C.
- 9 Plateau Area photographs from Washington.
- 3 Washington photographs from Agate point.
- 51 Salish photographs from Washington.

From B. F. Jacobsen, Bella Coola, B.C.:

- 20 Bella Coola photographs from Bella Coola, B.C.

FOLK-LORE

C. Marius Barbeau, Ethnologist, reports:

There has been no subsidized research on folk-lore undertaken during the past year. But the collections were considerably increased through the continued efforts of collaborators, whose contributions are listed below. The fourth series of Folk-tales of French Canada, recorded by M. Adélaide Lambert and edited by M. Gustave Lanctot, appeared during the summer in the *Journal of American Folk-Lore* (July issue, 1923). Folk Songs of French Canada, a volume prepared in collaboration by C. M. Barbeau and E. Sapir, was issued in March by the Yale University Press; and a small series of folk songs from the unpublished collections of the division were furnished to Sir Harold Boulton and Dr. Arthur Somervell, of London, England, by whom they are being prepared with settings and translations, to be published in England.

*Accessions**French**The Arsenault (Abbé P. P.) Collection:*

- 120 song texts recorded among the Acadians of Prince Edward Island.
- 111 song melodies recorded by ear.

The Lambert (Adélard) Collection:

- 45 song texts.
- 45 song melodies recorded on the phonograph.
- 1 English song text and melody.
- 4 folk tales.
- 2 narratives.
- 13 rhymes and formulæ.

The Massicotte (E-Z) Collection:

- 77 photographs of old wooden crosses, shrines, people, and houses.
- 21 song texts.
- 2 song melodies recorded by ear.
- 2 folk tales with song.
- 2 spoken satires.
- 3 anecdotes.
- 2 rhymes.

The Barbeau (Marius) Collection:

- 116 photographs borrowed or reproduced from old albums.
- 1 folk song of France; text and melody.

The Mount-Duckett Collection:

- 16 song texts copied from an old MS song book (Jos. Gariépy).

The Roy (Régis) Collection:

- 1 folk tale.

The Marchand (Charles) Collection:

- 4 song texts.

The Hébert (Joseph) Collection:

- 1 song text.

Approximate totals (1914-1925):

- 5,412 song texts, excluding those from manuscript books, etc.
- 3,579 song melodies, recorded on the phonograph.
- 478 song melodies, recorded by ear.
- 316 folk tales.
- 184 anecdotes and narratives.
- 2,423 photographs.
- 105 melodies (dance).

A considerable collection of rhymes, sayings, folk medicines, and beliefs.
Also, abundant data on Canadian folk technology.

Specimens

A set of homespun samples from Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, and Temiscouata counties,
donated by C. M. Barbeau.

ARCHÆOLOGY

Harlan I. Smith, Archæologist, reports:

The archæological exhibits remained practically unchanged during the year,
and were open to the public.

Accessions

The accessions to the archæological collections are as follows:

Collected by Officers of the Division

- Accession 298. Archæological material. From Fort Fraser, McLeod lake, and Stony creek, British Columbia. Collected by D. Jenness.
- Accession 299. Fragments of pottery. From shore of Ottawa river near Oka, Quebec. Collected by F. W. Waugh.

- Accession 300. Archæological specimens and five plaster of Paris moulds of petroglyphs. From the Bella Coola area, British Columbia. Collected by Harlan I. Smith.
- Accession 301. Hammer made of stone. From near Bella Coola, British Columbia. Collected by T. F. McIlwraith.

Collected by Other Officers of the Department

- Accession 302. Archæological specimens. From a shell mound, near Hakodate, Yezo, Japan. Collected by Hamilton M. Laing, Comox, British Columbia.
- Accession 304. Three chipped pieces of rhyolite. From Abitibi dist., Quebec. Collected by W. F. James and J. B. Mawdsley.
- Accession 305. One grooved maul. From Swift Current, Saskatchewan. Collected by L. H. Cole.

Gifts

- Accession 295. Fragments of pottery. From Cornfields, Apache county, Arizona. Collected by Albert B. Regan, Cornfields, Arizona.
- Accession 296. Archæological specimens. From Roebuck village site, Grenville county, Ontario. Collected by W. J. Wintemberg, Ottawa, Ontario.
- Accession 297. One double-bitted adze blade of stone. From near Kimsquit, British Columbia. Collected by Joe Saunders, Bella Coola, British Columbia.

Purchases

- Accession 303. Four archæological specimens. From Lytton, British Columbia. Collected by Mrs. James A. Teit, Spences Bridge, British Columbia.

Field Work

Archæological exploration was carried on in British Columbia by Harlan I. Smith, in continuation of his investigation of the material culture of the Bella Coola Indians, both past and present. Two additional petroglyphs were discovered at the site of the most extensive group of these remains known in Canada, that is, on the western side of the canyon a mile south of Bella Coola river some 3 miles above the mouth. Plaster of Paris moulds were made of two of the petroglyphs at the place and tracings were made of all those that had not been cast. A pictograph on the west side of Dean channel, near Kimsquit, was discovered and photographed. Sites of large, rectangular, semi-subterranean houses of a prehistoric village were located opposite the mouth of Dean river.

The petroglyphs on the north side of the mouth of Swallow creek, on the eastern side of Dean channel, about 17 miles from its head, were mapped and photographed. Plaster of Paris moulds were made of two of the best of them and tracings were made of all the others.

The prehistoric Bellabella fortification, village site, and petroglyphs on the east side of the mouth of Elcho harbour, Dean channel, were also mapped and photographed. The petroglyphs are on boulders on the beach at this place. A plaster of Paris mould was made of the larger petroglyph and a tracing of the smaller. Sir Alexander Mackenzie, the first white man to cross the continent north of Mexico, culminated his wonderful trip somewhere in sight of this place. Both the Swallow Creek site and the Elcho Harbour site are worthy of protection as national monuments. A large pictograph on the north side of Dean channel, 2 to 4 miles west of the Elcho Harbour site, was also photographed.

Photographs and motion pictures were taken of archæological sites, including the three Bella Coola villages shown on Mackenzie's map. Mr. Smith learned of the location of a cave said to contain pictographs and ancient ceremonial paraphernalia, in the valley of the Sowiltz, but had no opportunity to explore it during the season.

Office Work

An exhibit illustrating the prehistoric pottery of Canada and another showing aboriginal uses of copper in Canada were prepared by J. D. Leechman and exhibited at Toronto during the meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, August, 1924. Mr. Leechman also prepared an exhibit showing the aboriginal uses of minerals, for the meeting of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy held in the Victoria Memorial Museum, Ottawa, in March, 1925.

Mr. Smith continued his studies and the writing of his report on the archæology of the Bella Coola Indian area and the adjacent Bellabella area to the west. He prepared papers on the following subjects:

- "A Prehistoric Petroglyph on Noeick river, British Columbia."
- "A Prehistoric Earthwork in the Haida Indian Area."

Mr. Smith's paper on "The Petroglyph at Aldridge point, near Victoria, British Columbia," was published in the *American Anthropologist*, vol. 26, No. 4, October-December, 1924 (also separate); one on "Trephined Aboriginal Skulls from British Columbia and Washington," in the *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*, vol. VII, No. 4, October-December, 1924 (also separate). Another, "The End of Alexander Mackenzie's Trip to the Pacific," which refers to archæological sites and petroglyphs in the Bella Coola valley and on Dean channel, was published in the *Annual Report of the Canadian Historical Association* for 1924. One on "Unique Prehistoric Carvings Near Vancouver, B.C.," has been accepted for publication in the *American Anthropologist*.

Mr. W. J. Wintemberg continued his study of the culture of the prehistoric Iroquoian village site near Roebuck, Grenville county, Ontario, and the preparation of the monograph on this subject. He wrote an article on "Examples of Graphic Art on Archæological Artifacts from Ontario," which was published in the *Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada*, vol. XVIII, Third Series, 1924. He also prepared a paper on "A Tentative Characterization of Iroquoian Cultures in Ontario and Quebec, as Determined from Archæological Remains," which was read at the meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, in Toronto, and which was published in abstract in the *Report of the Association*.

BIOLOGICAL DIVISION

EXHIBITS AND RESEARCH

R. M. Anderson, Chief of the Division, reports:

Since April, 1924, very little progress has been made in the installation of exhibits in the Museum halls, although considerable work has been done in the preparatory sections. This lack of visible results is primarily due to delays in obtaining the construction material for the new unit plan cases which are now being built in the Museum shops. One case has been completed and installed in the east zoological hall, comprising a systematic collection of the Canadian species of diving birds and long-winged swimmers. Some of the birds are mounted singly and others in small habitat groups. These bird exhibits have been provided with a new set of labels, printed in large and easily-read type-faces, giving the main items of interest about the bird and its habits, supplemented by distribution maps indicating the summer and winter range of each species, and, wherever possible, by enlarged photographic prints of some scenes in the life history of the species. As full, complete, and attractive labelling adds greatly to the educational and public interest in the exhibits, it is hoped to carry the system of labelling to completion as soon as possible after the installation

of each exhibition case. As a long-awaited consignment of unit-sized mahogany sash and plate glass for case construction has recently been received at the Museum, it is hoped that several more cases may soon be ready for installation.

The large series of study and reserve specimens in the Museum is frequently consulted, supplementing the public exhibition series, and is always accessible to qualified students and research workers.

Special temporary exhibits were made in the Museum for the Twenty-seventh Annual Meeting of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, which was held in the Museum March 4, 5, and 6, 1925, the most important of which were: skins of typical Canadian fur-bearing mammals, small mammals of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Alberta, showing the method of field preparations of mammal specimens; an exhibit by the preparatory department showing the methods of preparing specimens and accessories for exhibition in museums; a map of bird-banding returns; and a special exhibit of natural history paintings, drawings, and photographs. These exhibits and the co-operation shown by members of the staff of the Museum and the Geological Survey and by outside friends of the Museum, helped to awaken a more extended interest in the work of the Museum and its possibilities as a scientific and educational centre.

Many specimens are sent in every year from different parts of the country for determination, and numerous requests for information on a large variety of natural history topics and the literature on the subject are received from different departmental officials of the Dominion and the various provinces, as well as from the general public, and have been answered by the officers of the division. Numerous specimens have been loaned to schools for the illustration of natural history work, and selected natural history lantern slides have been loaned for lecture purposes to persons engaged in educational or wild life protection and conservation work. Series of bird slides have been kept for loan at the British Columbia office of the Department of Mines in Vancouver as well as in the Museum at Ottawa. Loans of special groups of animals and plants have also been made to museums and other institutions where specialists have been preparing technical monographs of certain groups.

OFFICE AND FIELD WORK

R. M. Anderson, zoologist (mammalia), Chief of the Biological Division, devoted some time to the administrative work and correspondence of the division and to the identification and study of the mammal collections. Card catalogue records of the bibliography of Canadian mammals are being built up, and numerous field notes collected and assorted bearing on the distribution, habits, and ecology of the different species of Canadian mammals. Some time was devoted to editing, arranging, and proof-reading the scientific reports of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-18, as general editor of reports for the Arctic Publications Committee. Mr. Anderson also represented the Department of Mines on the Advisory Board on Wild Life Protection, and as Canadian member of the Board of Directors of the American Society of Mammalogists attended the sixth annual meeting of the society at the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, where on April 17, 1924, he gave an illustrated lecture on "Mammal Life in the Heart of Gaspé." He was re-elected a director of the society for the two-year term 1924-26. By invitation of the sectional committee of Section E (geography) he attended the ninety-fourth annual meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science at Toronto, and on August 8, 1924, presented two illustrated papers, on "Scientific Work of the Southern Party of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-18," and on "The Present Status and Future Prospects of the Larger Mammals of Canada." The latter paper was published in *The Scottish Geographical Magazine*, Edinburgh, November, 1924.

Leaving Ottawa August 26, 1924, Mr. Anderson proceeded to Halifax, Nova Scotia, and arranged with Mr. J. A. Knight, Chief Game Commissioner of the province, for some co-operative work in the matter of investigation into the wild life conditions in the interior of Cape Breton island. Owing to communications with the east coast of Cape Breton being disarranged by the hurricane of August 26, it was decided to make this patrol later in the season in company with an official of the Nova Scotia game department. September 1, Mr. Anderson left Halifax and proceeded to Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, and put in some time collecting specimens of small mammals and birds at Southport and Bonshaw. Leaving Charlottetown September 13 he proceeded to Wolfville, Nova Scotia, where he obtained valuable data from R. W. Tufts, Chief Migratory Bird Warden for the Maritime Provinces. After visiting Barrington passage, Shelburne county, to study the physiography of the region where C. H. Young was making a large collection for the Museum, he proceeded to Halifax September 22 and completed arrangements for the Cape Breton trip. Thanks are due to Mr. J. A. Knight, Chief Game Commissioner, for extending all possible aid and facilities for making the trip successful. Leaving Halifax September 24 Mr. Anderson proceeded by rail to Sydney, and from Sydney to Ingonish, Cape Breton island, on S.S. *Bras d'Or* September 26. Here he was joined by Mr. Harrison, deputy game warden, and on September 29, with two guides and packers, the ascent was made by the Clyburn Brook trail to the high, barren uplands of the interior. The interior of northern Cape Breton island is almost totally uninhabited, the only settlements being fishing villages, and small farms near the coast. The uplands are sparsely wooded and the central parts consist largely of more or less wet barrens, so that there are no regular trails, and travel must be by back-packing. Camp was made at Cheticamp lake and at various points near the head of Cheticamp river. The region about the head of Cheticamp river, Northeast Margaree, east branch of Indian river, Ingonish river, Mackenzie river, North Aspy river, and Black brook, along the boundary between Victoria and Inverness counties, was traversed, without seeing any recent signs of caribou. The reports in regard to the caribou of Cape Breton are very conflicting, and although there may be a small number remaining, they have evidently been greatly reduced in numbers within the past few years. The moose, which were common up to twenty-five years ago, are said to have become totally extinct on Cape Breton island, but the white-tailed deer, which have spread over the whole of the mainland of Nova Scotia, have crossed the strait of Canso within the past few years, and have now spread over a large part of Cape Breton. Tracks of white-tailed deer were found even on the barrens of the interior. A number of small mammals and birds were obtained in the interior, but in general all forms of animal life were scarce. The party returned to Ingonish October 9 and some time was spent in collecting on the coast. The steamer service being very irregular and infrequent due to stormy weather, Mr. Anderson returned to Sydney on a fishing schooner, and to Ottawa October 25.

P. A. Taverner, ornithologist, left for the north shore of the gulf of St. Lawrence June 28, arriving at Harrington, Saguenay county, Quebec, and embarked on the motor boat *Peroquet* through the courtesy of the Canadian National Parks Branch of the Department of the Interior and visited many interesting ornithological localities between Harrington and Natashkwan. Some very interesting bird rookeries were seen, especially a small rookery of common cormorant at Wapitagun and another of Caspian tern and ring-billed gull at Fog island. Few specimens were taken, but a number of photographs were made and several reels of motion pictures of the birds obtained by Mr. Ross of the Canadian Government Motion Picture Bureau, Department of Trade and Commerce, who accompanied the expedition. Thanks are due to Mr. Harrison F. Lewis, Chief Migratory Bird Warden for Ontario and Quebec,

and the Canadian National Parks Branch, for the opportunity of making the trip and for their many courtesies. Mr. Taverner left Natashkwan July 18 and arrived in Ottawa July 23.

The manuscript for the "Birds of Western Canada" was finished and prepared for the printer and is now in press. The coloured plates for this work were made from 100 water-colour paintings by Major Allan Brooks, D.S.O., of Okanagan Landing, B.C., and are up to his usual high standard of excellence. The manuscript for the "Aves" section of a Canadian Atlantic Fauna being prepared by the Biological Board of Canada, has been completed by Mr. Taverner, together with a large number of line drawings to illustrate the birds. This is a students' manual of the water birds of the Canadian Atlantic coast and will probably be published during the coming year.

Charles H. Young, senior collector-preparator, spent the season from May 9 to October 8 collecting birds and mammals in the vicinity of Barrington passage, Shelburne county, Nova Scotia, and made a very complete collection of beautifully prepared specimens. Mr. Young's collection is notable in containing several species very rare in Canada. An extremely severe hurricane on the night of August 26, from the south, seems to have brought in a number of unusual visitors. Among those taken by Mr. Young were four black skimmers, *Rhynchops nigra*; three laughing gulls, *Larus atricilla*; and a black tern, *Hydrochelidon nigra surinamensis*. Mr. Young also made some interesting records of small mammals, including a series of melanistic specimens of the red-backed vole *Evotomys*.

J. Dewey Soper, of Edmonton, Alberta, who had proved his energy and competence as a field naturalist for the Museum on the 1923 cruise of the C. G. S. *Arctic* to Greenland, Ellesmere island, North Devon island, and Baffin island, by making a remarkably extensive collection in several lines in spite of short periods on shore, was re-engaged in 1924 as junior zoologist and sent north with the 1924 expedition in the *Arctic*, sailing from Quebec July 5. He was landed at Pangnirtung fiord, Cumberland sound, Baffin island, about July 20, being outfitted to spend the winter of 1924-25 on Baffin island in the interests of the Victoria Memorial Museum. Mr. Soper set to work immediately and before the last boat left Pangnirtung September 8, he had made a large collection of birds and plants, and a few mammals, which reached Ottawa safely in October. In the early spring of 1925 he is expected to visit the interior of Baffin island by sledge and canoe, to make general collections, in the regions of the big lakes Netsalik and Amadjuak, and if possible make investigations of the breeding grounds of the Greater Snow and Blue Geese. He is expected to return to Ottawa on the return voyage of the C.G.S. *Franklin* in October, 1925.

Owing to the rare opportunity offered by the C.G.S. *Thiepval* being sent by the Department of the Naval Service to lay down bases of supplies for the British round-the-world flight, arrangements were made through the courtesy of the Director of the Naval Service, for Hamilton M. Laing, of Comox, B.C., to accompany the expedition as a naturalist for the Museum. The expedition sailed from Esquimalt, B.C., February 29, 1924, and visited many points along the coast of British Columbia, southeastern Alaska, Aleutian islands, Koman-dorski islands, Kamchatka, Kuril islands, and Hokkaido, Japan, returning in August. As a result the Museum received a large and valuable collection of pelagic and land birds from the North Pacific region, including a valuable series of ptarmigan from the outer Aleutian islands, as well as a collection of plants and photographs. A report of Mr. Laing's natural history observations on the cruise of the *Thiepval* is now in course of publication as a museum bulletin.

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT

Clyde L. Patch, chief taxidermist and herpetologist; Claude E. Johnson, artist; D. Blakely, taxidermist; and J. E. Perron, museum helper-tanner, carried on a certain amount of local field work in the vicinity of Ottawa, collecting specimens and accessories for habital groups. Mr. Patch by request spent a week at Golden Lake, Ontario, as instructor in natural history subjects at a boys' camp. Thirteen lectures and radio talks on natural history subjects were given locally and in other centres by Mr. Patch. Four radio talks on birds were prepared and given by Mr. Johnson.

The following work has been done by the staff:

Bird and smaller mammal skins prepared for scientific study.. . . .	216
Mammals, birds, and reptiles prepared for exhibition purposes.. . . .	42
Larger mammal skins tanned (walrus, moose, caribou, deer, fox, wolf, grizzly bear).. . . .	24
Mammals, birds, and nests collected.. . . .	49
Plaster reproductions (archæological specimens, reliefs) cast and coloured.. . . .	38
Numerous cast and coloured leaves, grasses, fruit, and turtle eggs in wax; plaster exhibition bases.. . . .	..
Lantern slides and maps coloured.. . . .	56
Colour plates and drawings.. . . .	14
Photographs taken of amphibians and reptiles.. . . .	25

Considerable art work was executed for divisions other than that of biology. This department maintains a collection of biological specimens for the use of artists, and for use in connexion with the teaching of natural science in educational institutions. During the past year 220 loans were made.

Joseph Rochon, osteological preparator, and Donald MacDonald, museum assistant, carried on six weeks' field work in Pontiac county, Quebec, and collected 74 specimens, among them being 2 bull moose, 1 cow moose, 1 calf moose. Work done in the laboratory included:

- Specimens macerated: 1 moose, 2 moose skulls, 1 moose skull and legs, 2 deer, 1 caribou, 1 wolf, 1 muskrat (ligamentary), 1 skunk (ligamentary), 1 cat (ligamentary), 1 fox (ligamentary), 2 swans (ligamentary), and several deer skulls.
- Specimens cleaned and prepared: 1 moose, 1 moose skull and legs, 2 moose skulls, 1 caribou, 1 fox, 1 skunk, 1 muskrat, several large skulls of different species, and hundreds of small skulls of different species.
- Specimens repaired: 1 elk, 1 buffalo, 1 polar bear, 2 fur seals.
- Specimens bleached and mounted: 1 caribou, 1 black squirrel, 1 pike skull (mounted only).

Accessions

Accessions to the biological collections:

Mammals received and catalogued.. . . .	411
Birds received and catalogued.. . . .	481
Reptiles and amphibians.. . . .	181
Plants, sheets, net accessions.. . . .	2,100

Accessions of mammals:

By members of staff:

C. H. Young, Nova Scotia.. . . .	220
R. M. Anderson, Quebec.. . . .	1
Prince Edward Island and Cape Breton.. . . .	42
J. D. Soper, Baffin island, Frank.. . . .	4
C. E. Johnson and D. Blakely, Ontario.. . . .	4
J. Rochon and D. MacDonald, Quebec.. . . .	70

By gift, outside of collections made by members of staff:

- E. G. White, skull of male white-tailed deer
- Capt. Jos. F. Bernard, 4 skins of rodents, with skulls, from northeast Siberia

- Canadian National Parks Branch, Dept. of the Interior, 2 skins of beaver; 2 heads and parts of skeletons of mule deer, Alberta
- G. M. Blanchet, Topographical Surveys, Dept. of the Interior, 1 skull of Barren Ground caribou, near topotype of *Rangifer arcticus*
- North West Territories and Yukon Branch, Department of the Interior, 4 Atlantic walrus skins with skulls; 1 skin of bearded seal, 1 skin of harp seal, 1 skull of tundra wolf from Baffin island; collected by Major L. T. Burwash, exploratory engineer
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2 skins of partial albino moose, collected by Inspector T. V. Sandys Wunsch, northern B.C., through kindness of Col. Cortlandt Starnes, Commissioner R.C.M.P.
- P. Foran, 1 woodchuck, Ottawa
- F. Johansen, 1 bat, Ottawa
- Edgar Lidington, 1 bat, Ottawa
- A. Gibson, 1 star-nosed mole, Nova Scotia
- Robert Harvie, Ottawa, 2 weasels, 1 red-backed mouse, 3 deer mice, from Rouyn township, Que.
- Jos. Kluge, timber wolf, 1 skin with skull, 1 skull, Pontiac county, Que.

By purchase:

- Dudley L. Dimock, Grand Cascapedia, Quebec, 2 skeletons of Canadian otter; 1 skin and skull of Canadian marten
- C. W. Dawson, Hazelton, B.C., five skins with skulls of grizzly bear
- H. F. Lambart, Ottawa, skin and skull of Canada grizzly from Mount Robson region, Alberta

Accessions of birds:

By members of staff:

- P. A. Taverner, screech owl, Ottawa; 7 birds and 3 eggs, gulf of St. Lawrence; 4 birds from Fairy lake, Quebec... 14
- H. M. Laing, birds from cruise of *Thiepval*, northern B.C., south-eastern Alaska, Aleutian islands, Kamchatka, etc.. 209
- C. H. Young, 29 birds and 1 set of eggs, Shelburne county, Nova Scotia. 30
- R. M. Anderson, Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia... 10
- J. D. Soper, Baffin island, Frank... 85
- D. Blakely, Rockland and Kinburn, Ont.. 2
- C. E. Johnson and D. Blakely, Ottawa... 29
- J. D. Leechman, Ottawa... 1
- C. L. Patch, C. E. Johnson, and J. Skillen, Ottawa... 7

By gift, outside of collections by members of staff:

- L. S. Dear, 1 set of eggs of mourning warbler, near Fort William, Ont.
- A. I. Gormley, 1 fulmar, in the flesh, Arnprior, Ont.
- W. H. Preece, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 4 skins, blue jay, American merganser, marsh hawk, hawk owl.
- Frank H. Farley, Camrose, Alberta, one skin of western tanager.
- H. Mousley, Hatley, Quebec, 2 nests of parula warbler.
- H. H. Pittman, Wauchope, Sask., 1 sprague's pipit.
- Willie LaBrie, Kamouraska, Quebec, 2 skins of savanna sparrow, 1 mounted acadian sharp-tailed sparrow.
- George Black, M.P., Dawson, Ykn., pair of mounted king eiders, 1 skin of black-bellied plover.
- George White, Ottawa, green-winged teal, golden-eye, ring-necked duck, marsh hawk, and night heron, in the flesh.
- Canadian National Parks Branch, Dept. of the Interior, 1 black skimmer, bill and foot, collected after great storm of Aug. 26, 1924, at Yarmouth, N.S.
- 1 king eider in the flesh, Shirley bay, Ottawa.
- 2 greater scaup ducks, from Hamilton, Ont., Harbour Commission.
- 6 trumpeter swans, 1 whistling swan, by J. A. Munro, British Columbia.
- Wm. F. Hill, Richmond, Ont., 1 gannet in the flesh.
- John H. Marshall, Ottawa, 1 lesser scaup and 2 wood ducks, in the flesh.
- H. H. Pittman, Wauchope, Sask., 1 skin of dowitcher.
- E. G. White, Ottawa, 1 redhead and 2 wings of greater scaup and ring-necked duck.
- Fred G. Kennard, Newton Centre, Mass., 3 greater snow geese, in the flesh.

North West Territories and Yukon Branch, Department of the Interior, 48 bird skins, from Baffin island, collected by Major L. T. Burwash.
 Chas. Macnamara, Arnprior, Ont., nest of yellow warbler with cowbird's egg embedded in bottom.
 R. E. DeLury, Ottawa, 1 junco.
 F. Johansen, 1 bird.
 Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, harlan's hawk, skin, in exchange.
 George White, Ottawa, 2 black ducks, in the flesh.
 Ronald M. Stewart, 1 swan's sternum.
 R. W. Podarsky, Charlton, Ont., 1 red-throated loon, in the flesh.
 J. D. Leechman, Ottawa, 1 junco.
 Canadian National Parks Branch, Department of the Interior, 1 scissor-tailed flycatcher, taken at York Factory, Hudson bay, Manitoba.

By purchase:

Mazaire Mercier, Saguenay county, Quebec, by H. F. Lewis, 1 arctic loon.

Accessions of reptiles and amphibians, and localities from which they were received:

American Museum of Natural History, New York.. . . .	1
R. M. Anderson, Nova Scotia.. . . .	11
J. Roland Brown, Hamilton and lake Simcoe, Ont.. . . .	36
Chas. Cherrier, Muskoka, Ont.....	1
Norman Criddle, Treesbank, Manitoba.....	1
R. S. Finnie, Hull, Quebec.. . . .	1
George Gartrell, Summerland, B.C.. . . .	1
George Glass, Norway Bay, Quebec.. . . .	2
W. O. Graton, Ottawa, Ont.. . . .	1
Robert Hamilton, Ottawa, Ont.. . . .	6
Ralph Holt, Bella Coola, B.C.. . . .	1
F. Johansen, lake Simcoe and Ottawa, Ont.. . . .	24
J. D. Leechman, Hull, Quebec.. . . .	1
John McKay, Ottawa, Ont.. . . .	1
R. O. Merriman, Hamilton, Ont.. . . .	15
W. S. Odell, Ottawa, Ont.. . . .	1
Clyde L. Patch, Norway Bay and Burbridge, Quebec, and Ottawa, Ont.. . . .	42
H. H. Pittman, Wauchope, Sask.. . . .	2
K. Racey, Boundary Bay, B.C.. . . .	1
Walter Ratcliff, Bella Coola, B.C.. . . .	1
J. Skillen, Otty lake, Ont.. . . .	1
Harlan, I. Smith, Bella Coola, B.C.. . . .	11
C. M. Sternberg, Morrin, Alberta.. . . .	3
D. A. Stewart, Ninette, Manitoba.. . . .	1
T. L. Thacker, Hope, B.C.. . . .	3
Charles H. Young, Barrington Passage, N.S.. . . .	7
R. M. White, Beaurepaire, Quebec.. . . .	2
M. Y. Williams, Foremost, Alberta.. . . .	4

Important in the accessions of the year are a number of trumpeter swans *Cygnus buccinator*, with their sterna and one complete skeleton, transferred to the Museum by the Migratory Birds Protection Division of the Canadian National Parks Branch, Department of the Interior. These are birds that have died from various causes on the swan sanctuaries and which were rescued from decay through the energy and foresight of J. A. Munro of that Branch. These specimens give us a nearly complete history of the age development of the species in both plumage and sternal characters. The material received from the North West Territories and Yukon Branch, Department of the Interior, collected through the energy of Major L. T. Burwash, exploratory engineer, near cape Dorset, southern Baffin island, is of great interest as from a locality unrepresented in the collections of any museum. Among the specimens is a barnacle goose *Branta leucopsis*, a rare straggler from Europe.

NATIONAL HERBARIUM

M. O. Malte, Chief Botanist of the National Herbarium, was during the spring and major part of the summer engaged in botanical research preparatory to a general revision of the National Herbarium, necessitated through the adoption of International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature, and progress in the science of botany in general. Some time was also spent in connexion with the issuing of two reports of the Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913-18, viz.:

Vol. IV (Botany), Part D: Lichens, by G. K. Merrill, issued July 16, 1924.

Vol. V (Botany), Part C: General Observations on the Vegetation, by F. Johansen, issued October 7, 1924.

From August 7 to 14 the Chief Botanist attended the meetings of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, held in Toronto, Ontario. Arrangements were then made for extensive exchange of herbarium specimens with the Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew; the British Museum, London; and the Botanical Museum, Copenhagen. At the same time the Herbarium of the University of Toronto was examined for records pertaining to the flora of the Ottawa district.

The rest of the summer was spent in the Maritime Provinces, one of the principal objects being to study the grass flora. Aside from purely scientific results, it was found, particularly in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, that many forms of wild Bent Grasses occur which are eminently suitable for lawns, greens, and turf in general, and which, if propagated judiciously, will undoubtedly prove superior to corresponding forms now grown from seed imported at high prices from Europe and other parts of the world. One of the forms, commonly known to the trade as Rhode Island Bent Grass, has already, as a result of action taken by the Dominion Department of Agriculture, been successfully put on the Canadian market.

After his return from the Maritime Provinces the Chief Botanist spent most of the time working up collections made during this and previous years.

A large collection of fungi, mostly parasitic, was, with the approval of the late Director of the Victoria Memorial Museum, Dr. William McInnes, transferred to the Botanical Division, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa.

On December 27, 1924, the Chief Botanist proceeded to Washington, D.C., to attend the meetings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. During the time spent in Washington, amounting to two weeks, he had a much appreciated opportunity to study in detail several intricate problems pertaining to the flora of Canada. He wishes to express his gratitude, particularly to the Director and staff of the Smithsonian Institution, the Senior Agronomist in Charge, Bureau of Plant Industry, and the Librarian, United States Department of Agriculture.

A multiplex exhibition stand for pictures, with twelve double-faced frames, was installed in the east biological hall, to hold photographs of about 150 species of local fungi, collected by W. S. Odell of Ottawa, and photographed in life by the Photographic Division of the Geological Survey.

Plants received outside of collections made by staff:

H. F. Lambart, Ottawa, from Rocky mountains.. . . .	197
Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass.. . . .	1,982
Dr. H. Hapeman, Minden, Nebraska.. . . .	201
Sergeant A. H. Joy, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, from Baffin island, Frank.. . . .	29
A. J. Pineo, Alberni, B.C.. . . .	15
Hamilton M. Laing, Comox, B.C., from cruise of <i>Thielpval</i> , northern B.C., southern Alaska, Aleutian islands, Kamchatka, and Japan.. . . .	246
Frits Johansen, Ottawa.. . . .	28
Hungarian National Museum, Budapest.. . . .	500
Dr. Harold St. John, Pullman, Wash.. . . .	297
Major L. T. Burwash, Ottawa, from Baffin island, Frank.. . . .	62

Total.. . . . 3,557

Plants distributed:

Botanical Museum, Copenhagen, Denmark..	306
British Museum, London, England..	206
Danish Arctic Station, Disko, Greenland..	63
Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass..	119
New York Botanical Garden, Bronx park, New York..	79
Toronto University, Toronto, Ontario..	46
Botanical Museum, University of Helsingfors, Finland..	75
United States National Museum, Washington, D.C..	93
Prof. J. H. White, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario..	90
W. R. McColl, Owen Sound, Ontario..	26
Dr. C. R. Ball, Washington, D.C..	11
Total..	1,114

At the end of the fiscal year the number of mounted and numbered sheets was about 114,000 as against 111,900 at the end of the last fiscal year.

MINES BRANCH

John McLeish, Director

Good progress has been made during the past year in the various investigations under way in the Mines Branch organization. As usual, a large amount of testing and analytical work has been done. Where the results are of general public interest—and most of them are, in respect to the larger investigations—they are being put into form for inclusion in one or other of our several annual reports on investigations.

Numerous reports have been prepared for correspondents and personal inquirers with respect to Canadian mineral resources. In addition to the regularly published results of the Branch's investigations, a large amount of information has been written up for special distribution through the technical and financial press, both in Canada and abroad.

Changes in staff during the year included the loss by death of two prominent officers and the resignations of ten individuals, including temporary and permanent employees. Six vacancies were filled by promotion, and nineteen appointments made, of which six were in the engineering and chemical classes. Mr. Harold Kohl, who had been engaged in special work on the investigations of fuels, died on April 28, 1924, following a week's illness. Mr. George Middleton, manager of the Dominion of Canada Assay Office at Vancouver since 1907, died on March 8, 1925, at San Diego, California, while on leave. Mr. Kohl, although only a few years in the Branch, was rendering excellent service, and Mr. Middleton had long since established a reputation for painstaking and careful public service in the administration of the Vancouver Assay Office.

The function and organization of the Mines Branch have been described in some detail in reports of previous years. The extent to which the present organization is able to cover the very broad field open to it is indicated in the following review, and it will be apparent that there are many directions in which the work might be extended to national advantage. Last year the Nova Scotia Government, confronted with a problem connected with the operation of coal mines, called in consultation an official of the United States Bureau of Mines. Several years ago, the British Columbia Government took similar action. Incidents such as these illustrate the possibilities of greater service by the Federal Mines Department to the Canadian mining industry in respect to the actual operation of mines and the protection of life and property.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

The Mines Branch endeavours to co-operate to the fullest extent with provincial and other Government departments and with scientific organizations engaged in similar lines of investigations, and to be of service to those Government departments desiring assistance of the character the Mines Branch is able to give. In this connexion special reference may be made to the Department's contributions of literature illustrative of Canadian mineral resources and the mining industry, for distribution at the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley, and to the personal representation at the Exhibition; to numerous chemical examinations for other departments; to co-operation with provincial highway departments of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Quebec, in respect to investigations of road-building material; to the carrying on of investigations for, and in co-operation with, the Dominion Fuel Board; to assisting in the Government purchase of coal under specifications; to acting as consulting advisers in respect to the disposal of the Lignite Utilization Board's property

and equipment; to co-operation with the special committee appointed to arrange for the representation of Canada at the World's Power Conference at London in July, including the preparation of a comprehensive paper on Canadian fuels therefor, and representation at the conference.

REVIEW OF ACTIVITIES

As in previous years the Director devoted much time to the work of the Dominion Fuel Board, of which he is vice-chairman. He also acted as a member of the Advisory Committee to the Department of the Interior on Mining Regulations, and as a member of the Helium Committee of the Honorary Advisory Council of Scientific and Industrial Research. Inspections were made of several metallurgical and industrial plants. The annual conventions of a number of scientific and engineering societies were attended, including the annual meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, held in Toronto in August, and the annual summer meeting of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers held at Birmingham, Alabama, in October. Several contributions were made to the technical press in respect to the general work of the Mines Branch and on certain phases of the Canadian mining industry.

MINERAL RESOURCES DIVISION

A. W. G. Wilson, Chief of the Division, reports:

The opening of the Canadian Pavilion at the British Empire Exhibition in Wembley park, London, stimulated interest in Canadian resources to such an extent that an unusual number of inquiries relating to Canadian mineral and chemical industries were being received both at Wembley and at the office of the Canadian High Commissioner in London. It was, therefore, decided to station a technical officer in London for the period of the exhibition and this duty was assigned to A. W. G. Wilson, Chief of the Division, who left Ottawa on May 23 and returned on October 19. Mr. Wilson's services were available both to the office of the High Commissioner and to that of the Canadian Exhibition Commissioner. The more important inquiries received were principally from persons in search of new sources of raw materials of mineral origin, from investors interested in Canadian mining development, and from manufacturers interested in possible Canadian markets. Mr. Wilson visited a number of industrial plants and mining centres in Great Britain where mineral products are utilized or where operations of interest to Canadians are in progress. He also found an opportunity of introducing Canadian dead-burned magnesite to British consumers. If Canadian producers of this material are able to compete successfully with foreign products now sold on the British market an important trade in this commodity should result.

FIELD WORK

L. H. Cole devoted the greater part of his time to the preparation of his report on sodium sulphate in western Canada. The field duties performed by M. F. Goudge on the alkali deposits of Canada were also under his supervision. About one month was spent on miscellaneous minor field duties and several lectures on the alkali lake deposits were given before technical societies.

M. F. Goudge was engaged on field work in Saskatchewan from February 11 to April 5. About one month was spent sampling the salt deposit at Muskiki lake, and the balance of the time was devoted to studies of the winter conditions which prevail at the more important alkali lakes in western Canada. Regular field work began on May 19 and continued to November 5. During this

interval seven deposits were drilled and sampled, and about thirty others were visited, examined, and sampled where necessary. The last month of the field season was devoted to the examination and sampling of eighteen deposits of alkali salts in British Columbia. Nine of these contained sodium carbonate as the principal constituent; seven, magnesium sulphate; and two, sodium sulphate.

S. C. Ells continued his examination of the deposit of bituminous sand in northern Alberta, about five months being spent in the field. The field work included shaft sinking into unaltered bituminous sand at points somewhat removed from actual exposures; the mining and shipping in sealed containers of a quantity of bituminous sand for use in connexion with laboratory research; levelling operations; and the examination of certain outlying occurrences of bituminous sand. During most of the year Mr. Ells was assisted by Mr. C. H. Freeman of the office staff.

A. H. A. Robinson was engaged on field duty during July and August and parts of September and October. The first two months of the field season were devoted to topographical mapping of an area in Bourget township, Lake St. John district, Quebec, followed by a magnetometric survey of titaniferous iron deposits on lots 44 and 45, range I, of this township. This group of deposits was found to be one of the largest, if not the largest, of its kind in Canada. The ore carries between 40 and 50 per cent iron and about 15 per cent titanium. The deposits are located close to a railway line, which connects with St. Lawrence ports, and are in proximity to one of the largest, and perhaps one of the cheapest, sources of hydroelectric power in America. These conditions warrant the hope that in the near future they may be utilized for the manufacture of titanium white and electrolytic iron, or for the production of the recently invented Titan cements. Mr. Robinson considers that conditions in Lake St. John district seem to be eminently favourable for the manufacture of these cements in the electric furnace, electric pig iron being also obtained as a by-product. The latter part of the season was spent on a reconnaissance trip through the new gold fields in western Quebec.

V. L. Eardley-Wilmot was engaged in a study of natural abrasive materials and their uses. He spent four and one half months on field duty, chiefly in Ontario and Quebec, and towards the end of the season visited a number of garnet mines and mills in the United States, as well as the works of certain firms making artificial abrasives, grinding wheels, and other products. During the field season all the reported occurrences of natural abrasives in Ontario and Quebec were examined and visits were paid to all the firms producing either artificial abrasives or wheels. Industries using abrasive materials were also visited to learn trade specifications and to study operating conditions.

R. T. Elworthy, of the staff of the Chemical Division, was assigned to field duty under the Chief of the Mineral Resources Division, in connexion with a search for helium and a general investigation into the character and composition of Canadian natural gases. The production and technology of carbon black were also studied. Field work included sampling of gas wells in southern Ontario and in Alberta. In the latter province the gas fields in Peace River district, on Athabaska river near Pelican rapids, in the Wainwright field, and in the Turner Valley field, were visited. The laboratory examination of samples collected the previous year occupied the first five months of the year.

OFFICE WORK

During the absence of the Chief of the Division in Great Britain the report on the "Development of Chemical, Metallurgical, and Allied Industries in Canada," completed the previous year, was passing through the press.

Mr. Arthur Buisson, assisted by a staff of five, is in charge of the mineral resources record files.

Mr. John Casey, with one assistant, is responsible for maintaining complete statistical records of the mineral industry in order that such information may be readily available to technical officers of the staff.

Numerous inquiries on various subjects relating to the mineral industry, chemical manufacturing, metallurgy or chemistry of the rare elements, company organization, and other matters are received throughout the year and are referred to this division for reply. The officers of the division during the past year wrote about 3,700 letters, including about 2,000 replies to inquiries. In addition, about 1,500 circular letters were sent out in connexion with the compilation of lists of active operating mining properties. Replies to inquiries range from short letters of a few lines, easily dealt with in ordinary routine, to technical memoranda whose preparation occupies the time of a technical officer for several days, and whose cost of preparation must amount to a very considerable sum. The number of inquiries received has been steadily increasing during the last few years and the preparation of the replies makes serious inroads on the time of technical officers whose services are required for investigative work. Repeated interruptions of this kind interfere with the continuity of any work that is in progress and result in a serious loss of efficiency. Much of this work had to be referred to the records section of the division for action, and as a result the progress made in compiling records of mining resources has not progressed as rapidly as is desirable. The appointment of a senior technical officer whose principal duty will consist in compiling technical information for correspondents and others is now a very necessary development in the organization of this branch.

ORE DRESSING AND METALLURGICAL DIVISION

W. B. Timm, Chief of the Division, reports:

W. B. Timm, Chief of the Division, directed the work of the laboratories, and devoted considerable time to the establishment of a non-metallic laboratory. In connexion with the investigations in progress, he visited the gold fields of northwestern Quebec, the milling plants at Porcupine and Kirkland Lake, the concentration plants at Cobalt and South Lorrain, the smelting works at Sudbury, the lead-zinc concentrator at Notre-Dame-des-Anges, and the metallurgical and chemical works at Shawinigan Falls. He prepared the following articles for the Mines Branch memorandum series:

"Experimental Tests, Mines Branch Laboratories, on the Beneficiation of Canadian Iron Ores."

"The Selective Flotation of the Lower Grade Nickeliferous Pyrrhotite Ores of Ontario."

He prepared articles descriptive of the large ore concentration plants in Canada, including the Sullivan concentrator, Kimberley, B.C., the Silversmith concentrator, Sandon, B.C., the Britannia concentrator, Britannia Beach, B.C., the Granby concentrator, Anyox, B.C., the Copper Mountain concentrator, Allenby, B.C., the Rossland concentrator, Trail, B.C.

Mr. Timm reports that a large amount of experimental work was conducted on Canadian ores, that reports were made thereon, and that satisfactory progress has been made on those investigations not brought to completion. Under his direct supervision the following investigations were made:

Preparation of an asphaltic water-proofing compound to be used in the manufacture of paper board.

Examination of, and experimental tests on, a gold ore from the Dominion claims, Copper lake, Man.

C. S. Parsons visited, and prepared a description of, the new concentrator at Eustis, Que., at the request of the Eustis Mining Company; visited the concentrator at Notre-Dame-des-Anges, Que., and also Montreal and Shawinigan Falls, Que., in connexion with the extended use and manufacture of flotation reagents in Canada. He prepared the following articles for the Mines Branch memorandum series:

"Selective Flotation as Applied to Canadian Ores."

"Concentration of the Lead-zinc Ores of Eastern Canada."

He conducted the following investigations:

Concentration of the zinc-lead ores and zinc-iron middlings of Notre-Dame-des-Anges, Que.

Metallurgical treatment of a gold ore from Mine Centre, Ont.

Concentration of a gold-copper ore from Sproat lake, near Alberni, B.C.

Amalgamation versus blanket concentration of the gold ore of the Rex mine, northern Manitoba.

Concentration of molybdenite ore from the Moss mine, Quyon, Que.

Examination of mill tailings from Wright-Hargreaves mine, Kirkland Lake, Ont.

Concentration of a silver-lead ore from Portland Canal district, near Stewart, B.C.

Concentration of titanite (sphene) from pegmatite vein material.

Concentration of the lead-zinc ore of the Reader mine, Calumet island, Que.

R. K. Carnochan, devoted a large part of his time to the preparation of plans and obtaining information and data in connexion with the equipment of a non-metallic laboratory for the division. In addition to many tests of a minor nature, he conducted the following investigations:

Concentration of a lead-zinc ore from Riondel, B.C.

Concentration of garnetiferous gneiss from Barry Bay, Ont.

Dressing of mica in preparation for splitting.

J. S. Godard assisted Mr. Parsons with his investigations and conducted the following:

Metallurgical treatment of the Windpass ores, Chu Chua, B.C.

Examination of mineralized dyke material from Larder Lake, Ont.

Examination of mill tailings, Cadwallader creek, B.C.

H. C. Mabey supervised the work of the chemical laboratories and reports that over 5,000 chemical determinations were made on 1,511 samples, an increase of 15 per cent over 1923. He has in progress a special investigation, namely:

Recovery of the iron and sulphur content in addition to the nickel, copper, and precious metal values from nickeliferous pyrrhotite ores, and ores of a similar nature.

B. P. Coyne was engaged on the chemical analytical work and assisted the engineers on the chemical problems encountered in conducting their investigations.

R. A. Rogers, appointed in July, 1924, to the vacancy created by the resignation of D. T. Fotheringham in February, was engaged on the chemical analytical work of the division.

R. J. Traill continued the investigation, namely:

Hydro-metallurgical treatment of iron sulphide ores for the production of electrolytic iron and the recovery of sulphur and other metals as by-products.

He devoted considerable time to the equipment of a hydro-metallurgical laboratory for making test runs on a small scale, with complete cycle of operations. He attended the meetings of the Electro-Chemical Society in Philadelphia and Detroit.

W. R. McClelland was appointed in February, 1924, in a temporary capacity, to assist Mr. Traill with the above investigation.

FUELS AND FUEL TESTING DIVISION

B. F. Haanel, Chief of the Division, reports:

Mr. Haanel reports increased activity. Three changes occurred on the chemical staff during the year, viz., the death of Harold Kohl, the appointment of H. McLeod as temporary junior chemist, and the transfer from the Ore Dressing Division of G. E. LeWorthy as temporary senior laboratory assistant. The staff of technical engineers was increased by the temporary employment of Messrs. G. W. Read and R. A. Bolton.

INVESTIGATIONS AND EXAMINATIONS MADE BY THE CHIEF OF THE DIVISION AND
TECHNICAL ENGINEERS

Mr. Haanel, in addition to his regular duties, devoted a large part of his time to preparing for publication the final report of the Peat Committee, and to work in connexion with the Dominion Fuel Board. He was also appointed an official delegate of Canada to the World Power Conference in London, England. In this connexion he was absent from Ottawa from June 2 to September 7. At the conclusion of the Conference, he investigated several plants where work in low temperature carbonization of bituminous fuels was being carried on, and a process for dehydrating peat and manufacturing the dehydrated product into a fuel. In company with Professor Purcell, special peat investigating officer for the British Fuel Research Board, he examined the work which was being done by Sir John Griffith on the manufacture of peat fuel in Ireland. Mr. Haanel also examined low temperature processes in Germany; the Hydro-Peat process for manufacturing a peat fuel as employed in Denmark; and a steam power plant erected in Italy at Torre del Lago, where the fuel used for generating steam was obtained from a submerged peat bog. This plant, which is a combination Mond gas producer steam power plant, will generate electric energy for operating a portion of the Italian State railways. While in Sweden he examined several industrial plants where the Ruth's Steam Accumulators are installed. Remarkable steam economies are obtained in plants through the introduction of the Ruth's Steam Accumulator where steam is used in the process of manufacture. Mr. Haanel attended the annual meeting of the Engineering Institute of Canada, and in company with Arthur A. Cole, Mining Adviser to the Temiskaming and Northern Ontario railway, examined and made a report upon the alterations made by Peat Fuels Limited to the peat manufacturing plant at Alfred, Ontario. In addition to the above, he made several special reports on low temperature carbonization processes.

E. S. Malloch continued the testing begun in 1922 of substitute domestic fuels in the experimental hot water heating plant installed at the Fuel Testing Station. Up to the end of March 31, 1925, sixteen different fuels were tested. E. C. Baltzer, permanent engineer of this division, assisted Mr. Malloch in this work. From October 11 to November 7, Mr. Malloch was occupied on field work, investigating the methods of utilizing western fuels in domestic heaters at Winnipeg, Moose Jaw, Vancouver, Victoria, and Edmonton. While in the west he attended the meetings of the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy at Blairmore, Alberta.

FUEL TESTING LABORATORY WORK

R. E. Gilmore, Superintendent, reports that during the year 1924 a total of 780 samples of solid, liquid, and gaseous fuels were examined. Roughly, 36 per cent of these samples were sent in from other Mines Branch divisions, from the Geological Survey, from other Government departments, and from commercial firms and individuals. The remaining samples pertained to investigations conducted by the chemical and engineering staffs of the division.

Coals and Other Solid Fuels. Four hundred and one samples of different kinds of coal; thirty-nine of coke; eighty-six of peat, and fourteen briquettes and miscellaneous samples were analysed according to standard laboratory methods.

Oil-shales and Tar Sands. Forty-eight samples of oil-shale products and eight of bituminous tar sands were examined.

Petroleum Products. Twenty-two samples of crude oil; eighty-four of gasoline; thirty-four lubricating oils, and eight of other petroleum products were analysed in the oil laboratory.

Gas Samples. A total of thirty-six samples of coal and oil-shale gas were examined in a standard gas analyses apparatus.

Investigations Conducted by the Chemical Staff

Under the supervision of Mr. Gilmore, the special work of testing the coals from the Maritime Provinces for the production of a domestic coke was brought to completion and a report prepared. Other investigations conducted are given under the names of the chemical engineering staff as follows:

J. H. H. Nicolls, in addition to looking after the records of solid fuels analyses, completed a study of the friability of various fuels sold in Canada for household and steam purposes. These friability tests, which are comparative only, indicate the general handling and storage qualities of the fuels tested. Mr. Nicolls also carried out drying experiments on lignite coals, comparing the results obtained in the new constant humidity air-drying apparatus with the old method of air-drying in the open air.

P. V. Rosewarne, assisted by Mr. Chantler, conducted the regular annual survey of gasoline sold in Canada. This survey consisted of the collection and examination of fifty-nine samples from thirteen widely separated Canadian cities. Mr. Rosewarne also completed the examination of various lubricating oils and prepared a report on the same.

R. A. Strong paid especial attention to carbonization problems and carried out a series of washing and carbonization experiments on the slack sub-bituminous coal from Coal valley, Alberta. Mr. Strong also made two trips to inspect new coal carbonization processes, one to Ford, Ontario, in connexion with the Carieristi or Piron process, and the other to Toronto regarding the Heyes process.

A. A. Swinnerton devoted most of his time to the comparison of different laboratory methods for retorting oil-shales, as a preliminary to the selection and adoption of a standard laboratory method for the examination of oil-shale samples. Mr. Swinnerton also did considerable work on the comparison of oil sands from Pechelbron, Alsace, with the Alberta bituminous sands.

Work of the Mechanical Superintendent

The Mechanical Superintendent, A. W. Mantle, reports increased activity in the construction of new machinery and apparatus, and to the repairs to plant already in existence.

CERAMICS AND ROAD MATERIALS DIVISION

Howells Fréchette, Chief of the Division, reports:

The activities of the ceramic work were increased, but a decrease in the road materials investigations occurred, owing to the resignation of Mr. Henri Gauthier, road materials engineer, which took effect August 31, 1924. Miss E. M. Campbell, senior laboratory assistant, resigned October 28, and Miss I. McLeish was transferred from the office of the Director to fill the vacancy December 1.

CERAMICS

There has been an increasing tendency on the part of brick manufacturers to avail themselves of the services of this division.

During the months of July, August, and September, Mr. Fréchette visited many of the clay-working plants in Ontario, Quebec, and the Maritime Provinces, studying their activities and problems.

Louis P. Collin, ceramic engineer, conducted an investigation of the cost of burning brick under various conditions. Detailed work was done at sixteen plants in Ontario and Quebec. Incidental to this a number of problems associated with brick burning were studied. The manufacturers welcomed the work and co-operated by furnishing such data as they had available. Suggestions were made at several plants which, if carried out, should result in considerable saving in the cost of manufacture, or in raising the quality of the products. It was found that in a great many cases cost accounting had been neglected, either completely, or else not carried to sufficient detail. Close check on the cost of the various operations contributing to the total cost of manufacture will indicate the cause for otherwise inexplicable fluctuations in cost of production and will frequently point to possible savings that might be effected.

During the year, ninety-two samples of clay and shale were received and tested to determine their physical properties and their suitability for use in the manufacture of ceramic products. Eighteen samples of brick and tile from five manufacturers were tested for the determination of porosity, transverse strength, and compression strength. Tests were made for four manufacturers to determine the proper procedure to prevent the scumming of their brick during manufacture. Various other tests were made for officers of the department and others.

The facilities of the ceramic laboratories, and assistance of the staff were placed at the disposal of the Air Board and the Department of Marine and Fisheries for special tests, and one of the magnesite producing companies for experiments in the making of magnesite brick.

Mr. Collin devoted considerable time to the preliminary work of an investigation on the compounding of ceramic bodies for use in electrical heating devices.

ROAD MATERIALS

During the field season of 1924 investigational work on road materials was carried on in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Quebec by R. H. Picher.

The greater part of the time was spent in New Brunswick where most of the stone deposits lying close to, or along, the main highways were visited. The deposits where the material looked suitable for road-building purposes were carefully examined and sampled for testing. A study of the condition of the road surface was also made in order to ascertain the ability of the material at present used in the surfacing to resist wear under different traffic conditions. The work covered all the main highways of the province, except the Woodstock-Edmundston highway, which on account of lack of time was not examined in detail.

In Nova Scotia, a survey was made along several sections of the Amherst-Oxford-Truro highway, where good, durable road-surfacing material is absent. A 2-mile strip on each side of the several sections was covered, in order to locate any surfacing material which, if not durable, would at least greatly improve the existing condition of the roads.

In Quebec, at the request of the Provincial Highway Department, samples of Trenton limestone were collected for testing. This stone is very common and much used in several parts of the province, and it was deemed advisable

to test samples from the different points whence it is obtained, to determine its road-making qualities, and compare it with the Montreal and Ottawa limestones, which have already been tested.

The laboratory work consisted of testing the samples collected during the field season. Full tests were also made on six samples of stone submitted by producers of crushed stone.

CHEMISTRY DIVISION

F. G. Wait, Chief of the Division, reports:

During the period April 1, 1924, to March 31, 1925, 1,870 specimens have been examined and reported upon. This number is considerably greater than during any preceding year.

H. A. Leverin, in addition to his work as analyst, prepared a preliminary report on "The Manufacture of Titanium Pigment from Ilmenite."

R. T. Elworthy made an investigation of the helium resources of Ontario and continued the field examination of natural gas in western Canada.

The investigation on the production of formaldehyde by the partial oxidation of natural gas was given further attention.

A number of mineral waters from British Columbia were analysed and the results incorporated in a report on "Hot Springs in British Columbia" which was prepared for publication.

R. J. Offord, senior laboratory assistant, accompanied Mr. Elworthy in Alberta, and carried out many of the analyses of natural gas and of mineral waters in the laboratory.

E. A. Thompson made analyses of eighty-eight diatomaceous earths; of supposed bauxite ore from Vancouver island; and of talc; as well as chemical and microscopic examination of several zinc-lead ores, and of gold ores, for the Ore Dressing Division.

A study of the methods of detection of small quantities of tellurium in ores, and of the valuation of bauxite, was commenced, but through pressure of more urgent routine work was not carried to completion.

A. Sadler, in addition to his work as analyst, has had charge of all the furnace assays for precious metals, and the determination of carbon in fifty-eight steel spring wires for the Department of Customs and Excise.

J. Moran has given the major part of his time to the analysis of mine air samples submitted by the operating collieries, chiefly in the west. He has also prepared several memoranda for the guidance and assistance of collectors of these samples, and has carried on such other determinations and examinations as were allotted to him.

G. P. Connell has made numerous analyses of western alkali salts, and of diatomaceous earths, and other minerals.

DOMINION OF CANADA ASSAY OFFICE, VANCOUVER, B.C.

George Middleton, manager of the Assay Office Division, 1907, died on April 8, 1925, at San Diego, California, while on leave. Mr. G. N. Ford who was placed in charge during Mr. Middleton's absence, has continued to the end of the year as acting manager. Prior to his departure on leave Mr. Middleton reported the receipt of deposits during the calendar year ended December 31, 1924, as follows:

The value of gold bullion deposited during the year amounted to \$1,850,373.74, being a decrease of \$200,995.91 as compared with the preceding year. The number of deposits, however, was fairly well maintained, being 1,618, as against 1,639 during the calendar year 1923.

Although the business transacted during the year just ended was somewhat disappointing, there is good prospect of an increased gold production in British Columbia during the coming season and particularly is this so with reference to Cariboo district, where a large gold dredge has recently been constructed and is ready for operation.

The purchase and disposal of the gold bullion deposited at this office during the year required a total of 1,692 meltings and 1,692 assays (quadruplicate check assays being made in each instance), including the melting into large bars of the smaller deposits after purchase and the assaying of same prior to shipment.

The aggregate weight of deposits before melting was 114,041.96 troy ounces and after melting 107,569.15 troy ounces, showing a loss in melting of 5.6758 per cent. The loss in weight by assaying (base and parted silver) was 26.63 troy ounces, making the weight of bullion after melting and assaying 107,542.52 troy ounces, the average fineness of same being 0.830 $\frac{3}{4}$ gold and 0.122 silver.

The deposits were derived from the following sources:

	Number of deposits	Before melting and assaying	After melting and assaying	Net value
		Troy ozs.	Troy ozs.	\$ cts.
<i>Bars, Nuggets, and Dust, Amalgam, etc.—</i>				
British Columbia.....	572	63,460.21	58,652.24	1,084,983 84
Yukon Territory.....	474	44,365.96	43,265.95	717,156 02
Alaska.....	3	101.59	95.46	1,879 88
<i>Dental and Jewelry Scrap—</i>				
British Columbia.....	457	5,211.66	4,731.52	37,545 86
Alberta.....	76	549.12	491.02	6,123 00
Saskatchewan.....	30	196.01	157.01	2,154 55
Manitoba.....	6	157.41	149.32	530 59
	1,618	114,041.96	107,542.52	1,850,373 74

DRAUGHTING DIVISION

H. E. Baine, Chief Draughtsman, reports:

In addition to the work for the Mines Branch, a number of page maps, drawings, charts, etc., were prepared for reports published by the Dominion Fuel Board.

The following maps were prepared during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1925:

Map No. 633, Sheet 1	} Bituminous sand, northern Alberta; scale, 1,000 feet to 1 inch.
" 634, " 2	
" 635, " 3	
" 636, " 4	
" 637, " 5	
" 638, " 6	
" 639, " 7	
" 640, " 8	

Four sheets of east-west profiles (34 sections) showing the projected portion of bituminous sand, accompanying the above maps. Map of titaniferous iron deposits, Chicoutimi county, Quebec; prepared for Summary Report, 1924.

Maps in Hands of King's Printer

Map No. 594, Molybdenum in British Columbia, scale, 35 miles to 1 inch.
" 595, Molybdenum in Ontario, scale, 35 miles to 1 inch.
" 596, Molybdenum in Quebec and Maritime Provinces, scale, 35 miles to 1 inch.
" 613, Mineral map of Canada (extra edition).

Maps Nos. 633 to 640 (inclusive); scale, 1,000 feet to 1 inch (listed above), to be published on a scale of 40 chains to 1 inch.

One hundred and seventy-eight page maps, drawings, charts, etc., were prepared during the year.

One thousand and seventy negatives and black and white prints were made on the photostat machine.

Five hundred and sixty-eight negatives, black and white, and blue prints were supplied from the blue-print machine.

Four hundred and twenty-five half-tones, blocks, and zinc cuts were received, sent out, and filed during the year.

DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLICATIONS

G. W. Richardson reports:

During the fiscal year ending March 31, 1925, the distribution of Mines Branch reports, bulletins, memoranda series, press bulletins, lists of mine operators, etc., amounted to 74,862 copies, including 30,000 copies sent to the British Empire Exhibition. The details were as follows:

Mailing lists.. . . .	23,446	
Casual requests for reports.. . . .	10,468	
Casual requests for maps, bulletins, memoranda series, lists of mine operators, etc.. . . .	8,180	
Mine operators lists.. . . .	2,768	
		44,862

Material Sent to British Empire Exhibition

Lists of metallurgical works.. . . .	1,500	
Lists of metal mine operators.. . . .	2,000	
Lists of non-metal mine operators.. . . .	2,000	
Report No. 611, "The Mineral Industries of Canada".. . . .	15,000	
Map No. 613, Mineral map of Canada.. . . .	5,000	
Catalogue of Mines Branch publications.. . . .	500	
Report No. 627, "The Mining Laws of Canada".. . . .	4,000	
		30,000
Total.. . . .		74,862

In comparison with the report of the distribution for the previous fiscal year, there was an increase of 11,722 publications distributed in 1924-25, exclusive of the 30,000 sent to the British Empire Exhibition.

LIBRARY

Mrs. O. P. R. Ogilvie, Librarian, reports:

Additions to the Library, 1924:

Books (by purchase).. . . .	343
Books (by gift).. . . .	21
Canadian Government documents (by exchange).. . . .	590
Foreign Government documents (by exchange).. . . .	770
Scientific societies, bulletins, proceedings and transactions (by exchange and gift).. . . .	670
Pamphlets (by gift).. . . .	86
Trades catalogues (by gift).. . . .	47
Maps (by exchange).. . . .	109

Four hundred and fifty volumes, including books and periodicals, were bound during the year. A few remaining copies of certain Mines Branch publications, the edition of which available for distribution has been exhausted, were bound, and with these a "Circulation Division" of the Library has been instituted. The records of investigation work contained in these reports, which are out of print, are by this means made available to many interested persons.

Valuable foreign journals have been added to the files during the year, and increased service has been rendered by the Library in connexion with translations of technical articles appearing in these journals.

EXPLOSIVES DIVISION

Lt.-Col. G. Ogilvie, Chief Inspector of Explosives

The number of licensed factories was reduced from fifteen at the commencement of the fiscal year to twelve at its conclusion, no applications having been made for the renewal of licences for the Burrowite Explosives Limited, Amherstburg, Ont., the Central Railway Signal Company, Iberville, Que., and the International Fireworks Company, London, Ont. Of the twelve, one, the Canadian Explosives Company's factory at Nobel, Ont., was not in operation, and another, that of the North Star Explosives Company, Limited, at Prescott, was, as usual, opened for only a short period, for the manufacture of fulminate of mercury. The very marked increase in production reported for 1923 has, however, been added to, over 15,000 tons of explosives of classes 1 to 4—comprising the various blasting explosives—having been made in Canadian factories.

The care taken by the managements of the several factories in the enforcement of the rules for the safe conduct of operations, the attention given by superintendents and their assistants to the inspection of equipment and to the potential dangers of the processes followed, and the intelligent cultivation of good practice on the part of employees, so that such becomes habitual, have happily combined to the benefit of all. Three fires broke out in explosives buildings and although the buildings were destroyed, the damage was localized, no serious explosion occurred, and no person was injured. Minor explosions and fires, not occasioning appreciable material damage, caused injuries to five employees in all. These recovered after comparatively short periods of treatment.

There are now two hundred and thirteen magazines under licence and one hundred and fifty-two for which temporary magazine licences have been issued, an increase in all of thirty-one. These magazines are generally well conducted and in no case has it been found necessary to take legal proceedings against a licensee in order to enforce the regulations. The magazines maintained by the manufacturers at various distributing centres are models of how magazines should be kept and operated. The condition of small magazines, in permanent locations, cared for personally by the owners, has steadily improved.

The greater attention now being paid by the supervisory staffs of public bodies and the larger users of explosives, to the operations of their magazines, has been productive of a marked improvement in them.

Satisfactory storage conditions continue to be difficult of enforcement in the case of the occasional users of explosives, and particularly when their operations on road work and the like entail their moving from place to place. In those regions which are covered by patrols of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, such transient or occasional users can be, and are, located and instructions given and enforced. Unfortunately, in eastern Canada, and notwithstanding the great assistance rendered by the members of the Force stationed there, they are but few, and the operations undoubtedly going on and requiring small quantities of explosives are many. The activities of these, usually small, contracting parties, often come first to light when a theft or accident is reported in the local press. In country districts this may be understandable to a certain extent, but it is more difficult to account for the occurrence of such cases in cities and towns where permission may be presumed to be granted by the municipal authorities for the use of explosives before operations are commenced.

Four cases of theft from licensed magazines were reported.

Particular attention has been called in the annual report of the division to the dangers arising from small quantities of explosives being left exposed by working parties. In some cases these have been found and removed by the

police, but unfortunately a considerable percentage of the accidents to juveniles arises from playing with discarded explosives which they pick up. Three cases are also reported of large quantities of explosives having been abandoned several years previously, much of which was in a very sensitive condition. Approximately 2,500 pounds were left by a mining party in the bush, over 17,000 pounds in the magazine of a disused mine, and 900 pounds the remainder of a stock abandoned in a quarry, were collected from farmers and others. All these were destroyed.

Inspection of the dealers' premises, in which small quantities of explosives as well as safety cartridges may be kept, can be made only at long intervals, having regard to the large field to be covered. That the ground has been reasonably covered—few dealers have not at one time or another been personally instructed in regard to the regulations, and many have been visited frequently—is due to the great assistance given by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

In addition to making frequent tours of inspection and conducting investigations in matters relating to the enforcement of the Explosives Act, the members of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police embrace every opportunity of inspecting stores in the various localities to which their other duties lead them.

Prosecutions were instituted in seven cases for unlawful keeping of explosives, and in three for failure to keep records of receipts and issues of explosives, as required by the regulations. Convictions were obtained in all cases.

The number of permits for the importation of explosives issued during the year ending March 31 was four hundred and fifty-seven. There were also eleven special permits. These latter, for the issue of which authority was given by Order in Council,¹ are valid for the year of issue, and are granted to cover the importation of certain explosive substances required, in limited quantities, as raw materials for manufacturing purposes, but not for sale or use as explosives, or fireworks, except in respect to such articles as lights, flares, or rockets when required for use as signals in connexion with the safe movement of ships or trains, or for photographic purposes.

Seven new explosives and ninety-eight samples of fireworks were examined and authorized. Examination of samples taken from the current work of factories showed that the authorized compositions were being observed.

A detailed account of the accidents from explosives, occurring in 1924, is given in the annual report of the division. In connexion with the keeping of explosives two accidental explosions occurred, one in a store and one in a dwelling house, but fortunately without causing injury to anyone. On the other hand, to the improper keeping of explosives by a private owner must be attributed the explosion brought about by boys tampering with them, by which two of the boys were killed, and minor injuries also caused to three other members of the family. The explosive was part of that which had been taken from an abandoned quarry and is referred to above.

Accidents from use of explosives and from miscellaneous causes were slightly fewer than in the previous year. Information was obtained of fifty in mines and quarries, killing fifteen and injuring forty-seven persons, and seventy-nine elsewhere, killing seventeen and injuring seventy-five. Again, attention is to be called to the high proportion resulting from playing with explosives. Of the seventy-nine accidents elsewhere than in mines, thirty-nine were brought about in this way, causing the death of four persons, and injury to thirty-nine. With one or two exceptions the victims are children and their injuries in many cases serious—as the loss of several fingers, or a hand, or an eye. The only preventive of these distressing accidents is the keeping of explosives under lock and key. It is regrettable that, despite cautions given on the subject by public bodies and others, so many users of explosives are undoubtedly so insensitive to their responsibilities as to fail to take such obvious and reasonable precautions as would prevent the possibility of these tragedies in child life.

¹ January 23, 1925. (P.C. 110).

EDITORIAL DIVISION

L. L. Bolton, Acting Editor-in-Chief

The loss suffered by the Editorial Division by the death on March 10, 1925, of the Editor-in-Chief, the late Dr. William McInnes, is referred to at length in the report of the Acting Director of the Victoria Memorial Museum.

The duties of Editor-in-Chief were temporarily assumed, at the request of the Deputy Minister, by L. L. Bolton, Secretary, Department of Mines, on March 16, 1925.

The strength of the staff of the Editorial Division was reduced on November 1 by the retirement of J. J. Bell, Editorial Assistant. From that date G. C. Monture, Editor, Grade 2, assumed charge of the editing of publications of the Mines Branch and Annie Ainsborough was promoted to the position which became vacant by Mr. Bell's retirement. The editing of publications of the Geological Survey, and of a few other publications, was done by F. J. Nicolas, Editor, Grade 3, whose staff consisted of J. M. Loux, Assistant Editor, A. V. Moffat, Editorial Assistant, and M. M. Lister, Senior Clerk-Typist.

The translation of departmental reports from English to French was performed by Jobson Paradis, Head Translator, C. E. Rivier, Principal Translator, and P. E. Levesque, Assistant Editor. Mr. Levesque performed also the duties of Secretary to the Director, Victoria Memorial Museum and Editor-in-Chief.

During the year, F. J. Nicolas was authorized to prepare a Palæontological Index to the Publications of the Geological Survey, 1843-1916. This action was considered desirable because no index has ever been made of the numerous reports on fossils that have been published by the Survey from time to time, and to which palæontologists have occasion to refer very frequently. Good progress has been made in the compilation of this index and it should be available before the end of 1925. A General Index of Summary Reports from 1917 to 1925, and of all Memoirs and Bulletins to 1925, is contemplated, and afterwards a decennial Index to all publications of the Survey, for it is felt that these reports, consulted as they are for many years after their issue, lose a large part of their value if not scientifically indexed.

During the year several reports were edited, and a few translated, for the Dominion Fuel Board, an organization composed of permanent officials of the Department of Mines and the Department of the Interior.

In all fifty-three separate publications were issued by the department during the fiscal year, consisting of annual reports, memoirs, bulletins, pamphlets, lists, and including volume IV, part D (Lichens), volume V, part C (Botany), and volume XI, parts A (Geology) and B (Geography), of the series of reports embodying the scientific results of the Canadian Arctic Expedition 1913-1918. Eight reports were published in French.

The following list includes the publications issued by the various branches of the department during the fiscal year 1924-1925, under the supervision of the Editor-in-Chief, and the French publications distributed¹ during that period:

¹ The distribution of English publications was made as usual by the branches which prepared them.

DEPARTMENT OF MINES

*English Publications*Report
No.

2047. *Report of the Department of Mines for the Fiscal Year Ending March 31, 1924*; 71 pages; 4,000 copies; published January 22, 1925.

French Translations

2011. *Rapport du Ministère des Mines pour l'année financière se terminant le 31 mars, 1923*; 62 pages; 1 chart; 1,000 copies; published April 23, 1924.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY¹*English Publications*

2009. Memoir 136. Geological Series 117. *Arnprior-Quyon and Maniwaki Areas, Ontario and Quebec*—by M. E. Wilson; 152 pages; 12 plates; 17 figures; 4 maps; 2,500 copies; published April 25, 1924.
2013. Memoir 137. Geological Series 118. *Palæontology of the Silurian Rocks of Arisaig, Nova Scotia*—by F. H. McLearn; 180 pages; 30 plates; 1 figure; 2,500 copies; published July 3, 1924.
2014. Memoir 138. Geological Series 121. *Upper Ordovician Faunas of Ontario and Quebec*—by A. F. Foerste; 255 pages; 46 plates; 14 figures; 2,000 copies; published February 16, 1925.
2015. Memoir 139. Geological Series 119. *Coquihalla Area, B.C.*—by C. E. Cairnes; 187 pages; 10 plates; 8 figures; 1 map; 3,000 copies; published August 26, 1924.
2016. Memoir 140. Geological Series 122. *Physiography of Nova Scotia*—by J. W. Goldthwait; 179 pages; 38 plates; 18 figures; 1 map; 2,500 copies; published December 23, 1924.
2031. *Summary Report of the Geological Survey, Department of Mines, for the Calendar Year 1923, Part A*; 114 pages; 6 plates; 16 figures; 1 map; 3,500 copies; published August 11, 1924.
2032. Memoir 141. Geological Series 120. *Geography and Geology of Lake Melville District, Labrador Peninsula*—by E. M. Kindle; 105 pages; 17 plates; 10 figures; 2,500 copies; published December 17, 1924.
2035. *Summary Report of the Geological Survey, Department of Mines, for the Calendar Year 1923, Part B*; 115 pages; 5 plates; 13 figures; 2 maps; 3,500 copies; published September 15, 1924.
2037. *Annotated List of Economic Mineral Deposits in Canada, to accompany Mineral Map of the Dominion of Canada, 1924*—by G. A. Young; 57 pages; 1 map; 7,000 copies; published September 17, 1924.
2041. *Summary Report of the Geological Survey, Department of Mines, for the Calendar Year 1923, Part C I*; 168 pages; 9 plates; 26 figures; 2 maps; 4,000 copies; published December 13, 1924.
2042. *Summary Report of the Geological Survey, Department of Mines, for the Calendar Year 1923, Part C II*; 44 pages; 4 figures; 6 maps; 2,500 copies; published November 28, 1924.
2045. Memoir 142. Geological Series 123. *Preliminary Report on the Clay and Shale Deposits of Ontario*—by J. Keele; 176 pages; 9 plates; 11 figures; 3,500 copies; published February 9, 1925.
2051. Bulletin No. 39. Geological Series 44. *Colour Printing of Geological Maps*—by C.-O. Senécal; 4 pages; 4 coloured plates; 1,800 copies; published March 14, 1925.
- Publications of the Geological Survey. List of Memoirs and Bulletins*; 12 pages; 1,000 copies; published January 22, 1925.
- General Guide to the Hall of Palæontology, National Museum of Canada*; 3 pages, 1 figure; 3,000 copies; published July 30, 1924.

¹ For list of publications issued by the Dominion Fuel Board in co-operation with the Geological Survey, see under "Dominion Fuel Board."

Reports of the Canadian Arctic Expedition 1913-1918¹:

Volume IV: *Botany*, Part D, *Lichens*—by G. K. Merrill; 12 pages; 3,500 copies; published July 16, 1924.

Volume V: *Botany*, Part C, *General Observations on the Vegetation*—by Frits Johansen; 85 pages; 14 plates; 3,500 copies; published October 7, 1924.

Volume XI: *Geology and Geography*:

Part A, *The Geology of the Arctic Coast of Canada, West of the Kent Peninsula*—by J. J. O'Neill; 107 pages; 35 plates; 6 figures; 3 maps.

Part B, *Geographical Notes on the Arctic Coast of Canada*—by K. G. Chipman and J. R. Cox; 57 pages; 7 plates; 1 figure; same maps as for Part A.

Parts A and B bound under same cover; 4,800 copies; published July 8, 1924.

Extract of Part A, pp. 27-33, issued also as a separate: *Report on Tertiary and Quaternary Fossils from the Canadian Arctic Coast*—by W. H. Dall; 300 copies; published July 28, 1924.

French Translations

2049. Bulletin No. 34. Geological Series 41. *Physiographie et géologie glaciaire de la péninsule de Gaspé, Québec*—by A. P. Coleman; 54 pages; 7 plates; 5 figures; 1 map; 1,000 copies; published February 16, 1925.

MINES BRANCH²*English Publications*

597. *Development of Chemical, Metallurgical, and Allied Industries in Canada in Relation to the Mineral Industry*—by Alfred W. G. Wilson; 329 pages; 12 diagrams; 3,000 copies; published December 5, 1924.

NOTE.—This report was also issued in two separate volumes:

598. Volume I, *Chemical Industries*; pp. 1-175; 10 diagrams; 5,000 copies; published October 22, 1924.

599. Volume II, *Metallurgical and Allied Industries*; pp. 177-311; 2 diagrams; 5,000 copies; published October 25, 1924.

611. *The Mineral Industries of Canada* (British Empire Exhibition Edition)—by A. H. A. Robinson with the co-operation of the Mines Branch staff; 138 pages; 35 plates; 1 map; 20,150 copies; published May 15, 1924.

The following parts of the *Summary Report of Investigations Made by the Mines Branch in 1922* issued in 1923-4, were published separately in 1924-5:

607. *Mineral Resources and Technology*; pp. 7-70; 1 plate; 3 figures; 3 diagrams; 1,000 copies; published May 2, 1924.

608. *Ore Dressing and Metallurgy*; pp. 71-193; 2 plates; 5 diagrams; 9 figures; 500 copies; published April 23, 1924.

609. *Fuels and Fuel Testing*; pp. 194-225; 2 plates; 5 figures; 3 diagrams; 500 copies; published April 23, 1924.

610. *Ceramics and Road Materials*; pp. 226-261; 500 copies; published April 23, 1924.

- 616a. *Natural Gas in Alberta*—by R. T. Elworthy; 35 pages; 1st edition; 500 copies; published July 29, 1924; 2nd edition, 1,000 copies, published November 19, 1924.

616. *Investigations of Mineral Resources and the Mining Industry, 1923*; 74 pages; 4,000 copies; published February 6, 1925.

617. *Investigations in Ore Dressing and Metallurgy, 1923*; 150 pages; 11 figures; 4,000 copies; published February 8, 1925.

618. *Investigations of Fuels and Fuel Testing, 1923*; 86 pages; 2 plates; 5 figures; 7 diagrams; 4,000 copies; published February 17, 1925.

619. *Investigations in Ceramics and Road Materials, 1923*; 75 pages; 1 plate; 3,500 copies; published February 28, 1925.

624. *Catalogue of Mines Branch Publications, with Alphabetical Guide*; 39 pages; 2,000 copies; published May 16, 1924.

¹ The Arctic reports were published under the supervision of R. M. Anderson, Chief, Biological Division, Victoria Memorial Museum, as General Editor of the Arctic Publications Committee.

² For list of publications issued by the Dominion Fuel Board in co-operation with the Mines Branch, see under "Dominion Fuel Board."

- Price List of Mines Branch Publications*; 8 pages; 500 copies; published May 17, 1925.
625. *Bituminous Sands of Northern Alberta*—by Sidney C. Ellis; 35 pages; 6 plates; 5,000 copies; published October 22, 1924.
626. *Bentonite*—by Hugh S. Spence; 36 pages; 16 plates; 2 figures; 4,000 copies; published November 4, 1924.
627. *The Mining Laws of Canada*, a Digest of Dominion and Provincial Laws, British Empire Exhibition Edition, 1924; 43 pages; 13,000 copies; published August 12, 1924.

Lists of Mine Operators—

- List of metal mines in Canada; 3,500 copies; published April 30, 1924.
- List of metallurgical works in Canada; 2,000 copies; published April 22, 1924.
- List of non-metal mines in Canada; 3,500 copies; published July 29, 1924.

French Translations

550. *Rapport sur les Matériaux de Construction le long du fleuve St-Laurent, entre Prescott (Ont.) et Lachine (Qué.)*—by Joseph Keele and L. Heber Cole; 135 pages; 30 plates; 5 figures; 3 maps; 1,000 copies; published May 17, 1924.
612. *Les Industries minérales du Canada*—by A. H. A. Robinson with the co-operation of the Mines Branch staff; 152 pages; 35 plates; 1 map; 1,500 copies; published April 30, 1925.
615. *Renseignements sur la tourbe*—by B. F. Haanel; 48 pages; 5,000 copies; published August 8, 1924.

EXPLOSIVES DIVISION

English Publications

13. *Annual Report of the Explosives Division of the Department of Mines for the Calendar Year 1923*; 20 pages; 2,000 copies; published April 19, 1924.

French Translations

12. *Le Maniement des Explosifs*—by Lt.-Col. G. Ogilvie; 13 pages; 5,000 copies; published April 26, 1924.
14. *Rapport annuel de la Division des Explosifs du Ministère des Mines pour l'année civile 1923*; 20 pages; 1,000 copies; published August 20, 1924.

DOMINION FUEL BOARD

English Publications

3. *Central and District Heating, Possibilities of Application in Canada*—by F. A. Combe, (in co-operation with the Mines Branch, Publication No. 628); 79 pages; 26 figures; 5,000 copies; published December 3, 1924.
5. *Coke As a Household Fuel in Central Canada*—by J. L. Landt (in co-operation with the Mines Branch, Publication No. 630); 140 pages; 51 plates; 18 figures; 12,000 copies; published March 23, 1925.
7. *Smoky River Coal Field, Examination and Comparison with the Kananaskis Area*—by James McEvoy (in co-operation with the Geological Survey, Publication No. 2055); 19 pages; 5 plates; 3 figures; 10,000 copies; published March 6, 1925.

French Translations

4. *Chauffage central et régional, Possibilité de sa mise en pratique au Canada*—by F. A. Combe (in co-operation with the Mines Branch, Publication No. 629); 82 pages; 26 figures; 1,500 copies; published March 28, 1925.

REPORTS IN PROGRESS ON MARCH 31, 1925

At the end of the fiscal year 1924-25 there were in the hands of the King's Printer five English reports of the Geological Survey, two English reports of the Mines Branch, one English report of the Explosives Division, and the French edition of the Annual Report of the Department of Mines for the fiscal year 1923-24. Several reports were also being edited preparatory to dispatch for printing and several reports were being translated into French.

DISTRIBUTION OF FRENCH PUBLICATIONS

The French publications of the Department of Mines, including those of the Geological Survey, the Mines Branch, and the Explosives Division, are distributed by the Editorial Division of the Department, the distribution being under the direct supervision of P. E. Levesque. During the fiscal year 1923-24, 11,101 copies were distributed in Canada and foreign countries, as follows: 2,842 to addresses on the mailing lists, through the Printing Bureau Distribution Office; 4,459 copies in compliance with written or personal requests, distributed from our Distribution Office; and approximately 3,800 copies of the publications issued by the Explosives Division and the Dominion Fuel Board were sent by these offices to their correspondents.

ACCOUNTING DIVISION

ACCOUNTANT'S STATEMENT

P. R. Marshall

The funds available for the work and the expenditure of the Department of Mines for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1925, were:

	Grant	Expenditure	
		Amount	Total
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
DEPARTMENT—			
Amount voted by Parliament.....	103,293 66		
Civil Government salaries.....		67,119 04	
Grant to Imperial Institute.....		12,848 00	
Expenses of Explosives Division.....		7,397 70	
Civil Government contingencies.....		4,959 13	
Grant to Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy.....		3,000 00	
Provisional bonus allowance.....		1,584 66	
			96,908 53
Balance unexpended and lapsed.....			6,385 13
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY—			
Amounts voted by Parliament.....	627,488 24		
Civil list salaries.....		280,593 19	
Explorations, surveys, and investigations.....		183,236 26	
Publication of reports and maps.....		48,464 07	
Wages paid from Survey appropriations.....		29,693 06	
Sundry printing and stationery.....		16,015 58	
Provisional bonus allowance.....		6,031 57	
Miscellaneous.....		5,148 31	
Specimens for Museum.....		3,978 90	
Instruments and repairs.....		2,336 02	
Photographic supplies.....		2,117 87	
Compassionate allowance to dependent parents of late T. B. Lawlor.....		1,500 00	
Laboratory.....		946 58	
Retirement gratuity (Superannuation No. 4).....		646 67	
Miscellaneous gratuities.....		430 00	
Advances 1924-25 to be accounted for 1925-26.....		1,543 55	
			582,681 63
Balance unexpended and lapsed.....			44,806 61
MINES BRANCH—			
Amounts voted by Parliament.....	620,807 33		
Civil list salaries.....		153,765 94	
Wages paid from Mines Branch appropriation.....		71,730 12	
Expenses of ore dressing and metallurgical laboratories.....		42,209 98	
Expenses of Dominion Fuel Board.....		29,445 14	
Investigation of mineral resources and deposits.....		24,698 81	
Publication of maps and reports.....		16,837 69	
Coal transportation.....		11,051 07	
Sundry printing and stationery.....		10,039 34	
Expenses of fuel testing plant and laboratories.....		7,708 20	
Chemical laboratory.....		6,518 01	
Provisional bonus allowance.....		4,817 33	
Miscellaneous.....		2,325 28	
World's Power Conference.....		2,089 49	
British Empire Exposition.....		1,188 02	
Miscellaneous gratuities.....		510 00	
Retirement gratuity (Superannuation No. 4).....		350 00	
Advances 1924-25 to be accounted for 1925-26.....		232 47	
			385,516 89
Balance unexpended and lapsed.....			235,290 44
Forward.....	1,351,589 23		1,351,589 23

DEPARTMENT OF MINES

ACCOUNTANT'S STATEMENT—Continued

	Grant	Expenditure	
		Amount	Total
Forward.....	\$ cts. 1,351,589 23	\$ cts.	\$ cts. 1,351,589 23
DOMINION OF CANADA ASSAY OFFICE—			
Amounts voted by Parliament.....	26,932 96		
Earnings.....	1,112 53		
Salaries of staff.....		18,918 48	
Assayers supplies.....		1,621 67	
Contingencies.....		1,286 96	
Fuel, power, and light.....		1,293 00	
Miscellaneous gratuities.....		550 00	
Premium on bonds.....		462 50	
Provisional bonus allowance.....		382 96	
Electric burglar alarm service.....		360 00	
			24,875 57
Balance unexpended and lapsed.....			3,169 92
	1,379,634 72		1,379,634 72

Summary

	Grant	Expenditure	Grant not used
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Civil Government salaries.....	533,170 00	501,478 17	31,691 83
Department.....	32,549 00	28,204 83	4,344 17
Geological Survey.....	321,500 00	294,980 20	26,519 80
Mines Branch.....	450,000 00	226,073 62	223,926 38
Assay Office.....\$ 26,000 00			
Earnings.....1,112 53			
	27,112 53	23,942 61	3,169 92
Provisional bonus allowance.....	12,816 52	12,816 52	
Miscellaneous gratuities.....	1,490 00	1,490 00	
Retiring gratuity, Superannuation No. 4.....	996 67	996 67	
	1,379,634 72	1,089,982 62	289,652 10

Casual Revenue

Government of Saskatchewan, grant to Lignite Utilization Board.....	\$ 31,250 00
Sales of school collections, equipment, explosives permits, etc.....	4,042 86
Profits from sale of bullion and fine gold.....	1,899 89
Revenue from fines for violation of Explosives Act.....	40 00
	<u>\$ 37,232 75</u>

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Accidents. <i>See</i> Explosives division		Distribution division	31
Accounting division	71	Dolmage, Victor	34
Addresses and papers published, list of	2	Dominion Fuel Board	8
Ainsborough, Annie	66	Dowling, D. B.	36
Alberta, field work	15, 18	Draughting division	
Alcock, F. J.	17	Geological Survey	27
Anderson, R. M.	44	Mines Branch	62
Anrep, A.	18	Dyer, W. S.	11
Anthracite. <i>See</i> Dominion Fuel Board		Editorial division	66
Anthropological division	37	Educational collections	22
Archæology	42	Ells, S. C.	21, 55
Assay office, Vancouver, B.C.	61, 72	Ellsworth, H. V.	20, 21
Bain, G. W.	17	Elworthy, R. T.	55, 61
Baine, H. E.	62	Emmons, R. C.	16
Baltzer, E. C.	58	Esdale, D. A.	22
Barbeau, C. M.	36-38, 41	Ethnology	37
Bartlett, R.	19	Expenditure. <i>See</i> Accounting division	
Bell, J. J.	66	Explosives division	64
Bell, W. A.	24	Faribault, E. R.	17
Biological division	44	Ferrier, W. F.	13, 21
Blakely, D.	48	Field work	
Bolton, L. L.	35, 66	Archæology	43
Bolton, R. A.	58	Biology	45
Borings division	24	Ceramics	60
Boulton, Sir Harold	41	Geology	13
Boyd, W. H.	18	Mines Branch	54
British Columbia, field work	14, 18	Palæontology	23
Office	34	Topography	18
British Empire exhibition	6, 31, 54	Finnie, O. S.	12
Brooks, Allan	47	Flett, J. S.	33
Buisson, Arthur	56	Folk-lore	41-44
Burwash, L. T.	50	Ford, G. N.	61
Butterworth, J. V.	19	Forsey, Mrs. F. E.	33
Cairnes, C. E.	14, 34	Fossils. <i>See</i> Palæontological division	
Campbell, E. M.	59	Fréchette, H.	21, 59, 60
Camsell, Charles	1-10	Freeland, E. E.	19
Canada, mineral production	7	French publications	67-70
Carnochan, R. K.	57	Fritz, M. A.	24
Casey, John	56	Fuel Board	8
Ceramics division	60	Fuel Testing division	58, 59
Chemistry division	61	Gas, natural. <i>See</i> Borings division	
Cheney, H. W.	11	Gauthier, H.	59
Childerhose, A. J.	15	General index, proposed	66
Chipman, K. G.	19	Geographical division	27
Clarke, G. G.	30	Geological Information division	31
Coal. <i>See</i> Dominion Fuel Board		Geological Survey accounts	71, 72
Cockfield, W. E.	14	Reports	11-34
Cole, Arthur A.	58	Gill, J. E.	16
Cole, L. H.	21, 54	Gilmore, R. E.	58, 59
Collin, L. F.	60	Godard, J. S.	57
Collins, W. H.	11	Goranson, R. W.	17
Connell, G. P.	61	Goudge, M. F.	54
Connor, M. F.	21	Haanel, B. F.	58
Cooke, H. C.	17	Hanson, G.	14
Coyne, B. P.	57	Harkin, J. B.	36
Crickmay, C. H.	15	Harkness, Col. R. B.	25
Dalglish, W. D.	32	Harvie, R.	11
Dearle, P. M.	32	Haultain, A. G.	19
DeLury, J. S.	16	Herbarium	51
Deputy Minister. <i>See</i>		High Commissioner's office	1, 11
Camsell, Charles		Holden, Prof. E. F.	22
Director's report. <i>See</i>		Hume, G. S.	15, 21, 26
Bolton, L. L.		Hurst, M. E.	11, 15
Camsell, Charles		Hydro Electric Power Commission	9
Collins, W. H.		Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau	6, 11
McLeish, J.		Indexes, prepared and proposed	66

	PAGE		PAGE
Indians. <i>See</i> Anthropological division		Mining industry, notes.. . . .	7, 8
Ingall, E. D.	24	Moffat, A. V.	66
Jacobsen, B. F.	41	Monture, G. C.	66
James, W. F.	17	Moran, J.	61
Jenness, D.	37, 38	Munro, J. A.	50
Johnson, Claude E.	48	Museum. <i>See</i> Victoria Memorial	
Johnston, W. A.	15, 21	Museum	
Johnstone, Mary S.	33	Nettell, A. J. C.	34
Joint Peat Committee.	6	New Brunswick, field work.	19, 60
Keele, Jos.	21	Nichols, D. A.	18, 20
Kerr, F. A.	11, 17	Nicolas, F.	66
Kihn, W. L.	37	Nicolls, J. H. H.	59
Kindle, E. M.	23	Nova Scotia, field work.	17, 19, 60
Knight, J. A.	46	Odell, W. S.	51
Kohl, H.	53, 58	Offord, R. J.	61
Laing, H. M.	36, 37	Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G.	64
Lambart, H. F.	49, 51	Ontario, field work.	16, 19
Lambert, M. Adélar.	41	Ore Dressing division.	56
Lancôt, H. Gustave.	41	Palæontological division.	23
Landt, J. L.	8	Index.	66
Lectures in Museum.	6	Papers and addresses published, list of.	2-6
Leechman, J. D.	37, 41, 44, 50	Paradis, J.	66
Leverin, H. A.	61	Parsons, C. S.	57
Levésque, P. E.	66, 70	Patch, C. L.	48
Lewis, Harrison F.	46	Peat committee.	6
LeWorthy, G. E.	58	Perron, J. E.	48
Library, Geological Survey.	33	Photographic division.	30
Mines Branch.	63	Picher, R. H.	60
Linguistics.	37	Poitevin, Eugene.	20
Lister, M. M.	66	Prud'homme, O. E.	37
Lloyd, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyes.	24	Publications, list of.	2-6, 67-69
Loux, J. M.	66	Quebec, field work.	17, 60
Mabee, H. C.	57	Quirke, T. T.	17
McClelland, W. R.	57	Read, G. W.	58
McConnell, C. A.	35	Reagan, Albert B.	24
MacDonald, Donald.	48	Richard, L. N.	11
Macdonald, J. A.	18	Richardson, G. W.	63
McDonald, R. C.	19	Rivier, C. E.	66
McDonald, S. K.	24	Road Materials division.	59
McEvoy, James.	8	Robinson, A. H. A.	55
McIlhinney, Dr. Mark.	24	Rochon, Joseph.	48
McIlwraith, T. F.	39	Rogers, R. A.	57
MacKay, B. R.	16, 21	Rose, Bruce.	15
McKinnon, A. T.	20, 22	Rosewarne, P. V.	59
McLean, S. C.	19	Royal Canadian Mounted Police.	64, 65
McLearn, F. H.	23	Sadler, A.	61
McLeish, I.	59	Salaries. <i>See</i> Accounting division	
McLeish, J.	53	Sapir, E.	36-38, 41
McLeod, H.	58	Saskatchewan, field work.	15
Malcolm, Wyatt.	31	Scott, Duncan C.	36
Malloch, E. S.	58	Selwyn, P. H.	11
Malte, M. O.	51	Senécal, C-Omer.	27
Manitoba field work.	16, 19	Sheppard, A. C. T.	18
Mantle, A. W.	59	Skillen, Jos.	24
Map Engraving division.	29	Smith, Harlan I.	36-38, 43, 44
Maps. <i>See</i> Geographical division		Somervell, Dr. Arthur.	41
Marshall, J. R.	14	Soper, J. Dewey.	24, 36, 47
Marshall, P. R.	71	Spence, H. N.	20
Mawdsley, J. B.	11, 17, 21	Spence, J. W.	18
Metallurgical division.	56	Sternberg, C. M.	13, 23
Middlebrook, John.	24	Strong, R. A.	59
Middleton, Geo.	53, 61	Swinnerton, A. A.	59
Miles, A.	24	Tanton, T. L.	16
Miller, W. H.	18	Taverner, P. A.	37, 46, 47
Mineralogical division.	20	Thompson, E. A.	61
Mines Branch, accounts.	71	Thomson, Ellis.	16
Reports.	53-63	Timm, W. B.	56

	PAGE		PAGE
Topographical division..	18	Wembley, England. <i>See</i> British Empire	
Trall, R. J..	57	Exhibition	
Tufts, R. W..	46	Whittaker, E. J..	11, 15, 26
Uglow, W. L..	15	Williams, M. Y..	15, 26
Vancouver Assay office..	72	Wilmot, V. L..	55
Van Vel Chemical Co..	24	Wilson, A. E..	23, 24
Victoria Memorial Museum..	12, 35	Wilson, A. W. G..	54
Wait, F. G..	61	Wilson, M. E..	17, 21
Walcott, C. D..	24	Wintenberg, W. J..	44
Walker, J. F..	11, 15, 23	Wright, J. F..	16
Wallace Bell Co..	25	Young, Charles H..	46, 47
Waugh, F. W..	35, 37, 39	Young, G. A..	11, 14
Weeks, L. J..	18	Yukon, field work..	14

REPORT
OF THE
MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE
FOR THE
DOMINION OF CANADA
FOR THE
YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1925



OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1925

REPORT

MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

DOMINION OF CANADA

YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1933



PRINTED BY THE KING'S PRINTER
OTTAWA, CANADA

CONTENTS

	Page
General Remarks.....	5
Dominion Experimental Farms and Stations.....	6
Animal Husbandry.....	7
Field Husbandry.....	8
Horticulture.....	8
Cereals.....	9
Forage Crops.....	9
Poultry.....	10
Chemistry.....	11
Botany.....	11
Fibre Production.....	12
Bacteriology.....	12
Tobacco.....	12
Bees.....	13
Illustration Stations.....	13
Extension and Publicity.....	13
Other Activities.....	14
Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	14
Experimental Station, Kentville, N.S.....	14
Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.....	15
Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B.....	15
Experimental Station, Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.....	16
Experimental Station, Lennoxville, Que.....	16
Experimental Station, Cap Rouge, Que.....	17
Experimental Station, La Ferme, Que.....	17
Experimental Station, Kapuskasing, Ont.....	17
Experimental Station, Harrow, Ont.....	18
Experimental Station, Morden, Man.....	18
Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man.....	19
Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask.....	19
Experimental Station, Rosthern, Sask.....	20
Experimental Station, Scott, Sask.....	20
Experimental Station, Swift Current, Sask.....	20
Experimental Station, Lethbridge, Alta.....	21
Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta.....	21
Experimental Sub-Station, Beaverlodge, Alta.....	22
Experimental Station, Summerland, B.C.....	22
Experimental Station, Invermere, B.C.....	22
Experimental Station, Agassiz, B.C.....	23
Experimental Station, Saanichton, B.C.....	23
Experimental Sub-Stations.....	24
Dairy and Cold Storage Branch.....	24
Progress in Dairy Production.....	24
Division of Dairy Produce.....	26
Division of Dairy Markets and Cold Storage.....	27
Division of Dairy Manufactures.....	29
Division of Dairy Research.....	29
Administration of the Dairy Industry Act.....	30
Health of Animals Branch.....	31
Contagious Diseases Division.....	31
Pathological Division.....	36
Meat and Canned Foods Division.....	39

	PAGE
Live Stock Branch..	40
Horse Division..	41
Cattle Division..	44
Poultry Division..	48
Sheep and Swine Division..	55
Markets Intelligence and Stockyards Division..	67
Seed Branch..	70
Laboratory Division..	70
Seed Division..	73
Feed Division..	77
Markets and Fertilizers Division..	79
Maritime District..	80
Quebec District..	81
Eastern Ontario District..	84
Western Ontario District..	85
Manitoba and Saskatchewan District..	87
Alberta and British Columbia District..	89
Entomological Branch..	91
Field Crop and Garden Insects..	92
Forest Insects..	93
Foreign Pests Suppression..	94
Systematic Entomology..	95
Natural Control Investigations..	96
Fruit Insect Investigations..	96
Insecticide Investigations..	97
Destructive Insect and Pest Act Advisory Board..	98
Field Laboratories..	100
Fruit Branch..	105
Inspection Service..	106
Fruit Act..	108
Root Vegetable Act..	108
Markets Extension..	109
Transportation..	110
Publications Branch..	112
Cereal Rust..	116
Dehydration..	116
Worlds' Poultry Contest..	116
Supervision of Race-Track Betting..	116

REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

1924-25

*To His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of
Canada*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

I have the honour to submit to Your Excellency a report of the Department of Agriculture for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

The work of the department was carried out in a most satisfactory and efficient manner, and there will be found included herein a summary of the operations of the different branches of the department, all of which is laid before Your Excellency under their respective headings.

The legislation affecting the department during the period consisted of:—

Chapter 3, 14-15 George V, intituled "An Act to amend the Fruit Act" (French version.) (Assented to May 22, 1924.)

Chapter 42, 14-15, George V, intituled "An Act to amend the Feeding Stuffs Act". (Assented to July 19, 1924.)

By Order in Council P.C. 606 of April 12, 1924, the regulations providing for the grading and marking of eggs as established by Order in Council P.C. 1151 of June 26, 1923, were amended. (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVII, of April 6, 1924.)

By Order in Council P.C. 956 of June 14, 1924, the regulations under the Meat and Canned Foods Act, as established by Order in Council 925 of May 15, 1920, were rescinded, and slightly modified regulations established in lieu thereof. (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVII, of June 21, 1924.)

By Order in Council P.C. 1519 of September 3, 1924, certain regulations under the Fruit Act in regard to the importation of fruit were established. (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVIII, of September 13, 1924.)

By Order in Council P.C. 1518 of September 3, 1924, the regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act were amended in order to restrict the movement of conifers and Christmas trees from certain areas in the province of Quebec on account of Gipsy Moth (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVIII, of September 13, 1924.)

By Order in Council P.C. 1983 of November 17, 1924, the regulations under the Meat and Canned Foods Act, establishing the dimensions of tin cans used for jams, jellies, etc., were amended. (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVIII, No. 22.)

By Order in Council P.C. 140 of January 29, 1925, regulations under the Inspection and Sales Act, establishing certain inspection districts for the inspection of hay and straw were approved. (Vide *Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVIII, of February 7, 1925.)

By Order in Council P.C. 401 of March 18, 1925, amendments were made to the regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act in regard to the importation of nursery stock from the United States. (*Vide Canada Gazette*, Vol. LVIII, of March 28, 1925.)

DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL FARMS AND STATIONS

While the season of 1924 throughout Canada was not on the whole favourable for crop production, yet in many districts good crops were harvested.

The Dominion Bureau of Statistics has estimated the total value of all field crops for 1924 to be \$1,269,464,900, as compared with \$889,166,200 in 1923.

AREAS AND ESTIMATES OF YIELD AND VALUE OF FIELD CROPS, 1924

Crop	Area	Yield per acre	Total yield	Weight per measured bushel	Average price per bushel	Total value
	acres	bush.	bush.	lbs.	\$	\$
Fall wheat.....	774,172	28.8	22,294,000	60.92	1.27	28,337,000
Spring wheat.....	21,281,538	11.3	239,803,000	59.14	1.22	292,025,000
All wheat.....	22,055,710	11.9	262,097,000	59.29	1.22	320,362,000
*Oats.....	14,491,289	28.0	405,976,000	34.52	0.49	200,688,000
Barley.....	3,407,441	26.1	88,807,000	47.02	0.70	61,760,000
Rye.....	890,814	15.4	13,750,900	55.48	0.99	13,678,700
Peas.....	179,509	18.0	3,239,900	59.98	1.75	5,676,000
Beans.....	71,936	16.6	1,194,100	59.67	2.77	3,306,900
Buckwheat.....	442,263	25.8	11,412,000	47.53	0.89	10,149,000
Mixed grains.....	848,078	37.7	31,995,000	42.88	0.71	22,626,000
Flax.....	1,276,667	7.6	9,694,700	54.81	1.94	18,849,300
Corn for husking.....	295,015	40.7	11,998,000	54.15	1.19	14,227,000
Potatoes.....	561,628	100.9	56,648,000	.....	0.85	47,956,000
Turnips, mangels, etc.....	197,920	205.1	40,597,000	.....	0.44	17,884,000
		tons	tons		per ton	
Hay and clover.....	9,874,907	1.51	14,960,300	.....	11.07	165,587,000
Fodder corn.....	718,879	7.99	5,740,700	.....	5.12	29,380,000
Sugar beets.....	36,080	9.28	334,000	.....	6.79	2,268,000
Alfalfa.....	473,507	2.65	1,256,800	.....	11.70	14,705,000

*Including 455,992 acres not productive of grain in Alberta.

NUMBER OF FARM LIVE STOCK IN THE DOMINION, 1920-24

Live Stock	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses.....	3,400,352	3,813,921	3,648,871	3,530,641	3,588,788
Milch cows.....	3,504,692	3,737,832	3,745,804	3,659,365	3,726,985
Other cattle.....	6,067,504	6,469,273	5,974,065	5,586,866	5,733,851
Sheep.....	3,720,783	3,675,857	3,263,525	2,753,880	2,684,743
Swine.....	3,516,587	3,854,895	3,915,684	4,405,316	5,069,181

The following publications were issued during the year:—

BULLETINS, NEW SERIES

No. 38. Canadian National Egg Laying Contests.

No. 40. Hay and Pasture Crops in Northwestern Saskatchewan.

No. 42. Experiments with wheat at the Dominion Experimental Farm, Brandon—A summary 1889-1923.

No. 43. The Prairie Farmers' Vegetable Garden.

No. 44. Influence of Grain Growing on the Nitrogen and Organic Matter Content of the Western Prairie Soils of Canada..

- No. 45. Plum culture and district lists of Plums suitable for Canada with description of Varieties.
- No. 46. Turkeys—Their care and management.
- No. 49. Meat and Bone By-Products.
- No. 50. Silage.

CIRCULARS, NEW SERIES

- No. 26. Practical Steer Feeding on the Prairies.
- No. 31. Egg Preservation.
- No. 32. Soil Examination for Farmers.
- No. 34. Trap Nests.
- No. 35. Brooding and Rearing of Chicks.

In addition to the above, annual reports for each of the divisions and branch Farms were issued.

Following will be found some very brief notes on the work of the several divisions at Ottawa and on the branch Farms:—

DIVISION OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

Horses.—The stud of pure-bred Clydesdale horses is steadily increasing in numbers and quality, in spite of the occasional and unavoidable losses to which all stockmen are subject. One valuable addition is due to the generosity of Sir James Calder, Bart., by his gift of a high class stallion, purchased from the famous Netherall stud of which the many high qualities and desirable features are well represented in this animal. A further addition has been the purchase of a high class mare. The quality of the work horses has been well maintained and there has been little trouble due to disease or accident.

Cattle.—Twice during the year groups of steers were collected from the various branch Farms and shipped overseas. Marked improvement has been made in the dairy herd of 188 head, comprising Ayrshires, Holsteins, Jerseys and French-Canadians. Tuberculosis, while not entirely eliminated, has been kept down to a minimum. The high average of the whole herd has been well maintained as shown by the excellent official records made, an example of which (to quote one case only) was in the case of the Holstein cow Lady Segis Jewel, 51243, which gave 26,290 pounds of milk and 833 pounds of fat in 365 days, and calved again during the fifteen months.

Experiments with farm grown vs. purchased feeds for calves and cows, pasture experiments, milking machine and similar experiments were conducted.

The gross return from dairy products for the year amounted to \$14,604.20. The considerable work done with cheese has resulted in some improvements in the different varieties. Much assistance was afforded farmers and dairymen in the matter of testing milk products and method of manufacture.

In conjunction with the Division of Bacteriology, studies in the control of bacteria in milk produced by milking machines have been continued.

Sheep.—Excellent progress was made with the Leicester and Shropshire flocks in the early part of 1924, in spite of some losses due to a species of influenza or virulent pneumonia, to counteract which, however, it is hoped shortly to produce a vaccine. Pastures were good, lambs were well grown and were weaned early and sold at good prices.

Swine.—The past year has been a very successful one, as evidenced by a decided increase of the herd, which now numbers 264 head, 157 of which are Yorkshires and 100 of the Berkshire breed, and also by the breed, type and

quality, as well as in the thrift, health and vigour of the pigs, due in no small degree to the infusion of new blood, through two imported boars introduced into the herd in 1923. A large number of experiments in swine feeding as well as breeding experiments were conducted.

DIVISION OF FIELD HUSBANDRY

At the Central Farm crop yields were satisfactory, hay and corn for silage being above the average, while oats and mangels dropped slightly. It is interesting to note that although the cost of the production of crops per acre is greater on the Experimental Farm than is the case with those produced under average conditions throughout Ontario, Experimental Farm crops show a greater profit per bushel or per ton of crops produced. Alfalfa hay continues to be the largest yielding and most profitable hay crop. It has now been definitely established that a heavy clay soil produces the best yield of sunflowers for silage, while it has long been known that corn thrives better on a light soil than on one inclined to heaviness. Moreover, in cool regions where corn does not thrive, sunflowers may offer a satisfactory substitute. Hay proved to be the best crop in 1924, yielding 4.19 tons per acre at a cost of \$6.71 per ton. The value of keeping accurate cost records of crop production is being more and more recognized, such records being kept at the Central Farm as well as at each of the branch Farms.

Results in silage experiments proved satisfactory. Diminutive silos were built, and when opened showed that in every respect the silage was comparable to silage from large farm silos. Experiments are being conducted to learn what quantity of farm manure should be used per acre and to what crops, in the rotation it should be applied in order to secure the most profitable results. Commercial fertilizers are also being experimented with to learn the most economical methods of application. Rotation and cultural experiments have been under trial many years and valuable knowledge has been gained. In this respect experiments are being conducted on the prairies to learn what practices will most effectively conserve the season's precipitation and what crops will best endure drought conditions. It is hoped by these experiments to learn what methods may be employed to overcome the effects of dry years. The closest co-operation is maintained between the Central and branch Farms in planning field husbandry experiments and in interpreting the results.

DIVISION OF HORTICULTURE

Apples.—Among the new varieties of apples originated in this division and which are commanding more attention each year, is the Melba apple, which is a summer fruit of the McIntosh type and equal to the latter in quality. Many good reports have been received of this apple. The crossing of apples has been continued and additional varieties have been added since last year.

As a result of a special investigation into the cause of Jonathan Breakdown made by the division in British Columbia, it was demonstrated that the most important factor in avoiding it was the early picking of the fruit. British Columbia fruit growers were enabled by this means to prevent much loss in 1924 and have expressed their appreciation of the work.

Strawberries.—The experimental work with strawberries has been very serviceable to fruit growers. The Portia variety, originated at the Central Farm, has proved of great value to the canners, as it holds its shape very well. For this reason it commands a higher price in Ontario than other varieties.

Blueberries.—This most popular of wild fruits is almost entirely obtained from the wild low bush, but the high bush variety has been brought under cultivation, and experimental work was continued with it in 1924.

Pollination in Fruits.—In 1923 and again in 1924 experiments were carried on in co-operation with the Apiary Division, in the pollination of fruits. The results in brief were that the honey was found to play an important part in pollination, but that the wild bees alone would ensure a good set of fruit.

Vegetables.—Much experimental work in vegetable gardening is in progress. One of the new peas, originated in this division, has proved exceptionally desirable for canning.

Hardy ornamental plants.—There is a rapidly increasing interest in these plants, especially in the Prairie Provinces, and much experimental work is under way.

Greenhouses.—The erection this year of an additional greenhouse at the Central Farm has provided much needed space for experimental work with sweet peas, carnations, ferns and chrysanthemums. New varieties of the latter have been originated with marked success. Experiments in the forcing of head lettuce were made and will be continued, in the expectation of obtaining a large headed sort which is resistant to scald.

CEREAL DIVISION

Of the many important activities of this division for the past year two may be mentioned:—

(1) The production and development of superior varieties and strains of wheat, oats, barley, buckwheat, rye, field peas, field beans, hemp and flax, besides investigations of special selections and strains received from farmers and others. Practically all cross-breeding work is done at Ottawa, while the final test of the new creations or selections is left very largely with the branch Farms and local co-operators. The greatest attention has been paid to the production of a high quality wheat, and while the Marquis and others marked a tremendous advance in the right direction, there are varieties still required which will mature earlier and resist rust, that arch enemy of the Manitoba wheat grower particularly. It is, however, very gratifying to be able to say that in addition to making considerable progress in this direction, two very promising new varieties each of barley, oats, peas and flax, are being subjected to special tests.

(2) *The encouragement of seed cleaning machines.*—The installation of two seed cleaning machines at the Central Farm has proved an undoubted success, in that their value has been fully demonstrated as superior to the ordinary fanning mills. Farmers consider the results remarkable and feel encouraged to purchase such machines on the co-operative plan.

Much time has been given to the investigation of many special problems such as (a) the inheritance of disease resistance, which is now generally recognized in plants as a hereditary character, and (b) the influence of soils on the quality of wheat and peas.

The division now possesses a modern experimental flour mill and baking laboratory, which is proving a very valuable addition to the cereal work of all the Farms.

The number of test plots for cereals has considerably increased, now totaling 6,400.

FORAGE CROPS

A little over six additional acres of rich bottom land were made available for forage crop work at the Central Farm. Both the soil and season were favourable for the production of exceptionally good crops, as shown by the average yield in corn of over thirty-three tons per acre, while the highest yielding variety

produced a little over sixty-eight tons green weight per acre. A few of the more important lines of work, including corn and soy bean breeding, conducted at the Experimental Station, Harrow, Ont., are as follows:—

Corn.—More than six hundred inbred strains of corn were again inbred. Of these over 300 of the poorer strains were eliminated. Twenty-five varieties of corn were tested for yield of fodder and grain.

Soy Beans.—Seventeen varieties of soy beans were tested both for fodder and grain purposes. This will be repeated in 1925.

Hay Crops.—Thirty-one lots of annual hay crops, besides replicated plots of biennial and perennial hays and mixtures containing alfalfa, gave excellent yields.

Clover.—Results to date certainly show conclusively that northern-grown and preferably Canadian-grown red clover seed is the safest seed for use under Canadian conditions. Extensive breeding work with alfalfa, timothy, western rye grass and sunflowers is progressing in a most encouraging manner.

Sunflowers.—About one hundred lots now show sufficient uniformity to warrant extensive intercrossing during the coming season.

Timothy.—A seed crop was obtained from a number of the best strains. This seed will be used in 1925.

Field Roots.—During the summer one hundred and thirty-seven lots of mangels, thirty-nine lots of Swede turnips, and forty-six lots of field carrots were tested.

POULTRY DIVISION

Some two hundred experimental projects with poultry are being conducted at twenty-two branch Farms, as well as at the Central Farm. These experiments include work with turkeys, geese and ducks, as well as fowl, and cover the many problems in breeding, feeds, feeding, incubation, brooding, marketing, selection, egg production, housing, yarding, storing eggs, diseases, etc. The following illustration of the experiments in feeding may be given. Highly satisfactory results are obtained in feeding chicks with cod liver oil and raw liver, for where oil or liver was fed there was no leg weakness and only a light mortality. A number of chicks suffering from leg weakness were fed oil in the daily ration and inside of a week they showed signs of improvement, and by the fourteenth day all were back to normal with no recurrence of the disease.

The breeding work has proved very satisfactory as evinced by the high individual and flock averages obtained.

This division undertook the responsibility of Canada's participation in the Second World's Poultry Congress, held at Barcelona, Spain, in May last. The exhibit had for its central idea the Government's encouragement of pedigree breeding, and a very creditable and attractive exhibit it was, which did much to advertise the excellence of Canadian poultry.

Twelve Egg Laying Contests were conducted and a thirteenth contest started during the year. Public interest in this branch of the work increases each year.

Close co-operation has been maintained between the division and the Illustration Stations throughout the Dominion, especially in the province of Quebec; first hand information and advice have been given as to how the work in poultry might be improved. Hatching eggs as well as pedigreed cockerels have been distributed among many of these stations.

Investigations into several common diseases, besides other work of this nature, have been continued, with the closest co-operation of the Health of Animals Branch of the Department.

DIVISION OF CHEMISTRY

Some idea of the extensive scope of the work of this Division may be formed from the fact that 7,820 samples were reported upon during the year, which included those submitted by farmers.

The study of grain growing as influencing soil nitrogen content was continued, with satisfactory results, at Brandon, Man., Scott, Sask., Lethbridge, Alta., also soil humus studies on Prince Edward Island, while two other important soil investigations at Kapuskasing, Ont., and Beaverlodge, Alta., are still under way.

Fertilizer investigations on all the eastern Farms were continued in a most promising manner.

A great deal of laboratory work was undertaken with feeding stuffs and forage crops, to determine the percentage and analysis of "dry matter" as a basis upon which to estimate the real feeding value of the crops. The forage crops thus dealt with were grown on the Central Farm and on eleven of the branch Farms. This is but one example of the many problems in feeding stuffs under close study.

Of the 2,450 samples of meat and canned foods examined, more than half were condensed, evaporated and powdered milks.

As a result of experiments made to discover an ink insoluble in water, and yet possessing all the qualities of a good cancelling ink, a satisfactory product has been obtained, which will shortly be put into general use.

Increased activities in the investigation of insecticides and fungicides, the sugar content of sugar beets grown in the provinces and many similar problems are reported.

Examination of the water supplies of the hatcheries throughout the Dominion has been continued at the request of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, while the analysis of farm water supplies continues to arouse increasing interest, and indicates that greater care is being taken in this regard.

DIVISION OF BOTANY

The erection of the new botanical building at the Central Farm this year, as well as of two greenhouses for general botanical work, has proved a most satisfactory and necessary development, as has the provision of a new building at the Manitoba Agricultural College, for the study of black stem wheat rust, and other cereal diseases of the prairies. The provision of two laboratories at Fredericton, N.B., and Kentville, N.S., will greatly facilitate expansion in research work in those provinces.

The work of potato certification has made rapid progress, 19,000 acres in all having undergone inspection, Prince Edward Island heading the list of acreage passing inspection. Large shipments of potatoes were made to Cuba, while over 250,000 bushels went to England.

The technical work of the division has made good progress, some ninety-five projects relating to forest pathology, and grain and fruit disease investigations, being dealt with.

ECONOMIC FIBRE PRODUCTION

Flax and hemp tests with different varieties, different dates and rates of seeding, imported vs. Canadian-grown seed, dates of harvesting and costs of production were conducted on the majority of branch Farms and Stations. In addition thereto, special cost and variety studies and machinery trials were conducted at Forest, Ont. At Ottawa, the work was similar to that carried on during 1923-24, special attention being given to testing varieties of flax and to the increasing of the seed from the most promising, prominent among which is a hybrid variety of flax received from the Cereal Division, which has given good results.

Valuable information has been obtained at Forest, Ont., where five varieties of flax and one of hemp were tested commercially.

Demonstration Scutching Mills.—This year two demonstration scutching mills were installed in the eastern provinces, one at Kentville, the other at Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere. All the flax grown at Nappan and Kentville was scutched at Kentville. At Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere a considerable amount of flax grown by farmers in that vicinity was scutched, in addition to the flax grown experimentally.

BACTERIOLOGY

Although this is only the second year since its inception, the work of this Division has made very satisfactory progress. During the year 151 samples were received, examined and reported upon. They consisted of water from farm wells, milk and other dairy products, preserved foods, soils and miscellaneous samples. In the examination of many of the samples, close co-operation was maintained with the Division of Chemistry.

The use of nitro culture for the inoculation of legume seed has proved very beneficial. Some 3,082 nitro-cultures were distributed to 114 farmers during the year, and 92 of these stated their crop had been benefited by inoculation. A good deal of investigational work in conjunction with the Division particularly concerned was conducted on the following lines: (a) Pure milk production, in regard to the contributing factors of contaminated milk, tests being conducted under average farm, animals and stable management conditions; (b) Milking machines, in respect to their sanitation; (c) Bacteria producing a bitter flavour in milk; and (d) Frozen soil, involving a study of microflora in soils under Canadian winter conditions.

TOBACCO DIVISION

With a cold wet spring, seedlings were backward, disease was rampant, and transplanting considerably delayed, which resulted in a scarcity of plants and a consequent reduction in acreage.

Crops ripened slowly in Ontario, owing to dry, cool weather in the latter part of the season, and fearing frost, many growers harvested their crops in an immature condition, which caused much of the Burley and Flue types in Ontario to cure rather dark. In Quebec, conditions were better, crops being harvested by September 15, though two hail storms caused considerable damage. Fifty per cent of the flue-cured tobacco in Ontario, however, cured fairly bright, and was in great demand in the fall market at moderately good prices, which averaged 18 cents per pound for Burley, 33 cents for flue-cured types, and about 20 cents for Quebec tobacco.

A detailed survey as to the general methods of cultivation, fertilization, prevalence and severity of diseases, the compilation of statistics on acreage, varieties and yield was made of tobacco grown in Ontario and Quebec. One

thousand four hundred and fifty-two growers were visited in Ontario, and two thousand nine hundred and fifteen in Quebec. The tobacco exhibit at Wembley, England, proved highly satisfactory to British manufacturers and dealers, who displayed a keen interest in the various types and were unanimous in the opinion that every type was suitable for British markets. Exports of leaf tobacco have largely increased, the bulk of these going to the United Kingdom.

Most of the investigations of this division are conducted at the Central Farm, Ottawa, at Harrow, Ont., and at the Tobacco Station at Farnham, Que., while new experiments are to be made at Summerland, B.C.

BEE DIVISION

Twenty-one Stations, including the Central Farm, now maintain apiaries. With an unfavourable 1923-24 winter, a backward spring and adverse weather conditions during last summer, beekeepers throughout the country experienced a disappointing year and a consequent reduction in the average honey crop, as well as the loss of many colonies.

As a result of a test in honey production between Italian and Carniolan bees, the latter being especially adapted for cooler regions, the crop obtained was decidedly in favour of the Italian, which produced 764 pounds, as against 348 pounds from the Carniolans. Queen breeding was continued, one hundred and three being successfully mated, and distributed to various branch Farms. Over the greater part of Canada, experiments in wintering bees has resulted in favour of wintering bees outside as against cellar wintering. There has been a great increase in the demands for information on all phases of bee keeping. These have been responded to by means of periodical pamphlets and press articles, as well as by lectures to colleges, and various papers and addresses given before provincial annual conventions and other beekeepers' meetings, besides many visits paid to a number of private apiaries.

DIVISION OF ILLUSTRATION STATIONS

The steady increase in these stations has continued and they now total 145, an increase of 20 over last year. A number of new districts were inspected with a view of opening new Stations in the spring of 1925. Encouragement in the use of good seed has resulted in a material increase of seeds sold. Results of keeping daily milking records on all the Illustration Stations clearly indicate their necessity to achieve successful dairying. An effort has been made to arouse greater interest in the housing, feeding and breeding of poultry on the Illustration Stations. Good laying strains of Barred Rocks are being developed.

On account of an insufficient supply of farm manure on a number of farms, particularly in the eastern provinces, demonstrations as to the use of commercial fertilizers are being conducted, alone and in combination with farm manure.

EXTENSION AND PUBLICITY

The activities of the Experimental Farms system are conveyed to the public by means of exhibits, lantern slides, press articles, pamphlets, bulletins and circulars, among which is *Seasonable Hints*. Exhibits from the Central and branch Farms were displayed during the year at some 133 exhibitions, winter fairs and poultry shows. One hundred and fifty press articles were published in English and French newspapers, and 350,000 copies of each of the three issues of *Seasonable Hints* were distributed, the popularity of this publication increasing each year. Sixty-eight requests for special sets of coloured lantern slides dealing with home beautification and poultry keeping were received last year. Other sets of slides for animal and field husbandry, flax and tobacco growing

and bee keeping are being prepared, while a set for the Cereal Division is now completed. An attractive exhibit in the form of a model Experimental Farm was displayed at the Wembley British Empire Exhibition, in miniature, in explanation of which a descriptive booklet was distributed, and much information given to prospective settlers in Canada.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Among the many operations which go to make up the usefulness and value of the Experimental Farms system to the farming community of this country is the work of the draughting office, situated at the Central Farm. During the year this consisted of 35 sets of plans of farm buildings such as dwelling houses, offices, barns, greenhouses, poultryhouse, and the cereal building at Cap Rouge, etc., five maps of the four Quebec province Farms, 1,088 blue-prints sent out, and some 600 letters received and despatched. Photography also plays a part in the work of this office, and is represented by some 655 photographs including 65 taken during the year. A great deal of information is requested by and gladly given to farmers with respect to farm building construction and repairs, including lumber specifications, and sketches showing plumbing and heating installations.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.

While the autumn rainfall of 1923 was abundant, that which fell during the spring months of 1924 was below normal; consequently the growing season was poor. Germination, however, was good and the crops retained their average production, except potatoes, which yielded the largest crop ever harvested in the province.

The Ayrshire dairy herd, which was accredited March 19, 1923, and which has since passed all tuberculin tests, now numbers twenty-two, including calves. Experiments in feeding and dehorning steers were continued. Good results were obtained in swine breeding, and the balance of the spring litters were eagerly bought by boys' and girls' pig clubs.

The bred-to-lay strains of Barred Plymouth Rock and single comb White Leghorn hens have shown steady improvement in production, while the contest made excellent progress.

Satisfactory results were obtained from experimental work conducted on the 309 cultural plots.

A fair crop of honey was produced and bees wintered better in quadruple wintering cases out of doors than in the cellar. The superintendent and his assistants attended various agricultural meetings and fairs, delivering addresses as required.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, KENTVILLE, N.S.

Spring was late, but dry, and seeding was continued without climatic interruptions. June and July were also dry, followed by a wet August, and the hay, corn and grain crops were only fair.

The yield of strawberries and bush fruits was light, but the apple crop was good.

One of the many tests conducted with fertilizers proved that to produce clover profitably on soils similar to that found on this Station, two tons of limestone or one-half ton of basic slag per acre would be required.

The Shorthorn herd has improved in milking type, and a shipment of steers to England resulted in returns slightly above prevailing rates.

The work with poultry was confined principally to an increased egg production by breeding from the best producing hens, and through the distribution

of cockerels from such hens, much permanent gain is expected. There has been a slight increase in the number of bee colonies at the Farm, while at the two out-apiaries, colonies have increased to eight. On the fifteen Illustration Stations, a good deal of useful work was carried out to demonstrate to farmers the value of rotations and the most economical methods of increasing crop yields.

By means of addresses delivered throughout the province, and periodical publication of articles, the work at this Station has been kept before the public.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, NAPPAN, N.S.

Seeding commenced on May 7. With splendid harvest weather most crops were stored in excellent condition, though a heavy wind and rain at the end of August did much damage to fruit, flowers and corn.

The entire herd of cattle consisting of Guernseys, Ayrshires, Holsteins and Shorthorns, passed its fourth consecutive clean tuberculosis test. Valuable data was also obtained regarding cost of milk production, dehorning and feeding.

The Yorkshire and Berkshire herds of swine received special attention in regard to the development of the bacon type of hog, cost of pork production, and cost of maintenance. A flock of pure-bred Shropshire sheep are kept on the farm, sixteen head of which secured a number of first and second prizes, besides others, at the Amherst Winter Fair.

In field husbandry, good progress was made in tests with crop rotations and cost of production of farm crops, while satisfactory results were obtained in variety tests with cereals and forage crops. With horticulture, the apple crop though not large was above the average in quality. Tests with bush fruits and vegetables were also conducted.

Very satisfactory progress was made with poultry this year in the contest and pedigree breeding work, while a marked increase was noted in the number of birds with over 170 eggs to their credit. Many tests and investigations regarding poultry were in progress at the end of the year. Chemistry work consisted of experiments with fertilizer formulae for potatoes. The twenty-two colonies of bees produced 1,049 pounds of honey.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, FREDERICTON, N.B.

Improvement by careful selection and breeding, has been maintained in the Holstein, Ayrshire and dual-purpose Shorthorn herds, and a number of cows have very creditable milk records. Experiments with feeding were also conducted. The sheep consist of pure-bred Shropshires and are a choice. With swine, extensive experimental work has been conducted, chiefly with different feeds, in the production of hogs. Records were kept as to the cost of horse labour and of the rearing of colts to different ages.

Experiments in poultry breeding and feeding were continued, and the average egg production for the year showed an increase over previous years.

Progress is maintained in building up the apiary which now consists of forty-three colonies and which produced a fair honey crop. Out-apiaries have been established in desirable locations.

With forage crops, variety tests were conducted with corn, sunflowers, and some of the root crops, as well as with alfalfa.

In field husbandry, an experiment is being conducted to test the cost of production and the yield per acre of corn, sunflowers, oats, peas, turnips, hay, wheat, oats and barley, as well as on the rates of seeding Marquis wheat.

Excellent crops of flax and hemp were raised from the plots this year. The apple crop was larger than in any previous year.

Numerous experiments were continued and others commenced dealing with the application of commercial fertilizers to land producing oats, clover and potatoes, the latter also being subjected to spraying and dusting experiments.

The Illustration Stations are each year demonstrating their usefulness in agricultural practices, and notable success has been achieved in poultry promotion work this year.

The extension and publicity work has been active. Special field days were held during the summer, and soil exhibits shown at various exhibitions.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIERE, P.Q.

The spring was late, the first grain being sown on May 5. All crops, with the exception of corn and sunflowers, gave the highest yield since 1921. Little advancement was made with the Percheron stud, though the exhibit shown at the local show won all the first prizes.

Great progress was made with the Ayrshire herd, and satisfactory results were obtained in swine and sheep breeding.

Experimental work in the application of chemical fertilizers was started in the spring.

Horticultural work has been extensive, numerous tests being undertaken with tree and bush fruits, vegetables, shrubs and flowers, and also cereals.

With poultry, the Plymouth Rock breed only is kept, the laying qualities of these having increased over 30 per cent during the year.

A fair production in honey was obtained, while numerous experiments have terminated successfully.

The installation of a "Bobby" scutching machine greatly revived the local flax industry, over ninety farmers having brought their flax to be treated.

The twenty Illustration Stations which are under the direction of this Farm, yielded good crops, and as usual aroused keen interest in the farming community.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LENNOXVILLE, P.Q.

The season was cool and somewhat wet, and greatly benefited the hay, pasture and other crops, though heavy September rains damaged late grain and ensilage crops. There has been a marked improvement in the Ayrshire herd this past year. Other herds kept are Jerseys and Shorthorns. With sheep, the wool clip averaged 7.66 pounds with an average of 32.79 cents per pound. Experiments as to feeding were carried out with swine, the Yorkshire being the only breed kept at the Station.

The field husbandry work included tests of different rotation systems, cultural and fertilizer tests, and drainage. The growing season was favourable on the whole for all farm crops, and good yields were obtained. Experimental work in forage crops and cereals is now well established.

Horticultural work has been mostly confined to the testing of vegetables, fruits, shrubs and flowers, though breeding projects are under way with garden peas, tomatoes, onions, and strawberries and blackberries. Flax yielded a poor crop, though exceptionally heavy yields for hemp were obtained.

With bees, honey production on the whole was favourable.

Poultry, which is confined to Barred Plymouth Rocks, has shown a marked improvement in breeding and development.

Exhibits including poultry were shown at numerous fairs, and members of the staff acted as judges at practically all the fairs in the district as well as at standing crop competitions and school fairs.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, CAP ROUGE, P.Q.

The growing season was colder and wetter than the average of previous years. Crops on the whole were good, though cherries and grapes were practically a failure.

The St. Joachim Horse Farm is under the direction of this Station and has from 75 to 100 pure-bred French-Canadian horses, used for experiments in breeding, feeding, housing and management. During the last three years 224 prizes, including over 90 per cent of all firsts and diplomas were obtained at Three Rivers and at Quebec. A foaling barn for twelve mares was erected at St. Joachim this year. A herd of French-Canadian cattle, numbering from seventy to ninety head is maintained.

Field husbandry work has consisted of experiments in comparison of summer, autumn and spring ploughing for silage corn, as well as cost of production of field crops, crop yields and rates of seeding timothy, clover, etc.

In horticulture, variety tests as well as breeding tests have been conducted with tree and bush fruits and all the principal vegetables. Many experiments including variety testing were undertaken with cereals, forage plants and fertilizers.

The work with poultry consists mostly of the pedigree breeding of Barred Rocks. Other experiments were also conducted with regard to feeding, housing and management.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LA FERME, P.Q.

With an unfavourable season, seeding, with the exception of a few acres in May, did not commence till June 1. Much grain failed to ripen, though the hay crop was the largest ever harvested here.

The dairy herd of Ayrshires has been increased by 25 per cent. Breeding and feeding experiments with swine and sheep were continued, satisfactory results being achieved in some cases.

Field husbandry work consists largely of experiments with crop rotations. Results when obtained will be very valuable, as information on these lines is much needed.

Experiments with cereals include the trial of five varieties of barley, seven of oats, five of wheat, one of spring rye, and two of peas. Although some useful results have been obtained, no definite recommendations can yet be made.

With forage plants a large variety of crops and mixtures are under trial, including thirty-eight different clover and grass mixtures for hay, and seventeen kinds of annual crops.

The season, generally speaking, was favourable for horticultural work, though the yields of small fruits were poor, owing to the cold spring. Over 200 tests with plants and with 200 different varieties of flowers were made.

Barred Plymouth Rock poultry are kept here and with these pedigree breeding is carried on, as well as experiments in incubation, chick rearing and feeding.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, KAPUSKASING, ONT.

Seeding was late and was not finally completed until late in June. Precipitation was heavier than usual, and with less sunshine, growth was greatly retarded. Heavy rains in July, August and September made the harvesting of the grain crops difficult, in spite of which, however, they yielded a fair quality grain and abundant straw.

The cattle here consist of Ayrshires and Shorthorns, pure-bred and grade, and number 89. The entire herd is accredited and considerable experimental work is being carried out.

The sheep, which consist of Shropshires, and number 38 head have suffered some loss owing to wolves and dogs. With swine, considerable experimental work has been done with different feeds and methods of feeding.

In field husbandry, hay and barley crops exceeded those obtained last year, but spring and fall wheat, oats, sunflowers and potatoes were less.

The work in horticulture, forage crops and cereals has covered a wide range in variety and cultural tests of bush fruits, sunflowers, corn, mangels and several kinds of grasses and clovers, fall and spring wheat, etc., respectively. Poultry has made a marked improvement in egg production. Three hundred and eighty birds were under experiment in breeding, feeding, housing and general management. The past season has been unfavourable for honey production. One hundred and three queens were successfully mated and shipped to Ottawa and other Farms.

The extension and publicity work has resulted in a marked increase in the correspondence with farmers. Five Illustration Stations were supervised from this Station.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, HARROW, ONT.

Owing to a late, cold wet spring, late frosts, and a drought in June, July and most of August, the season was decidedly poor for all crops except hay. What tobacco there was, was of good quality, and brought the top market price. Sixty-one experiments in progress with tobacco cover practically all the difficult problems in production with which producers are faced. These include experiments in seedling production, fertilizers, methods of curing and grading, as well as tests of most suitable types and varieties of tobacco.

With animal husbandry, twenty grade steers were purchased last spring, with which experiments were conducted as to the cost of producing beef by pasture and winter feeding.

A number of tests were made with cereals, including twenty-five varieties of fall wheat.

Forage crop breeding work with corn and soy-beans is now in progress on a large scale.

Horticultural work included the top grafting of thirty-nine promising new varieties of apples on old apple trees, while 810 samples of commercial vegetable seed were tested for germination, purity and trueness to type.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, MORDEN, MAN.

With an unusually good year, all crop yields were considerably above the average, with the exception of hot weather crops, such as corn, melons, field beans and late tree fruits, which suffered from a late spring and cool summer and a frost in September.

Costs were kept of raising horses, and of maintenance of work-horses. Ayrshire cattle is the only breed kept, the herd being fully accredited, and the average production of milk good. The sheep flock is composed of pure-bred and grade Hampshires, and a good deal of experimental feeding was carried out with breeding ewes.

In field husbandry satisfactory results have been obtained from the various experiments in cost studies, rotation and cultural methods, while variety tests conducted in cereals and forage crops gave valuable data.

Horticulture, as in the past, is the chief consideration here, and occupied about 100 acres. Numbers of new varieties of apples and plums, as well as a wide range of bush fruits were added to the plantations this year, while in the large vegetable garden numerous cultural and variety tests were conducted. In the Arboretum, tests as to shade and ornamental trees have been started and look promising.

In poultry, breeding with Barred Rocks and Rhode Island Reds was extended, while experiments in feeding, incubating, brooding and feeding chicks were undertaken.

The apiary, which is composed of Italian bees, and which was moved to a better and more sheltered location on the farm, has undergone extensive tests regarding methods of wintering, swarm control and harvesting honey.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, BRANDON, MAN.

Very unseasonable weather prevailed in April, when 43 inches of snow fell. Good yields of corn, cereals and hay were harvested, though the weather was too cool to obtain the best results from corn and tender vegetable crops.

The milking qualities of the Shorthorn herd have been improved, while contagious abortion, for many years a cause of loss in the herd, appears to be well under control.

Breeding experiments were conducted with Yorkshire swine with the object of producing a breed strain of superior value for export purposes. Experimental feeding has also been carried on with swine as well as with the flock of Oxford Down sheep.

Owing to floods in previous years, only four of the crop rotations have been continued, while the results of the many cultural experiments with such crops as corn, sweet clover, and grain are answering many of the enquiries received on these lines.

With cereals, experiments with wheat have been increased, owing to the recent rust epidemics, while in addition, the usual variety tests of oats, barley, flax and peas were made, as well as with forage crops such as alfalfa, grasses and millets.

Horticultural work has consisted mainly of experiments with vegetables, and in these, interesting information has been obtained as to the best dates and depths to plant potatoes, as well as to size of tuber.

The work with poultry is now confined to Barred Rocks, with the object of conducting more extensive experiments in breeding and feeding. Increased interest is taken in the Manitoba Egg Laying Contest.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, INDIAN HEAD, SASK.

Seeding operations were concluded early, but the weather continued dry, with very light rainfall in May, June and July. During August a hail storm occurred doing considerable damage. Consequently, the crop was one of the smallest ever harvested here.

The horses maintained are pure-bred and grade Clydesdales, and include a very fine stud of mares. Satisfactory results have been obtained in treating brood mares for the control of navel ill.

The herd of cattle consists of forty pure-bred Shorthorns. It is fully accredited and was used for numerous feeding experiments. A flock of twenty-three pure-bred and grade Shropshires is maintained here. Feeding experiments in finishing lambs were continued.

Yorkshires are the only breed of pigs kept here and with these various pasture and finishing experiments were conducted.

In field husbandry, crop rotations constitute a very important feature, while many cultural experiments with corn, sunflowers and various grain crops are carried out. The season was most unfavourable for horticulture. Various experiments were carried out with vegetables, while excellent yields were obtained from the hardy varieties of bush fruits.

The poultry flock, consisting of White Wyandottes, holds a very high average in egg production. Experimental work in rearing and feeding chicks as well as in feeds for egg production is being carried on.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, ROSTHERN, SASK.

With practically no rain until August 20, many farmers experienced almost complete crop failures, and it was the worst season yet experienced at this Station.

Satisfactory results in feeding steers during the winter of 1923-24 were obtained, while the dairy herd again made very creditable progress and is now one of the best Holstein herds in the West.

The breeding of range ewes with Leicester rams has produced a very desirable type for this climate, carcasses being large, and although the wool is not of the highest grade, the fleeces average well. Breeding and feeding experiments with the three breeds of swine were continued.

In field husbandry work, almost seventy-six acres are used in experimental work. The crop rotations laid out since 1911 continue to be a source of valuable information.

Horticultural results were not very satisfactory, with only a fair vegetable yield, a poor display of annual flowers and a fruit yield lower in both quantity and quality than in 1923.

Cereals and forage crops were poor because of drought.

The poultry flock of Barred Plymouth Rocks was greatly improved as a result of selection and the introduction of good stock, while hatching results were satisfactory, and experiments in fattening birds for market were continued.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, SCOTT, SASK.

The season was very disappointing in 1924, having the lowest average precipitation in the last thirteen years. Corn crops were practically a failure, though sunflowers and roots gave fair returns.

The Shorthorn herd has increased to thirty-seven head. The experimental work with cattle consisted of feeding and breeding for higher milk production, and maintaining good beef type. Calf and steer feeding experiments were conducted. Sheep consist of Shropshires, Cheviots and Rambouillets, and are being improved by use of pure-bred sires. Goitre in lambs has been controlled by feeding potassium iodide. An investigation as to various rations is being conducted with the two breeds of Yorkshire and Berkshire swine. Various crop rotation and cultural experiments were continued.

In horticulture, fruit production was much lighter than usual, owing to unfavourable weather. Various seed tests were conducted, mainly with western-grown seed. Yields resulting from variety tests with cereals and forage plants were low, owing to drought.

Poultry work has consisted of breeding with the Barred Plymouth Rocks for increased production, and the testing of various feeds and methods of feeding.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, SWIFT CURRENT, SASK.

The crop season on the whole was more favourable than the average. Low temperatures were experienced during the greater part of the growing period, with a good rain distribution. There was no damage by hail, and only slight injury was caused by insects and plant diseases.

The Shorthorn herd has been maintained at approximately the same size as last year. Twenty-four steers were purchased in October, 1924, fattened, and shipped in March, 1925, to the British market.

Field husbandry work in cultural and rotation experiments was continued, while new methods of seeding hay crops were started. The trials with new farm machinery were successfully continued.

Horticultural work has consisted of experiments in vegetable gardening, with the accumulation of useful data, and the planting of various trees, shrubs, flowers and lawns. Variety testing with cereals and forage crops has been conducted, and particular attention given to the effect of corn and other forage crops on the soil. During the summer a pig house, a second poultry house, and two more portable granaries were erected.

The Illustration Stations of Saskatchewan which are supervised from this Station continued the extension work in soil improvement, crop selection, silos and crop rotations.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.

The season of 1924 varied a good deal. Good rains in June gave the grain a very good start, but with a dry July in certain localities, much damage was caused, though hay on the irrigated farms was stacked in excellent condition. Corn was not satisfactory and grain developed very slowly.

With live stock, feeding tests were conducted with steers and lambs, while an experiment just completed, of pasturing sheep on Forest Reserve land, indicates it to be a profitable scheme for the farmers who produce winter feeds on irrigated land.

In poultry, steady improvement in developing a heavy producing strain of Barred Rocks continued, as evinced by the high average yield of 201 eggs per bird during the year.

Bee keeping has now become a recognized industry in southern Alberta, several large apiaries having been established. The average production of honey of the thirty-five colonies of bees wintered at the station was a great deal less this year, partly owing to climatic conditions, and partly to an unusually large number of new colonies started.

Field husbandry on this station is conducted under two systems, viz., irrigation and dry land farming, which applies also to experimental work in cereals, forage crops and horticulture. Experiments in rotations and various tests in all these lines were carried out under both systems. Experiments in irrigation both as to dates and rates of application best suited to various crops are continued.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LACOMBE, ALTA.

Last year was one of climatic extremes with a rainfall of 6.19 inches in the first six months, and 14.06 inches in the last, and late frosts in June, followed by one of the hottest weeks on record, all of which made the season unfavourable for crop production.

Horses consist of pure-bred Shire and Clydesdale breeds and number twenty-seven, including grade work-horses and drivers. The Shires, which were the gift of the Shire Horse Society of Great Britain, have attracted considerable attention, principally by the high honours won at some of the biggest exhibitions.

The work with beef cattle, which consist of 80 head of pure-bred Aberdeen-Angus, has been mainly in the development and sale of breeding stock. The dairy herd comprises sixty head of pure-bred and ten head of grade Holsteins. The highest two-year-old butterfat and milk records for the three Prairie Provinces in the Record of Performance tests are held by females bred at this Station. With sheep, the grading up experiment, which resulted very satisfactorily, was concluded and the entire flock of breeding stock disposed of in October.

Swine breeding for comparison has been carried out on a large scale with Duroc-Jorseys, Yorkshires and Berkshires. Experiments were conducted in winter and summer feeding for bacon production.

Field husbandry work consisted mainly of crop rotations, accurate cost of production figures being kept. Cultural experiments showed negative results due to seasonal conditions.

Cereal and forage crop experiments have largely increased in numbers and importance, while poultry breeding and feeding investigations also show progress.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-STATION, BEAVERLODGE, ALTA.

The work with forage crops has, perhaps, received more consideration than other lines of work, owing to the necessity of securing good fodder for successful animal husbandry, and also for preservation of soil fertility. A variety of experiments on these lines has been undertaken, with definite results in many cases, as for instance, a succession of dry early summers has emphasized the superior adaptability of western rye and brome as compared to other grasses, and of alfalfa and sweet clover in preference to other legumes, while in soil fertility, nitrate applications to grass meadows, and comparisons of inoculated with uninoculated legumes have given some very significant results.

In the cereal work the Banner variety has proved to be the best all round oat, while for the tenth successive season Huron has out-yielded Marquis wheat.

Horticultural work comprised ninety-six projects, in which small fruits and flowering shrubs were outstanding.

In animal husbandry, a carefully conducted experiment emphasized the valuable asset the Peace River stockman possesses in green leaf oats. Experiments were also carried out in swine feeding.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, SUMMERLAND, B.C.

The season was unusually dry, with one of the lightest snowfalls on record in 1923-24, a total annual precipitation of only 6.95 inches of rain this year, and an almost complete failure of the irrigation water supply at the Station. Although the orchards were not materially affected, small seeds and grains were hard to start and maintain.

The Jersey herd of cattle was increased and several creditable butter-fat records were completed. A dairy barn is now in course of construction. The Berkshire swine herd has been maintained at about the same strength.

Horticultural work stands first in importance at this Station. Great attention is given to the culture of fruit, flowers and vegetables under irrigated conditions, while the care of the fruit after it is gathered also receives careful study. Breeding work with apples has been undertaken, as well as experiments as to methods of culture, pruning, thinning and propagation of other fruits.

The field husbandry work is confined to a seven year rotation crop test, with alfalfa as the crop, the objective being soil improvement. The testing of cereals was commenced this year under the Rod Row system of plots, while in forage crops, special attention was given as usual to testing drought resistant plants that gave promise of doing well under inadequate soil moisture conditions. The work of the Illustration Stations, of which eleven were operated last year, is now well established and is proving very valuable in the newer sections of the province.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, INVERMERE, B.C.

Precipitation for the first seven months was much below normal and crop development was slow, though a heavy rainfall late in August helped crops and all pastures.

Horses were increased by the addition of four grade Clydesdales, while five Ayshires from the Central Farm were added to the cattle herd, which has passed the various tuberculin tests and which it is expected will shortly be fully

accredited. The Yorkshire breed of swine are kept here, but the herd has been reduced considerably owing to the demand for young sows and boars.

In field husbandry, the crop rotations previously commenced were carried on, special attention being given to potatoes, which produced a handsome return, as did peas for seed. Variety tests and cultural work with cereals, forage plants and horticulture were conducted, the latter including special work with potatoes, peas and tomatoes, which crops are especially suited to this district.

Very little work was done with poultry, owing to the flock being reduced to a minimum, preparatory to moving the buildings to the new area at Windermere, where a number of other buildings have been erected. Bees produced during the season an average of 114 pounds of extracted honey per hive, which is a very high average for this part of the province.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, AGASSIZ, B.C.

In spite of adverse weather conditions, which included a smaller precipitation than usual, the yield and quality of the grain crops were good, though roots which started well in May, yielded poorly.

Twenty of the twenty-four Clydesdale horses kept here are pure-bred, seven of them winning many high honors at the Vancouver Exhibition. The dairy herd consists of sixty-eight pure-bred Holsteins, representatives of which won high honors at Vancouver and New Westminster, B.C., the herd producing during the year a high average of 13,480 pounds milk and 565 pounds butter. The herd successfully passed a further tuberculin test. Many milk and butter fat tests were conducted for farmers and others. Agassiz Favorit De Kol -93272, a junior two-year-old, produced 21,343 pounds of milk and 1,001 pounds of butter, which gives her the distinction of being the youngest cow in Canada to make 1,000 pounds of butter in the year. The sheep are pure-bred Dorset breeding ewes, and are very uniform. The Yorkshire swine passed through another successful year, sales of breeding stock being good, including an important sale of two eight months old boars to China, and experimental feeding work was continued.

The only poultry now kept are the Barred Plymouth Rocks. At the fourth Egg Laying Contest, the high average percentage for 360 birds of almost 207 eggs per bird was achieved, with 308 eggs as the highest individual production, which is better than in the three previous contests.

The seven colonies of bees which were successfully wintered outside, produced 979 pounds of honey and eight one-pound sections.

Numerous variety, fertilizer and other tests with various field crops and in horticultural work were carried out, though the extremely dry growing season was not conducive to heavy crop yields.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, SAANICHTON, B.C.

Crops suffered a good deal of damage and in some cases were almost a failure, owing to a cold backward spring, late seeding, frosts, and one of the driest growing seasons ever experienced in the Saanich peninsula. Fall sown wheats, however, yielded good returns. The dairy herd though small, consists of pure-bred Jerseys, and contains several promising heifers. Experiments were made in the breeding and feeding of dairy cattle, and cost of milk production.

Field husbandry work is conducted on a very small scale but is an attempt to study the more urgent problems. Four rotations running for three, four and five years are being conducted.

Considerable experimental work was carried out with cereals and forage crops.

Widespread interest is shown in horticulture on the Island, and many varieties of fruits are grown in the orchard. Much data has been collected regarding spraying, fertilizing, etc., while cultural experiments with small fruits and vegetables, are continuous.

The popularity of the poultry industry on the island makes this work an outstanding feature at the Station, where the White Wyandotte breed is kept. After many years of careful and exacting investigational work, a useful collection of valuable information has been made, which is much sought after by those in the industry.

A fair sized apiary is maintained here, and is much appreciated by bee-keepers from all over the island.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-STATIONS

Several conditions make progress in experimental work at these Sub-stations very difficult, chief of which are the extremely short growing season and the varying temperature.

At Fort Vermilion, temperature, sunshine and precipitation during the growing season were lower than usual, while severe frosts were experienced during the latter part of May and up to June 7, causing a good deal of damage. Hay crops were light, though with good growing weather in August, roots, sun-flowers and corn yielded well.

The work at Salmon Arm, B.C., consists mainly of experiments in variety tests with fruits.

The experimental work conducted at Forts Smith, Resolution and Providence is undertaken by the Mission Fathers and is of necessity very limited. A severe drought of five or six weeks at Fort Providence caused much loss. At Swede Creek, Yukon Territory, where a number of experiments were carried out, owing to late frosts and lack of sunshine, results were not satisfactory.

The work at Betsiamites, Saguenay County, P.Q., made some progress in determining crop possibilities and soil requirements.

DAIRY AND COLD STORAGE BRANCH

PROGRESS IN DAIRY PRODUCTION

The season of 1924 was, on the whole, rather favourable for milk production, and this fact coupled with the general activity of the industry, resulted in a substantial increase in production, especially of creamery butter. There was a reduction in the output of cheese in the province of Quebec which was offset by the increase in Ontario. When the complete returns are available, it is believed that the total output will be found to be slightly larger than it was in 1923.

The following figures will show the increase in creamery butter production and the decrease in cheese production during the last twenty-four years and the combined butter fat equivalent for these two products.

Years	Total pounds cheese produced	Butter-fat equivalent	Total pounds creamery butter produced	Butter-fat equivalent	Total butter-fat
1900.....	220,833,269	84,935,872	36,066,739	30,055,615	114,991,487
1910.....	199,904,205	76,886,232	64,489,398	53,741,165	130,627,397
1920.....	149,107,233	57,348,935	111,691,718	93,076,431	150,425,366
1924.....	150,000,000	57,692,307	182,000,000	151,666,666	209,358,973

Reduced to a butter-fat basis as above, the total production of cheese and creamery butter combined in 1924 was 82 per cent larger than it was in 1900.

The development of the creamery butter industry in the Prairie Provinces since 1900 is worthy of special mention. The following table indicates the rate at which the industry is growing in that part of Canada:—

Province	1900	1910	1920	1924
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Manitoba.....	1,557,010	2,050,487	7,578,549	12,632,714
Saskatchewan.....	1,548,696	1,548,696	6,638,656	13,583,902
Alberta.....	745,134	2,149,121	11,821,291	21,500,000
Total.....	1,302,144	5,748,304	26,038,496	47,716,616

In the year 1900, the creamery butter produced west of the great lakes was only about 4 per cent of the total Canadian output. In 1924, 28 per cent was produced in that territory.

There was a substantial increase in the production of condensed and evaporated milks and milk powder during the year.

The demand for cream in the United States resulted in a further increase in the exports to that country of that product, which, had it not been so exported, would have added to the increase in the production of cheese and butter.

The total production of milk and its products for 1923 shown in the following table will give some indication of the volume of milk production in this country:—

TOTAL DAIRY PRODUCTION

Product	Quantity	Milk used	Fat equivalent	Value
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	\$
Cheese.....	151,624,376	1,731,550,373	60,604,263	28,645,192
Creamery butter.....	162,834,608	3,877,014,457	135,695,506	56,873,510
*Dairy butter.....	100,000,000	2,380,952,371	83,333,333	30,000,000
Whey butter.....	1,279,797	Nil	Nil	386,356
Condensed milk.....	27,118,581	61,985,328	2,169,486	3,676,134
Condensed skim-milk.....	5,204,847	Nil	Nil	321,274
Evaporated milk.....	45,824,521	102,123,171	3,574,311	4,309,225
Milk powder.....	1,325,189	9,843,600	344,526	405,743
Skim-milk powder.....	9,796,622	Nil	Nil	1,159,310
Sterilized cream.....	180,714	903,570	31,622	26,339
Condensed coffee and cocoa.....	340,760	681,520	23,852	75,959
Casein.....	558,449	Nil	Nil	66,334
Ice cream (gals.).....	5,613,100	89,809,600	3,143,336	7,473,144
Cream sold (lb. butter fat).....	11,815,724	337,592,114	11,815,724	7,101,015
Buttermilk sold.....	Nil	Nil	Nil	291,912
Cottage cheese, skim-milk, whey.....	Nil	Nil	Nil	472,920
*Milk for direct consumption.....	3,173,108,125	3,173,108,125	111,058,784	92,420,625
Total.....		11,765,564,229	411,794,743	233,629,033

*Estimated.

PROGRESS IN EXPORTS

The exports for the calendar year of 1924 show an increase in butter, cheese, cream, fresh milk and milk powder. Condensed milk shows a decrease of less than one million pounds. The increase in butter from 13,173,711 pounds in

1923 to 22,343,939 pounds in 1924 is the largest and most significant item of increase. There was an excess of over 6,000,000 pounds of butter in storage on January 1 as compared with the previous year, most of which has since been exported. If to the exports, actual and in sight, is added the equivalent in butter of the cream exported (approximately 15,000,000 pounds) the total would be over 40,000,000 pounds, a new record for this country in the export butter trade.

The total value of the dairy products exported during the calendar year of 1924 is estimated at \$42,000,000, an increase of \$1,000,000 over 1923 and \$8,000,000 over 1922.

DIVISION OF DAIRY PRODUCE

The division is chiefly concerned with the grading of butter and cheese. Dairy produce graders were appointed at Quebec, P.Q., and Winnipeg, Man., during the year. The following table gives the particulars of the grading by provinces during the calendar year of 1924:—

FEDERAL GRADING OF DAIRY PRODUCE, JANUARY 1, 1924 TO DECEMBER 31, 1924

CHEESE—ALL CANADA

Province	Number Boxes	Per cent Specials	Per cent First	Per cent Second	Per cent Third
Ontario.....	1,096,317	0.42	88.84	9.88	0.86
Quebec.....	469,883	0.25	75.04	23.54	1.17
Prince Edward Island.....	18,150		56.78	36.19	7.03
Total.....	1,584,350	0.37	84.38	14.23	1.02
Number boxes different grades.....		5,823	1,336,821	225,464	16,242

ONTARIO CHEESE—BY DISTRICTS

District	Number Boxes	Per cent Specials	Per cent First	Per cent Second	Per cent Third
Western.....	150,360	0.20	83.50	15.80	0.50
Central.....	261,426	1.40	88.70	9.20	0.70
Eastern.....	678,965	0.03	90.12	8.78	1.07
Northern.....	5,566		75.40	24.10	0.50

QUEBEC CHEESE—BY DISTRICTS

District	Number Boxes	Per cent Specials	Per cent First	Per cent Second	Per cent Third
Lac St. Jean—Chicoutimi.....	103,698	0.70	86.20	12.50	0.60
North Shore.....	95,320	0.30	82.80	16.00	0.90
South Shore.....	270,865	0.10	68.00	30.40	1.50

BUTTER—ALL CANADA

PASTEURIZED

Province	Number Packages	Per cent Specials	Per cent First	Per cent Second	Per cent Third
British Columbia.....	76	.....	73.7	26.3	.....
Alberta.....	77,588	14.0	71.6	14.0	0.4
Saskatchewan.....	115,693	12.9	65.4	19.2	2.5
Manitoba.....	60,108	6.4	85.0	7.7	0.9
Ontario.....	44,442	.....	83.2	15.4	1.4
Quebec.....	166,668	6.3	82.4	10.7	0.6
Maritime.....	2,572	1.3	89.4	9.3	.....
Total.....	467,147	8.6	77.0	13.4	1.0
Number boxes different grades.....		40,188	359,100	62,740	5,119

UNPASTEURIZED

Province	Number Packages	Per cent Specials	Per cent First	Per cent Second	Per cent Third
Ontario.....	6,453	.....	15.7	61.3	23.0
Quebec.....	273,849	.....	70.5	28.3	1.2
Maritime.....	820	.....	17.5	72.5	10.0
Saskatchewan.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	281,155	.....	69.0	29.2	1.8
Number boxes different grades.....		.....	194,159	82,138	4,858

It is satisfactory to note, and it is a tribute to the grading service, that there was a decrease for the year in second and third grade pasteurized and unpasteurized butter of 5.2 and 5.4 per cent. There was also a decrease in second grade cheese for all Canada of 6.8 per cent as compared with 1923. The grading in 1924 covered 1,584,350 boxes of cheese and 748,302 boxes of butter, being an increase over 1923 of 126,221 boxes of cheese and 265,780 boxes of butter. The Chief of the Division and members of the grading staff have attended numerous meetings to discuss the grading system and to make cheesemakers and butter-makers familiar with the standards which are aimed at in the grading. Conferences were held at the different dairy conventions and competitions in scoring and grading were held at several places.

DIVISION OF DAIRY MARKETS AND COLD STORAGE

ICED CAR SERVICES

The usual arrangements were made with the railway companies for the operation of iced cars for the transportation of butter and eggs over specified routes to Toronto, Montreal, Quebec and Halifax during the months of May to September inclusive. These cars gave a "pick-up" service and manufacturers were enabled to ship in small quantities to the above-mentioned markets in refrigerator cars at the l.c.1. freight rate. Arrangements were also made for the operation of a maximum of 160 iced cheese cars per week to Montreal during the months of June, July and August thus giving a "pick-up" service in refrigerator cars to manufacturers of cheese.

ICED CAR INSPECTION

The usual staff of refrigerator car inspectors was maintained at Toronto, Montreal and Halifax. These inspectors reported on the quantities of butter, eggs and cheese in the cars, condition of packages, manner of stowage, condition

and temperatures of cars and the amount of ice remaining in the bunkers on arrival at destination. Reports of improper conditions were promptly transmitted to the responsible parties.

CARGO INSPECTION

Cargo inspectors were maintained throughout the year at Halifax, during the season of navigation at Montreal, and during the months of December and January at the winter ports of St. John, N.B., and Portland, Me. By the end of January the export of perishable produce practically ceases. Cargo inspectors were also maintained at the principal ports in the United Kingdom. These inspectors report on condition of goods and packages as delivered to the steamship company for export, manner of loading and stowage at Canadian ports and the condition of produce and packages on arrival at port of destination in the United Kingdom as well as manner of discharge. Undesirable conditions regarding transportation were taken up with those responsible with a view to correcting the same. Thermographs (self-recording thermometers) in locked perforated boxes were placed with all cargoes of perishable produce and blue prints of the temperature charts are available for all interested parties. Thermographs were also placed at Vancouver, B.C., with all shipments of perishable produce to the United Kingdom via the Panama canal.

DAIRY NEWS LETTER

The publication of the monthly Dairy News Letter was continued throughout the year. This publication contains interesting information relative to dairying not only in Canada but in all countries engaged in this industry. It was sent free of charge to all manufacturers of cheese and butter as well as to anyone else who requested it.

DAIRY PRODUCE MARKET REPORT

Each Monday, from April to December inclusive, a Dairy Produce Market Report was issued and mailed, free of charge, to each creamery and cheese factory in Canada as well as to any other person requesting it. This market report gave a review of principal Canadian and New York markets during the previous week and down to noon of the day of issue.

Prepaid market telegrams were sent each Monday and Friday to the different provincial dairy officials to be further disseminated by them in their own provinces. Collect market telegrams were sent to private individuals requesting the same. This service has been much appreciated by those engaged in the manufacture of cheese and butter.

INVESTIGATOR OF WEIGHING OF BUTTER AND CHEESE

The investigation of discrepancies between the weights of butter and cheese as at the factory of origin and at Montreal was continued throughout the year. In cases where wide differences were shown between the factory and Montreal weights, an investigator proceeded to the factory to check the weighing of cheese or butter already weighed for shipment. Inaccuracies in weighing at the factories were thus located and the investigator, by reweighing after arrival of the cheese or butter in Montreal was able to show the amount of shrinkage in transit. Such investigation invariably showed discrepancies between factory weights and Montreal weights to be due either to faulty scales or inaccurate weighing at the factories or to not making sufficient allowances for shrinkage in transit.

CREAMERY COLD STORAGE BONUSES

The payment of a bonus of \$100 to any creamery constructing a cold storage according to the plans and specifications supplied by this Branch was continued during the past year. Applications for this bonus were received from thirty-five creameries, of which twenty-seven have been paid. The remaining eight have been held over until next year pending alterations necessary to bring the cold storages into conformity with the plans and specifications.

COLD STORAGE WAREHOUSE SUBSIDIES

During the year, contracts were entered into with three companies for the payment of subsidies under the Cold Storage Warehouse Act. Of the three contracts entered into for payment of the subsidy, one cold storage was located in the province of Prince Edward Island and two in the province of Quebec.

DIVISION OF DAIRY MANUFACTURES

The reorganization of the branch outlined in last year's report was carried out.

The Finch Dairy Station which was operated under this Division was sold at the end of December, 1924, to the Canadian Milk Products Company, Limited. The demonstration which the department had in view in operating this factory seemed to have been completed. The factory had grown to be the largest combined cheese factory and creamery in Canada, the total receipts of milk for the year 1924 being 11,318.616 pounds, as compared with 2,069,281 pounds in 1912, the first year of operation. Being equipped with the necessary apparatus to make butter and cheese or to ship cream, whichever paid the best return, it enabled the management to pay the patrons more than \$100,000 in premiums over and above the average price of cheese during the years the Station was in operation. The revenue from the manufacturing charges which the department received, together with the sale price more than covered the total outlay from beginning to end in connection with the Station. The net result, therefore, was that a useful demonstration was carried out, the patrons received substantial premiums for their milk and the officials of the Dairy Branch were kept in close touch with manufacturing problems and had convenience for carrying on useful investigations and experiments without any cost to the country.

The Educational Butter and Cheese Scoring Contests were continued during the year with the object of promoting uniformity in and standardizing the type and character of Canadian butter and cheese.

Some experimental work was done in the neutralizing of cream and the results were published in a pamphlet for distribution among buttermakers.

DIVISION OF DAIRY RESEARCH

The new Division of Dairy Research, the establishment of which was mentioned in last year's report, has amply justified the expectations and assurances of its promoters.

The Division had an opportunity of proving its usefulness by investigating the origin and cause of the mould which was appearing on the butter from a number of creameries and causing much alarm and loss to the operators.

After a few months' work, the Division was able to point definitely to the origin of the mould and to suggest sure and certain remedies.

THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE DAIRY INDUSTRY ACT

A staff consisting of a senior inspector, six inspectors and three part-time inspectors was engaged in the administration of the Dairy Industry Act. Inspectors examine prints of butter for weights and proper marking, test samples of butter for excess water, submit samples of butter to analysts for determination of fat content as well as for adulteration by means of foreign fats. During the year, 5,728 samples were tested by inspectors for water content and 614 samples of butter and cheese were submitted to the analysts for determination of adulteration by means of water and foreign fats. Four hundred and fifty-seven samples were reported by the analysts as adulterated. Eighty-eight convictions were secured on account of violations of the Dairy Industry Act and fines totalling \$5,540.25 were imposed.

MILK UTILIZATION SERVICE

This work was continued along the same lines as in former years. Booths were erected at the principal exhibitions and demonstrations in the various uses of milk and its products were given daily. Addresses and lectures at conventions and at normal and public schools occupied a good share of the time of the staff. The distribution of pamphlets and posters and a large amount of correspondence are among the means employed to promote the use of milk and its products.

MEETINGS ATTENDED

The Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner and members of the staff attended and gave addresses at the annual dairy conventions in all the provinces as well as many special meetings held in various parts of the country.

PLANS FOR DAIRY BUILDINGS

Plans and specifications for cheese factories, creameries, farm dairies and small cold storages are supplied on request.

ADVERTISING CANADIAN CHEESE

On May 1, 1924, an agreement was entered into with Messrs. J. Lyons & Company Limited, the great London caterers, to advertise only "Canadian Cheddar Cheese" on their bills of fare in their 400 odd restaurants and tea shops in London and at the British Empire Exhibition, where they did all the catering with one or two minor exceptions. Under this agreement, which terminates on May 1, 1925, the department undertook to select and purchase the cheese in Canada and to supply the weekly requirements at the highest price quoted for New Zealand cheese on the London Provision Exchange each week.

Messrs. Lyons have expressed themselves as highly pleased with the quality of the cheese supplied and state that there has been a noticeable increase in their sales while using only Canadian cheese.

Hundreds of thousands of consumers have in this way knowingly eaten Canadian cheese of the finest quality and the result should increase the specific demand for it. This is all the more important in view of the fact that the great mass of the consumers in England know very little, under ordinary circumstances, as to the origin of the cheese which they eat.

The total number of cheese supplied Messrs' Lyons & Co. to date under this arrangement is 4,272 boxes weighing 360,306 pounds.

After adding all cost of handling, shipping, storage, etc., to the purchase price, there is at date, a credit balance from sales to Lyons of \$1,076.80 in favour of the department.

HEALTH OF ANIMALS BRANCH

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES DIVISION

Owing to the unusual prevalence of foot and mouth disease in many countries, it has been necessary for the officers of this branch to exercise the greatest vigilance in the enforcement of measures to prevent the introduction of the infection of this disease.

Attention was directed in the last report to the alarming rapidity with which outbreaks of this disease were occurring in Great Britain, and, while it is gratifying to learn that the situation is now much improved, it is still necessary to enforce restrictive measures against importations of susceptible live stock.

As the importation of fodders used for packing merchandise has also had to be controlled, the question of adopting suitable, adequate measures for the protection of our agricultural interests has given much concern, as it involved serious interference with our trade relations, not only with Great Britain, but with practically all civilized countries. There are so many varied channels through which the infection of this disease may be introduced, that it is impracticable to close them all. The question was therefore given the most careful consideration, as it was realized that while it was essential adequately to protect our interests, ample justification must exist for adopting measures which would cause serious losses to our importers through the interference with established methods of trade.

It would be the height of folly to permit the importation of susceptible live stock, and an embargo is therefore promptly placed upon these importations from infected countries; or, where circumstances warrant, from certain parts of such countries. This embargo is maintained until a suitable period has elapsed to confirm the eradication of the infection.

It was also considered necessary to prohibit the importation of hay, straw, forage, mill feed, and other materials used for feeding live stock from all countries, except the states in the United States which were not covered by our special foot and mouth order. This order will be modified at any time to permit these importations from any country that may be known to be free from the infection of foot and mouth disease, and other special diseases.

Although aware of the danger of introducing infection through shipments of merchandise packed in straw and other fodders, the Department hesitated to place restrictions upon these importations, but as we were convinced that our agricultural interests were far too important to permit of their being menaced in this way, an Order was passed on August 7, prohibiting these importations from all countries except those states of the United States which were not covered by special orders.

It was soon apparent that the absolute prohibition of these shipments would cause very serious hardships, and as it was considered that reasonable protection could be obtained by a system of certification, the order was amended on August 20.

Under the amended Order these importations were permitted provided certificates of freedom from exposure to infection accompanied them, or, in lieu thereof, certificates of disinfection of the packing material. It was, however, decided to accept only certificates signed by veterinary surgeons approved by their respective countries.

The packing in uncertified, or improperly certified, shipments was burned under the supervision of our officers at destination points. This was soon found to be impracticable, as these shipments arrived in increasing numbers destined to hundreds of points scattered throughout this country. Unavoidable delay occurred in dealing with these shipments, which caused serious

inconvenience to importers, and it was also felt that this procedure was not giving the necessary protection. The situation was again carefully considered, and, in view of the real danger of infection being introduced by these shipments, as many of them come from countries in which serious diseases foreign to this country are prevalent, it was decided to prohibit the entry of uncertified, or improperly certified, shipments. An Order was accordingly passed on October 28, but did not become effective till January 1, following, as it was considered that this period would give steamship companies, and other interested parties, sufficient time to make arrangements to comply with the provisions of this order.

As the Department was particularly anxious to prevent inconveniences owing to any misunderstanding, a special effort was made to give the widest publicity to this order. Copies of this order were forwarded to our Canadian Trade Commissioners, British Trade Commissioners, the High Commissioner for Canada in London, the Commissioner General for Canada in Paris, the Consul Generals for foreign countries in Canada, the Customs officials, steamship companies, and Canadian importers.

Steamship companies were advised of the reasons for the adoption of these measures, and their co-operation was earnestly requested. It was therefore very disappointing to find little improvement in the situation when the order became operative. Uncertified and improperly certified shipments continued to arrive at our seaboard, and, owing to the tardiness on the part of the steamship companies in removing these shipments from this country, difficulty was soon experienced. Many tons of these shipments were held at the wharves, which resulted in serious congestion. Numerous complaints were received from many importers that the shippers in other countries were not familiar with our requirements, and, as it was realized that the return of these shipments would cause very serious losses, it was decided to burn the packing in these consignments and allow entry.

As, however, the department was firmly convinced of the necessity of enforcing the order, a special communication was sent to all steamship companies engaged in this trade, the great danger of introducing serious diseases by means of fodder packing was fully explained, and they were again requested to co-operate with the department in our general interests. They were also informed that an exception had been made in permitting the entry of uncertified shipments, because there was a possibility that some shippers in other countries were not aware of our requirements, and that the department would not under any circumstances allow the entry of uncertified or improperly certified shipments after January 15.

This information was also given to our Trade Commissioners, immigration officials, and others, and they were requested to give the order all possible publicity.

The enforcement of this order has proved to be a very contentious undertaking, as it has been necessary to return many shipments, and while the inconveniences and losses resulting therefrom are to be deplored, ample justification certainly exists for the taking of these measures.

These losses, serious as they undoubtedly are, are unquestionably trivial when compared with the irreparable losses which would inevitably result from an invasion of foot and mouth, or other foreign disease. In view of the unusual prevalence of foot and mouth disease all over the world, and of the further fact that this disease was found by the American authorities in the states of Texas and California during the past year, it was evident that too much care cannot be taken to protect our interests. It is gratifying to find that shippers in other countries are at last commencing to realize that they

must govern their methods of packing to conform with our requirements, and that the number of shipments which it is necessary to refuse entry are materially decreasing.

There is now every prospect that in the near future the trade will become accustomed to this necessary measure, and no inconvenience will be experienced.

Good progress has been made in our export cattle trade with Great Britain; last year approximately 28,500 stores left our shores for the British market, while during the period covered by this report a total of 53,661 animals were shipped as stores for that market.

As these cattle originated in all parts of Canada, and not a single animal was rejected by the British officers for disease, it speaks well for the health of our live stock. Every care has been taken to supervise these shipments closely, and the requirements of the British Ministry in this connection have been strictly observed.

As a veterinary inspector must accompany each shipment, it was necessary to send one hundred and twenty-eight of these officers overseas, and their services were not therefore available for their regular duties for periods varying from six weeks to two months. It was therefore necessary to distribute the work among the available staff to the best possible advantage, and the officers have therefore been kept exceedingly busy during this period. A detailed account of their activities will be outlined in the report of the Veterinary Director General.

While no epizootics have occurred during the past year, it has been necessary to deal with a number of outbreaks of glanders, hog cholera and mange. A policy of slaughter and compensation is followed with the two former diseases, while mange is dealt with by a system of quarantine and treatment.

The outbreaks of glanders occurred in Quebec, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia; they were not serious, but entailed the testing of a large number of horses that had been in contact with infected ones.

Hog cholera, a serious disease of hogs which in the past has given the department a great deal of trouble, has only been detected in the provinces of Ontario, Manitoba and Alberta. No difficulty was experienced in eradicating these outbreaks by our policy of slaughter of infected animals and the immunization with serum alone of all hogs in the immediate vicinity of infected ones.

In view of the prevalence of this disease in the United States, and of the further fact that a policy of immunization with serum and virus is followed, American hogs must undergo a quarantine of thirty days at our boundary ports before being permitted to enter this country. As a further safeguard, they must be accompanied by health certificates signed by federal officials. The policy of licensing garbage feeders is still followed, and is proving to be a valuable measure in the control of this disease.

Although it has not been necessary to place blanket quarantines in dealing with cattle mange, this disease is still giving our officers much concern. Unfortunately, stockowners have not always given notice of the existence of this disease, and have shipped apparently healthy but contact animals to various sales. This has resulted in a serious dissemination of the disease, and has necessitated the quarantine and treatment of a large number of cattle. As an animal may harbour the mange parasite for long periods, and show no signs of disease, it is essential to quarantine and treat all animals regarding which there may be the least suspicion of contact. This action naturally causes a great deal of annoyance to individuals who innocently purchase apparently healthy but contact animals. In view, however, of the great importance of eradicating all

outbreaks of this disease, it is essential to take the measures above outlined, as, otherwise, the disease would soon be distributed throughout this country, and our valuable export trade would be seriously menaced.

The outbreaks of cattle mange have fortunately not been numerous, but they have entailed a great deal of work in tracing contacts, some of them having been traced from Ontario to the Prairie Provinces, and from the prairies to the East. All possible measures have been taken to deal promptly and efficiently with these outbreaks, which were limited to the provinces of Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

Two outbreaks of scabies in sheep have been dealt with in Alberta, necessitating the treatment of a number of contact sheep that had been removed to the province of British Columbia. This disease has not been detected in any other part of this country.

Horse mange has not at any time been prevalent in Canada, but isolated outbreaks occur at irregular intervals. During the past year trouble was experienced with three outbreaks originating among Indian horses near the international boundary in Manitoba. It was necessary to quarantine and treat approximately five hundred (500) horses, the majority of them being contacts. One small outbreak was dealt with in Saskatchewan, three in Quebec, and one in New Brunswick.

The very fatal disease known as anthrax, and which affects all classes of live stock, as well as man, although prevalent in many countries, is fortunately seldom seen in Canada. Two small outbreaks required prompt attention in British Columbia, and one suspected outbreak, which was not confirmed, in the province of Ontario. The organism producing this disease is a spore-bearing one, and may survive outside of the living body for indefinite periods. It is therefore necessary, in order to prevent the introduction of this infection, to restrict the importation of hides, skins, and wool from countries in which this disease is known to be prevalent. All such shipments must be accompanied by satisfactory health certificates, and, if not so accompanied, they are disinfected under the supervision of an officer of this branch.

Rabies, a very serious disease transmitted by the bite of a rabid animal not only to live stock but to the human being, has not been detected, nor has dourine, a serious disease affecting the horse-breeding industry.

We are making progress in the control of bovine tuberculosis, but the demands for assistance are so numerous that we are unable to deal with all of them. The more the live stock men become familiar with the nature of this work, and the benefits derived from the maintenance of tuberculosis free herds, the more eager they become to take advantage of our policies.

In view of the tremendous cost involved, owing to the wide distribution of this disease, it is necessary to limit this work, and it has not been possible to meet all of the many applications for the eradication of this disease, not only in herds, but in large areas. It is, however, encouraging to find that the high initial compensation cost for reactors is materially reduced in subsequent tests, and that it is possible and practicable to maintain tuberculosis free herds at a reasonable outlay.

The accredited herd, restricted area, and supervised herd plans are now too well known to require description in this report. There are now approximately fifteen hundred fully accredited tuberculosis free herds in Canada, and, in addition thereto, approximately two thousand three hundred and twenty under the process of accreditation.

An area in the Carman district in Manitoba, in which there are over sixteen thousand five hundred cattle, is now practically free from tuberculosis. Another area, comprising the counties of Huntingdon, Chateaugay, and Beauharnois in the province of Quebec, was first dealt with under the restricted area plan last fall, when over fifty-two thousand five hundred cattle were tested, and approxi-

mately eight per cent reacted. It is hoped that it may be possible to accept some of the many other applications for similar areas in the future, as it is realized that this plan has many advantages over the single herd plan.

Many stockowners who cannot comply with the requirements of the accredited herd plan are now taking advantage of the supervised herd plan, even though no compensation is paid. There are now one hundred and thirty-one herds receiving attention under this plan, and there is every prospect that this number will be much increased in the coming year.

Although no new municipalities have been accepted under the old Municipal Tuberculosis Order for two years, we are still maintaining a supervision over thirty municipalities which were being dealt with at the time the decision was reached to withdraw this order. It is undoubtedly a popular measure, but it is not considered that its extension is justified as much better progress in the control of this disease is possible under our other policies. Over forty-three thousand cattle were tested during the year for the municipalities above mentioned.

Very careful consideration has been given to the control of this disease, as the magnitude of this undertaking was realized, and it was desirable to be quite sure that our policies were sound, practical and in every way justified. The announced discovery of a vaccine for immunizing purposes by Professor Calmette, of the Pasteur Institute, has very naturally produced a universal discussion of this problem, especially in countries where bovine tuberculosis is very prevalent and a slaughter policy therefore prohibitive.

A sample culture of this vaccine was promptly obtained from the Pasteur Institute by our Chief Pathologist for the purpose of giving it a trial with our own experimental animals in our own research stations.

It is undoubtedly unwise to apply a new immunizing agent in a general way until sufficient time has been allowed to determine beyond question by controlled experimentation that it is a safe and desirable procedure. As it is claimed that this vaccine can only be applied in animals entirely free from infection, it would be folly to discontinue our efforts to control this disease by our present methods. There is an increasing demand for tuberculosis free cattle, and it is essential if we are to retain our foreign markets that we should be in a position to supply that demand.

If the idea of vaccination, which is now on trial, proves to be of value as a preventive and immunizing agent, our policies can be changed accordingly, and we shall be in a much better position than if we had adopted a waiting policy only.

A close supervision is maintained by officers of this division over public stock-yards, and stock cars. Railway companies are required to keep their premises through which live stock pass in a sanitary state at all times. These premises, as well as all stock cars, are systematically cleaned and disinfected under the supervision of our officers, and in order that this may be effective, only approved disinfectants at a given solution are permitted.

The very serious disease of chickens, geese and turkeys known as fowl pest, having been detected in the states of New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania in January last, restrictive measures were immediately taken to protect our valuable poultry industry from the introduction of this disease. These measures were a little later extended to the states of Connecticut and Indiana. There is every prospect that the outbreaks of this disease in the states above-mentioned, will be quickly eradicated by the efficient organization of the Bureau of Animal Industry.

PATHOLOGICAL DIVISION

The Chief Pathologist and officers of this division are continuously engaged in the study of diseases of animals, seeking always a deeper and more precise knowledge of the specific causes, effects and relationships of animal diseases and to determine the most efficient and applicable methods of diagnosis, control and prevention. A great deal of the work of these officers is given to special research and particularly to such outstanding problems as tuberculosis and infectious abortion.

These two diseases are widely diffused over the Dominion and are factors of enormous economic importance to our live stock industries, entailing an annual loss of millions of dollars as animals are valued. This is so generally recognized that at various live stock association meetings held in Canada during the past year resolutions have been passed and addressed to the Department urging the necessity for more extensive research.

These are extremely difficult problems to solve. Nevertheless, we are making progress, the preliminary work has been accomplished, many important facts have been ascertained and established, and the ground work well laid for further advance. The intensive, highly technical and scientific work now necessary requires modern laboratory facilities, the most up-to-date equipment, a sufficient number of animals for experiment and adequate accommodation for their maintenance under conditions that may be perfectly controlled.

Arrangements have therefore been made to extend our facilities for this work, and steps are now being taken to provide what is necessary in order to achieve the best results, and to introduce the most efficient means of protecting our live stock from preventable diseases.

During the past year attention has again been directed to the possibilities of anti-tuberculosis vaccination, chiefly on account of the remarkable experiments extending over a number of years made by Professors Calmette and Guérin, of the Pasteur Institute, France, and which have recently been given a world-wide publicity.

It is of interest to state here that anti-tuberculosis vaccination experiments were inaugurated by the Chief Pathologist at the Biological Laboratory, Ottawa, and Research Station, Hull, during the year 1920, and have been quietly continued and extended for the past five years. Vaccines prepared with tubercle bacilli attenuated by different methods, sensitized and non-sensitized, have been employed in these experiments, and a thorough study has been made of the effects of vaccinal inoculations and the protection afforded against tuberculosis.

Advantage has been taken of Professor Calmette's kindness in supplying the Chief Pathologist with a culture of his bacillus, and further groups of experiments are continuing in which the efficiency of the Calmette vaccine is being tested and compared with the vaccines devised by our own pathologists. Young calves are used in these experiments which must be continued for a considerable period of time and under perfectly controlled conditions before an announcement can be made of the safety and efficiency of anti-tuberculosis vaccination.

The idea is being widely disseminated from certain quarters that anti-tuberculosis vaccination is a new thing which has only just recently been imported from Europe and brought to public attention on this continent. To correct such an impression it should be understood that preventive vaccination against tuberculosis has been the goal aimed at for many years and has been the subject of a great amount of experiment and research for over five years by this department. Considerable progress has been made and the outlook for the future is promising, but a word of warning should be given against accepting the opinions and hasty conclusions of pseudo-scientists.

Other investigations undertaken deal with diseases and parasites affecting all classes of live stock as well as poultry and fur-bearing animals. In addition to all of this the usual laboratory services and regular routine work is carried on from day to day, covering the manufacture of all tuberculin used in connection with our tuberculosis eradication policies, the preparation of mallein for the diagnosis of glanders, immune serums, vaccines, bacteriological examinations, pathological specimens, parasites, meat and canned foods, museum and exhibition material, etc., etc.

BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

Tuberculin.—The amount of tuberculin required and manufactured is again in excess of that of any previous year. Seven hundred and thirteen thousand one hundred and thirty doses of this reagent in suitable form for subcutaneous, intradermal and ophthalmic application have been issued.

Mallein.—Twenty thousand six hundred and eighty-two doses were issued for diagnostic tests of glanders in horses.

Anti-abortion Vaccines.—Sixty-five doses were given out for experimental purposes only in connection with vaccination against infectious bovine abortion.

The total output of these biological products is 733,877 doses, exceeding the output of the previous year by 95,188 doses.

Disease Diagnosis and Laboratory Examinations.—One thousand one hundred and sixty specimens, samples, etc., were received and reported upon.

Special Investigations and Research.—Tuberculosis, infectious bovine abortion, a new specific pneumonic disease of sheep resulting in the discovery of the causative agent of this disease, roup in poultry and a disease similar and possibly identical with fowl typhoid, are under study and much progress has been made.

Museum Specimens and Exhibitions.—A collection of material for depicting the various activities of this branch and for educational and public health purposes was exhibited at the Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto.

RESEARCH STATION, HULL

A continuous research on the tuberculosis problem is carried on and occupies practically the whole time of the staff at this Station. An extensive program of work has been mapped out and will entail a number of years of patient work and endeavour.

A new stable and operating room has been erected and a modern laboratory building is contemplated, plans for which have been submitted.

A study and trial of the anti-tuberculosis vaccination method devised by Professors Calmette and Guérin, of the Pasteur Institute, has been commenced.

The new and improved method of standardizing tuberculin, worked out at this Station, has been practised throughout the year and has given the very best satisfaction.

The experimental fox ranch has been maintained in accordance with the arrangements between this department and the Research Council of Canada for the study of the problems of nutrition and of parasitic infestation of foxes in captivity.

VETERINARY RESEARCH STATION, LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.

Further studies on the biology of different species of parasites causing mange or scabies in domesticated animals have been made.

Research on tuberculosis has also been commenced at this Station. Some important phases of the problem are under study and experimental work is progressing satisfactorily. A small stable was erected during the year to provide some of the necessary accommodation.

Two hundred and forty specimens were received for examination, diagnosis or laboratory test.

Two buffalo calves and a cattalo cow arrived safely at the Station from the Wainwright park in order that certain laboratory studies may be made in connection with cross breeding experiments.

Experiments with swamp fever of horses have been continued from previous years and a great deal of important data has accumulated.

RESEARCH STATION, AGASSIZ, B.C.

Three hundred and seventy-two specimens were received at this Station, for laboratory examination, diagnosis, etc., covering a large range of diseases, animal parasites and obscure conditions affecting the health of live stock.

Investigations have been made in the field in connection with suspected outbreaks of hog cholera, glanders in horses and miscellaneous diseases of cattle, sheep, goats, etc.

Experiments have been conducted on the effects of feeding bracken to cattle.

FOX RESEARCH STATION, CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.

General health conditions of domesticated foxes in Prince Edward Island and adjoining provinces this year have been comparatively good.

Distemper which has caused considerable trouble and losses in previous years has been limited to an outbreak in the vicinity of Moncton, N.B.

The prevention of parasitic infestation is the chief problem awaiting solution. The carbon tetrachlorid method of treatment for hook worms has given good results. The lung worm disease, however, seems to be becoming more widespread this year and no remedy for it has been found. Lung worm infestation is one of the major problems confronting the fox breeder and the investigator. The solution of it would seem to lie in the necessity of providing ranch equipment which will lend itself to thorough sanitation.

The number of specimens received and examined at this Station increased from 588 in the previous year to 971. The majority of these specimens are for parasitic examination. These laboratory services occupy the greater part of the time of the pathologist in charge. In addition, the correspondence has greatly increased, inquiries being received from all the provinces of Canada, from the United States, Japan and European countries.

PUBLICATIONS, MEETINGS, ETC.

Live stock association meetings, veterinary conferences and meetings of various special committees are attended by pathologists of this division, illustrated addresses, lectures and papers being presented.

Articles are being contributed to the agricultural press, popular periodicals and scientific journals.

From each laboratory and research station, advice and information is distributed through the mail and a voluminous correspondence is attended to.

POULTRY DISEASES AND INVESTIGATIONS

Poultry diseases and the many problems in connection with successfully raising poultry are receiving close study and investigation, the work being

carried on both at the Biological Laboratory and at a branch laboratory maintained at the Central Experimental Farm, Poultry Division, with one of our pathologists in charge.

The wisdom of having a pathologist specializing in poultry problems is apparent from the number of diseases which have, within recent years, hindered the development of this important branch of the live stock industry. European fowl pest has recently appeared in various parts of the United States and great efforts are being made to stamp it out. It has not yet made an appearance in Canada, but should it do so, very stringent measures will be taken to eradicate it.

Roup, chicken-pox and fowl typhoid are under investigation and a great deal of experimental work has been carried out in connection with these diseases.

A great deal of real practical work has been accomplished in connection with the control and eradication of worm infestations and in the proper methods of handling and arranging yards and runs.

Autopsies and laboratory services for the determination of the cause of death or nature of illness on specimens from private sources, the Experimental Farms and Egg Laying Contests have been given as heretofore. During the year 1924 a total of 1,013 specimens were examined in the laboratory, 279 being cases of roup and 129 of intestinal parasitism.

In the poultry hospital 232 birds were cared for.

MEAT AND CANNED FOODS DIVISION

The past year has been one that has kept the staff exceptionally busy, consequent upon an increase in the number of meat food animals slaughtered in inspected establishments, cattle showing an approximate increase of 100,000, sheep 20,000 and swine 500,000.

The same rigid ante and post mortem examinations have been made and the percentage of condemnations has remained fairly steady. Close supervision of manufacturing, cure and sanitary conditions has been exercised with the result that nothing of an exceptional nature has occurred.

The splendid reputation of Canadian meat foods has been fully maintained and the demands for our inspected foods are undoubtedly increasing both at home and abroad. Prices have been fairly steady, which is reflected in the increased marketing, particularly of hogs.

The quality of our bacon is steadily improving and it was very satisfactory to know that at the British Empire Dairy Show, Canadian bacon again won premier honours.

Little change has taken place in the number of establishments operating under the Meat and Canned Foods Act. Two of the smaller plants ceased operations and extensions were made to increase the capacity of the larger plants. It would appear that the successful operation of packing houses can best be carried out by centralization at the larger live stock markets, where a steady supply of live animals is available. This is quite evident by the monthly figures of the number slaughtered, which indicate a great change from the method of marketing of a few years ago.

The difference between the heavy and light months is rapidly becoming less. This would appear to be a more satisfactory method to stabilize the market for the raw materials, as a steady volume is essential to hold our trade. This with a continual improvement in quality will undoubtedly go a long way toward placing our meat trade upon a solid basis.

Continual improvement is shown in sanitary control and equipment. To-day the modern packing houses in Canada represent the results of careful,

practical and scientific labour, as their products are sent into consuming channels in such a condition, that their healthfulness, wholesomeness and cleanliness cannot be questioned.

The plants engaged in the canning of fruits and vegetables had on the whole a rather short season, with the possible exception of strawberries. There was an abundant supply with the result that as the season advanced, the price paid to the grower dropped to a much lower level than it had for a number of years.

Immediately following the strawberry pack the season was somewhat cold and wet, which prevented the development of the principal vegetables, in consequence of which there was a short pack of tomatoes, corn, and peas, which brought about a firm demand and steady price.

The wisdom of standardizing this class of foods has been amply shown, as notwithstanding the unfavourable season, the quality of Canadian canned goods packed showed a close observance of the legal requirements.

From a survey made during the close of the year and in conversation with wholesalers, brokers and others, the statements made were to the effect that the quality of this class of foods had in the past few years shown such marked improvement that the confidence of the consuming public was being established so firmly in Canadian products, that it was no longer necessary to bring in imported products to satisfy their exacting demands.

Repeat orders and words of commendation from our foreign customers are being received, replacing the cancellation of orders and adverse criticism levelled at our products, which were altogether too common in the past.

With a continuance of careful packing and a rigid observance of the standards of quality, it is certain that this branch of our agricultural activities can be developed and increased, and that confidence in the merit of the product "unseen in the can" will be constant, thereby guaranteeing and stabilizing the industry.

The evaporators were fairly busy, more particularly in the Annapolis valley, where the activities extended much longer than usual, due in part to a dullness in the market for green fruit. The prices for the dried fruit were very well maintained and stocks are fairly well cleared. Considerable interest is being manifested in dehydration. The experimental work is beginning to bring results. Already there is a commercial plant in operation and it is expected that the coming season will see more.

Our export trade in condensed, evaporated and dried milk is increasing. Our manufacturers are turning out a very high class product from plants that are models of sanitary construction, equipment and maintenance.

THE LIVE STOCK BRANCH

The work of the Live Stock Branch is directed toward securing the application of known and accepted business principles in connection with the production and marketing of live stock and live stock products. It has long been recognized that were it possible to obtain the general application of the results of research and experimentation, together with the adoption of commercial methods of salesmanship by the average farmer in the management of his farm and in the selling of his product, we should be making material progress in solving the greatest of our present day agricultural problems. We realize, for instance, that the Select bacon hog is the most profitable hog and, for that matter, the only profitable hog for the farmer to raise and yet in 1924 the marketing of hogs in Canada graded not more than 14.5 per cent Selects.

Additional illustrations could be given indicative of the weak points in our live stock industry as having reference to its development as a national business. The fact that Great Britain imports \$168,000,000 of bacon and pork products

per annum, Canada at present supplying only 15 per cent of this amount, confirms the above statement both with reference to our problem and to our national opportunity. It will be understood, therefore, that the purpose and objective of the work of the Live Stock Branch has to do with the encouraging of the production of types and classes of live stock which the market demands and will pay for, together with the introduction of business principles in marketing, such, for instance, as co-operative selling, sale by grade and payment according to quality. We have, therefore, as administered by this branch, several definitely organized policies which represent a well considered programme, having for its object the attainment of the objectives already referred to. Amongst these policies may be mentioned, the Sire Distribution Policy, the Inspection and Grading of Product, (Eggs, Wool, Hogs, etc.) Supervision and Regulation of Marketing Activities, with special reference to stockyards administration, Boys' and Girls' Club work, Record of Performance in Dairy Cattle and in Poultry and the organization of special propaganda work by communities in direct contact with the people. The following statements according to the work of the several divisions, outline in detail how these activities are carried on.

HORSE DIVISION

The fiscal year 1924-25 showed a further improvement in the horse-breeding industry. Throughout the year there was a steady demand for big draughters at good prices. Heavy chunks for bush work also found ready sale for a period during the autumn months. Farm horses were in greater demand than at any time during the last three or four years, particularly in Eastern Canada. During the calendar year 1924, 16,715 horses were shipped from the Prairie Provinces to Ontario and other eastern provinces. Of this number, over 7,500 came to Ontario, while the balance were distributed throughout Quebec and the Maritime Provinces. This was an increase of over 6,000 horses above the number that came East during the calendar year 1923. During the first three months of the present year, 4,400 horses, given in round numbers, were shipped East, this being an increase of over 1,500 horses for the same months of 1924. From this it would appear that an even greater number will be required for the eastern market during the present year than during any previous year. In addition, a large number of horses have been bought by the grain growers of the West for use on their farms. Taken altogether there has been a very decided improvement in the horse industry which has done much to encourage the breeders and already there is a decidedly optimistic feeling amongst the horsemen.

During the year the demand for saddlers and hunters, also polo ponies, has continued and many have been sold to American buyers at good prices. Green saddlers and hunters up to carrying weight are rapidly picked up, while trained horses command long prices. One breeder refused \$1,500 for a good three-year-old, that gave promise of making a splendid hunter when full grown. Several others changed hands at prices in the neighbourhood of \$1,000. Canadian saddlers and hunters have always been eagerly sought for by American buyers. A number that went from one district are now owned by prominent Americans who have refused prices ranging from \$5,000 to \$7,500 each for them. These of course are properly schooled and seasoned horses and up to carrying heavy weight.

Polo ponies, particularly those that have considerable speed, bring high prices, in the neighbourhood of \$500 being the average for one shipment of about forty head that went from the Calgary district. A steady growth of polo clubs has made the production of this class of horse remunerative in certain districts where attention has been paid to their breeding.

The outlook, taken by and large, has greatly improved during the past year; in fact, it is better than during any year of the past decade. This improve-

ment has created a healthy tone to the industry with the consequent result that the outlook for the coming year is better than it has been at any time since before the war. There are three types of horse which are steadily growing in demand; big draughters, clean-legged delivery and express horses that can travel at a fair gait and big saddlers and hunters. Depending on circumstances and location these are the three types that should be bred at the present time.

CLUBS

During the year, there was an increase of over thirty-three per cent in the number of clubs operating under the Federal Assistance Policy and greatly increased interest was shown amongst horse breeders, particularly in the western provinces. At the end of last fiscal year it was pointed out that horses were coming back. The fiscal year 1924-25 has seen a still greater improvement and a greater demand. Horsemen are awakening to the fact that in order to meet the needs of future years, they must begin breeding now, hence the steady increase in the number of clubs from year to year, particularly in the western provinces. The Federal Policy encourages community breeding and enables the breeders to obtain the services of the best horses in the country at reasonable service fees. It also protects the stallion owner in that he is assured of a fair return on his investment. As all stallions have to pass a rigid inspection, members of clubs are assured of the services of good stallions free from hereditary unsoundness. This, coupled with the use of the best mares, together with better feeding, care and management of sires, dams and colts, is steadily and surely making for the improvement of Canadian horses.

BREEDING STATIONS

During the year four Breeding Stations were operated at the following points: Roddick Lake, P.Q., Chaffey's Locks, Ont., Millarville, Alta., and Ailsa Craig, Ont. Some seven hundred mares were bred at these Stations and while definite reports as to the number in foal have not yet been received it is estimated that the average percentage will be high.

The Colt Shows held in connection with the various Stations brought out in each case classes of particularly uniform and promising youngsters. These shows were all well attended and are doing much to arouse an interest in light horse breeding. The demand for all available colts is another strong incentive. Already some of the colts bred at Roddick Lake, which was the first Station started, have changed hands at long prices and all suitable ones have been readily picked up. In fact many more could have been sold had they been available.

The steady demand for saddlers, hunters, remounts, police and delivery horses has resulted in practically all suitable ones being picked up with the consequent result that there is a decided shortage throughout the country, of horses of this type, which are suitable for either farm or road work. This scarcity is now beginning to be keenly felt in many districts, and accordingly breeders are once more looking about for suitable stallions from which they might hope to obtain colts that at maturity would weigh twelve hundred pounds and up as high as fourteen hundred pounds. Such horses, if they possess good conformation, type and quality, bring fair prices when put on the market, and are particularly serviceable on the general farm. Many of the farmers consider that a big, clean-legged horse of the hunter type that can do a day's work on the cultivator or take a load at a fair gait to market is one of the most valuable horses that a farmer can own. The present outlook would go to show that the demand for this type of horse will steadily increase during the next decade and districts where such can be bred would do well to begin breeding operations without further delay.

During the year many inquiries have been received for information regarding Breeding Stations. The chief difficulty lies in the lack of good, big thoroughbred stallions of the cross-country hunter type. This unfortunately prevents the starting of Stations in suitable districts in other provinces.

FUR FARMING

Silver Black Foxes

During the fiscal year just closed the silver black fox industry of Canada made considerable progress. The pup crop throughout Canada was an average one while prices, particularly for live foxes, were higher than the previous year. From Prince Edward Island alone it is reported that 5,000 foxes were exported, practically all of which went to the United States. In the other provinces of Canada considerable progress was made and many foxes changed hands. The prices obtained for pelts were on the average higher than the previous year. The keen demand for live foxes had a beneficial effect on the pelt trade.

Inquiries were received from many parts of Canada and the United States, also from the United Kingdom, France, Italy, Germany and Russia. The inquiries in addition to asking as to the future of the silver fox industry, invariably enquired as to where good breeding stock could be obtained. This information has been supplied and in addition attention has been drawn to the increasing demand for furs as well as the diminishing supply from the wilds which is bound to make the farming of fur-bearing animals a remunerative undertaking. Amongst all furs, however, the silver fox pelt has been, and still continues to be the highest priced and as it cannot be successfully imitated is worn by those who can afford to pay the high price which these pelts have always commanded.

In 1920, when the Canadian Silver Fox Breeders' Association was organized and a stud book opened, the work of inspecting the foundation stock was taken over by the Live Stock Branch of this department. During the inspection season of 1924, which began October 1, 17,386 foxes were inspected and tattooed in addition to the checking up and identifying of all registered parents as well as other foxes in each ranch. The registration by the Canadian National Records of such foxes as passed inspection is having a beneficial effect on the industry. All who purchase registered foxes, particularly beginners who have little or no experience, are assured of getting animals of fair quality and that have been bred true to type for a number of generations. The price for live foxes has now reached a point where they can be bought for the purpose of producing fur and thus the industry has been put upon a sound financial basis.

Other Fur Bearers

During the year there was a decided increase in the number of farms which raised various kinds of fur bearing animals in captivity other than foxes. It is interesting to note that at the present time beaver are being raised on at least nine ranches; fisher, seven; marten, nineteen; mink, thirty-two; lynx, two; blue foxes, four; skunks, twelve; racoons, forty-one; coyotes, four; muskrats, sixty; rabbits, at least twenty.

Many inquiries were received regarding the raising of all classes of fur-bearing animals, but particularly regarding muskrats, mink and chinchilla rabbits. At the present time there are two particularly large muskrat ranches in Canada; one known as the Nova Scotia Muskrats, Limited, situated in the vicinity of Sydney, Cape Breton, and the other is located at Radisson, Sask. The owner of this ranch claims to have two thousand breeding rats. Canada produces the best muskrat skins in the world, and as the supply from the wild diminishes there is bound to be a large increase in the number of ranches, as the pelt is much used. Muskrat skins at the present time bring an annual return

of between three and a half and four million dollars per annum. This amount can undoubtedly be considerably increased by care and attention as there is much suitable land for rat raising and they multiply and thrive in captivity remarkably well.

Mink farming is also receiving considerable attention, judging by the number of inquiries received, and the interest taken by the ranchers in promoting the industry. Breeders report a ready sale for all young mink, that are fit for breeding purposes. In the fur markets, mink skins find ready sale at fair prices, and the fur is much worn. Mink raisers claim that they thrive in captivity and give fair returns on investment.

Chinchilla rabbits are, comparatively speaking, a new breed. This species seems to have originated in France about 1914. Three years later they were introduced into Great Britain and since that time they have become very popular. Within the last two or three years a few were brought into different parts of Canada and here again they are making themselves very popular, so much so, that the demand seems far to exceed the supply, with the result that some large importations are being brought into the country during the late months of the coming spring. The breeders claim that one buck is sufficient for ten does, while one doe will give four good, strong litters per year, averaging seven or eight to a litter. From this it would be readily seen that they multiply rapidly. The fur, which is slate blue at the base, then ash gray, then pearl gray, merging into white and slightly tipped with black, with guard hairs tipped with jet black is very beautiful indeed, and bears a close resemblance to the chinchilla of South America. Prices quoted on the British market for the skins are from two dollars to six dollars each, two dollars being paid for clear baby skins from rabbits five weeks old. Since it does not require much capital with which to start in a small way, and as women are quite as successful in raising them as men, it is reasonable to suppose that the breeding of chinchilla rabbits is bound to become a factor in the fur industry.

CATTLE DIVISION

ENCOURAGEMENT OF WINTER FEEDING

For a number of years the Live Stock Branch has been endeavouring to focus attention on the importance of utilizing the range area in Western Canada as a source of supply for well bred, rugged, thrifty young steers of real beef type for feedlots in districts both east and west where feeder cattle can no longer be grown economically.

While the development of this policy will naturally involve considerable change of practice on the part of many ranchers, it has met with very general acceptance even by oldtimers in the business. The waste of good material in the practice of carrying steers on the range until they are three or four years of age and selling them off the grass as overweight and frequently only half finished beef at a part of the year when the market is usually at its lowest point, is fully recognized by ranchmen, and if a profitable outlet can be developed for yearlings and two-year-old range steers to go into feedlots for winter feeding, they have expressed themselves as quite prepared to remodel their business in order to take advantage of it.

In order to demonstrate the superior quality of these young range bred cattle for feeding purposes, the branch assisted in the organization of Feeder Shows and Sales at Winnipeg, Moose Jaw and Calgary in 1923 and contributed liberally towards the prize money at these events both last year and this. This year, in order to promote a direct connection between the eastern cattle feeder and the western stock grower, the branch paid the one-way expenses of farmers from Eastern Canada who purchased one load or more of steers sold

at any of the three Feeder Sales mentioned, or who purchased a carload or more of young steers direct from the range. A number of Ontario farmers have taken advantage of this policy and several of the best loads sold through the various sales have come east for finishing purposes. It is freely conceded that these Feeder Shows and Sales have done more to focus attention on the importance of winter feeding and on the superior quality of range-bred steers for feeding purposes than any step which has been taken in recent years.

BULL LOANING POLICY

During the twelve years that this policy has been in operation, the branch has loaned approximately 4,400 bulls to farmers' associations in different parts of the country where pure-bred sires would not otherwise have been available.

The bulls loaned have, in the majority of instances, effected a marked improvement in the quality of the cattle in the districts in which they have stood and have impressed many farmers with the value of improved blood to the extent of inducing them to purchase pure-bred sires for their own use.

In order to encourage breeders who are producing worth-while commercial bulls, the majority of the bulls secured in recent years have been bought at the large consignment sales. By following this practice, it has been possible to demonstrate in a public way the type which the branch prefers to buy, and incidentally, it has rendered possible the supporting, up to a reasonable valuation, of the better class of bulls offered.

As long as they continue to give satisfaction, the bulls owned by the branch are retained in service. Discarded bulls are sold for beef and the proceeds from their sale has returned to the department a considerable percentage of the amount originally invested in them.

SIRE PURCHASE POLICY

This policy, which has been in operation for four years, was inaugurated by the branch with a view to encouraging a more extensive use of properly selected sires and of providing an agency through which farmers could secure such sires with the least possible expense and difficulty.

The branch is prepared under the terms of this policy to fill orders for bulls, boars and rams subject to certain conditions. An applicant is required to deposit a definite percentage of the purchase price of his order. The sire when secured is shipped to him on approval. If no complaint regarding the animal is made within three days after delivery, the balance of the purchase price becomes due.

Under the terms of the policy, upwards of four hundred bulls have been purchased for farmers who were not in touch with breeders and who were so situated that they could not start out to purchase for themselves without running up travelling expenses out of proportion to the amount of the investment involved. Any bulls purchased for this purpose which were not re-sold have been utilized in connection with the Loaning Policy.

ONTARIO LIVE STOCK IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE

During the past four years the branch has co-operated with the Ontario Department of Agriculture and the Ontario Live Stock Improvement Committee in promoting better live stock in the province of Ontario, and particularly in endeavouring to eradicate scrub bulls from a number of selected counties throughout the province. With the exception of the last few months, an officer of the branch has devoted practically all of his time to this work and has assisted agricultural representatives in a number of counties in the organization and carrying on of their campaigns.

In the spring of 1924, the Live Stock Improvement Committee again arranged with the railway companies for the running of a Better Live Stock Train through certain parts of the province. The plan followed in 1923 was modified in certain respects. Instead of carrying bulls on the train for sale, arrangements were made to offer for sale bulls selected locally at various points on its itinerary. In this way, it was possible to avoid the criticism experienced in 1923 of the bringing in of bulls to spoil the local market. While a considerable number of bulls were sold, this did not constitute the main feature of the train, its value lay largely in the fact that throughout its itinerary, it was in reality a college on wheels and gave people in remote districts an opportunity which otherwise might not have come to them of discussing their problems with agricultural experts carried on the staff.

A grant of \$2,500 was again made to the Improvement Committee for advertising purposes, which amount was supplemented to an equivalent amount by the provincial department.

CAR LOT POLICY

Under this policy, which was inaugurated in 1916, the branch has paid travelling expenses of farmers residing in Canada who purchased stock at central stock yards to be returned to country points. Originally introduced as a war measure, this policy proved very valuable in encouraging the finishing of steers and of lambs and in increasing the national annual output of dressed meats. Furthermore, it encouraged farmers in different parts of the country to visit stockyards and to become acquainted with methods of doing business at these points.

While the expense involved in this form of assistance has never been heavy when figured on a per head basis, it is now felt that the support of the branch to the winter feeding movement can be more effectively given through policies more recently inaugurated and it has therefore been decided to discontinue on March 31, 1925, the general operation of the Car Lot Policy. It is the intention, however, to offer from time to time for limited periods assistance of a similar nature to take care of special conditions and situations as they arise.

CAR LOT SHIPMENTS TO MARCH 31, 1925

Year	Steers	Heifers	Sheep
1916 (3 months).....	6,208	3,113	1,407
1917.....	11,334	10,411	1,800
1918.....	20,703	18,745	7,978
1919.....	22,490	17,550	9,408
1920.....	14,009	7,957	6,317
1921.....	8,599	7,659	9,968
1922.....	5,681	4,897	3,121
1923.....	9,970	6,538	6,602
1924.....	13,761	6,569	12,675
1925 (3 months).....	2,292	1,178	3,172
	115,047	84,617	62,448

FREE FREIGHT POLICY

With a view to preventing as far as possible the slaughter or exportation of useful heifers, young ewes and young sows offered for sale on the open market at central stockyards, the Live Stock Branch in co-operation with the railway companies of Canada inaugurated the Free Freight Policy in the fall of 1917. Under this policy the Live Stock branch paid 75 per cent of the freight charges

on such shipments returned to country points for breeding purposes, the remaining 25 per cent being rebated by the railway companies. This policy has naturally been closely linked up with the administration of the Car Lot Policy and for similar reasons it has been decided to discontinue it on March 31, 1925. As in the case of the Car Lot Policy, however, it is expected that assistance of a similar nature will be put in operation at certain seasons of the year to assist in the conservation and distribution of young breeding stock which might otherwise be lost to the country.

Since the policy was inaugurated, shipments under its terms from the different yards up to March 31, 1925, total as follows:—

Name of Yard	Heifers	Ewes	Sows
Edmonton.....	27,935	11,072	181
Calgary.....	44,722	75,889	212
Winnipeg.....	29,324	12,356	560
Prince Albert.....	205	160	185
Moose Jaw.....	673	2,312	39
Toronto.....	3,025	24,325	.....
Montreal.....	193	671	11
	106,077	126,785	1,197

BOYS' BREEDING CLUB POLICY

During the three seasons that this policy has been in operation, a great deal of constructive work has been accomplished under its terms, particularly in Quebec and the Maritime Provinces. In 1924, the new clubs organized increased the number in operation by approximately 50 per cent.

The policy has stimulated an interest on the part of farm boys in breeding, feeding and showing good cattle. The competitive features introduced have encouraged the proper development of calves and the keeping of exact records of the cost of maintenance and of the production of the original heifers supplied. Incidentally, the boys have been given a great deal of training in live stock judging and have learned the importance of maintaining a proper balance between individuality and production capacity in appraising breeding stock. The clubs already established are gradually developing into small breeding centres and are the means of promoting community breeding.

GET OF BULL COMPETITIONS

Under this policy, which has been in operation for two seasons, the branch has assisted a limited number of agricultural societies in financing special classes at their exhibitions based on the unit of three yearling progeny of one pure-bred bull. The branch has paid 50 per cent of the prize money awarded in these competitions. The object of these competitions is to advertise good sires in the district and to encourage the proper development of their progeny. It is not required, therefore, that all of the animals entered in one group should belong to one owner. The policy is being used to good effect in encouraging members of an association to which bulls have been loaned by the branch to give more care to their young stock and to bring them out as a demonstration of what improved blood means to a district.

RECORD OF PERFORMANCE

During the past year there has been a greater increase in number of cows entered for the test than in any previous year. During the year 1923-24, applications for entry of four thousand seven hundred and thirty-five cows were accepted, during 1924-25, five thousand seven hundred and sixty, an increase of one thousand and twenty-five.

The present rule that an owner must undertake to enter all his untested pure-bred cows before application for entry in the Record of Performance will be accepted, is having the desired effect, which is that considerably more records are now being made under ordinary farm conditions, by cows milked only twice daily. This is tending to do away with the selecting of one cow in a herd, milking her three or four times daily and giving her extra feed and attention in order to make a large record. A good average production for a whole herd is of far greater importance than a high record made by one cow under exceptional conditions.

Following is a summary of the number of cows entered in the Record of Performance during the past year and the number of certificates issued for bulls and cows during the same period, also the number of cows entered in the test and cows and bulls which have qualified for certificates since the inauguration of the Record of Performance.

Number of cows entered for the test:—

Ayrshire.....	1,640
Brown Swiss.....	2
French Canadian.....	220
Guernsey.....	180
Holstein-Friesian.....	2,068
Jersey.....	1,090
Red Poll.....	73
Shorthorn.....	487
	<hr/>
	5,760

Number of Record of Performance Certificates issued:—

	Cows	Bulls
Ayrshire.....	479	26
Brown Swiss.....	6	1
French Canadian.....	52	2
Guernsey.....	47	1
Holstein-Friesian.....	709	36
Jersey.....	426	13
Red Poll.....	26	—
Shorthorn.....	180	5
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,925	84

Total number of Certificates issued since the commencement of the Record of Performance:—

	Cows	Bulls
Ayrshire.....	3,444	152
Brown Swiss.....	10	1
French Canadian.....	222	7
Guernsey.....	238	8
Holstein-Friesian.....	4,572	215
Jersey.....	2,157	77
Red Poll.....	54	1
Shorthorn.....	1,040	27
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	11,737	488

POULTRY DIVISION

The year 1924 proved to be one of the most satisfactory years in the history of the Canadian poultry industry. This satisfaction was not confined to any one group of persons engaged in the poultry business but was general throughout the whole ramifications of the industry. The Canadian poultry breeding stock exhibited at the World's Congress, Barcelona, Spain, and subse-

quently at the British Empire Exhibition, London, brought forth the most favourable comment from interested visitors from many nations, and served as a most useful advertisement for the sale of poultry breeding stock to the countries of the world. At home, most attention turned naturally around the market situation. Retailers in large urban centres assert they had a freedom from complaint and a degree of satisfaction never before experienced, while the wholesale distributors reported increased business for every month in the year.

Many openly attribute the satisfactory conditions of the egg market to the application of the egg regulations, more particularly that part of the regulations affecting domestic trading. It should be remembered, however, that the year 1924 had a comparatively cool summer and weather conditions were such as to retain quality. The moderate prevailing price of eggs combined with the higher quality offered undoubtedly had a distinctly useful effect on consumption.

In market poultry the two most satisfactory developments were the renewed interest and activity of Canadian exporters in reference to the British market, and the fact that the western provinces showed a deep interest in the grading and standardization of both live and dressed poultry, which activity, coincident with their present rapid development in poultry, should at one and the same time have the effect of bringing them to the fore in the matter of poultry marketing in much the same way as has been the case in the standardization of butter.

ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT OF THE EGG REGULATIONS

One of the outstanding features of the application of the egg regulations during 1924 was the opportunity offered in the way of business development to individuals engaged in the egg trade. Heretofore, in domestic trading, the bulk of the business at originating points was concerned almost entirely with a miscellaneous product bought and sold on a flat or one price basis. While eggs as laid are one of the most uniform food products in nature, investigation revealed that eggs as marketed under these conditions showed serious deterioration.

The great deterrent in the way of increased consumption in the past has been the fact that too often one egg found to be good was no criterion of what the next would be. The egg regulations have pointed the way and provided the incentive towards segregating the different qualities into their respective grades and the offering of these grades for sale on their respective merits. Far too often in the past all that an individual had in the way of equipment in the egg business was a truck or a horse and wagon; he would drive around the country, gather up a lot of miscellaneous product, bring it to town, peddle it around the different stores, and it would go out straight to the consumer without any attempt being made to remove the eggs unfit for food or to segregate into their respective grades those which showed marked deterioration.

The regulations now require that such persons subject these eggs to the candling and grading process and that the containers used in sale and delivery be properly marked as to the grade of eggs they contain. Fortunately, the capital entailed in the organization of a candling and grading establishment is not great. Such development, however, requires more enterprise and systematic arrangement of business than does that of an ordinary peddler. Further, any keen competition that is developed and which has for its object the improvement of quality in that article either by process of manufacture or by virtue of more skilful assortment into qualities shows immediately in the increased consumption of that article. That was the condition apparent in the egg business during the year 1924, due to the standardization of the product under the egg regulations. Wholesale distributors report increased business every month last year, while retailers in the large centres voluntarily acclaim a

degree of satisfaction and a freedom from complaint never before experienced.

The principle underlying the whole project is to make the consumers' preference the guide and incentive to quality production through the medium of a graded return. The advantages of apportioning the return on a graded basis have been evident to producers where they have come in direct contact with a grading station, it being evident that the greater price received for the quality product reacts definitely in the way of improvement in production methods on the farm.

Much difficulty has been experienced in getting the individual graded return back to the farmer owing to the fact that the great volume of eggs produced pass through the hands of one or more intermediaries or handlers before arriving at the grading station, and in far too many instances the intermediary has had no particular interest in eggs, simply accepting them as a medium of exchange for goods which the farmer wants. In many cases the eggs are received in a great rush on Saturday evening or some other convenient marketing time and it is claimed that the receivers cannot take the time nor the trouble to identify the individual producer's lots. The problem, therefore, resolves itself into devising some simple means of identification. The practical experience of the large co-operatives and some individual shippers has been that the "Egg Case Plan" system of identification advocated by the department offers the solution for the problem, it being maintained that in the transfer from the farmer's basket to the container the eggs can be packed in cases and identified with very little extra trouble.

Some farmers do not like the delay in waiting for the returns, others after the first experience with the graded return express a preference for a flat price, straight count basis of purchase. Through the holding of meetings and individual converse with persons over a wide area, there is ample evidence, however, that where the full facts of the situation are set before any reasonable group of people, and conditions fully explained, there is unquestioned support on the part of a large proportion of the producing public for the principle as laid down. Further, as the work develops and the effect of grading and the expression of the consumers' preference get back to the producer in the way of increased returns for the better grades of eggs, it is bound to have a tremendous effect on the improvement of the Canadian egg product.

The egg regulations also provide for the inspection of export, interprovincial and import shipments.

The following tables contain comparative figures on inspections made during the year 1924:—

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TOTAL INSPECTIONS, 1923-24

	Number of cases inspected	Total shipments approved	Total shipments not approved
1923.....	423,728	1,528	104
1924.....	517,063	2,418	152

TABLE II.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPORT, INTERPROVINCIAL AND LOCAL SHIPMENTS OF EGGS

	Export		Interprovincial		Local		Total	
	Number Inspec- tions	Number Cases	Number Inspec- tions	Number Cases	Number Inspec- tions	Number Cases	Inspec- tions	Cases
1923.....	393	95,488	884	262,756	355	65,484	1,632	423,728
1924.....	545	88,412	1,230	311,302	795	117,349	2,570	517,063

TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPORTS BY PROVINCES

	1923	1924
	CASES	CASES
Ontario.....	56,539	56,438
Quebec.....	22,559	17,513
Prince Edward Island.....	8,085	6,774
Alberta.....	6,100	1,800
Manitoba.....		5,100
British Columbia.....	2,205	787
	95,488	88,412

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPORTS

	1923	1924
	CASES	CASES
Fresh eggs.....	20,788	18,835
Storage eggs.....	74,700	69,577
	95,488	88,412

TABLE IV.—STATEMENT OF IMPORTS, 1924

	Seconds		Better than seconds		Total
	Fresh	Storage	Fresh	Storage	
Maritime.....	400	785	1,900		3,085
Miscellaneous East.....	309	920	585		1,814
Miscellaneous West.....	269	10	210	400	889
Montreal.....	3,036	20,600	23,609	4,606	51,851
Ottawa.....	499	2,273	3,432	300	6,504
Quebec.....	21	843	3,600	1,534	6,006
Sault Ste. Marie.....	10	200	775	400	1,385
Toronto.....	22,713	28,893	11,951	781	64,338
Windsor and Walkerville.....	2,279	1,243	1,168	190	4,880
Winnipeg.....	2,246	3,585	1,627		7,458
Victoria and Vancouver.....	67	2,325	548		2,940
Total.....	31,857	61,677	49,405	8,211	151,150

SUMMARY

	Seconds	Better than seconds	Total
Fresh.....	31,857	49,405	81,262
Storage.....	61,677	8,211	69,888
Total.....	93,534	57,616	151,150

In table IV, of the total importations 53.8 per cent were fresh eggs; 46.2 per cent storage eggs. Of the eggs which graded seconds 34 per cent were fresh and 66 per cent storage. Of those which graded better than seconds 86 per cent were fresh, and 14 per cent storage.

Previous to the amendment of the egg regulations in April, 1924, all shipments of 100 cases or more between provinces were subject to inspection. Following the amendment the quantity subject to inspection was increased to carlots (350 cases).

Local or interprovincial inspections are voluntary, simply being made upon request. The increase of over 100 per cent in the inspections made under this heading would serve to indicate in some degree the increasing popularity of egg inspection.

In addition to actual inspections tabulated above, under the requirements of the egg regulations as affecting domestic trading there were made approximately 30,000 official calls and inspections of the product in the hands of wholesalers and retailers, the wholesalers before delivery to retailers, and the retailers before delivery to consumers. Further, the inspection staff gave demonstrations in the candling and grading of eggs at many exhibitions, school fairs and other public gatherings.

In all, thirty-seven prosecutions were undertaken during the year. Of these prosecutions, eighteen were against wholesale dealers, fourteen against retailers, and five against peddlers. The department was successful in all instances except one where the court held the case was not proven. Fines were imposed ranging from \$5 to \$250.

THE INTRODUCTION OF LIVE AND DRESSED POULTRY STANDARDS

This work has been continued and extended and further investigations are being conducted into the basis of standards adopted by the Canadian Produce Association on account of definite objections having been taken to these by the United Farmers of Alberta.

The need of standards is brought home very decidedly by the fact that Canada is again losing her connection for market poultry on the British market. Canada once had a good trade with Great Britain in dressed poultry, but prior to the war, had lost it almost altogether to the United States. An attempt was made to regain the trade during and immediately following the war and some considerable progress was made. Last year, however, it was again apparent that the superior grading and packing methods followed by certain large firms in the United States, were having an adverse effect on the Canadian connection.

Canada has equally as good if not better farm poultry upon which to base an export trade. Improvement can be made in the assembling of the poultry for purposes of slaughter and dressing, also in the crate feeding and finishing. The great difficulty lies in the fact that there seems to be no uniform basis of agreement of what shall constitute a given grade nor is there that uniformity in methods of packing needed favourably to impress buyers on the foreign market. Organized effort in the way of a standardized product is necessary to retain and extend Canada's place on the British market.

CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING AND POULTRY PROMOTION

The district poultry promoters and their assistants on the one hand interpret to the department the immediate needs of their respective districts in the way of egg and poultry development, and on the other hand interpret to those districts departmental policy devised to meet their needs.

The farmer's problem is largely economic, the obtaining of a profitable return for the products which he grows. More direct and effective marketing of poultry products, therefore, is one of the major considerations in the promoter work. In any programme of salesmanship, quality is a vital consideration. In eggs and poultry, particularly the former, quality is paramount. Unfortunately, however, farm eggs as marketed are frequently seriously lacking in quality.

It can be confidently stated that the improvement in quality that has taken place in the last few years can be attributed in no small degree to the activities of the promoter staff. For instance, co-operative egg and poultry associations are themselves largely the outcome of promoters' activities, and they in turn have given the most effective demonstration of the utility of the sale of a graded product, the basic principles of which are included in the Egg Regulations.

Prince Edward Island continues to stand out pre-eminently in Canada as the best example of successful co-operative egg and poultry marketing, the indications being that the present year will show by far the largest volume yet handled in any one season.

In Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, co-operative effort from the standpoint of producers is largely limited to local units, but in Nova Scotia this year a distinct advance was made when country merchants and individual producers, through local grading stations, shipped to Montreal the first carload of eggs ever shipped from that province.

In Quebec the Egg and Poultry Section of the Federated Co-operative continues to make very evident progress, while in Ontario the United Farmers Co-operative report the most successful year they have had in the egg and poultry business.

In Manitoba the Manitoba Co-operative Poultry Shipping Association extended its activities last spring to include eggs, with the result that ten cars were shipped out of the province from their grading station at Lauder. In Saskatchewan, the Saskatchewan Co-operative Creameries, and in Alberta the Egg and Poultry Marketing Service constitute the major co-operative activities, in British Columbia much interest has centred around the failure of the British Columbia Poultrymen's Co-operative Exchange.

The carlot shipping of live poultry has developed rapidly throughout the year, particularly in the Prairie Provinces from which frequent shipments have been made this summer to points as far distant as Los Angeles and New York. In the case of a car shipped to New York a report was made of a gain of 1,000 pounds during transit.

The effect of the carlot shipment has been most apparent in Alberta and Prince Edward Island, where an endeavour has been made to market regularly throughout the summer all the poultry that was available and ready for shipment. This resulted in the great majority of the old stock being cleared up, and was an influence in making for a much firmer poultry market in the fall.

In Bruce county, Ontario, last summer, the prevailing price for live hens was 13 cents. Arrangements were made to collect and ship a car co-operatively. Prices immediately jumped to 16 cents, and for a day or two at the time of loading 17 cents. The car was shipped and after all expenses were paid the management was able to return to the shippers 20½ cents for heavies, 15 cents for lights, and 10 cents for roosters.

Last year some fifty cars of live poultry were shipped co-operatively; Ontario, 10 cars; Quebec, 2 cars; the Maritime Provinces, 9 cars; and the Prairie Provinces, 30 cars. In addition about 20 cars were shipped locally in the Prairie Provinces. Out of this co-operative movement has developed a large business in carlots controlled by private enterprise but of which there is no record available.

The dressed poultry season was excellent, and the co-operative shipments showed considerable increase particularly in the Prairie Provinces. Quebec shipped one car and the Maritime Provinces two cars of dressed turkeys, while the Prairie Provinces shipped one hundred and seventy-four cars of dressed poultry.

EGG AND POULTRY MARKETS INTELLIGENCE

The same system of collecting market information was employed last year as has been the case heretofore. The main new feature added in connection with distribution is the utilization of radio broadcasting. In addition to the supplying of information for broadcasting at Ottawa, arrangements have been made through the district officers at Moncton, Winnipeg, and Vancouver for broadcasting information from these points simultaneously. The principal mediums of distribution, however, continue to be the Weekly Egg and Poultry Markets Report, which is distributed to all parts of Canada by mail and the daily reports distributed through the medium of the Canadian Press Association.

Of particular interest in connection with the distribution of reports, has been the steady increase in the number of inquiries from points in the United Kingdom and the United States. Frequently also requests are received from individuals receiving the egg and poultry report for information as to where reports of similar nature can be obtained with respect to other farm commodities.

The development of carlot shipments of poultry, more particularly in the western provinces and in the maritimes, has led to special inquiry as to markets, special facilities being provided for the purpose of keeping the organizers of carlot shipments in close touch with the trend of the largest Canadian and United States markets, particular reference also being made in the weekly report to the movement of live and dressed poultry.

RECORD OF PERFORMANCE

Two developments have occurred as a result of the change in the rules which increased the entry fee and the minimum entry—first, many urban breeders have dropped out owing to their not having suitable accommodation for the increased number of birds required; second, an increase in the average size of flock entered from eighty-five birds to a hundred and twenty has resulted. The outcome at time of writing, is an increase of about 30 per cent in the total number of birds entered over the same date last year, the entry to date being close to 20,000 birds, as against 15,435 for the whole of last year.

The major consideration in connection with Record of Performance during the current year has been the announcement of the policy to provide for the approval and banding of cockerels, the progeny of certified R.O.P. females. This work is being arranged in conjunction with recognized R.O.P. Breeders' Associations and all entries for such come to the department through the medium of the secretaries of such associations. The purpose of the policy is to identify the male progeny of certified females which give indications of being particularly valuable as breeding stock from both a production and standard standpoint. Vigour, physical perfection, with good breed type and freedom from standard disqualifications are the main points being emphasized in the basis of approval of these birds.

Record of Performance classes are being included in many of the larger poultry exhibitions. In the classes for females the requirement is Record of Performance certification. In the case of males the requirement of entry is proof that the birds are the progeny of certified Record of Performance females.

Breeders report a keen demand for this stock and arrangements are already being made to include representative specimens in some of the larger poultry auctions being held in the eastern United States, the intention being, if possible, to utilize Canada's advantages in the production of northern grown breeding stock from high producing lines and the featuring of it in a large export sales way in those districts and countries which are not so favourably situated for the production of this class of stock. The very fine reception given to Canada's

exhibit of registered and approved males last year at the World's Poultry Congress, Barcelona, Spain, and at the British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, England, is proof of the fact that Canada's enterprise and accomplishments in this direction are commanding worldwide attention. In connection with this it can be said that at least two other countries—England and the United States—are at present seriously considering the adoption of policies similar to Record of Performance for Poultry as at present in effect in Canada.

EXHIBITS

The outside Live Stock Branch exhibits on the western circuit and at the Canadian National Exhibition were exceptionally well patronized.

The demand for literature and departmental bulletins was not quite as great this year as previously.

More interest was apparent in the egg candling demonstrations and more information requested by the general public regarding the egg regulations and Record of Performance work.

The exhibits of live birds, including certified females and males the progeny of certified females attracted much interest in the poultry exhibit.

SHEEP AND SWINE DIVISION

Wool prices showed a further advance over the previous year and at the commencement of the season sales of considerable volume were made. During the summer months Canadian demand diminished, but the increase in British prices permitted of the exportation of Canadian wools in considerable quantities to the British market. On the whole, wool prices have been maintained several cents above last year's average.

The demand for breeding ewes has been greater than a year ago and prices for ewes with good mouths have advanced considerably over last year's prices. The general tendency to increase the size of flocks and establish new flocks has resulted in a greater number of ewe lambs being kept for breeding purposes. The tendency on the part of the packing industry to recognize quality in lambs has had an effect on the demand for pure-bred rams. Pure-bred sheep breeders have found little difficulty in disposing of their good stock and in addition to Canadian demand extensive sales have been made to the United States buyers. Sheep auction sales, both pure-bred and grade, have been particularly successful both as regards numbers sold and prices realized.

The commercial lamb market remained firm throughout the marketing season. Local consumptive demand increased particularly during the tourist season. Lambs on the whole were marketed closer to ideal market weights than ever before and a larger percentage of unfinished lambs were put into the feed-lot for finishing purposes. The decrease in lamb exports to the United States had very little effect on Canadian prices owing to the increased consumptive capacity of the market and the retaining of ewe lambs for breeding purposes.

Hog prices dropped during the spring and early summer but advanced in sympathy with grain prices. There is a tendency on the part of farmers who buy the bulk of their hog feed to curtail their breeding operations. In the Maritime Provinces the expansion of the dairy industry and the greater use of green feeds has greatly stimulated hog raising by lowering production costs. In Western Canada the method of management and lack of dairy by-products make it difficult for many farmers to produce select bacon hogs. The abundance of lower priced grains which can be marketed profitably through hogs is maintaining production at a normal basis in spite of higher cash prices for the better grades of all grain crops.

The trade in pure-bred hogs of the bacon breeds fell considerably below the volume of business of the previous year. This was due to the slump in

prices in the summer. The pure-bred breeders, especially in Ontario and Quebec, failing to find a market for their spring litters castrated the bulk of the male pigs and have fed them for market purposes. The return of hog prices to a higher level has greatly stimulated the demand for pure-bred hogs of bacon type.

PURE-BRED RAM PREMIUM POLICY

The increased purchase of pure-bred rams this year by grade flock owners has again increased the number of applications under this policy. The extension of ram club organization work, particularly in eastern Quebec, where up till last year the pure-bred ram was little known, has been responsible for a large number of applications. The application of cuts on buck lambs and the premium which is now easily available for well bred lambs has tended to provide a definite basis for estimating the additional returns which are procurable from using a pure-bred sire. The operation of this policy has provided a good basis for encouraging the greater use of pure-bred sires. The prices at which utility yearlings and ram lambs can be purchased from breeders leaves little or nothing by way of a speculative risk in securing adequate remunerative values, provided the ram selected is of the right type and the farmer exercises judgment in the marketing of his lambs.

The large number of farmers who have qualified for the second premium indicates that the policy has had a big effect in inducing farmers to dock and castrate their lambs. In 1924, 1,942 first premiums and 1,115 second premiums were authorized.

PURE-BRED RAM CLUBS

A notable feature of this policy in 1924 was the fact that a number of the clubs which purchased rams two years ago were again in the market for a number of rams, these being necessary to replace rams that had died during the intervening years or to supply new members who were desirous of joining the club. Another favourable feature noted was that the older clubs were much more particular in regard to the quality of rams selected and were willing to pay a little more money for better quality individuals.

Up till the present time ram clubs have been organized entirely in districts where the ewes were of a decidedly inferior type. The results obtained by breeding these inferior ewes to pure-bred rams has been very marked. Not only is the type much improved, but the weight of the lambs is increased and the fleece from the resultant progeny is of finer quality. Farmers are keeping many of these ewe lambs for breeding purposes and the rigid adherence to docking and castrating eliminated the possibility of keeping the ram lambs for use as sires. Many of the ewe flocks in ram clubs which were organized two years ago contain a large percentage of ewes from pure-bred rams and the flocks are showing the improvement effected through grading up.

The success which attended the ram clubs already organized made it possible to organize many new clubs this year and a total of twenty-five new clubs were organized. Approximately 1,350 rams were placed with ram clubs this year.

PURE-BRED RAM GRADING

The grading of pure-bred rams was again carried on in the provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Quebec, Manitoba and Alberta. Grading continues to create more confidence in the purchase of pure-bred rams, especially in the case of farmers who are obliged to purchase by mail. The importation of pure-bred rams which was made last year has tended to increase the number

of XXX rams graded this year. Farmers are showing a decided preference for better quality rams and the breeders who have been able to qualify the highest number of XXX rams are usually the first to be sold out in the fall of the year. Many of the small breeders in particular have benefited by the grading of their ram lambs as it has enabled them to check up on the type of their flocks and the breeding qualities of individual ewes in the flock. The following table shows the number of rams-graded by provinces and the percentages of XXX, and XX rams graded in each province:—

	New Brunswick			Nova Scotia			Quebec			Alberta		
	No. xxx	No. xx	Total	No. xxx	No. xx	Total	No. xxx	No. xx	Total	No. xxx	No. xx	Total
Shropshire.....	15	5	20	11	41	47	130	85	215	8	7	10
Oxford.....	24	12	36	12	27	39	234	117	351	25	63	88
Hampshire.....				6	5	11	66	28	94	10	9	19
South Downs.....				2		2	2		2		1	1
Suffolk.....										4	2	6
Cheviot.....	5	1	6				29	24	53	2		2
Leicester.....	7	2	9	1	5	6	120	114	264	1	1	2
Dorset.....		1	1									
Lincolnshire.....							13	3	16	1	2	3
Cotswold.....							34	5	39			
Total.....			72			105			1,034			131
Percentage 1924.....	70.8	29.2		25.7	74.3		60.7	40.3		35.1	64.9	

In most of the provinces a pamphlet is printed giving detailed data on the grading of rams. In every province where grading has been performed the graded rams of good quality have been bought. Provinces that are not grading and have been selling stock in other provinces where grading has been performed are finding a constant demand for rams of the standards demanded under the grading policy.

SHEEP FAIRS AND LAMB SALES

The Sheep Fair and Market Lamb Sales Policy of the Dominion Live Stock Branch, Sheep Division, culminates commercially, as well as educatively, the various improvement activities related to sheep extension work. For many years past farmers have been encouraged to dock and castrate their lambs, buy pure bred rams, dip their flocks, and in other ways practise modern methods of sheep management. In the raising of sheep, as well as in other things pertaining to agriculture, the farmer requires a definite and practical demonstration to convince him that for such efforts he receives monetary returns not only for the cash outlay in the pure bred rams used, but also for the labour involved.

In many districts where sheep raising is general it is found possible through the operation of the Ram Premium Policy to induce practically all sheep raisers to buy pure bred rams, and, in the organization of these ram clubs, the importance of deciding on one breed only for each respective community was pointed out, with the result that little difficulty was experienced in establishing the use of one breed of rams. In such districts where a definite breed improvement policy has been adopted and is operative, the Sheep Fair and Lamb Sale provides a means whereby sheep raisers in the district can exhibit their lambs for comparison with those of their neighbour. Lambs of uniform breeding that have been docked and castrated permit of their being graded advantageously for sale purposes, thus enabling farmers to get the premium which improved and well finished stock always brings on the market.

During the past year seventy-three fairs were held in the Dominion, three in Manitoba, four in Ontario, sixty in Quebec, three in New Brunswick and three in Nova Scotia. At each of these fairs, exhibits consisted of pens of five finished market lambs, pens of ten finished market lambs, and a class for a pure bred ram and three ewe lambs of his progeny. The various pens of market lambs were judged from a market standpoint and, wherever possible, a packer's buyer was secured to assist with the judging. The minimum entry which justified a fair was three hundred head. Many of the fairs greatly exceeded this number.

At each fair the judging was followed with keen interest by the exhibitors and other farmers who attended. The judges took pains to explain the present day requirements of market lambs and in making the awards pointed out to the exhibitors the good points of the winning pens as well as the defects in the pens which were being placed towards the bottom of the classes. After the various pens had been placed by the judges, the lambs were offered for sale. In the organizing of these fairs, a special sales committee was appointed for each fair. Previous to the date of the fair, these sales committees were kept fully advised as to the market values for lambs on all competitive markets. At most fairs, the sales committee offered the lambs locally by public auction. A good deal of publicity was invariably given to the lamb selling feature of the fair with the result that local drovers and packers' buyers participated in the bidding. The sales committee decided on a minimum sales price and if the highest bid represented full market value, the lambs were sold, otherwise they were loaded on cars and shipped to the best available market. When auctioning the lambs they were offered with a view to suiting the buyers. The leading prize winning pens comprised the first lots and succeeding lots were made up on the basis of comparative merit. Lambs which were brought in for sale although not exhibited were graded and sold as No. 1, No. 2, or culls.

A very important feature of these fairs this year was the number of ewe lambs purchased by farmers for the establishment of new flocks, as well as the ewe lambs of improved breeding retained by sheep raisers to improve their own flocks. These sheep fairs are, undoubtedly, reviving interest in sheep raising. They have materially improved the average prices to the farmer and, through added returns, have convinced farmers that it pays to use a pure-bred ram. They have, furthermore, created a greater knowledge among packers of where the best market lambs are produced and, as the fair provides a medium through which quality lambs can be purchased in quantity with a minimum of expense, the larger lamb buyers are already much interested in this project, which undoubtedly combines successful educational and marketing features in a way that works out to the general satisfaction of the producer and the buyer.

Prize money for these fairs is contributed, one-half by the Dominion Live Stock Branch and one-half by the provincial Departments of Agriculture. At many fairs, donations for special prizes were received locally.

SIRE LOAN POLICY FOR RAMS AND BOARS

There has been very little demand for rams under the Loan Policy with the exception of a few special associations where crops were poor. The operation of the Ram Premium Policy has developed a desire on the part of farmers to purchase and own their own rams. During the year the number of rams on loan to associations was ninety-five head.

The further expansion of the Swine Club Policy has again increased the demand for boars under the Loan Policy. Boars already on loan to these clubs have already proven their breeding value by producing a big increase in select bacon hogs from the districts in which they have been used. The sow progeny

from many of these boars has been selected and purchased by farmers living near to Swine Club members and in this way the brood sows in Swine Club districts have been greatly improved. There were during 1924 a total of 173 boars on loan under this policy.

SHEEP AND SWINE MARKETING COURSES AND SPECIAL MEETINGS

These special courses have been growing in popularity from year to year. In Ontario they are held in many cases as a special feature of the month's course in agriculture. In addition to the regular students a good number of farmers were in attendance, especially for the lectures which had to do with such matters as the judging and selecting of breeding ewes and brood sows of bacon type, the carcass requirements of the finished market lamb and the select bacon hog. Other lectures which proved of special interest to farmers were talks on growing and feeding bacon hogs, marketing problems as related to the sale of lambs and hogs, dogs, fences and pastures as related to the sheep industry.

A large number of special meetings were held in the various provinces relative to the sheep and swine industry. These meetings dealt with matters relative to the formation of local organizations for marketing live stock and the annual meetings of associations already formed. Several special lecturing tours were arranged in conjunction with provincial Departments of Agriculture to deal with special matters of sheep and swine interests in specific areas. As a result of the meetings thus held the possibilities for improvement work in breeding stock were brought to the attention of farmers and later in many cases resulted in new organizations being brought into being.

SWINE AND SHEEP DEMONSTRATION WORK

The expansion of the sheep industry which is taking place at the present time and the steady improvement in the hog industry which has resulted through the hog grading policy necessitates a large amount of demonstration work at country points. During the past year there was an increased demand for demonstrations in dipping, docking and castrating, as well as sheep shearing and the preparation of wool for market. Farmers knowing that the cut on undocked and uncastrated lambs would be effective were anxious to have their flocks trimmed. Lack of proper methods had in the past resulted in losses for many farmers and a knowledge of modern and cleanly methods of operations were eagerly sought after.

The concrete dipping tank has been accepted in the older sheep-raising provinces of the Dominion as the cheapest and most permanent requisite for sheep dipping operations. These tanks are being installed as fast as the use of forms under the loaning plan permits. In the western provinces where sheep raising is not so stabilized farmers do not take so readily to the concrete tank and in these provinces dipping demonstrations are put on with the galvanized tank which is moved from place to place. Sheep dipping demonstration work has done a great deal to clean up badly infected flocks from the ravages of ticks and lice. The added comfort to the flock and the increased growth of the lamb crop is sufficiently noticeable to farmers that the practice of annual dipping is being put into general operation in districts where dipping demonstrations have been conducted.

Requests for sheep shearing demonstrations are for the most part confined to sections where farmers have recently gone into sheep and in a few instances to the older sections where they have not been made acquainted with the proper methods of shearing and preparing the fleece for market. There appears to be a general lack of good sheep shearers in the country and in several districts sheep shearing classes have been held. These classes have been instrumental

in training a considerable number of men in the art of sheep shearing. Wool grading demonstrations have been conducted at a few local centres with a view to encouraging the organization of carload shipments on a co-operative basis. Wool clips are showing a decided improvement in cleanliness of fleeces and manner of rolling and tying. Many districts, however, could still effect a saving in marketing expenses if organized to ship their wool on the carlot basis, and steps are being taken to effect organization along this line as speedily as possible.

Throughout the year the demand for hog grading demonstrations has been continuous. Many drovers who were at first opposed to hog grading have signified their intention of buying hogs on a graded basis. This has necessitated at least one grading demonstration at each of these points and sometimes two or three before the drover felt fully competent to grade unofficially himself. These grading demonstrations have been the means of convincing many farmers of the suitability of the bacon hog for both the Canadian and export trade. As many of these demonstrations were given on hog shipping days, the farmers had a good opportunity to select suitable breeding gilts from the best litters marketed from the district. Many farmers have also asked for assistance in the culling of their sow stock and in numerous instances sow culling work has been followed up by community organization for the purchase of fifteen to twenty-five sows of good bacon type. There are still a good many farmers who have to be convinced that the bacon hog is the most desirable type of hog to raise. However, as these men get to understand hog grading and know the proper type of breeding stock that is required to produce high-class select bacon hogs, they are one by one going into the bacon type of breeding stock.

WOOL GRADING

The wool grading service was again continued for all co-operative shipments of wool consigned for sale on a graded basis. Greater confidence developed in the wool market. The season opened with stronger prices as compared with the previous year and a larger number of farmers contributed. As the season advanced, particularly during the fall and winter months, wool prices became higher. The British market for the first time in many years was able to take considerable quantities of Canadian grades at prices which were somewhat in advance of what could be obtained in Canada. Depression in the price of wools in the United States did not permit of any great volume of business in that market during the year. Smaller percentages of semi-bright and dark wools from the western provinces indicate better care of the flocks during the summer months. Repeat orders on a number of grades sold at the London wool sales indicated that the grades were satisfactory and that the quality of Canadian wools was suitable for milling purposes. On the whole wool prices for the year were satisfactory to the producers.

SHEEP AND SWINE EXHIBITS

This division has been represented at the larger provincial fairs, winter fairs and at as many of the country fairs as possible by a sheep and swine exhibit. These exhibits in the past have featured such matters as profits from sheep, the quality of Canadian wools as adapted to the manufacture of Canadian textiles and the market requirements in lambs. In swine the bacon hog and its relation to the Canadian swine industry has been made a special feature of the exhibit work and these exhibits have been designed to emphasize prolificacy of bacon sows as a factor in reducing production costs, the benefits of hog grading and the sale of hogs on a quality basis. During the past year an endeavour has been made to get away, to some extent at least, from the more

or less cut and dried inside exhibit and the plan has been adjusted more towards a practical exhibit emphasizing special features through the use of the live animals. At the western fairs during the past season, a small exhibit of bacon hogs and market lambs made the circuit and, judging from the comments which were heard on all sides, its mission was well fulfilled. At the Canadian National Exhibition, a litter of eight finished bacon hogs, together with an ideal bacon type brood sow provided the central feature for an interesting and instructive exhibit. In Quebec an inside exhibit was prepared which emphasized the difference between a select bacon hog and a thick smooth hog as regards their cutting qualities from the standpoint of the domestic market and also their relationship to the trade in export Wiltshires.

It has been found that an exhibit of live animals specially selected to bring out the various marketing wastages as they pertain to both sheep and hogs proves quite interesting, especially to farmers. The use of signs and other illustrating material adds attractiveness and centres attention on the points which are emphasized.

CO-OPERATIVE SHEEP AND SWINE MARKETING

Co-operative marketing of sheep and swine has been mostly confined to the Maritime Provinces and Quebec, although a few shipments have been made in the provinces of Ontario and Manitoba. It has been found that in districts far removed from stockyard centres the farmers are not in regular touch with market values, neither do they know exactly what the transportation costs are. There is also a tendency in these remote districts for shippers to be careless in the giving of proper attention to stock while in transit. Co-operative shipments properly looked after enable farmers to ascertain exactly what the shipping charges amount to from week to week. As they get direct manifest settlements from the commission firm they get first hand information on market values and in this way have a better chance to keep posted on market values. Districts such as the Maritime Provinces and the southern counties of Quebec have alternative markets to which they may ship and definite knowledge of stock values on all available markets enables such districts to ship where the market will pay the best price for the quality of stock offered. As far as possible where co-operative shipments have been made under the direction of Live Stock Branch officials at least one farmer has been encouraged to go forward with the carload of stock to the point of destination. In this way a general knowledge of marketing practice and the difference in value of the various grades is brought back direct to the district from which the stock is shipped.

BOYS' AND GIRLS' SWINE CLUBS

In 1924, one hundred and twenty-three clubs were organized in the Dominion. Clubs are now in operation in every province. The work of clubs already organized and the organization of new clubs is resulting in a steady improvement in the quality of the select bacon hogs produced in these districts. Many of the swine clubs are introducing more and better breeding stock from year to year and, as the members gain a knowledge of bacon type through their judging instruction and judging competitions, they are culling out the inferior type brood sows and replacing them with improved stock.

The loaning of boars to these clubs made possible through the Sire Loan Policy is proving a very effective means of bringing about rapid improvement not only in the commercial hogs but also in the breeding sows. Quite a number of the clubs made arrangements for the purchase of specially selected sows for their members. These were bought in the fall, being bred to the boar loaned to the club. In this way, these clubs have been able to secure a sufficient number

of young pigs within the club district for their own requirements. Such pigs are invariably of the best type and are uniform in type and conformation. One club following this practice in 1924 produced a carload for the Inter-Club Competition which graded out over ninety per cent select bacon hogs at the market.

Other clubs prefer to purchase weanling pigs for their members and, when these cannot be secured locally, they are purchased in districts where the breeding is sufficiently improved to permit of the production of a high percentage of select bacon hogs. Club members are provided with three pigs—two feeders to be grown and finished for the Carlot Competition and a sow to be grown, developed and kept as a brood sow. Clubs operated in this way have a good number of high-class brood sows in a year's time and, during the second year of operation, have sufficient young stock of good quality for new members.

The agricultural representatives and agronomists of the provincial departments assume the major responsibility in connection with the organization activities. They are assisted by the Dominion Live Stock Branch promoters in the selection of pigs, the culling of sow stock and the selection of stock boars. After the pigs are distributed to club members, a large amount of supervision is necessary in order that the feeding and management are properly conducted throughout the summer months. All members are encouraged to make use of green feeds and dairy by-products in order that the cost of production may be reduced to a minimum. The provision of proper outside runs for exercise is also strongly recommended and members are given advice regarding the location and construction of such pens. Experience has shown that, if the club member locates the pens and runs properly, these eventually become the permanent location for same. Members also require advice with regard to balancing rations during the finishing period. Personal contact with the members enables them to keep their pigs growing evenly. They are kept posted regarding the progress other members are making. Discussions on feeding and management problems give them greater interest and more confidence in their ability to feed hogs, the result being that the club develops a more uniform lot of hogs with the necessary bloom and finish.

The local Swine Club Fairs have proven to be a valuable educational feature of the whole policy, particularly where fifteen to twenty or more pairs of bacon hogs are exhibited. In as far as possible, these fairs are held when the hogs are within bacon weights and preferably when the pigs are as close to the 200-pounds average as possible. Swine Club members and parents have an opportunity to study the various pairs of pigs and observe the results of careful feeding practice. Parents and neighbours are invariably impressed with the quality of the exhibits and members standing high in the Competition have no difficulty in selling breeding stock from future litters. These Fairs develop a knowledge of the art of exhibiting pigs with the result that to-day quite a number of Swine Club members are among the best exhibitors at some of the larger fairs. Members of the various clubs are given judging instruction during the summer months and at the local fair a competition is usually put on to select the winners for the club judging team. As soon as the judging is completed, the pigs, if finished for market, are loaded on board cars and shipped to market where they compete in the Inter-Club Carlot Competition. In as far as possible, official hog graders are on hand to give practical demonstrations and the hogs are graded before shipment.

Two clubs are permitted in most of the provinces to combine in making up the required carlot of sixty hogs. The number of carlots is increasing steadily each year and in 1924 numbered 101. During the past year some of the western clubs were affected by the short crop season and this reduced the percentage of select bacon hogs. Clubs are required to produce a minimum of 30 per cent select bacon hogs, but many of the clubs have exceeded 75 per

cent. It has been found that the clubs making the greatest use of green feed and dairy by-products have produced the highest percentage of select bacon hogs. Their production costs have also been sufficiently low to permit of members obtaining a good margin of profit, even when the hogs were purchased and shipped in from outside districts.

The Inter-Club Judging Competition has been keenly contested in all the provinces. The teams of two members from each club were required to judge a class of four single hogs, a class of four pairs of hogs and a class of three pens of four hogs. Marks were given for placing and reasons. After the judging competition was completed, the teams were given a practical demonstration of stockyard procedure in unloading, penning, grading and selling stock. In most cases, the club teams had an opportunity to see the carloads from the various clubs in the province. They were in a position to discuss with the judges the reasons for placing the various carlots. They also saw the hogs sold and were able to interpret market values as applied to quality and finish. The teams were also given a tour through the packing plants where they saw the process of manufacture, including the cutting and grading of Wiltshire sides, the cutting and grading of cuts for the Canadian trade, as well as other details of packing house operations too numerous to mention. The knowledge thus gained gave the various teams a wider knowledge of the whole swine industry. They got a much better understanding of marketing and, no doubt, carried home much information which would be handed on to other members who were not fortunate enough to make the team.

The Dominion Live Stock Branch pays one-third of the local prize money, the remaining two-thirds being contributed by the provincial Departments of Agriculture and the local districts. The Dominion Live Stock Branch pays all the prize money for the Inter-Club Carlot Competition and the Inter-Club Judging Competitions. Much of the success of these clubs is due to the organizing ability of the provincial fieldmen in the various provinces and the co-operation of the provincial Departments of Agriculture.

HOG GRADING

During the past two and a half years, hog grading has had the effect of bringing about a steady improvement in the quality of Canadian hogs. This is particularly noticeable at all stockyards in the Dominion. The old type, short, chuffy, thick-smooth hog which was much in evidence everywhere at the commencement of grading is to-day almost eliminated. Although the percentage of select bacon hogs has not materially increased over a year ago, there has been a vast improvement in the quality of hogs found within the thick smooth grade. This applies not only to hogs with bacon blood in their veins which approach the bacon standard to a greater or lesser degree depending on the number of top crosses of bacon blood, but also to the pigs of the non-bacon breeds. Farmers from one end of Canada to the other are recognizing that the longer hog is more suited to market requirements than the short-sided hog. They are also finding that on the average longer hogs are better feeders and that the sows are more prolific.

There has been keen disappointment on the part of many farmers because they have failed to produce a high percentage of select bacon hogs at the commencement of their efforts in this direction. This has been due in some cases to the use of inferior breeding stock within the recognized bacon breeds, in other cases to improper methods of feeding and management. The results of the past year have proven conclusively that, where farmers or communities have made a careful study of bacon hog standards and the proper requirements of breeding stock within the bacon breeds, they have been able to produce hogs of sufficiently good type, provided they have used reasonable judgment in the selection of feeds and methods of feeding.

A very promising development during the year was the change of attitude on the part of a considerable percentage of the drovers. From the outset, co-operative shippers in the main favoured handling hogs on a graded basis, but the drovers preferred to buy flat, although in the great majority of cases they sold graded. Competition from co-operative shippers and a growing demand from the farmers, especially in districts where a good percentage of select bacon hogs are produced, has brought about a change of attitude on the part of many local buyers, the result being that they are to-day buying on grade.

The increase of local buying on grade has simplified the matter of getting the premium back to the farmer. There are still quite a number of districts where individual farmers or a minority of the hog raisers find it impossible to sell on grade and secure the premium. Special efforts are being made to improve the breeding stock in these districts, because it is found that once a farmer has been induced to secure good breeding stock and knows that he is producing select bacon hogs, he at once demands sale on a graded basis and, as soon as the majority of farmers in any district are producing bacon hogs, they easily find a solution for the marketing problem, either by inducing the drover to buy on grade or by handling their hogs co-operatively.

The demand for hog grading demonstrations continues to tax the present staff of hog graders and field promoters to the limit. Through these demonstrations, the farmers are getting to know more about the requirements for the production of bacon hogs. They also become acquainted with marketing problems as they pertain to their special district. Following such demonstrations, there is usually a move to secure better breeding stock and, as the quality of the hogs improves, the marketing problems are adjusted to provide for recognition of grades as between hogs produced by the different farmers.

During the year 1924 a total of 92,406 more select bacon hogs were produced than in 1923. The following table gives a brief summary of the hog grading statistics for 1924:—

Grading	Alberta		Saskatchewan	
	Stockyards	Packing Plants	Stockyards	Packing Plants
Select bacon.....	6,688	15,138	4,143	845
Thick smooth.....	140,451	320,283	45,599	28,248
Heavies.....	9,218	17,306	5,426	2,094
Extra heavies.....	1,480	1,369	1,456	335
Shop hogs.....	12,173	31,393	11,491	6,348
Lights and feeders.....	14,414	7,947	6,339	2,280
Roughs.....	517	1,454	254	95
Sows No. 1.....	5,693	10,965	4,038	2,698
Sows No. 2.....	3,607	3,752	2,298	743
Stags.....	301	385	225	103
Total.....	194,542	409,992	81,269	43,789

Grading	Manitoba		Ontario	
	Stockyards	Packing Plants	Stockyards	Packing Plants
Select bacon.....	13,109	4,943	123,295	239,187
Thick smooth.....	204,479	56,012	256,485	653,097
Heavies.....	20,100	2,386	17,430	41,318
Extra heavies.....	5,725	736	1,604	3,588
Shop hogs.....	79,703	17,761	47,424	96,404
Lights and feeders.....	22,939	1,805	7,677	53,422
Roughs.....	577	59	150	872
Sows No. 1.....	17,730	3,972	2,896	4,889
Sows No. 2.....	7,176	1,109	8,458	15,221
Stags.....	515	141	556	1,116
Total.....	372,053	88,924	465,975	1,109,114

Grading	Quebec		Total	
	Stockyards	Packing plants	Stockyards	Packing plants
Select bacon.....	23,393	29,037	170,628	289,150
Thick smooth.....	74,559	112,816	721,573	1,170,456
Heavies.....	6,582	4,957	58,756	68,061
Extra heavies.....	1,141	1,641	11,406	7,669
Shop hogs.....	78,785	41,852	229,576	193,753
Lights and feeders.....	4,796	4,387	56,165	69,841
Roughs.....	337	37	1,835	2,517
Sows No. 1.....	1,028	3,616	31,385	26,140
Sows No. 2.....	6,603	4,868	28,142	25,693
Stags.....	299	297	1,896	2,042
Total.....	197,523	203,508	1,311,362	1,855,327

BACON GRADING INVESTIGATIONAL WORK

Following the study of methods and practices followed by the exporting packing plants in Canada as they pertain to the curing, grading and packaging of Canadian bacon and following the study of methods of distribution and sale of Canadian bacon in Great Britain, it was felt that sufficient knowledge had been obtained to prepare a tentative draft of proposed bacon grading regulations. These were accordingly prepared and submitted to the exporting packers for their consideration. Several meetings were held with the packers at which the whole field of bacon grading and sale of the product was discussed. Naturally, there were many points that were difficult of solution, especially in view of the fact that the process of smoking is performed in Great Britain and also the distribution and sale occur in Great Britain. The packing industry has made every effort to co-operate with the department in solving these difficulties. In fact, the heads of several of the larger packing plants while in Great Britain during the year made a point of studying certain phases of the distribution and marketing difficulties with the bacon expert of the branch. The result has been that a great deal of progress has been made and, at the present time, the bacon grading regulations are well advanced. Continued improvement in the quality of Canadian hogs permitted the packer to improve the average quality of his bacon. The result has been that during the year the margin in price between Danish and Canadian bacon has been reduced from 13/6d. to 10/9d.

PURE-BRED BREEDERS' CONFERENCES AND BACON HOG COMPETITIONS

It was recognized from the commencement of hog grading that the improvement of the commercial hogs bore a definite relation to the improvement of the pure-bred breeding stock. Breeders and Government officials alike felt that the time had arrived when a move should be made to find a means whereby a definite rating could be given to the breeding stock in the various pure-bred herds of the recognized bacon breeds. The Swine Division, accordingly, decided to inspect the breeding stock in a number of the leading herds in the main bacon hog provinces of the Dominion. Furthermore, the Canadian Swine Breeders' Association, co-operating with the Dominion Live Stock Branch, decided to put on five pure-bred breeders' conferences and bacon hog competitions. These were held at Amherst for the Maritime Provinces; Macdonald College, Ste. Anne, for Quebec; Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, for Ontario; the Winter Fair Building, Brandon, for Manitoba; University of Alberta, Edmonton, for Alberta. The breeders were encouraged to make entries of pairs of pigs from one or preferably two breeding sows in their herds. In addition, special programmes were provided, dealing with problems confronting the pure-bred breeders.

The survey of pure-bred herds indicated that there was quite a large percentage of non-bacon type breeding stock within the pure-bred breeders' herds. Instances were not uncommon where stock from these animals had been sold and gave disappointing results in the production of select bacon hogs. It was evident that this was one of the sources of discontent among the farmers who were endeavouring to produce select bacon hogs. The survey suggests the necessity of finding a basis whereby breeding stock of merit could be rated as such.

The entries in the pure-bred breeders' bacon hog competitions were generally satisfactory and a good attendance of breeders at the bacon hog conferences enabled them to study in detail the marketing defects of the various strains and families of bacon hogs. The special lectures on breeding problems furnished an opportunity for analysing the whole field of improvement within families and strains of respective herds as it works out in actual practice by the various breeders. The study of feeding problems as related to the improvement of pure-bred herds was also of value to the pure-bred breeders. As a result of these conferences and discussions, a special committee was appointed from the Canadian Swine Breeders' Association to work with a special committee of the Joint Swine Committee, in order that a policy might be drafted providing for the advanced registration of animals of bacon type.

LIVE STOCK PURCHASED

In the ranching areas of Alberta and Saskatchewan, the owners of range bands of sheep felt that they were in need of the introduction of consignments of rams from the better range flocks in the United States. Assistance was requested from the department and the Dominion Live Stock Branch sheep promoter for Alberta was placed at the disposal of the ranching sheepmen for the purpose of assisting in the selection of suitable rams. The department also agreed to pay the expenses of a purchasing agent appointed by the sheep ranchers. Under these arrangements for purchase, some 707 range rams were purchased in the United States and brought into Canada on order for breeders in the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan. These rams, on account of their quality of fleece and conformation, will do much to improve the grade of wool from the range flocks and stimulate the production of a superior type of market lamb in the range areas.

GOAT EXTENSION WORK

During the year, the demand for milking does exceeded the available supply. Expansion of the goat industry is taking place in districts, firstly, in northern

Ontario where on account of the rocky nature of the country, pastures are sparse; secondly, in inter-urban areas where specialized farming is practised and, thirdly, with residents who have children who have a natural liking for goats and find them excellent playmates, as well as being profitable from the standpoint of milk supply.

In British Columbia, the operation of the Goat Breeders' Protection Act has done much to stimulate the use of better sires. The breeders, realizing that the success of the industry depends on the ability of the does to produce milk in quantity, have in many cases commenced to keep private records of milk yields.

The Goat Breeders' Association has made provision for the certification of all does producing the quantities of milk specified. No official records of pure-bred does have as yet been made. At the request of the association, the Dominion Live Stock Branch agreed to provide testing service, provided three breeders in a district entered their does. Although there appears to be considerable interest in the matter of official records, sufficient breeders have not as yet signified their intention of entering their herds.

MARKETS INTELLIGENCE AND STOCKYARDS SERVICE

The policies applied through this service are designed to improve the marketing of live stock in the Dominion.

Under the Live Stock and Live Stock Products Act this division, through the Live Stock Commissioner, enforces the regulations governing the construction, maintenance and operation of public stockyards in Canada, and the methods employed in the purchase and sale of live stock marketed at these yards. The service also produces detailed information on supply and demand of live stock, maintains a bureau on general live stock and meat trade information and issues up-to-date, daily, weekly, monthly and annual reviews, on domestic and foreign markets, specializing in analyses of our own live stock supply and demand.

The stockyards duties are discharged by qualified officers of the branch stationed at each of the public stockyards. These yards, eight in number, are located at the following places: Calgary, Alta.; Edmonton, Alta.; Prince Albert, Sask.; Moose Jaw, Sask.; Winnipeg, Man.; Toronto, Ont.; East End, Montreal, P.Q.; and West End, Montreal, P.Q.

The Markets Intelligence Service through which the public is provided with market reports and allied information is maintained through co-operation of the stockyards agents and their assistants with the markets intelligence editorial and statistical staff at headquarters.

During the past year approximately 3,000,000 head of live stock with an aggregate value exceeding \$69,000,000 were sold through the public stockyards system in Canada under the supervision of the officers of the Department. The market conditions incident to the sale of this large quantity of stock were analysed for the benefit of producers, trade and consumer and a statistical record made of each purchase and sale.

The chief services rendered to the industry during the past year are hereunder enumerated:

The enforcement of regulations made under the Live Stock and Live Stock Products Act has resulted in the bonding of commission men operating on public stockyards, supervised operation of live stock exchanges, the elimination of undesirable business practices on the yards, the regulation of service charges, improvement in the accommodation for live stock and the regulating of the quality and cost of feed supply at the yards.

Officers of the Branch located at the central stockyards at Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Calgary, Edmonton, Prince Albert and Moose Jaw graded for publicity

purposes all live stock offered for sale, obtained detail as to the selling price, origin and disposition of the stock and, as well, the general condition of supply and demand.

The stock yards officers supplied the Press with daily market news letters and representative live stock sales. These, together with the weekly, monthly and annual analyses of supply and demand, have practically eliminated all other markets information services. Accurate analyses and quick service have in this way taken the place of the often contradictory and ambiguous statements of market conditions formerly in circulation.

The inter-stockyards telegraph service inaugurated during 1919 was continued throughout the year. Telegrams are prepared by each stockyards agent after a careful analysis of the condition of trading and are wired each day as soon as the market is established, to the other stockyards agents. Previously, only those who could afford a telegraph service were able to benefit through immediate knowledge of the day's trading conditions at other than their own market.

The daily press telegraph service, inaugurated in 1919, was continued. This consisted of analyses of the conditions of supply and demand telegraphed over the Canadian Press, Limited, for publication in the daily press of Canada. These wires are prepared by the officers at each of the yards at 11 a.m. and 4 p.m. daily and appear the same evening and the following morning in practically every evening and morning paper in Canada.

The weekly markets news service was again provided to the agricultural press of Canada, to district representatives of agriculture, to a selected producers' mailing list, to the various provincial Departments of Agriculture and to the British and American trade. This service consisted of an analysis of live stock supply and demand, comments on prospects for future markets, statistical tables showing the grading, numbers, average price, price range for bulk of sales and top prices of all live stock offered for sale, the disposition and comparative receipts of the same, the grading of hogs under the Hog Grading Policy and the exports of live stock to foreign countries.

A special report on the opening market of each week was prepared by the stock yards representatives and sent to the farm press in time for publication in the current issue.

Each month publicity was given to the live stock industry by the distribution of information on domestic and foreign crops, weather conditions, live stock and allied industries.

Memoranda on production, distribution and consumption of live stock and live stock products, both domestic and foreign, were prepared for the information of officers of the department and outside parties.

This service continued the building up of an information bureau on the statistical position of the live stock industry and general conditions under which live stock production is undertaken, the foreign live stock situation, world's animal food stuffs situation, the condition of the import and export trade in live stock and live stock products and the financial conditions influencing the industry.

The service continued the recording of the point of origin, class, grade and sex of all stock offered for sale at stockyards. These records cover the sales during the past four years and are compiled in such a way as to be of value in estimating the condition and extent of the marketable surplus, either locally, provincially or for Canada as a whole.

The inspected packing plants throughout the Dominion supplied weekly statements as to their country purchases. As a large percentage of the total annual slaughterings by inspected establishments are not sold on the public market, the information obtained is of considerable value.

Through arrangements between the Department of Agriculture and the Department of Customs, the branch recorded and issued information covering the origin and destination of all classes of live stock exported from the Dominion. This information completes the record of the total movement of Canadian live stock during any period of the year and allows for the working out of formulae on which to estimate probable production and distribution.

A weekly cable service on the British market for Canadian cattle and bacon is telegraphed by the division to the Canadian newspapers. The information is being supplied by the most reliable operators on the markets at Glasgow, Liverpool and London. These cables are elaborated in the branch and given the widest publicity possible through the medium of the Associated Press of Canada and our periodical publications.

A daily wire service is in operation between the stockyards officers and the United States markets, with a view to obtaining exact and immediate knowledge of the prospects for export. Considerable financial benefit to the live stock industry is resulting from this service, shippers having been better able to estimate the margin between domestic and foreign market prices before making shipment.

Purchasers of live stock under the Car Lot and Free Freight Policies of the branch were again given assistance by the stockyards agents. The activities of the agents in this connection greatly facilitate the movement back to country points and, as well, materially encourage the conservation of desirable stock.

The fifth annual review of the live stock meat trade situation has been published and distributed, and the fifth annual report on the origin and grades of commercial live stock is now being prepared for distribution.

The administration of the policy whereby immature calves offered for sale on public stockyards are subject to condemnation is administered through the Live Stock Commissioner by the stockyards representatives. This policy has been effective for a number of years and has resulted in marked improvement in the quality of veal, and the saving of suitable feeder stock for further feeding.

The markets staff is taking care of the compilation of the statistical information in connection with official hog grading. The stockyards agents co-operated with the hog graders in promoting satisfactory development of grading of hogs at the yards.

The stockyards agents extended their activities toward promoting familiarity with required market types of live stock. On request, the agents addressed meetings, paid visits to farms for the purpose of grading the stock into the various classes and, as well, encouraged the clearance of unsuitable feeding stock and the purchase of that of good feeding type and quality.

A radio markets and agricultural news service was developed during the spring of 1924. Under arrangements with the Canadian National Railways Radio Department the markets service broadcasts the latest reports on the live stock markets in Canada regularly each week, supplementing the live stock, poultry and farm produce and crop reports with talks on farm practices and general agricultural developments. At present this service is being broadcasted from the following cities: Ottawa, Toronto, Montreal, Winnipeg, Calgary and Edmonton. Recently a service was provided for the Maritime Provinces through Canadian National, C.N.R.M., located at Moncton, N.B. This service is designed to meet the requirements in the way of markets intelligence peculiar to the Atlantic provinces. Particular attention to the New England meat market, the Montreal market for lambs and the requirements of the local trade is a feature of the service.

THE SEED BRANCH

The Seed Branch administers the Seeds Act, Feeding Stuff Act, Fertilizers Act, and the Inspection and Sale Act. Laboratories are provided in five of the six inspection districts into which Canada is divided for the enforcement of the Acts, namely, the Maritime Provinces, Quebec, Eastern Ontario, Western Ontario, Manitoba and Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. The branch organization includes divisions for laboratories, seed, feed, and markets and fertilizers.

LABORATORY DIVISION

Seed testing laboratories are maintained at Quebec, Ottawa, Toronto, Winnipeg, and Calgary. These points are at the same time headquarters for inspection districts Nos. 2 to 6, Ottawa providing laboratory facilities for district No. 1 as well as district No. 3. The seed laboratories are also equipped for the analysis of unground feeding stuffs. In addition, services for the botanical microanalysis of ground feeding stuffs and the chemical analysis of both feeding stuffs and fertilizers are provided for in Ottawa.

During the year ending March 31, 1925, 47,192 samples of seed, feed, and fertilizer were received in the five laboratories. The following table gives the number of samples received in each laboratory and their sources:—

	Trade	Customs	Official	Total
Ottawa.....	9,217	1,558	1,350	12,125
Quebec.....	2,901	2,263	447	5,611
Toronto.....	5,529	3,237	626	9,392
Winnipeg.....	8,352	2,349	268	10,969
Calgary.....	7,177	1,643	275	9,095
.	33,176	11,050	2,966	47,192

Trade refers to samples of seed, feed and fertilizer sent in by merchants, farmers and institutions. The seed samples are tested for either purity or germination, and in many cases for both. Feeding stuffs include commercial feeds, condiments and tonics sent in for either botanical or chemical analysis or both. Fertilizers are analyzed chemically only.

Customs refers to samples of seed taken from imported shipments by the customs officials for the tests provided under the Seed Importation Regulations. They consist mainly of seeds of field root and garden vegetable seeds, which, in addition to the germination test, are also analyzed for purity since the coming into force of the Seeds Act, 1923.

Official includes samples of seed, feed and fertilizer taken by inspectors from lots which are sold or offered for sale and suspected of violating the Seeds Act, Feeding Stuff Act, or Fertilizer Act. Prosecutions are based on the results of analyses of such official samples.

SEED TESTING

In addition to the samples listed in the table, a large number of seed samples were tested in each laboratory for experimental and investigational purposes. Some series of experiments commenced in former years have been continued, such as the experiments on the longevity of field and garden seeds, the studies of the characteristics of Canadian-grown red clover seed, and the testing of

standard samples supplied by the Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America and the International Seed Testing Association. Further investigational work has been outlined and undertaken during the year, notably an investigation into the distribution of weed seeds by irrigation waters in southern Alberta, and a series of field tests with a view to ascertaining the agricultural value of hard seeds in red clover and alfalfa in the dry areas of the prairie provinces.

The fourth International Seed Testing Congress was convened by the Imperial Government during July, 1924, and met in London and Cambridge. Representatives were present from all the countries of Europe, from North and South America, and from Africa. The main purpose of this congress is to secure the adoption of uniform methods for determining relative utility values of seed of commerce, particularly as applied to international trade.

Inasmuch as Canada is the principal source of the world's supply of alsike seed, exports substantial quantities of other seeds, and imports largely grass, field root and garden seeds, it has been deemed advisable to participate in these conferences by contributing to their cost of maintenance in common with other countries, and by delegating an officer of the department to represent Canada. The Seed Commissioner was authorized to attend the recent congress as an accredited delegate from Canada.

Among other important matters the results of the conference have rendered possible a simplification of our seed importation regulations, greatly to the advantage of all concerned. Further, a system has been adopted and may gradually be developed with a view to providing inspection services for the export trade in clover seeds comparable to those which we enjoy in connection with the export of grain. An International Seed Testing Association has been founded whose principal aim it will be to certify laboratories for the issuance of certificates acceptable in international trade on the basis of standard work done by each of the adhering laboratories. All our Canadian laboratories are members in good standing.

SEED COLLECTIONS

Over a hundred species have been added to the extensive reference collection in Ottawa, which is not only representative of most of the cultivated and weed seeds of Canada, but includes also a large number of foreign seeds. Smaller reference collections are also maintained at the other four laboratories, and new material is constantly being added, either through collection or exchange with other laboratories. The demand for the collection of 100 domestic and weed seeds, which is being distributed for the use of institutions, merchants and farmers at a nominal charge, has been heavy as usual.

MICROANALYSIS OF FEEDING STUFFS

Qualitative and quantitative analyses as required were made on the following ground feeding stuffs:—

Registered mixed feeds.....	245
Millfeeds.....	123
Screenings and scalplings.....	87
Chops, unmixed concentrates, and other by-products.....	133
Total.....	588

A survey of the registered mixed feeds examined shows that 75 per cent agree with the statement made by the manufacturer in applying for registration. The differences in the others are due to various causes. It is interesting to note that the quality of such feeds, if judged by the samples analysed year by year, is steadily improving.

Millfeeds show increased uniformity within the four standardized classes, bran, shorts, middlings, and feed flour. Screenings are now rarely found in these millfeeds, and in consequence practically no complaints concerning them have been received from the farmer and feeder.

A constant check has been kept on all material removed from the grain at the elevators and the mills, such as standard re-cleaned screenings, mill screenings, oats scalplings, elevator screenings, and refuse screenings. These products, while they varied considerably, were this season generally below average standard. One registered oats scalplings, ten different samples of which were analysed at intervals throughout the year, showed variations in poisonous weed seed content of from .1 to 5 per cent. Samples of refuse screenings were found to contain as high as 17 per cent of deleterious seeds and 25 per cent of chaff and oat hulls or other undesirable material.

Chops and unmixed by-products are in striking contrast to conditions of a few years ago. Analyses show that for the most part they now appear on the market properly labelled and otherwise in conformity with the requirements of the Feeding Stuffs Act.

An investigation was made of stock tonics commonly found on the market, and considerable work was done in establishing better methods of analysis.

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF FEEDING STUFFS AND FERTILIZERS

The administration of the Feeding Stuffs and Fertilizers Acts was transferred to this branch in 1921, but the chemical analyses were continued by the official analysts at the Department of Health laboratories. Pressure of their own work caused serious delay in reporting tests, and it was found necessary to devise other means of securing prompt service. Several chemists employed by public institutions were officially designated as analysts under the provisions of the two Acts, and fees are paid for the services rendered. The rate charged for all samples is as follows:—

One determination, five dollars.

Up to three determinations, ten dollars.

Over three determinations, fifteen dollars.

The cost of analyses seemed to be excessive and last year it was deemed advisable to establish a branch laboratory to do most of this work. The staff consists of a supervising analyst, an assistant chemist, a senior laboratory assistant, and a laboratory helper, and the cost of operation is well within the fees which would be charged by outside chemists.

Samples were received during the year as follows:—

Feeding Stuffs:—

Mixed feeds.....	284
Bran.....	63
Shorts.....	111
Middlings.....	43
Feed flour.....	63
Screenings.....	108
Scalplings.....	13
Other cereal by-products.....	39
Tankage, meat meals, fish meals, etc.....	30
Oil cake meals.....	19
Oat hulls.....	16
Miscellaneous.....	29
Total.....	818

Fertilizers:—

Basic slag and rock phosphates.....	73
Mixed fertilizers.....	43
Acid phosphate.....	14
Potash salts.....	9
Nitrate of soda.....	6
Bone meal.....	5
Miscellaneous.....	7
Total.....	157

Fifty-nine of the feeding stuffs were sold without being registered, and 241 failed to meet their guarantee by over one-half of one per cent. The majority of the samples received for analysis were official, that is, taken in the manner as prescribed by regulation and forwarded under seal. The remainder were sent in by manufacturers who desired the analysis for registration purposes, or by farmers, merchants, and others for their own information. Fees are charged for other than official samples. Sixty samples of the fertilizers were below guarantee, a large number of these being basic slags; eighteen samples were slightly deficient in one constituent but compensated by being above the guarantee in one or more of the other constituents, and two were sold without any guarantee.

SEED DIVISION

The work of the Seed Division consists in part in the study of foreign and domestic seed legislation, also import and export regulations in effect in all countries from which seed imports emanate or to which exports are made. The study is made with a view to drafting new or redrafting existing control measures to be submitted to the Advisory Board under the Seeds Act as a basis for consideration and recommendation. Attention is given to seed production and seed supply as between districts and provinces, and to international trade in seeds of all kinds. The division deals primarily with the operation of the Seeds Act and regulations thereunder, which crystallize into law the recommendations in regard to seed importations and to the sale and inspection within Canada of all farm and garden seeds offered for seeding purposes.

THE SEEDS ACT

The Advisory Seed Board was called into conference in September, when revisions of the regulations were considered and recommendations made. The recommended revisions, when approved, were established under the Act and a reprint was made for distribution to the public. The Advisory Board also gave consideration to the setting of quality standards, based on the general quality of the season's crop, for the several grades for as many kinds of seed as could be dealt with at that date.

The Seeds Act in controlling the sale of seeds for the purpose of seeding, prohibits the use of false or spurious variety names and misrepresentation as to variety or description of seeds or plants in any form of advertising or otherwise. An effort is being made to simplify and standardize a list of variety names and descriptions for all kinds of agricultural, field root and garden vegetable seeds, to be used in seed catalogues and other forms of advertising or labelling of seed lots for the Canadian trade. The officers of the Horticulture, Forage Crop, and Cereal Divisions of the Experimental Farms Branch, the members of the Canadian Seed Trade Association, and the provincial Seed Boards are co-operating with this division in the preparation of the standard list, which, chiefly through the elimination of synonymous names, now consists of approximately 300 of the principal variety names. No less than 2,167 names have been omitted from the original list as compiled from catalogues issued by Canadian seedsmen during the year ending March 31, 1923. The list as now proposed will be held open for revision from time to time. This is necessary in order that new variety names when licensed as required under section 6 (2) of the Act may be included.

The Seeds Act with regulations as revised is proving a very satisfactory means of preventing the sale of inferior seeds, both home grown and imported. While it necessarily places some restrictions upon the handling of a seed business, expressions of appreciation of the benefits redounding to agriculture from its provisions completely eclipse the few adverse criticisms which have been offered.

SEED GRADING

Now that the grading of seed for commerce constitutes such a large and important part of the work of our inspection staffs, referee grading has become necessary to insure uniformity. An officer exercises general supervision over seed grading and coordinates the work in the several inspection districts.

It is required that commerce in seeds in Canada be conducted on the basis of seed grades, that established grade names be employed, and that the quality of the seed merchandised conform to prescribed grade definitions. This is the fundamental principle upon which the law is based. The soundness of the principle may be accepted as unquestioned and well established, judging from the high international regard in which Canadian seed control work and seed standards are held, and from the recognition given on foreign markets to Canadian seed offered under seal and grade name on authority of the signature of a Canadian seed inspector.

Our legislation differs from that of most other countries where seeds are sold on the basis of percentage purity and vitality, in that our grade names are established under the Act and grade definitions are prescribed on the basis of general quality and purity of the seed as determined by the number per ounce or per pound of impurities classified as noxious weed seeds of primary and secondary importance, harmful and useless weed seeds, and other cultivated kinds, and by the percentage of pure living seed. There are also included in the definitions for grades Registered and Extra No. 1 minimum percentages of purity of variety as determined by inspection of the growing crop. All grades are also based on the general quality or appearance of the seed as influenced by weather or seasonal conditions, cleaning, maturity, disease, etc. The degree of general quality is made conditional upon the quality of the season's crop in order that about the same percentages of seed may from year to year be brought within the several grades.

Cereals, grasses, sweet clover, field corn, and all other forage and fodder crop seeds were brought under the provisions of the new Act and their grading was made compulsory. Grade definitions were prescribed for field root and garden vegetable seeds. These are not compulsory but are steadily growing in favour. Export grade names and definitions are also provided but are optional to exporters of Canadian grown seed to foreign markets.

As stressing the nature of the responsible duties and volume of work involved in placing in commerce under grade names all agricultural seeds and a large part of the field root and garden vegetable seeds required for domestic use and for export, it may be pointed out that 36,142 control samples were examined and graded at laboratory points during the past fiscal year. Many of the individual samples represented car lots, while the total amount of seed represented by the control samples would be millions of bushels with a corresponding valuation of millions of dollars. There were also inspected, graded and sealed in sacks at cleaning plants and on growers' premises under grades Registered, Extra No. 1, and No. 1, the following kinds and quantities of seed:—

	Registered	Extra No. 1	No. 1
	bush.	bush.	bush.
Wheat.....	41,143	9,230	.....
Oats.....	46,265	19,613	116,532
Barley.....	3,386	324	.....
Corn.....	80	.....	.....
Flax.....	156	214	.....
Alfalfa.....	1,813	1,394	4,620
Clover.....	117	28	1,315
Totals.....	92,960	30,803	122,467

SEED IMPORTATION REGULATIONS

Regulations applying to the import of seeds have a very important bearing on Canadian seed supply. The trend of the trade in many kinds of seeds would seem to indicate that unless our seed control regulations are equivalent to those of other countries we are apt to have on our markets too much of the seed of a quality that cannot be marketed to advantage in those countries because of their higher standards and more efficient control. The Canadian imports of seed by main classes during the fiscal year were as follows:—

	Lbs.
Alfalfa.....	215,550
Red Clover.....	1,709,408
Alsike.....	10,362
Other clovers.....	49,444
Timothy.....	8,646,405
Grasses other than timothy.....	997,889
Millet.....	313,603
Flax.....	746
Other forage crops and seed grain.....	2,815,505
Vegetable.....	2,005,189
Field root.....	988,942

In carrying into effect importation regulations, framed to protect both our seed importers and seed users, the following results for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1924, compiled for vegetable seed only, will clearly illustrate the benefits aimed at and achieved. Percentages shown under "Per cent Rejected" mean percentages of total number of pounds entered in customs and found to be below the minimum per cent of germination prescribed for admission into Canada.

Kind of Seed	Per cent Rejected	Kind of Seed	Per cent Rejected
Asparagus.....	7.1	Parsley.....	14.1
Beet (garden).....	3.7	Parsnip.....	22.3
Brussels sprouts.....	6.2	Pepper.....	7.6
Cabbage.....	7.7	Pumpkin.....	20.2
Carrot.....	12.5	Radish.....	6.5
Cauliflower.....	7.7	Sage.....	5.3
Celery.....	27.3	Salsify.....	4.5
Corn (garden).....	6.5	Savory.....	29.0
Dill.....	76.8	Spinach.....	8.0
Endive.....	10.0	Swiss chard.....	9.1
Mangel.....	2.5	Tomato.....	4.0
Muskmelon.....	3.4		

Several shipments of all kinds of seed were also "rejected" and deported as unfit for seeding purposes owing to excess noxious and other weed seeds. This information was placed before the Advisory Seed Board and served as a basis for recommendation to the minister with respect to revision of minima of quality.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

With a view to encouraging the production of high grade, hardy, northern grown seed the Seed Division co-operates with the provinces in organizing seed centres and conducting seed crop competitions, combined seed crop and cleaned seed competitions, seed fairs, and provincial seed exhibitions. Subventions are paid to the provincial Departments of Agriculture, the maximum amount made available from the Seed Branch appropriation for each of the competitions being as follows:—

Standing field crop competition.....	\$ 50 00
Combined seed crop and cleaned seed competition.....	200 00
Local seed fair.....	75 00
Provincial seed fair.....	600 00

Any one agricultural society is eligible to conduct two competitions, including either a seed crop competition and seed fair, or a combined seed crop and cleaned seed competition and seed fair. The Dominion grants are payable on the basis of two-thirds of the premiums paid by the provinces in prize money, and taking into consideration the cost of conducting these services, the expenditures by the provincial and Dominion Departments of Agriculture are about equal. The subventions paid by the Seed Branch on account of these competitions during the fiscal year were as follows:—

	Standing Field Crop Competitions		Combined Seed Crop and Cleaned Seed Competitions	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
		\$		\$
Prince Edward Island.....			12	1,025 70
Nova Scotia.....			4	182 38
New Brunswick.....				
Quebec.....	125	5,049 96	37	3,466 30
Ontario.....			291	19,399 00
Manitoba.....	16	591 99	1	73 33
Saskatchewan.....	89	3,865 97	7	1,565 99
Alberta.....				
	230	9,507 92	352	25,712 70

	Local Seed Fairs		Provincial Seed Fairs	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
		\$		\$
Prince Edward Island.....				
Nova Scotia.....	3	209 66	1	521 33
New Brunswick.....			1	191 50
Quebec.....	225	7,420 51	2	1,200 00
Ontario.....	11	89 00	2	1,200 00
Manitoba.....	14	704 00	1	600 00
Saskatchewan.....	33	1,295 86	2	702 00
Alberta.....				
	281	9,719 03	9	4,414 83

In the case of British Columbia an annual grant of \$2,500 is paid towards encouraging the production and marketing of field root and garden seeds. The provincial Department of Agriculture authorizes the expenditure of an equal amount for this purpose.

Seed production in Canada is steadily becoming an important and profitable industry. Canadian grown seeds command recognition on foreign markets by virtue of their inherent qualities of winter hardiness and vigour of growth, and because Canadian standards of quality for graded seeds of all kinds are so highly regarded. Kinds of seeds of which we are producing an exportable surplus and for which the demand is steadily increasing include wheat, oats, barley, peas, alsike, red clover, alfalfa, sweet clover, blue grass, and flax, while a number of other kinds, particularly vegetable seeds, are being steadily increased in production and are proving their excellence in supplanting imported stocks on our home markets.

A very substantial and attractive British market exists for seed of genuine wild white clover. It is believed that the clay belt of Ontario and Quebec will produce this seed, and that its purity will be maintained owing to the natural

isolation from other strains and varieties which is afforded by these districts. Imported stocks were procured from dependable sources and, in co-operation with the Experimental Farms Branch, have been placed at various points for purposes of experiment and multiplication.

Orchard grass, while not used to a great extent in Canada, is imported in large quantities into the United States. It is considered that parts of the Ottawa and St. Lawrence river valleys, northern Ontario, and the Peace river district are suitable for this seed crop. Stocks of pure line strains have accordingly been secured from Sweden and Denmark and distributed for trial production.

A supply of stock seed of Montgomery red clover has been obtained from the director of the plant breeding station, Aberystwyth, Wales. This variety has proven to be most adaptable to English agriculture. It is very much in demand but is not being produced in quantity. The stock seed has been distributed and the results are being studied with a view to developing two or three seed centres in our clover growing districts.

Assistance has been given in organizing seed centres in parts of northern Ontario where barley does well and where it will be produced for malting purposes. One of our largest malting concerns is giving support by agreeing to pay a premium to the grower.

INVESTIGATION

The Seed Division, in co-operation with the Horticultural Division of the Experimental Farms Branch, continued an investigation of garden vegetable seeds as found in the trade. Eight hundred and ten samples of the most important kinds and varieties were obtained for this purpose. The Seed Branch made germination tests of the seeds and the Horticultural Division made growing tests for genuineness of stock. Photographs were taken to show the variation in types of plants and roots produced from seeds put out under specified variety names. This investigation furnishes valuable information for use in revising regulations governing the sale of these seeds, and in establishing standard variety names and descriptions of garden vegetable roots and plants.

ASSISTANCE TO CANADIAN SEED GROWERS' ASSOCIATION

The Canadian Seed Growers' Association is a national organization of farmers who specialize in the production of Registered and Extra No. 1 seeds. They multiply for commerce the foundation stock seeds called "Elite Stock Seed" produced by Dominion and provincial Experimental Stations and sometimes by provincial growers. The association office functions as a registration bureau for seeds, maintains systematic records of their history and pedigree, directs the work of the growers, publishes a seed catalogue, and serves as a clearing office for marketing. Registered and Extra No. 1 seed provides much of the seed stocks for field crop competitions, local seed fairs, and provincial seed exhibitions. Complete information as to the work of the association may be obtained from their annual report. Financial support from the Seed Branch was continued during the past year to the extent of \$10,000.

FEED DIVISION

The work of this division is concerned with the administration of the Feeding Stuffs Act and with Part X of the Inspection and Sale Act dealing with hay and straw inspection.

Under the provisions of the Feeding Stuffs Act all commercial mixed feeds are subject to annual registration. During the current registration year, commencing October 1, 1924, 188 manufacturers registered 594 brands of feed.

The registration fee of two dollars per brand yielded a revenue of \$1,188. By provinces and foreign the number of firms which registered feeding stuffs, and the registrations, were as follows:—

Province	Firms	Registrations
Alberta.....	14	30
British Columbia.....	31	115
Manitoba.....	10	23
New Brunswick.....	2	2
Nova Scotia.....	2	6
Ontario.....	85	319
Prince Edward Island.....		
Quebec.....	18	54
Saskatchewan.....	3	8
Foreign.....	23	37
Totals.....	188	594

The brands of feeding stuffs registered may be classified according to their nature or trade designations as follows:—

Kinds of Feed	Brands Registered
Animal products.....	79
Barley products.....	5
Beet pulp (dried).....	3
Brewers' and distillers' products.....	21
Calf meals.....	27
Dairy and cattle feeds.....	23
Corn products.....	9
Cottonseed meals.....	18
Fish products.....	6
Horse feeds.....	4
Linseed meals and cakes.....	19
Oat products.....	16
Peanut products.....	2
Pig feeds.....	20
Pigeon feeds.....	10
Poultry mash feeds.....	150
Poultry scratch feeds.....	85
Rabbit feeds.....	2
Rice products.....	9
Screenings and scalings.....	26
Sheep and goat feeds.....	3
Soya bean products.....	3
Miscellaneous mixed feeds.....	46
Miscellaneous unmixed feeds.....	8

An important feature of this Act is the restriction placed on the manufacture and sale of by-products obtained in the milling of flour from wheat. The Act as amended in 1924 entirely prohibits the adulteration of wheat by-products and standardizes them both as to name and chemical composition. It further provides that they shall not be used as ingredients in excess of 50 per cent by weight of any commercial mixed feed, and that they shall not be blended in any proportion with oat hulls, screenings, buckwheat hulls, and similar low-grade materials. This amended provision has facilitated application of the law to secure effective standardization of wheat by-products without at the same time prohibiting their legitimate use in the manufacture of commercial mixed feeds of suitable quality and merit.

On August 1, 1924, the administration of the Inspection and Sale Act, formerly under the direction of the Department of Trade and Commerce, was transferred to the Department of Agriculture. Part X of this Act deals with hay and straw, and provides for the inspection and grading of these commodities at a fee which has been fixed by the Governor in Council at 25 cents per ton.

The difficulty heretofore has been that the call for inspection at any one point was rarely sufficient to provide steady employment for an inspector. Under these circumstances returns in the way of fees amounted to less than the salary of a permanent public official and were insufficient inducement to retain a competent inspector whose only remuneration was the fee collected. The result was that official inspection was formerly restricted to a few large centres. By employing the inspection staff operating under the Seeds Act, the Feeding Stuffs Act, and the Fertilizers Act, this department has been enabled greatly to extend the service of inspection. Preliminary to undertaking this work suitable material was obtained and district inspectors were given instruction and demonstration in the application of grade standards.

Producers and dealers alike complain that the Canadian hay trade is in a very unsatisfactory condition. Our investigations indicate that those growers who hope to continue with profit year after year in the production of hay as a cash market crop must improve the class, quality and condition of their product to meet present market requirements and increased competition. Owing to the extensive replacement of horses by automobiles within recent years hay consumption has decreased at city points, and the sale of low grade hay is becoming an increasingly difficult problem. Producers generally lack important market information and do not realize the handicaps that are being imposed on their product, due to faulty methods of handling, baling and shipping, and failure to cater to the requirements of particular markets. Education along these lines is greatly needed, but to give best results it should be based on an effective standardization of the product which will give recognition alike to present production conditions and market demands.

MARKETS AND FERTILIZER DIVISION

MARKET REPORTING

The market reporting has met with even greater success than was anticipated. There has been a steady demand both from farmers and the trade for the markets information compiled and distributed through this service. During the year the number of correspondents reporting the condition of the domestic markets has been increased from 300 to 800. These include wholesalers, jobbers, retailers, and farmers. In addition an information service has been arranged through Canadian trade commissioners in the following countries which trade with Canada in seeds, feeds, and fertilizers: Great Britain, France, Germany, Belgium, Holland, Denmark, Czecho-Slovakia, Italy, Argentine, Chile, and New Zealand.

The information from these and other sources is issued in report form every two weeks to those interested in these trades. There is an annual subscription fee of fifty cents for the market reports. In addition to the issuing of bi-weekly reports, the answering of the large number of inquiries concerning markets, requiring individual attention, constitutes an important part of the service.

FERTILIZER REGISTRATIONS

During the registration year ending June 30, 1924, there were 137 brands of fertilizer registered and 178 brands renewed from previous years.

By inspection districts the number of firms which registered fertilizer or applied for renewals, and the total registrations, were as follows:—

	Firms	Regis- trations
District No. 1—Maritime Provinces.....	16	58
District No. 2—Quebec.....	3	8
District No. 3—Eastern Ontario.....	1	1
District No. 4—Western Ontario.....	16	150
District No. 5—Manitoba and Saskatchewan.....	.....	.....
District No. 6—Alberta and British Columbia.....	10	24
Foreign—United States and England.....	11	64
Totals.....	57	315

The fertilizers registered and renewed may be classified as follows:—

1. Nitrogen materials, comprising nitrate of soda, sulphate of ammonia, cyanamid and dried blood.....	8
2. Phosphoric acid materials, comprising acid phosphate, basic slag, and natural rock phosphate..	7
3. Nitrogen and phosphoric acid materials, comprising tankage, bone meal, fish meal and scrap....	36
4. Potash materials, comprising muriate, sulphate and other potash salts.....	2
5. Mixed fertilizer (complete).....	203
6. Mixed fertilizer (other than complete).....	59
Total.....	315

The registration fees collected during the year amounted to \$8,140.

MARITIME DISTRICT

This district comprises Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island. A district office is maintained in the Canadian National Railway station building, Truro, N.S. The staff includes a district inspector and four seasonal inspectors. Two of these are employed almost the whole year and the other two when needed in the busy season of the seed, feed and fertilizer trade.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

The past season was not one of the best for the production of seed but resulted in a fair yield of fair to good quality seed all through the district. Wheat was especially good and oats, though discoloured in some sections by bad harvest weather, proved of high vitality, only five samples in over two hundred sent to the laboratory germinating below 90 per cent.

Considerable work was done in the encouragement of seed production, combined competitions being held in each of the three provinces. In Prince Edward Island all seed bins inspected graded No. 1 or better. In Nova Scotia results were the same, while in New Brunswick 75 per cent graded No. 1 or better. Use of poor seed and want of proper cleaning and grading were the principal causes of failure. Two seed fairs were held in connection with the Nova Scotia combined competitions, one at Mabou and one at Antigonish, both an improvement over the previous year, especially in the cleaning and grading of the exhibits. The Maritime Seed Fair, held in connection with the Winter Fair at Amherst, N.S., was as large as the average for the past few years, with the proportion of exhibits from combined competitions considerably increased. Potatoes formed one of the largest, best selected and graded exhibits ever seen at this fair. Prince Edward Island had the usual exhibition of seed from the combined competitions, one for each of the three counties, during Farmers' Week in Charlottetown. There were fine exhibits of wheat, oats, barley and potatoes, representing a good seed supply for home use and export. New Brunswick held a Provincial Seed Fair at Sussex. Entries in wheat, oats and clover seed

were exceptionally good, while potatoes were not up to the average. Present indications are that this Provincial Seed Fair may be replaced by two or more sectional fairs held in connection with the combined competitions. Our inspectors did all the work of field inspection of registered seed, also the greater part of field judging in the combined competitions.

In order to meet the large and growing demand for golf course and lawn grass seeds, special attention was given to browntop or Rhode Island bent grass seed production in Prince Edward Island, with the result that for the first time in Canada a quantity was shipped to seedsmen in Montreal and Toronto, besides supplying local requirements. The seed was certified by field inspection and sealing in the sack, and No. 1 grade brought 75 cents per pound to the farmer. The yield reached 70 pounds and the revenue over \$50 per acre, which is an excellent return from old pastures or hay meadows.

INSPECTION

Last season 1,204 visits were made to points requiring inspection; 1,071 inspections were made of seed warehouses, 1,566 of feed, and 177 of fertilizer. There were 32 suspected violations of the Seeds Act, most of which were for offering and selling seed oats without grading. As most of these were committed through ignorance of the new Act requiring grading, only four prosecutions were recommended. The cases were conducted successfully and resulted in substantial fines and subsequent observance of the law.

Fertilizer inspection is made principally at port of arrival. Of the 142 samples sent in for analysis there was no violation of the Act of a nature serious enough to warrant prosecution. The trend of the trade is largely toward the importation of chemicals and home mixing by the farmer. Less than 5 per cent of fertilizer coming into the port of St. John last year was ready mixed. Forty-three samples of feeding stuffs were taken for analysis, mostly wheat by-products suspected of being impure or not up to standard quality. They showed several violations of a more or less serious character and were referred to the district inspectors where the mills manufacturing the feed were situated. There were inspected and graded 39 cars of No. 1 seed oats, aggregating 45,982 bushels, and 30 lots of wheat and oats were graded on control samples at the district office.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The inspectors judged at a number of fall fairs, both provincial and local, and at all the seed fairs held in the district. An educational booth was conducted in connection with the seed exhibit of the Maritime Winter Fair, Amherst, and copies of the Acts were distributed. Considerable interest was manifested especially in the Fertilizers Act. Our fertilizer inspector addressed several meetings on the Act and the use of fertilizers, besides lecturing for one week at the People's School, Lawrencetown, N.S. The district inspector addressed the New Brunswick Farmers' and Dairymen's Association, the Nova Scotia Farmers' Association, and short courses at Brooklyn, Yarmouth, Mabou, Antigonish, Lawrencetown, and Musquodoboit.

QUEBEC DISTRICT

The inspection personnel of this district consists of a district inspector, with headquarters at Quebec city, and seven permanent and seasonal inspectors at outside points. During the winter season one of these inspectors is required at headquarters to take charge of seed grading and direct the judges for the combined competitions and registered seed. Owing to increase of work in the

Montreal sub-district a temporary inspector was assigned for the spring months to cover the district more fully and give the permanent inspector more time for marketing seed oats grown in the counties surrounding Montreal.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

Interest in the production of good seed has been increased from year to year. Last summer 140 field crop competitions, 54 combined competitions, and 70 seed fairs were held in 28 counties of the province. There were 3,000 competitors for the field crop competitions and 2,033 for the combined competitions. Through the combined competitions 101,000 bushels of oats have been graded as follows:—

	Per centage
Registered and extra No. 1.....	15
No. 1.....	55
No. 2.....	10
No. 3.....	7
Rejected.....	13

With a favourable market over 100,000 bushels of No. 1 Banner oats could have been secured. Owing to the good crop of oats throughout the province last year and the lack of adequate organization, only a small percentage was marketed for seed. The results obtained through the combined competitions and the fanning mills bought by the farmers' clubs with the help of the Provincial Government have been beyond expectation. It may be interesting to note that none of those oats tested in the laboratory germinated less than 90 per cent. The new plan devised for the centralization and cleaning of clover and timothy seed was applied this year on a small scale, as the clover crop was very poor in the province. It has proven to be quite practical, and with a favourable year for this kind of crop would give satisfaction to all concerned.

The Provincial Seed Board is a new organization which brings into co-operation the provincial and federal officers engaged in the production and distribution of high class seed. A plan for the production of clover seed and marketing it as Quebec grown was prepared by the board and approved by the authorities of both departments. The Provincial Department of Agriculture proceeded to organize clover seed competitions in several of the counties where this crop can be grown successfully. The inspection of the seed and sealing in the sacks will be done by the federal inspectors. Marketing the seed under this plan will reduce to a minimum the competition from imported southern grown seed.

The Seed Board was also responsible for establishing a list of varieties of cereal grains which was approved by all the experimental farms and agricultural colleges and distributed to the press and the trade in Quebec. A list of varieties for official tests was also prepared and approved by those engaged in experimental work. This will bring uniformity in the work and prevent the carrying on of experiments with unsuitable varieties.

REGISTERED SEED

About 8,000 bushels of seed oats were registered during the past year. A small quantity was rejected on account of bad colour or of mixture with barley. Practically all the growers found an easy market at \$1.30 to \$1.75 per bushel and were well pleased with the results. Registered seed is used more especially by the farmers who take part in the combined competitions or grow seed oats for the market.

One of the difficulties met with in the production of Registered oats is prevalence of smut. The farmers are being advised how to treat their seed, but a large number still neglect to apply the treatment. Now that practically all the seed growers are taking part in the combined competitions it will be easier to impress them and help in checking this bad disease which has been spreading and causing a big loss all through the province.

The Ste. Rosalie Co-operative Society has rendered valuable service in the production of Registered seed. Most of the product was cleaned and marketed by this organization.

INSPECTION

The number of points covered by inspectors during the year was 885, and visits were made to 966 seed merchants, 1,052 feed, and 185 fertilizer merchants. Inspection reports show that the quantity of No. 1 seed oats on the market is increasing every year, and the percentage of Rejected is practically nil. The local No. 1 grade of seed oats, accompanied by the Seed Branch certificate, has been introduced into the districts where seed is required practically every year, and has forced low quality imported stocks out of the market.

The quality of feeding stuffs found on the market has improved considerably. The efforts of most mills and local dealers to keep within the law have brought about conditions where feeding stuffs low in value find practically no buyers. The farmers are making more general use of the Standard Recleaned Screenings for feeding purposes. Our educational work in this particular field has proven very effective with both the farmers and the dealers.

There has been little call for hay inspection under the Inspection and Sale Act. Our investigations indicate that the farmers, especially in the Montreal district where hay is grown on a large scale, are anxious for measures that will give both farmers and dealers much needed help to secure for this important product its full market value. Several meetings were held to obtain the views of both farmers and dealers, and our organization has been modified to give the best service that can be provided under the limitations of the Act.

In regard to fertilizers it may be said that, with the reduction in the number of brands and the strict enforcement of the law, this product has been brought down to where the farmer is not only getting what he desires, but also at a price where, under favourable conditions, it may be beneficial for him to employ fertilizers on his land. The violations reported during the past inspection year were comparatively few. Owing to the fact that the farmers, through their associations or clubs, are buying direct from the manufacturers or exporters of foreign countries, the number of local dealers has considerably diminished. This is likely to continue as the farmers find that they can buy the kinds of fertilizer they require at a much lower price. The correspondence received, asking for advice and submitting tags found on the bags of fertilizers, shows that the farmers are taking full advantage of the protection of the Act and are interested in knowing what they buy. The dealers are following the same practice, and most of them show their willingness to observe the law.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

Weekly articles on subjects pertaining to the work of the Branch were published in the agricultural papers. Exhibits at seed fairs were judged by the inspectors, and lectures on seed work were given to the farmers. Several meetings and agricultural conventions were attended by the district inspector and other members of the staff, and lectures were given dealing with the inspection of seeds, feeding stuffs, and fertilizers. The district inspector attended the

monthly meetings of the Provincial Seed Board, and the board visited all the experimental stations and agricultural colleges to secure their co-operation and study the results of work done during the year.

EASTERN ONTARIO

The district comprises Ontario east of York county and the Canadian National Railway line from Barrie to North Bay, north and west to lake Nipigon, and Wright and Pontiac counties and the Timiskaming district in Quebec. The district inspector has headquarters at Ottawa and five permanent and seasonal inspectors are conveniently located throughout the district.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

Seed corn, millet, some timothy, field root and garden vegetable seeds originate principally outside the district. Red clover seed production is making good progress with the introduction of hulling machinery, and seed of a particularly fine quality is coming from the Timiskaming district. Alsike is the most important seed crop, and sweet clover and alfalfa seed are being produced in increasing quantities. The use of hardy, home grown alfalfa seed is giving stimulus to the more general adoption of the crop into farming practice. Special attention is being devoted to soup peas and fancy peas for the garden seed trade.

Surpluses of seed oats, barley, wheat and peas were produced last season in many sections and were purchased to supply the demand where shortages existed. Conditions in northern Ontario favoured the oat crop, particularly in regard to yield, plumpness and weight. Rust caused damage in some parts of the district, especially where the crops were late sown. Winter wheat gave excellent yields of good quality. Garden peas were again below the average on account of the poor growing weather of early June. Early spring injury caused a reduction in yield and quality of alsike seed and a greater prevalence of impurities owing to injured parts of the fields becoming weedy. Seed mixtures consisting of timothy and alsike are increasing, particularly in the Timiskaming districts of Ontario and Quebec.

INSPECTION

Visits were made to 2,285 points, and inspections included 2,481 for seed, 1,849 for feed, and 5 for fertilizer. There were discovered 297 suspected violations of the Seeds Act, 53 of the Feeding Stuffs Act, and 3 of the Fertilizers Act. Many of the violations of the Seeds Act were regarded as minor offences due to a misunderstanding of the provisions of the new Act rather than intent to evade the law. The offenders were carefully instructed as to requirements, a warning was given, and a record of each case is being maintained. Four prosecutions were successfully conducted, and several other cases were settled by adjustments between the seller and purchaser in accordance with the purpose of the Act.

The combined seed crop and cleaned seed competitions and the production of registered and improved seed required an increasing amount of work on the part of our inspectors, there being 210 field inspections and 160 bin inspections

made in this connection. The inspectors also graded and sealed in sacks as Registered and Extra No. 1 the following kinds and quantities of seed:—

	Registered	Extra No. 1
	bush.	bush.
Wheat—		
Marquis.....	180	244
Huron.....	157	
Oats—		
Banner.....	1,281	1,457
O. A. C. No. 72.....	710	300
Alaska.....	174	
Barley—		
O. A. C. No. 21.....	498	
Totals.....	3,000	2,001

EDUCATIONAL WORK

Exhibitions were attended to conduct educational work in connection with seeds, feeds and fertilizers. Assistance was given by our inspectors at short courses with seed judging classes. Addresses were given at agricultural society meetings, and seed centres were advised in regard to establishing and equipping cleaning plants. The seed department of the Ottawa Winter Fair was again under our direction. The special feature, consisting of a competition in seed judging open to young eastern Ontario farmers, was much larger than the preceding year and a greater success.

WESTERN ONTARIO

The district office for western Ontario is situated at 36 Adelaide street East, Toronto. Five permanent inspectors and a clerical staff sufficient to handle the keeping of records and general correspondence have been maintained during the year. One inspector is required at headquarters to grade the samples of seed received, and it has been found necessary to retain another to perform the examination and grading of hay. In order to secure rapid and efficient service at outside points the district is divided into three sub-districts with an inspector in each having his headquarters at a most convenient and representative centre.

The work of the district office comprised the enforcement of the Seeds Act, Feeding Stuffs Act, and Fertilizers Act; inspection of hay and straw; receiving, grading and reporting of samples of seed received for analysis; examination, grading and sealing of seed in sacks; field crop inspection; and investigation and reporting in regard to production, markets and supply of crops. A special investigation was made in regard to the acreage devoted to alfalfa and the estimated quality of the crop, particularly from the standpoint of seed production. Another investigation dealt with alsike and red clover seed production. Co-operation with provincial authorities in regard to crop improvement has been continued, and officers have been in attendance at meetings in this connection.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

With the exception of corn and red clover seed the 1924 crop was equal to or better than normal. The corn crop could not be considered as better than 60 per cent normal, and the seed product when harvested contained a considerable amount of moisture which materially affected its condition.

Yields of red clover were light. Many fields intended for seed were used for pasture because farmers decided that the seed was not forming in sufficiently

large quantities for a profitable yield. Farmers are not endeavouring to produce red clover as in former years but are turning their attention to the production of alfalfa. It is believed there is a growing need for some work to be done in the propagation of a hardy, northern grown strain of red clover which will prove more suitable to our conditions than the seed which is imported.

The 1923 alfalfa seed production in Ontario was estimated at 30,000 bushels, while the 1924 production is estimated at above 50,000. The yield of seed per acre was not greater than last year, but the acreage was nearly doubled. The exports of this seed have increased from 2,000 bushels in 1922 to 25,000 bushels in 1925. The imports of alfalfa seed have decreased from 8,500 bushels in 1922 to nothing in 1924.

The production of alsike seed was considerably below normal, but the quality was good and prices realized were comparatively high. Bluegrass seed was an average crop. The quality of the seed was good and the market demand equal to the supply.

The oat crop was excellent with regard to both yield and quality. The yield of wheat proved to be much above normal and the quality of the grain was good.

INSPECTION

Visits were made to 1,191 points requiring inspection, and examinations were made at 3,013 storehouses—1,891 for seed, 1,237 for feed, and 151 for fertilizer. The total number of official samples taken by inspectors was 626 seed, 295 feed, and 280 fertilizer, and suspected violations were 106 seed, 144 feed, and 50 fertilizer. There were 10 prosecutions, 6 being under the Seeds Act, 2 under the Feeding Stuffs Act, and 2 under the Fertilizers Act. Inspection of field crops and of cleaned seed was required for farmers who grew seed under the regulations of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association, but the greater number of these also took part in the combined standing field crop and cleaned seed competitions. There were many additional inspections of field crops, including corn, alfalfa and alsike. Final results of this work may be summarized as follows:—

SEED INSPECTED AND SEALED IN SACKS

	Registered	Extra No. 1	No. 1	No. 2
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Oats.....	4,352	3,024		
Barley.....	902			
Alfalfa.....			4,503	321
Corn.....	80			
Totals.....	5,334	3,024	4,503	321

Inspectors examined and graded 347 cars of hay and straw as follows:—

	No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	No grade	Rejected	Total
Hay.....	1	56	153	84	12	306
Straw.....	1	25	0	14	1	41

EDUCATIONAL WORK

Inspectors have visited all the members of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association and all the competitors in the field crop competitions. Farmers in general are becoming more interested in the production of crops from the

standpoint of quality, and are using better judgment when purchasing seed, feed and fertilizer. Some county representatives of the Ontario Department of Agriculture have paid special attention to the eradication of weeds, and our inspectors have co-operated in examining large acreages to identify troublesome weeds, give advice concerning the best means of eradication, and encourage the roguing of infested fields.

The inspectors have attended short courses and given addresses on subjects pertaining to seed, feed and fertilizer. They have also acted as judges at provincial and local seed fairs. The Better Farming train toured eastern and northern sections of the province this year. Special attention was paid to the production and marketing of high quality seeds, feeds and fertilizer. Information cards and an excellent exhibit of these products served as demonstration material in charge of a competent inspector.

MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN

This district extends eastward into Ontario as far as lake Nipigon. The district office and laboratory are located at 173 Portage avenue east, Winnipeg. Sub-offices are maintained at 211 Grain Exchange Building, Fort William, and Post Office Building, Regina, with a permanent inspector at each. Inspection of seed for registration and the increased number of samples which reached the district office for grading necessitated maintaining a permanent inspector at Saskatoon and at Winnipeg. Seasonal inspectors are employed with headquarters at Brandon and Moose Jaw.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

A late spring, with rain and snow, delayed seeding and was followed by backward growing weather and drought over large areas. However, Manitoba and southern Saskatchewan harvested fairly good crops. Central Saskatchewan was much less fortunate and northern areas in both provinces suffered frost damage. The poor quality of coarse grains produced, coupled with extensive frost damage, caused anxiety in both provinces regarding a seed shortage, particularly of oats. An early survey by officers of the Seed Branch indicated a 1,200,000 bushel shortage of seed oats in Saskatchewan and a 131,000 bushel shortage in Manitoba. The high prices brought out fairly generous offerings of old oats which had accumulated in farmers' hands owing to the nature of the market a year ago. Premiums asked were too high at first, but found a proper level as Fort William prices lowered and it became known that Alberta oats were moving into northern districts. The Winnipeg office received more oats for grading than in any previous year. The proportion rejected on account of germination is not great considering the season, but the general quality and weed content give cause for alarm regarding the future of western grain crops. Lists of farmers and dealers offering graded oats for sale were prepared and distributed.

There was a plentiful supply of wheat, barley and flax, also fair crops of grass and sweet clover seed. Red clover was a short crop and alsike only fair. Corn was a failure and millet not equal to last year. J. C. Mitchell, of Dahinda, won sweepstakes with Marquis wheat at the International Hay and Grain Show, Chicago. Other notable awards also came to this inspection district. Three combined seed crop and cleaned seed competitions were conducted in Saskatchewan and one in Manitoba. Both provincial seed fairs were of outstanding merit.

The following central seed cleaning and marketing organizations were developed and have made an excellent start:—

Saskatchewan Registered Seed Growers' Co-operative Association, Limited, headquarters, Regina; plant and warehouse, Moose Jaw.

Solsgirth Registered Seed Oat Growers' Association, Solsgirth, Man.
 Selkirk Alfalfa Growers' Association, Selkirk, Man.
 Miami Barley Growers' Association, Miami, Man.

INSPECTION

Points requiring inspection received 826 visits. Store and warehouse inspections were made, 1,914 for seed, 1,000 for feed, and 36 for fertilizer. There were 212 suspected seed violations, 78 suspected feed violations, and 16 fertilizer violations. The Seeds Act, 1923, is evidently still unknown to many farmers, which accounts for the large increase in the number of violations, and on this account prosecutions were few. It was necessary to prosecute two seed dealers and a Winnipeg representative of an American company selling Kota wheat. A fertilizer manufacturer was prosecuted for selling after registration had been refused. All prosecutions were successful and beneficial in result. Seed merchants have shown pronounced desire to comply with the Seeds Act. Many farmers, including those written to regarding their mistakes, have gone on record appreciating the new Seeds Act and assuring co-operation.

Elevator companies have been encouraged to use seed certificates, but the majority still sell grain for seeding purposes and use the seed waiver for their protection. Most cars sold on this basis have been found to grade Rejected. Railway rules regarding shipments billed as seed under present seed tariffs have helped materially to increase the amount of grain handled under seed certificate, but terminal elevator companies are still able to ship grain on cancellations, thus securing even less than the seed rate.

Customs samples indicate improvement in vegetable and field root seeds, with less recleaning and less deporting. Customs receipts total 3,400,000 pounds.

Inspection of crops for registration by the Canadian Seed Growers' Association necessitated visits to 201 districts and 391 farms. This included inspection of 730 fields representing 18,003 acres with an estimated yield of 425,780 bushels. There was an increased call for seed inspection and sealing in the sack of Registered and Extra No. 1 grades, resulting for the year as follows:—

	Registered	Extra No. 1	Other grades
	bush.	bush.	bush.
Wheat.....	31,162	3,114	483
Oats.....	11,778	1,129	19,233
Barley.....	787	96	139
Flax.....	156	84	
Sweet clover.....	117	28	1,315
Brome grass.....			2,000
Totals.....	44,000	4,451	23,170

This is three and a half times the quantity inspected last year, and is attributed to the activity of the new cleaning and marketing organizations and to an increased interest in the use of improved seed. Revenue was collected as follows: Testing, \$1,736.44; inspection, \$2,558.77; total, \$4,295.21.

Feed inspection represents approximately two visits each year to all mills and manufacturers of feeding stuffs with a more frequent check on their products as found in the retail trade. A close check on screenings was maintained at Fort William throughout the year. A collection of oat mill by-products, flour mill by-products, and commercial feeding stuffs was submitted for test at Ottawa. The feeding stuffs examined indicate that manufacturers are maintaining the quality of their products and are trying to comply with the Feeding Stuff Act.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The inspection staff took part in considerable educational work, both by addressing meetings and in personal contact with seed growers and merchants. Our inspector at Regina is a member of the Saskatchewan Seed Board, and the district inspector is the secretary of the Manitoba Seed Board. He is also a member of the executive of the Manitoba Crop Improvement Association and acted as chairman at the annual meeting of the Manitoba Seed Growers. The district inspector judged wheat at the Alberta Provincial Seed Fair held at Calgary, and judged oats at the Manitoba Soil Products Exhibition held at Brandon. Short courses for weed inspectors, conducted by the Saskatchewan Field Crops Branch, were addressed by officers of the Seed Branch.

The Saskatchewan Department of Agriculture and the Extension Department of the University co-operated with our staff in the inspection of Registered crops, field crops, and garden competitions, in order to eliminate duplication of travel. The staffs were amalgamated for the inspection season, and the work of inspecting seed crops was entirely under the direction of this Branch. A preparatory course for inspectors engaged in this work was conducted in co-operation with the Saskatchewan University. This included instruction in the field and addresses by members of the field husbandry staff, secretary of the Canadian Seed Growers' Association, and the district inspector.

ALBERTA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA

The organization in this district includes an inspection office and a seed laboratory at Calgary. The chemical analysis of feeds and fertilizers was performed for part of the year by the official analyst at the University of Alberta. Since his resignation in December samples have been sent to our chemistry laboratory at Ottawa. The trade is controlled by a district inspector, two permanent inspectors, one in each province, and four seasonal inspectors. The permanent inspector in British Columbia is also a seed production specialist. The total revenue collected for various services during the year amounted to \$4,016.48.

SEED PRODUCTION AND SUPPLY

The past season was on the whole very unfavourable for the production of seed, both as to quality and quantity. Drought during June and early frosts played havoc with the cereal seed crops. Nevertheless, the growers in a few favoured districts were able to uphold the standard set in former years at the leading seed exhibitions. At the Chicago International Hay and Grain Show our growers were able to secure the following number of placings, which is considered very satisfactory for such a season:—

Wheat.....	6 placings.	Barley.....	3 placings.
Flax.....	1 “	Peas.....	3 “
Rye.....	2 “	Timothy.....	10 out of 15 placings.
Oats.....	11 “	Alfalfa.....	first and 5 other placings.

The inspection of crops suitable for registration and the inspection of the cleaned seed required more attention than in the past. Our staff was increased by employing temporary inspectors to take care of the field inspections in the short period during the ripening of the seed crops. In all 652 fields were inspected, 446 cereals, and 206 alfalfa. The areas inspected were 9,532 acres

and 4,275 acres respectively. The following quantities of seed have been finally inspected and sealed in the sacks:—

	Registered	Extra No. 1
	bush.	bush.
Wheat—		
Marquis.....	8,931	4,694
Ruby.....		1,198
Oats—		
Banner.....	12,005	1,635
Victory.....	7,965	4,898
Barley—		
O. A. C. 21.....	50	126
Bark's.....	50	50
Totals.....	29,001	12,601

The dry season was very favourable for the production of alfalfa seed. It is estimated that four hundred thousand pounds of seed were harvested in the district. The greater part of this was produced by members of the Alberta Grimm Alfalfa Seed Growers' Association at Brooks. This association found it necessary to look for a market outside of Canada, and a large proportion of their seed was shipped to Minneapolis and Chicago. Although handicapped by the high duty imposed against this seed, growers will receive good returns, and it is expected that the acreage seeded to this crop will increase throughout the irrigated area. In British Columbia the exceedingly dry season prevailing in many localities caused a shortage of water for irrigation purposes, resulting in a decided reduction in the amount of alfalfa seed produced. The following quantities of Grimm alfalfa seed were inspected and sealed in the sack in Alberta this season:—

	lbs.
Registered.....	108,800
Extra No. 1.....	83,640
No. 1.....	7,195
Total.....	199,635

The season proved very satisfactory in southern Alberta for the production of timothy seed, and fairly so in other parts of the district. It is estimated that 750,000 pounds were harvested and sold to Canadian seedsmen at a profitable price to the growers.

During the fall there was much anxiety regarding the supply of oats and barley suitable for seed. A very exhaustive survey was made and a full report was submitted, to the effect that this district would have sufficient seed for all requirements, with a possible surplus depending upon the outlook at the commencement of the next growing season. Present indications are that our growers are still holding a small surplus for sale.

Lack of sufficient moisture in interior British Columbia resulted in small yields of field root and garden vegetable seeds. The vitality of the mangel and beet seed was affected and it is not expected that there will be any quantity recognized as Registered or Extra No. 1. Conditions on the coast were more favourable, particularly for seed peas of the canning varieties. Approximately 175 acres were devoted to the production of these varieties for stock seed. On Vancouver Island there were at least 40 acres devoted to the production of sweet pea seed, largely on contract for English seed merchants.

INSPECTION

Inspectors in this district made 864 visits to 373 towns and cities and inspected 1,681 storehouses including 975 seed dealers, 1,072 feed, and 123

fertilizer dealers. Three seed firms with headquarters in other provinces have opened branches in Alberta this year. At a meeting of the Vancouver Seed Trade the recent changes made in regard to importations met with general approval, and many expressed appreciation of the manner in which our department met their difficulties.

Our inspectors took 163 official samples of seed, 329 of feed, and 57 of fertilizer. Most of the violations of the Seeds Act were due to improper or lack of labelling. Many were found in the outlying districts where it was apparent that growers and dealers alike were not conversant with the requirements. It was therefore decided not to recommend any prosecutions. Reports of chemical analysis on feeds showed that our manufacturers are all endeavouring to live up to the requirements of the Feeding Stuffs Act. The British Columbia Government passed legislation to control the quality of screenings that may be shipped into or distributed in the province, and there is a movement for similar legislation in Alberta. Our check tests of fertilizers indicate that the manufacturers are all endeavouring to place on the market products well up to their guarantee. Special attention was given to fertilizer by-products from canneries on the coast.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

The district inspector again acted as chairman of the Alberta Seed Board. He is a member of the British Columbia Seed Board and is vice-president of the Alberta Seed Growers' Association. These organizations endeavour to promote interest in seed production and act in an advisory capacity to growers and to the Provincial Government in regard to the seed cleaning plant operations, the marketing of seed, the holding of seed fairs and standing field crop and cleaned seed competitions.

The Government of British Columbia has completed arrangements for taking over and operating the seed plant at Penticton owned by the United Seed Growers, Limited. The Government will utilize their large staff of horticulturists to assist in promoting seed growing in conjunction with our seed production specialist.

The district inspector acted as judge at the provincial seed fairs for Saskatchewan and Alberta, and the two permanent inspectors judged at a number of local seed fairs. Articles were prepared for agricultural and daily papers on subjects pertaining to branch activities.

Timothy seed production in the Pincher Creek area was encouraged by advice on the harvesting of the crop and the operating of the threshing machines and cleaning plant. Very satisfactory results were obtained and the quantity of seed grading No. 1 was increased to 50 per cent of the total output as against 10 per cent of previous years. For the past two seasons the district inspector has acted in an advisory capacity to the superintendent of the Rocky Mountain Park at Banff in regard to testing desirable varieties of grasses and the maintenance of the golf course.

THE ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH

The year ending March, 1925, has been an active one for the officers of the Entomological Branch. Important insect pests have extended their range of infestation and one species—the dreaded gipsy moth—has at last been found in Canada.

The work of the Entomological Branch, as has been indicated in previous reports, comprises investigations relating to insects affecting field and garden crops, forest and shade trees, fruit crops, greenhouses and ornamental plants, stored grain and other products, live stock, etc.

Particular attention is devoted to problems having an interprovincial or international importance and to those which, through their sudden development or obscure nature, require the immediate attention of a staff of trained investigators. Through close co-operation with the provincial departments, our officers endeavour to conduct needed investigations in the various provinces and also to assist the provincial officers, or to supplement their efforts in connection with the extension work necessary for obtaining practical results.

Under the direction of the Dominion Entomologist the Regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act have been administered in so far as they refer to insect pests.

DIVISION OF FIELD CROP AND GARDEN INSECTS

This division is responsible for the investigation and control of insects affecting field and garden crops throughout the Dominion. The results for the year confirm the effectiveness of the control measures advised and have strengthened the feeling of the necessity for their widest possible application in infested districts.

Important activities of the year dealt with the grasshopper control work in British Columbia, the European corn borer investigations in Ontario with the associated control campaign, and the alfalfa insect investigations in Alberta.

In British Columbia a widespread outbreak of grasshoppers occurred. Great injury was effected both to range and cultivated crops in the Oliver and Osoykos sections, throughout the Okanagan valley, the Kamloops-Nicola country and in the Bulkley valley and Lake districts. Practically all investigational work had to be stopped and the undivided attention of our officers given to an extensive campaign of control. The project involved the organization of the various districts, the assembling of large quantities of poison and other material provided by the province, the supervision of its preparation as poisoned bait at central mixing stations and its efficient distribution and proper application by the growers. The work was carried out under the superintendence of our officers in co-operation with the local and provincial agricultural authorities. By these joint efforts important savings in crops were effected.

Little trouble was experienced in the Prairie Provinces from grasshoppers. An adequate reconnaissance to estimate the importance of a threatened invasion by these insects from the Dakotas proved that the danger had been removed by natural causes and enabled our officers to reassure farmers resident on the prairies. The severe losses caused in certain years in wheat fields in Manitoba owing to grasshoppers and crickets cutting the binder twine was investigated and a simple and effective protective treatment developed. As a result of studies of the immature stages of grasshoppers injurious on the prairies our officers can now identify these early stages and deal with them before serious injury is caused.

The study of the European corn borer in respect to its life-history, distribution, increase and control has been continued.

The borer has spread into 14 new townships in Ontario and has increased in some counties from 100 per cent to 4000 per cent since 1923. The centre of heaviest infestation and loss has shifted from Elgin county to the counties of Essex and Kent where severe losses were suffered in grain-corn on large acreages. Arising from the necessity for immediate control measures, assistance was given to the authorities of the province of Ontario in their educational campaign in the autumn and winter of 1924. Speakers were provided for more than fifty meetings. Printed posters, a coloured life-history chart, and special circulars were prepared and widely distributed throughout the infested area.

The further study of the relation of insects to the growing of alfalfa in the province of Alberta either for seed or for hay has indicated that the normal insect life of the crop plays a much greater part in its economy than had been

realized. Under Alberta conditions insects are the chief factor in the set of seed and play a much greater part than wind. The seed once set is not only attacked by the normal seed-infesting insects but also, under certain conditions, by other insects normally not injurious. The investigations of the year have established the importance of the loss caused by insects of the latter type.

Other investigations of importance in which progress has been made deal with white grubs, wireworms, cutworms of various kinds, onion maggot, cabbage maggot, potato insects, Hessian fly, wheat-stem sawfly, carrot rust-fly, clover insect, chinch bugs, and the effect of crop rotations upon insect abundance.

DIVISION OF FOREST INSECTS

While the widespread spruce budworm epidemic, which destroyed such an enormous quantity of balsam and spruce in Eastern Canada, has disappeared from most of our forested area, the insect was reported to be increasing again in 1924 in several widely separated districts including Cape Breton Island, the Rouyn district of Quebec, central Ontario west of lake Temagami, and the Thunder Bay district of Ontario. Our officers are studying these outbreaks and will be able to assist the limit holders in arranging their cutting operations so as to salvage the greatest part of the threatened timber. Two spruce budworm outbreaks were reported from British Columbia and the conditions are being investigated.

The study of the eastern spruce bark-beetle was continued in 1924 in the Algoma District of Ontario, where a considerable quantity of fine spruce has been killed by this beetle in recent years. This species continues to be the most important enemy of large spruce timber between the Rocky mountains and Newfoundland.

The control work in connection with the pine bark-beetles in British Columbia was continued in 1924 in co-operation with the Provincial Forest Branch and the Dominion Forestry Branch. The result of the control work conducted thus far in British Columbia has been very satisfactory. Approximately 50,000 beetle-infested trees have been cut and burned at a total expense of \$150,000, resulting in an estimated saving of more than five million dollars worth of timber, in addition to preserving very important watersheds from serious injury. A continuation of this work is planned for the coming season.

Extensive injuries by the Douglas fir bark-beetle and the western cedar borer in our most valuable remaining timber supplies are receiving special study by our officers.

Further studies were made in connection with borer injury to pine and spruce following fires which occurred early in the season. Under ordinary conditions spruce killed by fires can be left safely until the first winter for salvage, but it has been found that pine killed by fire very early in the season may be almost completely ruined for lumber during the first season, so that salvage operations under such conditions should be undertaken at the earliest possible moment.

The larch sawfly was found to be increasing in numbers in 1924 and in many places throughout Eastern Canada threatens to destroy the young crop of tamarack now approaching commercial size. The injury extends westward north of the prairies into British Columbia, and the greater part of the tamarack in all that country will probably be killed by it. The chief hope of controlling this destructive insect lies in the importation of its parasites from Europe and our officers are giving this phase of the problem careful consideration.

Our studies of the shade-tree insects of Eastern Canada were continued last year, particularly from the forest-insect laboratory at Aylmer P.Q. Insect injuries to shade trees in our eastern cities and towns were, in most places, not greater than normal.

The maple leaf cutter has defoliated the hard maple trees for two years in succession in many parts of Quebec and Ontario. The imported elm leaf-miner, a European insect, which has long been abundant in the eastern United States, has become established in southern Ontario and in southern Quebec. It is an important enemy of elm trees and may prove to be an annoying pest under our conditions.

The invasion of southern Quebec by the gypsy moth should impel all shade-tree owners to maintain a careful lookout for all such serious enemies.

Our shade-tree insect laboratory at Indian Head, Sask., has been conducted again this year in co-operation with the Dominion Experimental Farms and the Forestry Farm of the Department of the Interior. Our officer in charge of the laboratory has conducted important investigations on insects affecting prairie shade trees and has furnished recommendations for their control.

The tent-caterpillar outbreak developed again in 1924, affecting a large part of Alberta and southern Saskatchewan. Our officer was able to recommend control measures for application to shade-trees and shelter belts, but on large areas of poplar, such as on the Moose Mountains and the Cypress Hills reserve, the infestation must be left to take its course. Owing to the importance of shade and shelter trees on prairie farms, our officers are making a special effort, through investigation and recommendation, to assist in their preservation from insect enemies.

Shade-tree insect investigations have also been conducted in British Columbia, particularly in connection with the satin moth and scale-insects affecting maples.

DIVISION OF FOREIGN PESTS SUPPRESSION

This division is concerned with the carrying out of the Regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act in so far as insect pests are concerned. This work entails the prevention of the introduction of further insect pests by the adequate inspection of imported plants and plant products; the combating and prevention of spread of newly imported dangerous insects; the maintenance of foreign and domestic quarantines; the examination of territory which may have become infested with new pests; and the inspection of plants and plant products for export.

On September 1, 1923, the Regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act were revised, requiring all importers of nursery stock, including trees, shrubs, bulbs and roots, etc., to secure permits to cover their importations. The chief of this division, as Secretary of the Destructive Insect and Pest Act Advisory Board, is responsible for the issuance of permits. During the period September 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924, 4,782 permits were issued to 2,066 different consignees for 22,067,942 plants.

Nursery stock arriving from countries other than the United States is subject to inspection, and may enter Canada only through the following ports: St. John, N.B., Montreal, P.Q., Niagara Falls, Ont., and Vancouver, B.C. Such shipments are either inspected at the port or permitted to proceed to their destination for inspection. During the period September 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924, 10,118,138 plants, originating in Great Britain, France, Holland, Belgium, Germany, United States, China, Japan, Bermuda, New Zealand, Hawaii, Italy and South America, packed in 6,213 containers and consigned to 1,693 consignees were inspected and passed. One hundred and five shipments were found infested with insect pests including scales, beetles, caterpillars, etc., as well as mites.

The apple sucker has been spreading in Nova Scotia until in 1924, it was found that the greater proportion of the apple-growing section of that province was infested. In New Brunswick the insect was discovered in the counties of Albert and Westmorland.

Owing to the proximity of the gipsy moth in the state of Vermont, intensive scouting was carried on in southern Quebec to determine whether the pest had invaded Canada. This work was carried on in co-operation with the Department of Lands and Forests of the province of Quebec. Thirty-six men were engaged in the scouting from early July until December. The territory examined extended from Beauharnois county on the west to the New Hampshire line on the east, and from the international boundary to about thirty miles north. On July 29, 1924, a single infertile egg cluster was found at Beebe and on September 3, a serious infestation was found near Henrysburg. Intensive control measures were immediately instituted and 2,694 egg clusters were creosoted. These clusters were found on trees, stone walls, buildings, in hollow cavities of trees, etc. An attempt will be made to eradicate the insect. In the spring of 1925, the entire area will be sprayed, trees banded and brush burned. On account of the quarantine prohibiting the shipping of Christmas trees from certain areas, and restricting their shipment from others, sixty-one certificates were issued for shipments valued at \$4,659.25 from the restricted area.

The brown-tail moth suppression work in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia was continued. No nests were found in New Brunswick. In Nova Scotia, 70 nests were collected in 1923-24 as compared with 492 in the previous season.

Scouting to determine the spread of the European corn borer in Ontario was continued, particular attention being paid to the townships bordering lake Ontario and the St. Lawrence river. Although only five new townships outside the quarantined area were found infested, it is regretted that the insect has invaded Prince Edward county which is a large canning district. There are, at the present time, two hundred and twenty-eight townships, covering approximately twenty thousand square miles, under quarantine. Owing to the very great increase of this pest in Essex, Kent and Lambton counties it has been necessary to include them in the area. The inspection of cut flowers, vegetables, etc., for export to the United States, and in accordance with United States Department of Agriculture, Quarantine 41, has been continued, 998 certificates being issued for such shipments from January 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924.

There has been a marked increase in the number of shipments of nursery stock for export from January 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924, 208 inspections were made covering 84,724 plants and 3,330 pounds of forest and shade tree seed. These shipments were forwarded to the following countries: China, Denmark, France, Germany, Great Britain, Hawaii, Japan, New Zealand, Poland, Russia, Sweden, Switzerland and the United States.

DIVISION OF SYSTEMATIC ENTOMOLOGY

The general work of the officers of this division, as outlined in the previous report, has been carried on during the past year; identifications for field officers, museums, etc., have been more numerous than usual and have resulted in the addition of much valuable material to the Canadian National Collection of Insects. Faunal survey work was limited largely to investigations around Ottawa and its near vicinity; in consequence, although many interesting records have been obtained, the amount of new material incorporated in the collections has been smaller than in preceding years.

The permanent appointment of a hymenopterist to the division has already proved of great value and the branch is now able to arrange for prompt and accurate determinations of parasites for field officers, provincial entomologists, and others, as well as to secure the correct classification of the large amount of material in this important order belonging to the National Collection.

Numerous valuable taxonomic articles by members of the staff have appeared during the year in "The Canadian Entomologist" and other entomological journals. These papers have dealt principally with Tortricidæ (leaf-

rollers), Ephemeroptera (may-flies), Diptera (two-winged flies) and Hymenoptera (bees, wasps, ichneumon parasites, etc.). Over 700 types of new species have been added to the collections by this means and by exchange with other institutions and workers.

During the year a number of entomologists from other institutions visited Ottawa for the purpose of studying material in the National Collection.

NATURAL CONTROL INVESTIGATIONS

The breeding of strong colonies of parasites of the European corn borer was continued during 1924, at the St. Thomas, Ont., parasite laboratory. The species known as *Habrobracon brevicornis* was the one of which most specimens were reared, as many as 1,081,600 live adults being secured and liberated in areas where the corn borer has caused serious losses. This breeding work has been most successful. In addition, breeding stock of another and larger European species, namely, *Exoristes roborator*, was obtained through the courtesy of the Bureau of Entomology of the United States Department of Agriculture, and of this species 15,850 adults were reared and liberated in corn borer infested districts.

In Nova Scotia, in 1924, continued progress was made in the artificial spread of the apple sucker fungus, *Entomophthora sphaerosperma*. To assist in the spread of the disease, the fungus was started early in April in field cages where an epidemic appeared among the nymphs and adults several weeks before it appeared naturally in the field. The fungus was then introduced into certain favourable orchards and little difficulty was experienced in starting an epidemic.

A study similar to that of the apple sucker fungus was also conducted in Nova Scotia, with an *Empusa* parasite of the green apple bug. Our officer was successful in starting this fungus in cages for the first time and this enabled him to obtain information on the biology of the fungus.

FRUIT INSECT INVESTIGATIONS

Excellent progress was made in 1924 in studies of important insect pests which attack the fruit of apple, pear, plum and other trees.

In the eastern provinces excellent crops were secured from orchards which had been heavily infested with the apple maggot, as a result of demonstrations conducted by our entomologists showing the value of poisoned dusts. In sections where control is not practised the Fameuse apple particularly is infested to such an extent that it is almost impossible to find an apple without the maggot.

In the province of Ontario, the study of the codling moth was continued. Two new outbreaks of this insect were found in British Columbia, one at Winfield covering approximately eighty acres and another at Glenmore where about fifty acres are under observation. The provincial Department of Agriculture is responsible for the control work, our officers being concerned primarily in investigational work having a bearing upon control measures to be recommended.

In control work carried on in the Niagara district, Ont., for the pear psylla, clean cut results were obtained by spraying infested pear trees during the first week of April, with a 3 per cent oil emulsion spray.

Injury to apples in Quebec province by the cranberry rootworm beetle was discovered for the first time. This insect feeds on the outer portions of the fruit rendering the same unfit for sale. This beetle will be watched for closely during 1925 and, if possible, further studies of its biology and control will be made.

In the province of British Columbia special control operations were directed against the fruit-tree leaf-roller, an insect which has gained a firm

foothold in the Okanagan valley. In co-operation with the provincial Department of Horticulture various tests with certain oil emulsions were made in a number of infested orchards. In the same district further control studies of the blister-mite were conducted.

On Vancouver Island, experimental work with barriers to keep the strawberry weevil out of strawberry plantations again demonstrated the value of this method of protection.

Other investigations related to the biology and control of the rose chafer, apple and plum curculios, aphids, etc.

INSECTICIDE INVESTIGATIONS

Under the direction of our specialist in charge of insecticide investigations, important progress has been made during the year. In this work assistance was rendered by the Division of Chemistry of the Experimental Farms Branch, in transferring for the summer season, one of its officers to the Annapolis Royal laboratory, which is the headquarters for insecticide studies.

Many experiments were conducted in connection with the application of various types of poisoned dusts and sprays to apple foliage, thus enabling our officers to recommend the most effective methods of control. The effects of different sprays and dusts were compared, as well as the results obtained by following different spray calendars. Special studies were conducted in the control of the apple maggot, the green apple bug and the apple sucker, in which satisfactory results were obtained.

Experiments were continued for the control of the green apple aphid and the oyster shell scale. Important experiments were carried out dealing with the application of various poisoned dusts to potato foliage and the use of different insecticides for the control of the sheep tick, the strawberry weevil, the Colorado potato beetle, wireworms, slugs and other pests. Studies on the control of different field crop and garden insects were conducted, dealing particularly with root infesting species.

Our officers at the Annapolis Royal, N.S., laboratory devote considerable attention to the study and testing of new insecticides.

MOSQUITO INVESTIGATIONS

The mosquito laboratory at Banff, Alta., was continued during the year and progress made in the study of the important species of the district. This work is carried on in close co-operation with the Dominion Parks Branch of the Department of the Interior. As a result of the success of the mosquito control work in the Banff district, the department has received many expressions of appreciation. Since the work was incepted there has been much comment upon the comparative freedom in this district from these obnoxious pests.

INDIAN ORCHARD WORK

Under a grant provided by the Department of Indian Affairs, the Indians of the various reserves in British Columbia are visited periodically and assisted in the proper care of orchards, gardens, etc., by the Supervisor of Indian Orchards, the work being under the immediate direction of the Dominion Entomologist. This latter officer visited a number of the reserves in the above province in the autumn of 1924 and was much pleased with the progress and results of this work. The Indians of the reserves receive special instruction in spraying, pruning, etc., and in a number of places excellent crops were harvested.

THE DESTRUCTIVE INSECT AND PEST ACT ADVISORY BOARD

The Destructive Insect and Pest Act Advisory Board was constituted by Order in Council, April 21, 1922, for the purpose of recommending to the department such changes or additions to the Regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act as may be deemed necessary, and also for the co-ordinating of opinion and effort among the officials of the branches concerned with their administration.

The personnel of the board consists of the following officers: the Dominion Entomologist, chairman; the Director of Experimental Farms, vice-chairman; the Deputy Minister; the Dominion Botanist and the Chief of the Division of Foreign Pests Suppression, secretary.

Numerous meetings were held to consider necessary changes to the regulations, and the following amendments were passed during the year April 1, 1924, to March 31, 1925.

Passed by Order in Council on April 8, 1924 (P.C. 546):—

GENERAL REGULATIONS

Section II. Prohibiting the importation into Canada of insect pests or plant diseases, as such.

Section V. Prohibiting the selling of "certified" seed potatoes unless the same have been inspected and passed by an inspector under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act.

REGULATION NO. 1 (FOREIGN) GOVERNING THE ADMISSION OF NURSERY STOCK FROM COUNTRIES OTHER THAN THE UNITED STATES

The regulation was revised to permit the importation of nursery stock by mail, provided the shipments were accompanied by official labels which required their being forwarded to either Montreal or Vancouver for inspection. After examination the plants are forwarded to destination without the payment of additional postage.

REGULATION NO. 3 (FOREIGN) PROHIBITING THE IMPORTATION OF POTATOES FROM CERTAIN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

This regulation was amended to permit the importation of potatoes from certain states in the United States when accompanied by a certificate certifying freedom from the potato wart disease.

REGULATION NO. 10 (FOREIGN) RESTRICTING THE IMPORTATION OF CORN AND CERTAIN OTHER PLANTS FROM CERTAIN STATES OF THE UNITED STATES

This regulation was amended to include the territory found infested by the European corn borer during the previous season.

REGULATION NO. 2 (DOMESTIC) RESTRICTING THE MOVEMENT OF CORN FROM CERTAIN DISTRICTS IN ONTARIO ON ACCOUNT OF THE EUROPEAN CORN BORER

The regulation was amended to include in the quarantined area the districts found infested by the European corn borer the previous season.

Passed by Order in Council on September 3, 1924. (P.C. 1518):—

REGULATION NO. 7 (DOMESTIC) PROHIBITING AND RESTRICTING THE MOVEMENT OF CONIFERS, CHRISTMAS TREES AND GREENS FROM CERTAIN AREAS IN QUEBEC

This is a new regulation, and was necessary on account of the discovery of the gipsy moth in Quebec and the proximity of an outbreak in Vermont.

Owing to the difficulty of inspecting evergreens it was necessary to place an embargo prohibiting their movement from territory in the immediate vicinity of the outbreaks. Restrictions were placed on adjoining territory which permitted the movement of conifers under certification.

Passed by Order in Council, March 18, 1925. (P.C. 40):—

REGULATION NO. 2 (FOREIGN) GOVERNING THE ADMISSION OF NURSERY STOCK
FROM THE UNITED STATES

This regulation was amended to permit the importation of blackberry plants and grape vines without fumigation. Provision was also made for the importation of fruit and nut scions by mail without fumigation, but such shipments were subject to reinspection at either Montreal or Vancouver.

REGULATION NO. 5 (FOREIGN) PROHIBITING THE IMPORTATION OF CONIFERS FOREST
AND QUARRY PRODUCTS, FROM CERTAIN STATES OF THE UNITED STATES

This regulation was amended to prohibit the importation of nursery grown conifers from the states infested by the gipsy moth.

REGULATION NO. 8 (FOREIGN) RESTRICTING THE IMPORTATION OF CURRANTS AND
GOOSEBERRIES FROM ALL FOREIGN COUNTRIES

This regulation was amended to permit the importation of the fruits of currants and gooseberries as they are not affected by the disease causing the white pine blister rust.

REGULATION NO. 10 (FOREIGN) RESTRICTING THE IMPORTATION OF CORN AND CER-
TAIN OTHER PLANTS FROM CERTAIN STATES OF THE UNITED STATES

This regulation was amended to include the territory found infested by the European corn borer in the United States during the season of 1924.

REGULATION NO. 11 (FOREIGN) PROHIBITING THE IMPORTATION OF ALFALFA HAY
FROM CERTAIN STATES OF THE UNITED STATES

This regulation was amended to include the additional territory in the United States, found infested by the alfalfa weevil.

REGULATION NO. 1 (DOMESTIC) RESTRICTING THE MOVEMENT OF NURSERY STOCK
IN NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK ON ACCOUNT OF THE APPLE SUCKER

This regulation was amended to include the additional territory found infested by this insect in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

REGULATION NO. 2 (DOMESTIC) RESTRICTING THE MOVEMENT OF CORN IN ONTARIO
ON ACCOUNT OF THE EUROPEAN CORN BORER

This regulation was amended to include the territory found infested by the European corn borer the previous season. A double quarantine was placed on Essex, Kent and Lambton counties on account of the great increase of the pest in these counties.

Two public hearings were held by the board, namely, at Moncton, N.B., and Kentville, N.S., on December 2 and 3, respectively, in regard to the extension of the apple sucker quarantine. The board was represented by the chairman and the secretary.

Three prosecutions were instituted during the year for evasions of the Regulations under the Destructive Insect and Pest Act.

ADVISORY BOARD ON WILD LIFE PROTECTION

This board has continued to hold regular meetings during the year. The Dominion Entomologist is the representative of the Department of Agriculture on this board. Other Departments represented are Indian Affairs, Mines, Interior, Fisheries, and Mounted Police.

INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE ON AIR OPERATIONS

The Associate Dominion Entomologist, who represents the Department of Agriculture on this board, has attended several meetings of the committee during the year. The value of air operations so far as entomology is concerned has been demonstrated in Canada both in forest insect work and mosquito work. From the air it is a comparatively simple procedure to photograph and map out the breeding places of various insects such as tree infesting caterpillars, and bodies of water where mosquitoes are developing in countless numbers. In the United States the value of certain types of lighter-than-air machines has been shown, as for instance in dusting large areas where cotton is grown, to destroy the cotton boll weevil. As soon as possible it is planned to test the value of dusting forest trees in areas in Canada, where such pests as foliage-eating caterpillars are epidemic.

EXHIBITION WORK

As in other years interesting and instructive exhibits of insects and their work have been shown at the Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, the Western Fair, London, the Central Canada Exhibition, Ottawa, the Royal Winter Fair, Toronto, as well as at a number of smaller exhibitions in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec, Ontario and British Columbia. With each exhibit an officer of the branch was stationed to give information regarding the control of insects, etc. Special exhibits of the European corn borer have been shown at a number of places in the province of Ontario, and on occasions exhibits of forest insects and their work have been prepared to accompany the forestry car of the Canadian Forestry Association.

MOTION PICTURES

During the year a beginning was made in the preparation of a motion picture film on the bionomics and control of the gipsy moth which has gained a foothold in the province of Quebec. This work is in co-operation with the Motion Picture Bureau of the Department of Trade and Commerce.

MEETINGS

Many meetings of agriculturists, horticulturists, gardeners, florists, etc., have been attended by officers of the Branch during the year, at which addresses were given on improved methods of insect control, etc. Representatives of the Branch have also attended important gatherings of technical workers.

FIELD LABORATORIES

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, N.S.

The officers of this laboratory devote a large part of their efforts to the study of insecticides with a view to producing or demonstrating cheaper or more effective materials and better methods of application. Special attention is given to assisting fruit growers and others in the control of injurious insects by means of co-operative and demonstrative control projects, and through correspondence, literature, lectures and the display of exhibits at fairs. The con-

trol of such insects as the following was specially investigated: onion and cabbage maggots, carrot rust fly, potato aphids, apple maggot, etc. A study of the distribution of mosaic disease, in co-operation with the Botanical Division of the Dominion Experimental Farms Branch has also been incepted.

WOLFVILLE, N.S.

Investigations at this laboratory have related particularly to the natural control of the European apple sucker and the green apple bug, both of which are abundant and destructive in the Annapolis valley. The results obtained by our officers in introducing the *Entomophthora* fungus of the former insect, in heavily-infested orchards have been most satisfactory. Scouting work to discover the spread of the apple sucker in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick was also conducted from this laboratory. The spread of the insect was considerable during the year and in addition to new infestations found in Nova Scotia, the pest was also located in the counties of Albert and Westmoreland, New Brunswick.

KENTVILLE, N.S.

The laboratory at this location was again maintained to continue the studies of insects affecting vegetables. In connection with insecticide experiments our officers had the co-operation of the Superintendent of the Kentville Experimental Station, plots of potatoes, etc., being used for such experimental work.

FREDERICTON, N.B.

Investigations conducted by the officers of the laboratory have dealt chiefly with insect injuries to timber, field crops and fruit crops.

The special study of *Monochamus* borer injury in pine and spruce logs and fire-killed trees, commenced last summer in New Brunswick and the Gaspé peninsula, P.Q., is being conducted from this laboratory. The information being obtained will enable lumbermen to avoid much of the loss caused by insects of this kind. Investigations of the larch sawfly and jack pine sawfly outbreaks are being continued. In co-operation with the University of New Brunswick and the Provincial Crown Lands Department special plantings are being undertaken in an effort to obtain immunity from injury by the white pine weevil. Further studies of the balsam weevil are being conducted in forest sample plots on the Nashwaak river. Special studies on the biology of various forest and shade tree insects are also conducted at this laboratory.

Experiments carried out by our officers resulted in the improvement of the spray calendar applicable to apple orchards in New Brunswick. Extensive experiments are in progress dealing with the application of dusts and sprays to potatoes. Experiments on the control of the sheep tick have been commenced at this laboratory.

HEMMINGFORD, QUE.

Studies of the apple curculio, the currant spanworm, the onion maggot, the beet leaf-miner, species of cutworms and white grubs, were continued at this laboratory. The control of the cranberry rootworm beetle which was found in Quebec province for the first time on July 12, at Rougemont, attacking apples, also came under study, but apparently the ordinary orchard sprays are of little value and further work is essential. Should this beetle become established it will cause serious losses to fruit-growers.

AYLMER, QUE.

Investigations at this laboratory have been directed chiefly along the lines of biological studies of a number of important forest and shade-tree insects of Eastern Canada, bark beetles and borers occupying a prominent part. Some control work has also been carried out and a further extension made to the insectary.

VINELAND STATION, ONT.

Studies of the life-history and habits of the rose chafer were continued near Fenwick, Ont. An interesting control experiment was established in a block of land comprising six fruit farms. At Vineland excellent progress was made in a study of the codling moth, its seasonal life-history, the effect of temperature, etc., on its development and control. In co-operation with the St. Catharines Plant Pathological Laboratory, raspberry mosaic investigations were conducted in 1924. Other studies related to the grape-berry moth, the pear psylla, European red mite, etc.

STRATHROY, ONT.

The officer in charge of this laboratory has directed the general field crop and garden insect work in western Ontario. The investigations conducted related particularly to clover insects, white grubs, wireworms, Hessian fly, chinch bug and European corn borer. In addition much publicity, extension, and demonstration work in connection with the control of certain common insects was carried on. Assistance in the inspection of imported nursery stock entering western Ontario was also given.

PORT STANLEY, ONT.

The temporary laboratory at this point was again maintained in 1924, for continuation studies of the European corn borer. In the district further control experiments were conducted and much information of value obtained. Additional data on the biology of the insect were also secured.

In spite of the fact that the year 1924 was the worst year in our experience for the control of this pest, the measures applied in the four square mile area in the district of Union, held the insect so that it increased only ten per cent.

ST. THOMAS, ONT.

The parasite work at this laboratory was conducted along similar lines to 1924, the efforts of our officers being devoted almost wholly to the breeding and liberation of as many specimens of parasites as possible. For this work it was necessary to collect 100,000 individuals of the corn borer to be used in rearing the parasites. Much success has attended this work during the past two years.

TREESBANK, MAN.

This permanent laboratory is the headquarters of investigations on prairie grasshoppers, the wheat-stem sawfly and the Hessian fly. The grasshopper studies during the year were chiefly associated with extensive rearings and the protection of binder twine from grasshoppers and crickets. The officer in charge of this laboratory is making a special study of the life-history of the western wheat-stem sawfly, and also the effect of climate and other natural control factors on the larvae, so that from knowledge thus gained he may

determine in advance the possible occurrence of an outbreak. During 1924 the parasite *Microbracon cephi* was especially abundant and aided considerably in reducing the numbers of the sawfly.

INDIAN HEAD, SASK.

From this laboratory, established one year ago, our officers are conducting investigations on the control of the injurious shade-tree insects of the Prairie Provinces, and are endeavouring, through the distribution of literature and other available information to assist the owners of plantations in the protection of their trees. The tent-caterpillar outbreak was even more severe during 1924. It has been studied carefully and information on its control has been distributed. More than fifty different species of shade-tree insects were under study in 1924.

SASKATOON, SASK.

This permanent laboratory, which is established in one of the buildings of the University of Saskatchewan, is the headquarters of investigations on prairie cutworms in general and the relation of crop rotation to insect abundance. Local species are being reared in order to record important facts in connection with their life-histories. Besides these major problems, life-history and control studies are carried on with wireworms, false wireworms, chinch bugs and the wheat-stem sawfly.

LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.

From this permanent laboratory are conducted alfalfa insect investigations, pale western cutworm studies with particular reference to parasites, grasshopper investigations with special regard to natural control, and research of soil fumigants in relation to the control of underground insects. The alfalfa insect and other studies are being carried out in co-operation with the Irrigation Branch of the Department of the Interior. The effect of parasites and climate on insect abundance is also receiving considerable attention. These studies are being conducted with a view to foretelling an approaching outbreak and devising proper methods of control when the outbreak occurs.

BANFF, ALTA.

The officer in charge of this temporary laboratory has continued important studies of the mosquito fauna of the Rocky Mountains National Park. In co-operation with the Dominion Parks Branch of the Department of the Interior, practical results have been obtained in the control of the important species of mosquitoes which have affected in no small way the tourist traffic to this, the most important of our national parks.

VERNON, B.C.

As in previous years our officers have planned and supervised the important bark-beetle control operations conducted by the Provincial and Dominion Forestry Branches, and have carried out the forest insect surveys necessary for the extension of the control work.

The control operations conducted during the past four years have given very satisfactory results. Beetle outbreaks that threatened to ruin the yellow pine industry in British Columbia have been brought definitely under control and it is estimated that several millions of dollars worth of timber has been saved thereby. Investigations conducted in connection with this control work revealed that large numbers of the destructive beetles bored in the slash left

from pine cuttings and showed that slash burning is a necessary part of the control operations. Investigations relating to many forest insects are being conducted by our officers. The Douglas fir bark-beetle and the western cedar borer have been particularly injurious recently and are being made the subject of special investigations.

A control campaign against the worst grasshopper outbreak in the history of British Columbia, covering an area of about 4,000 square miles, was organized during 1924 from this laboratory with the co-operation of Provincial authorities. Owing to the unusually early season and the hot dry summer the grasshoppers matured rapidly and injury effected by them was further accentuated by drought. Considerable experimental work undertaken to determine the cheapest efficient poisoned baits for the various localities resulted in the securing of much valuable data for use in future control operations.

Investigational work in the control of fruit insects was also continued, much progress being made in the control of leaf-rollers by miscible oils. Experiments and observations on the codling moth, blister mite, apple aphids and tent caterpillars were also carried out, and certain other major pests such as root maggots, flea-beetles, etc., received attention.

AGASSIZ, B.C.

Three major insect pests were under investigation at Agassiz during 1924 including the scale, *Lecanium capreae* on shade trees, the cabbage flea beetle, and the beet-root aphid affecting mangels, resulting in much progress in control and the accumulation of valuable biological data. Work was also carried out on the rose scale affecting cane fruits at Mission, the hop-plum aphid in the hop-yards of the Lower Fraser valley and on the European earwig in the Vancouver district. Several minor insect outbreaks were given attention and the nurseries on the Lower Mainland were inspected for the satin moth on poplar and willow stock.

NICOLA, B.C.

At this point a temporary field station was maintained as a local headquarters in connection with grasshopper studies upon the range in the surrounding country. Little investigational work was carried on in 1924, the greater part of the season being taken up with the control campaign necessitated by a widespread and destructive outbreak of grasshoppers.

VICTORIA, B.C.

Further work on the control of the strawberry root weevil by means of oil barriers resulted in an excellent demonstration of the value of this method in combating the pest, the experimental plots yielding good second and third crops of strawberries which would not have materialized without protection. Continuation studies in the control of the holly leaf-miner by means of poisoned baits gave very promising results, and a study of the life-history and control of the rose scale was incepted. Experiments in the control of the European leaf-roller, a major pest of tree-fruits, undertaken with various brands of miscible oils gave good results.

PUBLICATIONS

The following publications have been issued by the Entomological Branch during the year:—

BULLETINS

- 13—The Habits and Economic Importance of Wolves in Canada.—By Norman Criddle.
 25—Studies on the Spruce Budworm, *Cacoecia fumiferana* Clem.—By J. M. Swaine, F. C. Craighead and I. W. Bailey.
 26—Grasshoppers of British Columbia.—By R. C. Treherne and E. R. Buckell.

CIRCULARS

- 23—The Lesser Oak Carpenter Worm and Its Control.—By C. B. Hutchings.
 24—The European Earwig; An Undesirable Pest.—By Arthur Gibson.
 25—Grasshoppers of British Columbia, with Particular Reference to the Influence of Injurious Species on the Range Lands of the Province.—By R. C. Treherne and E. R. Buckell.
 27—The Plum Curculio and Its Control in Quebec.—By C. E. Petch.
 28—The Apple Maggot and Its Control in Quebec.—By C. E. Petch.

PAMPHLETS

- 45—The Control of the European Apple Sucker in Nova Scotia.—By A. G. Dustan.
 47—Injurious Shade-tree Insects of the Canadian Prairies.—By J. J. deGryse.
 48—The Control of the Destructive Spruce Bark-Beetle in Eastern Canada.—By J. M. Swaine.
 50—The Satin Moth in British Columbia.—By R. Glendenning.

In addition to the above departmental publications, officers of the branch have contributed many articles to the agricultural and horticultural press. Insect notes have also been prepared and published in the various numbers of the Fruit and Vegetable Crop Report issued by the Fruit Branch of the department. Technical articles for entomological journals, such as *The Canadian Entomologist*, transactions of various societies, etc., have also been contributed by our officers. A special paper on "The Development of Applied Entomology in Canada (1914-1923)" prepared by the Dominion Entomologist, was published in the Annual Report of the Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants.

THE FRUIT BRANCH

Fruit yields were generally lighter for 1924 as compared with 1923. Last year's apple crop for the Dominion is estimated at 3,247,270 barrels, which is about 72 per cent of the 1923 crop, which reached 4,500,000 barrels.

PRODUCTION OF APPLES BY PROVINCES

Province	1922	1923	1924
	Brls.	Brls.	Brls.
Nova Scotia.....	1,891,852	1,821,064	1,274,742
New Brunswick.....	173,236	69,292	86,615
Quebec.....	216,984	65,094	109,500
Ontario.....	1,739,000	1,304,400	913,080
British Columbia (boxes).....	3,068,000	3,700,000	2,590,000

Raspberries, strawberries and other small fruits yielded 70 per cent of the 1923 crop, while peaches, pears, plums, prunes, cherries and grapes were reduced to 58 per cent of the previous year's crop.

COMPARISON OF SMALL AND TENDER FRUIT CROPS, 1922, 1923 AND 1924

	1922	1923	1924
	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.
Cherries.....	202,740	203,125	100,340
Peaches.....	577,561	403,660	154,384
Pears.....	461,227	227,335	196,809
Plums and prunes.....	408,438	348,482	238,978
	qts.	qts.	qts.
Raspberries.....	6,271,725	4,496,840	2,000,450
Strawberries.....	8,678,200	8,652,200	6,532,000
Other berries.....	2,837,549	2,527,700	2,532,000
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Grapes.....	70,308,462	42,185,077	24,500,000

Generally speaking the 1924 season opened up two weeks later than usual in the eastern provinces, while British Columbia was approximately ten days earlier. The weather conditions throughout Ontario and Nova Scotia were generally backward to fruit development. In the spring months the weather was exceptionally cool and wet which greatly hampered spraying operations resulting in apple scab being quite prevalent. In British Columbia the weather was mild, and dry during the early part of the season, followed by a few frosty nights resulting in some damage to the fruit set. The combination of these weather conditions, together with other factors such as insect pests, may be considered responsible for the lighter yields.

Comparing conditions with the year previous wholesale apple prices to the shippers increased on both the home and export markets, a condition which compares favourably with the high price levels attained in 1920. This impetus in prices is chiefly attributed to the better condition prevailing throughout Canada and the improved situation in Europe.

	Barrels	Boxes
Exported 1922-23.....	1,169,685	340,686
Exported 1923-24.....	1,326,526	569,295
Exported 1924-25.....	1,170,770	493,309

Although the actual number of packages exported during the past season is less than the previous year, in comparison with the total commercial crop for each year the exports in 1923 were 33 per cent and for the past season 41 per cent.

During the fruit crop season Mr. H. V. Taylor, Deputy Controller of Horticulture in the British Ministry of Agriculture, visited Canada, and was accompanied through the eastern provinces by the Fruit Commissioner, and by representatives of the branch in Western Canada. Throughout Mr. Taylor's visit he was afforded every opportunity of investigating Canadian methods of growing, packing and marketing fruit.

INSPECTION SERVICE

The principal lines of development during the past year have been in connection with requested inspections both of domestic and imported shipments, the value of this service to the fruit and vegetable industry being demonstrated by the very largely increased number of requests from growers, shippers, dealers and transportation companies for such inspections both at shipping point and at destination.

At the request of the transportation companies this service was extended during the past year to include inspections of imported shipments which would not require to be inspected under the provisions of the Fruit Act or the Root Vegetables Act but in connection with which there was the possibility of some dispute arising, the report given being principally in regard to condition and providing an impartial opinion, the value of which has been shown by the increasing

number of requests for such work which, during the past year, covered inspections of pineapples, lemons, oranges, grapefruit, celery, lettuce, etc. This work developed so rapidly at some important points that the larger part of our inspectors' time was in demand for special inspections of imported products. In December, 1924, it was therefore decided to put this service on a basis of approximate cost, and authorization was given for the assessment of a fee at the rate of \$5 per car for further requested inspections of imported fruits and vegetables.

In compliance with requests from fruit and vegetable shippers throughout the country, the Fruit Branch was authorized to establish during the past year, as an experiment, a shipping-point inspection service in the Okanagan valley of British Columbia, including Salmon Arm, on a basis of approximate cost. The service was put into effect as from July 15, 1924, and for the remainder of the season it was possible upon request for practically every carload shipment of fruit and vegetables from this territory to move under Government inspection at point of shipment. The service involved a fee of \$5 per car and inspections were made wherever products were offered for shipment in the area stated, including fields, orchards, packing-houses, common or cold storage warehouses, precooling plants, loading platforms, railway and express cars. Later in the season, upon request particularly of the Dry Belt potato shippers, the inspection service was extended to include shipments from the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway from Salmon Arm to Ashcroft. Provision was made also for inspection or re-inspection of shipments moving from the above territory, at destination points in the market centres, fees being assessed at the same rate.

The service is available to any person having a financial interest in the products involved and inspections are made under the provisions of the Fruit Act and Root Vegetables Act, violations of which are dealt with in the same manner as heretofore. Persons having financial interest in the product, but not the applicant for inspection, may secure copies of the inspection certificates upon payment of a fee of \$1 for not more than two copies.

To March 31, 1925, 2,666 inspections had been made under this service at shipping points in British Columbia, and 78 inspections at distributing points, showing a total gross revenue of \$13,500.

A service along the above lines, but for educational purposes, by our regular staff, was provided as an experiment on request of the Ontario Turnip Shippers' Association to cover some 42 loading stations in western Ontario. Five inspectors were detailed for this work making inspections of some 460 cars. The inspections were made on the basis of tentative grades, approved by the Ontario Turnip Growers' Association and the department, and may provide a basis for recommending legislation in the near future as the industry feels the necessity for standardization in order to compete successfully with graded stock, particularly on the United States markets.

The assistance rendered the blueberry shippers and dealers in Quebec was continued during the summer of 1924, and by request an officer was sent to the blueberry section in northern Ontario during the heavy shipping season.

Basket, box and barrel factories were systematically inspected during the year, the inspections numbering 773 as compared with 375 in 1923-24. Special attention was given basket factories in working out dimensions for the new standard quart and pint berry box. Publicity work was carried on throughout the Dominion in familiarizing growers, shippers and the trade with the new box, and immediately prior to October 1, 1924, the date upon which the new size became effective, a survey was made by the Fruit Branch to determine the quantity of old size boxes still remaining in the possession of growers and shippers. As the quantity was large, and in order to prevent serious loss to handlers, an arrangement was authorized by which under prescribed regulations these boxes might be used up to July 31, 1925.

In co-operation with the various provincial Departments of Agriculture, meetings were arranged in the producing districts when the Packing and Orchard Specialist and the local inspectors were able to assist at packing demonstrations and give practical advice on various phases of the fruit and vegetable industry. Assistance was also given at specially arranged short courses in box and barrel packing and members of the staff acted as judges at many places including Toronto, London, Brome, Renfrew, Aylmer, Charlottetown and Windsor. Practical demonstrations in modern methods of marketing strawberries, cherries, plums and peaches were given in Eastern Canada by an expert packer especially employed for the purpose, resulting in improved prices to the growers.

THE FRUIT ACT

The number of violations reported under the Fruit Act during the past year was 1,080, compared with 953 in 1923-24 and 1,280 in 1922-23. All violations were carefully investigated by the district inspector for the district in which the offender lived and prosecutions followed in 22 cases with respect to domestic fruit, 9 convictions being secured for violations of the Imported Fruit Regulations.

The following table shows the number of lots of various kinds of fruits inspected and the number of packages examined during the year ending March 31, 1925:—

Variety	Number of lots inspected	Number of packages in lots	Number of packages inspected
Apples.....Barrels	6,916	669,504	52,336
Apples.....Boxes	4,764	2,221,202	132,302
Apples.....Baskets	532	62,337	6,623
Apples (inspection for slacks).....Barrels	3,197		
Pears.....Packages	549	108,961	7,739
Peaches....."	829	265,643	14,722
Plums....."	705	193,139	14,070
Tomatoes....."	837	224,265	13,500
Small fruits....."	3,554	373,185	40,645
Grapes.....Baskets	323	494,669	29,590
Miscellaneous fruits....."	93		
Mixed fruits and vegetables.....Packages	559	393,803	35,646
Total.....	22,858	5,006,708	347,173

THE ROOT VEGETABLES ACT

Educational work was continued in connection with the Root Vegetables Act and all violations, numbering 1,175, as compared with 1,315 in 1923-24, were carefully investigated.

Inspections were made under this Act during the year ending March 31, 1925, as follows:—

	Total of inspections	Number of packages in lots	Number of packages inspected
Potatoes (90-lb. bags).....	3,424	876,126	56,498
Potatoes (barrels).....	284	55,232	9,598
Potatoes (bulk).....	1,783		
Miscellaneous vegetables.....	626		
Onions (bags).....	882	196,468	10,885
Onions (packages).....	46	14,315	994
Total.....	7,045	1,142,141	77,975

MARKETS EXTENSION DIVISION

During the past year a Markets Extension Division was formed, for the purpose of assisting in the development of markets for fruits and vegetables. The chief of this division was associated for several months with Commissioner Lewis Duncan as representative of the Department of Agriculture in the investigation made by the Department of Labour into the alleged combine in the distribution of fruits and vegetables in Western Canada.

CROP AND MARKET REPORTS

Information concerning the condition and growth of the various fruit and vegetable crops in the Districts throughout the Dominion and in competing countries is collected each month and sent out to the growers in detail in the Fruit and Vegetable Crop Report which is published monthly from June to October, inclusive.

A detailed report on market conditions, as well as the wholesale and retail prices of all competitive fruits and vegetables, is forwarded to the department each day by the fruit and vegetable inspectors at the more important marketing points and, in addition, a report by telegraph is submitted twice weekly during the heavy fruit and vegetable shipping season. Reports giving in detail the market information, as well as car arrivals and exports, are prepared and distributed twice weekly during the heavy shipping season simultaneously from Vancouver, Winnipeg and Ottawa and during the remainder of the year from Ottawa only. Exporters are also kept closely in touch with conditions and prices prevailing on the export markets by means of cables from the Canadian Fruit Trade Commissioner which are published in the above reports.

EXHIBITIONS

Publicity work looking toward the increased home consumption of our domestic fruits and vegetables was continued, and a booth placed at the following exhibitions: Canadian National, Toronto; Central Canada, Ottawa; Royal Agricultural Show, Toronto; Brandon, Portage La Prairie, Calgary, Edmonton, Lethbridge, Saskatoon, Regina and Prince Albert.

Displays were made of various kinds of fruits and vegetables commercially available, the grades under which the fruits and vegetables were packed and sold, and in so far as possible the districts and seasons of the year when they were available. An experienced demonstrator in household science gave daily in the booth demonstrations of approved methods of canning fruits and vegetables. Special attention was also given to work in connection with Women's Institutes, the Local Council of Women and through domestic science students, particularly in the larger consuming centres of the Prairie Provinces.

The Imperial Fruit Show, held October 24 to November 1, in Birmingham, England, was the only exhibition outside Canada at which the Fruit Branch actually participated. A representative display of commercial varieties of apples was collected and exhibitors were encouraged to enter the various competitive classes. A representative of the Fruit Branch had charge of the whole exhibit and also acted as Canadian representative on a board of three judges for the British Empire Section. The fruit growers of Canada were fortunate in securing both the first and second prizes in the Dessert Class of the British Empire Section, as well as first in the Culinary Class of the same section. In addition the Fruit Branch display was mentioned as being probably the best at the show, so that our total efforts in this connection should prove beneficial by raising the general status of our fruit in the minds of the buying public in Great Britain. Mr. J. Forsyth Smith, Canadian Fruit Trade Commissioner, rendered invaluable assistance in making all necessary preliminary arrangements in connection with the branch exhibit.

Co-operation was given the Department of Trade and Commerce in the collection and transporting of the fruit exhibited at the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley, which resulted in much favourable comment by the press in Great Britain and Canada.

MARKETING CONFERENCE

A Co-operative Fruit Marketing Conference was held in Ottawa on March 2, 1925, for the purpose of discussing marketing conditions as affecting the fruit and vegetable industry, with a view to promoting co-operative marketing of such products and thereby lessening the spread as between growers and consumers. Delegates were present from the commercial producing provinces and, following a two days' session, it was decided to organize a grower-owned brokerage under the incorporated name of The Canadian Fruit Distributors, Limited, through which organization it becomes possible for any shipper or co-operative marketing company to distribute their products.

TENTATIVE GRADES

There is a growing tendency toward marketing under recognized standards and, on request of the growers, tentative grades have been prepared for cucumbers, peaches, apricots, plums and tomatoes and submitted to the growers during the past year for the purpose of trying them out with a view to possible legislation at a later date.

CANADIAN HORTICULTURAL COUNCIL

During the past year many matters of interest pertaining to the fruit and vegetable industry were given consideration by the council, which receives financial support from the department. A large number of new varieties of horticultural trees, shrubs and plants from all parts of Canada were recorded under the registration bureau provided by the council.

TRANSPORTATION DIVISION

Co-operation by the Transportation Division of the Fruit Branch with the shippers and carriers contributed to several betterments in handling during the past season. To these efforts we look for continued expansion in the radius of safe distribution of fresh fruits and vegetables.

Long distance transportation of these products is still under development—barely half a century ago refrigerator cars were unheard of, and railroad transport of food perishables under any method of temperature control was still a vision of the inventors. Every city and urban centre was dependent on the surrounding country for its supplies which were abundant only during the very limited seasons when the various products were maturing in the radius of team-haul. The birth of refrigerated transport brought opportunities to the farmers in those districts where soil and climatic conditions especially favoured tender fruits and certain vegetables. They were enabled to specialize. Their radius of distribution and choice of markets increased, and is still increasing. Continued research and experiments afford encouragement that this expansion is still far from its maximum. All concerned have benefited, the growers in each district by specializing in that which they can produce best, the railways by an ever-increasing traffic in these commodities, and the consumer by seasonal choice of the products of the Dominion.

During the past year several experiments have been under way. Included were tests of the adaptability of carbon dioxide refrigeration, tests of the Oliver Vivifying and Air Circulating System for refrigerator cars, tests in precooling

loaded cars by fanning, and development by the Canadian National Railways of forced ventilation for their non-refrigerated fruit express cars.

The first-named departure, carbon dioxide mechanically converted into solid blocks of dry ice of very low temperature, 114 degrees below zero Fahrenheit, was demonstrated to fruit shippers in the Niagara Peninsula by the promoters. In a glass-topped insulated box various fruits were held under this refrigerant for an astonishing length of time without any evidence of breakdown, not by unusually low temperature, the range being from 40 degrees to 50 degrees above zero, but by the bacteria-destroying qualities of carbon dioxide gas combined with comparative oxygen starvation. The interest aroused among the shippers resulted in a request that the Fruit Branch sponsor an experimental carload movement. Rather than be retrogressive in a venture of such evident possibility a test was arranged, although it was felt that the promoters were not possessed of determinations they might better have had before venturing a carload experiment. The partial failure of the test movement was confirmation of that opinion rather than disproof of any of the promoters' claims.

The Oliver invention demonstrated in Victoria, B.C., consisted of a fanning device to accelerate air circulation within the loaded car, the air passing through the fan to be purified of gases and moisture. Motive power was to be obtained either by friction drive from the car axle or by electrical connection from the locomotive. In demonstration before interested witnesses representing the shippers, the carriers and the federal and provincial governments, the inventor's claims were not substantiated. It was explained afterwards that a mechanical defect was the cause. That this defect was not obvious to the inventor himself during the demonstration disputed the suitability of the device for non-attended operation inside a railway car.

Precooling of loaded cars by fanning is designed to improve the starting condition of carloads of tender fruits from points where a permanent cold storage or precooling plant is not an economic proposition. A large electric fan placed on top of the load in each end directs an air blast over the bulkhead onto the ice containers and accelerates the circulation of chilled air through the load. Ideal conditions are where the loaded car can be fanned for twenty-four hours, or nearly, and then re-iced to capacity before removing the fans and starting the car on its journey to market. Shippers who see in such an improvisation a possible solution of a local problem are invited to open correspondence on the subject with the Fruit Branch.

The system of forced or blower ventilation adopted by the Canadian National Railways for their express cars in fruit service has resulted in appreciable improvement, gratifying alike to the shippers, the carriers and the receivers. The principle adopted is much like that of express blower cars operated on the Canadian Pacific Railway. The car in motion sets up an active circulation of air from intakes on the car roof through air ducts to the space under the floor-racks and load, thence upward through the load, carrying off heat, gases and moisture. For medium short movements, and particularly for such as the daily pick-up service out of the Niagara Peninsula, this type of car affords excellent handling for tender fruits. Their equipment of these cars is to be increased by fifty per cent for the season of 1925, and their radius of service extended.

During the year numerous approaches have been made to the carriers in behalf of the industry in freight and express rates matters, and with uniform success where meritorious questions, local in their nature, were put forward. Questions closely associated with the general rates structure were in suspense awaiting the outcome of the Crowsnest Pass Agreement situation.

Nevertheless the railways showed themselves ready to respond in what was felt to be an emergent situation of considerable import. During the past winter

the markets of the Prairie Provinces were practically bare of local potatoes, due to frost damage in this crop last season. The Maritime Provinces had a considerable surplus and their marketing problem was aggravated in February by the British embargo. It was manifestly desirable that maritime potatoes find their way to these prairie markets, but the ordinary freight rates were higher than import rates plus duty on potatoes from Minnesota and North Dakota. These facts were spread before the freight traffic heads in Montreal and resulted in temporary reductions which developed a very considerable volume of traffic, the reductions amounting to, for instance, sixteen per cent to Winnipeg, twenty-three per cent to Regina and twenty-eight per cent to Calgary.

Freight rates on acidulated phosphate rock brought into Ontario from the United States for the manufacture of fertilizers were found to be out of proportion with rates on the same commodity from the same points of origin to points of manufacture in the United States, from which points manufactured fertilizers are marketed in Ontario. An adjustment proposed and agreed to by the railroads on both sides of the line was objected to by the competing manufacturers. The railroads interested are being urged to disallow the objections put forward and bring in the reduced rates that were of themselves found to be fair and reasonable.

The apple shippers of the Annapolis valley in Nova Scotia were assisted in presenting a case before the Railway Board against a proposed increase in freight rates on their apples to Halifax for export, in which the Board of Railway Commissioners saw fit to bring down a judgment that the proposed increase had not been justified.

Some additional matters undertaken were: new carload rates and reduced minimum for berries from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick shipping points; commodity express rates from the Abbotsford district, Quebec, to their principal markets; revision in rates and routings for Rutabagas from Ontario to their expanding markets in the United States; reductions in express carload rates on berries and cherries from the Okanagan valley to such markets as Minneapolis and Chicago.

Further temperature tests were taken in the cargo space of the steamers which handle fruit in volume out of the Okanagan valley of British Columbia, and in which the Canadian Pacific Railway have now agreed to improve the ventilation and insulation from boiler heat before another season's movement.

PUBLICATIONS BRANCH

The Publications Branch distributes the publications of the Department of Agriculture. It is intermediary between the scientific workers of the Department and the farmers of the country.

In the work of distribution three mailing lists, or sets of lists are maintained. These are the special general list, the general list, and the branch lists. All publications of the Department are sent, as soon as issued, to the special general list, which comprises members of the legislatures, newspapers, agricultural officials, libraries, consuls and exchanges, in all 3,185 names.

Seasonable Hints is the only publication sent to the entire general list, which at present comprises 272,338 names. It is an Experimental Farm periodical issued in March, July and November of each year, and contains clear and concise advice having a direct bearing on the work in hand on Canadian farms. With each copy is forwarded a list of the new publications of the Department which may be sent to any applicant. Any new publication is thus sent only to those who apply directly for it or whose names are on the special general list. An exception to the rule that publications are sent only to applicants is

made in the case of the interim reports of the branch experimental farms and stations, which are sent to the addresses on that section of the general list covering the province or district in which the farm or station is located.

The branch lists, sixty-three in number, are maintained for various branches of the Department and total 47,171 names. They include the addresses of individuals and firms interested in the more specific services of the different branches, such as market reports and departmental regulations of various kinds.

PUBLICITY

The public is kept informed in two ways of the results of the work of the department as detailed in its publications. As already stated, lists of the new publications of the department are enclosed with *Seasonable Hints* to each of the 272,338 addresses to which the periodical is sent. Further publicity is given to the bulletins and circulars of the department by sending out press notices or "write-ups" of them, prepared in such a way as to indicate their usefulness and value, to the news and farm papers throughout the country. A large number of articles and news items containing information of interest and value to farmers are also issued to all sections of the Canadian press. They include notices of new legislation, regulatory measures, policies, insect and plant disease outbreaks, digests of addresses, etc. Interest in the publications and work of the department is thus stimulated and a larger community reached.

DISTRIBUTION

The total number of publications distributed by the Branch during the fiscal year 1924-25 compared with 1923-24 was as follows:—

	1923-24	1924-25
<i>Seasonable Hints</i>	921,255	1,074,000
Reports.....	155,521	160,021
Bulletins.....	17,923	42,211
Pamphlets, circulars, etc.....	1,329,960	1,731,674
Totals.....	2,424,659	3,007,906

Not included in the above list are 50,000 copies each of the following three publications sent to the British Empire Exhibition: "Canadian Wheat and Wheat Flour"; "Canadian Live Stock and Meat Industries"; and "Canadian Fruit, Vegetables and Honey". These booklets were prepared by the Publications Branch.

Among the pamphlets and circulars mentioned above are a number of printed or multigraphed periodicals distributed on behalf of the originating branches. These include the "Dairy Market Report", issued weekly by the Dairy Branch, giving quotations on Canadian markets; the "Dairy News Letter", a monthly containing information on the world's conditions in dairying, the progress of the industry in Canada, and other news; the "Egg and Poultry Market Report", a weekly by the Live Stock Branch; the "Seed, Feed and Fertilizer Markets Report", issued by the Seed Branch every two weeks with the object of supplying farmers and dealers with authoritative information as to the current supply, demand and prices of the commodities covered; the "Fruit and Vegetable Crop Report", a monthly issued from May to October by the Fruit Branch, containing summaries of fruit and vegetable crop prospects in Canada, the United States and Europe; the "Telegraphic Market Reports", weekly statements containing quotations on all fruits and vegetables, submitted to the Fruit Branch by telegraph from all the principal marketing centres in

Canada; the "Butter and Cheese Scoring Contest"; the "Cold Storage News Letter"; and the "Live Stock Market Intelligence", issued weekly and monthly. The total number of these periodicals distributed was 700,509.

DUPLICATING

Three periodicals: the "Entomological News Letter", the "Insect and Pest Review," and the "Telegraph Market Report" (Fruit), were multigraphed or mimeographed by the Publications Branch. Besides these the duplicating work included many circulars, form letters and press notices, in all 115,422 sheets.

ADDITIONS AND REVISIONS

During the year 14,838 names were removed from the mailing lists, 18,895 were added, and 2,279 changes of addresses made.

The names removed from mailing lists are made up chiefly from envelopes returned by the post office uncalled for. The mailing lists are enlarged by the addition of the names that reach the branch in three principal ways, namely: applications made at the department's exhibits at the fairs and exhibitions; correspondents who apply for publications and advice and are not already on the list; and those who ask to be added. These latter are chiefly holders of rural route mail boxes to whom are sent sample copies of *Seasonable Hints* and application mailing list cards.

The following list of printed publications issued by the Department during the fiscal year shows the title, classification and number received from the originating branch and the number distributed by this Branch:—

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE DEPARTMENT AND DISTRIBUTION MADE BY THE PUBLICATIONS BRANCH, MARCH 31, 1924 TO MARCH 31, 1925

Title	Received	Distrib- uted
The Minister of Agriculture, Report, 1924.....	6,750	3,785
<i>Dairy and Cold Storage Branch—</i>		
Why and How to use Cheese. Pamphlet No. 7, N.S. (Reprint).....	20,050	1,676
The Finch Dairy Station. Pamphlet No. 44, N.S.....	12,800	5,215
Home-Made Frozen Desserts. Pamphlet No. 49, N.S.....	39,750	16,198
The Neutralization of Cream for Buttermaking. Pamphlet No. 52, N.S....	6,700	2,659
Why and How to Use Buttermilk. Circular No. 8, N.S. (Reprint).....	9,950	2,875
Marking Vat Numbers on Cheese and Cheese Packages. Circular No. 33, N.S.....	91	.....
<i>Entomological Branch—</i>		
Grasshoppers of British Columbia. Bulletin No. 39, N.S.....	1,250	301
Control of the European Apple Sucker in Nova Scotia. Pamphlet No. 45, N.S.....	700	384
Injurious Shade Tree Insects of the Canadian Prairies. Pamphlet No. 47, N.S.....	2,000	1,976
Satin Moth in British Columbia. Pamphlet No. 50, N.S.....	1,231	178
Walnut Caterpillar and Its Control. Circular No. 21, N.S.....	500	465
Two Insects Affecting Cane Fruits in British Columbia. Circular No. 22, N.S.....	2,500	637
Lesser Oak Carpenter Worm and Its Control. Circular No. 23, N.S.....	675	397
European Earwig. Circular No. 24, N.S.....	500	755
Grasshoppers of British Columbia. Circular No. 25, N.S.....	1,800	210
Plum Curculio and Its Control. Circular No. 27, N.S.....	1,100	624
Apple Maggot and Its Control in Quebec. Circular No. 28, N.S.....	2,000	1,926
<i>Experimental Farms Branch—</i>		
Agassiz, B.C., Experimental Farm, Report, 1923.....	12,000	3,226
Botany Division, Report, 1923.....	7,600	5,405
Cap Rouge, P.Q., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	17,125	3,140
Cereal Division, Report, 1923.....	11,000	8,800
Charlottetown, P.E.I., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	7,000	2,500
Chemistry Division, Report, 1923.....	11,750	9,760

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE DEPARTMENT AND DISTRIBUTION MADE BY THE PUBLICATIONS BRANCH, MARCH 31, 1924 TO MARCH 31, 1925—*Concluded*

Title	Received	Distrib- uted
Experimental Farms Branch—Concluded		
Dominion Experimental Farms, Report of the Director, 1924.....	18,939	14,017
Economic Fibre Division, Report, 1923.....	6,500	3,300
Field Husbandry Division, Report, 1923.....	18,500	8,815
Fredericton, N.B., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	7,500	3,000
Horticultural Division, Report, 1923.....	13,120	4,900
Illustration Stations Division, Eastern Canada, Report, 1923.....	10,550	9,760
Illustration Stations Division, Western Canada, Report, 1923.....	10,500	5,895
Indian Head, Sask., Experimental Farm, Report, 1921-22.....	6,500	3,425
Indian Head, Sask., Experimental Farm, Report, 1923.....	6,500	2,916
Invermere, B.C., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	4,700	3,870
Kapuskasing, Ont., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	10,800	5,819
Kentville, N.S., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	7,380	2,520
La Ferme, P.Q., Experimental Station, Report, 1922-23.....	3,900	3,700
Lennoxville, P.Q., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	17,500	2,980
Lethbridge, Alta., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	2,500	2,080
Morden, Man., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	9,000	3,831
Nappan, N.S., Experimental Farm, Report, 1923.....	7,750	1,780
Poultry Division, Report, 1923.....	18,400	11,925
Rosthern, Sask., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	7,000	1,726
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P.Q., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	6,300	2,837
Scott, Sask., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	11,060	5,645
Sidney, B.C., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	4,500	1,821
Swift Current, Sask., Experimental Station, Report, 1923.....	8,200	2,620
Tobacco Division, Report, 1923.....	9,600	3,000
Canadian National Egg-Laying Contests, Bulletin No. 38, N.S.....	8,850	5,485
Hay and Pasture Crops, Northwestern Saskatchewan, Bulletin No. 40, N.S.....	15,746	2,084
Experiments with Wheat at the Dominion Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man., A Summary, 1889-1923, Bulletin No. 42, N.S.....	17,100	3,175
The Prairie Farmer's Vegetable Garden, Bulletin No. 43, N.S.....	11,000	4,075
Influence of Grain-Growing on the Nitrogen and Organic Matter Content of the Western Prairie Soils of Canada. Bulletin No. 44, N.S.....	9,450	3,500
Plum Culture and District Lists of Plums Suitable for Canada with Descriptions of Varieties. Bulletin No. 45, N.S.....	14,100	2,840
Practical Steer Feeding on the Prairies. Circular No. 26, N.S.....	49,000	4,715
The Dominion Experimental Farms. Booklet, 1925.....	1,200	75
Address by the Dominion Botanist on Wheat Rust, Select Standing Committee on Agriculture and Colonization.....	7,750	6,329
Address by the Dominion Botanist on Seed Potato Certification, Select Standing Committee on Agriculture and Colonization.....	6,750	5,184
Fruit Branch—		
Fruit and Vegetables—Canning, Drying, Storing, Bulletin No. 32, N.S.....	13,900	8,819
Canadian Grown Apples.....	13,700	8,907
Health of Animals Branch—		
Report of the Veterinary Director General for the Two Years Ending March 31, 1924.....	3,000	2,585
Live Stock Branch—		
Sheep Husbandry in Canada. Bulletin No. 41, N.S.....	4,500	3,025
How to Reduce the Meat Bill. Pamphlet No. 43, N.S.....	20,000	10,425
The Docking and Castration of Lambs. Pamphlet No. 46, N.S.....	10,000	4,535
Sheep Dipping. Circular No. 29, N.S.....	12,000	7,495
Canadian Record of Performance, Pure Bred Dairy Cattle. Report No. 16.....	13,800	8,010
The Live Stock Market and Meat Trade Review, Fifth Annual, 1924.....	3,025	628
Publications Branch—		
List of Publications, 1925. Pamphlet No. 53, N.S.....	20,000	5,400
Canadian Fruit, Vegetables and Honey.....	50,000	49,900
Canadian Live Stock and Meat Industries.....	50,000	49,900
Canadian Wheat and Wheat Flour.....	50,000	49,900
Seed Branch—		
Fertilizer Analyses, 1923-24. Pamphlet No. 57, N.S.....	212	46
The Feeding Stuffs Act, 1924, Acts, Orders and Regulations, No. 10.....	4,500	307
Hay and Straw Inspection, 1925, Acts, Orders and Regulations, No. 16.....	3,200	75

CEREAL RUST

Owing to the serious loss resulting almost every year to the cereal crops of Western Canada because of black rust, it was decided last year to take active measures in a concerted effort to discover methods of control for this disease. Accordingly in September of last year, a conference was called at Winnipeg by this department acting in collaboration with the Research Council of Canada, and at this conference were present representatives of all institutions in Canada interested in this matter, and also representatives from some of the universities in the United States, where wheat rust is as great a problem as it is in the Dominion of Canada. As a result of this conference, a series of experimental projects has been mapped out, covering all phases of the subject. The projects will be carried on at a number of points in Western Canada, the work being directed from a Central Rust Laboratory which is being erected at Winnipeg. The University of Manitoba has agreed to this laboratory being built in the college grounds, and also to provide facilities in the way of light, heat, power, etc.

DEHYDRATION

For the second year in succession the department conducted experiments and research work in dehydration, in an effort to develop another outlet for Canadian fruit which cannot easily be disposed of either as a fresh or canned product. These operations are carried on under the supervision of a committee consisting of the Director of Experimental Farms, the Fruit Commissioner, and the Chief Canning Inspector. Work was carried on at Ottawa and at Grimsby, Ont., and Penticton, B.C. A great deal of valuable information has already been obtained and the work will be continued.

WORLD'S POULTRY CONGRESS

The second World's Poultry Congress, an assembly of delegates and national poultry exhibits from all parts of the world, brought together by the International Association of Instructors and Investigators in Poultry Husbandry, was held at Barcelona, Spain, in 1924. The main purposes of this congress are to stimulate an interest in world poultry affairs, to co-ordinate education and research in poultry husbandry in all countries, to educate poultrymen in the most efficient methods of production, standardization, distribution and co-operation, and to promote international acquaintance and good fellowship among the poultrymen of the world.

Canada was represented at the conference by Mr. F. C. Elford, Dominion Poultry Husbandman, of the Experimental Farms Branch, and an exhibit illustrating Canada's poultry industry was staged there. The central idea of the exhibit was the Government encouragement of the breeding of pedigreed poultry, and contained Registered, Record of Performance and standard-bred birds. This exhibit was very favourably received and attracted a great deal of attention.

As a result of the efforts of the Canadian delegate, the congress decided to hold its next meeting, which will take place in the year 1927, in Canada. The work of organizing and preparing for this Congress is already under way, an influential committee having been already appointed and commenced preliminary work.

SUPERVISION OF RACE-TRACK BETTING

The supervision of betting on Canadian race-tracks, as provided under section 235 of the Criminal Code, was, in the 1924 racing season, again carried on by details of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, acting under the direction

of the deputy minister's office of this department. The betting equipment on all race tracks was fairly satisfactory, a number of tracks putting in totalisator boards during the season, on instructions from the department. Considering the limitations of hand-operated indicators, the betting information furnished the public by the racing associations was fairly accurate.

For the purposes of administration, the race-tracks in the Dominion are divided into four districts, namely, Quebec, Ontario, the Prairie Provinces and British Columbia. With the exception of the Quebec district, more tracks were operated in all districts in 1924 than was the case in 1923, thirty racing associations in the Dominion holding 354 days racing in 1924, as against twenty-five associations holding 279 days racing in 1923. The increase in the amounts wagered was not, however, proportionate to the increased racing, since \$52,600,633 was wagered on Canadian race-tracks in 1924, against \$49,777,635 in 1923.

The following table gives, by districts, statistics as to Canadian racing in 1924:—

District	Number of Asso- ciations	Number of days racing	Amounts wagered	Amount retained by Asso- ciations	Prize money paid winning horses
			\$	\$	\$
Quebec.....	7	90	6,946,102 00	504,966 32	410,650
Ontario.....	10	140	36,392,027 00	2,311,216 61	1,200,800
Prairie Provinces.....	8	54	2,865,134 00	212,794 00	137,015
British Columbia.....	5	70	6,397,370 00	467,913 85	275,200
Canada.....	30	354	52,600,633 00	3,496,890 78	2,023,665

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT
OF
NATIONAL DEFENCE
CANADA

FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31
1925

(MILITIA AND AIR SERVICES)



200—9-25
H.Q. 650—5-29

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1925

NATIONAL DEFENCE

CANADA

*To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B.,
G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the
Dominion of Canada.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The undersigned has the honour to present to Your Excellency the report of the Department of National Defence (Militia and Air Services), for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1925.

Respectfully submitted,

E. M. MACDONALD,

Minister of National Defence.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, October 26, 1925.

OTTAWA, October 24, 1925.

The Honourable the Minister,
Department of National Defence,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit for your consideration, to be laid on the Table of the House, this, the Annual Report of the Department of National Defence (Militia and Air Services), for the fiscal year 1924-25.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. J. DESBARATS,

Deputy Minister.

CONTENTS

REPORTS OF:	PAGE
The Chief of Staff.. . . .	5
The Adjutant General.. . . .	55
The Quartermaster General.. . . .	65
The Chief Accountant.. . . .	79
The Assistant Deputy Minister	81
The Judge Advocate General.. . . .	83
The Director of Contracts.. . . .	85

APPENDICES

A, B—Financial Statements....	86-93
C—Report of the Superintendent, Dominion Arsenal, Quebec.. . . .	94

REPORT OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, CANADA
(MILITIA AND AIR SERVICES)

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1925

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH
31, 1925

Military Policy and Organization for Defence

The completion of the organization of the Department of National Defence made very slow progress during the year under review. The Military and Air Forces are working harmoniously together and the organization of the services common to each, such as Medical, Pay, Army Service and Ordnance has been completed. Thus a considerable saving in the cost of administration has been effected and increased efficiency is resulting to both branches of the service.

The reports of the several branches and directorates are appended hereto, under the following headings:—

- (1) Military Operations and Intelligence.
- (2) Training and Staff Duties.
- (3) Physical Training and Cadet Services.
- (4) Historical Section.
- (5) The Royal Canadian Air Force.

These reports show in detail the work carried out during the past fiscal year, so that only a brief review of the main features will be necessary here. The work of the Royal Canadian Air Force in connection with Surveys, and of the Signal Services in co-operation with the Air Force, in the development of communications in the Northwest Territories and Yukon, is especially encouraging.

Military Operations and Intelligence

Canadian Defence problems and questions relating to the military policy of the Dominion have been given careful attention. Much study has been given to the aspirations and social questions of various nations which are likely to affect the development and defence of the British Empire.

Draft Mobilization Regulations have been drawn up and submitted for approval.

Efficient work has been performed in the collection, collation and distribution of military intelligence.

The "Canadian Defence Quarterly," managed by a committee of prominent officers of the three services, is making good progress and many complimentary letters have been received. The friendly and constructive criticism and advice offered has been of great assistance in many ways.

Military Survey Division

Survey work was carried out during the year in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec. The total area surveyed and mapped by the Survey Division during the period under review was approximately as follows:—

Controlled.....	1,070 sq. miles
Topographically surveyed.....	1,000 " "
Maps.....	2,000 " "

It will be noted that aerial photography has been of much use to the surveyors.

Military Training

In view of the need for strict economy it was considered necessary to alter the basis of training in several important respects. It was thought that the greatest benefit would be derived from the limited funds disposable by concentrating on the practical training of young officers, non-commissioned officers and the specialists peculiar to the several arms, and by limiting the training of other ranks to the minimum necessary to maintain the unit organizations. This form of training was as successful as could be expected, but unit training on a comprehensive scale has become an urgent necessity. The numbers trained during 1924-25 were approximately 30,000.

Permanent Force

A large percentage of personnel took their discharge during the year owing to the reduction in pay necessitated by the shortage of funds. The reduced strength caused thereby together with the heavy calls for instructional duty with the Non-Permanent Active Militia considerably handicapped the training of the Permanent Force. It is necessary that the strength of this force be increased so that the units' efficiency may be brought to a higher standard.

Non-Permanent Active Militia

The majority of units were trained at local headquarters for a period of nine days. Only in a few cases did funds permit of training at a central or local camp. Camp schools of sixteen days duration were held for the training of officers, non-commissioned officers, and specialists. This training is inadequate to produce an efficient force.

Historical Section

The history of the Medical Services in the Great War was in preparation during the period under review. Further progress has been made towards the compilation of the Official History of the Canadian Forces in the Great War. The British official historian was interviewed by the Director of the Historical Section as to the method of presentation of the British and Canadian histories and the difficulties which will arise in bringing the two into accord.

Much time was devoted to the question of Battle Honours, and it is hoped that the final scheme for their distribution will be approved shortly.

Cadet Services

The remarks concerning the work of this branch of the service will be found of particular interest. The continued progress of the Cadet Services is very gratifying.

Canadian Small Arms School

The training carried out by the Small Arms School maintained a high standard and compares very favourably with that attained in the Britannic forces.

Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

Steady progress was made in this branch of the service during the year and particular attention was given to Cadet Classes in Signalling. Great interest is shown in this work by the cadets, who benefit by the knowledge thus gained.

That part of the report dealing with radio-communications will be found of much interest. The close co-operation between the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals and the Royal Canadian Air Force is producing excellent results.

The work in the Northwest Territories has undergone considerable expansion and much encouragement is given to those operating the radio system by the inhabitants of this northern country.

The Signals Inspection and Test Division is doing useful work in the manufacture of standard high powered radio sets for the Royal Canadian Air Force and the Northwest Territory Systems. Also overhauling and repairing equipment.

The Royal Canadian Air Force

The attached report deals chiefly with the duties of the Royal Canadian Air Force, a separate report having been published during the year on the subject of civil aviation. It is considered, however, that a few remarks concerning this important part of the work may prove of interest.

At Camp Borden courses in flying and other Air Force duties are held each summer for the instruction of a new generation of pilots, who will replace the older war trained men as necessary. These young officers are drawn from the Officers' Training Corps of the Canadian universities and gentlemen cadets in the Royal Military College. During their summer vacations they are given instruction over a period of three years. Special courses of instruction are also held at other stations during the year, as necessary, to maintain a standard efficiency of all ranks.

The principal work on the stations other than Camp Borden, however, is the carrying out of civil operations for the many branches of the Government service now using aircraft as an auxiliary to their normal work.

With the co-operation in the Forestry Branch, Department of the Interior, a system of aerial patrols is maintained in the forest reserves in western Alberta for the prompt detection of fires occurring in the reserves. These patrols cover an area of three million acres. In Manitoba similar patrols, for detection purposes and also for the suppression of incipient fires detected by the patrol aircraft, are carried out over an area approximately sixty million acres in northern and eastern parts of the province.

This area is largely uninhabited and the organization of adequate ground forces is impossible under present conditions. Aircraft are, therefore, of the greatest assistance in lessening the loss from forest fires. Fire pumps and other equipment are rapidly carried to the scene of the fire, and prompt measures can be taken for its suppression in the early stages and before it has reached large dimensions.

As funds permit, it is proposed to extend the system of air patrols across northern Saskatchewan and Alberta till the two present systems meet in the valley of the Athabasca.

A system of wireless intercommunication between bases and aircraft flying on patrol has been established with the aid of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, to increase the efficiency of the service and to enable prompt reports to be received at Air Force and Forestry headquarters, of conditions throughout these vast areas each day.

Hand in hand with the operations for forest protection, and largely from the same bases, aerial photography for the survey services is carried out. In 1924, an area of approximately forty thousand square miles was photographed from the air for this purpose. In 1925, a programme, including no less than one hundred thousand square miles, has been drawn up. It may not be possible to photograph the whole of this area in one season, but rapid progress is being made and a large part of it will undoubtedly be finished before the close of the flying season in October. The programme includes work in every province except Prince Edward Island.

In the Prairie Provinces, Ontario and Quebec, vertical photographs are taken to enable the survey services to complete the topographical mapping of

the settled districts, while in the remoter parts of the provinces exploratory surveys by means of oblique photography are being pushed forward with a rapidity and accuracy unobtainable by any other method.

The Survey Services are unanimous in their opinion that the photographs furnished by the R.C.A.F. are invaluable in their work, enabling their parties to cover very much larger areas each season, and furnishing details for a very much more complete map. In addition, the photographs furnish a permanent picture of the country which can be consulted at any time.

Patrols for the protection of the fisheries on the Pacific coast are carried out from Prince Rupert and Vancouver Air Stations. The speed and range of aircraft enable this work to be carried out much more efficiently than is possible by the use of surface craft. Fishing in closed waters, fishing out of season, and the use of unlawful appliances can all be checked from aircraft, and there is little doubt but that their advent has caused a diminution in offences of this nature.

The Transportation of Treaty Money Paying Parties into remote districts is carried out for the Department of Indian Affairs.

The Prevention Service on the Pacific Coast is assisted in its anti-smuggling operations, and photography for the investigation of the water-power resources of Canadian rivers throughout the Dominion is carried out for the Water Power and Reclamation Service. Aerial photography is now much in demand for many engineering services, such as the Department of Public Works and the Department of Railways and Canals, for whom pictures are being taken of the route covered by the Hudson Bay Railway survey into the harbour at Nelson and Fort Churchill.

The Dominion Parks Branch are also assisted in their work, while the Division of Botany and Entomological Branch, Department of Agriculture, are being given help in their investigation of the epidemiology of the wheat rust disease in the Prairie Provinces, and the white pine blister rust on the Pacific coast respectively.

The control of Civil Aviation includes the inspection and licensing of all commercial aircraft, and the licensing of pilots and ground engineers required to operate commercial and civil services.

There are now 29 civil air-harbours under license, 39 aircraft, 38 commercial pilots, 7 private pilots, and 85 qualified air engineers in Canada.

The province of Ontario maintains its own Air Service as part of its Forestry Branch. It operates twenty machines, chiefly in the district west of the Quebec boundary and north of the French river and lake Nipissing as far as the boundary of Manitoba. In addition to the main purposes of fire detection and suppression, many miscellaneous duties are carried out, including transportation to the remoter parts of the country, the preparation of forest inventories by sketching, photography, and other similar work.

In the province of Quebec, the Forestry Branch also makes much use of aircraft, contracting with commercial firms for the flying required, which includes fire patrol and the preparation of forest inventories, transportation in the remoter districts, aerial surveys and other similar work.

Only one regular air transportation route is in operation, at present, in Canada, that from Haileybury into the Rouyn gold fields. The Northern Air Service Limited run a daily service on this route, which is a great benefit to mining engineers, prospectors, and others who wish for speedy transportation into districts which are not now served by the railways.

Several small commercial concerns also carry out exhibition flying, passenger carrying and advertising work in various parts of the Dominion. Canadian branches of two large American firms have been established for aerial photographic surveying for engineering projects, water-power development, power transmission lines, forest mapping, town planning, and other similar work.

On the technical side the development of new aircraft and equipment, especially designed to suit Canadian conditions, is proceeding and every endeavour is being made to build up in Canada an aircraft industry which will not only supply the aircraft and material required for the Government service but those of commercial interests as well.

(1) Military Operations and Intelligence

Operations

Further attention has been given throughout this fiscal year to military policy and to Canadian defence problems.

Policies of various governments, the aspirations and social questions of various peoples of the world, which are likely to affect the development and defence of the British Empire have been studied, with a more detailed study of our own international questions; and a good deal of attention has been given to the various reports, agreements, protocols, etc., of the League of Nations.

Mobilization

The Director has throughout the fiscal year remained Chairman of the Mobilization Sub-committee. Draft mobilization regulations were drawn up and submitted to the Adjutant-General.

Military Intelligence

Further efficient work has been performed in the collection, collation and distribution of military intelligence.

Organization and Liaison

The more important questions concerning military organizations have been studied by this directorate. Investigation has been made in all questions of establishments, localization and organization of units of the Non-Permanent Militia.

The officers of this directorate have given considerable attention again to lecturing and the preparation of lectures and general research work.

Throughout the fiscal year the Assistant Director of Military Intelligence has practically acted in the capacity of Staff Officer to the Inspector-General in that he has carried out all staff work in connection with the annual inspection reports.

The officers of this directorate have continued to keep in touch and maintain cordial relations with other departments of the Canadian Government.

Departmental Library

The work of reclassification has continued throughout the year.

One thousand four hundred and fifty-two volumes and pamphlets were accessioned.

The work of forming a dictionary card index for the Library was proceeded with. The assistance of a temporary typist was obtained for three months and arrangements were made for further assistance from the departmental pool of typists. The card index is now in operation.

Seventy volumes were ordered during the year of which sixty were received. Also several volumes ordered during the preceding year arrived.

Twenty-two volumes were presented to the Library.

Eighty-eight periodicals of service or kindred nature were received and circulated.

Seventeen newspapers were taken, from which press clippings were extracted and circulated daily throughout the department.

Military Survey Division

General.—Survey work was carried out during the year in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec.

The course of instruction in surveying for members of the Permanent Force for the year 1924 was completed in December and the course for 1925 was commenced in January of this year. Good results were obtained.

The topography of the Warwick sheet begun in 1923 by the Topographical Survey Department of the Interior was finished at the close of the 1924 season and the plane-table sheets were handed over to the Survey Division of this department. After the field sheets are checked on the ground the Warwick sheet will be published by this department.

The total area surveyed and mapped by the Survey Division up to March 31, 1925, is as follows:—

Area surveyed and maps published.....	32,047 sq. miles
Area fully surveyed and not mapped.....	3,282 “
Area partly surveyed.....	4,262 “
	<hr/>
	39,591 “

During the season the Royal Canadian Air Force made vertical air photographs at 6,000 feet of about 40 square miles of the Mallorytown sheet for the purpose of revision of this sheet and also for further investigation of aerial survey methods. A simple method for using aeroplane photographs to assist in obtaining the topography of the country has been devised in the Survey office and the success met with so far has fully warranted the expansion of aerial photography in the aid of our surveys. A more extensive programme has been submitted for the next season.

Control.—It was necessary to produce a more accurate map on the scale of 1/20,000 for the use of artillery training at the Petawawa Military Reserve. Work therefore on the control for the resurvey of the eastern half of this reserve began on May 9 and was finished on August 7, when the control party proceeded to the Mallorytown sheet, Ontario, which was completed; and later to the Westport sheet, Ontario, of which one-third of the control was completed.

Throughout the year the control party carried out:—

Primary chained traverse.....	287 miles
Secondary chained traverse.....	254 “
Primary level lines.....	287 “
Secondary level lines.....	245 “

The accuracy of topographic maps depends, to a great extent, upon a careful system of control. Further improvements have been made during the year so that the control will maintain, if not exceed, its former accuracy and be further accelerated.

Topography.—Plane-table work was carried out mainly in the province of Quebec, but the plane-table sheets of the eastern half of the Petawawa Reserve in Ontario were finished by October 31.

Mr. Attfield, at their request, was loaned to the Topographical Survey of the Department of the Interior to give instruction in plane-table work in completing the topography of the Warwick sheet.

The topography of the following sheets was completed:—

Petawawa.....	70 sq. miles
St. Sylvestre.....	450 “
Thetford.....	415 “
	<hr/>
Total.....	935 “

During the winter months the topographic engineers and military topographers, besides finishing up their season's field sheets and preparing new ones for the next season, were engaged in compiling and draughting several maps:—

One confidential map, scale 5 miles to the inch, of an area of 9,560 square miles.

One large scale map of the Pacific ocean for lecture purposes.

Plotting detail from air photographs of the Mallorytown and Petawawa sheets.

Guide maps for the R.C.A.F. for the 1925 photos for the Survey Division.

Draughting.—New work in the hands of the draughtsmen and engraver at the close of the fiscal year:—

Five sheets 1 inch series—Arthabaska, Scotstown and Megantic in Quebec. Bras D'Or and Mira in Nova Scotia.

Half-inch to one mile—Toronto sheet.

One-twenty thousand—Petawawa (2 sheets) and the Connaught Rifle Range in Ontario.

Two confidential maps.

Printing.—The following maps and diagrams were printed during the fiscal year:—

1" to 1 mile sheets.—Malvina, Louisburg, Glace Bay, Lyster, Ottawa.....	} 4,774
3" to 1 mile sheet.—Drummond.....	
1/20,000—Camp Sarcee, Alberta.....	
34 new maps and diagrams other than the above for instructional purposes and to illustrate reports, etc. including London, Ontario, city survey sheet No. 85, printed for the Geodetic Survey on repayment.....	32,137
Diagrams, photo-lithoed for departmental use—7 sets.....	2,170
Reprints of 31; one inch, half inch and manoeuvre maps.....	22,857
Total maps and diagrams.....	61,938
Lantern slides for lecture purposes, 14 sets.....	1,870
Photos, regimental badges, 13 sets.....	158
Large photo copies from 11 originals.....	52

Maps and Diagrams issued

1" and 3" free to various government departments.....	6,704
1" and 3" sold to the public.....	2,996
Camp and manoeuvre maps issued for departmental purposes.....	2,606
14 special maps and diagrams for instructional purposes.....	5,521
2 confidential maps.....	426
9 maps to illustrate reports, etc.....	25,670
Total.....	43,923

Complete list of the maps published is contained in the Militia List.

Index maps may be obtained on application to the Assistant Director of Military Surveys, Lowe Martin building, Nepean street, Ottawa.

Changes in Staff, etc.—Captain E. L. M. Burns, M.C., R.C.E., having been appointed to the instructional staff of the Royal Military College, Kingston, left the Survey staff on September 14, 1924.

Major P. deL. D. Passy, R.C.E., reported for duty on October 1, 1924.

The whole of the staff of the Survey Division have performed valuable and loyal service during the year. They did not return from their survey work in the field until very late in the autumn, when further field work was made impossible by extreme cold and inclement weather.

(2) Military Training and Staff Duties

TRAINING

Remarks.—The amount available for annual training during 1924-25 was substantially less than that voted in 1923-24. It was consequently necessary to alter the basis of training in several important respects.

It was again considered that the greatest benefit would be derived from the limited funds disposable by concentrating on the practical training of young

officers, N.C.O's. and the specialists peculiar to the several arms, and by limiting the training of other ranks to the minimum necessary to maintain the unit organization.

This form of training was as successful as could be expected. In general the Non-Permanent Active Militia have loyally and conscientiously endeavoured to maintain their keenness under difficult circumstances, but the training of skeleton formations is not popular and it is becoming a heavy strain on senior officers of the Non-Permanent Active Militia to maintain among their subordinates that keenness and esprit de corps so essential to the existence of the militia.

The financial stringency precluded the possibility of carrying out Artillery firing practice—a valuable form of training which, through lack of opportunity, is a distinct loss to the arm.

By the lack of funds the efficiency of the Non-Permanent Active Militia has been seriously impaired. This will not be remedied until unit training on a comprehensive scale can be resumed, and this form of training has now, more than ever, become a very urgent necessity.

PERMANENT FORCE

Owing to the reduction in pay introduced during the year under review a large percentage of personnel took their discharge. The reduced strength caused thereby together with the heavy calls for instructional duty with the Non-Permanent Active Militia considerably handicapped the training of the Permanent Force.

The following units proceeded to camp and carried out unit training as far as conditions would permit. In other cases training was carried out in the respective areas under arrangements made by District Officers Commanding.

Unit	From	To	Via	Date		Remarks
	Station	Camp		From	To	
R.C.D.—						
Headquarters.....	Toronto.....	Niagara.....	Mch. R...	3-6-24	31-8-24	#Weapon training carried out at Pte. aux Trembles.
"A" Squadron.....	St. Jean.....	Local #.....				
"B" Squadron.....	Toronto.....	Niagara.....	Mch. R...	3-6-24	31-8-24	
L.S.H. (R.C.)—						
Headquarters.....	Calgary.....	Sarcee.....	Mch. R...	18-6-24	21-8-24	
"A" Squadron.....	Winnipeg.....	Hughes.....	Rail.....	16-6-24	1-8-24	
"B" Squadron.....	Calgary.....	Sarcee.....	Mch. R...	18-6-24	21-8-24	
R.C.H.A.—						
Headquarters.....	Kingston.....	Petawawa.....	Rail.....	27-5-24	16-8-24	
"A" Battery.....	Kingston.....	Petawawa.....	Rail.....	27-5-24	16-8-24	
"B" Battery.....	Kingston.....	Petawawa.....	Rail.....	27-5-24	16-8-24	
"C" Battery.....	Winnipeg.....	Hughes.....	Rail.....	27-5-24		
		Sarcee.....	Rail.....	17-6-24	22-7-24	
R.C.A. (C.A. & M.A.)—						
No. 1 Bty. R.C.A. (C.A.)	Halifax.....	McNab's Is...	Boat.....	18-8-24	4-10-24	Battle Practice 1-9-24.
No. 2 Bty. R.C.A. (C.A.)	Halifax.....	Sandwich.....	Boat.....	28-4-24	14-6-24	
No. 3 Bty. R.C.A. (M.A.)	Kingston.....	Petawawa.....	Rail.....	27-5-24	16-8-24	
No. 5 Bty. R.C.A. (C.A.)	Esquimalt...	Rodd Hill....	Mch. R...	12-7-24	30-8-24	
R.C.E.—						
No. 2 Detachment.....	Toronto.....	Niagara.....	Boat.....	3-6-24	31-8-24	
No. 6 Detachment.....	Halifax.....	McNab's Is...	Boat.....	10-6-24	23-8-24	
No. 11 Detachment.....	Victoria.....	Rodd Hill....	Mch. R...	1-7-24	15-8-24	
R.C.R.—						
Headquarters.....	London.....	Cove Ranges.	Mch. R...	1-6-24	30-6-24	
"A" Company.....	Halifax.....	Aldershot....	Rail.....	2-6-24	2-8-24	
"B" Company.....	Toronto.....	Niagara.....	Boat.....	3-6-24	31-8-24	
"C" Company.....	London.....	Cove Ranges.	Mch. R...	1-6-24	30-6-24	
"D" Company.....	Montreal.....	#Montreal S..	Rail.....	20-6-24	6-9-24	#Weapon training carried out at Pte. aux Trembles.
P.P.C.L.I.—						
Headquarters.....	Winnipeg.....	Hughes.....	Rail.....	16-6-24	30-9-24	
"A" Company.....	Winnipeg.....	Hughes.....	Rail.....	16-6-24	30-9-24	
"B" Company.....	Esquimalt...	Heal's R.R..	Mch. R...	2-6-24	12-7-24	
Royal 22nd Regt.—						
Headquarters.....	Quebec.....					
"A" Company.....	Quebec.....	Levis.....	Boat.....	1-6-24	5-9-24	
"B" Company.....	Quebec.....					

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA

Units of the Non-Permanent Active Militia (except Artillery) were, in a few cases only, authorized to train at a central or local camp, but owing to lack of funds it was necessary to confine the majority of units to training at local headquarters only for a period of nine days.

Camp Schools of sixteen days duration for the training of officers, N.C.O's and specialists were organized as an alternative, or supplement, to unit training so far as funds would permit.

The following table shows the training completed by units of the Non-Permanent Active Militia during 1924-25:—

Unit	Local Training		Camp or Camp Schools	
	All ranks	Men days	All ranks	Men days
<i>Military District No. 1—</i>				
1st Hussars.....	142	1,107	2	32
9th Grey's Horse.....	26	195½		
12th Battery, C.F.A.....	39	326	5	80
16th Battery, C.F.A.....	26	180½	8	124
29th Battery, C.F.A.....	37	265	11	136
7th Field Co., C.E.....	33	287½		
No. 1 Signal Co., C.C.S.....	50	365½		
1st Cyclist Co., C. of G.....	12	70½		
Univ. of Western Ontario, C.O.T.C.....	105	942½		
Ontario Agricultural College, C.O.T.C.....	73	364½		
Middlesex Light Infantry.....	118	978½		
Perth Regiment.....	176	1,453		
Huron Regiment.....	215	1,756½		
Canadian Fusiliers.....	236	1,602½		
Bruce Regiment.....	245	1,954		
2nd Infantry Brigade.....	1	4		
Oxford Rifles.....	118	788		
Highland Light Infantry of Canada.....	209	1,530		
Wellington Rifles.....	261	2,237		
North Waterloo Regiment.....	182	1,266		
3rd Infantry Brigade.....	1	1		
Elgin Regiment.....	262	1,307		
Lambton Regiment.....	126	1,109		
Essex Fusiliers.....	226	1,545		
Kent Regiment.....	401	2,506		
2nd Bn., C.M.G.C.....	312	2,199		
1st Div. Train, C.A.S.C.....	79	628		
<i>Military District No. 2—</i>				
Governor General's Body Guards.....	252	2,196	8	246
2nd Dragoons.....	95	745	1	16
The Mississauga Horse.....	193	1,334	21	399
10th Brant Dragoons.....	65	579	2	27
9th Battery, C.F.A.....	38	342	12	155
15th Battery, C.F.A.....	44	376	0	131
30th Battery, C.F.A.....	39	351	8	88
53rd Battery, C.F.A.....	44	342	8	88
11th Battery, C.F.A.....	36	211	2	27
10th Battery, C.F.A.....	33	297	9	108
40th Battery, C.F.A.....	38	259½	13	171
54th Battery, C.F.A.....	39	351		
2nd Div. Engineers.....	45	215½		
2nd Signal Bn., C.C.S.....	104	690	1	25
2nd Cyclist Co., C. of G.....	18	164		
Toronto Univ., C.O.T.C.....	302	3,615		
4th Infantry Brigade, H.Q.....	2	8		
Royal Hamilton Regiment.....	293	2,394		
Dufferin Rifles of Canada.....	267	1,959		
Wentworth Regiment.....	166	1,292		
P.L. (A. & S.) Highlanders of Canada.....	409	3,324		
Lincoln Regiment.....	159	1,350		
Haldimand Rifles.....	119	1,080		
Norfolk Rifles.....	162	983½		
Lincoln and Welland Regiment.....	128	1,124½	2	15
1st Bn. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.....	340	2,621		
2nd Bn. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.....	301	2,118		

Unit	Local Training		Camp or Camp Schools	
	All ranks	Men days	All ranks	Men days
<i>Military District No. 2—Concluded</i>				
Royal Grenadiers.....	343	2,988½		
48th Regiment (Highlanders).....	711	6,218	2	24
Irish Regiment.....	125	1,050		
Toronto Regiment.....	356	2,016		
Toronto Scottish Regiment.....	412	3,378	12	178
Grey Regiment.....			94	470
Simcoe Foresters.....	124	1,100	5	87
Northern Pioneers.....	59	444		
25th Infantry Brigade.....	2	8		
York Rangers.....	381	2,665	2	44
Peel and Dufferin Regiment.....	128	1,148		
Halton Rifles.....			82	502
Ontario Regiment.....	168	1,169		
3rd Bn., C.M.G.C.....	212	1,741	2	58
2nd Div. Train, C.A.S.C.....	84	754		
No. 2 Field Ambulance.....	24	209		
No. 5 Field Ambulance.....	45	321		
No. 7 Cav. Field Ambulance.....	20	96½		
No. 16 Field Ambulance.....	18	162		
No. 19 Field Ambulance.....	48	394		
No. 2 Cas. Clearing Station.....	37	325		
<i>Military District No. 3—</i>				
Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....			146	1,350
3rd Prince of Wales Canadian Dragoons.....			141	1,283
4th Hussars.....			57	520
1st Brigade, C.F.A.H.Q.....			3	20
2nd (Ottawa) Battery.....			38	408
1st (Ottawa) Battery.....			38	469
4th Battery, C.F.A.....	39	333½	10	98
2nd Heavy Battery.....	38	342		
32nd (Kingston) Battery.....			1	11
3rd Battery, C.F.A.....	35	269		
34th Battery, C.F.A.....	50	450		
3rd Div. Engineers, H.Q.....	1	9		
3rd Field Company, C.E.....			57	548
5th Field Company, C.E.....	61	471		
3rd Signal Bn., C.C.S.....	2	18		
No. 16 Signal Company.....			86	743
No. 3 Signal Company.....	49	144		
Queen's Univ., C.O.T.C.....	109	1,125		
Princess of Wales Own Regt.....	200	1,800		
Argyll Light Infantry.....	179	1,416		
Hastings & P.E. Regt.....			213	1,945
Frontenac Regiment.....	159	1,288½		
Lanark & Renfrew Regiment.....	60	522		
The Brockville Rifles.....	212	1,872		
Grenville Regiment.....	118	1,002½	42	386
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Highlanders.....	76	593		
Ottawa Highlanders.....	177	1,062	177	531
Le Regt. de Hull.....	137	1,233		
Northumberland Regiment.....			389	1,607
Victoria & Haliburton Regt.....	151	1,312		
Durham Regiment.....			202	1,783
Peterborough Rangers.....	156	1,186		
Governor General's Foot Gds.....	286	2,136		
4th Bn. C.M.G.C.....	69	387	39	152
3rd Div. Train C.A.S.C.....			51	459
No. 1 Field Ambulance.....	35	274½		
No. 23 Field Ambulance.....			31	245
No. 3 Det. C.O.C.....			7	42
<i>Military District No. 4—</i>				
13th Scottish Light Dragoons.....			49	784
17th Duke of York's R.C. Hussars.....			51	810
Eastern Townships Mtd. Rifles.....			48	752
6th Brigade C.F.A. Hqrs.....	3	27		
24th Battery C.F.A.....	31	248	3	48
35th Battery C.F.A.....	29	241	10	162
81st Battery C.F.A.....	30	270		
79th Battery C.F.A.....	31	279	4	64
2nd Brigade C.F.A. H.Q.....	3	27		

Unit	Local Training		Camp or Camp Schools	
	All ranks	Men days	All ranks	Men days
<i>Military District No. 4—Concluded</i>				
7th (Montreal) Battery C.F.A.	30	270	15	259
5th (Westmount) Battery C.F.A.	33	297	17	284
66th Battery C.F.A.	30	270	16	227
27th Battery C.F.A.	31	279	10	157
2nd Hvy. Brigade C.A. H.Q.	4	36		
1st Hvy. Battery C.A.	46	396	14	176
3rd Siege Battery	33	297	9	168
7th Siege Battery	40	353	12	152
10th Siege Battery	41	369	8	136
2nd Montreal Regt. C.A. H.Q.	5	45		
4th Div. Engineers	59	531		
4th Signal Bn. C.C.S.	56	449	4	59
4th Cyclist Co. C. of G.	27	243		
McGill Univ. C.O.T.C.	90	1,188		
Univ. of Bishop's College C.O.T.C.	51	612		
Loyola College, C.O.T.C.	79	948		
Sherbrooke Regiment	128	1,041		
Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke			63	1,004
Le Regt. de Ste. Hyacinthe	115	975		
Le Regt. de Chateauguay			89	1,413
Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal	331	2,750		
Le Regt. de Joliette			79	1,233
Three Rivers Regiment	115	945		
Le Regt. de Maisonneuve	161	1,206		
Victoria Rifles of Canada	356	2,926		
Royal Highlanders of Canada	590	5,400		
Royal Montreal Regiment	277	2,493		
Canadian Grenadier Guards	320	2,700		
1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade	105	775		
8th Bn. C.M.G.C.	31	275		
4th Div. Train C.A.S.C.	46	412		
<i>Military District No. 5—</i>				
4th Mounted Brigade H.Q.			1	2
7th Hussars			48	762
11th Hussars			35	556
13th Brigade C.F.A. H.Q.	1	9		
57th Battery C.F.A.	35	288	16	300
82nd Battery C.F.A.	40	231	10	140
94th Battery C.F.A.	31	276	12	216
6th (Q. & L.) Regt. C.G.A.	126	762	96	1,197
5th Div. Engineers	25	201½		
5th Signal Bn. C.C.S.	71	608		
5th Cyclist Co. C. of G.	16	128		
Laval Univ. C.O.T.C.	78	718	2	37
La Salle Univ. C.O.T.C.	40	476	1	16
Le Regt. de Montmagny			14	242
Le Regt. de Beauce			16	303
Fusiliers du St. Laurent			7	112
Le Regt. de Levis			23	362
Royal Rifles of Canada	181	1,359		
Les Voltigeurs de Quebec	90	772		
Le Regt. de Quebec	99	882	12	216
Les Chasseurs Canadiens			14	248
Les Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay			10	165
5th Bn. C.M.G.C.	5	29		
5th Div. Train C.A.S.C.	80	720		
<i>Military District No. 6—</i>				
P.E.I. Light Horse			51	408
King's N.S. Mtd. Rifles			54	450
14th Brigade C.F.A. H.Q.	2	8		
52nd Battery C.F.A.	20	80	9	131
84th Battery C.F.A.	20	77½	9	126
87th Battery C.F.A.	27	101	13	244
6th Battery C.F.A.			9	126
86th Battery C.F.A.	20	80	10	154
36th Battery C.F.A.			11	183
83rd Battery C.F.A.	19	76	14	213
1st P.E.I. Hvy. Brigade H.Q.	2	12		
2nd Siege Battery	19	114	9	131
8th Siege Battery	18	108	9	158

Unit	Local Training		Camp or Camp Schools	
	All ranks	Men days	All ranks	Men days
<i>Military District No. 6—Concluded</i>				
1st Halifax Regt. C.G.A.	93	544	91	628
9th Siege Battery	20	120	15	204
10th Fortress Co. C.E.	46	472		
6th Signal Bn. C.C.S.	66	483½	5	60
N.S. Tech. College C.O.T.C.	32	378		
Lunenburg Regiment			83	664
Annapolis Regiment			100	836
Colchester & Hants Regiment			100	839
Halifax Rifles	158	973	19	247
Princess Louise Fusiliers	106	800		
Pictou Highlanders			196	2,346
Cumberland Regiment			3	13
Cape Breton Highlanders			91	758
P.E.I. Regiment			98	829
6th Bn. C.M.G.C.	33	224½	32	264
<i>Military District No. 7—</i>				
8th Princess Louise N.B. Hussars			59	570
New Brunswick Dragoons			43	439
12th Brigade C.F.A. H.Q.	2	16		
89th Battery C.F.A.	37	170½	10	130
90th Battery C.F.A.	38	228	11	143
8th Battery C.F.A.	38	228	10	130
3rd N.B. Hvy. Brigade H.Q.	3	18		
15th Heavy Battery	38	183	16	269
4th Siege Battery	36	228	14	197
6th Siege Battery	42	330	12	162
1st Brighton Field Co. C.E.			9	117
6th Signal Bn. C.C.S.	48	323½	2	26
2nd Cyclist Co. C. of G.			13	168
N.B. Univ. C.O.T.C.	70	639½		
Mount Allison Univ. C.O.T.C.	66	374		
16th Infantry Brigade H.Q.			4	32
Carleton Light Infantry			60	591
York Regiment			72	677
North Shore (N.B.) Regiment			47	475
New Brunswick Rangers			71	723
St. John Fusiliers	137	929		
7th Bn. C.M.G.C.	126	850		
<i>Military District No. 10—</i>				
Fort Garry Horse			47	814
12th Manitoba Dragoons			41	738
The Border Horse			39	653
Manitoba Mounted Rifles			33	578
5th Brigade C.F.A. H.Q.	5	45	2	6
13th (Winnipeg) Battery C.F.A.	38	342	10	97
38th Battery C.F.A.	42	270½	12	125
17th Battery C.F.A.	35	292	10	90
19th Battery C.F.A.	29	233½	10	100
11th Siege Battery	36	233½	11	101
59th Battery C.F.A.			3	30
10th Signal Bn. C.C.S.	99	1,198	7	106
Manitoba Univ. C.O.T.C.	265	2,213		
20th Infantry Brigade H.Q.	3	27		
Winnipeg Rifles	172	1,350		
Winnipeg Grenadiers	147	1,140		
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada	132	1,399½	1	16
Winnipeg Light Infantry	158	1,274		
Lake Superior Regiment	196	1,165		
Kenora Light Infantry	130	936		
Manitoba Rangers	210	1,372		
1st Machine Gun Squadron	82	598	4	64
2nd Motor Machine Gun Brigade	82	445½		
10th Bn. C.M.G.C.	117	943		
No. 3 Field Ambulance	44	366½		
No. 21 Cavalry Field Amb.			10	180
No. 10 Section C.A.V.C.			5	90
<i>Military District No. 11—</i>				
5th B.C. Light Horse	77	565	5	80
1st Regt. B.C. Mounted Rifles	53	468	11	142
15th Brigade C.F.A. H.Q.	4	36		
31st Battery C.F.A.	24	183	8	121
68th Battery C.F.A.	27	237	4	48
85th Battery C.F.A.	26	234	10	120

Unit	Local Training		Camp or Camp Schools	
	All ranks	Men days	All ranks	Men days
Military District No. 11—Concluded				
5th Siege Battery.....	38	319	12	51
5th B.C. Regt. C.G.A.....	66	527	66	263
58th Battery C.F.A.....	33	285	8	190
12th Siege Battery.....	38	306		
6th Field Co. C.E.....	58	440	5	56
11th (Fortress) Signal Co.....	13	110		
No. 21 Signal Co.....	11	73½		
23rd Infantry Brigade H.Q.....	2	18		
1st B.C. Regiment.....	138	1,174		
Vancouver Regiment.....	146	1,194	9	135
Westminster Regiment.....	158	1,397	6	90
Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.....	144	1,214	5	75
Irish Fusiliers of Canada.....	141	1,235		
Rocky Mountain Rangers.....	208	1,694½	6	92
North B.C. Regiment.....	76	670		
Canadian Scottish Regiment.....	94	842	8	117
11th Bn. C.M.G.C.....	91	789		
11th Div. Train. C.A.S.C.....	41	326½		
No. 18 Field Ambulance.....	14	123		
Military District No. 12—				
14th Canadian Light Horse.....			105	966
16th Canadian Light Horse.....			101	919
18th Canadian Light Horse.....			76	690
1st Regt. Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles.....			96	894
18th Battery C.F.A.....	32	219		
77th Battery C.F.A.....	19	159	2	24
21st Battery C.F.A.....	47	282	9	116
44th Battery C.F.A.....	30	270	9	161
14th Field Co. C.E.....	15	130		
12th Signal Bn. C.C.S.....	156	1,159½		
12th Cyclist Co. C. of G.....	14	101		
Saskatchewan Univ. C.O.T.C.....	73	815		
King's Own Rifles of Canada.....	118	866		
Regina Rifle Regiment.....	65	478		
Weyburn Regiment.....	49	366		
Assiniboia Regiment.....			82	744
Saskatchewan Border Regt.....			86	792
Saskatchewan Light Infantry.....	103	823		
Prince Albert Volunteers.....	64	521½		
Yorkton Regiment.....			83	759
Battleford Light Infantry.....	120	775½		
12th Bn. C.M.G.C.....	66	359		
No. 16 Field Ambulance.....	23	207		
Military District No. 13—				
5th Mounted Brigade H.Q.....			3	27
1st Regiment Alberta Mtd. Rifles.....			20	310
2nd Regt. Alberta Mtd. Rifles.....			59	560
15th Canadian Light Horse.....			93	848
19th Alberta Dragoons.....			89	832
20th Battery C.F.A.....			9	134
93rd Battery C.F.A.....			7	70
22nd Battery C.F.A.....	27	159	3	68
23rd Battery C.F.A.....	37	333	2	26
91st Battery C.F.A.....	30	235	22	66
20th Brigade C.F.A. H.Q.....	2	18		
61st Battery C.F.A.....	38	307	14	26
78th Battery C.F.A.....	28	225		
92nd Battery C.F.A.....	37	321	13	148
4th Field Troop C.E.....	19	139		
13th Field Co. C.E.....	20	156		
13th Signal Bn. C.C.S.....	31	250		
Alberta Univ. C.O.T.C.....	262	3,844		
24th Infantry Brigade H.Q.....	2	18		
29th Infantry Brigade H.Q.....			3	27
Edmonton Regiment.....			76	800
Edmonton Fusiliers.....			97	868
Calgary Highlanders.....	157	1,234		
Calgary Regiment.....	123	998	8	128
South Alberta Regiment.....	49	440½	1	16
North Alberta Regiment.....			2	32
13th Bn. C.M.G.C.....	57	451	20	180
13th Div. Train. C.A.S.C.....			5	261
No. 8 Field Ambulance.....	30	226		
No. 17 Cav. Field Ambulance.....	15	122½		

SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION

Remarks.—The conditions which obtained in 1923-24 were again in evidence during 1924-25. The financial situation necessitated a restricted programme.

Permanent Force.—The number of candidates of the Permanent Force sent to England to attend special courses during 1924-25 was again necessarily kept down to the minimum, consequently the establishment of technically trained Permanent Force personnel is being gradually depleted. The demands for fully technically trained Permanent Force personnel could not be met in all cases.

Non-Permanent Active Militia.—The attendance of Non-Permanent Active Militia personnel at Qualifying Courses proved equal to that of 1923-24. Owing to the reduced strength of the Permanent Force fully qualified personnel for demonstration purposes were not available to the number required and, therefore, the standard of instruction necessarily suffered at many schools. All ranks engaged on instructional work were heavily taxed and deserve great credit for the results obtained.

Courses for both Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia were held and attended by personnel as shown below.

COURSES ABROAD

*Permanent Force—**Staff College, Camberley*

Lieut.-Colonel E. W. Sansom, D.S.O., C.S.A.S., January, 1924, to December, 1925.

Capt. (Bvt. Major) M. A. Pope, M.C., R.C.E., January, 1924, to December, 1925.

Capt. (Bvt. Major) R. J. Leach, M.C., R.C.A., January, 1925, to December, 1926.

Capt. (Bvt. Major) A. H. W. Landon, O.B.E., M.C., R.C.R., January, 1925, to December, 1926.

Staff College, Quetta

Captain J. K. Lawson, The R.C.R., February, 1924, to December, 1925.

Captain (Bvt. Major) G. R. Turner, M.C., D.C.M., R.C.E., February, 1925, to December, 1926.

Attachments and Senior Officers School

Major (Bvt. Lt.-Col.) W. H. Bell, D.S.O., R.C.D., February, 1924, to August, 1924.

Major C. E. Connolly, D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.), February, 1924, to August, 1924.

Major E. A. S. Smith, The R.C.R., February, 1924, to August, 1924.

Major G. P. Vanier, D.S.O., M.C., Royal 22nd Regt., February, 1925, to May, 1925.

Major (Bvt. Lt.-Col.) E. Forde, D.S.O., R.C.C.S., February, 1925, to August, 1925.

Major N. C. Sherman, R.C.O.C., February, 1925, to June, 1925.

Major (Bvt. Lt.-Col.) H. D. G. Crerar, D.S.O., R.C.A., January, 1925, to March, 1927.

Captain D. A. Grant, M.C., R.C.D., February, 1925, to January, 1927.

Ordnance Officers Course

Lieut. (T. Capt.) V. A. Curmi, R.C.O.C., February, 1924, to January, 1925.

Gunnery Staff Course

Captain C. C. Shaw, R.C.A., October, 1922, to July, 1924.

Captain R. L. Fortt, R.C.A., October, 1922, to July, 1924.

Lieut. (Bvt. Captain) R. O. G. Morton, R.C.H.A., September, 1923, to September, 1925.

Captain J. C. Murchie, R.C.A., September, 1924, to September, 1925.

4th Equitation Course

No. 8165, Bdr. F. J. Irwin, R.C.H.A., July, 1924, to June, 1925.

Small Arms Course

Captain F. F. Worthington, M.C., M.M., P.P.C.L.I., February, 1925, to July, 1925.

Lieutenant P. E. Poirier, M.M., Royal 22nd Regt., January, 1925, to July, 1925.

School of Military Engineering

Captain J. E. Lyon, R.C.E., September, 1922, to July, 1924.

COURSES IN CANADA

Staff College Preparatory Course

The fourth post-war course for officers preparing for the examinations for admission to the Staff College was held at the Royal Military College, Kingston, from October 1, 1924, to February 26, 1925. This course was attended by ten officers, all of whom competed at the examination for the three vacancies allotted to Canada.

Refresher Course

In conjunction with the above a Refresher Course was held for officers of the Permanent Active Militia from October 1, to the end of December and was attended by two officers of the R.C.A.F.

Long Course

The first post-war Long Course of six months' duration was held at the Royal Military College, Kingston, during the winter months. This course is designed to qualify candidates for commissions in the Permanent Force. It was attended by five candidates, four of whom are now under consideration for commissions.

Artillery Staff Course

The third post-war Artillery Staff Course commenced in January, 1924, and continued for nine months; seven officers and six N.C.O.'s qualified at this course.

School of Military Engineering, Halifax

Searchlight operators, Foremen of Works and Field Engineering Courses were held at the S.M.E., Halifax, for personnel of the R.C.E. A total of fifty other ranks attended during the year.

Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, Ottawa

Courses of Instruction for personnel of the R.C.O.C. were held at Ottawa during the year. A total of forty-four other ranks attended.

Signal and Small Arms Courses

See under "Signal Training" (page 33) and "Small Arms Training" (page 30) respectively.

Militia Staff Course

The Militia Staff Course is designed to fit officers of the Non-Permanent Active Militia for employment on the staff of formations in the field.

The Practical Portion of the Second Post-War Course of twelve days' duration was held at St. Johns, P.Q., for candidates from Eastern Canada and at Sarcee Camp for candidates from Western Canada during the summer of 1924; thirty-four officers qualified at the former and thirty-two at the latter.

The Theoretical Portion of the Third Post-War Course, which consists of a series of lectures, was carried out in the several districts during the winter months; 198 officers attended these lectures and many others attended unofficially from time to time as opportunity offered.

Qualifying and Specialist Courses

These courses were held for personnel of the Non-Permanent Active Militia at Royal and Permanent Schools as follows:—

M.D.	School	Dates		Number attending	
		From	To	Officers	Other Ranks
2	Royal School of Cavalry, Toronto.....	Apr. 14	May 12	1	.....
	“ “ “ “	Oct. 10	Nov. 22	.....	1
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 19	Mar. 28	5	21
	“ “ Niagara.....	June 9	July 19	8	20
	“ “ “ “	Aug. 8	Sept. 20	1	1
4	“ “ “ “ St. Jean.....	Oct. 20	Dec. 20	8	.....
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 12	Mar. 21	12	12
10	“ “ “ “ Winnipeg.....	Jan. 16	Mar. 30	18	23
13	“ “ “ “ Calgary.....	Oct. 13	Dec. 13	2	.....
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 12	Mar. 21	12	9
3	Royal School of Artillery, Kingston.....	Jan. 5	Feb. 14	.....	.....
	“ “ “ “	Feb. 22	Apr. 4	.....	.....
6	“ “ “ “ Halifax.....	Jan. 19	Feb. 28	7	.....
10	“ “ “ “ Winnipeg.....	Nov. 2	Dec. 13	.....	.....
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 4	Feb. 14	4	12
11	“ “ “ “ Esquimalt.....	Nov. 15	Dec. 13	.....	.....
	“ “ “ “	Feb. 15	Mar. 13	.....	.....
1	Royal School of Infantry, London.....	Oct. 20	Nov. 29	9	7
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 12	Mar. 7	15	4
2	“ “ “ “ Toronto.....	Oct. 13	Dec. 13	1	4
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 5	Mar. 7	6	12
	“ “ “ “ Niagara.....	June 9	July 12	14	3
4	“ “ “ “ St. Jean.....	Oct. 20	Dec. 20	1	5
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 12	Mar. 21	2	16
5	“ “ “ “ Quebec.....	Jan. 5	Feb. 14	15	8
	“ “ “ “	Aug. 11	Aug. 30	12	.....
6	“ “ “ “ Halifax.....	Oct. 13	Dec. 13	8	5
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 12	Mar. 14	26	15
10	“ “ “ “ Winnipeg.....	Oct. 8	Dec. 17	5	.....
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 16	Mar. 30	11	27
11	“ “ “ “ Victoria.....	Oct. 6	Dec. 13	5	4
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 5	Feb. 28	8	4
	“ “ “ “ Esquimalt.....	Aug. 4	Sept. 20	5	.....
2	Royal School of Machine Guns, Niagara.....	June 9	July 12	1	2
	“ “ “ “ Toronto.....	Oct. 13	Dec. 13	.....	2
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 5	Mar. 7	6	14
10	“ “ “ “ Winnipeg.....	Nov. 19	Dec. 17	.....	13
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 7	Feb. 4	3	.....
2	R.C.A.S.C. School of Instruction, Toronto.....	Nov. 10	Dec. 20	.....	.....
	“ “ “ “	Jan. 12	Feb. 21	.....	.....
11	“ “ “ “ “ “ Esquimalt	July 28	Aug. 9	2	.....
	“ “ “ “ “ “	Jan. 5	Feb. 14	2	.....

In addition to the above the Provisional Schools conducted for the various arms were:—

M.D.	Arm	Number of Schools	Number attending	
			Officers	Other Ranks
1	Cavalry.....	1	9	12
2	".....	6	54	86
3	".....	1	4	28
10	".....	1	1	19
11	".....	1	28	
12	".....	3	15	29
13	".....	3	5	36
1	Artillery.....	2	5	10
2	".....	5	21	43
3	".....	2	8	10
4	".....	5	28	79
5	".....	3	15	27
6	".....	5	11	38
7	".....	1	8	2
10	".....	1	3	4
11	".....	1	3	13
12	".....	1	3	10
13	".....	4	18	34
13	Engineers.....	1	7	11
1	Infantry.....	6	41	54
2	".....	21	199	352
3	".....	7	54	84
4	".....	5	67	104
5	".....	1	19	9
6	".....	1	6	15
7	".....	1	5	21
10	".....	4	31	30
11	".....	2	12	17
12	".....	4	22	33
13	".....	3	27	20
1	Machine Guns.....	2	9	23
2	".....	1	11	15
3	".....	1	5	5
4	".....	1	3	9
6	".....	1	1	13
10	".....	1	16	3
12	".....	1	1	7
13	".....	3	10	15
1	Canadian Army Service Corps.....	1	4	9
2	".....	1	2	6
4	".....	2	3	26
5	".....	2	16	18
1	Cadet Services.....	3		68
2	".....	4		180
3	".....	3		99
4	".....	4		48
5	".....	2		43
6	".....	2		17
10	".....	1		16
11	".....	2		28
12	".....	1		35
13	".....	1		40

The number of officers and N.C.O's who obtained certificates at the above schools is shown in statements appearing on pages 26-28.

Staff Tours, War Games, Etc.

Again good results were obtained at the Staff Tours, War Games and Tactical Exercises which were carried out under arrangements made by District Officers Commanding.

Promotion Examinations

A total of forty-six presented themselves at the written examinations held in April and October 1924. Of this number sixteen qualified in one or more subjects for the rank of Major and sixteen for the rank of Captain.

Foreign Languages

Interpretership Examinations in French were held under the regulations of the British Civil Service Commissioners at centres in Canada in June, 1924, and January, 1925, at which three officers qualified as second-class interpreter, in French.

Canadian Officers Training Corps

In addition to the annual training of C.O.T.C. Contingents as shown under "Training" above there was a satisfactory attendance of cadets at the half-yearly examinations for Certificate "A" and "B" as shown in the summary of results given below.

The former certificate qualifies a candidate for a commission in the Non-Permanent Active Militia and the latter is equivalent to a certificate for the rank of Captain Non-Permanent Active Militia and exempts the holder from the Test Examination for the Long Course.

District	Contingent	Strength		Certificate "A"				Certificate "B"			
				Practical		Written		Practical		Written	
		Off.	O. Rs.	Attend	Passed	Attend	Passed	Attend	Passed	Attend	Passed
1.....	Western Ontario University {Medical. Infantry.....	9	128	23 21 26	23 20 20	21 20 19	12 7 5	12 10 8	10 8	10 8	7 1
2.....	Ontario Agricultural College..... University of Toronto {Engineers. Infantry.....	8 29	69 364	15 53 59	15 15 51	15 49 47	15 43 2	10 10 13	10 11 15	10 15	8 7
3.....	{Queens University..... 5th Field Company {Engineers. Infantry.....	13	109	10 32	9 28	8 27	6 6	3	3	3	2
4.....	McGill University..... {Cavalry. Artillery.....	17	120	7 1 9	7 1 5	6 1 5	5 1 1	8	6	5	3
4.....	Loyola College.....	7	72	7	7	7	2	3	3	3	3
5.....	Bishops College.....	3	54	8	5	5	7	13	9	9	4
5.....	Laval University.....	6	62	34	19	18	7	4	4	4	1
6.....	LaSalle University.....	6	36	12	12	12	4	4	3	7	5
6.....	Nova Scotia Technical College.....	3	31	12	11	8	14	4	3	4	1
7.....	New Brunswick University.....	3	75	23	23	19	1	4	4	4	8
10.....	Mount Allison University.....	2	72	15	12	11	12	13	13	9	2
12.....	University of Manitoba.....	19	202	23	21	21	15	8	8	7	1
13.....	University of Saskatchewan.....	15	76	23	18	18	17	26	26	26	1
13.....	University of Alberta {Medical. Infantry.....	17	394	26 64	26 56	26 54	17	8	7	7	1
Total.....		157	1,864	503	440	417	197	113	99	107	53

[illegible]

Courses Held in England—

One Officer obtained classification "Distinguished" at the 14th Qualifying Course, Machine Gun School, Netheravon.
One Officer qualified as, 'Q' 1 in Rifle and Light Automatic at Small Arms School, Hythe

ARTILLERY

Armament

The serviceability of armaments has been maintained in so far as the limitation of funds permitted. The Reserves of Coast and Mobile Artillery Ammunition are much below the minimum required for the several natures of guns.

Artillery Training, 1924-25

Owing to the continued reduction in funds allotted for training, it was found impossible to authorize artillery practice for Batteries of the Non-Permanent Mobile Artillery units at central practice camps. The program of training was, therefore, as follows:—

Coast Artillery.—Eight days' training at local headquarters and four days of artillery training and practice at the forts.

Mobile Artillery.—Nine days' at local headquarters and Refresher Courses at central Artillery Practice Camps for ten officers and other ranks of each battery of artillery.

A limited amount of mounted training was carried out, using Permanent Force drivers and horses; also some artillery practice for demonstration purposes. The attendance was satisfactory, the majority of the units availing themselves fully of the opportunity to attend. A Qualifying Course in the practical portion required for certificates of the various ranks was carried out for a period of sixteen days and was well attended.

Royal Schools of Artillery

Qualifying Courses were conducted at all schools during the late autumn of 1924 and winter of 1924-25 for Permanent and Non-Permanent Artillery.

The unsettled labour conditions have imposed the necessity of shortening as much as possible the period of attendance at Royal Schools of Artillery. With this in view, Provisional Schools of Artillery were held for a period of six weeks, during January, February and March of 1925. These Provisional Schools qualify in Theoretical subjects only, and the final qualification in practical subjects must be obtained at a Royal or Camp School of Artillery.

A summary of attendance at the several schools of instruction is shown under "Qualifying and Special Courses."

SMALL ARMS TRAINING

During the period under review training in the rifle, bayonet, light automatics (Lewis and Hotchkiss), Vickers machine gun and revolver were carried out in both the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia. In addition to general training the following annual courses were fired:—

Permanent Active Militia

The weapon training courses were practically identical with those fired in the British Army, being slightly modified to suit our conditions.

Recruits of cavalry, engineers and infantry fired an elementary course in the rifle and light automatic. Recruits of other arms fired a modified course. In addition recruits of units competing in the Cambridge Challenge Bowl competition fired the classification practices of the trained soldiers' table. Trained soldiers of cavalry and infantry fired the advanced classification course with rifle and light automatics, and those of other arms fired a shorter course more suitable to their requirements.

The machine gun sections of infantry units fired the course laid down for the British Army.

The results obtained in the foregoing courses maintained the standard of the previous year, and compare very favourably with that attained in the British Army.

Non-Permanent Active Militia

The programme of weapon training was published in "Memorandum for Camps of Instruction, Part I, 1924," the various courses being based on those laid down for the British Territorial Army, but modified to suit our conditions. The results obtained by the limited numbers permitted to train were quite satisfactory.

The King's Prize, Bisley, 1924

The King's Prize, the highest honour that can be gained by a rifleman of the British Empire, was won at Bisley in 1924 by Guardsman D. T. Burke, the Governor General's Foot Guards of Ottawa.

The King's Medal, 1924

The King's Medal with clasp "1924" for the champion shot of the military forces of the Dominion of Canada was won by No. 306, Corporal W. J. Livingstone, the Governor General's Foot Guards.

Cambridge Challenge Bowl Competition

The Cambridge Challenge Bowl was won in 1924 by "B" Company, the Royal Canadian Regiment, with an average score of 120.3 points.

This trophy was donated by officers of His Majesty's Regular Army on leaving Canada, and is awarded to the Squadron, Battery, Company, Headquarters or Detachment of any unit of the Permanent Force having a strength of thirty all ranks or over and obtaining the highest average in certain practices of the annual rifle course. To be eligible 80 per cent of the competing unit as shown by the parade states of the days of firing for the trophy must take part in the competition.

Best Shot Badges

Best Shot Badges for the year 1924 were awarded to the best shot in the Royal Military College and in each Squadron, Battery or Company of Cavalry, Artillery, Engineers (including field troop attached), Corps of Signals, Corps of Guides, Canadian Officers' Training Corps, Infantry, Machine Gun Corps and Army Service Corps of the Non-Permanent Active Militia.

The badge, which is worn on the left fore-arm, is awarded to the non-commissioned officer or man obtaining the highest score in the classification practices of the annual rifle course.

The names of winners of these badges were published in Militia Orders.

Rifle Associations

On March 31, 1925, there were in existence 159 Military Rifle Associations with a total membership of 22,349 and 111 Civilian Rifle Associations with a total membership of 6,172.

Dominion of Canada prizes, which consist of silver salvers mounted with the Canadian Coat of Arms, and engraved with the name of the winner and association, were competed for in Civilian Rifle Associations; the names of the winners being published in Militia Orders.

To be eligible for this prize, the association must hold four competitions during the season, in each of which at least 40 per cent of the members must take part. Competitors must be duly enrolled members of the association they represent as shown by the service roll.

The competition is fired at 200, 300, 500 and 600 yards, five shots at each range, service targets being used.

The Dominion of Canada Rifle Association and all the Provincial Rifle Associations held annual prize meetings during the period under review.

Courses at the Canadian Small Arms School

Courses were held during the summer of 1924 for personnel of the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia in the Rifle, Bayonet, Light Automatic, Vickers Machine Gun, Revolver and Section Leader Training. The main school was held at Connaught Rifle Range near Ottawa, for units of Eastern Canada, and a branch school was held at Camp Hughes, Manitoba, for candidates from the Western Military Districts.

The following are the results of the courses:—

AT CONNAUGHT RIFLE RANGE

COURSE No. 11—Rifle (Service and Miniature)

Cadet Services of Canada (Non-Permanent)

	Passed	Failed
Cadet Instructors.....	45	Nil

COURSE No. 12—Rifle and Light Automatic

Non-Permanent Active Militia

	Passed	Failed
Officers.....	20	7* Nil
W.O's. and N.C.O's.....	27	5* 2

*Partial certificate.

COURSE No. 13—Vickers Machine Gun

Non-Permanent Active Militia

	Passed	Failed
Officers.....	6	Nil
W.O's. and N.C.O's.....	13	Nil

COURSE No. 14—Rifle and Light Automatic

Permanent Force

	Passed	Failed
Officers.....	4	Nil
W.O's. and N.C.O's.....	21	3

COURSE No. 15—Vickers Machine Gun

Permanent Force

	Passed	Failed
Officers.....	2	Nil
W.O's. and N.C.O's.....	11	4

AT CAMP HUGHES, MANITOBA

COURSE No. 16—Rifle (Service and Miniature)

Cadet Services of Canada (Non-Permanent)

	Passed	Failed
Cadet Instructors.....	17	Nil

COURSE No. 17—Rifle and Light Automatic

Non-Permanent Active Militia

	Passed	Failed
Officers.....	10	3* Nil
W.O's. and N.C.O's.....	10	4* Nil

*Partial certificate.

COURSE No. 18—Vickers Machine Gun

Non-Permanent Active Militia

	Passed	Failed
Officers.....	3	1
W.O's. and N.C.O's.....	19	Nil

COURSE No. 19—Rifle and Light Automatic

Permanent Force

	Passed	Failed
Officers.....	4	Nil
W.O's. and N.C.O's.....	12	Nil

COURSE No. 20—Vickers Machine Gun

Permanent Force

	Passed	Failed
Officers.....	2	Nil
W.O's. and N.C.O's.....	9	Nil

SIGNAL SERVICE

General.—During the year under report, steady but slow progress has been made in the organization and training of signallers of the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia.

Progress was retarded by the loss of a number of trained signallers of the Permanent Force who took their discharge in August last consequent on reduction in pay and by a shortage of fully qualified District Signal Officers and Assistant Instructors in Signalling.

The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals

The Authorized Establishment of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, as at the conclusion of the fiscal year 1924-25, consisted of 25 Officers and 107 other ranks. The actual strength at the end of the year under report being 20 officers and 103 other ranks.

Owing to the amended rates of pay 30 N.C.O's and men took their discharge in August last. This reduction in trained personnel seriously impaired the efficiency of the corps.

It requires a minimum of sixteen months' intensive training before a man is fit for employment on a radio station. The majority of the personnel who left the service had arrived at a degree of efficiency which rendered them valuable to the corps and by their loss the R.C.C.S. was faced with a very difficult task in finding the requisite number of trained personnel required for employment on the Northwest Territories and the Royal Canadian Air Force Radio Stations operated by this department.

The results of the training of the personnel during the past four years indicate in a marked manner that the term of service, namely, three years, is not in the interests of the Signal Service. During this period the man of average ability has been trained as a first-class telegraph operator, given a knowledge of wireless, telephony, accumulators, gas engines, etc. He has acquired a valuable knowledge of trades and has, therefore, become an asset. He has, unfortunately, also completed his term of service and as he is now well equipped for civil life, the knowledge he has acquired does not, in many cases, redound to the benefit of the Service.

A total of ten officers and fifty-six other ranks are employed on the Northwest Territories and Yukon Radio System and Radio Stations operated for the Royal Canadian Air Force.

The Instructional Cadre (Signals) consists of fourteen Instructors of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals augmented by eight Assistant Instructors from other Permanent Force units.

The distribution of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, as at March 31, 1925, was as under:—

	Officers	Rank and File
District Signal Officers.....	3	
Instructional Cadre at Districts.....		14
A.D. Signals Office and Signals Inspection and Test Department.....	5*	3
Electricians, machinists, draughtsmen (civilian).....		8
Staff—Signal Depot and Royal School.....	2	5
Northwest Territories System.....	4	22
Royal Canadian Air Force Radio Services.....	4	30
Fatigue men at the Depot.....		5
Non-effective—Hospital, etc.....		2
Under training at the Depot.....	2	22

*1 officer seconded in England.

The Depot, shown in the last item above, is the only source of supply for the District Signal Officers required for Assistant Instructors in Signalling, for operators for posting and relief on the various Radio Stations; and for reserve Radio Operators for operation of Radio Stations in aid of the civil power if and when required.

Instructional Cadre—Signals

The distribution of the Instructional Cadre (Signals) is as shown below. The numbers quoted, both for officers and N.C.O's, are altogether inadequate to handle the instruction of personnel of the Permanent Active Militia and at Provisional Schools of Signalling, Cadet Classes, Camp Schools and Central Schools of Signalling for the Non-Permanent Active Militia.

At Provisional Schools of Signalling personnel are now trained in Visual, Line and Wireless Telegraphy. To impart instruction in these subjects calls for highly specialized instructors.

Military District No. 1—

One Officer (undergoing radio training at Borden).

Two Assistant Instructors (one undergoing training at Borden).

Military District No. 2—

One Officer (part-time).

Two Assistant Instructors.

Military District No. 3—

One Officer (attending Short Course at Royal Military College).

Military District No. 4—

Two Assistant Instructors (one the R.C.C.S. and one attached).

Military District No. 5—

Three Assistant Instructors (attached to Instructional Cadre).

Military District No. 6—

Two Assistant Instructors (attached Instructional Cadre).

Military District No. 7—

One Officer (attending radio training, Borden).

Two Assistant Instructors (one attending radio training, Borden).

Military District No. 10—

One Officer (attached).
One Assistant Instructor.

Military District No. 11—

One Officer (attached).
Two Assistant Instructors (one the R.C.C.S. and one attached).

Military District No. 12—

One Officer (part-time).
One Assistant Instructor.

Military District No. 13—

One Officer (part-time).
One Assistant Instructor (attached).

Provisional Schools of Signals—1924-25

The total number of Provisional Schools held during the year again shows a slight increase as compared to former years. These Provisional Schools covered training in Visual and Line Telegraphy and Signal training with cadets, the latter classes being held as far as possible in conjunction with the Evening Provisional Schools of Signalling conducted at the respective centres.

During the year regulations were brought out covering Advanced Training in Visual Telegraphy at Provisional Schools and permitting of successful candidates being granted a "Special Certificate in Visual Telegraphy," it being found that Signallers of the Non-Permanent Active Militia after obtaining a Grade "B" and a Grade "A" Certificate were not able to progress any further in Signal Training at Provisional Schools and the course for the "Special" Certificate was evolved more particularly to retain interest in taking up the organization and functions of Regimental Signal Sections in the field. To date only one of these schools has been conducted, but it is anticipated that from now on more will be requested.

Provisional Schools of Signalling—1924-1925

During the year, a total of 69 Provisional Schools of Visual Telegraphy, 8 Schools of Line Telegraphy, 1 Special—Visual Telegraphy, and 75 Cadet Classes have been held. These figures show progress over preceding years, as given below:—

Year	V/T.	L/T.	Special	Cadets	Total
1921-22.....	47	1	.....	44	92
1922-23.....	49	6	.....	53	108
1923-24.....	66	8	.....	72	146
1924-25.....	69	8	1	75	153

Certificates Issued

The number of certificates granted to the Non-Permanent Active Militia in 1924, as compared to previous years is as under:—

Visual Telegraphy	1921	1922	1923	1924
Officers "Special" V/T.....				1
Officers "A".....	48	55	57	39
Officers "B".....	21	8	8	10
Other Ranks "Special" V/T.....				4
Other Ranks "A".....	134	219	233	275
Other Ranks "B".....	284	174	183	250
Other Ranks "Sig.".....		50	57	92
	487	516	538	671

Line Telegraphy	1921	1922	1923	1924
Officers "A".....	4	18	13	15
Officers "B".....	1	1	1	6
Other Ranks "A".....	1	21	42	27
Other Ranks "B".....	6	21	25	8
	12	61	81	56

Royal Schools of Signalling

Qualifying Courses in Visual and Line Telegraphy for selected candidates of the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia were conducted at the Royal Canadian Schools of Signals, Camp Borden and Winnipeg during the summer training season of 1924, and attendance and results were as follows:—

	Attendance		Certificates granted	
	Officers	Other ranks	Instructors	Assistant instructors
BORDEN. ONT.—				
Permanent Force.....	5	10	4	6
N.P.A.M.....	12	27	11	22

	Attendance		Certificates Granted	
	Officers	Other Ranks	Instructors	Assistant Instructors
Winnipeg, Man.—				
Permanent Force.....		8		7
N.P.A.M.....	3	14	3	11

Cadet Classes in Signalling

Particular attention has been devoted during the year to the organization of Cadet Classes in Signalling and as previously stated whenever possible such Classes have been held in conjunction with Provisional Schools for the Non-Permanent Active Militia. It is found that the average High School or Collegiate Cadet takes the keenest possible interest in Signalling, and the Non-Permanent Active Militia has benefited materially by having Cadets with a previous training in Signalling join Units upon leaving School or Collegiate.

Cadet Certificates Granted

	1921	1922	1923	1924
1st Year Semaphore.....	993	1,186	1,422	1,322
2nd Year Morse.....	100	242	246	271
3rd Year Advanced.....		60	67	88
	1,093	1,488	1,735	1,681

Annual Inspections and Classification of Signallers, Non-Permanent Active Militia—1924

This past year, like former years, has not been satisfactory in so far as the number of units presenting signallers for classification is concerned, and the

standard of training shown also leaves room for improvement. The first essential to an increase in the number of signallers under training and the standard of training arrived at is the appointment of a Full-time District Signal Officer of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals in each of the Military Districts to supervise and assist in the organization and training of Regimental Signal Units and a largely increased staff of Assistant Instructors, in order that a greater number of Provisional Schools in Signalling may be conducted each year.

Results of Annual Inspections and Classification of Signallers, Non-Permanent Active Militia

VISUAL TELEGRAPHY

Military District	Number Held	Presented	Classified	1st	2nd	Training
1.....	21	123	121	79	42	2
2.....	34	249	218	185	33	31
3.....	25	195	180	150	30	15
4.....	11	62	44	29	15	18
5.....	28	100	79	52	27	21
6.....	21	125	89	47	42	36
7.....	17	123	84	58	26	39
10.....	20	79	69	53	16	10
11.....	19	48	45	31	14	3
12.....	20	56	46	37	9	10
13.....	8	37	35	28	7	2
Total.....	225	1,197	1,010	749	261	187

LINE TELEGRAPHY

Military District	Number Held	Presented	Classified	1st	2nd	Training
1.....	3	7	7	3	4	.....
2.....	8	22	22	20	2	.....
3.....	8	32	32	30	2	.....
4.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6.....	3	7	7	5	1	.....
7.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10.....	3	6	6	5	1	.....
11.....	2	7	6	5	1	1
12.....	10	38	26	22	4	12
13.....	1	10	10	10	.....	.....
Total.....	38	129	116	101	15	13

Order of Merit

The Signallers Challenge Cup, a trophy for annual competition with Regimental Signal Sections of Non-Permanent Cavalry and Infantry units has been won for the year 1924-25 by the Brockville Rifles, Military District No. 3. It is interesting to note that for the third year in succession, this trophy has been won by units of Military District No. 3, on the two former occasions, it being earned by Princess of Wales' Own Regiment, Military District No. 3.

Appointment of Regimental Signal Officers

The first step in the organization and training of a Regimental Signal Section is the selection of a keen and suitable officer to fill the appointment of Regimental Signalling Officer. In a number of cases good judgment has not been displayed by officers commanding units of the Non-Permanent Active Militia in selecting officers for this appointment.

Signal Training—Permanent Active Militia Units

The following shows the Results of Annual Inspections and Classifications of Signallers of the Permanent Active Militia. The total establishment of Signallers required with Permanent Force units, other than the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, is:—

Officers	N.C.O's.	Signallers	Total
16	38	158	212

and it will be noted that, of the latter total, 126 were presented for test and over 50 per cent of the total establishment were successful in classifying. In view of the restricted Peace Establishment of the Permanent Force units, and the number of duties they are required to carry out, these figures may be considered as fairly satisfactory.

Results Annual Inspections and Classifications of Signallers Permanent Active Militia

Military District	Number Held	Presented	Classified	Training
1.....	1	2	2	.....
2.....	2	13	11	2
3.....	3	23	18	5
4.....	4	14	13	1
5.....	3	5	5	.....
6.....	1	7	7	.....
10.....	9	43	34	9
11.....	4	13	13	.....
13.....	2	6	5	1
Total.....	29	126	108	18

Radio Communications—The R.C.C.S.

For the whole of the Summer of 1924 and late on into the Fall, Radio Stations were operated for the Royal Canadian Air Force at the following points:—

Manitoba System.—Winnipeg, Victoria Beach, Norway House.

Alberta System.—High River Air Station.

British Columbia System.—Jericho Beach, Vancouver, and Prince Rupert.

The usual number of planes were equipped at each of the above stations for radio telephony and telegraphy and very valuable work was performed at all these air centres in forestry and fishery patrols and other work carried out by the R.C.A.F., in which radio communications were required.

In October, one Officer and N.C.O. were despatched to Dartmouth Air Station, Nova Scotia, where a radio telephone set was installed in a seaplane to provide communications during Artillery Co-operation and Battle Practice. The results obtained in the observation of fire were reported upon as being extremely rapid and most satisfactory. Similar work was also carried out at Esquimalt, B.C., where Air Force again co-operated with the Garrison Artillery.

North West Territories Radio System

The Radio System inaugurated by the Department of National Defence in September, 1923, for the Department of the Interior in the Northwest Territories and the Yukon has continued to give satisfactory service and the system has undergone considerable expansion. At the commencement of 1924, two Stations were in operation, namely, at Dawson and Mayo, Yukon, but early in the season of 1924, three other complete stations and personnel to man them

were despatched, the location of the new Stations to be at Herschel Island, Fort Simpson and Edmonton.

Unfortunately the ss. *Lady Kindersley*, which was carrying the whole of the station equipment for Herschel island, was abandoned in the ice off Cape Barrow. Not only was this a severe loss financially but it meant that the installation of the Herschel Island Station was delayed one whole year, and the officer and detachment detailed to install the station, who went in via the Mackenzie, have had to spend eleven months on Herschel Island under most trying circumstances in respect of accommodation, food, adequate clothing, opportunities for study and recreation. It is evident from reports received that the officer in charge, Lieutenant Young, has handled this trying situation in a most commendable manner and the health and contentment of his detachment of three have been carefully preserved.

The Station at Fort Simpson was finished and came into operation in the late summer and has been working at full capacity since that date as a connecting link between the Terminal Station at Edmonton and the stations previously located at Dawson and Mayo.

The Station at Edmonton is the Southern Terminal of the Northwest Territories and Yukon System and is in communication with all other parts of the world via the Canadian National Telegraph System.

The amount of paid traffic shows a steady increase month by month and reports from the Yukon and Northwest Territories emphasize the importance that this radio system bears in the every day life of the inhabitants of that northern country.

Signals Inspection and Test Division

The Signal Inspection and Test Division, located at Ottawa, has carried out a large amount of work during the year in the overhaul and repair of signalling equipment for the R.C.A.F. and Non-Permanent Active Militia.

Five more complete Standard R.C.C.S. Radio Stations have been constructed in the shops, one being for replacement of the equipment lost on the ss. *Lady Kindersley* en route to Herschel Island, and the other stations being for installation on the R.C.A.F. and Northwest Territories Systems.

Various work has been carried out for other departments of the Government, including the construction of fifteen Special Portable Wireless Sets to the order of the Forestry Branch, Department of the Interior.

The Signal Depot

The Depot of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals at Camp Borden has been actively employed throughout the year in the training of officers, N.C.O's and men of the corps for subsequent employment as Instructors on the Instructional Cadre—Signals, and for the operation of the various Radio Stations installed and operated for the R.C.A.F. and the N.W.T.

The situation of the Depot at Camp Borden, while ideal from the health point of view during the summer, has proven to be a very irksome and monotonous station for the type of young man enlisted to the corps and the fact that there is no separate mess for officers has not helped towards contentment within the station. During the last few months, however, the situation has been somewhat relieved by the inauguration of a comfortable recreation room and facilities for study for both the N.C.O's and the men.

The Royal Canadian School of Signals is also held during the summer at Camp Borden and this too, comes under the direction of the Officer Commanding the Signal Depot, and the staff of the Depot are also required to assist in instruction thereat.

As from September, 1924, the work in connection with examination and results of Provisional Schools of Signalling was assumed by the Royal Canadian School of Signals instead of by the Assistant Director of Signals at National Defence Headquarters as heretofore.

Conclusion

In almost all cases, the standard of discipline displayed by officers, N.C.O's and men alike, as also the keenness and interest shown in the work and the welfare of the corps, has been most satisfactory.

(3) Physical Training and Cadet Services

With the generous co-operation of the educational authorities in all provinces the activities of this directorate have continued to make satisfactory progress.

Physical Training

To enable the department to meet the requirements of the provincial educational authorities a number of specially selected Permanent Force non-commissioned officers have been trained for duty as instructors in Physical Training at Normal Schools, and during the year under review no fewer than thirty-six of these instructors were fully employed on this work, with the result that 13,419 teachers and student teachers were enabled to attend physical training courses. Of these candidates 5,841 completed the required period of instruction and were granted certificates of competency to instruct school children in the Syllabus of Exercises and Games contained in the Manual of Physical Training for Schools. A pleasing feature noted during the year under review was the willingness of school authorities to increase the periods allotted to physical education. Interest in this work has also been stimulated though the efforts of the local committees of the Strathcona Trust, through whom numbers of valuable prizes are offered annually for competition.

Signalling

The interest in Cadet Corps training for boys has also increased. During the year seventy-five classes of Cadet Signalling were held throughout the country. These were attended by 2,434 selected cadets, of whom 2,099 obtained qualifying certificates in this interesting and useful branch of training.

First Aid

Classes of instruction in First Aid to the Injured have also proved more popular than ever among cadets, and thanks to the generosity of Hon. Wallace Nesbitt, K.C., who recently donated, in the name of his son, a very beautiful shield for annual competition, it is expected that an even greater development of interest will ensue. The district medical officers of this department have given valuable assistance in connection with this work, and in certain provinces large numbers of school teachers have attended courses of instruction conducted by these officers.

Rifle Competitions

Rifle training has received marked attention from educational authorities, and a large number of schools throughout the country are now equipped with miniature rifle ranges where the boys under competent supervision receive instruction in the proper handling of fire arms. This interest in shooting is no doubt largely due to the success of ex-Cadet Lieut. Burke of the Ottawa Collegiate Cadet Corps, who not only won a coveted place on the Bisley team, but succeeded in winning, in competition with the crack shots of the British Empire, His Majesty the King's prize.

The magnificent cup presented by His Majesty the King for annual competition was won by No. 526, Winnipeg Grenadiers Cadet Corps; while the shield presented by the Royal Military College Club for inter-schools competition, was won by No. 62, Hamilton Collegiate Cadet Corps.

The Imperial Challenge Shield Competitions instituted in 1910 and open to boys throughout the British Empire who may shoot on their local miniature ranges, brought out 16,786 competitors, of whom 2,142 were Canadian cadets. The shooting in this year's competition was of an exceptionally high order and Canadian cadets had the distinction for the first time of winning the Junior Imperial Challenge Shield, a beautiful sterling silver trophy over four feet in height and valued at £100 sterling. The trophy and £10 was won by No. 832, 10th Canadian Machine Gun Brigade Cadet Corps, Winnipeg, who also receive the prize presented by His Excellency the Governor General for award to the most efficient unit in Canada. Second place in the competition was taken by No. 105, Chatham Grammar School Cadet Corps, Chatham, N.B., while in the Senior Challenge Shield Competition, which was won by No. 89 Company, Senior Cadets, New Plymouth Technical College, New Zealand, Canadian cadets took second and third places; the former going to No. 96, Trinity College School Cadet Corps, Port Hope, Ontario, and the latter to No. 543 Wingham High School Cadet Corps, Wingham, Ontario.

A number of other rifle competitions fired locally brought out large numbers of cadet marksmen.

Distribution of Cadets

The distribution of Cadet corps by provinces is as follows:—

Prince Edward Island.....	883
Nova Scotia.....	3,111
New Brunswick.....	2,344
Quebec.....	52,791
Ontario.....	35,273
Manitoba.....	5,138
Saskatchewan.....	4,789
Alberta.....	5,572
British Columbia.....	5,766
Total.....	115,677

The province of Quebec with 52,791 cadets retains the Governor General's Challenge Trophy which is awarded annually to the province having the largest number of cadets in proportion to school attendance. The trophy is held for the year by the undermentioned Cadet Corps, each for a period of six months, these units being the most efficient in their respective districts:—

No. 2, Bishop's College School Cadet Corps, Lennoxville, P.Q.

No. 352, Commercial Academy Cadet Corps, Quebec, P.Q.

General.

School Boards have generously contributed towards the provision of uniforms and inspecting officers have found a marked improvement in the carriage, steadiness and general efficiency of the units. It is being more and more realized that a ready and cheerful response to orders from constituted authority, and the courtesy which Cadet Corps training inculcates, is of inestimable value to boys. It is no doubt due to a realization of this that the movement has increased in popularity in all sections, and that the number of cadets enrolled at the end of the fiscal year under review had reached a total of 115,677, in which were included the 65 new units authorized during the year.

(4) Historical Section

Collection, Classification and Co-Ordination of Documents

Owing to the work devolving on the Section from the deliberations of the Battle Honours Committee, progress along other lines has been somewhat retarded. During the year, however, 2,024 subject files have been classified and indexed and similarly 274 parcels containing regimental documents have been sorted and made ready for transfer to the Directorate of Records.

Two cases containing 1,400 maps and black and coloured impressions of the Western front were received from the War Office for the general use of the Section and for reproduction in the official history.

The material selected by the Director from British records in London consisting of 3,336 typed and manuscript folios and 260 tracings and photostat copies of maps, copied from War Diaries of British units and formations, was received during the year from the Historical Section (Military Branch), Committee of Imperial Defence.

Through the courtesy of the Deputy Minister of Archives, 27 volumes consisting of Annual Reports of the Public Archives (dating from 1891) Inventory of Military Documents, Catalogue of Maps, Plans, etc., together with other publications of like nature were obtained for reference purposes.

Further contributions of an historical nature relating to overseas units were received in the course of the year from officers into whose care these records had come during their service in France. These records are of great value and in this respect the Section is especially indebted to Lieut.-Col. S. B. Anderson and Lieut.-Col. C. F. Constantine.

Official History of the C.E.F. in Canada.

Epitomized Records of Service in connection with the Great War of 86 active militia infantry regiments (compiled from information available at Defence Headquarters) were consolidated and forwarded to military districts to be despatched to the units concerned for their retention, accompanied by the request that any further information that they may have in their possession be transmitted to this Section, in order that Militia units may receive their proper award of Battle Honours and also to ensure full credit being given for the activities of these militia units in the History of the Canadian Forces in the Great War.

In connection with the mobilization of the Canadian Expeditionary Forces, by request of the Director of Military Operations and Intelligence a chart was compiled, giving the following particulars regarding the 13 Canadian Mounted Rifle Regiments and the 260 Canadian Infantry Battalions of the Canadian Expeditionary Forces:—

Where recruited.

Active militia units through which recruits passed.

Place mobilized.

Date mobilization commenced.

Strength leaving Canada.

Date proceeded to England.

In the case of units which fought in France:—

Date proceeded to France.

Number of original other ranks which proceeded with units to France.

Total number of other ranks which passed through unit.

In the case of units which were broken up in England:—

Number of original other ranks which passed through fighting battalions in France.

In connection with the work of the Battle Honours Committee, the Historical Section has been called upon to work out problems of a complicated nature necessitating much research and close study so that units may not be denied honours justly earned. In this respect the following have been compiled:—

Charts showing dates on which battalions and cavalry regiments were in battle area, and if in action.

Fourteen charts showing in detail the battle and campaign honours inherited by Militia Regiments, earned by Canadian Cavalry Regiments and Infantry, Pioneer and Railway Battalions, in respect to services of men of perpetuated C.E.F. Battalions disbanded in England and France and also Honours gained by drafts sent from England prior to C.E.F. Battalion proceeding to France and those gained through the contribution of a double company on organization.

A map of the Niagara Peninsula giving locations of engagements and areas of recruiting of the Lincoln Regiments in the War of 1812.

*Compilation of an Historical Account of the Military Forces of Canada
in the Great War*

The publication of the History of the Medical Services in the Great War having been authorized on June 3, 1924, the printing was proceeded with; final checking of printer's proofs has now been completed and the book is at present in the hands of the binder; publication is expected in June, 1925.

Further progress has been made towards the compilation of the Official History of the Canadian Forces in the Great War. As forecasted in the last Annual Report the Director proceeded to England and carried out research work in London during the summer of 1924 in the office of the Director of the Historical Section, Committee of Imperial Defence, with a view to securing the necessary information concerning formations under which the Canadian Corps and Divisions fought during the Great War, and also concerning the action of British and Indian troops on the Canadian flanks or under Canadian formations between 1915-1918. While in London the Director discussed with General Edmonds, the British official historian, the method of presentation of the British and Canadian histories and the difficulties which will arise in bringing the two into accord.

The preparation of maps illustrating the battles of Ypres, Festubert and Givenchy, 1915, was continued, good use being made of the British records recently secured from the Historical Section, Committee of Imperial Defence.

The Director interviewed Major General W. B. Lindsay, late Chief Engineer Canadian Corps in connection with the proposed volume dealing with Canadian Engineers in the Great War.

The Section has continued to render every assistance to regimental historians.

The typescript of the history of the 13th Battalion, R.H.C., was read, checked, statements verified and notes and comments thereon forwarded to the Historian.

Information was supplied other regimental historians as the occasion offered. Of these, the officers compiling the histories of the 4th, 8th, 10th, 16th, 42nd and 77th Infantry Battalions and the 6th Battalion, C.E., were assisted by means of advice in putting together the framework, in directing research, in the reproduction of maps and by providing statements of facts concerning which the historians were in doubt.

Similarly information as under was furnished Colonel Stewart, Regimental Historian of the "Black Watch" (British), concerning the three affiliated Canadian Black Watch Battalions, i.e., 13th, 42nd and 73rd Battalions, R.H.C.

(a) The total number of other ranks that passed through these battalions during period of service in France.

(b) Disposition of originals of the 73rd Battalion which was disbanded in France.

(c) Number of originals of respective battalions on strength at Armistice.

The preparation and collection of material for a file on each Canadian Expeditionary Force unit which served on the Western front has been continued; when finished this file will contain a complete skeleton history of each unit from date of formation to demobilization. Skeleton histories were also compiled of Canadian troops operating in other than the Western Theatre of War, viz:—

- (i) Canadian Expeditionary Force, Siberia.
- (ii) North-Russian Expeditionary Force, Canadian "Syren" Party (Murmansk Front).
- (iii) North-Russian Expeditionary Force, Canadian "Elope" Party (Archangel Front).
- (iv) Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, N.W. Persia and the Caspian Sea, "Dunster Force" (Bagdad Mission).
- (v) Egyptian Expeditionary Force (Palestine) the 1st Bridging Company, Canadian Railway Troops.

A brief narrative has been compiled of enemy Air Raids on Great Britain in which damage was caused to Canadian Government leased property and hospital and camp equipment and in which casualties were sustained by Canadian citizens and military personnel.

Historical Monographs on Military Subjects Connected With the History of Canada

On request of the Edmonton Board of Trade for historical data respecting Alberta's contribution to the Great War 1914-19, the following information was compiled and forwarded:—

- (i) Total enlistments for province of Alberta.
- (ii) Charts showing units raised in Alberta for Canadian Expeditionary Force, together with their composition, strength, etc.
- (iii) Summary presenting the principal features of the battles and engagements in which the 31st, 49th, and 50th Battalions participated during their service on the Western front, detailing movements, actions, casualties, honours and awards, etc.

The following information regarding Canada's contribution to the World War was prepared and transmitted to Prof. Einmanuel Emile Montmorency, Belgium, for use in connection with lectures to be delivered on Canada:—

- (i) General Statement of Canadian Formations serving in France and Belgium 1914-1919.
- (ii) Lists of battles and other engagements in the Great War in which Canadian troops participated.
- (iii) Statement of Strength, Casualties and Captures of the Overseas Military Forces of Canada 1914-1919; also number of men passed through the fifty Canadian fighting Battalions which served in France and Belgium during the period of the War.
- (iv) Voluntary contributions by the people, apart from gifts of the Canadian Government.

Outline histories of the units raised in Prince Edward Island and also the principal units which were associated with the Province were compiled, for inclusion in an Atlas of Prince Edward Island.

Material was prepared and photographs secured relating to the history of forty-five different Canadian regimental mascots and pets for inclusion in a book being written by Lt.-Col. Tamblyn, dealing with the war record of horses and other animals in the Canadian Forces during the War.

Material for a lecture on employment of Canadian Machine Guns in the Great War was selected and compiled for Capt. J. K. Lawson, attending a course at Staff College, Quetta, India, consisting of forty typewritten pages, together with map of Somme area and two lantern slides of barrage maps, comprising details of machine gun control, grouping, allotment, barrages, co-operation with artillery, infantry and tanks, in the Battles of the Somme 1916, Arras 1917, Hill 70, Amiens, Second Battle of Arras 1918, Drocourt-Queant and Canal du Nord.

For a similar purpose information relating to the Battle of Vimy was prepared and forwarded to the Staff College, Quetta, India, giving in detail, Infantry and Artillery—exploitation and disposition; infantry positions at the various objectives; artillery supporting the attack; role of forward barrage guns; resistance on 1st Canadian Division front; casualties, prisoners and captured guns, together with lantern slides showing boundaries, objectives, barrage, battery locations and infantry dispositions.

Maps illustrating Canadian action on the Western front were also compiled and forwarded to the Royal Military College, Kingston, Royal Canadian Air Force, Camp Borden and Public School Inspector, Fenelon Falls, Ontario, for instructional purposes.

On receipt of enquiries in connection with the military history of Canada, particularly pertaining to the Siege of Quebec, 1775-1776 and the 1st. Siege of Louisbourg in 1775 a full account was given. The information asked for related to the number of troops engaged in the assault on Quebec on December 31, 1775, and the disposal of Montgomery's force after its repulse; and in regard to the Siege of Louisbourg, the number of troops in the Garrison which surrendered, the terms of surrender, the number of guns, amount of ammunition, etc.

Short histories of the 29th Waterloo Regiment (Highland Light Infantry), Le Regiment de Chateauguay and Les Carabiniers (Mont-Royal) were compiled by request.

Supply of Information to Historical Investigators

During the year the Section was called upon to supply information under this head for various purposes including:—

The triplicate copies of the War Diaries of the 10th Siege Battery, C.G.A., 4th Infantry Battalion and 4th C.M.R. Battalion after being completed to agree with the original, were despatched to the perpetuating units for the use of the regimental historians and for retention by the units.

A short sketch on the Capture of Fresnoy, May 3, 1917, was prepared for an anniversary address.

A skeleton history of the 84th Battery, C.F.A., was compiled for the information of the Officer Commanding perpetuating unit.

Notes and statistics were supplied the Chief of Staff in connection with a request from J. S. Woodsworth, M.P., regarding:—

- (i) Number of rejections of recruits prior to the coming into force of the Military Service Act in 1917.
- (ii) Number discharged after medical examination as unfit, for reasons quite apart from service at the front.

Two lists of battles appropriate for a memorial being erected to men of Aurora, Ontario, who died while serving in the Great War were prepared,

together with information relating to the Canadian Coat of Arms. For the same purpose a suitable list of battles was also forwarded to the Officer Commanding, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery.

Particulars regarding Canadian badges, battles, and units were furnished Messrs. Adam & King, Architects, Montreal, in connection with the competition for the proposed Canadian National Commemorative War Memorial, Ottawa.

Summaries of activities of various units were supplied the Board of Pension Commissioners to assist in determining eligibility of claimants for pension.

(5) The Royal Canadian Air Force

The direction and control of aeronautics in Canada, both civil and military, comes under the jurisdiction of the Department of National Defence. The powers and duties involved are exercised under the direction of the Minister, by the Chief of Staff, through the Director of the Royal Canadian Air Force.

The Royal Canadian Air Force has the following composition:—

- (a) The Active Air Force.
- (b) The Reserve Air Force.

(a) The Active Air Force comprises:—

The establishment of the Permanent Active Air Force of Canada consists of 95 Officers and 375 airmen permanently embodied or employed for continuous service, and is available for general service, including training and operations for Civil Government Departments.

The Non-Permanent Active Air Force is comprised of such units or detachments and other formations as are from time to time named by the Governor in Council. At present there are authorized 67 officers and 130 airmen.

(b) The Royal Canadian Air Force Reserve consists of qualified officers and airmen. The personnel are liable to be called out for such training as may be prescribed.

The period of service in time of peace for the Royal Canadian Air Force is as under:—

- (a) For the Active Air Force, three years.
- (b) For the Reserve Air Force, such a period as may be prescribed by the Governor in Council.

No non-permanent Active Air Force units have as yet been formed as financial limitations have made this impossible. For the same reason it has not been possible to provide training for any of the Air Force Reserves.

The reorganization and formation of the permanent Air Force necessitated a complete revision of the regulations under which the Air Force operates. The King's Regulations and Orders for the R.C.A.F., 1924, were duly approved by His Excellency the Governor in Council on the 15th of January, 1924. Pay, dress and other subsidiary regulations have also had to be entirely recast during the year. The subcommittees formed for these duties have finished their work, the new regulations were approved and came into operation on April 1, 1924.

Under the old regulations the Air Force was on a non-permanent militia basis, the officers and men being normally called up for duty for one month in every twenty-four. Certain officers required for staff and instructional purposes were employed for longer periods. These were chosen from the best qualified officers available and they undertook longer tours of duty when the nature of their work so required.

In the permanent Air Force, thus constituted, officers and men will make the Air Force their profession for life, in the same way as do the sailors and soldiers in the sister services. So far as conditions permit the Air Force Regu-

lations follow closely the precedents set in the Militia and Naval Services of Canada and the terms of service are as much alike as the varying conditions to be met with in the three services permit. The scheme of organization, training and equipment will also follow the example of the Royal Air Force in so far as the different scale of the two services and natural conditions of the countries allow.

The operations for Civil Government departments were, under the old organization, undertaken by a civil organization who held their appointments under the Civil Service Commission. This branch has now been abolished and the duties formerly carried out by it have been amalgamated with those of the permanent Air Force. Under the old organization all stations, except Camp Borden, were run on civilian lines. All stations have now been absorbed as integral units of the permanent Air Force, under Air Force discipline, manned entirely by commissioned officers and enlisted men.

A report covering civil aviation and operations of the R.C.A.F. for Civil Government departments during the year 1924 has already been published (copies of this may be obtained upon application to the Secretary, R.C.A.F., Department of National Defence, Ottawa). In this report are given full details as to civil aviation in the country, including operations of commercial aviation firms and the activities of the R.C.A.F., undertaken in conjunction with other departments of the Government for the better protection of forests from fire, aerial surveying, exploratory work, transportation in remote parts of the country, fishery protection, etc. It will therefore not be necessary to deal with these phases of the work in this report, which is confined entirely to Air Force duties.

R.C.A.F. Organization

The R.C.A.F. is a directorate of the Chief of Staff's Branch in the Department of National Defence. It is divided into three sections as follows:—

Director, R.C.A.F.

- (1) Assistant Director, Air Staff and Personnel.
- (2) Assistant Director, Supply and Research.
- (3) Assistant Director and Secretary.

(1) The Branch of the Assistant Director, Air Staff and Personnel, is divided into four sections:—

- (a) Personnel,
- (b) Training,
- (c) Civil operations,
- (d) Intelligence duties,

each under its own Staff Officer.

(a) This section deals with appointments, promotions, transfers, courts of inquiry, regulations, pay, dress and other similar matters.

(b) This section is responsible for the training of the R.C.A.F., including Provisional Pilot Officers training, combined operations with the military and naval forces, courses of instruction and all other matters connected with Air Force training and operations.

(c) This section deals entirely with the operations undertaken in conjunction with civil branches of the Government service and includes such work as forestry and fishery patrols, aerial survey, photography, transportation, preventive patrols, etc.

(d) The Air Intelligence Officer is responsible for the collection, recording, and dissemination of all Air Force intelligence. He works in collaboration with the military and naval intelligence staffs and is at all times in the closest

touch with their work, so that the other services may be fully informed on Air Force intelligence matters and that duplication of effort in the collection of defence information may be avoided.

(2) The Branch of the Assistant Director of Supply and Research is divided into two sections:—

- (a) The technical and research,
- (b) The equipment and supply.

(a) The technical and research section deals with technical development of aeronautics, the design and construction of aircraft, engines and accessories, their maintenance, questions of airworthiness of civil aircraft, and any other aeronautical engineering questions arising.

(b) This section deals with all matters pertaining to the supply of equipment, storekeeping duties, storage depots, the disposal of surplus equipment and other duties of a like nature. It is responsible for all indents made on the Contracts Branch for the purchase of supplies so that adequate stocks of all classes of material may be maintained at all times for the proper execution of the various duties of the Air Force.

(3) The Secretary's Branch is responsible for the control of civil aviation, including the licensing of pilots and air engineers; the registration, inspection for airworthiness, and marking of commercial aircraft; inspection and licensing of air harbours, and the conduct of commercial aviation operations generally. This branch is also responsible for the preparation of the Air Force estimates and reports on the work of the Air Force, the control of the civil staff and other civil duties. The control of civil aviation is carried out by the Controller of Civil Aviation, and officer of the permanent Air Force, appointed to this branch for these duties.

R.C.A.F. Units

Vancouver Air Station.—This section was established in the summer of 1920 at Jericho Beach, on English bay, just outside the city. The site is an ideal one and was granted by the Provincial Government free of charge. It originally was part of an old naval reserve, the property of the Imperial Government, and was given by them to the province when no longer required for its original purpose.

The station is now well equipped for its purpose, a large concrete platform for handling aeroplanes, with slipway for launching them, being built in 1920-21, and permanent hangars and workshops built during 1922. A wireless station has been constructed to provide for communication with aircraft during flights.

The operations carried out at this station are as follows:—

R.C.A.F. duties.

Combined operations and training with naval and military forces.

Forest fire protection work for the Federal and Provincial Governments.

Aerial photography.

Fishery protection.

Customs preventive patrols.

Immigration and police transportation flights.

High River Station.—This station was originally established at Morley, on the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway, in the fall of 1920, for the purpose of the patrol of the forest reserves on the eastern slopes of the Rocky mountains. The protection of these forests is of great importance. They cover the eastern slopes of the Rocky mountains where the great rivers flowing through the prairie country have their source. The denudation of these reserves would affect adversely the whole water supply of southern Alberta, Saskatchewan

and Manitoba. The original base at Morley was found to be too close to the mountains to give good flying conditions and in the spring of 1921 the station was moved to High River, about forty miles south of Calgary, where an admirable site was found on the outskirts of the town. During the past three seasons adequate buildings have been gradually provided, including three permanent hangars, for the housing of land planes, shops and store-rooms for the carrying out of repairs and storage of material, office accommodation and a wireless station, so that the base is now well found in ground facilities. Sub-stations at Eckville at the northern limit of the forest patrol and Pincher creek, towards the southern extremity have been leased. These landing fields were necessary in order to double the efficiency of the patrol system by providing for a complete reconnaissance of the situation in the forest reserve twice daily.

The operations carried out at this station are as follows:—

R.C.A.F. duties.

Combined operations and training with military forces.

Forest fire protection.

Aerial surveys.

Aerial photography.

Winnipeg Air Station.—The headquarters of this unit was established at Fort Osborne Barracks during 1922. Previous to that the headquarters were situated at Victoria Beach, on lake Winnipeg, during the summer season and in rented premises in the city of Winnipeg during the winter, where the overhaul of the flying boats used in the forestry patrol and aerial survey work in northern Manitoba was carried out. Though this arrangement was perfectly satisfactory so long as the unit was a civil one, it was deemed essential to provide a better base for its headquarters on the reorganization of the unit on an Air Force basis. Fortunately, accommodation for the personnel was available at Fort Osborne Barracks and the adjacent tract of land, suitable for aerodrome purposes, has been purchased.

Up to the present, funds have not permitted the erection of both hangars and workshops on the aerodrome site, but it is hoped that this may be possible before long.

Victoria Beach is now a sub-base to the Winnipeg Station and, with Norway House and Le Pas, is used as an operating base for the summer operations for other Government departments in Manitoba and northern Saskatchewan. Wireless communication has been established, with the assistance of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, between the three bases and the headquarters at Winnipeg. A slipway, platform and hangars have been provided at Victoria Beach for the maintenance and overhaul of aeroplanes during the summer months. The three sub-bases are closed during the winter, and the personnel and equipment withdrawn to Winnipeg, where they are employed on the overhaul of the aircraft and engines, Air Force training and courses of instruction.

The operations carried out at this station are as follows:—

R.C.A.F. duties.

Combined operations and training with the military forces.

Forest fire protection.

Aerial surveys.

Transportation for the Departments of Indian Affairs, Mines, Mounted Police, and other services.

Camp Borden, Ont.—The Air Station at Camp Borden was built during the war by the Imperial Munitions Board as a training ground for the R.A.F. units recruited in Canada. After the Armistice the station and its buildings were given by the Imperial Government to Canada. The station, though

admirably suited for training operations on a large scale, is too large for the present establishment of the R.C.A.F. The maintenance charges on the Camp are altogether disproportionate to the present strength of the R.C.A.F. The buildings are large, and as they are temporary structures the cost of their maintenance is high, while the fuel bill for their heating is a heavy charge on the present small Air Force estimates. Camp Borden, too, is isolated and difficult of access. It is far removed from centres of population and transportation facilities are inferior, requiring heavy maintenance charges on the sidings from the main lines of the railways and considerable outlay in the maintenance of roads into the camp. For these reasons it is hoped that accommodation on a more suitable scale, involving smaller maintenance charges, will be made available at an early date for the training of the R.C.A.F. Plans are being considered for the removal of the training base to a more convenient location, which would be more easy of access and cheaper to maintain. The estimates provided so far, have been insufficient to allow for any expenditures on the new site. These must be faced in the near future, however, if efficient facilities for the training of officers and mechanics for the force are to be provided.

Activities at this station are chiefly confined to R.C.A.F. training and combined operations and training with the military forces.

Ottawa Air Station.—The present headquarters of the unit at Victoria Island are part of the shipyard of the Public Works Department. These premises are not required by that department and have been made available for Air Force use for the present. The site, while serving its temporary purpose well, is not altogether suitable as an air station. It is too near the Chaudiere rapids, and while machines can be brought to the slipway, approach is difficult. The buildings, too, are not suited for aircraft construction and storage. Adequate accommodation should be provided in Ottawa for the requirements of this unit in the near future. It is desirable that the main workshops and stores depot of the Force should be situated here, where they will be under close supervision of the technical and equipment staff at Headquarters. The operating base at Rockcliffe is part of the old rifle range property, some three miles below Ottawa. Good landing facilities for seaplanes in the Ottawa river are available, but the aerodrome is small and somewhat difficult of approach. The banks of the river too are high and the cost of providing an adequate slipway for launching machines would be great. The site is also difficult of access to the city.

The duties carried out at this station are as follows:—

R.C.A.F. duties.

Combined training and operations with military units.

Central stores depot, R.C.A.F.

Experimental flights for development purposes.

Aerial surveys.

Aerial photography.

Transportation.

Dartmouth, N.S.—The seaplane base at Dartmouth is situated on the eastern side of the outer harbour at Halifax, three miles below the town of Dartmouth. It was built in the summer of 1918 as headquarters of the Naval Air Forces engaged in the anti-submarine patrol of the Atlantic coast for the protection of incoming and outgoing convoys of stores and troops. It was transferred from the Department of Naval Service to the Air Board in 1920 and has since been used as an operating base for machines required for R.C.A.F. duties in the Maritime Provinces. It is admirably situated for the training of the R.C.A.F. in combined operations with the Naval and Coast Defence Forces based on Halifax.

Operations conducted from the station are as follows:—

R.C.A.F. duties.

Combined training with military forces.

Aerial surveys and aerial photography.

R.C.A.F. Training

Air Force training may be divided into two categories: training for officers and for men.

Officers' Training.—Arrangements have been made with the authorities of the other services for the attachment for duty of R.C.A.F. officers to courses of instruction at the Royal Military College, and elsewhere throughout the country. Special courses of instruction in various subjects have been arranged at the Headquarters of the various units. Arrangements have also been made for the senior officers of the R.C.A.F. to attend the Air Force Staff College at Andover in England, and to take their staff courses with officers of the R.A.F. and other Dominions. Group Captain J. S. Scott, M.C., A.F.C., has completed the Staff College course and was appointed Director, R.C.A.F. Wing Commander J. L. Gordon, D.F.C., is attending the R.A.F. Staff College Course. Wing Commander Barker, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., etc., and Squadron Leader Godfrey, M.C., A.F.C., have been selected to attend the next Staff College Course. The Imperial authorities have also expressed their willingness to accept officers for training in special courses at their training establishments until the numbers employed in Canada justify the establishment of special courses of instruction in this country.

Provisional Pilot Officers' Training

The idea underlying the present scheme of R.C.A.F. Provisional Pilot Officers' training is to obtain, with the minimum expense, a class of young officer having, in addition to his knowledge of flying, a thorough, all-round education with special qualifications on the technical side. With this in view arrangements have been made with the Canadian universities to accept for Air Force training, a number of students in their first year from the Applied Science and Engineering faculties, and train them at Camp Borden during the summer vacations each year of their university course. A gratifying response is being received and sufficient numbers of volunteers are forthcoming already to ensure the success of the scheme. A number of Gentlemen Cadets from the Royal Military College are accepted each year in the same way. The scheme of training is as follows:—

The course of training consists of three terms, each of three and a half to four months' duration (approximately May 15 to September 1) in three consecutive years.

To be eligible for selection, a candidate must be attending a Canadian university or the Royal Military College of Canada. If the former, it is required that the candidate,—

- (a) Be a member of the Canadian Officers' Training Corps, and have performed the requisite qualifying service, and passed the practical examination for certificate "A" C.O.T.C.
- (b) Be following a course of study as an undergraduate, leading to a degree in applied science.
- (c) Be physically fit for Air Force Service as a Pilot.
- (d) Be unmarried.
- (e) Be under 21 years of age upon the commencement of the course.
- (f) Be recommended by the Military Committee of the University as likely to become an efficient Air Force Officer.
- (g) Give an understanding to complete the whole course.

Before attending the second term, the candidate is required to be in possession of a certificate "A" C.O.T.C.

Candidates who are gentlemen cadets attending the Royal Military College are required to,—

- (a) Be first year students who are recommended by the Commandant as likely to become efficient Air Force officers, or if second year students of the R.M.C., undertake to continue Air Force training after graduating from the Royal Military College, and who are recommended by the Commandant as likely to become efficient Air Force officers.
- (b) Be physically fit for Air Force service as a pilot.
- (c) Be over seventeen years of age on January 1 of the year of the commencement of the course.
- (d) Give an understanding to complete the whole course.

District Officers Commanding the several Military Districts throughout Canada are responsible for the distribution of information covering Provisional Air Force Commissions to universities within their respective districts, and the forwarding of applications to the Department of National Defence.

Status.—While in attendance at the Royal Canadian Air Force Training Station, candidates are granted temporary commissions as Provisional Pilot Officers, and receive pay and allowances in accordance with Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Royal Canadian Air Force. The rates are as follows:—

Pay.—During the first term, \$3 per day; during the second term, \$3.50 per day; during the third term, \$4 per day.

Allowances.—While travelling to and from the Royal Canadian Air Force Training Station, candidates receive free transportation and a travelling allowance of \$5 per day.

Messing.—Candidates are required to live in the Officers' Mess, while at the Royal Canadian Air Force Training Station. The mess draws a free ration on behalf of each candidate, but in addition, the candidate is required to pay a mess bill of approximately 75 cents per diem, to cover the additional cost of messing.

Quarters, Uniform, and Medical Attention.—While under training, candidates are provided with uniform, camp equipment and quarters, medical and hospital services being provided as necessary without charge.

Qualifications.—On completion of the course, a candidate will be eligible for,—

- (a) Appointment as Pilot Officer in the Royal Canadian Air Force for permanent duty (the number of vacancies for such appointments will, in all probability, be very limited).
- (b) Appointment as Pilot Officer in the Royal Canadian Air Force for active duty twenty-eight days in every two years, and in emergency.
- (c) Transfer to the reserve of officers, in which case they will not be liable for further service, except in time of emergency.

Owing to the unavoidable delay in the announcement of the Royal Canadian Air Force Training Scheme in 1923, only nine applicants were found to possess the necessary qualifications for admission to Course 1, which commenced May 15, 1923. Of these nine candidates, eight proved efficient, and were eligible for further training.

It had been arranged that Course No. 2 would consist of twenty candidates, ten of whom were nominated by the various Canadian universities, and ten by the Commandant, Royal Military College.

The second term of Course No. 1 and first term of Course No. 2 commenced on May 15, 1924, at the R.C.A.F. Training Station. Candidates from the universities reported on the date of commencement, and on account of the Royal Military College regular spring term ending early in June, candidates nominated from there were not required to report until June 15, 1924. It is considered that as these candidates are specialized in military training, they will not be handicapped by the loss of one month.

Training for Airmen

Funds have not been available for the establishment of any regular training establishment for boys up to the present. Airmen have therefore been entered direct from civil life and their training has proceeded at the unit to which they are attached for duty. Special courses for recruits have been held at Camp Borden and elsewhere, so as to give as thorough a preliminary training as the circumstances permit. As far as possible, trained mechanics are enlisted to fill the technical ranks. Training for airmen, however, cannot be considered complete until some suitable establishment can be provided whereby young mechanics may be thoroughly trained in Air Force duties, preparatory to joining a unit for actual service.

Combined Operations With Naval and Military Forces

Every opportunity has been taken to co-operate with the naval and military forces in courses of instruction and joint training exercises. The importance of such combined operations cannot be exaggerated. Under modern conditions, air co-operation is essential to the success of operations by the land and sea forces. In the same way, independent air operations without the support of the sister services, can seldom push home a definite result. Familiarity with the work and organization of the navy and army is therefore essential to the Air Force and vice versa. The peace time training of the defence forces in Canada does not at present permit of long or extended operations, but no opportunity has been missed for co-operating with the army and navy during the year. Combined training operations and courses of instruction have been carried out as follows:—

Where Held	Purpose	Commenced	Completed	Number of Hours Flying
Vancouver, B.C.	Artillery Co-operation....	Sept. 10, 1924..	Sept. 11, 1924..	7 hrs. 45 min.
Sarcee Camp, Alt.	Staff Course.....	Aug. 8, 1924..	Aug. 17, 1924..	6 hrs. 45 min.
Ottawa, Ont.	Demonstration, Small Arms School.	Aug. 2, 1924..	Aug. 2, 1924..	4 hrs. 50 min.
St. Johns, Que.	Staff Course.....	July 20, 1924..	July 23, 1924..	10 hrs. 0 min.
Dartmouth, N.S.	Artillery Co-operation....	Oct. 7, 1924..	Oct. 16, 1924..	7 hrs. 20 min.
Camp Borden, Ont.	W/T. Instruction, (R.C.C.S.)	Mar. 15, 1924..	Mar. 31, 1924..	11 hrs. 25 min.

During these courses of instruction every opportunity was taken to provide for observation from the air by officers of other services, so that they might gain experience in flying and familiarity with methods of observation, spotting, etc., from the air. In the same way the R.C.A.F. personnel were given every opportunity of familiarizing themselves with the work of the other services. Wireless communication between aircraft in flight and the ground was a feature of these courses, the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals participating in the work and supervising the intercommunication work. Much valuable experience and training were gained and it is hoped that conditions may permit of the wide extension of such combined exercises in future years, for the mutual benefit of all services taking part.

In addition to these regular courses, every opportunity has been taken of permitting the officers of other services to participate in flights for communication or transportation purposes, so that they may become familiar with flying conditions and accustom themselves to aerial observation.

The following statement shows the flying operations carried out by the R.C.A.F. during the year, the number of flights, their nature, length of duration, etc.:—

SUMMARY OF FLYING, 1924-25

	Number of Hours Flown	
	Hours	Min.
Forest fire protection.....	1,356	17
Forest reconnaissance and type sketching.....	81	00
Aerial survey.....	507	58
Aerial photography.....	24	33
Fishery protection.....	149	43
Preventive service.....	42	01
Transportation.....	98	06
Ferrying of machines.....	11	05
Service flying.....	1,615	57
Miscellaneous.....	55	05
Grand total.....	3,941	45

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

(1) Permanent Active Militia

The Permanent Force vote for the fiscal year 1924-25 was reduced by \$490,000, which would have necessitated a reduction in the personnel of the Permanent Force of approximately 120 by the 1st April, but owing to the fact that, at that time, the pay and allowances of the Permanent Force were under revision, it was considered that a considerable reduction could be made and money saved if the force was not actually reduced until the new pay and allowance regulations were brought into effect on the 1st August, 1924. Had the pay and allowances not been reduced, a considerably larger reduction in the force would have been necessary. In revising the pay and allowances it was considered that a large number of married men who had joined the force supernumerary to the Married Establishments, would take their discharge rather than remain on under the lower rates. This assumption has been borne out. Approximately 450 retired or took their discharge on this account, which brought the Permanent Force below the number which the reduced vote would provide for.

In the last annual report, the table "Permanent Active Militia" shows a Limited Establishment of 334 officers and 3,292 other ranks; whereas the establishment for the fiscal year 1924-25 shows an authorized Limited Establishment of 328 officers and 3,019 other ranks, a reduction of 6 officers and 273 other ranks. The strength of the Permanent Force for the year 1923-24 was 330 officers and 3,185 other ranks. The strength of the Permanent Force for the fiscal year 1924-25 is 326 officers and 3,004 other ranks, showing an actual reduction in personnel of 4 officers and 181 other ranks. The reduction of officers would have been much greater, but owing to certain services which the Department of National Defence is undertaking for other departments of the Government, the establishment of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals was increased, so as to take care of certain technical officers who are referred to in Note (a) to table headed "Permanent Active Militia."

Recruiting

Recruiting during the year has been very satisfactory—only single men are being accepted.

Establishment and Strength

The following table shows the Peace Establishment, Limited Establishment, and the actual strength of units of the Permanent Active Militia:—

PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA

[illegible]

PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—*Con.*

Unit	Authorized Establishment			Limited Establishment			Actual Strength		
	Offrs.	O. R.	Total	Offrs.	O. R.	Total	Offrs.	O. R.	Total
R.C.D.....	28	498	526	17	225	242	17	217	234
L.S.H. (R.C.).....	28	498	526	16	170	186	15	167	182
R.C.A.....	65	1,004	1,069	58	607	665	52	601	653
R.C.E.....	48	360	408	32	220	252	31	212	243
R.C.C.S.....	25	107	132	15	51	66	20	103	123
R.C.R.....	36	924	960	30	384	414	25	354	379
P.P.C.L.I.....	29	690	719	27	211	238	28	199	227
Royal 22nd Regt.....	15	422	437	15	149	164	13	146	159
R.C.A.S.C.....	33	412	445	25	238	263	25	233	258
R.C.A.M.C.....	37	103	140	29	89	118	29	93	122
R.C.O.C.....	35	691	726	34	417	451	34	415	449
R.C.A.V.C.....	7	23	30	7	7	14	6	7	13
R.C.A.P.C.....	25	100	125	19	70	89	18	70	88
C.M.S.C.....	32	199	231	8	179	187	8	185	193
C.S.A.C.....	4	2	6	6	2	8	5	2	7
Total.....	447	6,033	6,480	338	3,019	3,357	326	3,004	3,330

a Includes 10 Officers and 56 Other Ranks employed at Wireless Stations maintained in connection with Royal Canadian Air Force and Dept. of the Interior (N.W.T. Branch).

(2) Non-Permanent Active Militia

Organization

The following changes in organization have been authorized:—

Artillery—

Headquarters, 17th Brigade, C.F.A., at Saskatoon, Sask.

Signals—

Headquarters, 5th Signal Battalion, and No. 20 Signal Company, C.C. of S., at Quebec, P.Q.

C.O.T.C.—

The King's College Contingent, Canadian Officers' Training Corps, at Windsor, N.S., has been disbanded.

Infantry—

The Vancouver Regiment, Vancouver, B.C. (formerly 2nd Battalion and 5th (Reserve) Battalion, 1st British Columbia Regiment).

The Westminster Regiment, Headquarters at New Westminster, B.C. (formerly 3rd Battalion and 6th (Reserve) Battalion, 1st British Columbia Regiment).

The Regina Rifle Regiment, Regina, Sask. (formerly 1st Battalion and 6th (Reserve) Battalion, South Saskatchewan Regiment).

The King's Own Rifles of Canada, Moose Jaw, Sask. (formerly 2nd Battalion and 7th (Reserve) Battalion, South Saskatchewan Regiment).

The Weyburn Regiment, Headquarters at Weyburn, Sask. (formerly 3rd Battalion and 8th (Reserve) Battalion, South Saskatchewan Regiment).

The Assiniboine Regiment, Headquarters at Moosomin, Sask. (formerly 4th Battalion and 9th (Reserve) Battalion, South Saskatchewan Regiment).

The Saskatchewan Border Regiment, Headquarters at Estevan, Sask. (formerly 5th Battalion and 10th (Reserve) Battalion, South Saskatchewan Regiment).

The Saskatoon Light Infantry, Saskatoon, Sask. (formerly 1st Battalion and 5th (Reserve) Battalion, North Saskatchewan Regiment).

The Prince Albert Volunteers, Headquarters at Prince Albert, Sask. (formerly 2nd Battalion and 6th (Reserve) Battalion, North Saskatchewan Regiment).

The Yorkton Regiment, Headquarters at Yorkton, Sask. (formerly 3rd Battalion and 7th (Reserve) Battalion, North Saskatchewan Regiment).

The Battleford Light Infantry, Headquarters at North Battleford, Sask. (formerly 4th Battalion and 8th (Reserve) Battalion, North Saskatchewan Regiment).

The Edmonton Fusiliers, Edmonton, Alta. (Formerly 2nd Battalion and 5th (Reserve) Battalion, Edmonton Regiment).

The Calgary Highlanders, Calgary, Alta. (formerly 1st Battalion, 3rd and 4th (Reserve) Battalions, Calgary Regiment).

The Calgary Regiment, Calgary, Alta. (formerly 2nd Battalion and 5th (Reserve) Battalion, Calgary Regiment).

The South Alberta Regiment, Headquarters at Medicine Hat, Alta. (formerly 1st Battalion, 3rd, 5th and 6th (Reserve) Battalions, Alberta Regiment).

The North Alberta Regiment, Headquarters at Killam, Alta. (formerly 2nd Battalion, 4th and 7th (Reserve) Battalions, Alberta Regiment).

Veterinary—

5th Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C., at Quebec, P.Q.

Reserve Units—

Reserve regimental depots have been authorized for the respective formations of the Non-Permanent Active Militia.

The organization of these depots is at present restricted to the posting of officers.

A Corps Reserve, Canadian Chaplain Service, has been authorized.

Nomenclature

Machine Gun.—The Machine Gun Brigades, Canadian Machine Gun Corps, have been redesignated as Machine Gun Battalions.

Localization

The localization of units of the Non-Permanent Active Militia has been changed from time to time to suit the conditions and population of the country.

Alliances

His Majesty the King has authorized several units being allied with regiments of the British Army during the past year.

Discipline

The discipline of the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia during the past year has been satisfactory.

Dental Services

Dental treatment has been satisfactorily carried out at the respective stations.

(3) Personal Services

The organization of officer personnel provided in the peace establishments for units of the Active Militia has been properly maintained during the past year and the regulations regarding the appointments, promotions and retirements have been generally adhered to throughout.

Candidates for new commissions have been of the desired type and those appointed to technical branches of the service were in possession of the civil educational diplomas necessary to enable them to undergo their military training to qualify for their respective appointments.

Considerable progress was made towards the organization of the authorized Reserve units during the year and special instructions have now been issued to all District Officers Commanding to expedite their completion.

Only officers who are fully qualified for their rank are eligible for appointment to Reserve units and an adequate number should therefore be available from the Reserve Lists of Officers who have not yet been posted to Regimental Cadres, also the Reserve of Officers. Early advancement towards the completion of the organization of Reserve units may therefore be anticipated.

The following is a statement showing the number of officers (including provisional appointments) appointed to the Active Militia (Non-Permanent) during the twelve months ending March 31, 1925:—

Cavalry.....	136
Artillery.....	104
Engineers.....	19
Canadian Corps of Signals.....	33
Corps of Guides.....	4
Canadian Officers Training Corps.....	81
Infantry.....	507
Canadian Machine Gun Corps.....	49
Canadian Army Service Corps.....	18
Canadian Army Medical Corps.....	28
Nursing Sisters, C.A.M.C.....	28
Canadian Army Dental Corps.....	4
Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.....	3
Canadian Ordnance Corps (N.P.).....	
Canadian Postal Corps.....	1
Cadet Services of Canada (N.P.).....	56
Canadian Chaplain Service.....	8
Reserve of Officers.....	2
Total.....	1,081

Document Commissions

The number of document commissions in the Active Militia issued during the period under review was 900.

Warrants

Twenty-six document warrants were issued to specially qualified non-commissioned officers of the Active Militia during the year.

Resignations and Retirements, Permanent Force

The resignations and retirements of officers of the Permanent Force for the year totalled 21.

Militia List

Although the work in connection with amending the Canadian Militia List must necessarily proceed as each weekly gazette is published and kept up-to-date, the lack of more frequent revised editions of this publication has been a serious handicap as well as a disappointment to all interested and to those holding appointments in the Canadian Militia throughout the Dominion.

With a view to economy the publication has been divided into two volumes (Part I and Part II).

Part I, which contains information regarding the composition, location, as well as the officer personnel of all Active Militia formations, is essentially the volume for frequent publication, but on the grounds of economy it was made possible to provide one volume only of this book, corrected to January, 1925, during the past fiscal year.

Part II, which is chiefly to contain references regarding officers carried on the Reserve of Officers, also the war services of officers of the Active Militia, has been reduced to an annual issue with the object of having the expense thus saved applied to the Part I Volume, which is subject to constant amendment. Its regular reproduction quarterly is very necessary as it would provide a desirable book of reference for the use of all concerned in the administration of all military formations.

(4) Medical

Permanent Corps—Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps

The fiscal year ending March 31, 1925, showed the work of this department to have greatly increased over that of the previous year. To meet this increased labour there was no increase in the establishment. The additional work thrown upon the Medical Services has been caused by—

- (1st) The Navy;
- (2nd) The R.C.A.F.; and
- (3rd) Increased clerical work in connection with discharges from the Permanent Force.

During the greater part of the year the Royal Canadian Navy were without a medical officer of their own. The medical services for the Navy have been carried on by the R.C.A.M.C., and some part time C.A.M.C. officers, attached for duty in connection with the Navy at different points throughout the country.

In order that the Medical Services personnel may carry on their work efficiently, in connection with the different branches of the department, it is considered that two new Commissions should be granted in the R.C.A.M.C., and the officers thus added be attached for duty at Halifax and Esquimalt, where they would receive a good training in connection with all branches of the service.

On account of its very limited establishment it has been practically impossible to carry out the necessary training for the R.C.A.M.C. personnel. This is unfortunate, as in a short time the personnel is bound to drop far below par if not given the necessary instruction and training.

The hospital situation in the different districts is the same as that found in the last report, with the exception of M.D. 3, where the Sydenham property, formerly a D.S.C.R. Hospital, has been taken over, and is now a complete forty bed Military Hospital, providing accommodation for a limited number of officers as well as N.C.Os. and men. One Nursing Sister was transferred from Winnipeg for duty in this Hospital.

Dieted Hospitals are now in operation in all districts, excepting 2, 7, 12 and 13, in each of which there is a detention ward. In these districts all cases of a serious nature must, of necessity, be sent to either a D.S.C.R. hospital or civil hospital. It is strongly recommended that, whenever possible, a Dieted Hospital should be opened in M.D. 2; the reasons for this are, obvious.

Inspections of the R.C.A.M.C. Detachments and Military Hospitals were carried out in many of the districts.

Upon special authority Non-Permanent Militia Medical Officers were employed at Victoria Beach, Manitoba, and Jericho Beach, British Columbia, for medical attendance on Royal Canadian Air Force personnel stationed at

these points. Special medical arrangements were also made for Detachments of the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals on outpost duty at Edmonton, Alberta, Fort Simpson and Herschel Island.

Non-Permanent Active Militia

During the year there has been no great increase in the number of appointments to the Non-Permanent Active Militia medical units. However, the following table shows that under the present conditions of very little field training (which is always much appreciated by medical personnel), the Militia Medical Service shows reasonably good progress.

Medical Units—Non-Permanent Active Militia

MARCH 31, 1925

Unit	Medical Officers	Q. M.	Nursing Sisters
Field Ambulances.....	177	25	
Sanitary Sections.....	5		
Casualty Clearing Stations.....	41	4	70
General Hospitals.....	98	4	216
Sanitary Hospitals.....	136	5	111
Other Units.....	8		
Totals.....	465	39	397
Reserve Units.....	44	5	2
Totals.....	509	44	399
General List (attached to Units).....	233		
“ (unattached).....	14		
Regimental Medical Services.....	13		
“ (Reserve Unit).....	4		
Totals.....	773	44	599
Increase on 1923.....	21	1	36

During the year the training in the field was carried out in only two districts, namely, M.D. 2 and 3. In M.D. 2 a combined Medical Unit of 180 all ranks trained at Niagara, while in M.D. 3 three officers and twenty-five other ranks of No. 23 Field Ambulance, Ottawa, trained at Petawawa. Eight Field Ambulances were authorized to train at local headquarters.

Issues of surplus stores to Government departments, without repayment, to the amount of \$1,742.57, were made.

A special effort was made during the year to check over all mobilization equipment; considerable repair work to the containers was necessary.

As in previous years, the qualified dispenser has manufactured many preparations at a much lower cost than would be entailed by purchase in the open market.

Health of the Troops

The good health of the Permanent Force, shown by the last report, was maintained throughout the year. While no serious outbreak of infectious disease occurred, an epidemic of Influenza, during the month of February at Fort Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg, caused the admission of forty cases to the Military Hospital. The Influenza was not of a serious type and no deaths resulted. The epidemic was quickly and effectively controlled by isolation, disinfection, and the temporary suspension of all public and social gatherings in the Garrison.

The total number of patients treated during the period from April 1, 1924, to March 31, 1925, was 2,464, this total is made up as follows:—

Permanent Force.....	1,776
Non-Permanent Active Militia.....	132
Royal Military College.....	156
Royal Canadian Air Force.....	164
Royal Canadian Navy.....	220
Royal Navy.....	2
Civilians.....	14
Total.....	2,464

There were 13 deaths during this period, 11 Permanent Force and 2 Royal Canadian Air Force.

Permanent Force —.....	1 Uraemia and Myocarditis.
“ “.....	1 Paralysis.
“ “.....	1 Disseminated Sclerosis.
“ “.....	1 Heart Failure.
“ “.....	1 Bacterial Endocarditis.
“ “.....	1 Myocarditis and Nephritis.
“ “.....	1 Acute Bronchitis and V.D.H.
“ “.....	1 Ulceration of Stomach.
“ “.....	1 Fractured Skull.
“ “.....	1 G.S.W. Abdomen.
“ “.....	1 G.S.W. Head.
Royal Canadian Air Force.....	1 Pneumonia.
“ “.....	1 Appendicitis.
	13

Percentage of deaths to total treated..... ·53

Percentage of Permanent Force deaths to total Permanent Force treated..... ·62

Three thousand three hundred and forty-four Medical Boards were held during the year.

Miscellaneous

Good work was carried on throughout the year by the recently formed National Defence Centre of the St. John Ambulance Association and 249 Certificates were issued to successful candidates. The Shield, known as the Mary Otter Trophy, donated by Sir William Otter, was won by the Sub-Staff, Military District No. 13. This trophy is competed for annually by teams of four N.C.O.'s or men of the Navy, R.C.A.F., Permanent and Non-permanent Active Militia. Each member of the winning team is presented with a gold medal of the St. John Ambulance Association.

The seventh annual meeting of the Association of Officers of the Army Medical Services of Canada was held in Ottawa on April 9. Some fifty Officers were present, Colonel W. H. Delaney, C.A.M.C., of Quebec being elected president. The expression of opinions by the members present all tended to show that the pre-war spirit of the medical profession throughout Canada is still alive and only needs an opportunity to make itself felt.

The booklet, "Standing Orders for the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps," was revised during the year and will be available in the near future.

The General History of the Medical Service in the Great War, by Sir Andrew McPhail, has now been published but not yet given to the public. The distribution of the C.A.M.C. story of the Canadian Corps during the last 100 days of the Great War, by Snell, has consequently been delayed, pending the release of Sir Andrew McPhail's book.

(5) Pay Services

Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia and Royal Canadian Air Force.

From April 1, 1924, the system of pay for the Permanent Active Militia was adopted for the Royal Canadian Air Force, and during the year a rearrangement of the rates of pay and allowances for the Permanent Active Militia was

made, so that the emoluments of personnel for whom quarters could not be provided would be on a more equitable basis as compared with the personnel who are accommodated in public quarters. These changes resulted in a substantial saving on account of pay and allowances.

The continued reduction in the volume of work consequent upon the war permitted a further decrease in the civil staff, but otherwise the situation in the Pay Department was much the same as for the previous year.

The members of the Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps and the Civil Staff employed under this Directorate carried out the duties assigned to them during the past year in an efficient manner, and to the satisfaction of all concerned.

The undermentioned financial statements, comprising Appendix "B" cover the fiscal year ending March 31, 1925, and show the expenditure by stations on account of pay and allowances for the Permanent Active Militia and the Royal Canadian Air Force:—

1. Statement of expenditure by stations on account of pay and allowances of the Permanent Active Militia for the fiscal year 1924-25.
2. Statement of expenditure by stations on account of pay and allowances of the Royal Canadian Air Force for the fiscal year 1924-25.

(6) Directorate of Records

No administrative or functional changes have been made in the Directorate during the period under review. Notwithstanding a decrease of twenty in personnel, on the whole there has been a substantial increase in labour output.

The total annual expenditure of the Directorate was reduced by \$81,108.75 to \$203,746.32.

During the year it was necessary to make 368,555 researches of documents in order to reply to the inquiries received from official and unofficial sources. In addition to these individual inquiries, nominal rolls of C.E.F. personnel were completed for 18 Infantry Battalions, 8 Artillery Brigades, 11 cities and towns and 3 Scottish Clans; each of these rolls showing complete records of service, next of kin, etc.

The regimental statistics being compiled under the Hollerith System are practically completed. It is now possible to answer correctly all reasonable inquiries covering regimental statistics.

The Correspondence Section wrote and despatched 45,497 letters, of which 2,167 were registered.

Three hundred and eight new estates were received for distribution; 421 were distributed during the year and there remain on hand 773. Funds awaiting distribution amount to \$144,360.36 in addition to \$26,671.88 which is held in trust for minor heirs.

As the years pass, it becomes increasingly difficult to distribute to the proper recipients the medals and awards of the Great War. Very satisfactory progress has, however, been made in this branch as is shown by the following detailed statement of distribution for the year:—

War Service Badges.....	381
King's Certificates.....	38
Medals and Decorations.....	54
1914-15 Stars.....	284
Memorial Crosses.....	559
Scrolls.....	1,421
Plaques.....	1,693
British War Medals.....	11,768
Victory Medals.....	8,128
Oak Leaf Emblems.....	30
Miscellaneous.....	41

24,397

In addition to the above, 452 Canadian medals were issued including 71 Long Service and Good Conduct Medals, 104 Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decorations, 261 Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medals, 14 Fenian Raid Medals and 2 North West Rebellion (1885) medals.

During the year, 378 war graves were recorded in Canada and 126 in theatres of war. The latter figure is, however, a very slight indication of the labour involved, not only by the Imperial War Graves Commission officials overseas, but by the Graves Registration Section of this Directorate, as the identification marks found on the bodies are invariably badly mutilated and, in some cases, practically obliterated, causing a great amount of intricate and careful research and inquiry in order to identify correctly the bodies located by officials overseas.

Thirty-four thousand six hundred and seventy-one verifications of grave registration records requested by the I.W.G.C. and relatives were made by this section, in addition to which 8,745 head stone inscription and cemetery registry forms and 1,775 cemetery registers were despatched to relatives. It is particularly gratifying to note that relatives of C.E.F. personnel who died and were buried overseas invariably express their appreciation on receiving these cemetery registers as a gift from the Canadian Government. These Registers, of which one is compiled for each cemetery, contain a complete roll of all those buried in the cemetery as well as a detailed plan and a map of the surrounding terrain.

In the Registry Section of the Directorate which maintains all correspondence files in respect of other ranks of the C.E.F., 319,431 files were handled during the year, 5,057 new files were created and 11,220 files were combined.

(7) Royal Military College of Canada

Discipline

The discipline has been excellent through the year.

Sports

During the past year there has been the usual activity in sports at the College. The Junior Hockey Team won the Junior Intercollegiate Championship for the third consecutive season.

Attendance

Fifty-five cadets were admitted to the college in September, 1924. At that time the strength was 168 with one cadet absent pending discharge. During the year 9 cadets were discharged at the request of their parents, for medical reasons or for the purpose of entering business.

Medical Arrangements

During the past year the health of the gentlemen cadets has been especially good. No deaths have occurred. There was a number of mild cases of influenza, but no general outbreak occurred.

One hundred and forty-nine gentlemen cadets were admitted to hospital during the year, 628 attended the hospital for treatment.

Training and Education

A well balanced military education, suited to the needs of the Canadian people and furnishing a sound mental, physical and disciplinary education and training has been evolved. Through this system, the individual cadet should, on graduation, find himself well fitted to buffet his way to success in whatever calling he may choose to follow.

Improvements to College

Many improvements to the college grounds and building have been made during the year. The wing to Fort Frederick Dormitory has been completed and is now ready for occupation.

Attached Officers

Two Officers' Courses, each of five months' duration, have been held at the College during the past year. One was the preparatory course for candidates for admission to the Staff College and the other was a Long Course for officers of the Non-Permanent Active Militia who are candidates for commissions in the Permanent Force.

Eight officers of the Permanent Force attended the Preparatory Course, which commenced on October 1, and concluded on February 23, and two officers of the R.C.A.F., candidates for admission to the Air Force Staff College, were attached.

Militia Staff Course

The practical portion of the second and the theoretical portion of the third Militia Staff Course have again been held during the last year. The former was held at St. Johns, P.Q., for Eastern Canada and at Sarscee Camp for Western Canada, with an attendance of 45 and 37 respectively. The candidates for the theoretical portion of the third course number about 132. The schemes for the practical portion were again prepared by or under the direction of the General Staff, R.M.C. The results of both branches of this course are reported to be very satisfactory. The work this year has followed the same lines as last year.

Trophies and Gifts

A collection of pictures illustrating the work and activities of ex-cadets has been started. The collection has grown rapidly, there now being twenty-eight pictures and it is hoped that eventually there will be two hundred or more.

The collection has created a great deal of interest among the parents of cadets and other visitors to the College and demonstrates clearly the fact that men turned out by R.M.C. have notable achievements to their credit in many different fields of action and it is hoped that this may prove an inspiration to the present generation of cadets.

In addition to many anonymous gifts, the college appreciates very much indeed the kindness of the undermentioned, who have generously presented books to the Library during the period under review:—

Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.

Professor B. K. Sandwell.

Captain E. L. M. Burns, M.C.

Lieut.-Colonel L. R. Thompson, M.C.

Miss M. C. Ritchie.

Major Timmis.

Lieut.-Colonel K. M. Perry, D.S.O.

Dr. W. D. Rankin, M.D., has kindly presented the College with a silver watch, purchased in London, England, about four hundred years ago by one William Rankin. It was later carried through all the English American Wars and the Indian Wars of Pennsylvania. It has always been considered a lucky talisman and no one was ever injured while carrying it.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL

The Quartermaster-General's Branch is concerned with the supply of all the material requirements for the Militia Services and for the Air Service, excluding technical equipment.

Certain services are also carried out for the Naval Service.

This branch is now divided into the following directorates:—

1. Engineer Services.
2. Supplies and Transport.
3. Equipment and Ordnance Services.

The report of each service is submitted.

(1) Directorate of Engineer Services

Nature of Work

The Directorate of Engineer Services is concerned with:—

The administration of the Vote for Engineer Services and Works, which provides funds for,—

(a) The design, construction and maintenance of all Defence Department (Militia Service) works, buildings, general machinery and accessories; water and lighting systems; drains, parades, roads, bridges, culverts, piers, fortifications, field works, telephones, surveys, Engineer launches, etc. Certain large works of the above nature are carried out by the Department of Public Works.

(b) The charge and conservation of lands, stores, unoccupied buildings, camp grounds, rifle and artillery ranges, the property of, or held by, the Department of National Defence.

(c) The operation of military telephones, Defence electric lights, water supply, heating and lighting systems, water transport, etc., in connection with the above subjects.

(d) The preparation and custody of all plans, drawings and documents connected with the above subjects.

(e) The construction of temporary works required for Cadet camps, funds for which are provided in the Cadet Vote.

(f) The construction and maintenance of buildings for the Dominion Arsenal, funds for which are provided in the Manufacturing Establishment Votes.

(g) The maintenance of buildings and works at the Royal Military College, funds for which are provided in the Royal Military College Vote.

(h) The construction and maintenance of temporary works required in connection with camping arrangements for the Canadian Militia, funds for which are provided in the Non-permanent Active Militia Vote.

(i) Construction and maintenance of buildings and works required by the Royal Canadian Air Force, funds for which are provided in the Air Force Vote.

(j) Fitting up of quarters for the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, funds for which are provided in the Naval Vote.

Personnel for Engineer Services

The Quartermaster-General is now charged with the general supervision of the above-mentioned services, and working under that official the Director of Engineer Services is in charge of all work and personnel.

A small branch is maintained at headquarters for administrative and inspection purposes, composed of both military and civil personnel. In each district are one or more Engineer officers with the necessary associates for the execution and supervision of the various services. Work is carried out by military labour, by civilian labour under the supervision of military personnel, or by civilian contractors.

Vote for Engineer Services and Works

The following table shows the amounts expended during 1924-25 according to the class of building or work:—

Maintenance of Rifle Ranges.....	\$ 68,013
“ Barracks.....	185,632
“ Ordnance buildings.....	32,551
“ Drill halls.....	93,584
“ Camp grounds.....	58,531
“ Fortifications.....	34,814
New construction, Halifax Magazine.....	21,270

The distribution of expenditure on Engineer Services in the various districts was as follows:—

Military District No. 1.....	\$ 22,397
“ No. 2.....	39,838
“ No. 3.....	36,931
Royal Military College.....	21,371
Ottawa Services.....	6,345
Petawawa Camp.....	21,110
Connaught Rifle Range.....	25,182
Military District No. 4.....	36,538
“ No. 5.....	74,273
“ No. 6.....	134,663
“ No. 7.....	12,923
“ No. 10.....	46,489
“ No. 11.....	17,004
“ No. 12.....	13,040
“ No. 13.....	20,713

The majority of the buildings and works have been maintained in a fairly satisfactory condition, but more funds could advantageously be spent on maintenance work. If sufficient funds were available, repairs would be carried out as soon as the necessity became evident; under present conditions only the urgent repairs can receive attention, and others must be postponed, which means that, due to further deterioration, the cost of repairs, when made, is excessive.

Vote for Manufacturing Establishments

The amounts expended for maintenance of buildings at the Dominion Arsenals chargeable to Manufacturing Establishments Vote, were as follows:—

Dominion Arsenal, Quebec.....	\$ 7,243 00
Dominion Arsenal, Lindsay.....	600 00

The Lindsay Arsenal is closed down.

Vote for Royal Military College

The amount expended on the maintenance of buildings and works at the Royal Military College was \$21,372, chargeable to the Vote for the Royal Military College.

The Public Works Department carried out the construction of new buildings at the Royal Military College; the above expenditure was made on alterations and repairs to existing buildings and works, heating, lighting, plumbing, water supply, etc.

Vote for Non-permanent Active Militia

The amount expended for temporary works required for camping arrangements for the Canadian Militia was \$17,650, and was chargeable to Non-permanent Active Militia Vote.

These expenditures are made for the rental of camp sites and provision of the following services when of a temporary nature: water supply, latrines, ablution tables, kitchens, incinerators, preparation of the camp site and other services of a similar nature. When these services are of a permanent nature, the work is chargeable to the Vote for Engineer Services.

Vote for the Royal Canadian Air Force

The amount expended on buildings and works required by the Royal Canadian Air Force was \$45,057, and was chargeable to Air Force Vote.

The above expenditures were made for the construction and repair of buildings and works required by the Royal Canadian Air Force and include landing ground, slipways, clearing, levelling, workshops, barracks, railway sidings, heating plants, etc., etc.

Vote for Naval Services

The amount expended for fitting up quarters for the Royal Canadian Volunteer Reserve was \$119, chargeable to the Naval Vote.

Future Requirements

As reported last year, the existing accommodation for the Permanent Force is most unsatisfactory. New barracks are required at Toronto, at Halifax, and new stables at Tuxedo Barracks, Winnipeg. These stables are old wooden cow stables and are a dangerous fire menace. Married quarters are badly needed at all Permanent Force stations except Quebec. Two of the old buildings at the Tete de Pont Barracks, Kingston, are beyond repair and should be replaced by fireproof buildings. The service generally would attract a better class of men and greater efficiency could be attained if better quarters were provided.

Many units of the Non-permanent Active Militia are housed in rented buildings and new armouries for these units are required. Speaking generally, the rented buildings presently used, while affording accommodation, cannot be said to be satisfactory.

Many new rifle ranges are required and several old rifle ranges have inadequate danger areas due to the increased range of modern ammunition. A growing demand exists for new rifle ranges for use, not only by the militia, but also by civilian rifle associations. Proper magazine accommodation is required at several points in Canada, much ammunition being at present stored in unsuitable buildings. Ordnance and magazine accommodation at St. Helens Island, Montreal, are the property of the city of Montreal and must be given up in the near future. Accommodation for the equipment and explosives stored there must be provided, and as no accommodation is available, buildings must be constructed.

Considerable quantities of ammunition are stored in the casemates of Fort Henry, Kingston. These casemates are old masonry structures and were considerably damaged by the earthquake which occurred in March, 1925—the wall in one case collapsed exposing the ammunition to the elements. Temporary repairs have been effected, but other accommodation must soon be found.

Preliminary work was commenced during the year on a new naval and military magazine at Halifax, and it is hoped that progress will be made on the construction of the buildings and works in 1925-26.

Notes of Interest

The Rockcliffe Rifle Range was permanently closed for rifle practice during the year under review, and all rifle practice formerly carried out at this range is now carried out at the Connaught Ranges.

The Rockcliffe Range is perhaps the best known rifle range in Canada. Originally constructed in 1898, it served the needs of the local militia units for weekly rifle practice and for local camps.

The annual meeting of the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association has always been held on this range from 1898 until 1914. It was also used for the annual course of the School of Musketry, and during the war was used as a training centre.

For some time previous to 1913, it became evident that a larger range was required. No extension of the range on the Rockcliffe site was possible, and a new site was selected near South March. On this site was constructed the Connaught Rifle Ranges. After the war and prior to the year under review, the Connaught Ranges had been used for the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association Annual Meeting, for the Small Arms School, and for local Militia Camps, but the local militia units were very loath to leave Rockcliffe for rifle practice, fearing that the distance to Connaught would kill the interest in rifle shooting.

Owing to a fire which destroyed one-half of the stop butt at Rockcliffe, it became absolutely necessary to close this range, and orders were issued that in future all rifle practice should be carried on at Connaught. The fears of the local militia officers have not been realized, and the numbers turning out for rifle practice at Connaught are not less than turned out in recent years at Rockcliffe.

On February 28, 1925, an earthquake did considerable damage in the province of Quebec and the eastern part of the province of Ontario. The principal damage occurred to military buildings and works in Quebec city, and at Fort Henry, Kingston. Many of the old masonry walls and buildings were seriously shaken and while only in a few cases were immediate repairs necessary, undoubtedly the movement caused by the earthquake has hastened the time when extensive repairs to old buildings and walls must be undertaken, if they are to be preserved.

In last year's report, mention was made of an agreement between the Department of Public Works and the Department of National Defence concerning the division of expenditure between the two departments. The agreement was put in force during the year under review and has greatly lessened correspondence, and generally has worked most satisfactorily.

The policy of abandoning temporary buildings built during the war has been continued, and a number of buildings have been demolished or otherwise disposed of. However, due to lack of better accommodation, a large number of these buildings are still being occupied at considerable fire risk.

The conversion of the old Sydenham Hospital, Kingston, into offices for Headquarters Military District No. 3 for ordnance stores and for a small station hospital, has been completed, and the buildings occupied. Consequent on this, a considerable saving has been effected in rented accommodation; and by a concentration of offices, the administration of the district has been facilitated.

Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers

The Director of Engineer Services is also the Officer Administering the Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers, and as such is charged with the administration and training of the corps to fulfill the following functions:—

Provide trained personnel to operate the defence electric lights of the fortresses in Canada.

Provide instructors for the Canadian Engineers, Non-permanent Active Militia.

Provide the necessary personnel for the supervision of Engineer service work carried out by the department.

Give advice on technical matters concerning the organization and training the R.C.E. and the Canadian Engineers.

The present establishment of the Royal Canadian Engineers is very small, considering all the duties the corps is called upon to carry out, and these duties are becoming heavier due to the activity of the Royal Canadian Air Force.

A number of R.C.E. officers are employed on general staff, some are attending Staff College, and in view of this, in some districts, one office is carrying on the duties of two. These extra duties are not of a temporary nature, but on the contrary, are sure to increase in the future. It is therefore very necessary that more young officers be appointed to the corps, and as assistants to the senior officers, when they may, by observation and practice, become fitted to assume charge of important work in the future.

Work Carried Out in 1924-25

The following is a list of the more important work carried out during the year:—

Services over \$1,000

Military District No. 1

Wolseley Barracks, Block "L".—Gymnasium for Royal Canadian Regiment.
Windsor Armouries.—Alteration on realloiment of quarters.

Military District No. 2

Long Branch Rifle Range.—Repairs to 200 yard range.
Niagara Rifle Range.—Fencing material.
Stanley Barracks.—Internal painting.
St. Catharines Armoury.—External painting and repairs to brickwork and roof.
Hamilton Armoury.—Additional accommodation for Non-permanent Militia.
Niagara Camp.—Kitchens for cavalry lines. Water and drainage for officers' kitchen.

Military District No. 3

Tete de Pont Barracks.—Renew roof, "C" block. General repairs.
Peterborough Armoury.—Repairs to brickwork. New galvanized steel roof.
District Headquarters.—General repairs.
Ordnance Depot.—General repairs.

Military District No. 4

Pointe aux Trembles Rifle Range.—Renew cribwork.
St. Johns, P.Q., Barracks.—Additional accommodation.
Craig Street Drill Hall, Montreal.—Circulating pump, heating system.
Royal Highlanders of Canada Armoury, Montreal.—New roof caulk skylight.
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers, Montreal.—Repairs to heating.
Coaticook, P.Q., Armoury.—Repairs to caretaker's quarters.
Sherbrooke, Old Court House.—Repairs to roof.
Victoria Rifles of Canada Armoury, Montreal.—Provide living quarters.
St. Helens Island.—Repairs to vehicle shed, Magazine building, etc.

Military District No. 5

Levis Rifle Range.—Buttress cribwork.

Quebec, P.Q.—Overhauling heating military buildings. Convert carpenters shop to officers quarters.

Cove Field Barracks.—Purchase of shingles. Concrete foundations. Concrete sidewalks.

Quebec, P.Q.—Ordnance Depot.—Repairs to brickwork. Sidewalks and fences maintained.

Military District No. 6

Nil.

Military District No. 7

St. John, N.B.—Ordnance building—New floor. Old Drill Hall annex repaired.

Military District No. 10

St. Charles Rifle Range.—Competitor's hut constructed. Repair storm damage. Construction of target shed and minor repairs.

Fort Osborne Barracks.—Repairs to Royal Canadian Horse Artillery shed. New steam pipes, building No. 30. Repairs to roofs. Erection of vehicle shed.

Military District No. 11

Work Point Barracks.—Renovation and redecoration.

Military District No. 12

Prince Albert, Sask.—Construction of rifle range.

Military District No. 13

Sarcee Camp.—Construction of 6 target rifle range. Purchase of Y.M.C.A. building. Clearing artillery range.

Sarcee Indian Reserve.—Fencing.

Halifax Garrison

McNabs Island.—New roof, markers' shelter, rifle range.

South Barracks.—Renew roof west wooden block.

Wellington Barracks.—Floors, "C" and "D" blocks, married quarters.

Citadel.—Cavalier Barracks.—Repair storm damage.

Military Gymnasium.—Renew roof lantern.

Garrison generally.—Repair storm damage.

South Barracks, East Block.—Installation heating system.

Pavilion, Married Quarters.—Provision of fire protection.

H.M. Gun Wharf.—Installation, central heating plant in office building.

Fort Charlotte.—Providing bathroom and plumbing.

Connaught Battery.—Construction of electric light emplacement. Construction of Battery Command, Post and Directing Station.

Ives Point Pier.—Rebuilding head.

Petawawa

Artillery Ranges.—Clearing brush. Fire protection.

Ottawa

O.A.A.C. Building.—Repairs Princess Louise Dragoon Guards and Artillery quarters.

The following is a list of Military properties disposed of during the fiscal year 1924-25.

Barrie, Ont.—Old Drill Hall site—granted to the town of Barrie under authority of Order in Council dated May 19, 1924.

Summerside, P.E.I.—Rifle Range—a small area of 5.95 acres not required for rifle range purposes was sold by public tender to Thomas Mitchell for \$150, under authority of Order in Council dated February 6, 1924.

Three Rivers, P.Q.—Rifle Range site—a right of way for electric power line was sold to the Shawinigan Water and Power Company for \$400, under authority of Order in Council dated May 27, 1924.

Kingston, Ont.—Cedar Island—transferred to the Department of the Interior as part of the St. Lawrence Park System, under authority of Order in Council dated June 30, 1924.

Kingston, Ont.—Murney Tower—transferred to the Department of the Interior under authority of Order in Council dated July 10, 1924, for preservation as a historic site.

Windsor, Ont.—Drill Hall site—two lots in the rear of the site which were donated to the Crown by the Essex Fusiliers were retransferred to the donors under authority of Order in Council dated June 30, 1924.

Fort Frances, Ont.—Drill Hall site—reconveyed to the donor, the town of Fort Frances, under authority of Order in Council dated July 4, 1924.

Caledonia, Ont.—Drill Hall site—sold by public tender to Clarence Hewitt for \$250 under authority of Order in Council dated June 21, 1924.

Turkey Point, Ont.—Ordnance Reserve—reconveyed to the Department of the Interior for disposal, under authority of Order in Council dated November 14, 1924.

Ioco, B.C.—Four acres of military reserve donated to the Ioco Townsite Ltd., for a recreation ground, under authority of Order in Council dated January 19, 1925.

Springville, Ont.—Old Drill Hall site—Quit claim to Harold Baptie, the heir of the original donor, under authority of Order in Council dated January 29, 1925.

St. Andrews, N.B.—Military reserves, known as Blockhouse lot, Joe's Point and Fort Tipperary, transferred to the Department of the Interior under authority of Order in Council dated February 3, 1923.

Farnham, P.Q.—Camp grounds—transferred to the control of the Department of the Interior, for forestry purposes, under authority of Order in Council dated March 30, 1925.

Calgary, Alta.—Land reserved for Barracks site retransferred to the Department of the Interior by Order in Council dated October 16, 1924, with the exception of about 34.8 acres reserved for magazine site.

Digby, N.S.—Racquet Point—Crown's right to occupy part of Racquet Point for fortification purposes abandoned in favour of owner of the surrounding property, Mrs. Sophie Jameson, under authority of Order in Council dated February 27, 1925.

The following is a list of Military properties acquired during the fiscal year 1924-25:—

Hamilton, Ont.—Rifle Range—an additional area of 10.6 acres was acquired at a cost of \$13,578.50—deeds dated August 1, 1924, and February 28, 1925.

Woodstock, N.B.—Rifle Range site—92 acres were acquired at a cost of \$3,220. Deed dated November 17, 1924.

Winnipeg, Victoria Beach Air Station—2.36 acres were acquired at a cost of \$2,000. Deed dated April 23, 1924.

High River, Alta, Air Station—160 acres were acquired at a cost of \$10,400. Deed dated November 3, 1924.

(2) Directorate of Supplies and Transport

This Directorate is responsible for the provision, administration and distribution of all food, forage, fuel, light, disinfectants, transport by rail, water and road; horse transport, mechanical transport, military water transport, remounts, veterinary services, rental of buildings (in conjunction with the Department of Public Works), telephone services, the allotment, appropriation of barracks and barrack services.

The strictest possible economy in all services has been observed, as far as possible consistent with efficiency, and all services are carrying on at minimum strength.

The following is a brief outline of the various services rendered:—

Supplies for Troops and Horses (Permanent and Non-permanent Active Militia)

One thousand two hundred and fifty-nine contracts for various supplies and services have been made during the past year by the Contracts Branch, at the request of this Directorate. The following supplies were issued:—

Food Rations.....	495,220
Hospital Diets.....	19,968
Forage Rations.....	254,770

The food and forage provided by the contractors was of excellent quality, and at prices which were considered fair and reasonable. The average cost per ration of food was .015755 cents lower than last year, but on the other hand, the cost of a forage ration increased .06528 cents.

The following is a comparison of the cost per ration during the last four years:

March, 1922—Food.....	\$ 0.33418	Forage.....	\$ 0.37312
March, 1923—Food.....	0.31265	Forage.....	0.30092
March, 1924—Food.....	0.31377	Forage.....	0.29614
March, 1925—Food.....	0.298015	Forage.....	0.36142

Lighting and Heating of Buildings

No difficulties were experienced in securing supplies of fuel and the kinds and quality of the coal delivered by the contractors, were in accordance with the Department's specifications. Special care was taken to ensure that the full weight contracted for was delivered to the respective buildings, the coal being weighed in the presence of a representative of the department.

The supply of light to all buildings has been satisfactory and economical.

Transport by Ocean and Rail

The provision of ocean transportation is now confined to personnel attending Schools of Instruction, proceeding to and returning from England.

There are still a number of outstanding accounts covering transportation, in connection with the Canadian Expeditionary Force, and these are dealt with on presentation by the carrier companies.

This branch is responsible for the issue of all rail transportation. Care is taken to keep the issue of such transportation to a minimum. The railways are giving satisfactory service in connection with the movement of troops to and from Annual Training Camps.

Mechanical Transport

The number of motor vehicles owned and operated by the Department of National Defence on March 31, 1925, was 82.

Horse Strength—Permanent Active Militia

On March 31, 1924, the total number of horses in the Permanent Force, including Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry, Army Service Corps and other units, was 730, of which 84 were cast or sold, 22 died or were destroyed, and 29 transferred, leaving a balance of 595.

Additional horses were acquired by purchase:—

Militia Service.....	72
Air Service.....	2
By transfer.....	23
Total.....	102

The present strength is 697 and are allocated as shown in the following statement:—

Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	150
Lord Strathcona's Horse.....	127
Royal Military College.....	46
Royal Canadian Horse Artillery.....	217
Royal Canadian Artillery (Coast Artillery and Mobile Artillery).....	31
Royal Canadian Engineers.....	33
Royal Canadian Regiment.....	15
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.....	12
Royal 22nd Regiment.....	7
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.....	56
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.....	1
	<hr/>
	695
Air Force.....	2
	<hr/>
Grand Total.....	697

Veterinary Service

This branch of the service is responsible for the care and health of horses, and the duties in connection with this service have been very satisfactorily carried out, although the establishment has been reduced to a minimum.

Telephones

By careful supervision, and by the use of extension telephones, instead of main telephones, wherever possible, the expenditure for this service was reduced from \$14,167.22 in 1923-24 to \$11,661.47 in the year 1924-25, a net reduction of \$2,505.75.

Barrack Services

This service is responsible for the proper conduct of all duties in connection with the receipt, custody, issue and accounting for fuel, light, gas, water and paillasse straw, and also for the allotment of quarters.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps

The strength of this Corps on March 31, 1924, was 23 officers, 232 other ranks.

This Corps functions throughout the Dominion for the purpose of providing, administering and accounting for supplies, forage, fuel, light and disinfectants; transporting troops, animals and stores by rail and water; appropriating, allotting and hiring accommodation for both the Permanent and Non-permanent Active Militia.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps (Permanent Force) is also employed for the instruction of the Canadian Army Service Corps (Non-permanent Active Militia).

To meet these demands and requirements, a small depot or detachment is located in each Military District, and an officer of the R.C.A.S.C., designated the District Supply and Transport Officer, is attached to the District Headquarters.

The depots, numbered four in all, in addition to their normal duties, provide Royal and Provisional Schools of Instruction for the training of the R.C.A.S.C. and C.A.S.C.

Depots are located at: Halifax, N.S.; Toronto, Ont.; Winnipeg, Man.; and Esquimalt, B.C.

Detachments are located at: London, Ont.; Kingston, Ont.; Montreal, P.Q.; Quebec, P.Q.; Saint John, N.B.; Regina, Sask.; Calgary, Alta.; and Ottawa, Ont.

To ensure uniformity in training, and a systematic application of rules, regulations and methods in Army Service Corps procedure, a Royal Canadian Army Service Corps School has been formed at Winnipeg, Man., where all training throughout Canada is carefully supervised.

(3) Directorate of Equipment and Ordnance Services

Provision and distribution of clothing, equipment, arms and ammunition has been carried out during the year by the Branch of the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

New Priced Vocabulary of Stores

In the past the Priced Vocabulary of Stores was divided into two parts. Part I was for stores of a non-technical nature which are obtainable in Canada. Part II was for technical stores, most of which were obtained in England. For Part II Stores the War Office Vocabulary was used in Canada. The War Office is now revising the Vocabulary and it was decided to bring the Canadian publication in line with the War Office. This will mean that in the event of active service both Ordnance Services will be using the same Vocabulary with the same nomenclatures and sectional arrangement. Sections 1a and 1b were revised during the past year.

New Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries

During the year the Clothing Vocabulary was completely rewritten. All items of Royal Canadian Air Force clothing have by means of amendments been included in the revised edition.

Policy re Loans of Camp Equipment

In past years the policy regarding loans of camp equipment to charitable societies, etc., has been to meet such loans on a free basis. The drain on the resources of the department from depreciation was great and, as a result, it was necessary to review the situation. A policy has now been adopted that no more free loans will be permitted. All loans are now made on a rental basis, calculated with a view to covering depreciation.

Removal of Clothing and Stores from International Marine Signal Building, Ottawa

During the latter years of the war and the period of reorganization the Ordnance Headquarters Depot occupied, in addition to the main depot, a building known as the International Marine Signal building. A rearrangement of the storage accommodation in Ottawa was made and all stocks which were not likely to be required in the immediate future were shipped to the Dominion Arsenal, Lindsay, where very good accommodation is available. The International Marine Signal building was vacated.

Dress and Clothing Committee, Royal Canadian Air Force Clothing

During the year a committee reviewed and recommended for adoption practically all items of clothing for future wear of the Royal Canadian Air Force. Samples have been sealed and provision made of the articles necessary to put the Royal Canadian Air Force into the new pattern clothing. As far as possible consistent with climatic conditions, the patterns of clothing in use by the Royal Air Force (Imperial Forces) were adopted.

Special Ammunition for Provincial Rifle Meetings

In past years there has been considerable dissatisfaction caused through issuing war stocks of small arm ammunition for annual meetings of provincial rifle associations. Special ammunition had been issued to the Dominion Rifle Association for annual matches. It was decided to give the same consideration to provincial associations as had been accorded to the Dominion Association, and special ammunition is now being supplied for their matches.

Dominion Arsenal

The following is a detail of the work carried out at the Dominion Arsenal, Quebec:—

DELIVERIES OF FINISHED GOODS

	Quantity
Boxes, ammunition, S.A. 1000 rds. .303" in chargers.....	3,220
Boxes, ammunition, S.A. Pistol H. 9 mk. III.....	233
Boxes, ammunition Q.F. 18-pdr. blank.....	30
Cartridges, S.A. Ball, .303" Mark VII.....	3,348,000
Cartridges S.A. Ball .303" Mark VII D.R.A.....	150,000
Cartridges S.A. Ball Revolver .455" Special Proof.....	35,000
Cartridges S.A. Blank revolver .455".....	52,500
Cartridges Q.F. 18-pdr. cordite reduced charge shrapnel.....	250
Cartridges Q.F. blank 12-pdr. 12 cwt. filled Mk. II with primer.....	1,004
Cartridges B.L. 60-pdr. 6 lbs. 6 oz. cordite M.D. size II, Mk. I, reduced charge..	1,000
Cartridges, filled, B.L. or B.L.C. 15-pdr. 1 lb. 4 oz. blank.....	6,006
Cartridges Q.F. 18-pdr. filled 1 lb. blank.....	603
Cases, cartridge, 18-pdr. Q.F. Mark III.....	3,478
Clips, cartridge Q.F. 18-pdr.....	603
Discs, Marking Butt (brass).....	5,000
Dummy cartridges and shells, 6-in How (cartridges.....	2
(shells.....	3
Primers, Q.F. 18-pdr. No. 1 Mark II.....	500

REPAIRS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES

Boxes, ammunition S.A. 1000 rds. .303" in chargers No. 1.....	3,600
Boxes, ammunition, S.A. G.S.....	640
Boxes, ammunition, Q.F. 12-pdr. 12 cwt.....	100
Cases, powder, metal lined.....	151
Chargers, cartridge .303" gauging, Reblacking and rectifying.....	418,301
Overhauling 18-pdr. ammunition:	
Breaking down 18-pdr. cartridges: Transportation:	
Cleaning: Washing and Visual inspection.....	49,274
Fired cases from districts.....	10,090
Rectifying, assembling and packing, 18-pdr. Q.F. ammunition shrapnel.....	10,000
Oiling 18-pdr. shells.....	18,690
Repair of vehicles for M.D. No. 5.....	

The heating system, which was remodelled throughout the plant in 1923-24, was still further improved by connecting the arsenal quarters with the power house, thus doing away with individual furnaces and the carting of coal and ashes. These quarters are now heated by steam from the arsenal, and a considerable saving in coal is effected.

The tool room was generally remodelled. Skylights were provided and the roof was lined, a great improvement in ventilation and light being thereby effected, besides economy in heating.

A second-hand heavy draw press was purchased and installed in the Q.F. plant.

Two large lathes, specially built during the war, for machining 4.5-inch shells, were purchased second-hand at practically scrap value, and installed in the Shell Factory.

A new floor, which had been very badly needed, was put down in the Shell Factory, the mica cooling bath being installed beneath the floor.

A small workshop was fitted up at the Filling Factory.

All repairs to machines are now done in this workshop instead of being sent to the main Arsenal, as was formerly done.

Experiments in the manufacture of Tracer Ammunition were continued during the year, and it may now be considered that manufacture of tracer ammunition has successfully passed the experimental stage.

Several improvements were made in the buildings of the Filling Factory at the Cove Fields, including the provision of a dining room for the women employees.

A testing room has been installed and equipped in the Main Office, where all physical tests and microphotographic work are carried out. A new Brinell Hardness Testing Machine and an Erichsen Strip Testing Machine were purchased.

Imperial Service Medals were conferred by His Majesty on five old employees who had been retired to pension:—

John George Goudie,
Alphonse Goulet,
Joseph Poulin,
Lucien Bissonnette,
Gaudias Houde.

The Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Arsenal will be found in Appendix C.

Chief Inspector of Ammunition, Quebec

The Chief Inspector of Ammunition inspected and proved the output of the Dominion Arsenal, Quebec, and also cordite and .22 inch cartridges procured by purchase.

He carried out investigations and comparative tests of ammunition in connection with reports received at National Defence Headquarters involving arms and ammunition generally, and did experimental work as required.

Inspector of Armourers' Services, Quebec

The Inspector of Armourers' Services during the year continued the work of overhauling and repairing rifles received from overseas.

He also carried out—Manufacture of gauges; inspection of large supplies received of bridges, backsight, base; various items of repair and inspection work

Sales of Surplus Stores, Produce, Etc.

The total amount of stores of all classes disposed of through this Branch since the war up, to March 31, 1925, was valued at \$10,020,910. The Ordnance disposals for the year ending March 31, 1925, was valued at \$870,580.19.

Inspections by Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps Inspecting Officers of Non-permanent Units' Arms, Clothing, Equipment and Stores Generally

Approximately 700 reports of inspection of Non-permanent units have been received, checked and recorded during the past year. Records have been maintained of all debits and credits in connection with deficiencies and subsequent recoveries of arms, clothing, equipment and general stores of all units.

It has been decided that, under existing conditions, the actual production of all articles by the responsible accounting officers is a necessity so far as non-permanent units are concerned, but that the District Officer Commanding may, at his discretion, make an exception in the case of articles of clothing in possession of city units, provided signatures are obtained within a period not exceeding three months prior to the date of inspection.

Boards of Officers and Courts of Inquiry

Proceedings of Boards of Officers and Courts of Inquiry to the extent of approximately 340 have been dealt with during the past year. These proceedings in the great majority of instances, dealt with losses and deficiencies generally of arms, clothing and equipment on charge of units of the Non-permanent Force, Rifle Associations and Cadet Corps.

Stocktaking

Notwithstanding the fact that the staffs of the depots have been considerably reduced, much progress has been made throughout the Dominion in connection with stocktaking. Copies of weekly reports are received regularly at National Defence Headquarters from the whole of the District Ordnance Depots, including Petawawa Camp.

Miscellaneous

Approximately 24,000 Headquarter files were received in the Directorate during the past year.

Nineteen thousand five hundred letters were received and 23,000 despatched.

Corps Administration

The strength of the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps on March 31, 1925, was:—

Officers—34, exclusive of seconded officers (4).

Other ranks—417, exclusive of two tailors posted to the Royal Military College, Kingston.

Particulars of trades and occupations of this personnel are as follows:—

Armament artificers.....	18
Armourers.....	30
Caretakers.....	75
Artisans.....	45
Watchmen.....	20
Clerk and storemen.....	229
Total.....	<hr/> 417 <hr/>

Courses of Instruction in England

Major N. C. Sherman, Ordnance Mechanical Engineer, Western Canada, was sent to England during the past year to obtain up-to-date information on guns, howitzers, and other miscellaneous equipments, particularly range firing apparatus. The course was arranged by the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services, War Office, London, England, with very satisfactory results.

Captain V. A. Curmi took the Ordnance Officers Course at the Artillery College, and the Royal Army Ordnance Course School of Instruction, England.

No 34777 Armt. Staff Sergeant (on probation) Beddows proceeded to Woolwich, England, during the past year for the purpose of taking the Armament Artificers Qualifying Course.

Caretakers, Armouries and Drill Halls

Particular attention was given to the question of provision of caretakers for armouries and drill halls throughout the year and by certain rearrangements of duties and by a small increase in the establishments of civilian caretakers, several additional armouries and drill halls have been provided with caretakers, chiefly on a part time basis. Additional caretakers are needed however. The best is being done under the circumstances and, generally speaking, the situation has been improved during the past year.

The caretakers establishment on March 31, 1925, was as follows:—

Enlisted caretakers.....	75
Civilian (Chief) Caretakers Grade III.....	6
" full time Grade II.....	101
" part time Grade I.....	64
	<hr/>
	246

Instructional Work

In addition to training a number of Warrant Officers, N.C.O's and men of the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, twelve Warrant Officers Class II, and Non-Commissioned Officers of other Permanent Force units were given instruction in store accounting and the care and preservation of clothing and stores generally. These courses are being continued and many benefits have been derived therefrom.

Inspections of Ordnance Services

During the year inspections of guns, howitzers, etc., on charge of artillery units was made by the Ordnance Mechanical Engineers. The Inspector of Armourers Services carried out his necessary inspections. The Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services inspected nine Ordnance Depots and the Dominion Arsenal and found all in good order.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps Inspecting Officers (the District Ordnance Officer or his representative) carried out the inspections of all arms, clothing and equipment in possession of all units of the Non-permanent Force, the only exception being artillery units in which case the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps Inspecting Officer deals only with clothing and personal equipment.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF ACCOUNTANT

The expenditure and revenue statements, and the remarks contained in this report relate only to Militia and Air Services, the Naval expenditure being dealt with in the report of the Naval Service.

Owing to the persistent demands for economy the Militia expenditure for the fiscal year 1924-25 was reduced by \$853,982, or approximately 9 per cent below that of the previous year. Practically all Militia services were curtailed, the appropriations mainly affected being those for Permanent Force, Non-Permanent Active Militia and General Stores.

The expenditure for Adjustment of War Claims was also less than for 1923-24 by \$199,161 or about 29 per cent. This decrease was largely due to a falling off in the number of belated claims received for pay and allowance adjustments, War Service Gratuity, and to a reduction in the amount paid during the past year for transportation accounts incurred in connection with war services.

The expenditure for Air Services shows an increase of \$128,150 over 1923-24 which is due to the expansion of work performed for the Department of Interior in forestry protection and aerial survey, and also to the purchase of new aircraft and equipment for this work.

Following are comparative tables of expenditure, refunds and revenue for the fiscal years 1923-24 and 1924-25. Civil Government is not included in either case, it being shown in statement No. 3, appendix "A".

Expenditure—Militia and Air Services

	Militia Votes	Air Votes	Adjustment of War Claims	Imperial War Graves	Battle- fields Memorials	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1923-24.....	9,675,341	1,249,178	678,320	371,785	108,773	12,083,397
1924-25.....	8,821,359	1,377,328	479,159	446,896	195,313	11,320,055
Decrease.....	853,982		199,161			763,342
Increase.....		128,150		75,111	86,540	

Credits—Revenue and Refunds—Militia and Air Services

	Revenue			Refunds			Total
	Militia Services	Air Services	Interest on Imperial Govern- ment Accounts	Militia Votes	Demobiliz- ation and Adjust- ment of War Claims	Air Votes	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1923-24.....	296,784	11,532		460,087	106,890	261,273	1,136,566
1924-25.....	303,754	9,169	442,389	338,741	22,452	37,093	1,153,598
Decrease.....		2,363		121,346	84,438	224,180	
Increase.....	6,970		442,389				17,032

The following statements of expenditure and revenue will be found in Appendix "A":—

- (1) Appropriation Accounts, 1924-25.
- (2) Revenue, 1924-25.

- (3) Comparative Statement of Expenditure and Revenue for ten years, 1915-16 to 1924-25.
 (4) Expenditure on account of Adjustment of War Claims, 1924-25.

Transport and Freight Claims

Two thousand six hundred and seventy-four transportation accounts were audited and paid during the year under review; the amount outstanding March 31, 1925, being \$13,495.11.

Overcharges detected in transportation accounts throughout the year resulted in a saving of \$7,753.53.

Settlement of the following was effected:—

12 claims for loss of and damage to shipments.....	\$ 787 22
116 applications for refund on unused portion of tickets.....	5,217 09

Recoverable Accounts

Recoveries effected during the past year of moneys expended on behalf of the British and Foreign Governments and of various accounts against Canadian Government Departments, Societies, Associations, etc., affecting Militia and Air Services were as follows:—

British and Foreign Governments.....	\$536,873 80
Canadian Government Departments, Societies, Associations, etc.....	230,122 66

A number of observations were raised in connection with accounts previously rendered to and paid by the Imperial Government involving considerable correspondence and research.

Expenditure in connection with Canadian Battlefields Memorials Commission, Imperial War Graves Commission (Canada's share) and Northwest Territories and Yukon Wireless accounts were dealt with in detail by this Section.

Surplus Stores

Surplus Militia and Air stores to the value of \$54,627.83 were sold during the fiscal year 1924-25, this amount being deposited to the credit of the Receiver-General. In addition, transfers of surplus Militia Stores, without repayment, were made to other Departments, to the value of \$771,249.95.

Costs and Statistics

The cost and statistical work initiated in 1923-24 in regard to the Annual Drill vote was augmented during the year under review by the inclusion of the vote formerly known as Schools of Instruction. The combined votes are now shown under the head of Non-Permanent Active Militia Training.

Air Service expenditure was analyzed in detail under the different stations and units. In addition, a cost and statistical record was maintained in connection with the operations of the Royal Canadian Air Force.

REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER

Submitted herewith are reports relating to (1) Civilian Employees, (2) Printing and Stationery, and (3) Correspondence Registry Office.

(1) CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

The Civil Service Commission has made further progress in the organization of the civilian staff of the Department; and effective organizations for the Accounts Branch, and the Naval Service Branch (as referred to in last year's report) have been finally established.

During the year there has been a further reduction in the number of civilian employees, both permanent and temporary, as will be seen from the statement given below. The civilian strength of the Departments of Militia and Defence and National Defence has been steadily reduced each year since 1920; but now that the Civil Service Commission has practically completed the work of organizing the department, and the number of employees is approaching the minimum required for the efficient performance of the work of the department, it is not probable that reductions can be made in the future, except on a comparatively small scale.

The following statement shows the number of civilian employees (permanent and temporary) in the Department of National Defence, at Ottawa and elsewhere in Canada, and the amounts paid in salaries on April 1, 1924, and on March 31, 1925:—

	Number of Employees		Amount of Salaries	
	April 1, 1924	March 31, 1925	April 1, 1924	March 31, 1925
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
<i>At Ottawa—</i>				
Permanent.....	405	396	52,423 56	51,559 61
Temporary.....	86	58	8,713 73	5,968 38
<i>Outside Ottawa—</i>				
Permanent.....	197	212	24,993 96	26,477 64
Temporary.....	441	427	29,612 11	28,845 66
	1,129	1,093	115,743 36	112,851 29

These figures do not include 172 factory operatives employed at the Dominion Arsenal, Quebec, on March 31, 1925; nor 111 workmen employed at Naval Dockyards at Halifax and Esquimalt, on the same date.

(2) PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Statement showing work performed and expenditure:—

	1923-24	1924-25	Increase or Decrease
Printing requisitions issued.....	653	676	*23
Stationery requisitions issued.....	2,364	2,498	*134
Records of sales of military books.....	\$ 1,438 80	\$1,619 49	\$ *180 69
Expenditure for printing.....	46,414 04	33,947 18	†12,466 86
Expenditure for stationery.....	20,874 23	17,044 45	†3,829 78
Express and freight.....	4,034 03	4,034 47	*0 44

*Increase. †Decrease.

(3) CORRESPONDENCE REGISTRY

Statistical report on the work of the Central Correspondence Registry for the year ending March 31, 1925:—

	1923-24	1924-25	Increase or Decrease
Files charged out.....	318,539	283,157	35,382 (Dec.)
Incoming files recorded or passed.....	367,957	400,689	32,732 (Inc.)
Loose papers received.....	171,636	186,031	14,395 (Inc.)
Files created.....	8,153	7,983	170 (Dec.)
Total files handled.....	866,285	877,860	

Staff—April 1, 1923.....	47	April 1, 1924.....	46
March 31, 1924.....	46	March 31, 1925.....	48

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

There were no general courts-martial convened during the fiscal year under review, the number of district courts-martial convened being thirty-three. This is an increase of two compared with the preceding year, and the charges were not generally of a serious nature.

A large number of these proceedings contained illegalities or irregularities which necessitated their being returned to the Convening Officers for correction. They indicate that, generally speaking, there is still considerable room for improvement in the knowledge of military law possessed by officers of the Permanent Force.

It is recognized that there do not exist in Canada the same facilities for instruction in this subject as exist in England, nor have officers in Canada the same opportunities to gain practical experience by serving on courts-martial. Steps are being taken by the Judge Advocate-General's office to arrange in conjunction with the General Staff a system of instruction which it is hoped will prove successful.

There is no question, however, but that at the present time the knowledge of military law and the provisions of the King's Regulations relating to discipline possessed by officers of the Permanent Force is considerably below that which they possess in other military subjects.

A complete revision of the King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia has been undertaken by the Judge Advocate-General. This is a matter which entails considerable work and research. Excellent progress has been made, however, and it is expected that the revision will be completed and available for distribution by the end of the present calendar year.

The procedure for simplifying the issue of orders and regulations put forward by the Judge Advocate-General last year has been further extended, and so far it has met with success.

The preparation of material on certain matters under litigation has been dealt with by this office, and in view of the importance of some of these the work involved has been heavy.

The provisions of the Militia Act relating to the use of troops in aid of the civil power were amended during the year under review. These amendments were based on the recommendation of the Royal Commission held to enquire into the unrest among the coal and steel workers in Cape Breton. The amending act was drafted by the Judge Advocate-General in collaboration with the Department of Justice, and the Judge Advocate-General was also required to furnish the necessary explanatory memoranda and statements.

He was also engaged in preparing several draft bills relating to air force and naval pensions, which are still the subject of consideration.

The number of references to the Judge Advocate-General's office on matters necessitating the preparation of considered opinions showed no decrease compared with preceding years.

The Judge Advocate-General's office dealt during the year with a large number of Orders in Council and regulations, which were referred for redrafting or review prior to submission. The majority of important reports to Privy Council and regulations are now referred prior to submission.

A large number of courts of inquiry were submitted for review or an opinion. These courts of inquiry in many instances are incomplete, the matters under inquiry not being dealt with so as to obtain the complete evidence which the convening authority should have so as to enable him to determine properly

the action he should take. They indicate that such courts do not proceed with their inquiry on certain defined lines, with the intention of establishing the existence or otherwise of certain facts. In numerous instances the examination of witnesses appears to have been more or less haphazard, without any concrete idea of continuity.

There is considerable room for improvement in these matters.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF CONTRACTS

During the financial year ending March 31 last, the Contracts Branch continued to perform the functions for which it was primarily organized, i.e. the purchase and inspection of supplies for the Militia, Naval and Air Services, and the making of contracts for services therefor.

In this department, comprising as it does three separate and distinct services, the equipment for any of them is, with few exceptions, unsuitable for either of the other two and, therefore, almost inconceivable varieties of stores of different kinds are required.

The purchases effected during the year included uniform clothing of different patterns required by the Militia, Naval and Air Forces, as well as the different cloths, serges, frieze, drill, etc., from which they are manufactured; electrical equipment; telegraph and wireless apparatus; armament and torpedo stores; boats, aircraft, and other necessary flying equipment, and innumerable supplies of other kinds including medical supplies, provisions, fuel, and forage.

As in the past years contracts were made for different services necessary for the proper maintenance of the Permanent and Non-Permanent Military Forces, as well as for the Naval and Air Forces at different points throughout Canada.

In effecting the many purchases made during the year preference was given, wherever possible, to goods manufactured in Canada from Canadian materials. This policy was not departed from except when the stores demanded could not be obtained in this country, and then the preference was given to goods of British manufacture.

Before supplies delivered at Headquarters are accepted they are subjected to a rigid inspection by Departmental Inspectors who, in their work of inspection, are guided by sealed patterns, specifications, and drawings, or, in some instances, by samples submitted by the successful tenderer and approved by the Requisitioning Officer for a particular contract. In the case of provisions, fuel, and forage purchased for the use of the Permanent and Non-Permanent Militia throughout Canada the inspection is carried out under the supervision and direction of the Officer Commanding the Military District. Similar supplies, as well as some others of different kinds obtained for the Naval and Air Services, are inspected by an officer of these services, or by their duly authorized representative.

Large quantities of supplies were purchased for the British Special Service Squadron which visited Esquimaux and Halifax last year, and for ships of the Imperial Service cruising in Canadian waters, as well as for delivery to Bermuda Dockyard.

During the year a number of inquiries were received from the War Office, through the High Commissioner for Canada, as to whether or not, supplies of different kinds required for delivery in Great Britain and in certain of the Colonies, could be procured in Canada. In these cases the different Canadian manufacturers known to be in a position to meet the requirements of the War Office were invited to quote, and all quotations and information received in connection therewith were referred to the source from which the inquiry emanated.

APPENDIX A

The following are statements showing:—

- 1. Appropriation Accounts, 1924-25.
- 2. Revenue, 1924-25.
- 3. Comparative Statement of Expenditure and Revenue for the ten years 1915-16 to 1924-25.
- 4. Expenditure on account of Adjustment of War Claims, 1924-25.

STATEMENT No. 1.—Appropriation Accounts, 1924-25—Militia and Air Services

Appropriation	Amount of Vote		Expenditure		Vote unused		Vote exceeded	Remarks
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.		
<i>Militia Services—</i>								
Administration.....	301,000	00	299,414	97	1,585	03		Certain stores ordered from England were not received in time to be paid for out of this appropriation. Owing to lack of funds, the training of the Militia was on a very limited scale, many of the Armouries being used infrequently and in some cases not at all; therefore, the expenditure for fuel and light, and the allowances for Command Pay and Drill Instruction, which are based upon the number trained, fell short of the amounts estimated for these services.
Cadet Services.....	400,000	00	367,829	34	32,170	66		
Contingencies.....	30,000	00	23,844	29	6,155	71		
Engineer Services and Works.....	500,000	00	490,545	31	9,454	69		
General Stores.....	390,000	00	335,447	58	54,552	42		
Manufacturing Establishments.....	420,000	00	415,819	65	4,180	35		
Non-Permanent Active Militia.....	1,610,000	00	1,551,256	63	58,743	37		
Permanent Force.....	4,800,000	00	4,769,339	43	30,660	57		
Royal Military College.....	365,000	00	364,944	14	55	86		
Topographic Survey.....	35,000	00	34,614	01	385	99		
Transport and Freight.....	160,000	00	157,688	13	2,311	87		
	9,011,000	00	8,819,743	48	191,256	52		
<i>Special Votes</i>								
Imperial War Graves Commission, Vote No. 341.....	573,780	00	440,895	77	126,884	23		
Canadian Battlefields Memorials, Vote No. 348.....	200,000	00	195,312	59	4,687	41		
Civil Pensions, Vote No. 99.....	1,115	42	1,115	42				
Compensation to J. F. Stoaate, Vote No. 422.....	600	00			600	00		Paid in 1923-24.
Compassionate grant to widow of J. A. Forsyth.....	500	00	500	00				
Total Militia Votes.....	9,786,995	42	9,463,567	26	323,428	16		
Adjustment of War Claims (Militia).....	500,000	00	479,159	12	20,840	88		

<i>Air Services—</i> Maintenance, Operation, etc., Votes Nos. 101 and 428..... Purchase of Air Craft, etc., Vote No. 102..... Total Air Votes..... <i>General Services—</i> Construction of Magazine, etc., at Hali- fax, N.S., Vote No. 429..... Official Welcome, Reserve Squadron, Royal Navy, Vote No. 430..... Total General Services.....	1,261,000 00	1,102,206 04	158,793 96
	300,000 00	275,122 06	24,877 94
	1,561,000 00	1,377,328 10	183,671 90
	50,000 00	31,979 51	18,020 49
	25,000 00	23,612 02	1,387 98
	75,000 00	55,591 53	19,408 47

This work was not completed. A revote has been asked for.

<i>Statutory—</i> Miscellaneous Gratuities, C.S. Act.....\$ 397 67 Retirement Act, 1920..... 17,582 77 Aid to Civil Power..... 8,622 72 Total Statutory.....\$ 26,603 16

For Naval Expenditure see separate report of Naval Service.

STATEMENT No. 2.—Revenue, 1924-25

Militia Services—

Advertisements.....	\$	90 00	
Barrack damages.....		159 39	
Rents of military properties.....		33,909 37	
Sales of ammunition, stores and clothing.....		3,044 75	
Sales of books and maps.....		1,842 82	
Sales of cast horses.....		2,369 00	
Sales of medals and ribbons (lost and replaced).....		6 74	
Sales of condemned stores and scrap.....		45,282 73	
Sales of Government property (old buildings, etc.).		9,544 85	
Discharges by purchase.....		4,872 00	
Refunds for previous years expenditure.....		9,724 64	
Rental of camp equipment, etc.....		1,136 85	
Compensation for damages to Government property		501 21	
Railway subsidies.....		85 22	
Conscience money.....		52 00	
Sundries.....		23 28	
			\$ 112,644 85
Pensions Act, 1901 deductions.....		127,094 86	
R.M. College Cadet fees and supplies.....		63,974 71	
Fines and forfeitures.....		40 00	
Interest on Imperial Government accounts.....		442,388 68	
			<u>\$ 746,143 10</u>

Air Services—

Air worthiness.....		165 00	
Registration fees.....		135 00	
Air harbour licenses.....		40 00	
Pilots certificates.....		4 00	
			344 00
Rents.....			556 25
Miscellaneous (refunds, previous years expenditure and sundry sales).....			8,268 37
			<u>\$ 9,168 62</u>

NOTE.—For Naval Revenue see separate report of Naval Service.

STATEMENT No. 3.—Comparative Statement of Expenditure and Revenue (Militia and Air Services) for the Ten Years 1915-16 to 1924-25

EXPENDITURE	1915-16 to 1924-25									
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<i>Militia Services—</i>										
Administration.....	273,632	297,233	295,033	297,567	360,818	368,883	356,275	316,731	319,518	299,415
Cadet Services.....	84,972	80,311	90,771	68,770	74,414	230,288	409,348	336,933	450,000	367,829
Contingencies.....	284,755	247,837	85,182	9,981	13,803	49,073	41,151	39,743	27,025	23,844
Engineer Services and Works.....	6668,180	365,521	331,855	274,238	234,407	539,346	582,112	525,666	529,815	499,545
General Stores.....	.....	117,993	2,212	.....	.....	436,450	525,959	484,134	482,622	335,448
Manufacturing Establishments.....	6336,707	50,833	20,129	15,586	.....	689,322	696,276	437,107	445,033	415,820
Non-Permanent Active Militia.....	703,269	504,905	495,208	365,250	471,022	1,155,727	1,902,630	1,678,544	1,690,207	1,551,257
Permanent Force.....	2,116,245	2,396,183	2,297,228	1,947,304	3,088,691	5,705,736	5,882,938	5,425,105	5,125,605	5,129,339
Royal Military College.....	4147,285	163,772	174,838	216,185	244,239	351,681	377,450	341,284	374,141	364,944
Topographic Survey.....	25,440	31,274	31,406	31,082	40,522	45,125	39,956	42,330	43,399	34,614
Transport and freight.....	60,567	43,923	41,306	16,698	24,854	315,443	199,115	168,247	180,706	157,688
Total Expenditure, Militia Appropriations.....	4,681,002	4,299,785	3,865,168	3,242,681	4,612,770	9,886,624	11,013,910	9,795,824	9,668,071	8,819,743
<i>Miscellaneous Appropriations, Etc.—</i>										
War, Demobilization and Adjustment of War Claims.....	160,433,416	298,291,031	316,669,785	377,120,138	323,360,987	16,229,764	7,916,360	4,273,445	678,320	479,159
Canadian Battlefields Memorials.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,797	164,756	137,421	180,736	108,773	195,313
Imperial War Graves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378,966	522,115	378,442	371,785	446,896
Various small votes.....	500	.....	22,670	11,048	19,057	7,245	3,029	1,582	7,270	1,615
Consolidated Revenue—Workmen's Compensation Act.....	.....	.....	.....	1,148	1,411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aid to Civil Power.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	593	61,430	86,615	8,623
Toronto Barracks, Special Account.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	78	.....	177
Total Miscellaneous Expenditure.....	160,433,941	298,291,031	316,692,455	377,132,334	323,369,252	16,780,875	8,579,518	4,895,713	1,252,763	1,131,783
Civil Government Salaries.....	172,534	173,798	183,448	189,578	202,459	212,732	551,991	540,757	See General Services	.....
Civil Government Contingencies.....	28,351	19,488	3,199	18,255	18,996	19,837	25,968	15,991	.....	.....
Grand Total Expenditure, Militia Services.....	165,315,828	302,784,102	320,744,270	380,582,848	328,223,477	26,900,068	20,171,887	15,248,285	10,920,834	9,951,526

STATEMENT No. 3.—Comparative Statement of Expenditure and Revenue (Militia and Air Services) for the Ten Years 1915-16 to 1924-25—Concluded

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
<i>Air Services—</i>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Royal Canadian Air Force—Operation, maintenance, training, repairs, civil aviation, etc.					109,464	1,583,910	1,555,607		999,390	1,102,206
Civil Government Salaries						34,369	74,612		See General Services	
Civil Government Contingencies						38,077	29,623	1,004,983		
Purchase of Aircraft and Technical Equipment, ground services.									249,788	275,122
Total Expenditure, Air Appropriations					109,464	1,656,356	1,659,842	1,004,983	1,249,178	1,377,328
<i>Miscellaneous Appropriations—</i>										
Demobilization						351,372		5,000		
Aeronautical Research										
Grand Total Expenditure, Air Services					109,464	2,007,728	1,659,842	1,009,983	1,249,178	1,377,328
<i>General Services—</i>										
Construction of Magazine, etc., Halifax, N.S.										31,980
Official Welcome, Special Service Squadron, R. N.										25,612
Civil Gov't Salaries For Militia, Naval Civil Gov't Contin- and Air Services gencies. as amalgamated.									666,213	648,773
									41,894	49,860
Total Expenditure, General Services.									708,107	754,225
<i>Militia Services—</i>										
REVENUE										
Militia Revenue	192,300	90,164	18,228	35,955						
Casual Revenue	41,318	11,949	2,072	3,795						
Royal Military College	35,142	41,646	39,177	54,428	87,867	86,815	141,012	283,372	105,944	112,645
Pensions Act, 1901	28,513	25,495	26,877	23,841	53,599	70,107	67,315	61,999	66,105	63,975
Fines and Forfeitures					47,979	120,387	112,412	121,244	124,654	127,400
					5,375			100	81	
Total Revenue, Militia Services	292,273	169,254	86,354	118,019	194,890	277,309	320,739	466,715	296,784	303,755

[illegible]

(a) Includes expenditure under "Training Areas."

(a) Includes expenditure under Training Areas.
(b) Does not include Engineer Services at Dominion Arsenal nor at Royal Military College.

(c) Includes Engineer Services.

(c) Includes Engineer Services.
(d) Includes Engineer Services.

STATEMENT No. 4.—Adjustment of War Claims

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1925

Particulars	Amount	
	\$	cts.
Pay and allowances.....	3,936	81
Separation allowance.....	40,570	79
War Service Gratuity.....	78,203	89
Estates of deceased soldiers.....	2,689	06
Engineer services and works.....	16,140	05
Heating system, new headquarters, M.D. No. 3.....	9,500	00
Buildings, fixtures, etc., Petawawa Camp.....	51,515	85
Ordnance services.....	113,963	03
Medical and dental services.....	338	50
Transport and freight.....	42,983	32
Transportation of soldiers' dependents.....	2,075	24
Pay of civil employees.....	48,083	27
Rent, water, fuel, light and taxes.....	7,008	17
Telegrams, telephones (including rentals), cablegrams and postage.....	3,621	85
Printing and stationery.....	4,725	10
Advertising.....	11	88
Legal expenses.....	6,764	37
Historical section.....	22,667	26
McGill Medical Museum.....	300	00
Canadian War Graves.....	16,494	53
Medals.....	1,614	28
Miscellaneous.....	5,951	87
Total for year.....	479,159	12
Expenditure prior to 1st April, 1924, for war services.....	1,558,330,596	16
	1,558,809,755	28

APPENDIX "B"

Following are statements for the fiscal year showing,—

1. Expenditure by Stations on account of Pay and Allowances of the Permanent Active Militia.
2. Expenditure by Stations on account of Pay and Allowances of the Royal Canadian Air Force.

STATEMENT No. 1.—Showing Expenditure by Stations on account of Pay and Allowances of the Permanent Active Militia for the fiscal year 1924-25

Station	Strength, all ranks, March 31, 1924	Strength, all ranks, March 31, 1925	Pay and Allowances, Officers and Warrant Officers	Pay and Allowances, Non-Com- missioned Officers and Men	Total Pay and Allowances
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
London, Ont.....	198	172	82,304 43	142,672 38	224,976 81
Toronto, Ont.....	441	440	204,152 75	288,209 33	492,362 08
Kingston, Ont.....	369	386	188,984 06	249,060 52	438,044 58
Ottawa, Ont.....	329	324	311,863 29	272,904 31	584,767 60
Montreal, Que.....	271	232	112,951 23	172,380 86	285,332 09
Quebec, Que.....	288	252	101,475 70	196,288 87	297,764 57
Halifax, N. S.....	526	511	272,619 55	311,456 04	584,075 59
St. John, N.B.....	52	51	42,056 50	42,196 77	84,253 27
Winnipeg, Man.....	502	450	189,309 98	270,899 63	460,209 61
Victoria, B.C.....	267	246	151,367 06	175,947 99	327,315 05
Regina, Sask.....	49	45	32,149 37	41,004 56	73,153 93
Calgary, Alberta.....	158	156	85,947 00	110,217 77	196,164 77
Total.....	3,450	*3,265	1,775,180 92	2,273,239 03	4,048,419 95
LESS pay and allowances of personnel of R.C.C.S. employed on Radio Ser- vices for R.C.A.F. and Department of Interior, Northwest Territory Sections.....		63	15,379 82	38,050 08	53,429 90
Total.....	3,450	3,202	1,759,801 10	2,235,188 95	3,994,990 05

*Does not include 80 Officers and 65 Other Ranks paid from Staff, Royal Military College, Topographical Survey and other Votes.

STATEMENT No. 2.—Showing Expenditure by Stations on account of Pay and Allowances of the Royal Canadian Air Force for the fiscal year 1924-25

Station	Strength, all ranks, March 31, 1925	Pay and Allowances, Officers and Warrant Officers	Pay and Allowances, Non-Com- missioned Officers and Men	Total Pay and Allowances
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Toronto, Ont.....	168	67,235 87	103,190 09	170,425 96
Ottawa, Ont.....	85	87,334 44	71,483 92	158,818 36
Halifax, N.S.....	*15	2,433 20	7,980 29	10,413 49
Winnipeg, Man.....	57	29,404 04	46,446 79	75,850 83
Victoria, B.C.....	37	15,579 26	31,702 12	47,281 38
Calgary, Alberta.....	30	24,978 56	28,868 45	53,847 01
Total.....	379	226,965 37	289,671 66	516,637 03

*Strength at Halifax, N.S., 31/3/24.

APPENDIX C

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT, DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC

EMPLOYEES

The average number of employees throughout the year was 209.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1. Appropriation and Expenditure.
2. Statement of Moneys Received and Deposited to Credit of Receiver General.
3. Distribution of Disbursements.
4. Statement of Assets and Liabilities.
5. Capital Account.
6. Production Statement.
7. Reconciliation Statement.

APPROPRIATION AND EXPENDITURE, 1924-25

Total letter of credit.....	\$ 351,000 00	
Balance lapsed.....	4,455 19	
Gross expenditure at Quebec.....	\$ 346,544 81	
Gross expenditure at Ottawa.....	28,409 16	
	<u>\$ 374,953 97</u>	
Less credits to current year's expenditure:—		
Miscellaneous refunds.....	6,033 59	
Conversion of cartridges Q.F. 4" Mark V. Gun.....	1,428 78	
Annealing reservoirs compressed air, M.D. No. 6 and M.D. No. 11.....	200 00	
Ammunition supplied to Naval Service.....	141 84	
	<u>7,804 21</u>	
Net expenditure charged to Dominion Arsenal, Manufacturing Establishments.....		\$ 355,977 17
Net expenditure charged by District Engineers to Dominion Arsenal, Manufacturing Establishments.....		5,043 12
Net expenditure charged by District Engineers to Little River Proof Butts, Manufacturing Establishments.....		2,106 22
Net expenditure charged to Customs Dues.....		868 64
Net expenditure charged to Bonus Vote No. 363.....		<u>3,154 61</u>
	<u>\$ 367,149 76</u>	<u>\$ 367,149 76</u>

STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED AND DEPOSITED TO CREDIT OF RECEIVER GENERAL, 1924-25

Petty cash.....	\$ 50 00	
Receipts from sale of 22,000 components, .303" cartridges, to C.X.L.....	1,156 00	
Postmaster, Quebec, overcharged box rent.....	3 00	
Provincial Treasurer, motor licenses.....	3 00	
Walken, Hugh Co., adjustment of premium bond.....	3 13	
Grant-Holden-Graham, Ltd., material for bandoliers.....	4,399 19	
Conversion of cartridges Q.F. 4" Mark V. gun.....	1,428 78	
Annealing reservoirs compressed air, M.D. No. 6 and M.D. No. 11.....	200 00	
Grasselli Chemical Co., empty carboys returned.....	63 08	
R.C.E., M.D. No. 5, unexpended balance, cheque No. 1080.....	322 95	
R.C.E., M.D. No. 5, unexpended balance, M.D. No. 5 Paymaster's cheque No. 3865.....	33 24	
J. C. Bilodeau and A. Pakenham, overpayment, salaries 1922-23.....	126 00	
R. A. Bradley, refund.....	471 05	
Ammunition supplied to Naval Service.....	141 84	
	<u>\$ 8,401 26</u>	
Credited to current year's expenditure.....	\$ 7,804 21	
Credited to casual revenue.....	597 05	
Credited to Manufacturing Establishments, Dominion Arsenal, Quebec.....		\$ 7,448 02
Credited to Manufacturing Establishments, District Engineers, M.D. No. 5.....		356 19
Credited to casual revenue.....		<u>597 05</u>
	<u>\$ 8,401 26</u>	<u>\$ 8,401 26</u>

DISTRIBUTION OF DISBURSEMENTS, 1924-25

Wages.....	\$ 174,776 30
Salaries.....	50,579 19
Other materials, including oils, hardware, castings, acids, factory and chemical supplies.....	17,534 20
Cordite.....	48,304 73
Copper.....	16,886 28
Fuel.....	15,076 48
Engineer services.....	7,149 34
Lumber.....	4,490 24
Power and light.....	4,385 34
Freight and transport (except cartage).....	3,693 90
Installation of new heating system.....	3,255 25
Cartage.....	2,920 00
Bandoliers.....	2,661 85
Steel billets for H.E. shells.....	2,647 43
Picric acid.....	2,051 66
Tool steel and small tools.....	1,947 92
Water.....	1,800 00
Lead.....	1,733 75
New machinery.....	1,315 23
Equipment.....	1,243 94
Electric supplies.....	1,079 07
Belting.....	867 23
Printing and Stationery.....	822 04
Telegrams, telephones and postage.....	760 24
Gasoline.....	447 28
Travelling expenses.....	367 66
Exploders for H.E. shells.....	300 40
Insurance on boilers.....	237 50
Alcohol.....	223 29
Gunpowder, R.F.G. 2.....	206 01
Silk cloth.....	123 18
Antimony.....	49 28
Miscellaneous.....	384 51
	<hr/>
Customs dues.....	\$ 370,930 72
Cost of living bonus.....	868 64
	3,154 61
	<hr/>
	\$ 374,953 97
	<hr/>

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, MARCH 31, 1925

	Assets	Liabilities
Material in stores.....	\$ 201,913 65	
Inventory of work in process and finished goods.....	201,835 94	
Lands.....	299,000 00	
Buildings.....	290,792 63	
Machinery.....	190,689 89	
Equipment, general.....	11,727 88	
Belting.....	1,457 57	
Gauges from I.M.B.....	7,500 00	
Tools and gauges.....	38,198 58	
Office furniture and fixtures.....	1,796 95	
Accounts payable.....		\$ 647 26
Surplus, Department of National Defence.....		1,244,265 83
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 1,244,913 09	\$ 1,244,913 09
	<hr/>	<hr/>

CAPITAL ACCOUNT, 1924-25

To Balance for Net Capital, April 1, 1924:—		
Land.....	\$ 299,000 00	
Buildings.....	281,109 92	
Machinery.....	204,396 92	
Beltng.....	1,073 70	
Equipment, general.....	13,297 70	
Office furniture and fixtures.....	1,889 26	
Tools and gauges.....	40,689 37	
Gauges from I.M.B.....	7,500 00	
	<u>\$ 848,956 87</u>	
To Accrueiment in 1924-25:—		
On buildings.....	18,207 73	
On machinery.....	5,886 49	
On beltng.....	1,026 75	
On equipment.....	2,149 52	
On tools and gauges.....	4,941 02	
	<u>\$ 32,261 51</u>	
	<u>\$ 881,218 38</u>	
By Depreciation in 1924-25:—		
Buildings.....		\$ 8,525 02
Machinery.....		19,643 52
Beltng.....		19,642 88
Equipment, general.....		3,719 34
Office furniture and fixtures.....		92 31
Tools and gauges.....		7,431 81
		<u>\$ 40,054 88</u>
By Balance Account for Net Capital, March 31, 1925:—		
Land.....		299,000 00
Buildings.....		290,792 63
Machinery.....		190,689 89
Beltng.....		1,457 57
Equipment, general.....		11,727 88
Office furniture and fixtures.....		1,766 95
Tools and gauges.....		38,198 58
Gauges from I.M.B.....		7,500 00
		<u>\$ 881,218 38</u>

STATEMENT OF PRODUCTION AND COSTS, 1924-25

	Production			Net Cost	Cost of Living Bonus	Rate plus Living Bonus	Per	Gross Cost
	Quantity	Rate	Per					
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$
<i>Deliveries of Finished Goods</i>								
Boxes, ammunition, S.A. 1,000 rds. .303", in chargers.....	3,220	4-7447	each	15,277 93	132 50	4-7858	each	15,410 43
Boxes, ammunition, S.A. Pistol, H. 9, Mk. III.....	233	3-3287	"	822 21	7 13	3-3594	"	829 34
Boxes, ammunition, Q.F. 18-pr. Blank.....	30	11-0376	"	331 13	2 87	11-1333	"	334 00
Cartridges, S.A. Ball, .303" Mark VII.....	3,348,000	75-247	1,000	251,927 76	2,189 25	75-9011	1,000	254,117 01
Cartridges, S.A. Ball, .303" Mark VII, D.R.A.....	150,000	78-899	1,000	11,834 87	102 60	79-5831	1,000	11,937 47
Cartridges, S.A. Ball, Revolver .455" Special, Proof.....	35,000	64-3683	1,000	2,249 39	19 50	64-8254	1,000	2,268 89
Cartridges, S.A. Blank, Revolver .455".....	52,500	53-2355	1,000	2,794 87	24 22	53-0969	1,000	2,819 09
Cartridges, S.A. 18-pr. Cordite, Reduced Charge, Shrapnel.....	250	2-1731	each	543 28	4 71	2-192	each	547 99
Cartridges, Q.F. Blank, 12-pr. 12-cwt., Filled, Mark II, with primer.....	1,004	4-2256	"	4,242 54	36 80	4-2622	"	4,279 34
Cartridges, B.L., 60-pr., 6 lbs. 6 ozs. Cordite, M.D. Size II, Mark I, (Reduced Charge).....	1,000	7-2754	"	7,275 49	63 05	7-3385	"	7,338 54
Cartridges, Filled B.L. or B.L.C., 15-pr. 1 lb. 4 oz., Blank.....	6,006	6-8626	"	4,121 70	35 75	6-9221	"	4,157 45
Cartridges, Q.F. 18-pr., Filled, 1 lb. Blank.....	6,693	7-3942	"	4,458 73	38 65	7-4583	"	4,497 38
Cases, Cartridge, 18-pr. Q.F., Mark III.....	3,478	7-0435	1,000	24,487 32	212 20	7-1045	1,000	24,709 52
Clips, Cartridge, Q.F., 18-pr.....	603	0-1509	each	90 99	0 79	0-1522	each	91 78
Discs, Marking, Butt (Brass).....	5,000	34-02	1,000	170 10	1 48	34-316	1,000	171 58
Dummy Cartridges and Shells, 6", Howitzer (Cartridges).....	2)			170 81	1 48			172 29
Primers, Q.F. 18-pr. No. 1, Mark II.....	3)							
	500	1-353	each	676 53	5 87	1-3648	each	682 40
<i>Repairs and Miscellaneous Services</i>								
Boxes, ammunition, S.A. 1,000 rds. .303", in chargers, No. 1.....	3,600	2-4232	each	8,723 60	75 70	2-4442	each	8,799 30
Boxes, ammunition, S.A., G.S.....	640	1-0059	"	643 80	5 58	1-1465	"	649 38
Boxes, ammunition, Q.F. 12-pr. 12-cwt.....	100	11-2834	"	1,128 34	9 79	11-3813	"	1,138 13
Cases, Powder, Metal-lined.....	151	2-2323	"	337 08	2 92	2-2717	"	340 00
Chargers, Cartridge, .303" gauging, Reblacking and rectifying.....	418,301	12-2129	1,000	5,108 68	44 30	12-3188	1,000	5,152 98
Overhauling 18-pr. Ammunition:—								
Breaking down 18-pr. Cartridges: Transportation, cleaning, washing and visual inspection.....	49,274)		each	4,442 47	38 50	0-07548	each	4,480 97
Fired cases from districts.....	10,090)							
Rectifying, assembling and packing 18-pr. Q.F. ammunition shrapnel.....	10,000	0-85519	"	8,551 95	74 15	0-8626	"	8,626 10
Oiling 18-pr. shells.....	18,690	0-0582	"	1,087 90	9 53	0-0587	"	1,097 43
Miscellaneous services for Chief Inspector of Ammunition.....				540 82	4 69			545 51
Miscellaneous repairs for D.O.O., M.D. No. 5 (vehicles, etc.).....				1,222 70	10 80			1,233 50
				363,272 99	3,154 61			366,427 60

RECONCILIATION STATEMENT, 1924-25

Inventory of work in process and finished goods, March 31, 1924.....	\$ 184,270 82	
Inventory of material in stores, March 31, 1924.....	188,727 79	
Adjustment of surplus in stores ledger as per inventory, September 30, 1924.....	28,888 42	
Value of capital assets, March 31, 1924.....	848,956 87	
Net expenditure by Dominion Arsenal, 1924-25.....	360,000 42	
Additions and renewals by Engineers, M.D. No. 5.....	5,043 12	
Little River Proof Butts, by Engineers, M.D. No. 5.....	2,106 22	
Accounts payable, March 31, 1925.....	647 26	
Inventory of work, in process and finished goods, March 31, 1925.....		\$ 201,835 04
Inventory of material in stores, March 31, 1925.....		201,913 65
Value of capital assets, March 31, 1925.....		841,163 50
Finished goods delivered during year, as per Production Statement.....		366,427 60
Bandoliers supplied to Chief Inspector of Ammunition.....		2,661 85
Work performed for Little River Proof Butts, Engineer Services.....		2,106 22
Accounts payable, March 31, 1924.....		2,532 16
	<u>\$ 1,618,640 92</u>	<u>\$ 1,618,640 92</u>

INDEX

	PAGE
Accounts—Appropriations	86
Active Militia (Non-Permanent)—	
Appointments	58
Commissions and Warrants issued.....	58
Organization	56
Pay Services	61
Training (Units trained at Camp and Camp Schools or local Headquarters).....	14-17
Active Militia (Permanent), See "Permanent Force."	
Adjutant General, Report of.....	55
Air Force, Royal Canadian.....	7-46
Allowances, Permanent Force	93
Ammunition, Inspection of	76
Appointments to Active Militia	58
Appropriation Accounts	86
Armouries, Repairs to	69
Arsenal (See "Dominion Arsenal").	
Artillery	30
Assistant Deputy Minister—Report of.....	81
Aviation (Royal Canadian Air Force).....	7-46
Buildings (Armouries, etc.), Repairs to.....	69
Cadet Services	40
Camps of Instruction, Units trained at.....	14
Canadian Army Medical Corps.....	60
Canadian Officers' Training Corps, Certificates granted.....	25
Canadian Small Arms School.....	32
Central Registry	82
Certificates granted (Officers)	26
Certificates granted (Warrant Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men).....	28
Certificates granted (Canadian Officers' Training Corps).....	25
Chief Accountant—Report of.....	79
Chief of Staff—Report of.....	5
Civilian Employees	81
Contracts—Reports of the Director of.....	85
Courses of Instruction, Canada.....	20
Courses of Instruction, Abroad.....	19
Courses, Qualifying and Special.....	20
Departmental Library	9
Director of Contracts—Report of.....	85
Dominion Arsenal, Quebec	75
Report of Superintendent (Appendix "C").....	94
Engineer Services	65
Equipment and Ordnance Services	74
Estates, Soldiers'	62
Expenditure—General Remarks	79
Adjustment of War Claims Vote.....	92
Appropriation Accounts	86
Comparative Statement	89
Permanent Force and R.C.A.F., Pay and Allowances.....	93
Financial Statements (Appendix "A").....	86
Financial Statements (Appendix "B").....	93
Flying Operations (Air Force).....	7-46
Graves, Registration of (C.E.F.).....	63

	PAGE
Historical Section	42
Honours and Awards (C.E.F.).....	62
Horse Strength	73
Inspector of Armourers' Services, Quebec.....	76
Judge Advocate General—Report of.....	83
Library, Departmental	9
Medical Services—Report of Directorate.....	59
Military Buildings (Maintenance)	69
Military Operations and Intelligence	5
Military Policy and Organization for Defence.....	5
Military Properties disposed of	71
Military Survey Division	5-10
Military Training and Staff Duties.....	11
Militia List	58
Militia and Air Services Revenue.....	88
Musketry	30
Non-Permanent Active Militia. See Active Militia, non-permanent.	
Ordnance Services	74
Pay Services—Directorate of	61
Permanent Force	6-55
Establishments	55
Pay and Allowances	93
Strength	55
Training	13
Personal Services	58
Physical Training	40
Printing and Stationery	81
Quartermaster-General—Report of	65
Radio Activities, Canadian Corps of Signals.....	38
Records, Directorate of	62
Recoverable Accounts	80
Registration Office (Correspondence)	82
Repairs to Buildings, Rifle Ranges, etc.....	69
Revenue, 1923-24	88
Rifle Associations	31
Rifle Ranges, Maintenance	69
Royal Canadian Air Force.....	7-46
Royal Canadian Air Force, Pay and Allowances.....	93
Royal Military College, Extracts from Commandant's Report.....	63
School of Instruction	19
Signal Service	33
Small Arms Training	30
Supplies and Transport—Report of Directorate.....	72
Survey Division	5-10
Training, Military, and Staff Duties.....	11
Training—	
Active Militia	14-17
Permanent Force	13
Courses of Instruction	19
Transport and Freight Claims.....	80
Transportation, Ocean and Rail.....	72

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT
OF
NATIONAL DEFENCE
(NAVAL SERVICE)
CANADA

FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31

1925



150-8-25
65-1-15

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1925

CONTENTS

	PAGE
1. H.M.C. Ships.....	5
2. R.C.N. Establishments.....	11
3. H.M.C. Dockyards.....	11
4. Naval Intelligence.....	12
5. Royal Canadian Naval Personnel.....	12
6. Naval Stores.....	16
7. General.....	19
8. Financial Statement.....	20

OTTAWA, July 1, 1925.

*To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B.,
G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the
Dominion of Canada.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

I have the honour to submit for the information of Your Excellency and the Parliament of Canada, the third Annual Report of the Department of National Defence (Naval Service), for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

E. M. MACDONALD,
Minister of National Defence.

OTTAWA, July 1, 1925.

The Honourable,

The Minister of National Defence,
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I have the honour to enclose Annual Report of the Department of National Defence (Naval Service), for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. J. DESBARATS,
Deputy Minister.

G. J. DESBARATS, C.M.G.,

Deputy Minister, Department of National Defence.

Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I have the honour to report on the Department of National Defence (Naval Service) for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925, under the following headings:—

1. H.M.C. Ships.
2. R.C.N. Establishments.
3. H.M.C. Dockyards.
4. Naval Intelligence.
5. Royal Canadian Naval Personnel.
6. Naval Stores.
7. General.
8. Financial Statement.

1. H.M.C. SHIPS

The following ships of the Royal Canadian Navy were in commission during the year—

East Coast—

H.M.C.S. *Patriot*.

H.M.C. Minesweepers *Festubert* and *Ypres*.

West Coast—

H.M.C.S. *Patrician*.

H.M.C. Minesweepers *Armentieres* and *Thiepval*.

On the East Coast H.M.C. submarines *C.H. 14* and *C.H. 15* are in reserve.

H.M.C.S. PATRIOT

This ship is a destroyer of the Thornycroft "M" Class. Particulars of dimensions and armament were given in the annual report 1923-24.

The ship was stationed on its base at Halifax from April 1 to June 2. During this period the annual refit was completed and the ship was then utilized for training of R.C.N. and R.C.N.V.R. personnel.

From June 2 to July 31 *Patriot* carried out a training and inspection cruise. During the cruise the ship visited the following ports: Montreal, Three Rivers, Quebec, Murray Bay, Perce, Charlottetown.

Apart from the general instruction that can only be carried out while the ship is at sea, a cruise of this nature is of the greatest value in making officers and men familiar with the navigational difficulties and facilities of the coast and of becoming familiar with local conditions.

On the cruise to Montreal, the *Patriot* followed the Northumberland Straits channel. Between Cape Breton and East Point, P.E.I., ice fields were encountered which delayed the ship for several hours. The ship arrived at Montreal on June 6.

The Montreal (E) Half Company, R.C.N.V.R., was inspected and ratings of the unit were shown over the ship and carried out special training on board in their spare time.

The ship proceeded to Three Rivers on June 20. While at Three Rivers the ship's crew took part in a parade at the request of the mayor. Advantage was also taken of facilities available for athletics and teams from *Patriot's* crew met local teams in games of football and baseball.

On July 1, *Patriot* sailed to Quebec and joined H.M.S. *Valerian*, a ship of the North America and West Indies Squadron.

On Dominion Day, July 1, a guard of honour of twenty men from *Patriot*, in company with guards of honour from *Valerian*, and local military forces attended when His Excellency, the Governor General, unveiled the Quebec War Memorial.

The officers and men of H.M.C.S. *Patriot*, in company with parties from *Valerian*, also took part in two church parades. While at Quebec the Commanding Officer of *Patriot* inspected the Quebec Half Company, R.C.N.V.R., and ratings of the R.C.N.V.R. trained on board ship.

On July 10 the ship visited Murray Bay. Owing to strong winds and poor anchorage at Murray Bay the ship sailed to Perce, Gaspé peninsula, on July 12. While at Perce the ship's crew trained in sailing and boat work.

The *Patriot* arrived at Charlottetown on July 16. R.C.N.V.R. Headquarters inspection was carried out and the Charlottetown R.C.N.V.R. trained on board. This training included a six-hour cruise in *Patriot* for twenty-five Charlottetown R.C.N.V.R. ratings.

Officers and men of *Patriot's* crew took part in a Sunday church parade and also took part in the Home Week celebrations.

The ship proceeded to Halifax on July 31 and was present during the visit of the Special Service Squadron.

Permanent and reserve forces trained on board at Halifax up to August 20, when the *Patriot* sailed to Pictou to meet the American Round-the-World Fliers. The ship gave assistance to the local committee for the reception and entertainment of the fliers.

On return to Halifax, R.C.N.V.R. ratings trained on board, and on September 19 the ship carried out a short training cruise to Lunenburg and was present for the fisherman's day celebrations.

The annual gunnery and torpedo training cruise was completed between September 22 and October 17. These exercises were carried out in Bras d'Or lakes. The training included testing of gun sights, exercise of firing stations, aiming rifle practice at target towed by a motor boat, exercise of recorders, exercise of general quarters, stripping breech mechanism of all guns, gun crew drill, slip tests on all guns, 4-inch full charge firing, star shell exercises, preparation of torpedoes for action, torpedo firing practice.

The records of exercises show a marked improvement over previous years and indicate that the ship's company are efficient in gunnery and torpedo work.

On October 23 the ship cruised to St. John and returned to its base on October 28. R.C.N.V.R. inspection and training were carried out at St. John.

Upon return from St. John *Patriot* remained at her base and assisted in training reserve forces until the middle of December when she fitted out for her winter cruise to Bermuda.

During summer exercises nineteen torpedoes were fired. Each torpedo ran its full distance, depth and speed correctly.

One hundred and twenty rounds full charge 4-inch guns were fired with only one miss fire. During the exercises H.M.C.S. *Festubert* was of great assistance in towing targets and in tactical exercises.

The ship sailed for Bermuda on January 12 and arrived on January 15. Moderately rough weather was encountered.

Upon arrival in Bermuda *Patriot* joined the North America and West Indies Squadron of the Royal Navy.

During the first week at Bermuda the ship's company made good defects and cleaned and painted ship. Gunnery control parties exercised and carried out tests on all guns and sights preparatory to full calibre firing.

On January 31 *Patriot* sailed for Trinidad, arriving on February 5.

During passage to and while at Trinidad training classes were conducted and younger ratings trained in practical seamanship, gunnery and torpedo. General drill was exercised as frequently as possible.

Patriot left Trinidad on February 13 and joined *Calcutta*, the flag ship of the 8th L.C. Squadron, at Barbados on February 14. The *Patriot* in company with the squadron remained off Bridgetown until February 21.

While at Bridgetown *Patriot's* crew assisted in unmooring the *Canadian Navigator*, a ship of the Canadian Government Merchant Marine, on fire with a cargo of petrol.

The crew trained in general drill in seamanship in company with the ships of the Imperial Squadron while at this port.

On February 21 *Patriot* in company with *Calcutta* and *Constance* sailed for Antigua and upon arrival the Commander in Chief inspected the ship. The squadron returned to Bermuda on February 24, tactical exercises and manoeuvres being carried out en route.

During the period that *Patriot* was in company with the 8th L.C. Squadron joint exercises were carried out and the Canadian ratings made use of the training facilities of the larger ships.

The success of the cruise is shown in the general improvement in the technical ability and general bearing of the personnel.

The Commander in Chief North America and West Indies Squadron was favourably impressed by the general conduct and ability of the *Patriot's* crew. The following extract from his report to the department is quoted:—

"I wish to say that I have been very favourably impressed by the keenness shown by *Patriot's* Commanding Officer, officers and men to make the most of this opportunity of working with other ships, and by their behaviour and deportment.

"I imagine the cruise will be found to have been of benefit to them. It has been useful to me to have a destroyer in company."

Patriot returned to Halifax on March 24, where she remained up to the end of the year.

H.M.C.S. "FESTUBERT"

H.M.C.S. *Festubert* was in commission as a training ship for reserve forces throughout the year.

The ship was stationed at Halifax from April 1 to September 18 and carried out short cruises only in that vicinity for the training of the R.C.N.V.R. personnel attending annual training.

On September 18 the ship sailed for Baddeck with a crew composed in part of 18 R.C.N.V.R. ratings. A target was towed for use in gunnery practice. Rough weather was encountered en route and the R.C.N.V.R. and young R.C.N. ratings suffered from sea sickness. The experience was, however, valuable to the ratings in that it gave them training in seamanship under very difficult conditions.

Festubert joined company with H.M.C.S. *Patriot* on September 23, at Baddeck. While the ship was carrying out target towing work during *Patriot's* gunnery exercises R.C.N.V.R. ratings were given 12 pdr. gun drill. Combined exercises were carried out and *Festubert's* crew trained in gunnery. During such practice *Patriot* towed the target.

The joint exercises continued until October 20 when *Festubert* returned to Halifax. The cruise under adverse weather conditions enabled the officers to ascertain the full value of the ship for naval purposes and some minor improvements have been made.

Upon return of the *Festubert* to Halifax training of R.C.N.V.R. and R.C.N.R. ratings on board continued up to the end of the fiscal year.

H.M.C.S. "YPRES"

H.M.C.S. *Ypres* was based on Halifax throughout the year and worked in company with *Festubert* in training personnel of the R.C.N. barracks and R.C.N.V.R. and R.C.N.R. personnel.

The training given was in seamanship, gunnery, and signals. The ship has proved very useful for giving practical seamanship instruction.

Owing to the comparatively low cost to run H.M.C.S. *Ypres* and *Festubert* it is possible to carry out a large amount of sea training at a small cost.

H.M.C.S. "PATRICIAN"

The *Patrician* is a sister ship and belongs to the same class of destroyer as H.M.C.S. *Patriot*.

Patrician was at her base at Esquimalt from April 1 until May 26, 1924, and trained R.C.N. and reserve forces throughout that period.

On May 24 the ship proceeded on a spring training cruise which lasted up to June 12. During the cruise the following ports were visited: Ganges Harbour, Hornby Island, Tribune Bay, Drew Harbour, Comox.

Throughout the cruise control parties exercised and men of the reserve force trained in four-inch gun drill. Aiming rifle exercises were also given and whenever opportunity permitted the ship's company trained in sailing and boat pulling.

Exercises "Clear ship for action" and "General quarters" were carried out and gun control drill and recording parties exercised.

At Tribune Bay *Armentieres* joined *Patrician* and both ships performed joint training in manœuvres and tactics.

At Comox the ship's company took recreational exercises and advantage of the ranges was taken for rifle practice.

Owing to the irregularity of tides on the west coast, navigation is very difficult and the seamanship training received during cruises is of a high order. The cruises also give to the R.C.N. officers and men an intimate knowledge of the coast which will be valuable in an emergency.

Upon return to Esquimalt the ship prepared for the reception of the special service squadron of the Royal Navy, which arrived in Esquimalt on June 22.

The *Patrician* met the special service squadron 20 miles to sea and escorted the squadron into Victoria harbour.

When the squadron sailed for Vancouver *Patrician* again acted as escort with the Director of Naval Service on board and took up station on H.M.S. *Hood*. The *Patrician* returned to Esquimalt on the same day. During the return journey, speed tests on three boilers were carried out. On the return trip the inside channel was followed.

Patrician remained on her base until August 19, during which time reserve ratings trained on board.

Between the 19th and 26th of August the ship cruised to Bamfield, Uchulsheet, Christie Bay, Winter Harbour, Swifture and Flattery. At Uchulsheet a careful examination of the harbour was made. Patrol work was also carried out to intercept a ship reported to be endeavouring to smuggle Chinese into Canada. This work was undertaken at the request of the Customs Department.

During the cruise every opportunity was taken to give the ordinary seamen and leading seamen training class instruction. *Patrician* returned to her base on August 26 where she remained on instructional duty until September 27.

On September 27, the ship proceeded to Seattle to represent the Royal Canadian Navy in the official welcome to the United States Round-the-World Fliers, upon invitation of the United States authorities. The *Patrician* embarked the Reception Committee and the consuls of each nation represented at Seattle and proceeded to Sand Point, where the landing of the fliers took place. The ship's officers took part in the reception. On September 30 *Patrician* returned to her base.

On October 10 the ship cruised to Prince Rupert via the inside passage.

On October 13 *Patrician* proceeded from Prince Rupert to sea. The ship maintained a speed of from 15 to 30 knots without difficulty while navigating the inside passage en route to Comox. From Comox the ship proceeded to Nanaimo and returned to Esquimalt, arriving on October 16. Training exercises were carried out throughout the cruise.

From October 16 until November 12 *Patrician* was at her base on training duties. She then carried out two days patrol duty to intercept a band of Nanaimo bank robbers, who were endeavouring to reach the United States by fast motor launch.

When it became apparent that *Patrician's* services were no longer required for this patrol, the ship returned to her base where she remained to the end of the fiscal year.

Throughout the year both while the ship was at her base or cruising, training classes were carried out in seamanship, gunnery, torpedo, signalling, W.T. Ratings of the reserve forces embarked also followed instructional classes.

During the cruises special attention was given to navigation and study of the British Columbia coast.

H.M.C.S. "ARMENTIERES"

H.M.C.S. *Armentieres* was based on Esquimalt and was engaged in training of R.C.N.V.R. ratings and R.C.N. recruits from April 1 to May 26.

The ship carried out a training cruise in company with H.M.C.S. *Patrician* between May 26 and June 7. During this cruise the following ports were visited: Ladysmith, Ganges Harbour, Tribune Bay, Comox, Drew Harbour, and Bidwell Harbour.

At Tribune Bay the ship joined H.M.C.S. *Patrician* and towed a target for *Patrician's* gunnery exercises. During this work the crew of *Armentieres* and R.C.N.V.R. ratings on board trained with 1-inch aiming rifle.

Joint training exercises were carried out from May 27 to June 2, after which *Armentieres* parted company with *Patrician* and proceeded independently to Drew harbour. During the visit to Drew Harbour very severe weather was encountered.

Patrician again joined *Armentieres* on June 5 and the ships proceeded in company to Tribune Bay where tactical and gunnery exercises were carried out. *Armentieres* returned to her base on June 7 and was stationed there until August 18. The ship was utilized during this period for reserve training.

Between the 18th and 28th of August *Armentieres* cruised in the vicinity of Friendly cove, Nootka sound, and acted as tender to a seaplane which was carrying out work in that vicinity. During this cruise the ship kept in constant communication with H.M.C.S. *Patrician* and reported weather conditions. Very heavy fogs were encountered and visibility was poor throughout the cruise.

While at Winter harbour a case of smallpox developed and the patient was segregated and the ship placed in quarantine. Officers and men were vac-

minated and no other cases of the disease developed. Upon return to Esquimalt the patient was removed to the hospital and the ship was fumigated and released from quarantine.

Throughout the cruise the R.C.N. and R.C.N.V.R. personnel trained in seamanship and navigation. The nature of the waters covered and the weather conditions gave an excellent opportunity to test the steaming qualities of the ship and the skill of the ship's company. The results of the cruise were satisfactory.

The ship returned to Esquimalt on August 28 and continued to give training at her base until November 6 when she proceeded on life saving service patrol up to November 28. This patrol work was performed at the request of the Department of Marine and Fisheries. The patrol gave excellent training in navigation and seamanship to the ship's company.

Upon being relieved by H.M.C.S. *Thiepvál* the ship returned to her base on November 28, where she was stationed until January 18, where she again took up patrol duties.

On January 20 the ship "stood by" to render assistance to the United States Lightship at Vinatella Reef off Pachena Point. The lightship succeeded in reaching the straits and *Armentieres* was not required to render assistance.

The ship also proceeded to Cape Beale on January 25 in search of a boat with seven men adrift in a gale.

On January 26 it was ascertained that the boat had landed safely and the ship proceeded to her base at Esquimalt. No other cruises were carried out up to the end of the fiscal year, but valuable training was given while the ship was in harbour.

As in the case of H.M.C.S. *Festubert* and *Ypres* on the East Coast, the services rendered by *Thiepvál* and *Armentieres* in navigational and seamanship training are most valuable and are much more economical than those performed by the *Patrician* owing to the smaller cost of operation. The more advanced training in gunnery and all the practical torpedo instruction and also engine-room training, must be carried out by the larger ships which are fitted with modern oil-burning boilers and with larger and more up-to-date armament.

H.M.C.S. "THIEPVÁL"

H.M.C.S. *Thiepvál* was on a cruise to Hakodate, Japan, in connection with the British Round-the-World Flight at the commencement of the fiscal year. The ship returned to her base at Esquimalt on August 20.

This cruise was an exceptional accomplishment for a small ship and the navigation of waters, which are for the most part uncharted and little known, is a practical demonstration of the ability of the young Canadian naval officers and men of the ship's company.

The report of the Commanding Officer, which is published as an addenda to this report, gives in detail the course followed and also gives a good idea of the difficulties encountered.

The co-operation given by the United States, Japanese and Soviet Russian authorities to the officers of *Thiepvál* in arranging for laying of supply dumps and moorings within their territories, for use by the British Round-the-World Fliers was of great assistance.

At each point where *Thiepvál* touched the personnel were received with friendly courtesy and the department wishes to express appreciation of the valuable aid given by the officials of each of these Governments.

Upon return of the ship to Esquimalt she was placed in dry-dock and overhauled, preparatory to taking up again her regular duties.

For the remainder of the year the ship carried out training of R.C.N.V.R. and R.C.N.R. personnel and alternated with H.M.C.S. *Armentieres* in patrolling the British Columbia coast on life-saving duties.

2. R.C.N. ESTABLISHMENTS

The Royal Canadian Naval Barracks, Halifax and Esquimalt, are maintained as depots and training bases for personnel of the Royal Canadian Navy, Royal Canadian Naval Reserve, and Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Each barracks is equipped with a modern drill shed and gymnasium, a gunshed and torpedo depot, and a wireless school. The facilities for training in barracks combined with the sea training received in H.M.C. ships permits ratings to advance to the rating of leading seaman and corresponding ratings in the W/T, Signal, and Engine Room branches, with the full technical qualifications required for these ratings. The training also enables ratings to qualify educationally in Canada for advancement to petty officer. The ratings attend courses at R.N. establishments and in H.M. ships to qualify technically for advancement to petty officer. Their training in Canada, however, well fits them to take their place with ratings of the Royal Navy at the courses and considerably shortens the period of training abroad, thereby effecting a considerable economy in training expenses.

It has been found necessary in order to maintain a sufficient reserve personnel to replace ratings proceeding abroad for specialist courses and for the training of R.C.N.V.R. and R.C.N.R. ratings at the naval bases, to increase the complement of both barracks.

A considerable economy has been effected by adding to the complement of R.C.N. barracks two shipwrights, two plumbers, and two painters.

There is sufficient work at barracks to give full time employment to these ratings in lieu of employing skilled civilian labour.

The present complement of each barracks is as follows:—

Officers.. . . .	11
Seamen.. . . .	41
Signalmen.. . . .	7
Wireless.. . . .	6
Engine room.. . . .	15
Artisans and other ratings.. . . .	37
Total.. . . .	117

During the summer months the personnel of the R.C.N.V.R. trained at Halifax and Esquimalt bases. Companies from Winnipeg and west trained at Esquimalt and companies east of Winnipeg trained at Halifax.

During the winter months R.C.N.R. ratings trained at Halifax and Esquimalt. Owing to the slack season for seafaring men of which the R.C.N.R. is composed, coming from December 1 to April 1, training periods are arranged for them during these months in order that their regular work may be interrupted as little as possible.

Details of the numbers trained are given in the report of the R.C.N.V.R. and R.C.N.R.

3. H.M.C. DOCKYARDS

H.M.C. DOCKYARD, HALIFAX, N.S.

During the year the repair base of the dockyard successfully carried out the annual overhaul and refit of H.M.C.Ss. *Ypres*, *Patriot* and *Festubert*. In addition minor repair work was undertaken for other Government departments, the Admiralty and the United States naval authorities, as required.

The maintenance of dockyard and barracks buildings equipment and services, also the Armament Supply Depot, together with the magazines at Georges Island and Fort Clarence, has been accomplished in a satisfactory and economical manner.

During the year the boundary fences have been made good and necessary repairs effected to No. 3 wharf, all dockyard wharves now being in a sound and serviceable condition.

The technical staff has not been increased despite the fact that considerable work has been dealt with. The establishment is working smoothly and all machine tools, plant, and machinery are being kept in a condition of good preservation ready for full operation at short notice.

H.M.C. DOCKYARD, ESQUIMALT, B.C.

This dockyard as a repair centre has not been in operation since the summer of 1920. During the year the machinery and plant of the workshops were brought up to date, by the installation of electric drive for all machine tools. Upon the completion of these changes the dockyard undertook during March, an extensive overhaul and repair to H.M.C.S.S. *Patrician* and *Armentieres* in an entirely satisfactory manner. The handling of repairs by dockyard personnel is being shown to result in appreciable economy in addition to providing valuable training for the technical officers and ratings of the service.

Other works performed include the supervision and handling of contract repairs for other Government departments and the maintenance of all works, machinery, equipment plant, boats and gear for both the dockyard and barracks establishments.

A small technical staff only is being maintained for the operation of the repair base and work to full capacity is provided for immediately upon demand.

4. NAVAL INTELLIGENCE

The Canadian Naval Intelligence Service is a unit of the British Admiralty world wide intelligence system.

Each unit of the system keeps in close touch with all other units exchanging reports on trade routes, shipping, naval intelligence, movements of ships, etc.

During the past year many changes of procedure have been introduced and the service has been reorganized to meet the new requirements.

Close co-operation has also been maintained with the Military and Air Force Intelligence Services and a large amount of duplication has thereby been eliminated.

Valuable assistance has been rendered by the Departments of Public Works, Customs and Excise, Railways and Canals, and Marine and Fisheries and also by Harbour Commissioners of Canadian Ports in the compilation of statistics and collection of information on intelligence matters.

5. ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL PERSONNEL

The authorized personnel of the Canadian Naval Service is 500 officers and men of the Royal Canadian Navy, employed on continuous naval service throughout the year; 500 officers and men of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve, who are required to attend naval training for a period of twenty-eight days each year at the naval bases at Halifax or Esquimalt; and 1,000 officers and men of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve, who are required to attend a minimum of thirty drills at R.C.N.V.R. Headquarters within their home city and two weeks training at a naval base each year.

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY

The personnel of the Royal Canadian Navy is composed for the most part, of young Canadian officers and men. During the year a large percentage

of Imperial service ratings whose term of loan to the R.C.N. expired were returned to England, and their places have been filled by the advancement of ratings recruited in Canada. Special service ratings of the R.C.N. who are ex. R.N. have been discharged and vacancies filled by recruiting Canadians from shore.

The policy of fitting Canadian ratings for higher specialist positions in the service has been continued throughout the year. The following ratings qualified at specialist courses in England for the non-substantive ratings shown:—

- 2 petty officers for torpedo coxswain.
- 2 petty officers for gunner's mate.
- 1 petty officer for torpedo gunner's mate.
- 3 leading seamen for gunlayer 11.
- 3 leading seamen for leading torpedo officer.
- 5 able seamen for gunlayer 11.
- 8 able seamen for seamen gunner.
- 21 able seamen for leading torpedo officers.
- 6 able seamen for seamen torpedomen.

The training of engine room ratings has also kept pace with the development of the Seaman branch. During the year fourteen ratings were successful at the auxiliary machinery course and seven went to England and attended mechanical training courses at which they were successful. One C.E.R.A. was also sent to England for a specialist course. All the ratings enumerated both seamen and stokers are now qualified both educationally and professionally for advancement to petty officer as vacancies in complement of H.M.C. ships and establishments occur.

Nineteen officers of the R.C.N. have trained in ships and establishments of the Royal Navy. Six of this number are sub-lieutenants who are following qualifying courses for advancement to lieutenant. Of the remaining thirteen, two have completed the War Staff course, two the Navigation course, two the Signal course, one the Destroyer course, three the Gunnery course, two the Torpedo course, and one the Physical and Recreational Training course. These officers are now available and fully qualified to take up appointments in ships of the R.C.N.

The British Admiralty have given every facility to the department in receiving officers and ratings sent to England and in arranging their attendance at the courses required.

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

The Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve consists of 1,000 officers and men recruited in fifteen large cities of Canada. Company Headquarters have been established in St. John, N.B., Charlottetown, P.E.I., Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Hamilton, Winnipeg, Regina, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Calgary, Vancouver and Prince Rupert. Halifax is the only Headquarters not organized and arrangements have been completed for its establishment early in the next fiscal year.

Prince Rupert Headquarters was organized during the year and recruiting for the company is progressing favourably.

During the year three hundred and eighty-two ratings trained at Halifax and 107 carried out voluntary training for periods varying from three weeks to three months.

At Esquimalt two hundred and eighty-six ratings trained and seventy-eight performed voluntary service.

Twenty officers trained at Halifax and eight carried out voluntary service.

Twenty-three officers trained at Esquimalt and six performed voluntary service.

In addition to this training thirty-nine officers and men chosen from all headquarters trained with the Special Service Squadron during a cruise from Esquimalt to Halifax through the Panama canal which lasted from July 4th, until August 2nd.

Forty-seven officers and men trained in other Imperial ships. These ships were attached to the North America and West Indies Squadron and their presence in Canadian waters afforded an excellent opportunity for the training of R.C.N.V.R. personnel.

St. John Company.—The St. John organization is composed of a full company of 110 officers and men. The recruited strength of the company is five officers and eighty-six men.

The ratings of the company attended an average of thirty-four drills at Company Headquarters during the year. In addition to regular drills the company has been active in sports and has made use of the local facilities for week-end training cruises in schooners loaned free of charge for the purpose by interested citizens. They have also taken their place in ceremonial parades and other functions where the presence of defence forces were appropriate.

Charlottetown.—The Charlottetown organization is composed of a half company of fifty-two officers and men. The recruited strength of the company is two officers and thirty-eight men.

The average attendance at Company Headquarters drills was forty-three drills for each rating. Sports comprise an important feature of the organization and short boating excursions in service cutters for training purposes have also been carried out and have proved beneficial and popular with the ratings.

Quebec.—The Quebec half company has a recruited strength of two officers and thirty-eight ratings. The average attendance at drills for each man is fifty-three.

The company has also worked in close co-operation with the military forces and joint athletic meets have been carried out with success.

The personnel have also taken part in parades, etc., and the officers have rendered good service by acting for the department in arranging for berthing accommodation for ships of the R.N. and R.C.N. calling at Quebec.

Montreal.—The organization in Montreal comprises an English half company and a French half company. Each half company has a recruited strength of forty-four ratings. The English half company has six officers and the French half company four officers.

During the year new quarters sufficiently large to accommodate both organizations were rented. A saving in overhead has been effected by this arrangement.

The average drill attendance for the English half company was thirty drills for each rating and for the French half company twenty-three. The low average for the French half company is attributable to the lack of sufficient drilling accommodation during the summer and fall of 1924.

Ottawa.—The Ottawa half company is recruited up to fifty-five ratings and three officers. The average drill attendance for each rating is forty-two.

The officers of the R.C.N.V.R. took their place with R.C.N. and military officers at the opening of Parliament and the R.C.N.V.R. also supplied a guard of honour at a number of official functions during the year.

The organization is active in sports and has successfully carried on social events which have assisted in making the force popular.

Toronto.—The Toronto half company has a recruited personnel of four officers and sixty men. An average of forty-one drills for each rating shows the company to be active. Social and athletic activities have also formed part of the company's program.

Hamilton.—The Hamilton half company has a recruited strength of four officers and 53 ratings. The average drill attendance of 42 indicates that the personnel are enthusiastic as the maximum number of drills for which an allowance is paid is forty in any year. It also shows that ratings attended drill almost weekly when the periods of naval training and voluntary service are subtracted from the full year.

Winnipeg.—A full company organization of 110 officers and men has been established at Winnipeg. The recruited strength is 9 officers and 100 men. The average drill attendance is 27. This low average is accounted for through a number of ratings having enlisted and attended a small number of drills after which they left the locality. They have now been discharged and have been replaced by others who are permanently resident in Winnipeg.

Regina.—The Regina half company is recruited overstrength having 5 officers and 74 men with an average drill attendance of 35. The half company is not accepting any further applications until the personnel is reduced to that authorized for half companies.

Saskatoon.—The recruited strength of this half company is 3 officers and 52 men. A large waiting list of applicants is on the company's registers and the support received is sufficient to recruit a full company. The average drills for the year are 52.

Edmonton.—This half company has 4 officers and 49 men. The average drill attendance is 64. The drill attendance of this half company is the highest of the Headquarters and the esprit de corps of the navy has been very highly developed considering the distance of the organization from the sea and the handicap of lack of facilities for training afloat.

Calgary.—The Calgary half company has 3 officers and 46 men. The average drill attendance is 29.

Vancouver.—This Headquarters did not get under way until August, 1924. It has a personnel of 2 officers and 49 ratings with an average drill attendance of 31.

The company has drilled afloat in private yachts and has also shown great activity in social and athletic affairs.

Prince Rupert.—The Prince Rupert organization was established late in the year and quarters were rented only at the close of the year. Company drills have not yet been started but it is expected that it will be fully up to the standard of other Company Headquarters early in the year 1925-26.

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE

The authorized strength of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve is 500 officers and men, recruited from amongst those who follow the sea as a profession.

Ratings of the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve are required to perform 42 days' training during the first year of enrolment, ashore or at sea, and 14 days' annual training during the remaining years of first period of enrolment. During subsequent periods of enrolment, they are required to perform 21 days' drill every even numbered year of service.

Officers are required to perform 28 days' training during their first year of service and thereafter 28 days' biennially.

Royal Canadian Naval Reserve Registrars have been appointed at Charlottetown, Montreal, Quebec, Halifax, St. John, Lunenburg, Vancouver, Victoria and Prince Rupert.

The registrars at each of these places have charge of recruiting for the district which they represent and are required to keep records of officers and men in their district, arrange for their naval training, etc.

One hundred and thirty officers and men have been enrolled in the Royal Canadian Naval Reserve. Owing to the limited appropriations available, it was found impossible for the present to recruit the force up to the full authorized strength.

During the year, 118 officers and men performed their annual training and 41 carried out voluntary service for periods ranging from one to three months.

ROYAL FLEET RESERVE

The department has arranged for Royal Fleet Reserve men of the Royal Navy, resident in Canada, to perform their drills in ships and establishments of the Royal Canadian Navy, on repayment of expenses by the British Admiralty.

The maximum number of Royal Fleet Reserve ratings, for which the Department can arrange training, is 150.

Eighteen Class "A" and 28 Class "B" ratings have registered residence in Canada and drills have been performed by 3 Class "A" and 11 Class "B" men.

6. NAVAL STORES

The organization of the Naval Stores Branch, though necessarily reduced to peace time requirements, provides adequate facilities under existing conditions and constitutes a nucleus for an emergency.

Although organized essentially for the supply and equipment of ships of war and all auxiliary naval services, assistance has been rendered to certain non-naval establishments on a repayment basis.

Considerable work has been performed during the year in connection with former sales of Canadian and Imperial ships.

The work of the branch having to do with two classes of stores which owing to their nature require separate treatment; this review of the year's activities will be dealt with under the respective divisions, viz., the Naval and Victualling Stores Division comprising also the Supply Depots at the Dockyards and the Naval Armament Supply Division similarly comprising the Naval Armament Supply Depots at Halifax and Esquimalt.

NAVAL AND VICTUALLING STORES DIVISION

The functions of this division have to do with all matters connected with the supply of naval and victualling stores.

During the year supplies of stores were arranged for vessels of the Canadian Naval Service and for all other Naval Establishments. The greatest possible economy was exercised in this by the transfer of stores between dockyards and by shipment to other points as necessary. Service was also rendered to the Imperial Naval Service and to vessels of other Government departments. Supply Depots were maintained at both Halifax and Esquimalt Dockyards. These are in charge of experienced store officers who supervise the work and who are responsible to the Director of Naval Stores for the performance of the duties allotted to them. They must be prepared at all times to provide and issue supplies of whatever nature required to all ships and establishments under the jurisdiction of the department and to such others as may be approved; to make a strict and careful accounting of all such issues; and to see that all supplies purchased are in accordance with specifications and in other respects suitable for service. The variety of stores handled is necessarily very extensive and for men-

of-war particularly excellence of quality and reliability are of the most vital importance. To this end standardization of supplies and a rigid system of inspection constitute two important factors of the supplies organization.

The nature of the service demands that substantial reserves be maintained at each naval base and kept readily available at all times. In time of peace, ships' requirements can be forecasted very accurately, their allowances being carefully regulated. Ordinarily and within reasonable limits these reserves are based upon six months' requirements for all purposes.

Further additional reserves are maintained from stocks available at the end of the Great War, against the anticipated requirements of the next five to ten years, and for the equipment of naval personnel in the event of hostilities and to fit out ships which would be placed in commission at that time. At the close of the fiscal year 1924-25, the stocks of naval and victualling stores at Halifax totalled in value \$885,440.56, and at Esquimalt, \$484,631.47.

In addition to the stores actually carried at the Supply base, contracts are arranged and maintained at both coasts for the supply of fresh provisions, coal, ice, etc., for the convenience of ships operating in adjacent water. These are made applicable to, and are taken advantage of by ships of the Imperial Service.

The work of determining the stores no longer required until recently in stock at the dockyards, has been completed during the year, with a view to disposing of all surplus, unserviceable and obsolete stores. Lists have been placed in the hands of the Government salvage officer. Satisfactory progress towards disposal has been made.

The net reduction in the value of stock at Halifax and Esquimalt which has been effected during the year amounted to \$352,489.32.

The volume of business transacted in 1924-25 at both dockyards is reflected in the following brief statistics:—

		Number transactions
		involved.
<i>Halifax Dockyard—</i>		
Value of stores	received..	\$115,663 98 1,164 (orders)
" "	returned	20,406 62 180
" "	issued..	534,930 42 5,479
<i>Esquimalt Dockyard—</i>		
Value of stores	received..	\$153,202 07 1,539 (orders)
" "	returned	16,327 17 529
" "	issued..	165,495 22 5,542

The value of all stores transferred to the salvage officer for disposal by sale or transfer to other Government departments is included in the value of stores issued.

The examination of all stores accounts has been continued with satisfactory results. Both dockyards and the ships and naval establishments under the department keep store accounts in which receipts and expenditures are fully recorded. These are examined at Naval Service Headquarters to see that all stores of whatever nature are properly accounted for, and for the control of expenditures. In the case of the store accounts at the dockyards, the system of concurrent audit at headquarters has been continued with great success serving not only as an audit but also affording information on stores matters at all times as an integral part of the system of stores control.

The system of biennial stocktaking at both dockyards has been continued and good progress made. Under this system the stocks are completely reviewed in the course of two years. The results on the whole are very gratifying and testify to the efficient manner in which the staffs concerned perform their duties.

The system of general messing whereby the complements of ships and establishments are victualled by the department direct has been continued, likewise with very satisfactory results. The essential features of the general mess-

ing system are direct control of the stewards, the supply of stores purchased by contract and a particular Naval Service Headquarters audit. This system effects a considerable saving in the cost of victualling of ships of the department. During the past year the average cost was 48 cents per man per diem.

As in the past years, assistance has been afforded the Contracts Branch wherever possible in connection with the purchase of naval supplies. Decisions on technical questions entering into such purchases have always been given when required.

A feature of the year's work, particularly from the point of view of the branch at the dockyard, was the visit of the British Special Service Squadron. Very satisfactory results were obtained in connection with the storing of H.M. ships *Hood*, *Repulse*, *Delhi*, *Dauntless*, *Dragon* and *Danae*, and H.M.A.S. *Adelaide*. Messages of appreciation of the facilities afforded and of the manner in which the stores personnel acquitted themselves were received by both Naval Stores officers. As regards the arrangements made on the west coast, mention must be made of the facilities extended to the department by the Board of Harbour Commissioners of Vancouver for the receipt and stowage of large quantities of stores.

NAVAL ARMAMENT SUPPLY DIVISION

The functions of this division are in general terms, the supervision and control of all matters pertaining to the provision, receipt, issue, care and maintenance, repair, testing, examination, accounting and audit of all naval armament stores in connection with the Canadian Naval Service at both Halifax and Esquimalt.

An agreement made with the British Admiralty to maintain sufficient reserves of ammunition for issue to H.M.C. ships on repayment as required has proved very satisfactory. The storekeeping of all Imperial stocks whether for ultimate issue to Imperial or Canadian services which is undertaken by the department in return for this accommodation by the Admiralty has been carried on to the mutual satisfaction of both services.

The stocks of naval armament stores at both Halifax and Esquimalt are maintained in an efficient manner and have been depleted of all obsolete and unserviceable stores. Where necessary these have been replaced by modern equipment and stores of the latest manufacture.

The store accounts of both depots, as well as of H.M.C. ships and establishments, have been kept and rendered in a satisfactory manner.

The following represents the value of the receipts and issues made on behalf of the Canadian Naval Service during the year:—

Receipts at Halifax.. . . .	\$155,564
“ Esquimalt.. . . .	47,527
Issues at Halifax	163,355
“ Esquimalt.. . . .	84,475

A system of continuous stocktaking is carried on in such a way as to ensure that the complete stocks of naval armament stores, both Imperial and Canadian, are verified every year. Certificates of comparison of stock lists with ledger balances are rendered periodically. All discrepancies other than those of trivial nature, i.e., wrong nomenclature or obvious clerical error, are thoroughly investigated and the necessary adjustment made. The results of these stocktakings have been very satisfactory.

Towards the close of the year, Lieut. Ernest Haines, M.B.E., R.N. Retd., proceeded to England to take a refresher course in armament supply work. The course, which will extend over a period of three months, embraces the following:—

Modern gunnery.

Gunnery appliances (fire control, director, gun mountings, etc.).

Naval ordnance.

Low-power electrical systems.

Mining.

Depth charges.

Protector paravanes.

Whitehead torpedoes.

Ammunition and explosives.

Anti-gas appliances and methods.

Arrangements are also under way for a similar course to be taken by Captain A. F. L. Atwood, O.B.E., R.N. Retd., Naval Armament Supply Officer at Halifax.

R.C.N.V.R.

As in the case of other establishments, the work of the branch as it affects the various companies of the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve is for the most part embraced in the main activities of the branch. In their case, however, direct control of all supplies and the accounting therefor is maintained at Headquarters. In the course of the year a thorough detailed inspection was made by an official of the branch of the stores and stores matters at Charlottetown, P.E.I.; St. John, N.B.; Quebec, Que.; Montreal, Que. (English and French half companies); Ottawa, Toronto, and Hamilton, Ont. The reports received were on the whole very satisfactory, and much valuable assistance was given the company commanding officers in their stores duties. A similar inspection of all the western companies is contemplated at an early date.

PURCHASES

During the year the total value of naval, victualling and armament stores purchased on account of the Naval Service for delivery to the dockyards, armament supply depots, and to services direct amounted to \$439,015.

7. GENERAL

On June 22, 1924, the Special Service Squadron of the Royal Navy, comprising the battle cruisers *Hood* and *Repulse*, and the light cruisers *Dauntless*, *Delhi*, *Dragon*, and *Danae*, accompanied by the Australian cruiser *Adelaide*, arrived at Victoria. The battle cruisers berthed in Victoria harbour and the light cruisers were accommodated at Esquimalt.

An official dinner was given to the officers of the Special Service Squadron at the Empress Hotel, Victoria, on the evening of June 22.

The petty officers and men were the guests of the Canadian Government on a trip from Vancouver to Calgary, via Canadian Pacific Railway, thence to Edmonton and return to Vancouver, via Canadian National Railways, through Jasper Park.

The squadron remained at Victoria for one week and then proceeded to Vancouver, where it remained until July 4, 1924.

After leaving Vancouver, the light cruisers proceeded to visit various ports of South America, the *Hood*, *Repulse* and *Adelaide* proceeding, via Panama canal, to Halifax where they arrived on August 4.

During this cruise, 39 R.C.N.V.R. officers and men were accommodated on board H.M.S. *Hood* and *Repulse* for training; they embarked at Vancouver and disembarked at Halifax.

Upon arrival at Halifax, the officers of the *Hood* and *Repulse* were entertained at a dinner given by the Honourable the Minister of National Defence.

From Halifax the Squadron proceeded to Quebec, from which point Admiral Field and his staff then proceeded to Ottawa, where they were the guests of His Excellency the Governor General.

An official welcome was tendered to them by the Prime Minister at a luncheon given at the Country Club.

While the ships were at Quebec, the petty officers and men of the Special Service Squadron were the guests of the Canadian Government on a trip to Niagara Falls. During this trip they visited the Toronto Exhibition, where four guns' crews from *Hood*, *Repulse*, *Patriot* and R.C.N. Barracks, Halifax, respectively, carried out field gun competitions. In these competitions H.M.S. *Repulse* ranked 1st, with H.M.C.S. *Patriot* a very close 2nd; H.M.S. *Hood* was 3rd, and R.C.N. Barracks, Halifax, 4th. The showing of the Canadian ratings, chosen from a personnel of less than 200, as compared with a personnel of over 4,000 from which the guns' crews of *Hood* and *Repulse* were chosen, is most gratifying.

The gun's crew from R.C.N. Barracks, Halifax, was composed of very young Canadian ratings, many of whom had been under training for only a few months.

The Squadron left for England on September 2, 1924.

The department regrets to report the death, by drowning, whilst on duty at Esquimalt, of Lieutenant Ronald C. Watson, R.C.N., and Seamen Henry C. Fletcher, George E. Williams and William H. Nelder.

Lieutenant Watson, accompanied by Mrs. Watson, proceeded in a service cutter with the ratings, to carry out boat training. The boat was found capsized and the body of Mrs. Watson was recovered, but no trace of the officer or men was found.

The health of the officers and men of the Canadian Naval Service has been excellent during the past year.

The conduct of the naval personnel has been excellent.

I wish to express appreciation for the efficient manner in which officers and men of the Royal Canadian Navy and Reserve Forces, and the civil personnel of the Naval Service at H.M.C. Dockyards at Esquimalt and Halifax, and at Headquarters, have carried out their duties during the past year.

WALTER HOSE,

*Commodore, R.C.N.,
Director of the Naval Service.*

8. FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The following financial statement shows a total expenditure of \$1,403,920.17. There was a revenue during the year of \$953,063.56. This revenue was derived from refunds, rentals, hire of scows, sale of stores and ships. The refunds received on account of demobilization previous years aggregated \$8,216.55.

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1924-25

Service	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance unexpended
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Naval Service.....	1,400,000 00	1,399,056 32	943 68
Grant to Florence Walker.....	1,200 00	1,025 80	174 20
Funeral expenses late F. Walker.....	50 00	50 00	
Adjustment of War Claims.....	50,000 00	3,788 05	46,211 95
	1,451,250 00	1,403,920 17	47,329 83

IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT (Special Account)

Disbursements.....	\$ 110,361 24
Carried from 1923-24.....	30,153 20
	<u>\$ 140,514 44</u>
Less—Reimbursements.....	\$ 123,019 92
Transferred to 1925-26.....	17,494 52
	<u>\$ 140,514 44</u>

STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1925

Casual Revenue:—

Refund to previous years expenditure.....	\$ 810 34
Rentals of dockyard residences.....	1,137 05
Rentals of Naval Reserve plots.....	65 51
Hire of scows.....	2,940 00
Sales of surplus and condemned stores.....	10,305 54
Sales of vessels—F.P.S. "Vigilant".....	\$ 13,000 00
H.M.C.S. "Naden".....	1,091 00
F. P. S. "Constance".....	2,744 41
Launches.....	478 60
	<u>17,314 01</u>
Discharges by purchase.....	\$ 360 00
	<u>\$ 32,932 45</u>
Premium, discount and exchange.....	39 11
Interest on Investments.—(Interest on disbursements made for account of the British Admiralty during the War).....	920,092 00
	<u>\$ 953,063 56</u>
Demobilization, previous years.....	8,216 55
	<u>\$ 961,280 11</u>

SUSPENSE ACCOUNTS SHOWING VALUE OF WORK DONE AND MATERIAL SUPPLIED FOR ACCOUNT OF CANADIAN GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS, BRITISH ADMIRALTY AND OTHERS

	Dr.	Cr.	Balance transferred to 1925-26
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
British Admiralty.....	90,754 99	85,649 07	5,105 92
British Ministry of Shipping.....	5,876 80	.....	5,876 80
Naval Prize Fund 1, 2 and 3.....	47,541 81	41,030 01	6,511 80
Canadian Government Merchant Marine.....	54 85	48 55	6 30
Canadian National Railways.....	276 84	276 84	
Department of Customs.....	1,695 89	1,658 89	37 00
Department of Health.....	4,102 54	3,738 71	363 83
Department of Interior.....	522 54	482 71	39 83
Department of Justice.....	768 33	768 33	
Department of Marine and Fisheries.....	15,633 01	13,822 17	1,810 84
Department of National Defence.....	2,490 68	2,470 68	20 00
Department of Public Works.....	1,304 65	928 07	376 58
Royal Canadian Mounted Police.....	1,318 38	1,151 07	167 31
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.....	36 00	36 00	
United States Government.....	83 53	82 23	1 30
Miscellaneous.....	188,740 16	188,286 16	454 00
	<u>361,201 00</u>	<u>340,429 49</u>	<u>20,771 51</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE UNDER THE NAVAL SERVICE APPROPRIATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1925

Ship or Establishment	Pay and allowances		Stores and allowances		Medical services		Martial Law		Training, recruiting, boys		Repairs and maintenance		Miscellaneous effective services		Non-effective pay		Total		Grand Total	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
H.M.C.S. <i>Patriot</i>	88,780	86	29,785	40	1,053	19					37,429	87	1,196	99	480	55	158,726	86		
Fuel.....			29,959	92													29,959	92		
H.M.C.S. <i>Patrician</i>	74,088	66	41,956	83	1,970	09					8,460	32	1,502	98	528	92	128,507	80	188,686	78
Fuel.....			24,729	82													24,729	82		
Minesweeper <i>Festubert</i>	19,676	66	9,127	10	430	25					4,749	95	28	43					153,237	62
“ <i>Ypres</i>	17,785	25	7,532	09	370	00					2,690	68	50	90	13	18			34,012	39
“ <i>Armentieres</i>	13,947	47	11,673	08	10	25					2,271	26	146	06	5	84			28,442	91
“ <i>Thiepval</i>	26,297	99	8,214	37	127	48					3,166	97	272	29	5	84			28,053	96
Headquarters.....	35,970	86	2,207	43	202	00							10	965	72	1,425	75		38,084	94
Canadian Officers Overseas.....	21,897	89	713	46	12	00							12,667	73	5	73			50,771	76
Barracks—																			35,296	81
Halifax.....	111,858	62	71,734	55	6,118	47	27	14	9	00	19,090	22	10,381	55	12,885	85			232,105	40
Esquimalt.....	121,375	19	99,897	88	2,143	50			8	00	19,289	80	13,597	00	985	41			257,297	38
Intelligence—																				
Halifax.....	4,922	42	165	06							30	30	244	45					5,362	23
Esquimalt.....	4,060	77	157	51	15	00					3	55	332	38					4,569	21
General Account.....	(a) 129	60	6,066	18	60	50			27	00			448	47	34	52			6,765	82
Government Department Transfers.....																				
Royal Canadian Naval Reserve.....	14,113	38	99,745	89					203	82	31	35	3,252	89	5,398	00			99,745	89
R.C.N. Volunteer Reserve—			9,241	79	229	00													32,470	23
Halifax.....	672	60	47	42													720	02		
Charlottetown.....	2,888	28	3,702	30					34	14			1,244	71			7,869	43		
St. John.....	6,898	85	6,409	04	182	00			33	00	251	38	3,204	06			16,978	33		
Quebec.....	4,468	31	3,083	92	1	00			21	65	341	78	2,958	84			10,875	50		
Montreal “E”.....	3,642	30	8,103	56	2	00					392	25	2,348	85			14,488	96		
Montreal “F”.....	2,404	95	5,427	92	5	00					307	51	1,619	62			9,765	00		
Ottawa.....	3,402	60	6,796	46	14	25			13	92	26	00	2,096	75			12,349	98		
Toronto.....	5,661	60	3,370	88	16	00					260	60	3,894	49			13,203	57		
Hamilton.....	4,489	25	2,739	25	118	41			17	00	118	49	3,376	21			10,858	61		
Winnipeg.....	11,358	40	9,261	47	12	00			49	00	365	75	9,839	04			30,885	66		
Regina.....	5,421	61	4,943	56	76	00			35	00	312	57	4,378	28			15,167	02		
Saskatoon.....	6,198	30	3,431	92	33	00			35	00	27	50	3,801	79			13,527	51		
Edmonton.....	5,150	54	2,588	90					28	00	7	50	3,085	26			10,860	20		
Calgary.....	5,512	00	3,084	74							311	41	2,882	60			11,790	75		
Vancouver.....	5,717	61	11,862	79	84	50			70	02	232	78	1,249	37			19,217	07		
Victoria.....	786	90	15	76									227	65			1,030	31		
Prince Rupert.....	782	60	9,068	06							78	44	324	72			10,253	82		
General account.....			1,549	93									298	91			1,818	84	211,660	53

	19,970 10											19,970 10
Allotments. Halifax.— Dockyard.....		(Credit 219,230 53)									277 64	(Credit 219,230 53)
Supply Base:— Dr. Operating expenses..... Cr. percentages.....		(Credit 35,835 83) (Credit 11,661 59)								32,172 89	7,211 78	75,220 50 (Credit 11,661 59)
Repair Base:— Dr. Operating expenses..... Cr. Percentages.....										43,514 61 (Credit 26,514 01)	7,886 18 (Credit 60 35)	51,400 79 (Credit 26,574 36)
New machinery..... Fleet General..... Armament Torpedo Depot:— Stores..... Dr. Operating expenses..... Cr. Percentages.....										955 29 23,280 03	4,617 49	
	446 48	(Credit 3,811 87) (Credit 35,022 40) (Credit 5,540 84)								15,786 23	164 30	51,419 51 (Credit 5,540 84)
Vessels in Reserve..... Esquimaux:— Dockyard..... Stores.....		43 27								7,109 77	1,763 33	
		(Credit 22,864 72)									52 53	54 01 (Credit 22,864 72)
Supply Base:— Dr. Operating expenses..... Cr. Percentages.....		(Credit 26,225 23) (Credit 11,592 64)								5,651 62	3,625 27	35,502 12 (Credit 11,592 64)
Repair Base:— Dr. Operating expenses..... Cr. Percentages.....										9,712 58 (Credit 6,766 33)	4,173 52	13,886 10 (Credit 6,766 33)
New Machinery..... Fleet General..... Arm. Torpedo Depot:— Stores..... Dr. Operating expenses..... Cr. Percentages.....										4,090 09 2,848 11	2,635 01	
		(Credit 9,678 07) (Credit 9,710 14) (Credit 6,897 06)								1,565 86		11,276 00 (Credit 6,897 06)
Naval Cemetery..... H.M.C.S. Aurora Torpedo Stores returned.....		(Credit 16,385 37)								164 55	2 30	4,378 94 166 85 (Credit 16,385 37)
	650,778 90	364,551 11	13,285 44	27 14	584 55	213,819 52	134,238 59	21,771 07				1,399,056 32

(a) Comox Rifle Range.

APPENDIX

REPORT OF COMMANDING OFFICER OF "THIEPVAL" ON THE
CRUISE OF THAT SHIP FROM ESQUIMALT TO HAKODATE
AND RETURN.

The Senior Naval Officer,
Esquimalt, B.C.

SIR,—I have the honour to forward the following report of proceeding of H.M.C.S. *Thiepval*.

In accordance with my sailing orders H.M.C.S. *Thiepval* proceeded from Esquimalt a.m. February 28, 1924, for Ladysmith to complete with coal. The passage up was made under ideal weather conditions.

Seaplane No. B.B. alit near us by Dock Island at 13.45 and taxied towards the ship inquiring if we had sighted the *Prince Albert*. She had customs officials on board.

We arrived at Ladysmith at 17.00 and went alongside the coaling jetty.

In order to coal alongside it is necessary to bear off or get a line onto a buoy and haul the ship off in order to allow a chute to be lowered and plumb the deck. Owing to the fact that the Chinese coolies who work the chutes go to their supper at 18.00 we did not get the chute lowered until 19.00. It was then discovered the chute could not be lowered low enough. At 19.00 it was low tide and the chute at its lowest was about 25 feet above the deck. The coaling company did not move us until they discovered even at hightide the chute was too high. They only then divulged they had a lower chute further along the wharf. To go under this a scow had to be moved, so we were not able to commence coaling before 23.30. A truck only holds 26 tons. I decided I could only take in that amount as it was necessarary for us to leave Ladysmith by 02.00 on Thursday, February 29, in order to be at Vancouver by 08.00 in accordance with my orders. We completed with 27 tons and cast off at 10.50.

The passage to Vancouver was uneventful being made via Porlier pass. Arrived at Vancouver at 07.00 and proceeded up Burrard inlet to the California Shell Oil Company's pier at Burnet, above the Second narrows, where we commenced taking in the petrol for the Round-the-World Flight.

44-45 gallons steel drums

156 wooden cases (2-4 gallons tins in each case)

12 mooring buoys.

This was completed by 12.15. In pouring rain. At 12.30 we cast off and proceeded to Vancouver, alongside of Pier D (C.P.R.) a billet arranged for us by Colonel Broome. The afternoon was employed getting in the remainder of the stores for the Round-the-World Flight.

20 cases provisions in hermetically sealed tins.

46-5 gallons drums lubricating oil.

2 Patent Foamine fire extinguishers.

6 iron emergency rations.

12 anchors and 150 fathoms of cable for mooring buoys.

3 dories, stowing one inside the other complete with gear.

1 silk collapsible boat.

10 small stoves.

10 bales of warm clothing.

Picks and shovels.

All stores were in by 17.00 except the provisions which had not arrived from the Hudson's Bay Company stores. During the afternoon several press

reporters came on board to get interviews with Colonel Broome and anyone else, and quite a crowd of people collected watching proceedings. A lot of photographs were taken by the Pathe and local press.

All remaining stores to be taken in were embarked by 10.00 on Saturday, 1st, the last package coming over the side at 09.55. The S.N.O. Esquimalt had come over from Victoria by the night boat and had breakfast on board. Quite a crowd of people collected to see us shove off, taking pictures of the ship and evincing great interest in everything. Before sailing the following joined the ship:—

Colonel L. E. Broome, O.B.E.

Captain A. Freeman, Pilot.

Geo. H. Valiquette, Cinema Operator.

J. Manown, Colonel Broome's Secretary (who is coming as far as Prince Rupert).

In addition to the above Mr. Hamilton Laing, ornithologist, had joined the ship at Esquimalt.

At 10.00 we slipped and proceeded. The weather was perfect which was fortunate as there were still a large number of stores on the upper deck, which had to be secured and stowed. A W/T message for Colonel Broome arrived just as we got through the First Narrows requesting him to delay sailing until the marine surveyor had examined the ship for insurance purposes. A rendezvous was arranged in Trail bay, off Secelt, at 13.30. It was requested that the marine surveyor be brought out to us by aeroplane. We anchored in Trail bay at 13.43 the aeroplane arriving at the same time. At 14.45 we proceeded to Duncan bay, this side of Seymour narrows, where we anchored at 01.00 Sunday 2nd, to await a favourable tide for proceeding through the narrows.

We weighed and proceeded at 07.00 for Bella Bella. The weather continued to be excellent. The SS. *Great Western* overtook us off Helmcken island at 10.30. She has on board 60 tons of coal in bags for us, which she is taking to Cordova. We arrived at Bella Bella at 06.00 March 3, and secured alongside the Imperial Oil Company's pier where we discharged 4.45 gallon drums of petrol and 3 small drums of lubricating oil, proceeding again at 10.00.

We passed inside Cone island off Swindle island and anchored at 14.30 in Trout harbour for one and three-quarter hours where we finished painting the ship's side. This time I expended anchored in order not to arrive at Prince Rupert in the dark. Passing through Grenville channel we made 10 knots and accordingly had to ease for a short period. We made fast alongside the Marine and Fisheries wharf at Prince Rupert at 09.00 March 4 in pouring rain and commenced to water ship before coaling, as the C.E.R.A. didn't wish to take in any more coal in his main bunker until he had investigated a supposed leak in the feed pipe from the main feed tank. In order to do this he had to shovel all the coal away from the bottom of the bunker and shore it up. This took all day. No leak was found anywhere, nor has any since taken place which cannot be accounted for. The loss of feed water from Vancouver to Prince Rupert amounting to approximately 15 tons was probably due to personnel new to the ship. This is now the opinion of the C.E.R.A.

During the day an invitation came on board from the Ancient Order of Elks for officers and ship's company to a novelty ball. This was attended by a large number of the ship's company.

Wednesday, March 5, at 8.30 we shifted alongside Messrs. Albert and McCaffrey, Ltd., coaling wharf, where we completed with coal, taking in 67 tons.

At Prince Rupert we also completed with as much in the way of fresh provisions as we could in order to entail less purchases in Alaskan ports, where we have not the advantage of contract prices.

We sailed from Prince Rupert at 10.00 Thursday the 6th. Although raining and disagreeable when we left, the weather outside proved to be fine with a

south easterly breeze, force 3. The passage up was made without incident. Going through Tongass narrows at night was previously regarded with some apprehension but the lighting is very good and makes the passage through comparatively simple. The town of Ketchikan is on Tongass narrows and is now one of the most prosperous and largest towns in Alaska. Their electric power, of which there is plenty, is gained from a stream which runs through the centre of the town.

We arrived at Wrangell on 09.00 Friday the 7th and secured alongside the main wharf. Clocks were here put back 1 hour to conform with local time (Zone plus 8).

Colonel Broome and myself called on the mayor at 9.30 finding him still at breakfast, but very pleasant and full of desire to do anything he could for us. The first appearance of Wrangell didn't at first appeal to Colonel Broome as a suitable landing for a seaplane and it was almost decided to go elsewhere to establish a dump. However after seeing the collector of customs who had obtained the last eight years' meteorological reports, it was decided the weather in June was sufficiently reliable. In order to make the next suitable day tide at Wrangell narrows we had to stay at Wrangell until 10.00 Saturday the 8th. Colonel Broome expressed the desire to see Highfield anchorage on the other side of the island with a possible view to landing there should it be necessary. The Town Marshall, the mayor, Colonel Broome, driver and myself were taken there in a Ford car fitted as a truck with a temporary seat behind. The road is in the process of being made and is very bad, only extending three-quarters of the distance, the remaining we walked on duck boards.

In the afternoon the collector of customs was good enough to arrange for a launch to take as many of us that wish to go to see a blue fox farm on Liesnoi island, four miles across the strait.

At 10.00 Saturday the 8th we proceeded to Juneau via Wrangell narrows. The Wrangell narrows are twenty miles long and the tide flows in from both ends on the flood. It was necessary for us to enter the southern entrance about two hours before high water to ensure sufficient depth of water. The channel is very well lighted and buoyed, but requires a thorough knowledge to go through at night.

In order not to arrive at Juneau during the night we anchored in Taku harbour at midnight. This is a small but well sheltered bay twenty miles from Juneau, on the east side of Stevens channel. A cannery and a few Indian houses are the only buildings.

We weighed and proceeded to Juneau at 09.00 Sunday the 9th. A considerable amount of floating ice, or "growlers" was observed outside Gastineau channel, coming from glaciers in Taku inlet. Some of this ice was quite large enough to do considerable damage if run into at night.

Thiepvat secured alongside the "City Dock" at 12.00 Sunday the 9th.

Shortly after securing alongside the City Dock, Juneau, at 12.00 Sunday the 9th, the Governor of Alaska's secretary came on board and it was arranged for Colonel Broome and myself to call on the Governor at 14.00. This we did and found the Governor very keen to do all he could for the Round-the-World Flight.

We also called on the collector of customs and to whom Colonel Broome had a letter of introduction.

A.M. Monday the 10th, the collector of customs and the Mayor of Juneau kindly called with a motor car to take a party to see Juneau Alaska Gold Mine.

At 11.30 the Governor of Alaska and his family came on board unofficially to see the ship.

We sailed at 13.00 for Yakutat. It was not considered advisable to go down Icy strait at night on account of floating ice so I decided to anchor in

Swanson harbour, at the entrance to Icy strait, for the night. This we did at 19.00.

At 09.00 Tuesday the 11th we weighed and proceeded. Very little ice was to be seen in Icy strait which I believe is very unusual. The weather outside Cape Spencer proved to be fine. We arrived at Yakutat at 10.00 Wednesday the 12th and secured alongside the Cannery wharf.

The United States Commissioner at Yakutat who is also the postmaster and missionary, was very kind in making arrangements to lay mooring and generally prepared for the aeroplane.

The barometer had been falling from the time of our arrival and during the afternoon it commenced to snow heavily, blowing from the northeast with considerable force, I accordingly delayed sailing until the weather moderated.

A.M. Thursday the 13th, the weather abated considerably and we were able to sail for Cordova at 07.00. Outside a considerable sea was still running. A few of the wooden petrol cases (each containing two 4-gallon tins) broke loose, but were soon more securely lashed while we headed up into the sea. After that no trouble at all was incurred with either the petrol drums or cases and at times the ship was rolling considerably.

Cape Hitchinbrook was abeam at 11.15 Friday the 14th, when we entered Prince William sound. It now commenced to snow and visibility became very small. We were able to work along the coast just keeping it in sight and finally secured alongside the wharf at Cordova at 18.00.

Shortly after securing alongside at Cordova the mayor and collector of customs came on board after which Colonel Broome and myself were taken to call on the United States Commissioner, introduced to the club and made honorary members. The Mayor, Dr. Consel, showed us his bow arrows with which he goes hunting big game, last year succeeding in shooting a bear.

Our coal was waiting for us on the wharf all of which, 60 tons, we were able to take in.

A.M. Saturday 15th, Colonel Broome and myself went up to Mile Seven by rail to see Lieut Rockwell, U.S.N. Assistant-District Communication Superintendent, 13th District. He is arranging for a schedule to be made with St. Paul's Pribyloff islands, whereby *Thiepval* may report her position and receive news of the British aeroplane broadcasted daily at a certain arranged time.

Saturday evening the local high school gave a ball for the benefit of their basket-ball team, complimentary tickets being given to all officers and men.

It had been the intention to sail from Cordova at 12.00 Sunday, the 16th, but it was then snowing and blowing hard from the northeast with very low visibility. We were not able to sail until 10.00 Monday, the 17th. The run across Prince William sound was made in perfect weather, clearing up shortly after sailing. We passed inside Montague island and Latouche island. At the latter place there is now a large copper mine and a wireless station, worked and owned by Guggenheim.

During the night it commenced to blow from the southeast and by daylight a high following sea was running, raining and snowing intermittently with varying visibility from one-half to two miles. At 06.45 it cleared sufficiently to get a fixed position from the Pye islands and later 09.00 from Nuka island and Point Gore. At 12.35 we ran in behind the lee of Elizabeth island, Chugach islands, in order to go into Port Chatham for shelter. However as Elizabeth island proved to be such a good lee with a depth of 17 fathoms I decided to anchor there. It continued to snow all day.

Elizabeth island is uninhabited as far as we could see, but has a fox farm on it which is probably visited periodically with food for feeding purposes, the mainland being only a short distance off. At 06.00 Wednesday, the 19th,

we weighed and proceeded. The weather was now clearing up rapidly and we had a good run down the Shelikof strait which is notorious in these parts for bad weather. We ran in close to Cape Atushagvik, which Colonel Broome was anxious to sight being one of his turning points. The barometer now commenced to fall again and at 5 p.m. it was beginning to blow hard from the southeast.

At this time we were in communication with ss. *Starr* on board of which was First Lieut. C. L. Bissell of the United States Air Service who is carrying out the laying of dumps for the American Round-the-World Flight in these parts. The *Starr* carries out a monthly schedule from Seward to Dutch harbour calling at many intermediate points. She was due at Uyak a.m. Thursday the 20th. At Colonel Broome's request, I put in there, as he did not wish to risk missing Lieutenant Bissell. Uyak is just across the Shelikof strait from Cape Atushagvik. We made fast alongside the cannery wharf there at 20.30 (Zone-10). Uyak affords one of the best shelters on that particular part of Kodiak island. The cannery wharf, however, is rather exposed to the southeast and at midnight it was blowing so hard we had to shove off and anchor.

U.S. chart shows a maximum depth of 20 fathoms in the centre of the anchorage. Soundings gave us 30 fathoms in which we finally anchored.

Katmai volcano lies on Alaska peninsula, just across the Selikof strait from Uyak. In 1912 this volcano erupted and reduced its height by 2,000 feet which spread itself over a large valley. This valley is now known as the Valley of Ten Thousands Smokes and it is said a meal may be cooked anywhere on it by scraping away a little of the surface. It is, however, reported as getting cooler every year.

The ss. *Starr* didn't arrive at Uyak until 18.00 Thursday the 20th, being delayed by weather and also ran on a rock, which she slipped off, doing practically no damages. Her bottom is reinforced with two feet of concrete.

Lieutenant Bissell and Mr. Schroeder, who owns Attu island came on board. Colonel Broome arranged with Lieutenant Bissell to use the United States aeroplane moorings at Chignik bay and Dutch harbour. They also compared notes on the various harbours suitable for landing purposes and shelter. The United States Flight will use Kodiak and east coast of Kodiak island for their route to Seward from Chignik, while Colonel Broome will use the south side of the Alaska peninsula to Cape Atushagvik and Cape Douglas to Cordova. Mr. Schroeder states it will be quite possible to arrange to get some coal to Attu by schooner at Dutch harbour.

We sailed from Uyak at noon Friday the 21st to give us the approaches to Chignik bay in daylight.

The wind worked up to force 7 from the southwest going down at midnight and working again towards 07.00. Visibility was very good as is usual with the wind in this direction in these parts. We secured alongside the cannery wharf in the southwest corner of Anchorage bay at 13.00 Saturday the 22nd passing the *Starr* going out as we entered the harbour. We landed four drums of gas and three of lubricating oil.

A United States Army Signal Corps W.T. operator has been landed at Chignik to establish a temporary W. T. Station for reporting weather to the United States Flight. There is a small, but very weak, W.T. Station here operated in summer by the Cannery Company.

At 16.25 we proceeded. The Superintendent of the Cannery informed us the channel inside the Shumangin islands, Sandman's reefs, and Sanak islands was well lit and easily navigated, so I decided to go that way, a lee being thus afforded most of the passage. The wind had gone completely down with a high barometer and blue sky. By 04.00 Sunday the 23rd we were inside Unga strait. The wind commenced to blow from the southeast and it came in thick. At 08.00 we sighted Seal cape at the entrance to Pavlof bay. As the weather continued thick I decided to anchor in Dolgoi harbour, which we did at 12.15.

Dolgoi harbour affords a very fine shelter and is free from woolies, the surrounding hills being low. The island is uninhabited.

At 10.00 Monday the 24th we were to proceed, although the visibility was still poor.

At 23.00 on approaching Ocean cap, Unimak pass, the fog was so thick I decided to put out to sea at slow speed until daylight. At 12.30 Tuesday the 25th Ocean cap was approximately abeam by sound of fog diaphone and we passed through Unimak pass in thick fog. Once through the pass it was quite clear, although the approach to Unalaska bay, off Akutan pass, was also thick for about 4 miles.

We secured alongside the west side of the wharf at Unalaska at 20.00.

Our coal is on the wharf in bags and we are at present getting as much as we can possibly stow with safety. We are also making every effort to get coal to Attu island. The steamer ss. *Starr* is in port and will take a mail at 09.00 to-morrow Thursday. The United States Bureau of Fisheries vessel *Eider* is in port and will probably sail west along the Aleutians to-morrow, Thursday, at midnight with Lieutenant Bissel and gas and stores for the American Flight. There are no other American ships in port, the United States cutters not being expected until the first week in April. Fresh beef and bread is being secured here at reasonable prices.

The United States Commissioner and the Manager of the Alaska Commercial Company came on board shortly after securing.

At 08.00 March 26, the ss. *Starr* arrived at Dutch harbour.

We coaled ship all day, progress not being very fast as the very careful stowage required to get in as much coal as possible delayed matters somehow.

The United States Marshall took Colonel Broome and myself to see Dutch harbour. There is now only a caretaker in charge. There are four large oil tanks there and work has been carried out in building a fifth. The wharf, now very weak, is to be strengthened and extended this summer. The store is in disuse as is also the residence of the Superintendent of the A.C.C.

In the evening the officers were invited to a small dance given by the United States Marshall.

The United States Fisheries vessel *Eider* sailed with Lieutenant Bissel at 01.00 Thursday the 27th along the Aleutian islands to lay dumps for the American Flight.

Thursday the 27th we completed coaling, taking on board a deck load of twenty tons.

During the forenoon the schooner *Everett Hays* arrived in port from Atka island. This vessel Colonel Broome was subsequently able to charter to carry 40 tons of coal to Attu island for us.

During our stay in Dutch harbour it blew hard all the time except the first day.

Code messages which we received at Dutch harbour had been badly mutilated in transmission and series of groups were impossible to decode, no inkling being thus given of their probable sense. Wednesday the 26th, repetition of these messages were asked for in plain language and permission to proceed. Friday the 28th I received a coded message from Naval, Ottawa, saying "You may proceed to Dutch harbour." As we had already been in Dutch harbour since 20.00, Tuesday the 25th, this was taken to be incorrectly coded and as permission to proceed from Dutch harbour.

During the afternoon of Friday the 28th, the wind went down considerably, with rising barometer. We sailed at 01.00 Saturday the 29th for Nazan bay.

At 06.00 we sighted the Bogosloff islands showing up well as pinnacles of barren volcanic rock.

During the night of Saturday the 29th it came on to blow force 7 from the southeast with a high short sea. Seas were coming in over the port quarter

and filling up the port side to the gunwale. On account of the bags of coal stowed there, this water couldn't run away before the next sea came aboard, I decided to lay to, and pumped out 9 tons of fresh water. After this we had no trouble and at 04.00 Sunday the 30th the wind shifted to the southwest force 4 and were able to proceed.

Some trouble was experienced with the cases of gas which broke adrift no less than three times, forcing us to reduce speed and lay to in order to secure them again.

Wind gradually increased in force during the day. We were able to get sun sight during the forenoon, which placed us considerably astern of our dead reckoning.

At 06.00 Monday the 31st we sighted Amelia island and steaming against a strong southwest gale, took us until 14.15 to make thirty miles to Nazan bay.

We anchored in Nazan bay at 14.15 Monday the 31st.

On examination of the gas we found several of the 4-gallon tins beginning to rust at the end and leak through small pin holes. They had been shellaced on the side but not on the end. We started to get out all the tins and completely paint them to prevent further rusting.

Wednesday April the 2nd it blew one of the strongest gales they have had this year, so inhabitants state here. The wind got up from the southeast and worked around to northeast. At 06.00 it was blowing force seven and we commenced to drag a bit. Between 09.00 and noon the barometer fell from 29.41 to 29.20 and we were continually working the engines to prevent further dragging. At 11.00 we weighed and steamed up to windward, dropping both anchors about 40 feet apart and then dropped back on them slowly. The ship now held well although during the day wind blew force 10. The wind abated somewhat during the night and went around to north, northwest. At 10.30 Thursday April the 3rd the Local Chief came on board and piloted us in behind some islands to a very confined but secure anchorage in eight fathoms of water. Friday April the 4th we sent all the 4-gallon petrol tins ashore to complete painting in a shed lent us by the school-master.

A pilot has been secured here to take us as far as Attu island.

The health of all hands remains excellent.

No defects at all of a serious nature have arisen since leaving Esquimalt.

Saturday April 5 the hands were employed watering ship by the dories, hoisting them at the davits and draining the water through a series of ventilation cowls into the fresh water tank. In this manner we took in 19 tons.

All the 4-gallon tins of gas were brought off to the ship a.m. Sunday, April 6. Those which had already got pinholes in the ends were emptied into 45-gallon drums, several of which Colonel Broome was able to procure ashore from the trader's store.

We had intended proceeding at 17.00 but at 16.00 the *Everitt Hays*, the schooner carrying our coal to Attu island, put in to Nazan bay. She had experienced very adverse weather and was seven days out from Dutch harbour. She was running short of oil for her Diesel auxiliary. We were able to let her have some oil and found that, as we had consumed more coal than we anticipated due to adverse weather, we would be able to take all the coal at Kiska harbour.

Monday, April 7th it again blew a gale from the southwest and prevented us proceeding.

Early Tuesday, April 8, the wind went round to south-southeast and the *Everitt Hays* proceeded at 06.15. We remained at anchor intending to sail at 17.00 but in the afternoon the wind again blew a gale from the westward.

Wednesday, April 9, we weighed and proceeded at noon. The weather started well b.c. wind southwest 4. During the morning watch, Thursday, April 9, the wind got up and 08.00 was blowing force 9. At 04.00 we sighted the lights

of a steamer overtaking us. We discovered by use of W.T. she was the ss. *Novo*, 14 days out from Vancouver. She asked us for some information *re* Adak pass which we were able to give her and also gave her Kuluk bay as the best nearest anchorage.

We sighted Great Sitkin island at 06.00 and took until 11.00 to make the lee of Cape Adagdak at the entrance to Kuluk bay. For a long period the ship was practically stopped, barely holding her own with revs. for 8 knots. I went on to 9 knots to draw into the lee and we only then drew very slowly ahead on our shore bearings. At intervals the visibility was reduced to little more than a ship's length by snow squalls.

We anchored in a small unnamed bay at the head of Kuluk bay at 13.00, the wind still blowing too hard to allow communication with the beach.

At 17.00 the ss. *Novo* came in and anchored close to us. The chief officer came on board us at 07.30, Friday 11. We gave him a United States coast pilot and the Aleut pilot was able to give a lot of useful information.

Our anchorage was found to be unsuitable for an aeroplane anchorage. At 13.00 we weighed and proceeded to investigate the large lagoon on the north-west side of the bay, which had been previously recommended. This Colonel Broome found to be an ideal base for an indefinite number of planes. We landed the gas and stores and found a deserted native hut in which to stow the gear.

Ptarmigan were found to be even more plentiful than at Nazan Bay and the ornithologist shot two Emperor geese.

At 18.00 the dories returned to the ship, not having laid the aeroplane moorings, and we returned to our original anchorage. Towards 21.00 it came on to blow a gale from the south.

Saturday, April 12, it blew gale force all day and prevented all landing.

By 08.00 April 13 the wind had eased up sufficiently to get under way and we again anchored off the large lagoon while we laid the aeroplane mooring, proceeding to Kiska at 14.00.

Monday the 14th we only made good 6 knots owing to strong westerly winds. At 15.40 we altered course to pass under the lee of Little Sitkin Island, between Little Sitkin and Rat Island, up to Kiska Island. There was a good moon which enabled us to enter Kiska harbour by moonlight, anchoring at 01.15 Tuesday, 15th. The *Everitt Hays* had not yet arrived.

A.M. Tuesday we landed aeroplane gas and provisions and laid a mooring. The U.S.N. have two huts here, one of which Colonel Broome has permission to use.

Wednesday 16th we anchored as close to the beach as possible and commenced to water ship by dories.

Several went ashore with guns but Kiska has very little game.

At 03.00, Thursday 17th, the *Everitt Hays* entered harbour and secured alongside. We commenced coaling at 05.00 but by noon it was blowing so hard we were forced to stop. The *Everitt Hays* shoved off and anchored at 18.00.

13.30, Friday, 18th, the wind moderated sufficiently to allow the schooner to get alongside and we completed coaling at 18.30. The wind is still blowing strongly from the southwest with a rising barometer.

I have asked Colonel Broome to arrange for some coal for us at Petropaulovsk on our return. A message to this effect has been passed by the *City of Victoria* to a Japanese station addressed to the manager of the Rising Sun Petroleum Co. (Mr. Scott).

On completion of coaling we remained at Kiska over night in order to proceed at daylight and lay a mooring at the entrance in the lagoon outside the harbour.

At 05.50 April 19 we weighed and proceeded. The surf was breaking too badly to get into the entrance of the lagoon so we proceeded straight to Attu, leaving only one mooring laid in the harbour exposed to southerly winds.

A strong southwesterly was blowing outside. And as far as Builder island we only made good five knots, doing revolutions for nine. A short steep sea was running and during the first watch the patent log jumped out of its socket and was lost over the side.

We experienced a southerly set during the night, contrary to that indicated on the Admiralty chart and picked up the Semichi islands on the starboard bow instead of the port, at daylight. On the whole of the cruise land falls have been good and the compass very reliable. It is thought the Semichi's may be charted too far to the south.

I had been asked by the trader, Mr. Schroeder, if he would take his native trappers from the Semichi's back to Attu island. The Aleut men are placed during the winter months on the various Fox islands, where they trap and are brought back in the spring with the winter's catch. We stopped off the islands and blew our syren and endeavoured to attract notice but there was no sign of life from the native huts. Our native pilot considered they had in some manner got back to Attu, so we proceeded.

We arrived at Chicagoff harbour at 10.30 Sunday, April 20, entering very slowly, taking soundings each side. The native pilot proved very reliable. There is only three fathoms charted in the channel; one of the soundings obtained was two and a half fathoms.

Immediately after our arrival we landed gas and stores and intended to water ship, but during the afternoon it came on to blow so hard that boat work was impossible.

Monday, April 21, at 05.00, the wind having dropped, we weighed and proceeded in as close to the creek as we could and commenced watering ship. During the day, working up to dark, forty tons were taken on board.

Tuesday, April 22, at 06.00 we weighed and proceeded to Copper island. The weather from Attu proved to be ideal the whole way.

Wednesday, April 23, was dropped, being now clear of the Aleutians and in east longitude.

Thursday, April 24, we had expected to sight land at daybreak but owing to fog nothing was sighted until 07.00, when it lifted slightly and Cape Kora-Belni showed up and we were able to close the shore and followed it along to Preebrajenya where we anchored at 09.35 outside the entrance to the Little bay, the wind now blowing force 6 off shore. Our arrival caused a lot of excitement in the village and we could see them all running about and launching a boat. Shortly afterwards they pulled off to the ship flying the Red Flag of Soviet Russia. Neither the local Governor or any of his numerous staff could speak English and it was only by means of signs and pictures of aeroplanes and a map of the world that Colonel Broome was able to make his wishes known. They sent ashore for an old native who brought a dictionary and phrase book on board. The gas and stores were now landed after considerable talk. We were able to buy two pigs ashore, the only procurable fresh meat here.

At 16.00 we weighed and proceeded to Nikolski, Bering island, passing between these two islands. The wind dropped and it became foggy again, clearing in the morning watch.

We anchored at 06.15 Friday, April 25. A dead calm still prevailed. The Governor and a large number of others came off to the ship. Two of them spoke a little English and it was quite easy to make all arrangements. They proved to be very kind and did all they possibly could.

Colonel Broome and myself went ashore and were taken by dog teams to a lake where Colonel Broome is laying his mooring, a short distance from Nikolski. They took soundings through the ice for us. No ship has touched at Nikolski since last July and they were getting short of provisions. We were

able to let them have a little. There is a W.T. station ashore here and we were able to arrange with them to let us have news of the aeroplane. The C.E.R.A. went ashore and repaired the crank of the engine for the generating plant.

At 15.15 we weighed and proceeded to Oest-Kamchatka, the weather still holding good until 04.00 Saturday, 26th, when it started to blow force 6. But by the time we got right inside the gulf of Kamchatka it was a flat calm again. Any sea at all would have made landing of the stores a very risky business. Colonel Broome went ashore and made all arrangements and we landed the stores on the spit opposite the W.T. Station.

A year ago they had an earthquake and tidal wave here which swept one of the canneries off the spit and caused considerable loss of life in the village. The Soviet Chief of Police came on board and asked a lot of questions concerning the size of the ship and our movements. The W.T. operator ashore asked if we would give his wife and four children a passage to Petropaulovsk, Lieutenant Shipley and Mr. Lang, the ornithologist, giving up their cabin. In the gulf of Kamchatka we ran through a considerable amount of small ice. At 15.15 we weighed and proceeded.

Sunday, April 27, was a glorious day, Kronotskaya volcano showing up clearly 80 miles away. We took advantage of the good weather and painted the superstructure, being now badly in need of it.

At 20.00 it commenced to snow and became very thick by 04.45. April 28 it cleared up and Dalni point, the entrance to Avacha bay, was abeam at 06.05. We anchored in the outer harbour Petropaulovsk at 07.50, the inner harbour still being frozen.

A motor boat came alongside with several military officers and men on board. They asked a tremendous number of questions and laid down a lot of rules for our conduct while in the port and also said that one soldier would be on board during our stay. Colonel Broome and I went ashore and called on the President of the Soviet Committee and afterwards the Hudson's Bay representative, who is a Russian.

All arrangements were made for landing the gas and mooring.

The President of the Soviet Committee came on board at 17.00 with a large number of others.

At 05.00 Tuesday the 29th we weighed and proceeded to Kashiwabara bay, Paramushir straits. We had a very good passage down and anchored in Kashiwabara bay at 10.25 Wednesday 30th. Here we found the Japanese destroyer *Tokitzakaze* and the United States destroyer *Ford*. They had been at Kashiwabara bay for two weeks.

The *Tokitzakaze* sent over an O.O.G. and the two Japanese liason officers Lieutenant Hamanaka, I.J.N., and Captain Kusomoto, I.J.A. The captain of the *Ford* also came on board.

Colonel Broome asked for a dump at Broughton bay. He also asked if he could use a small lake for landing in on the south end Shimusu To. All this Lieutenant Hamanaka said he would refer to Tokio. In the meantime we would await the reply at Kashiwabara bay.

Lieutenant Hamanaka informed us that the Bettobu dump had been changed to Hitakappu as Bettobu is at present ice bound.

At 16.00 Colonel Broome, Lieutenant Pressey and myself called on the *Tokitzakaze* and the *Ford*. The *Tokitzakaze* is a divisional leader of the 18th Flotilla. They have on board Tokio newspaper reporter and photographers.

Thursday, May 1, Colonel Broome decided to lay his mooring in Murakami bay the next small bay north of Kashiwabara. This was done with the assistance of the *Ford*'s motor boat and a Japanese whaler from the *Tokitzakaze*.

Friday 2nd in the evening the officers and the ship's company were invited over to the *Ford* for a cinema show. The *Tokitzakaze* had not had any reply

from Tokio to-day concerning Colonel Broome's request and they asked if we would wait another 48 hours, knowing that coal was getting short. This we decided we could do.

At 14.20 Saturday May 3 the U.S.S. *Pope* arrived to relieve the *Ford* who was going down to Hakodate for provisions and fuel, sailing at 19.15.

Sunday, May 4. This morning the reply came from Tokio for Colonel Broome. Lieutenant Hamanaka informed us that "permission to land in the Lake on Shimusu To" approved."

"The authorities would consider the *Thiepval* touching at Broughton bay after we arrived at Hakodate according to the date of the aeroplanes' arrival and other conditions."

"Spare aeroplane had arrived in Japan and would be shipped on board the *Thiepval* at Hakodate."

"The British aeroplane was damaged in India and would be delayed about one month."

The captain of the *Pope* came on board at 09.30 to call on the ship.

At 11.00 we weighed and proceeded to Hitokappu the *Tokitakaze* cheering ship as we passed her.

The captain of the *Tokitakaze* had advised us to come down inside the Kurile islands.

During the afternoon it came on to blow from the southwest force 6, and continued with varying force to blow from that direction with snow, rain and fog until our passage through "Kita Uruppu Suide" at 03.00 Tuesday, May 6. After this we had the lee of the Black Brothers Uruppu and Yetorup islands, the wind going to the northwest.

At 05.50 Wednesday, May 7, we anchored in Hitokappu bay, the wind having now dropped to force one.

Colonel Broome and the Japanese officers went ashore at once to look at a lake about four miles from the village. The gas and stores were landed without any difficulty.

At 13.30 we weighed and proceeded to Hakodate.

Colonel Broome was delighted with the lake for landing purposes.

Lieutenant Hamanaka arranged with the local policeman to have the mooring laid.

The weather was ideal on leaving Hitokappu, the barometer started to fall, being 29.96 when we left.

Thursday, May 8, we obtained sunsights which put us considerably further off shore than we thought and we did not sight land.

The barometer continued to go down steadily and at midnight was 29.35.

Thick fog now came down making it impossible to sight *Yerimo Saki*, so I altered course away 20 degrees.

During the morning watch, Friday, May 9, the wind commenced to get up from the southwest, the barometer 29.24 and commencing to rise.

At 09.15 "*Shiriya Saki*" was sighted straight ahead, the first land sighted since leaving Hitokappu bay. The wind was now blowing force 8 and "*Shiriya Saki*" was not abeam until 12.25.

Owing to the strong wind and tide against us the forty miles from *Shiriya Saki* at Hakodate took us nine hours, anchoring inside the breakwater at 21.30.

At 07.30 Saturday 10, the mayor's secretary, quarantine doctor and the chief of the water police came on board also provision contractors.

It has been arranged to put us at a buoy as soon as the weather moderates so we can blow down and clean boilers without having to raise steam if it comes on to blow.

Colonel Broome and myself went ashore to call on the mayor and the chief of police, also the Commandant, Lieutenant Hamanaka taking us from place to place in a motor car provided by the mayor.

The mayor asked us to lunch with him at a Japanese restaurant.

Arrangements have been made with Colonel Broome for all repairs to be made, none of which are very large.

The health of the ship's company has been excellent throughout and their behaviour at all times exemplary.

At 07.30 Saturday 10th the mayor's secretary called, also the chief of water police. Quarantine officials also came on board and granted pratique. A Japanese clerk from the British Consulate brought us two bags of mail which I had previously asked to be forwarded from Yokohama. The British Vice-Consul here is at present in England on leave, there apparently being no relief available, the Japanese clerk being left in charge.

The fresh water lighter came alongside at daylight. We had no fresh water left in the drinking tank. There being only a few inches of very thick, dirty water left in the tank, we had filled it up with salt water as the ship was so light. Even this we found steadied the ship considerably. The feed tank was also practically empty, the C.E.R.A. going to the pains of extending the suction pipe an extra 9 inches down to the bottom of the tank in order to avoid having to use salt water. We had been making fresh water, but found even so it was impossible to keep up with the consumption. On the feed tank being opened up for examination and cleaning, it was found that the supply pipe to the drinking tank was disconnected. On examination of the feed tank suction pipe in the main bunker it was found to be corroded and leaking.

I had asked if we might go alongside or go to a buoy in order to blow down and clean the boiler. At 11.30 an official from the water police came on board to show us our buoy, to which we shifted at once.

Colonel Broome and I under the guidance of Lieutenant Hamanaka went ashore to make official calls.

The mayor sent a motor car down to the landing place for us, which took us everywhere we wished to go. After calling on the mayor, Lieutenant Hamanaka suggested we call on the Commandant, Colonel Hiroye, which we did. At 13.00 we were taken to a Japanese restaurant where the mayor had asked us to lunch.

At 17.00 Colonel Hiroye came on board, but did not stay very long as he at once began to feel seasick, there being a slight motion on the ship.

During the evening a party was organized by several members of the Hakodate Club to take as many of us as could get away, to a Japanese dinner at Unagowa hot springs, about 5 miles from Hakodate.

Mr. F. J. Howard, manager of Howell & Co., has been very kind in assisting in getting bills of exchange cashed, and recommending reputable merchants for such stores as we require.

At 22.30 May 12, Colonel Broome and the Japanese liason officers left Hakodate for Tokio, going to Minato on the way in order to see the landing facilities there.

All ship's defects, which ship's staff are unable to undertake, have been taken in hand by the Hakodate Dock Co. All underwater fittings, including inlets, propeller and ship's bottom, have been examined by a diver and found to be satisfactory. The ship's bottom is clean and docking is unnecessary.

Wednesday 14th at 14.15 we landed a church of England church party to attend a special service for us by Rev. Walsh, I.M.S. missionary who is on his way up the island, and will not be here on Sunday.

To-day Colonel Broome informed me by wire that Major Maclaren had resumed his flight and had arrived at Nasirabad.

Friday, May 16, the Japanese surveying ship *Yamato* arrived at Hakodate with whom we exchanged official calls.

The dimensions of the aeroplane which we are to carry arrived to-day. We should be able to stow everything, provided the fuselage, which is the

largest case, is uncased. I received a letter from Colonel Broome to-day. He is still endeavouring to get permission to establish dumps at Broughton bay and believes his chance of success will be greater after the American flight has passed.

Mr. Davis, who is Vickers' representative and in charge of the spare aeroplane, is expected at Hakodate Tuesday 20th. He will come with us to Victoria instead of the mechanics originally intended. The spare aeroplane is to be shipped from Kobe on 18th May and is due there on the 25th.

We have not yet coaled ship but will do so next week when the waterline will have been scraped and painted.

There have only been two cases attending the doctor ashore, one with a slightly sprained back and other with rheumatism.

Tuesday, May 20, Mr. Davis, who is Vickers' representative in charge of the spare aeroplane, arrived at Hakodate from Tokyo and has been accommodated on board.

The spare aeroplane arrived here Saturday 24th, the day before it was expected. Arrangements were at once made for stowing it on board. It was found that it would be necessary to uncrate the fuselage, the largest case, in order to get it on board. The wing case, being smaller and much lighter, could be stowed as it was.

This morning the code message from Ottawa arrived, directing me to proceed to Tokyo to get in touch with the British Ambassador, Argentine Minister and Colonel Broome, in order to report as early as possible whether practicable to lay dumps for the Argentine Round-the-World Flight.

I arrived in Tokyo at 16.30 Sunday 25th and was met by Colonel Broome who informed me that he had just heard that the British flight had had a serious crash at Akyab and the future of the flight was in doubt. We proceeded to Captain Royles home, where Colonel Broome is staying. Captain Royles is the Naval Attache in Tokyo, but was not at home when we called.

When Colonel Broome heard the news of the crash he had sent a wire to the *Thiepval* to suspend the unpacking of the plane.

The commander of the division of American destroyers now at Yokohama has offered to take the aeroplane from Hakodate to Akyab, their destroyers having to go that way anyway to stand by their own flight.

At 10.15 Monday 25th, I arrived at the British Embassy where I met Colonel Broome and Flight Lieut. Bryant in the Naval Attache's office. The offer of the Americans to carry the plane to Akyab was discussed and it was decided to lay the matter before the C. in C. China Station, with the object of obtaining his assistance after Shanghai or Hong Kong, an American destroyer taking the plane as far as that. At present there was no possibility of giving Ottawa any information as to the probability of being able to lay the Argentine dumps as the future of the British flight was still in doubt. Colonel Broome said, however, that he did not think the *Thiepval* would be required to attend on the plane as the delay made conditions rather different. It might be possible to lay the Argentine dumps and attend on the British plane at the same time unless unforeseen requirements of our plane so influenced the *Thiepval's* movements as to make the laying of certain dumps impracticable. It is thought, if *Thiepval* had to carry the spare aeroplane, it would be impossible to also take on board the Argentine gas and stores, besides carrying emergency gas for the British flight. There is no Argentine representative in Japan.

During the afternoon I went to Yokohama at Colonel Broome's request to go on board one of the American destroyers with a card from Commander Abbot, U.S.N., introducing me, to see if there was sufficient room on the upper deck for the aeroplane. I gave them the dimensions and the captain of the *Pillsbury* decided the crates could be stowed as they were.

Tuesday the 27th Captain Royle and Colonel Broome picked me up en route to the Embassy. At 10.15 Colonel Broome had the latest Press report of Maclaren's crash, which stated that the plane had become waterlogged owing to severe rain and the machine had refused to stay in the air. It stated that Maclaren had telegraphed to London asking for the plane at Hakodate to be sent him. No reply had been received from the C. in C. in China Station, so Colonel Broome decided to accept the American offer.

The signal to the D.N.S. was now made up and despatched with the approval of both Colonel Broome and the Naval Attache, stating that *Thiepval* would be available to lay the Argentine dumps. It is thought that *Thiepval* will not be permitted to lay dumps in Russian ports as it is believed the Argentines have not yet recognized the Soviet Government. The Americans after landing in Nikolski Anchorage, were not permitted to go ashore under any circumstances.

I asked Captain Royle if I should find out from the Japanese authorities if the Argentines had made any arrangements as to laying dumps in the Kuriles, but he suggested waiting until to-morrow.

Wednesday, May 28, went to the Embassy at 10.15 as usual. I had decided that if I was no longer required, to return to Hakodate. Colonel Broome had received a wire from Maclaren saying "Well done." The American destroyer *John Paul Jones* had sailed at 07.00 for Hakodate to pick up the spare aeroplane. Captain Royle informed me that the Japanese knew all about the Argentine flight, and that he would keep me informed.

Colonel Broome and I now went to the Rising Sun offices to find out when the Argentine gas would be available for loading on the *Thiepval*. All their aviation spirit, we found, was at Singapore and could not be here for three weeks. The lubrication oil was in England and had not even been shipped. This would take at least six weeks to reach Japan. Mr. Brown, the manager asked me to wait until Monday, June 2, before informing Ottawa of this, as he was going to Kobe where he could get definite data and would inform me by wire.

I left Tokyo at 22.00 and arrived at Hakodate 21.15 Thursday 30th. The *Paul Jones* had arrived at 11.00, embarked the aeroplane and sailed at 17.30 for Hong Kong, taking Mr. Davis with them.

Saturday, May 24 H.I.J.M.S. *Tokitakaze* arrived in Hakodate and sailed Tuesday 27, the *Isakaze* arriving the 27th and sailing the 29th.

On June 4 I decided to send the following telegram to the D.N.S. as it was considered the telegram of May 27th from Tokyo did not sufficiently explain the situation. No further word had been received from the Rising Sun concerning the arrival of the Argentine petrol. To Naval, Ottawa: "Rising Sun have order for Argentine petrol. Aviation spirit is at Singapore, lubrication not yet shipped from England. Will take 6 weeks from date of shipping. I consider there is possibility of *Thiepval* being of service to British flight if not encumbered by Argentine duties. Doubtful possibility of combining both duties without prejudice to either. Foggy weather due shortly, 4 days clear weather average in one month. Should British flight be stopped dumps might be used by Argentines on application to the Rising Sun."—ends.

June 8, the following was received from the D.N.S.: "Your telegram of June 4 received. Following has been sent to the High Commissioner, London, begins—Primary duties of *Thiepval* to attend on British flight. Consider it impossible to arrange definitely for her to assist the Argentine flight until the requirements of the British flight are fully known—Message ends. Inform the department immediately you know definitely whether or not *Thiepval* will be required for British flight." Naval.

There seemed to be no possibility of making an immediate reply to the above. Colonel Broome was desirous of getting permission from the Japanese to

lay additional dumps at Broughton bay and south end of Paramushir island after the American flight has passed, which *Thiepvál* would be required to lay if approved. Argentine petrol was still some weeks away. In the meantime should anything stop the British flight, a complete line of dumps would be available for the Argentines.

A telegram was received from the D.N.S. informing me that the Asiatic Petroleum Co. requested the immediate departure of *Thiepvál* from Hakodate laying two dumps en route to Canada and instructing to report by telegraph immediately present situation as regards *Thiepvál* and British flight and what date stores for Argentine flight could be embarked. I immediately sent a telegram to Rising Sun, Tokyo, asking for latest information concerning the Argentine petrol. Receiving no reply on 24th I decided to go to Tokyo and left Hakodate 07.30 Friday, 25th, arriving Tokyo at 07.00 Thursday, 26th. I met Mr. Brown, manager of the Rising Sun at breakfast in the Imperial Hotel. He informed me *Thiepvál* was costing over £1,000 a month in insurance, and that immediately the Argentine flight petrol is embarked in *Thiepvál* all their liabilities as far as *Thiepvál* is concerned will cease.

At 09.30 Colonel Broome came to the Imperial Hotel and we both went to the Rising Sun offices. Here we found Mr. Brown and Mr. Scott, the retiring manager. Colonel Broome endeavoured to get Mr. Scott to send a cable to the London Office of the Asiatic Petroleum Co., asking for the Argentine arrangements and suggesting himself as their agent in Tokyo. This Mr. Scott emphatically refused to do as he said he had already asked twice for certain information concerning the Argentine flight and had been told the Argentines were making their own arrangements with the Canadian Government and it was nothing at all to do with them.

Mr. Brown now informed me the Argentine petrol would not be ready for embarkation in *Thiepvál* before the second part of July. The British flight apparently has no further requirements of *Thiepvál* except to lay the extra dumps. Colonel Broome now asked me to recommend him as the Argentine agent in Japan. I made out the following telegram to the D.N.S. with the assistance of Colonel Broome and Mr. Brown.

"British flight has no further requirements of *Thiepvál* except to lay two extra dumps in the Kuriles which have now been sanctioned and one at Port Chatham, Alaska, Rising Sun state, that Argentine petrol available for embarkation second part of July. Agent for Argentine Japan must be appointed to get permission from Japanese to lay dumps in Kuriles, buy provisions and all sundries. Colonel Broome offers his services but would require data radius and consumption of machine." Ends. Colonel Broome and I proceeded to the Naval Attache's office at the British Embassy to get the telegram coded in Government Code. Captain Royle is at present out of Tokyo but his secretary was able to do all we required.

I left Tokyo at 22.00 for Hakodate, arriving there at 21.15 Friday 27th.

It occurred to me that delay of *Thiepvál* for Argentine petrol and oil might make the laying of British additional dumps late for the British flight so the following was sent to Ottawa, a.m. Saturday 28th: "Satisfactory progress of the British flight should arrive in Tokyo before the arrival of Argentine petrol and oil delay of *Thiepvál* for which would make the laying of additional British dumps late for flight. In this contingency request permission to proceed laying British dumps only and returning to Canada." Ends. This was approved the next day the following being received from Ottawa. "Your 24 approved laying British dumps as requested." Colonel Broome and the Rising Sun were informed of this by letter on June 28. Colonel Broome was also asked how long before arrival of Maclaren in Tokyo, *Thiepvál* should proceed to lay British dumps taking into consideration possible delays due to fog, weather, etc. This was not replied to directly but the following telegram received from Colonel Broome on

July 2. "In view of Maclaren's imminent arrival and delay delivery Argentine gas end of July will you request Ottawa by wire for permission to proceed Broughton bay and change Murakami bay (Paramushir straits) dump to lake returning Hakodate after Broome." The lake referred to is a small lake at the south end of Paramushir island. The extra steaming involved in laying these dumps and returning to Hakodate is 2,000 miles. It would seem that Colonel Broome's request is absolutely inconsistent with his previous arrangements and would mean that the dump at Port Chatham would not be layed in accordance with Maclaren's wishes. It is almost certain that the Asiatic Petroleum Company knew nothing of this and from remarks made by the Manager of the Rising Sun, the company is already very perturbed by expenses incurred by Colonel Broome and the flight in other parts of the world, and in my opinion, would not hold themselves liable for these extra expenses. Mr. Brown himself told me that as soon as the Argentine flight began to control or influence *Thiepval's* movements the Rising Sun ceased to have any liability. A letter was received from Colonel Broome dated July 3, in which he definitely stated the Port Chatham dump was absolutely essential to the British flight. He did not state how he expected *Thiepval* to lay this dump in time for the arrival of the plane if the *Thiepval* had to return to Hakodate for Argentine petrol. July 5 the following telegram was sent to the D.N.S.: "Colonel Broome now asks me to request the *Thiepval* may return to Hakodate for Argentine petrol after laying Kurile dumps. This request is inconsistent with previous request to lay dump at Port Chatham which it would be impossible to do in time for British flight if *Thiepval* returns to Hakodate. Colonel Broome states Port Chatham dump essential to British flight." Ends. (25).

July 6 the following was sent to the D.N.S. in reply to his 15 asking, "When are you sailing?" 26, Expect to sail shortly on arrival of Japanese officers and flight stores."

Two Japanese officers joined late Sunday, 6th. The petrol, however, has not arrived but is expected to-night so that we hope to sail early Tuesday 8. There seems to be a doubt if there will be any means of getting the Japanese officers back from the Kuriles and they are quite prepared to come all the way to Canada. On Saturday 5 I sent a telegram to Colonel Broome asking him to request that one of the Japanese destroyers, which I believe are now in the Kuriles, may be detailed to rendezvous with *Thiepval* in order to transfer the Japanese officers. This has not been replied to.

On June 1 we were asked to shift from our buoy as the N.Y.K. required it. This we did forthwith mooring ship close to our old billet.

June 5 we coaled ship, taking in 145 tons. On June 5 completed with 15 tons of coal.

A separate report of sick has been forwarded. The doctor at the hospital states that Stoker Belch is not yet fit to travel and he has accordingly been left in charge of the Consul. A copy of the letter concerning Belch is forwarded for your information.

It has been proposed to give a few days' leave to each watch, but this did not seem to be desired generally and week-end leave only has been given here.

The officers of the ship were invited to some children's sports on June 4 and 5.

H.I.J.M.S. *Nisshin* arrived in Hakodate June 15 and sailed on the next day. Official calls were exchanged.

July 7 the following urgent telegram was received from Colonel Broome: "After leaving petrol proceed Aomori take on four cases containing engine, propeller film, latter for Valiquette. Agents Aomori, Mitubishi, Maclaren arrived Kasumigaura 13.50, leaves for Minato 12th or 13th. Wait plane Petropaulovsk, if not met till then. See you there discuss all further details." Broome.

Going to Aomori involves steaming on additional distance of 200 miles out of our way. These cases might have been from Aomori in one of the ferry steamers which do 20 knots and so saved time which is becoming increasingly important at each additional delay.

It had been intended to sail at 07.00 but it was now necessary to send ashore for charts of the approaches to and of Aomori. At 08.15 we weighed and proceeded to Aomori. Before leaving I asked Mr. Howard to make a signal to the Mitubishi in Aomori informing them we were arriving and asking that the four cases be all ready for us on arrival as it was necessary for us to proceed to-night.

Before leaving Hakodate the ship was presented with small presents by some of the schools we had played football against. Reporters came on board to take pictures and collect personal statements from the officers.

We arrived at Aomori at 15.30 after a fine and uneventful trip across Tsugaru straits from Hakodate. Almost as soon as we had anchored customs officials and the Mitubishi agent came on board. We were informed that the cases containing the spare engine and propeller and spare parts had not yet arrived, but might do so to-morrow morning (Wednesday 9th), but he thought not as that train had been boarded at Sendai and the cases could not be found. Hastening telegrams were sent by the Japanese officers to the Aviation Board and by the Mitubishi agent to the Tokyo office. I sent the following to Colonel Broome: "Arrived Aomori 15.30. Cases not here. Owing to the short time left in which to lay dumps to be in time for flight how long do you propose *Thiepval* should remain at Aomori if cases do not arrive a.m. to-morrow." Beech. All these telegrams were sent "Urgent."

There seemed to be some hitch in the shipping of the cases for the Mitubishi agent had found out that they had been consigned to Hakodate and Colonel Broome had wired us to come to Aomori. The Mitubishi agent, however, will be able to divert them.

At 10.30 Wednesday 9th. This morning, the Japanese officers who had been ashore, came on board with a telegram from Colonel Broome: "Most important await arrival engine, etc., same entrained 02.00 this morning." Broome. Ends.

A telegram was also received from Mr. Brown of the Rising Sun Petroleum Co.: "Maclaren made a perfect landing at 14.50 yesterday. Please telegraph me when you sail. Bon voyage and good luck. Brown."

Telegrams were sent to Ottawa and D.I.O., Shanghai, reporting *Thiepval's* time of arrival and proposed time of sailing from Aomori.

At 09.00, Wednesday 10th, the Japanese officers, who had slept ashore in Aomori, came on board and informed us that the cases had arrived and would be brought alongside shortly. We had hoped to sail at 10.00 but at that time there was still no sign of the cases. One of the Japanese officers went ashore to the Customs as it was considered that the delay was there. Finally the cases were brought alongside at 12.00 and we were able to sail at 12.40. Before sailing a cable was brought on board, forwarded from Hakodate, from the D.N.S.—begins "16 *Thiepval* is to return to Esquimalt after depositing dumps at the Kuriles and Port Chatham, proposal to return to Hakodate for Argentine petrol not repeat not approved. Naval." This was in reply to my 25, forwarding Colonel Broome's request. I sent the reply from the D.N.S. to Colonel Broome by telegram.

The weather continued to be ideal and at 21.00 we had passed through Tsugura Straits, the latter part experiencing a 4-knot current in our favour.

At 02.00 Yerima Zaki was sighted and was abeam at 04.43, distant 4.5 miles. Shortly after this fog closed down and it remained thick until 11.00, after which it was patchy for a period, finally clearing up completely shortly after noon. Dikoku Jima, the small island at the entrance to Akkeshi was

abeam at 15.30. Fog again closed down at 22.30 and it remained thick all night, only clearing at 09.00 (Saturday 12th). During the forenoon the mountains of Yetorofu Jima were sighted about 30 miles away and at 15.15 the north end of the same island.

Sunday, 13th of July, the south end of Shimushir island was sighted at 06.00. Broughton Bay is at the north end of this island. At 06.30 we ran into patchy fog for a period of about three hours. When, however, we had thoroughly got into the lee of Shimushir it was quite clear as was anticipated and at 14.30 we were able to anchor off the entrance to Broughton bay in 20 fathoms of water. The entrance, or most of it, was obstructed by a heavy growth of kelp. It was thought at first this would cause considerable difficulty but this did not prove to be the case and the dory and the surf boat with Lieutenant Pressy in charge had returned to the ship by 17.00. The petrol and stores had been left in charge of the Japanese who are looking after the blue fox farm belonging to the Department of Agriculture. They had been expecting us, having been informed by the *Urrupu-maru*, a Government fishing protective vessel, which we had passed anchored outside. They had a message to say Maclaren would probably arrive at Broughton bay on the 16th.

At 17.10 we weighed and proceeded to Kashiwabara bay. This was in order to get the dump already there and transfer it to the lake on the south end of the same island. This Col. Broome had now obtained permission to do as well as lay a dump in Broughton bay. This permission had previously been withheld owing to it being breeding time of the foxes and it being the habit of the fox to kill its young if disturbed. This dangerous period was now passed.

A message was sent to Major Maclaren reporting the dump having been laid in Broughton Bay and giving him a weather report.

At 09.00 Monday 14th, the following was received from Colonel Broome: "Owing to shortage of time don't lay dump south end of Paramushir. We will use Muraskami bay and chance it. Relying meeting you Petropaulovsk." This was sent through Horomushir, the wireless station at the north end of Paramushir island, only operating during the summer months in the fishing season. Lieutenant Takunaga received a message in Japanese from Ominato that Maclaren had left Minato at 07.45 this morning. A message was sent to Maclaren acknowledging Colonel Broome's message and giving him our position at 08.00 with weather report. The weather was ideal for flying being bc, wind southwest 2 with maximum visibility. All day we were able to see the Kuriles at an average distance of 22 miles, showing up remarkably. During the night the clocks were put on one hour.

July 15 proved to be another good flying day, but apparently not so further south as we received a message that Maclaren had arrived at Hitakappu at 15.00 yesterday and was now waiting good weather. Hittakappu is connected with Zero by cable being the northernmost island of the Kuriles which is.

The Kamchatka coast was in sight all day. At 18.40 Dalni point was abeam and we passed through the narrows into Avacha bay. We anchored in the outer harbour, Petropaulovsk at 19.55.

I had previously reported our time of arrival by W.T. and asked if we could go alongside on arrival as we required to coal and water. This although received and understood was not replied to. However, on anchoring, a customs official, a member of the secret service and editor of the local paper who was also interpreter, came on board. They informed us that we could go alongside at 08.00 in the morning. The Japanese officers who had not passports for Russia would not be permitted to land. They also said that the same guard as had been placed on the ship when here in April, would remain on board, i.e., two soldiers. Their idea in placing this guard is to prevent smuggling and also to guard against anyone stowing themselves away on board. Apparently there are a considerable number who would gladly get out of the country if only the opportunity offered including some of the Soviet officials themselves.

Wednesday 16th we proceeded alongside the wharf in the inner harbour to coal and water. There is a local regulation here that all the transport of coal ashore must be done by local labour. There was considerable debate as to how much we would be charged for this coaling which we wanted to do ourselves. At length it was decided at 95 cents per ton. We found there was also going to be considerable charge for storage of our coal pending *Thiepval's* arrival, a government tax for using Japanese coal in a Russian port and wharfage while coaling. The total came to over \$300 United States. It had occurred to me in Hakodate that there might be considerable charges in Petropaulovsk so had obtained a card from the Russian Volunteer Fleet agent there to the corresponding agent in Petropaulovsk, asking that all charges be made to the Rising Sun through Howell & Co., their Hakodate agent. The coal had been consigned to Hudson's Bay Co., who had been designated agent for British Round-the-World Flight in Petropaulovsk. He took charge of all *Thiepval's* bills. We completed coaling and watering and shoved off and anchored as wharfage was too expensive to remain alongside. We anchored at 18.00 close to the aeroplane buoy in the inner harbour.

There was supposed to be 80 tons of coal in bags. There turned out to be only 58 tons. There was no remedy for this as it stated in the consignment note that no responsibility would be accepted for loss due to breakage of bags, etc.

It was fully expected that Major Maclaren would arrive at *Petropaulovsk* Thursday 17th. Owing to wireless station ashore being so close we were not permitted to use our own wireless so had heard nothing of the aeroplane. At 17.00 I decided to ask the President of the Soviet Committee if Horomushir W.T. station at the north end of Paramushir could be asked for news of the aeroplane. This he gave permission to do and with an interpreter and the Leading Telegraphist we were taken to the wireless station. The following message was soon received for Lieutenant Takunaga, our Naval liason officer. "Aeroplane has started Toshimoyo (Hitakappu) at 05.30, 16 day and not appears at Broton or Murakami Bay and nobody saw it passing. Report your position quickly. *Hamakaze*." (The *Hamakaze* is one of the Japanese destroyers in the Kuriles, the *Isakaze* being the other.) Another message was received by Takunaga sent before the above, translated as follows: "British plane arrived at Toshimoye at 3.54 p.m. They intended to leave there at 4 a.m., 15th, but postponed it because of fog. *Hamakaze*." Another message was also received a little of it being missing: "— does not arrive at Broton or Horomushiro yet its whereabouts unknown. *Isakaze* near Broton Bay."

On arrival on board I decided as it was not permitted to use wireless in the harbour, and also being partially blanketed by mountains, to proceed to sea in the direction of Paramushir, so getting into touch with the Japanese destroyers through Horomushiro. Should the plane be missing and lost we would be on the way to assist in the search, or should the spare engine or propeller be required, on the plane being found, they would be so much nearer.

As soon as we were clear of Avacha bay Lieutenant Takunaga sent the following message via Horomushiro to the *Hamakazes* "On receiving your telegram *Thiepval* left Petropaulovsk at 08.30 p.m., steaming for south. I know the plane is missing after leaving Toshimoye. Let me know all about what has happened since." T. of O. 22.10.

No further news was received during the night. At 08.00 we made our position to the *Hamakaze* and asked them to hasten reply to Takunaga's signal of 22.10 last night. A message was also sent to Ottawa reporting our movements. A reply was received from the *Hamakaze* at 12.10: "Have no more report yet. *Isakaze* now looking for between Toshimoye and Broton."

At 13.10 the following message to Horomushiro from *Isokaze* for *Thiepval* was intercepted. "Plane is safe at Uruppu (island) Tokotan bay a.m. 18th.

As it was doubtful, as yet, as to why the plane had landed in Tokotan bay, it was not proposed to return to Petropaulovsk until it was certain the plane did not require any of the spares carried by *Thiepval*. A signal was sent giving the noon position and asking if the plane had any immediate requirements of *Thiepval*. Lieutenant Takunaga also sent the following to the *Isokaze*. "*Thiepval* is waiting for further news about the aeroplane. Let me know the condition of the plane and pilots as well as their intention about further flight. *Thiepval* wants to go back Petropaulovsk if she is not wanted there."

A reply came from the *Isokaze* at 16.50: "Plane reached here because of fog. Plane and pilots are safe. If its fine to-morrow will steer for Broughton bay at 4 a.m. and Murakami bay same day. You are not required."

It was considered advisable not to arrive at Petropaulovsk before the news of the planes departure had been received as *Thiepval's* wireless could not be used in the harbour. Accordingly course was shaped for Petro at slow speed. The weather continued fine with good visibility, wind southwest force 3-4.

At 11.55 July 19 a message was received from the *Isokaze*: "Plane postpones owing pilots unwell cold." At 12.50 speed was increased to 8 knots. It was becoming increasingly hard to get Horomushiro owing to interference by Petropaulovsk. The weather was ideal for flying with maximum visibility up to 15.00 when a fog bank appeared up to windward, the wind now being north-east, and closed down at 15.50. The fog partially cleared at 18.00 and Avacha bay was entered at 18.25, anchoring in Petropaulovsk at 19.25. When the local officials came on board it was arranged that Horomushiro be asked to make all news of the aeroplane and any signals for *Thiepval* to Petropaulovsk station.

July 20, Sunday, the following message somewhat delayed was received: "Flight discontinued on 19th perhaps to-morrow difficult also owing to such condition as the pilot fevers 38.5 degrees and weather is heavy fog with westerly wind of 20 metres per second. They are in a watchman's shed on shore receiving provisions from *Isokaze*."

During the afternoon two Russian Volunteer Fleet ships arrived in port, one from Vladivostok with a company of soldiers on board being the relief for the garrison here. One year is the length of time they stationed in Petropaulovsk. There are also a few soldiers at Oust-Kamachatka which are also being relieved.

Monday 21st another message was received from the *Isokaze*, all messages apparently being held up about 24 hours: "The patient recovered somewhat flight yet difficult to-morrow presumed by heavy fog of to-day, 20th." The weather to-day, although clear, is very much reduced visibility with light showers of rain in the afternoon.

Tuesday, 22, received the following from *Isokaze* via Otchisi and Horomushiro to Petropaulovsk: "Patient recovered will fly to-morrow permitting. Weather to-day yet heavy fog."

July 23 the weather was rain with very poor visibility. A weather report was sent to Major Maclaren at 11.00. No news of the plane was received to-day.

As soon as the morning fog had cleared Wed. 24th, a report was made at 10.00: "Weather 10.00, July 24, blue sky detached clouds maximum visibility, light breezes." During the afternoon of 24th a series of six messages were received as follows:—

From *Isokaze* 22nd, 12.00: "Attempted temporary flight to inspect this morning but could not start owing to fog. They took dinner cheerfully with us on board ship last evening. Removed to-day from shore to destroyer, plane tying astern. If it allright to-morrow will fly."

From *Isokaze* 23rd, 08.00: "Plane left Tokitan for Murikamivia Broughton 07.40."

From *Hamakaze* at Murakami bay, 23rd, 18.00: "Plane has arrived safely at Murakami Wan at 6 p.m."

From Maclaren, 20.40: "Leaving for Petropaulovsk 06.00 to-morrow morning. If weather fine will refuel and proceed same day Nikolski. Endeavour obtain weather report Nikolski and forward Petropaulovsk. Proposed course direct Cape Kronotski to Nikolski. If possible arrange be on course some time to-morrow noon."

It was not possible to proceed at once as it was first necessary to water ship. Steam was raised at once and at 13.00 24th we weighed and proceeded alongside the wharf in the inner harbour. Owing to the very low pressure in the water system watering ship was not completed until 17.00. As the plane had not arrived by then it was considered advisable to wait for some news of her, for if she had left at 06.00, she should have been in Petropaulovsk long before this. We shoved off from the wharf and anchored near the aeroplane's buoy at 17.10.

All hope of the plane arriving to-day had been given up when at approximately 19.20 the noise of her engine could be distinctly heard and she was sighted from the ship at the entrance to Avacha bay. She circled over the inner harbour and made a perfect landing outside the breakwater at 19.30. The whole ship's company cheered fervently and long blasts on the siren greeted them as the plane taxied to the buoy. A boat was sent from the ship to assist in making fast and bring Major Maclaren and the other members of the Flight on board. They appeared very glad to find the *Thiepval* in Petropaulovsk and as it turned out it was very fortunate we had not proceeded. Russian officials came on board and the arrival of the plane was duly celebrated with champagne. Sergeant Andrews had been very sick with a temperature of 105 degrees. He was much improved on leaving Paramushir but had to lie down in the bottom of the fuselage all the way, and now turned in as soon as he had had dinner and a hot bath, feeling much better.

It appeared the plane had left Murakami bay at 09.30 but had run into fog shortly after Cape Lopatka and had turned back. The second start was made at 15.00. Signals had been made by the *Hamakaze* informing us of the plane's movements, but these were not received until the following day.

The next day, Friday, 25th, it was first intended the *Thiepval* should sail at 08.00, proceeding direct to Nikolski and making weather reports en route and on arrival there. As the weather turned out to be so bad Major Maclaren decided not to fly to-day and it was accordingly arranged for *Thiepval* to remain in Petropaulovsk. The forenoon taken up in fueling the plane. It was found that the *Thiepval* was able to undertake several small jobs, repairing, etc. The plane was ready to proceed by noon had the weather been favourable. The wind however was now northeast force 6, the visibility becoming very poor with rain squalls.

At 11.30 when the plane had been left temporarily, everybody coming on board for lunch, a violent wind squall came up and the plane was observed dragging the buoy and mooring rapidly towards the breakwater. A dory was at once got out and another anchor dropped. This, however, did not hold and a line was got out from the *Thiepval* to the plane, being just in time to check her before her tail touched the beach. The *Thiepval* was also now very close to the spit, stretching out all the cable in use. If the plane was to lie astern there would not be enough room for the plane as well. Steam was available for the main engines in anticipation of sailing and as soon as the plane was made fast astern I steamed slowly up to windward and dropped the second anchor.

During the afternoon the aeroplane's mooring was weighed and the cable was found to be foul of the flukes. The mooring was relaid and at 17.45 the plane was again made fast to the buoy as lying astern she was continually

swinging into the ship. The wind had by now died completely and no further trouble was experienced with the mooring.

Major Maclaren went ashore to call on the President of the local Soviet Committee but he was too busy to see him and asked him to call at 08.00 the following morning. All the members of the flight and myself had dinner with Mr. Skuce, the Hudson's Bay agent, who is finally adjusting the company's business in Makchatka before the final withdrawal from the country in September.

By noon, Saturday, 26th, the weather had cleared up completely and Major Maclaren decided to fly to Nikolski. The plans for the *Thiepval* were slightly altered. It was arranged that we should sail immediately after the plane, following her course via Cape Shipunski and Cape Kronotski to Nikolski. Should the weather be thick at Bering Island the plane would go to Oust-Kamchatka. In any case *Thiepval* would be informed of the plane's arrival at either Oust or Nikolski by wireless and would then proceed directly to south end Myedni island. If no news of the plane was received we were to follow up the course of the plane until she was found or news obtained.

At 14.45 the plane slipped from the buoy, was towed round with her bows to the entrance, and then taxied out into Avacha bay and took off. *Thiepval* weighed and proceeded at the same time. 16.15 Dalni Point was bearing north (Mag.) distance 2 miles and course was altered for Cape Shipunski. There was now maximum visibility with a westerly wind, the best wind here for clear weather. At 16.30 the aeroplane was sighted returning apparently to Petropaulovsk. It was decided not to return at once as it was certain a wireless message would soon be received from Petropaulovsk giving the exact situation and Major Maclaren's wishes as to our movements. At 18.25 the expected message was received: "Return Petropaulovsk immediately, plane damaged. Maclaren."

Thiepval anchored in the inner harbour, Petropaulovsk, at 21.50. Major Maclaren and the members of the flight came on board on our arrival. It appeared that the fuselage of the plane had been damaged on landing. A Russian ship entering the outer harbour had managed to get in the way as the plane was coming down to land there. It was, therefore, necessary to land further out. Here there was unfortunately a considerable sea running and the plane bumped, breaking some of the frames and ribs. It would not be possible to ascertain all the damage until the bottom boards were unscrewed, a lengthy business owing to the large number of screws, and the plane beached. It was arranged that the *Thiepval's* shipwright should start work shortly after daylight the following day.

On full examination, it was estimated that repairs to fuselage three days. A working party was sent ashore to dig a drydock for the plane on the steeply sloping beach, and at high tide she was successfully "docked" at 17.00 Sunday, 27th.

The guard which had heretofore always been placed on board on our arrival in Petropaulovsk, had not appeared. The police officer who subsequently came on board explained that they now understood that they were not entitled to place a guard on board one of H.M. ships, but would we prevent any Russians or shore people from coming on board.

The President of the Kamchatka Government invited all the officers of the ship and the members of the flight to dinner at 18.00, 28th. This proved to be a rather dull proceeding, as there was only one of them who could speak English, and none of us could speak Russian. A very fiery brandy was the principal drink and a bottle of our own whisky which they had sent off for during the afternoon.

Work on the aeroplane proceeded as rapidly as could be expected, working from first thing in the morning until 20.00. The weather remained unsuitable

for flying, being for the most part rainy with poor visibility or sunshine with fog lying outside the harbour. Every effort was made to obtain weather reports from Nikolski, but, the local station, working to hard and fast routine, seemed to be unable to get a report until p.m. of the day it was required on, then too late to be of any use.

Mr. Volsky, the Governor of Kamchatka, came to have a look at the aeroplane at 16.00, 29th, with several others, on Major Maclaren's invitation.

All repairs to the plane were completed p.m. 30th, the chief shipwright having worked very hard under trying conditions. At 16.30 the tide was high enough to undock the aeroplane and she was towed to her buoy. Every preparation was made to fly to Nikolski on the 31st, but on telephoning the lighthouse at Dalni Point dense fog with no wind was reported.

The Russian Volunteer Fleet agent here having a considerable amount of coal on hand for sale at much the same price as it is procurable at Dutch Harbour, it was decided to fill up with coal here. Should there be any more delays like the present due to weather, etc., the additional coal would be essential. The Hudson's Bay agent kindly took it on to pay for the coal and accept a draft, the Russians being unwilling to accept a bill of exchange. We weighed and proceeded alongside the pier at 13.00, 30th, but were not able to commence coaling then as it would take some little time to collect the shore labour.

Coaling ship was commenced at 08.30, Thursday, 31st. We had completed with 40 tons of coal and 12 tons of water by 14.30 and shoved off the pier and anchored at 14.50 in the Inner harbour.

Early Friday, 1st, the lighthouse at Dalni point was telephoned for weather report outside. A report of maximum visibility was brought back, Cape Shipunski being in sight. Major Maclaren accordingly decided to try and make Nikolski. At 10.20 the plane took the air and disappeared over Dalni point.

The *Thiepvall* weighed and proceeded at 11.30 following the plane's course until news of her arrival at Nikolski or Oust-Kamchatka was received. It was thought a message might be received by 15.00 reporting the plane's arrival at either place, as only $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 hours' flying was involved; 18.15 Cape Shipunski was abeam and as yet no message had been received from Major Maclaren. Course was altered at 19.45 to pass close up the coast of Kamchatka after rounding Cape Shipunski. It had previously been arranged if the plane had to come down in one of the lakes along the coast, a large fire would be lit in some conspicuous place. At 20.15 a message was received from Major Maclaren at Oust-Kamchatka, reporting his safe arrival there and stating that they had not been able to carry on to Nikolski on account of weather. We immediately altered course for Nikolski on receipt of the news of the plane's safe arrival. The weather continued to hold, clear and fine.

Visibility was particularly good during the forenoon of Saturday, August 2, and at 07.00 Cape Kronotski was in sight 52 miles away. The Kamchatka coast remained in sight all the day.

At 09.40 a message was received from the Oust wireless station informing us that the aeroplane had left for Nikolski at 09.25.

The following was received from Colonel Broome at 14.30 (zone 11): "Aeroplane wrecked sandy beach 3 miles south Nikolski proceed there salve." At this time the *Thiepvall* was too far from Nikolski to make a landfall before dark unless it were particularly clear, which it would probably not be. I however went on to full speed. Another message came through from Nikolski at 15.00: "How long will you take to reach the wreck. Surf breaking up plane. Broome." A reply was made to this at once informing Nikolski we were proceeding at full speed and if visibility permitted should arrive at 23.00. An immediate reply came to this: "Too late. Proceed Nikolski all safe Broome." We however carried on at full speed to make Nikolski if possible that night.

By 21.30 it was so dark all idea of entering harbour in that light had to be given up and we reduced speed until daylight.

North point of Bering island was sighted at dawn and we proceeded into Nikolski Road, anchoring at 05.45 Sunday, August 3.

Shortly after the Russian officials had boarded and left the ship Major Maclaren and the other members of the flight came on board. The condition of the plane was apparently hopeless and it was now only a question of salving the engine and fusilage if possible. It was decided to go ashore after breakfast, examine the wreck and then make arrangements for the best method of procedure.

The only sound wing left, we found, was the top left. The lower left was crumpled and broken. The lower right wing was missing completely and the upper left wing had a broken sileron. The engine, propellers were undamaged and the fusilage only slightly. It was decided to take off the remaining right wing, place a boat under the end of the left wing and then float the plane and tow it alongside the ship. It would then be possible to lift out the engine, which done, cut off the left wings and hoist in the fusilage. The weather, fortunately for this purpose remained clear with a very calm sea. At 17.00 I weighed and proceeded, anchoring again outside as close to the wrecked aeroplane as possible.

The engine was hoisted out without difficulty by one of the foremost davits. The fusilage, being so long, was more difficult but was eventually placed port side aft, the boat davits there being removed, and the hoist made with the main boom. We were ready to proceed by 20.30 but were not able to do so until 23.30 as Colonel Broome and the cinema operator had gone to the seal rookery at the north end of Bering island and had not returned.

Previous to our arrival at Nikolski we had established communication with the *Algonquin*, United States cruising cutter, at Kiska, and had arranged with her to get weather reports from her for Major Maclaren as she was proceeding to Attu. We were now able to pass all press reports for the flight therefor to the *London Times*, with whom Major Maclaren has a contract. The following signals were made to Vickers: "Regret owing to thick fog forced to descend heavy sea near Komandorski islands. Wings floats and tail unit smashed and as no spares available necessary to abandon flight. So sorry. Hullbearers and engine salvaged and taken on board *Thiepvall* en route Vancouver."

To Trenchard, Air Ministry: "For sake Air Force so sorry have failed. Conditions almost impossible for flying."

The following full report was made out by Colonel Broome in Maclaren's name and forwarded to the *New York Times* for the *London Times*:—

"Plane left Oust-Kamchatka 09.14, August 2, weather hazy but no fog. After passing unnamed cape 15 miles S.E. of Oust flying at 3,000 feet fog banks encountered but clear water visible between until about two-thirds across open stretch of 119 land miles between last point of Manchotka and first of Bering island. Fog then became solid ahead and plane descended to 100 feet finding visibility one mile under fog bank. When nearing Bering island fog dropped to sea in front and behind, wind 20 miles per hour on port quarter. With plane travelling at 100 miles per hour 10 feet above rough sea visibility 100 yards and with rain blinding Penderleith, a small islet flashed out of the fog ahead. Penderleith swerved and avoided few feet islet disappeared next few seconds. As distance and time for Bering island has been run there was imminent danger of dashing against cliffs of island; visibility now nil. Penderleith now made a desperate landing along the swell but across short confused sea. Both wing tip floats shattered and wrenched off, plane swerved violently around, burying and tearing fabric of lower part wing and wrenching sileron half loose. My first order was for life belts which were Broome's seat for'd, cockpit; my next

to examine hull, fortunately no sign making water. Dense fog, no land visible, clock stopped 10.55 time of hitting water. Hundreds of puffins flying in two steady streams, presumed same leaving nest for open sea fishing and returning to feed young, which tallied with my reckoning that land should be E.S.E. and close. Started engine and attempted taxi but almost impossible to steer as wing tips alternately swerving plane around. Broome and I now spent next two hours running backwards and forwards alternate lower wings as plane swerved and threatened to capsize with weight of engine. Had to stop engine repeatedly as radiator boiled or plane threatened to dive bodily under when tail lifted by swell. All this time lower wings slowly breaking up. During last desperate minutes Broome pointed to east, small patch of fog lifted, outline high land dimly seen. Engine started with difficulty as everyone now getting exhausted, cold and wet. Penderleith leaving pilot's seat to help. Saw sandy beach ahead about 2 miles off, ran close to beach, engine now useless with broken sprocket on starting mag. Dropped anchor which dragged, wind N.W. and blowing straight on. Everyone jumped into bitterly cold surf, held plane head to sea and wind and sea dropping, beached plane and Penderleith and I unloaded gear up to waist in surf. Fog now lifted, rest afternoon bright, warm, clear, and islet first seen momentarily in fog and narrowly escaped proved to be Sea Lion Rock, 150 feet high, lying 7 miles N.W.N.W. from Nikolski. I had allowed 3 to 5 degrees for drift on passage which shows that both navigation and steering were faultless. Broome set out along beach, having recognized our position by odd shaped rock remembered his visit last April. On his arrival Nikolski church bell rang, all males available manned two boats, pulled round coast to plane, rendered greatest assistance hauling plane out of reach of surf. Russian wireless operator got H.M.C.S. *Thiepval* immediately she en route from Petropaulovsk arriving daylight next morning. Took on board welcome meeting, salvaged engine and hull, left for Dutch Harbour midnight."

Monday, August 4, South point of Copper island through a momentary lift in the fog, then bearing N. 13 E. distant 10' at 11.00. From then to the day of arrival at Dutch Harbour it was not possible to get sights, it either being overcast or thick fog.

Tuesday, August 5, the calendar was put back one day crossing the 180th meridian.

The sea remained flat calm, the wind never rising higher than force 3.

At 08.00 August 7 land was sighted and the Bogosloff picked up right ahead. The current experienced was practically nil.

The weather was now clear and we made fast alongside the pier at Unalaska at 19.15.

Friday, August 7 we coaled ship taking in the remainder of the coal, 32 tons, which had been sent up to Dutch Harbour for us in February, and which we had not been able to take in previously:

On opening up the bunkers for coaling a stowaway was found having apparently subsisted on dry fish, of which there was a certain amount left, with several bottles which had apparently contained water. On examination the man told the following story: He had lived in America for several years and had served in the American army, taking out his first papers as an American citizen. Not long before the *Thiepval's* arrival in Petropaulovsk on August 15th the man stated he had also arrived there from America on a visit to his mother. The Russian authorities had taken all his money and his American papers and sent the latter to Moscow. He had been refused permission to leave Kamchatka and had, therefore, stowed away on board the *Thiepval* in an endeavour to get back to America, on the last occasion of our coaling, the ship going alongside the jetty for this purpose. The American collector of customs at Dutch harbour speaks Russian very well and interviewed the stowaway. A statement was made out in accordance with the stowaway's

statement which he swore to and signed as being the truth. It was decided to take the man on to a port where there was proper facilities for dealing with such cases and from which the man's statements could be more easily verified.

It was necessary to stay at Dutch harbour until 16.45, August 9, as it was not possible to complete an engine bearing before that which had been running hot from Nikolski to Dutch harbour.

The Senior Naval Officer of the United States Bering Sea Patrol called on the ship his call being duly returned.

On leaving Dutch harbour we passed into the Pacific by way of Akutan pass. At the time there was considerable tide running against us, throwing up considerable tide rips. No difficulty, however, was experienced on this account. This brought us into the Pacific before dark. When just clear of the pass it came on to blow hard from the south with a high sea. This lasted for about 24 hours when from then on we had a very fine passage to Prince Rupert, getting sights almost every day.

Forrester island off Dixon entrance was sighted at 08.50, Friday 15th and we made fast alongside the Grand Trunk Pacific wharf at Prince Rupert at 01.30 Saturday 16th. A committee of welcome for Major Maclaren arrived on board at 03.00 and remained for about one hour. Saturday evening a banquet was given by the city for Major Maclaren to which the officers of the ship were also invited, a dance following.

It was found to be necessary to take the stowaway on to Vancouver. The Japanese officers landed here in order to go on to Vancouver by the *Prince George* sailing that night.

At 17.25 we cast off from the wharf and proceeded. Outside the entrance to the harbour we found thick fog waiting us so I decided to anchor until it cleared. This we did and at 00.30 it was clear enough to proceed. It, however, soon came down thick again and we proceeded through fog all night, clearing up slightly in the morning. No more fog was experienced after this and an uneventful passage to Vancouver was made.

At 08.10 Wednesday August 20 we anchored off Jerico Beach and landed the fusilage and aeroplane engine, leaving also Col. Broome's dories.

We proceeded alongside Pier D in Vancouver harbour at 10.45. Here Colonel Broome, Captain Freeman the pilot, the cinema operator, left the ship. Major Maclaren and the other two members of the flight also remained in Vancouver to be the guests of the Canadian Club the next day. They were to come to Victoria by the night boat and were to be the guests of the R.C.N. Barracks.

At 05.35 we cast off from Pier D and proceeded to Victoria. The passage was uneventful and having the benefit of a strong tide we arrived at Esquimalt at 13.30 where we made fast alongside the dockyard jetty.

W. J. R. BEECH,
Lieutenant,
R.C.N.

DOMINION OF CANADA

REPORT OF THE WORK
OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF
SOLDIERS'
CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31

1925



OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1925

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

REPORT OF THE WORK

DEPARTMENT OF

SOLDIERS

CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30

1912



WASHINGTON: GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1912

*To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B.,
G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the
Dominion of Canada.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The undersigned has the honour to present to Your Excellency the Annual Report of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

I have the honour to be

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

HENRI S. BELAND,

Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.

November 30, 1925.

THE DEPARTMENT OF SOLDIERS' CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT

Head OfficeDaly Building, Ottawa

MINISTER—The Honourable Henri S. Béland, M.D.
DEPUTY MINISTER—N. F. Parkinson, M.Sc.
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MINISTER AND SECRETARY—E. H. Scammell, F.C.I.S.
DIRECTOR OF ADMINISTRATION—E. Flexman, D.S.O.
DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES—W. C. Arnold, M.D.
DIRECTOR OF DENTAL SERVICES—R. B. O'Sullivan, D.D.S., O.B.E.
OVERSEAS REPRESENTATIVE—C. G. Arthur, D.S.O.

District Offices—

"A" Unit, Province of Quebec—

Head Office, Ames-Holden Building, Montreal, P.Q.
Branch Office, Merger Building, Quebec, P.Q. (Medical Clinic only).

"B" Unit, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island—

Head Office, Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax, N.S.
Branch Office, The Cottage, Lancaster Hospital, St. John, N.B.

"C" Unit, Eastern Ontario—

Head Office, 1st Floor, Daly Building, Ottawa, Ont.
Branch Office, Post Office Building, Kingston, Ont.

"D" and "F" Units, Central and Western Ontario—

Head Office, Christie Street Hospital, Toronto, Ont.
Branch Office, Sanford Building, 43 Catherine Street South, Hamilton, Ont.
Branch Office, Brener Building, 184 Horton Street, London, Ont.

"G" Unit, Manitoba—

Head Office, 604 Canada Building, Winnipeg, Man.
Branch Office, Customs Excise Warehouse, Port Arthur, Ont.

"H" Unit, Saskatchewan—

Head Office, Veteran Block, Regina, Sask.
Branch Office, Canada Building, Saskatoon, Sask.

"I" Unit, Alberta—

Head Office, 523 Eighth Avenue West, Calgary, Alta.
Branch Office, Strathcona Post Office, South Side, Edmonton, Alta.

"J" Unit, British Columbia—

Head Office, Shaughnessy Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.
Branch Office, Post Office Building, Victoria, B.C.

Overseas Office—Canadian Building, Trafalgar Square, London, S.W.1, England.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Accounts—method of presentation.....	32
ACCOUNTS DIVISION.....	32-46
Accounts receivable.....	44
Appropriations by fiscal years, 1919-25.....	46
Appropriations for 1924-25.....	35-37
Current Assets by Provinces.....	44
Distribution of Vocational Loans.....	44
Government Department Transfers.....	45
Net disbursements on pensions, 1916-25.....	42
Net disbursements on re-establishment, 1915-25.....	43
Railway transportation and freight.....	45
Statements of Income and Expenditures.....	36-41
Summary of Financial Statement.....	35
Addresses of Departmental Offices.....	4
ADMINISTRATION BRANCH.....	17-46
Accounts Division.....	32
Blind, training and care of.....	21
Chaplain services.....	26
Employment.....	18
Engineering Division.....	28
Equipment Section.....	32
Foreign Relations Section.....	26
Imperial Pensions Division.....	27
Investigation Section.....	26
Orthopædic and Surgical Appliances.....	17, 23
Pay and Pensions Division.....	25
Purchasing and Stores Division.....	30
Records and Central Registry Division.....	30
Relief.....	19
Returned Soldiers' Insurance.....	22
Sheltered Employment.....	21
Staff.....	17
Vocational Loans.....	17
Vocational Training in Civil Service.....	18
War Service Gratuity payments.....	26
Administration Costs.....	8
Admissions, discharges and deaths.....	10, 11
Blind, training and care of.....	21
Central Registry and Records.....	30
Chaplain Services.....	26
Civil Service, training in.....	18
Clinical treatments.....	10
Dental Services.....	16
Disablement Fund.....	47
Disposal of Surplus Stores and Equipment.....	31
Employment.....	18
Engineering Division.....	28
Equipment.....	32
Farm and Garden Operations.....	29
Fire Protection.....	29

	PAGE
Foreign Relations Section.....	26
Fuel Supply.....	29
Hospitals, Mental.....	15
Imperial Pensions Division.....	27
Indigent Pensioners (Appendix II).....	69
Insurance.....	22
Introductory Letter.....	7
Investigation Section.....	26
Laundry operations.....	29
Maintenance and repairs.....	29
Mechanical transport.....	29
Neuropsychiatric Service.....	14-16
Order in Council P.C. 580 as amended (Appendix I).....	48
Order in Council P.C. 848 (Appendix II).....	69
Orthopædic and Surgical Appliances.....	17, 23
Patient Strength.....	11
Pay and Pensions Division.....	25
Pension Medical Examinations.....	11
Purchasing and Stores.....	30
Records and Central Registry.....	30
Rehabilitation Committees.....	19
Relief.....	19
Rentals.....	29
Returned Soldiers' Insurance.....	22
Sheltered Employment.....	21
Staff.....	47
Staff, Administration Branch.....	17
Stores and Purchasing.....	30
Transfers to Government Departments.....	31
TREATMENT BRANCH.....	10-16
Admissions, discharges, deaths and total patient strength.....	11
Admissions to hospital, 1915-25.....	10
Clinical treatments, 1919-25.....	10
Dental services.....	16
Neuropsychiatric service.....	14-16
Pension medical examinations.....	11
Tuberculosis, treatment of.....	12
Tuberculosis, treatment of.....	12-14
Unemployment Relief.....	19
Vocational Loans.....	17, 44
Vocational Training in Civil Service.....	18
War Service Gratuity Payments.....	26
Workmen's Compensation Insurance.....	7

INTRODUCTORY LETTER

TO REPORT OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF SOLDIERS' CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT

The Hon. H. S. BÉLAND, M.D.,

Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment,
Ottawa.

SIR,—In accordance with your instructions I have the honour to submit the attached report of the work of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment for the fiscal year 1924-25.

2. It will be seen that a change has occurred in the date to which the report of the department is made up. Previously, with the exception of the accounting statement, the end of the current calendar year has been chosen. This report is now in line with those presented by other Government departments.

3. The work of the department is divided into two main sections, namely medical and administrative. Under the former is the entire medical service of the department, including that performed in outside institutions as well as in departmental hospitals. Under the latter are the Accounting Division, which includes the payment of pensions, Canadian and Imperial; Purchasing and Stores; the collection of premiums and the payment of claims under the Returned Soldiers' Insurance Act; Vocational loans; relief; the operation of the Orthopaedic and Surgical Appliances Branch; etc.

4. The medical service shows very little reduction from that of the previous fiscal year. On March 31, 1924, there were 3,834 ex-soldier patients on the strength of the department, while a year later the number was 3,529, a reduction of 305. Very little reduction from the present numbers can be expected for some years to come.

5. Clinical treatments show a decline though these still average 11,920 per week, which involves the maintenance of a large medical staff for this work alone.

6. The number of pensions medical examinations conducted in Canada was 33,340, which is somewhat less than during the last fiscal year. On the other hand many of these examinations, especially new cases, entail a much more exhaustive investigation than previously so that it is not possible to reduce the staff or expense in proportion.

7. The demands on the department for the payment of compensation in respect of workmen with pensions of 20 per cent or upwards, engaged in industry, continues to grow. The appropriation granted for the last fiscal year was insufficient to meet the claims which arose during that year by about \$20,000 which had therefore to be carried over to the year under review. The expenditure this year is expected to reach \$75,000. A Governor General's Warrant has been secured to cover the amount in excess of the appropriation granted by Parliament. Authority in respect of this provision, which is proving of great benefit in the placement of disabled men in industry, has now been extended by Order in Council to March 31, 1927.

8. The expenditure on unemployment relief during the fiscal year 1923-24 was \$315,624.83. Notwithstanding the most careful investigation into all conditions and the need of those making application, the amount expended during the year 1924-25 was \$412,324.37. This latter figure was slightly in excess of the amount of the relief orders issued during the year as it included certain payments left over from the previous fiscal year. The total of the relief orders issued was \$406,327.90 and the number of individual applications for the same was 40,704. This includes many who had relief on several occasions.

9. Reference was made in the last annual report to the Rehabilitation Committee in Toronto which is still continuing its work. During the last winter a

committee was organized in Edmonton by Major-General the Hon. W. A. Griesbach, which achieved excellent results. It is being reorganized for the coming winter. Another committee has now been formed in Montreal, under the chairmanship of General Sir Arthur Currie, and the department has been authorized by Order in Council to transfer its employment staff in that city to the control of the committee. The transfer was made and a secretary appointed on September 1, 1925.

10. The sheltered employment workshops still continue to be of great benefit to ex-members of the forces who find it impossible to obtain employment owing to their disabilities. Many articles of a useful nature are manufactured and although the Vetcraft workshops are conducted at a loss, the cost in the form of relief would probably be greater if the men were not thus employed. The poppies worn on Armistice Day are manufactured in the Vetcraft workshops. The Canadian Red Cross continues to co-operate with the department in Montreal, Winnipeg, Vancouver and Victoria.

11. A further reduction in staff has been secured due mainly to consolidation of the work and the greater experience and consequent efficiency of departmental employees. The number at March 31, 1925, was 2,448, as against 2,922 a year previously. 94.5 per cent of the male staff are returned soldiers. Since the date to which the attached report is made up there has been a further reduction of 236, the staff on October 31, 1925, numbering 2,212, which includes all doctors, nurses, orderlies and staff in hospitals, as well as the employees of the Orthopaedic and Surgical Appliances workshops and offices of the department.

12. The financial statement is presented in a form which can be readily understood. It agrees with the returns made by the Auditor General. On the debtor side are shown the appropriations and collections and on the creditor side, direct payments to men and dependents, payments for services to men and dependents, payments to outside organizations not under the direct control of the department, capital expenditure, recoverable expenditure, casual revenue, cost of administration, unexpended appropriations and funds in hand at the end of the fiscal year.

Two matters call for special comment. First, it will be noted that the expenditure on Canadian pensions shows an increase of \$1,424,426.86, while the cost of administration shows a decrease of \$539,460.82. Secondly, it is gratifying to report that due to the most rigid economy the cost of administration has been reduced from 4.863 per cent during the fiscal year 1923-24 to 3.816 per cent during the fiscal year 1924-25. This figure is arrived at in the following manner:—

Direct payments to men and dependents in cash consisting of pensions, pay and allowances, relief, etc.	\$43,158,981 12
Payments for services to men and dependents including hospital treatment, orthopaedic appliances, transportation of patients and pensioners, funeral expenses and sheltered employment under the control of department and employer's liability compensation.	5,073,080 29
Payments to outside organizations not under the direct control of the department, such as the Last Post Fund, Canadian Red Cross for Sheltered Employment and Federal Appeal Board.	317,455 88
Capital expenditure.	10,339 90
Recoverable expenditure and casual revenue.	1,558,247 91
Total payments apart from administration.	\$50,118,105 10
Administration, including salaries, telephones, telegrams, transportation, stationery, rent, light, heat, etc.	1,946,184 25
Total expenditure.	\$52,064,289 35
Insurance premiums collected.	1,648,983 99
	\$53,713,273 34

The above figure is divided into the cost of administration as shown, plus the expenditure of the Board of Pension Commissioners in respect of the statutory salaries of the members of the Board and the immediate staff and expenses of the Board at Head office as follows:—

Administration..	\$ 1,946,184 25
Board of Pension Commissioners..	103,651 15

The resultant figure is a net administration cost of 3.816 per cent. It is considered that there can be little further reduction in this percentage if the department is to continue the services it is at present rendering to former members of the forces.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

N. F. PARKINSON,

Deputy Minister.

OTTAWA, November 30, 1925.

REPORT OF THE TREATMENT BRANCH, MEDICAL DIVISION

At March 31, 1925, there were nine institutions, with a bed capacity of 2,647, under the direct control of the department.

There were on the strength of the department 3,529 treatment cases, distributed as follows:—

In Canada.....	3,149
In Great Britain.....	110
In the United States.....	270

In addition there were 132 civilian cases, making a total treatment strength of 3,661.

The patients were classified as follows:—

	Canada	Great Britain	United States	Total
General (medical and surgical)...	1,474	57	136	1,667
Tuberculous (sanatorium cases)...	708	14	107	829
Mental.....	967	39	27	1,033
Total.....	3,149	110	270	3,529

The following figures give the approximate number of admissions to hospital by the Military Hospitals Commission and the department to March 31, 1925:—

July 1, 1915, to December 31, 1916, by Military Hospitals Commission, approximately.....	22,742
January 1, 1917, to March 31, 1918.....	28,258
April 1, 1918 to December 31, 1919, by D.S.C.R.....	36,625
January 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920.....	23,591
January 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921.....	13,890
January 1, 1922, to December 31, 1922.....	10,015
January 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923.....	8,516
January 1, 1924, to March 31, 1924.....	2,461
April 1, 1924, to March 31, 1925.....	7,978
Total.....	154,076

TREATMENT STRENGTH

The following statement shows the number of in-patients and out-patients at the end of 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, and the fiscal year ending March 31, 1925:—

All Institutions—Year	In-patients	Out-patients	Total
December 31, 1921.....	5,053	287	5,340
December 31, 1922.....	4,014	293	4,307
December 31, 1923.....	3,619	125	3,744
December 31, 1924.....	3,347	80	3,427
March 31, 1925.....	3,452	77	3,529

CLINICAL TREATMENTS

May 1, 1919, to December 31, 1919, by D.S.C.R.....	126,057
January 1, 1920, to December 31, 1920.....	447,142
January 1, 1921, to December 31, 1921.....	300,895
January 1, 1922, to December 31, 1922.....	216,991
January 1, 1923, to December 31, 1923.....	167,291
January 1, 1924, to March 31, 1924.....	42,156
April 1, 1924, to March 31, 1925.....	142,047
Total.....	1,442,579

**ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, DEATHS AND TOTAL PATIENT STRENGTH FOR
THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1925**

Total on strength March 31, 1924.....	3,834
Total on strength March 31, 1925.....	3,529

Months	Admis- sions	Dis- charges	Deaths	Strength
1924—				
April.....	747	938	47	3,596
May.....	543	698	34	3,407
June.....	569	587	33	3,356
July.....	669	770	28	3,227
August.....	588	518	22	3,225
September.....	704	754	33	3,142
October.....	645	553	24	3,210
November.....	673	537	21	3,325
December.....	685	551	32	3,427
1925—				
January.....	891	635	28	3,655
February.....	683	662	23	3,653
March.....	631	721	34	3,529
Totals.....	7,978	7,924	359	

**PENSION MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
MARCH 31, 1925**

Unit	C.E.F.	Imperials	Others	Total
A.....	2,376	249	33	2,658
B.....	2,039	60	26	2,185
C.....	3,064	102	1	3,167
D.....	5,452	962	54	6,468
F.....	2,479	336	15	2,830
G.....	3,698	391	12	4,101
H.....	2,824	295	21	3,140
I.....	3,387	286	20	3,693
J.....	3,390	526	13	3,929
K.....	1,132	25	12	1,169
M.....	1,762			1,762
U.....	3,057	2,224	46	5,327
Total.....	34,720	5,456	253	40,429

SUMMARY

Canada.....	33,340
British Isles.....	1,762
United States.....	5,327
	<u>40,429</u>

**STATEMENT OF EX-MEMBERS OF THE ALLIED FORCES TREATED IN CANADA
DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1925**

Force	On strength 1-4-24	Admis- sions	Dis- charges	Deaths	On strength 31-3-25
Australian.....	1	4	4	1	
Belgian.....		1			1
French.....	4	2	3		3
Newfoundland.....	1	11	10		2
South African.....	1	1	2		
United States.....	8	29	24	1	12
Total.....	15	48	43	2	18

TUBERCULOSIS

During the current year the Sir Oliver Mowat Sanatorium at Kingston has reverted from departmental control to the Kingston Health Association, leaving only one institution—the Central Alberta Sanatorium at Robertson, near Calgary—under operation by the department. Patients from all provinces except Alberta are being treated in the local institutions of their own province, while special accommodation for tuberculosis is provided in four general hospitals operated by the department, namely, Ste. Anne's in the province of Quebec; Christie Street, Toronto; Westminster, London; and Shaughnessy in Vancouver.

The work of the department in so far as tuberculosis is concerned is outlined in the tables below.

Total admissions, including new cases and those who were formerly treated, continue to decrease gradually but steadily. New admissions also continue to decline in numbers. The average number of tuberculous patients receiving treatment under the department during the twelve months of the year was 808, of whom an average of 70 were receiving treatment without pay and allowances.

Table 5 is compiled from available data and is to be considered as only approximately correct.

TABLE 1.—NUMBER OF TUBERCULOUS EX-SERVICE PATIENTS ADMITTED, DIED, DISCHARGED AND REMAINING ON STRENGTH DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1925

Month	Admissions	Transfers on	Deaths	Discharges	Transfers off	Strength
On strength March 31, 1924.....						956
1924—						
April.....	125	11	23	120		629
May.....	80	9	16	131		881
June.....	74		10	120		825
July.....	97	6	16	141		771
August.....	70	10	12	77		762
September.....	100	7	18	111		740
October.....	101		12	63	3	733
November.....	121		5	73		776
December.....	108	4	19	76		793
1925—						
January.....	124	1	12	77		829
February.....	92	5	17	80		829
March.....	85	5	18	72		829
Total.....	1,187	58	178	1,171	3	.....

Average on strength at end of each month—808.

TABLE 2.—EX-SERVICE MEN TAKEN ON STRENGTH FOR TREATMENT FOR TUBERCULOSIS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR, ANALYSED AS PRIMARY ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS

Month	As Primary Admissions	As Re- Admis- sions	Total Admis- sions
1924—			
April.....	41	95	136
May.....	25	74	99
June.....	10	64	74
July.....	26	77	103
August.....	29	51	80
September.....	30	77	107
October.....	19	79	98
November.....	28	93	121
December.....	26	86	112
1925—			
January.....	38	87	125
February.....	30	67	97
March.....	27	63	90
Total.....	329	913	*1,242
Percentage.....	26.49%	73.51%	

*Admissions as per table 1..... 1,187

Transfers on as per table 1..... 58

1,245

Transfers off as per table 1..... 3

Total admissions..... 1,242

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF TUBERCULOUS EX-SERVICE PATIENTS ADMITTED, DISCHARGED, DIED AND REMAINING ON STRENGTH DURING THE FISCAL YEAR, TREATMENT ONLY

	Admis- sions	Dis- charges	Deaths	Transfers to other Treatment or P. and A.	Strength
Strength March 31, 1924.....					88
1924—					
April.....	33	19	5	19	87
May.....	21	14	2	19	73
June.....	9	8	2	7	65
July.....	17	15	1	6	60
August.....	14	8	1	9	56
September.....	11	5	2	8	52
October.....	24	9	2	9	56
November.....	22	4	1	5	67
December.....	24	7	2	17	65
1925—					
January.....	26	12	1	13	65
February.....	11	13	4	1	58
March.....	19	8	4	12	53
Total.....	231	122	27	117	

DEPARTMENT OF SOLDIERS' CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT

TABLE 4.—EX-SERVICE MEN ON STRENGTH FOR TREATMENT FOR TUBERCULOSIS ON MARCH 31, 1925.
ANALYSED ACCORDING TO YEARS IN WHICH ADMITTED OR RE-ADMITTED

Year in which taken on Strength	As Primary Admissions	As Re- Admissions	Totals
March 31, 1925—			
1918 (after April 1)	3		3
1919.....	14	1	15
1920.....	12	8	20
1921.....	10	14	24
1922.....	31	22	53
1923.....	57	85	142
1924.....	99	284	383
1925.....	38	151	189
Total on strength, March 31, 1925.....	264	565	829
Percentage.....	31.84%	68.16%	100%

TABLE 5.—COMPUTED NUMBER OF EX-SERVICE MEN TAKEN ON STRENGTH FOR TREATMENT FOR TUBERCULOSIS PREVIOUS TO MARCH 31, 1925 AND OF THOSE STILL ALIVE ON THAT DATE

To March 31, 1925.

1. Patients taken on strength for treatment for Tuberculosis to March 31, 1925.....	11,328
2. Tuberculosis patients struck off strength by death to March 31, 1925.....	1,895
3. Tuberculosis patients who died as pensioners not on treatment strength to March 31, 1925.....	470
4. Total patients taken on strength for treatment for tuberculosis who died as pensioners or as patients to March 31, 1925.....	2,365
5. Total patients taken on strength for treatment for tuberculosis and who were still alive March 31, 1925.....	8,963

NUMBER OF NEUROPSYCHIATRIC CASES REPORTED SINCE BEGINNING
OF WAR UNTIL MARCH 31, 1925

Neuroses.....	6,758
Psychoses and defect.....	3,788
Epilepsy.....	830
Head injury.....	1,299
Organic-neurological (including peripheral).....	1,012
Alcoholics, drug habits, undesirables.....	357
	14,044

ADMISSIONS DEPARTMENTAL NEUROPSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS, APRIL 1, 1924
TO MARCH 31, 1925

	Westminster		Ste. Anne's	
	Voluntary	Commit- ment	Voluntary	Commit- ment
April.....	13	0	12	0
May.....	13	3	19	0
June.....	7	1	0	0
July.....	13	1	8	1
August.....	11	1	0	1
September.....	6	0	16	0
October.....	12	2	16	0
November.....	7	1	11	0
December.....	6	2	0	1
January.....	13	1	17	3
February.....	18	0	10	1
March.....	9	0	8	0
	128	14	144	7
	142		151	
	Per cent, 90.1		Per cent, 98.6	

Voluntary, both hospitals..... Per cent 93.5

DISCHARGES DEPARTMENTAL NEUROPSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS, APRIL 1, 1924,
TO MARCH 31, 1925

	Westminster				Ste. Anne's			
	Re- covered Improved	Unim- proved	Died	Total	Re- covered Improved	Unim- proved	Died	Total
April.....	11	4	5	20	8	0	0	8
May.....	12	3	2	17	15	1	0	16
June.....	11	4	1	11	11	1	1	13
July.....	9	5	0	14	11	1	0	12
August.....	5	3	2	10	5	3	1	9
September.....	5	3	1	9	8	2	0	10
October.....	4	2	1	7	11	1	0	12
November.....	4	2	1	7	4	0	1	5
December.....	3	1	0	4	5	0	1	6
January.....	0	1	1	2	15	1	0	16
February.....	12	5	1	18	10	1	0	11
March.....	7	3	2	12	19	2	0	21
Totals.....	78	36	17	131	122	13	4	139

DIAGNOSES, ALL CASES IN RESIDENCE MONTHLY, FROM APRIL 1, 1924 TO
MARCH 31, 1925, WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL

	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
Primary mental defect..	32	32	32	31	27	30	28	28	30	32	30	28
Epilepsy.....	30	26	26	25	24	25	27	26	27	27	29	28
Cerebro-spinal syphilis..	23	24	23	25	26	25	24	25	25	27	23	22
Dementia praecox.....	272	270	273	279	280	275	282	282	281	281	290	291
Neurosis.....	38	38	38	31	41	41	38	41	40	47	42	43
Alcoholism.....	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Drug habit.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	3
Surgical.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others.....	28	32	28	29	24	24	27	25	27	28	30	28
Totals.....	426	425	422	422	424	421	428	429	433	445	447	444

DIAGNOSES, ALL CASES IN RESIDENCE MONTHLY, FROM APRIL 1, 1924 TO
MARCH 31, 1925, STE. ANNE'S HOSPITAL

	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
Primary mental defect..	19	18	16	13	12	11	14	14	14	14	14	12
Epilepsy.....	8	5	6	6	6	5	0	0	9	10	10	7
Cerebro-spinal syphilis..	11	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	10	9
Dementia praecox.....	219	219	215	217	220	218	216	217	219	216	217	217
Neurosis.....	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Alcoholism.....	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Drug habit.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surgical.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Others.....	38	48	46	45	43	51	49	54	53	59	54	47
Totals.....	298	302	298	295	294	298	302	308	309	313	313	300

PERCENTAGE OF ALL IN-PATIENTS OCCUPIED APRIL 1, 1924 TO MARCH
31, 1925

	West- minster	Ste. Anne's
	p.c.	p.c.
April.....	79	74
May.....	77	75
June.....	79	75
July.....	72	75
August.....	80	75
September.....	86	76
October.....	87	76
November.....	82	75
December.....	81	75
January.....	79	74
February.....	78	69
March.....	81	68
Average.....	80	73.9

DENTAL SERVICES

On March 31, 1925, the department had 12 dental clinics in operation and the total staff employed by the Dental Division numbered 29.

The services rendered from April 1, 1924, to March 31, 1925, have been classified as follows:—

DEPARTMENTAL CLINICS

	Canadians	Imperials	Other forces	Total
Completed.....	2,149	120	13	2,282
Operations.....	43,674	2,463	249	46,386

CIVILIAN DENTAL REPRESENTATIVES

Completed.....	573	29	6	608
Operations.....	5,119	310	93	5,522

UNITED STATES VETERAN'S BUREAU

Completed.....	127	55	3	185
Operations.....	1,127	471	23	1,621

POST-DISCHARGE TREATMENT COMPLETED UNDER PROVISIONS OF ORDER IN COUNCIL P.C. 963

Canada..... 14 United States..... 2 Total..... 16

SUMMARY

Total cases completed, all forces, all countries..... 3,091
Total operations, all forces, all countries..... 53,529

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

The work of the Administration Branch during the fiscal year has varied very little from that given in previous reports. The only change of note has been the transfer of responsibilities for the accounting of the department to the Director of Administration. A number of changes of a minor nature have been made, but these will be best understood if read in conjunction with the detailed reports of the work. These are described under the various division reports.

Every effort has been made to reduce administration costs, which are now under 4 per cent.

Further reductions have been made in the number of staff. The number now employed in this branch is shown in the statement given below.

	Staff	Salaries
Administration Branch, March 31, 1924.....	1,190	\$ 1,460,078
Reduction during the year.....	297	343,962
Administration Branch, March 31, 1925.....	893	1,116,116

The salaries of the staff employed in the Orthopædic and Surgical Appliances Division shop are absorbed in the cost of manufacturing. As they are not a charge against the general administrative cost they are not included in the statement shown above.

	Staff	Salaries
O. and S.A. Division, March 31, 1924.....	121	\$ 209,156
Reduction during the year.....	10	9,958
O. and S.A. Division, March 31, 1925.....	111	199,198
Total reduction Administration Branch for the year 1925.....	307	353,920

VOCATIONAL TRAINING

During the twelve months ending March 31, 1925, 173 former members of the forces were accepted for training, and, on March 31, 88 of this number were still on the strength.

LOANS

During the year 13 applications were approved entailing an expenditure of \$5,625.74. Additional loans were also issued to men to whom loans had previously been made aggregating \$1,272.41, making a total of \$6,898.15.

The collections during the year continue to be very satisfactory.

VOCATIONAL LOANS ACCOUNT

	To March 31, 1924	Fiscal Year 1924-25	Total
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Cash refunds.....	347,861 63	65,599 22	413,460 85
Transfers to Government departments.....	95,738 30	8,268 48	104,024 78
Transfers to D.S.C.R.....	2,107 81		2,107 81
Balance outstanding, March 31, 1925.....			95,643 55
Total of loans made.....			615,236 99

EMPLOYMENT

The work which was previously carried on by the Employment Services of the Department has now been transferred to the Department of Labour and amalgamated with the Employment Services of Canada—with the sole exception of the province of Quebec, which is still being looked after by the department.

The expectation that such amalgamation would be to the advantage of disabled former members appears to have been fully borne out, although unfortunately the general employment situation as regards disabled ex-service men has not been as good during the year 1924 as during the previous year.

STATEMENT OF APPLICATIONS AND PLACEMENTS AS REPORTED BY THE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE OF CANADA DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1925

Applicants	Place-ments	Cancel-lations	Pending Placement on 31-3-25
23,047.....	11,937	9,170	1,940

For the purpose of assisting disabled ex-service men to obtain employment in the Federal Civil Service of Canada liaison has been maintained between this department and the Civil Service Commission and every assistance possible rendered to the applicants to comply with the Civil Service regulations.

TRAINING AND EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL CIVIL SERVICE

During the year, 31 disabled former members were accepted for training under the provisions of P.C. 2944. Twenty-seven of these had completed and been provided with positions through the Civil Service Commission. Four were still in training at March 31, 1925.

FORMER MEMBERS TRAINING UNDER P.C. 2944 AND ABSORBED BY DEPARTMENTS

	Jan. 1, 1921, to Mar. 31, 1924	Fiscal Year ending Mar. 31, 1925	Totals
Agriculture.....	4	1	5
Air Board.....	2	0	2
Auditor General's.....	0	3	3
Customs and Excise.....	2	2	4
Health.....	6	1	7
Immigration and Colonization.....	2	1	3
Interior.....	0	2	2
Marine and Fisheries.....	3	0	3
Post Office.....	20	2	22
Public Printing and Stationery.....	0	2	2
Public Works.....	25	15	40
Trade and Commerce.....	12	1	13
Total.....	76	30	106

In addition to the work of the Employment Service and the department in placing disabled men in employment, committees of business men were organized in Toronto and Edmonton to assist the Government agencies in placing disabled men.

REHABILITATION COMMITTEE OF TORONTO

This committee, which commenced work in June, 1924, has made a careful study and an intensive investigation of the factors which tend to hamper the partly disabled ex-service men in becoming self-supporting citizens. Ways and means were devised whereby these men could be placed in permanent employment which would not aggravate their disabilities and a considerable measure of success has attended the efforts put forth in this direction. The committee consists of a number of well-known and responsible business and professional men in Toronto whose time is given gratis. They are assisted by a staff under their direct control, the expenses and salaries being paid by the department.

Those applying for assistance in obtaining employment are classified according to their disabilities, number of dependents, occupations, age, pension, etc. The men dealt with by the committee are those whom it has hitherto been found impossible to place permanently, hence each case requires personal and somewhat lengthy handling. It is not considered sufficient to send a man to a factory or other place of employment on hearing that there is a vacancy. The aim of the committee is to send the right man, one whose disability will not prevent him from earning full wages within a short time, therefore training, habits and other characteristics have a distinct bearing upon his permanent placement. Further, the nature of the employment must be such as not to aggravate his disability. Upwards of 250 men were placed, about two-thirds of whom were considered permanent.

REHABILITATION COMMITTEE OF EDMONTON

This committee was composed of members of the Board of Trade, Rotary Club, Kiwanis Club, and Gyro Club. It undertook to interest the employers of Edmonton and other cities in the employment of the disabled ex-soldiers to find within plants and establishments work which a disabled man could do, work which is suitable to his particular disability. The employer was asked to go carefully over the list of his employees with a view to readjustment and reassignment of duties in plants and establishments. Lists of disabled ex-service men were prepared giving names, addresses, and ages of the men, their pre-enlistment employment and general qualifications, the nature of their disability, the work which they could do and the work which they could not do. These men were divided into three classifications:—

1. Married men supporting wife and children;
2. Married men supporting wife only;
3. Single men;

and preference was given in the order named above.

The committee commenced to function on November 6 and at the end of March had succeeded in placing 71 married men and 7 single men, practically clearing up the unemployment situation in Edmonton.

RELIEF

Relief is issued in the form of orders for food, rent, fuel, etc. When these orders are submitted by vendors or landlords with a certificate that the goods have been delivered or services rendered, payment is made. The actual expenditure during the fiscal year was \$412,324.37, a portion of which was in respect of orders issued prior to March 31, 1924. The value of the orders issued during the fiscal year 1924-25 was as follows:—

1924—		1924—	
April.....	\$ 50,736 35	November.....	\$ 17,736 24
May.....	5,168 91	December.....	55,537 75
June.....	3,787 15	December, adjustments.....	17 80
July.....	4,986 71	1925—	
August.....	3,544 33	January.....	81,438 11
September.....	4,433 26	February.....	84,999 76
October.....	8,016 26	March.....	85,865 27
		Total.....	\$ 406,327 90

Relief granted in the various units was as follows:—

Province*	Unit	Amount of Relief	
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Quebec.....	A		91,399 56
Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.....	B		5,787 05
Eastern Ontario.....	C	35,656 29	
Central Ontario.....	D	170,641 68	
Western Ontario.....	F	11,685 51	
			217,983 48
Manitoba.....	G		72,312 70
Saskatchewan.....	H		7,233 89
Alberta.....	I		7,678 40
British Columbia.....	J		2,809 10
New Brunswick.....	K		1,123 72
Total.....			406,327 90

As will be shown from the above report, the unemployment problem was particularly severe in Montreal, Toronto, and Winnipeg. This was accentuated by the fact that during the winter months there is a tendency for the unemployed to drift into the towns where relief is being granted, partially owing to the fact that no facilities exist for granting relief in the smaller centres.

RELIEF AS ISSUED BY WEEKS

Week ending	Men	Amount	Week ending	Men	Amount
		\$ cts.			\$ cts.
1924			1924		
April 5.....	1,255	14,860 56	Oct. 4.....	148	1,303 90
12.....	1,258	15,771 16	11.....	187	1,565 06
19.....	989	9,443 21	18.....	190	1,670 83
26.....	792	6,842 23	25.....	220	1,792 11
May 3.....	458	3,819 19	Nov. 1.....	228	1,684 36
10.....	203	1,529 68	8.....	274	2,512 23
17.....	177	1,412 45	15.....	428	3,636 91
24.....	171	1,334 58	22.....	575	5,231 81
31.....	125	892 20	29.....	698	6,325 29
June 7.....	129	1,041 88	6.....	848	9,378 74
14.....	119	937 46	13.....	1,120	11,689 77
21.....	114	914 71	20.....	1,327	14,386 74
28.....	113	893 10	27.....	1,271	12,301 34
July 5.....	112	993 64	1925		
12.....	117	971 97	Jan. 3.....	1,476	14,682 68
19.....	127	1,059 70	10.....	1,817	20,008 21
26.....	140	1,057 24	17.....	1,965	20,226 26
Aug. 2.....	119	904 16	24.....	1,960	18,475 76
9.....	115	922 46	31.....	1,750	15,844 16
16.....	114	833 16	Feb. 7.....	2,093	25,681 71
23.....	112	886 22	14.....	2,148	21,811 84
30.....	107	902 49	21.....	2,110	19,579 65
Sept. 6.....	115	1,027 36	28.....	1,948	17,926 56
13.....	139	1,167 39	Mar. 7.....	2,162	27,054 23
20.....	150	1,149 79	14.....	2,135	21,750 48
27.....	147	1,088 72	21.....	2,220	20,066 64
			28.....	1,889	16,993 92
				40,704	406,327 90

BLINDED SOLDIERS

After-care of blinded ex-members of the forces has been carried on through arrangements made with the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. The Institute with its services organized in various parts of Canada operates through its representatives or establishes such other contact as may be necessary in individual cases. It is not necessary to deal at length with the forms of service being given beyond listing as follows:—

1. Book loans from Library.
2. Monthly Braille magazine.
3. Provision of raw material at cost price.
4. Purchase for cash of products in excess of local sales.
5. Employment in industries organized by Institute.
6. Placement in private industries or occupations.
7. Visiting, follow up and advice with more or less continual contact by correspondence.
8. Provision of poultry feed at cost price for poultry farmers.
9. Provision of typewriter and Braille writer supplies.
10. Provision of brush-up courses through home teachers, etc., where necessary.

Club rooms are permanently maintained at Pearson Hall for the use of blinded soldiers only, also lodging accommodation for transient blinded soldiers. In September of this year a meeting of the members of the Sir Arthur Pearson Club of Blinded Soldiers and Sailors was held at Pearson Hall, followed by a social gathering and reunion. This was attended by all blinded soldiers within reasonable distance.

Blinded soldiers are, with scarcely an exception, now settled down in their own homes or with relatives or friends and are following trades or occupations for which they are trained. In a certain number of cases original occupation has been given up owing to ill health or changed circumstances while in others opportunities have led to change.

During the year the death of two blinded soldiers has been reported. This brings the number of blinded soldier deaths up to ten.

Of the 150 Canadian blinded soldiers 117 are resident in Canada, 30 in England, 1, in Belgium, and 2 in the United States.

SHELTERED EMPLOYMENT

The sheltered employment workshops operated by the department are known as Vetreft shops, the name Vetreft having been registered shortly after the inauguration of the shops.

The men engaged in the shops are classified as unemployable in the general labour market and the purpose of the shops may be defined as "To give employment under conditions where hours of work are more or less determined by the physical condition of the worker and where the opportunity and environment are of such a character as to fit in with a man's disability and mentality".

Vetreft shops are playing an important part in assisting men, unable to accept ordinary employment, to become to a large extent self-supporting. It is true that the shops are conducted at a loss, but if these men were not so employed the loss to the community at large through the issue of relief would be greater and further, suitable employment helps to make them better citizens.

In Toronto, Hamilton, Kingston, London and Saint John, N.B., the shops are operated by the department and in Halifax, Montreal, Winnipeg, Vancouver and Victoria by Workshop Committees of the Canadian Red Cross Society. The agreement with the Red Cross provides that the department shall pay 85

per cent of all capital expenditures and 75 per cent of the operating loss up to a maximum of \$30 per man per month.

The shops assist to a very great extent in enabling a disabled man to realize, after proper care and tuition, that his services are of some use and he is encouraged to feel his responsibilities, the ultimate endeavour being to fit him for some form of regular employment. Up to the end of this year 1,074 men have been struck off the strength, of whom 57 per cent have been employed outside.

In Toronto, Hamilton and Winnipeg particularly the manufacture of wooden articles is carried on to a large scale. These consist largely of substantial wooden toys, juvenile furniture and plain articles of woodenware. The other shops carry on this work to a lesser degree and in addition do a large amount of special order and repair work.

The department undertakes the manufacture of all the Vetreft poppies and wreaths which are distributed on Armistice Day each year. The work is distributed among the workshops according to the provincial requirement and the annual production is approximately 1,250,000 small poppies, 150,000 large poppies and 2,000 wreaths.

The number of men on the strength as at March 31, 1925, was 337, distributed as follows:—

Red Cross Workshops—

Halifax.....	17
Saint John.....	29
Montreal.....	33
Winnipeg.....	31
Vancouver.....	36
Victoria.....	31

D.S.C.R. Workshops—

Toronto.....	102
Hamilton.....	35
Kingston.....	10
London.....	13

Total sheltered employment, 349; which includes above figures, also 3 employed at home and 9 employed in business.

RETURNED SOLDIERS' INSURANCE DIVISION

The Returned Soldiers' Insurance Division has been occupied during the year with the collection of premiums, the adjustment of existing policies and the settlement of the death claims.

During the year 272 death claims have been received for an amount of \$764,300. The reinstatement rate bears a very favourable ratio to the number of lapses incurred, the net lapses during the year being 1,018.

The balance of the fund has increased, so that at the end of the fiscal year the balance of \$2,061,173.79, as at the beginning of the year, was increased to \$3,216,293.06. The income from premiums, therefore, has been considerably in excess of the amount required to meet payments on all claims.

STATEMENT FOR PERIOD APRIL 1, 1924-MARCH 31, 1925

POLICIES

Surrendered for cash to March 31, 1924.....	116	\$	416,000 00
Surrendered for cash, 1924-1925.....	246		683,500 00
Total surrendered for cash.....	362	\$	1,099,500 00
Reduced paid-up insurance to March 31, 1924.....	8	\$	5,620 00
Reduced paid-up insurance, 1924-25.....	13		4,586 00
Total policies surrendered.....	21	\$	10,206 00
On extended term insurance to March 31, 1924.....	137	\$	380,500 00
On extended term insurance, 1924-25.....	695		1,630,000 00
Total policies on extended term insurance.....	832	\$	2,010,500 00
Disability claims admitted to March 31, 1924.....	6	\$	11,625 00
Disability claims admitted, 1924-25.....	8		17,000 00
Terminated or reduced, 1924-25.....	4		7,025 00
Disability claims in force.....	10		21,600 00

STATEMENT FOR PERIOD APRIL 1, 1924-MARCH 31, 1925—*Concluded*

DEATH CLAIMS

Policy value of death claims to March 31, 1924.....	786	\$ 2,462,500 00
Policy value of death claims, 1924-25.....	272	764,300 00
Total policy value.....	1,058	\$ 3,226,800 00
Settled by cash payment or annuity to March 31, 1924.....	547	\$ 1,771,000 00
Settled by cash payment or annuity, 1924-25.....	212	620,350 00
Total settled.....	759	\$ 2,391,350 00
Insurance and premiums paid under Section 10-R.S.I., to Mar. 31, 1924.....	169	\$ 63,623 85
Insurance and premiums paid under Section 10-R.S.I., 1924-25.....	70	45,253 23
Total.....	239	\$ 108,877 08
Claims pending settlement March 31, 1925.....	60	\$ 153,950 00

LAPSES AND RE-INSTATEMENTS

Lapses to March 31, 1924.....	8,816	\$20,321,500 00
Lapses, 1924-25.....	5,517	11,989,500 00
Total.....	14,333	32,311,000 00
Reinstatements to March 31, 1924.....	4,596	\$10,889,500 00
Reinstatements, 1924-25.....	4,499	9,621 000 00
Total.....	9,095	\$20,510,500 00
Net lapses.....	5,238	\$11,800,500 00

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance of fund, March 31, 1924.....		\$ 2,061,173 79
Income including interest 1924-25.....		1,746,523 34
Expenditures, 1924-25.....	\$ 591,404 07	
Balance, March 31, 1925.....	3,216,293 06	
	\$ 3,807,697 13	\$ 3,807,697 13
Policies in force, March 31, 1925.....	27,617	\$61,328,306 00

ORTHOPÆDIC AND SURGICAL APPLIANCES DIVISION

There are twelve Orthopædic depots of the department operating throughout the Dominion, in which all kinds of orthopædic appliances are manufactured and assembled and replacement is made of broken and worn out parts. These depots are situated at Halifax, Saint John, Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, London, Winnipeg, Regina, Calgary, Edmonton, Vancouver, and Victoria.

The depot at Christie Street Hospital, Toronto, although it functions as a fitting depot, has been made the centre for the manufacture of standard parts and sub-assemblies, and these in turn are shipped to the various depots for completion. This main depot also distributes all the raw material and stores which are required for the manufacture and completion of various appliances and the repair and renewal of the same.

One other feature of the main depot at Toronto is the Optical Branch, where the department manufactures artificial eyes which are issued to eligible cases. This is a very interesting and important branch of the work and the service which is being rendered is gradually being improved and it is hoped that arrangements may soon be completed, whereby the optometrist may visit the various depots and personally examine and fit difficult cases. To maintain a model of each man's artificial eye in Toronto and a duplicate of this at the

unit office is the endeavour of the department. The purpose of this is that when a man's artificial eye is broken, or becomes unfit for wear, he is immediately issued with the duplicate which is held in the unit office and the Toronto depot is then advised to complete another duplicate from the model on file, which is forwarded to the unit office. In this way, it is possible to give exceptional service and it is hoped that after a personal examination has been carried out that models of all cases will be complete, excepting where the models vary, owing to change in the eye socket. An Optical Section is also maintained at Toronto where glasses of various kinds are made as prescribed by an eye specialist. In this section facial masks for severe eye disfigurement cases are also made.

There has been particularly noticeable during this year, a general reduction in the cost of orthopaedic boots. This is in no way due to economy in material, but rather to more efficient and effective co-operation on the part of the staff concerned and the proper distribution of valuable statistics from head office dealing with the manufacture and costs of appliances in detail. This medium has kept the depots fully posted as to the work being carried out by the department and details of the development in the manufacture of prosthetic appliances. At the same time figures are furnished which give the results of the operations by months at each of the depots and this has resulted in very friendly competitive effort among them. There has also been a general reduction, although not so pronounced, in the cost of manufacture of most other artificial appliances. The number of appliances issued and repairs made during the year did not vary very much with the previous years, but there is noticeable a small decrease.

A decided effort has been made towards the reduction in the weight of the standard willow limb and this has had the effect of bringing down the weight of the standard above knee limb to approximately five pounds. This is not quite as light as an all-metal limb, yet it marks a very great advance in the manufacture of this prosthesis, as the main deciding factor, beyond that of satisfactory fit, is undoubtedly that of weight. The Department has been actively engaged in carrying out investigations in connection with the progress which has been made in Great Britain and the Dominions, and the policy which they have adopted with reference to the issue of light metal limbs and their intentions with regard to manufacture. Light metal set-ups have been ordered from each of the leading manufacturers in Great Britain, and these have been issued to selected cases throughout the Dominion. Reports are being collected dealing with the different features of these appliances and particularly with reference to the benefits, or otherwise, which they possess over the standard willow appliance. At the same time a supply of Duralumin is maintained at the Toronto depot and experiments have been conducted in the manufacture of light metal shins and other component parts from this metal.

A very large percentage of amputation cases are now resident in the United States of America and their requirements with regard to appliances are attended to by the United States Veterans' Bureau, who act in very close conjunction with the department. Issues in such cases are supplied from manufacturers in the United States, who are under contract with the Bureau, but in each case before a prosthesis is issued, the authority of the department has to be obtained.

Another feature of the work is the supply of prostheses to beneficiaries of other Government departments and the Workmen's Compensation Boards, particulars regarding the latter being given on the following Report of Appliances Issued.

The average costs of different classes of appliances manufactured during the past four years is as follows:—

	1921	1922	1923	1924
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Artificial legs.....	81 73	76 34	78 28	70 99
Artificial arms.....	97 53	56 27	54 37	76 96
Peg legs.....	27 55	35 15	32 48	32 87
Orthopaedic boots.....	20 48	20 80	20 59	17 81
Minor orthopaedic appliances.....	13 39	8 83	7 83	8 24
Spectacles.....			5 05	4 78
Artificial eyes.....			4 59	4 56

The additional cost of artificial arms for the year 1924 is due to the fact that a new type of arm was manufactured. This is made of rawhide and is a great deal lighter than arms previously issued by the department.

NUMBER OF VARIOUS APPLIANCES ISSUED BY THE ORTHOPAEDIC AND SURGICAL APPLIANCES DIVISION TO AND INCLUDING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1925

	Delivered prior to April, 1924				Delivered from 1-4-24 to 31-3-25				Grand Total
	Dom- inion of Canada	Work- men's Comp- en- sation Boards of Canada	London, Eng- land	United States of America	Dom- inion of Canada	Work- men's Comp- en- sation Boards of Canada	London Eng- land	United States of America	
Legs (all types).....	7,321	70	357	111	504	17	36	55	8,471
Arms (all types).....	2,424	88	46	10	123	25	3		2,719
Orthopaedic boots.....	33,465	13	507	150	5,159	28	94	92	39,508
Peg legs.....	1,396	40	8		42	16		1	1,503
Optical supplies.....	20,522	45	143	108	1,668	31	24	62	22,603
Minor orthopaedic appliances.....	78,004	575	2,578	525	20,742	190	247	324	103,186
Repairs to legs.....	31,618	77	868	113	6,247	34	110	86	39,153
“ arms.....	3,074	41	41	11	447	19	4	1	3,638
“ boots.....	36,450	3	214	101	6,223	2	82	73	43,148
“ all other appliances.....	9,010	2	229	21	1,190	2	22	5	10,481
Totals.....	223,284	954	4,991	1,150	42,345	364	622	699	274,410

PAY AND PENSIONS DIVISION

The functions of this division are to authorize pay and allowances for all patients and their dependents in receipt of treatment and to give decisions concerning dependency submitted by claimants; to pay travelling claims made by pensioners for medical examinations held for pension purposes of all ex-Canadians and members of the British, Australian, New Zealand, South African and British West Indian forces resident in the United States; to authorize payment of all claims submitted by the United States Veterans' Bureau for treatment of pensioners, other than maintenance and medical fees; to carry on the investigation work concerning widows and children, orphans and dependent parents, and, when necessary, investigations concerning the dependents of disability pensioners; also to carry out investigations at the request of the Australian and New Zealand Governments; to supervise the Chaplain Services throughout Canada; to pass upon all lump sum payments of War Service Gratuity; to carry on the clerical work necessary in connection with the admission of all cases to the Vetcraft shops and Red Cross workshops throughout Canada.

Reductions in staff have been made when possible. Total staff on March 31, 1925, 13, and the monthly pay roll, \$1,495.

CHAPLAIN SERVICES

The Chaplain Services have been carried on during the past year with the same staff at a cost of \$10,020 per annum. Religious services are held in the hospitals and the chaplains visit the sick whether in hospital or in their homes and bring consolation not only to the patients but to their dependents. Mention also must be made of the work of the Canadian Red Cross, the Y.M.C.A., and kindred organizations which have provided recreation, entertainment and outings for the convalescent.

PAYMENTS OF WAR SERVICE GRATUITY

The total number of War Service Gratuity payments between April 1, 1924, to March 31, 1925 was 96, amounting to—principal, \$15,152.38, and interest, \$3,298.65.

In eleven cases lump sum payments were made to the amount of—principal, \$2,287.90, and interest, \$607.17.

Payments to the Director of Records were made in fourteen cases, the principal amounting to \$5,354.74, and interest, \$1,620.06.

The number of ordinary payments completed was eighteen, amounting to—principal, \$2,216.77, and interest, \$1,071.42.

The number of monthly payments was thirty-five, amounting to \$2,615 and the number of payments made to the Receiver General was eighteen, amounting to \$2,677.97.

INVESTIGATION SECTION

Investigations are carried out on behalf of the Board of Pension Commissioners to ensure that pensions paid on behalf of orphan children are properly administered, to determine the representations made in regard to applications for pensions from dependent pensioners giving all particulars as to the necessity for assistance, generally to ensure that where pensions are paid to administrators on behalf of pensioners who are not able to properly handle the pension moneys themselves, that money is being spent for the purpose for which it is intended.

Investigations in regard to orphan children are carried out in cases where a doubt exists as to the environment or education facilities given to the children.

Investigations are also carried out on behalf of other governments in connection with pensioners residing in Canada.

FOREIGN RELATIONS SECTION

Pursuant to the reciprocal arrangements entered into between the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment and the respective Governments of the United States of America, South Africa, France and Belgium, the Foreign Relations Section of this division has continued to furnish such benefits as were due ex-members of the Allied forces resident in Canada (excluding ex-Imperials), ex-members of the Canadian forces resident outside Canada (exclusive of Great Britain and the Irish Free State) and ex-members of the Imperial forces resident in the United States of America.

As might be expected by far the greater part of such benefits have been distributed to Canadian and British ex-service men in the United States of America, who (with the exception of ex-British officers) are eligible to receive the same benefits as if they were residing in Canada.

Examinations, hospitalization and treatment are arranged and provided by the United States Veterans' Bureau, which is reimbursed by the department for

its expenditure. Such allowances, however, as are due the pensioners and patients are paid direct to them by this division. The following is a statement of the disbursements from April 1, 1924, to March 31, 1925.

(a) Treatment pay and allowances issued.....	\$ 180,755 28
(b) Clothing for the insane.....	220 70
(c) Funeral grants.....	2,626 51
(d) Travelling allowances to patients—	
(1) ex-Canadians.....	387 04
(2) ex-Imperials.....	390 42
(e) Travelling Allowances to pensioners—	
(1) ex-Canadians.....	917 89
(2) ex-Imperials.....	508 17
(f) Refunded to United States Veterans' Bureau for patients and pensioners (travelling allowances).....	20,139 42
Total.....	\$ 205,945 43

IMPERIAL DIVISION

A decrease of 212 in the number of pensioners on strength at the end of the fiscal year is shown in the following table:—

	Number as at 1, 4, 24	Number taken on during year	Number struck off during year	Number as at 31, 3, 25
1. Officers and dependents of officers and Royal Irish Constabulary.....	2,599	2,124	2,062	2,661
2. Disability pensioners at British rates residing in Canada and the United States.....	7,108	1,218	1,951	6,375
3. Disability pensioners at Canadian rates residing in Canada and the United States.....	1,310	69	115	1,264
4. Widows and dependents at British rates residing in Canada and the United States.....	4,435	728	502	4,661
5. Widows and dependents at Canadian rates residing in Canada and the United States.....	342	13	16	339
6. Service pensioners and army reserve residing in Canada and the United States.....	1,502	189	127	1,564
7. Naval Service and pre-war disability pensioners residing in Canada and the United States.....	1,007	178	95	1,090
8. All others.....	218	170	33	355
Totals.....	18,521	4,689	4,901	18,309

The following statements cover the activities of the Awards Section, including the groups dealing with medical treatment of ex-members of the Imperial forces and the various classes of appeals.

AWARDS MADE

New awards—Canadian rates.....	48
Renewal awards—Canadian rates.....	1,053
Final payments—Canadian rates.....	10
Amended awards.....	253
Renewal awards—Imperial rates.....	3,193
Interim awards—Imperial rates.....	605
"No payment" awards (Art. 9 pre-war disability, etc.).....	534
Officers' interim awards.....	17
Comparative rates for election.....	41
	5,754
Final awards recommended.....	302

ENTITLEMENT APPEALS

Appeals prepared for Entitlement Appeals Tribunal, London, England.....	332
-------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

ASSESSMENT APPEALS AGAINST FINAL AWARDS UNDER SECTION 4 OF THE WAR PENSIONS ACT, 1921

	Canada	United States
Appeals listed.....	402	212
Appeals prepared and forwarded to Federal Appeal Board, Ottawa, and United States Veterans' Bureau, Washington.....	284	Nil

TREATMENT

	Canada	United States
Taken on strength during fiscal year.....	606	376
Struck off strength during fiscal year.....	480	361

A summary of the disbursements of Imperial funds made by the division follows:—

GENERAL STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS MADE BY THE IMPERIAL PENSION DIVISION FROM APRIL 1, 1924 TO MARCH 31, 1925

	London Account	Ottawa Account
	£ s. d.	\$ cts.
Payments of retired pay, pension, etc. to officers and dependents of officers chargeable to the War Office, Air Ministry, Ministry of Pensions, Admiralty, Indian Office, Colonial Office, Royal Irish Constabulary including miscellaneous payments of balances of service pay, etc., authorized by War Office Accounts.....	259,027 4 1	
Treatment allowances at Imperial rates to Officers.....	2,247 3 0	
Payments of pension to W.O.'s, N.C.O.'s, men and dependants chargeable to War Office, Ministry of Pensions and Admiralty Accounts.....	479,487 14 1	773,757 47
Payment of Chelsea pensions—chargeable to War Office.....	58,014 1 7	
Payment of Naval pensions—chargeable to Admiralty.....	24,510 16 7	
Payment of Marriage Allowance—chargeable to War Office and Air Ministry.....	512 11 9	
Payment of Reserve Pay—chargeable to War Office.....	183 1 0	
Payment of Decoration Awards in respect to members of C.E.F.—chargeable to War Office.....	2,990 17 0	
Canadian Supplementary Pensions, Officers and dependants—chargeable to Canadian Government.....		43,015 09
Canadian Supplementary Pensions, W.O.'s, N.C.O.'s, and men—chargeable to Canadian Government.....		17,592 19
Payment of difference between proceeds in currency of sterling pension and par rates of exchange to pensioners in receipt of Canadian Supplementary Pensions—chargeable to Canadian Government.....		8,523 56
Payments to Department in respect of treatment and maintenance, pay and allowances, subsistence and sundries, medical examinations, clothing and comforts, and transportation—chargeable to Ministry of Pensions, etc.....		526,722 77
Miscellaneous charge to War Office, Ministry of Pensions and Admiralty.....		717 42
Sub. Accounts including express charges and postage.....	113 12 6	3,059 86
Commission paid during period 1, 4, 24 to 31, 3, 25.....	31,468 14 9	30,666 86
Total.....	858,555 16 4	1,404,055 22

ENGINEERING DIVISION

The Engineering Division is responsible for the maintenance and repairs of hospitals, clinics and administration offices. Also for rentals, taxes and water rates, fuel supply, fire protection, mechanical transport, laundries and farm and garden operations.

MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

The Department of Public Works upon request carries out major repairs on all hospitals and institutions. For this purpose an appropriation of \$25,000 was made by Parliament. General repairs are handled by the Engineering Division of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment. The expenditure under this head during the fiscal year under review was \$43,163.52.

RENTALS

Premises rented through the Department of Public Works comprise practically all rented accommodation used by the department.

Rentals in force March 31, 1924 (P.W.D.).....	\$ 91,903 58	
“ “ “ (S.C.R.).....	2,953 00	
		\$ 94,856 58
Rentals in force March 31, 1925 (P.W.D.).....	\$ 48,911 35	
“ “ “ (S.C.R.).....	1,210 00	
		\$ 50,121 35
(Made up of hospital accommodation.....)	\$ 10,544 31	
clinics, offices, etc.).....	39,577 04	

FUEL SUPPLY

Quantity of fuel purchased fiscal year ending March 31, 1925...	24,895 tons	
Bonuses paid.....	\$ 767 01	
Penalties imposed.....	3,611 89	
Net cost of fuel.....		\$ 142,165 55
Net cost per ton.....		5 71
Average cost per ton in bunkers.....		5 91
Average cost per ton in bunkers, 1923.....		6 84

FIRE PROTECTION

Fire protection appliances have been kept up to standard by careful inspection, and fire-drills carried out periodically at each hospital.

The property loss through fire during the year was practically nil.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT

Number of cars in operation March 31, 1924.....	18	
Number of cars in operation March 31, 1925.....	10	
Cost of maintenance including drivers' wages, fiscal year ending March 31, 1925.....		\$ 16,953 87

LAUNDRY OPERATIONS

Number of pieces laundered, twelve months ending March 31, 1925.....	Departmental laundries.....	982,717	
	Outside contracts.....	714,468	
			1,697,185
Average cost per piece.....	Departmental laundries.....		.02-59c.
“ “ “	Outside contracts.....		.03-75c.
“ “ “ 1923.....	Departmental laundries.....		.02-824c.
“ “ “ 1923.....	Outside contracts.....		.04-47c.
Cost of laundry operations during fiscal year ending March 31, 1925.....			\$ 52,542 65

FARM AND GARDEN OPERATIONS

Farm and garden operations have shown marked improvement at the two hospitals where they are carried on extensively, i.e., the Psychopathic Hospitals of Ste. Anne's and Westminster. No outside labour has been employed as the patients are able with the supervision of the hospital staff to take care of all operations. In addition to the growing of root crops, chicken raising has been undertaken. Marked progress is also shown in the beautification schemes commenced two years ago at the larger institutions.

RECORDS AND CENTRAL REGISTRY DIVISION

There has been little change either in the volume of the work or the method of keeping the departmental records and statistics during the year. In the Central Registry a "Dead File" Section was created to save space and the necessity of purchasing filing cabinets.

The following figures indicate the volume of files and correspondence handled fiscal year ending March 31, 1925:—

<i>Files—</i>		Weekly average
Total number issued.....	473,471	
Total number recharged.....	207,034	
	680,505	
		13,086
<i>Correspondence—</i>		
Incoming.....	652,738	
Outgoing.....	1,031,979	
	1,684,717	
		32,398

There has been a further reduction in staff of twenty-nine.

PURCHASING AND STORES DIVISION

PURCHASING SECTION

The purchasing of supplies and equipment, awarding of contracts for food supplies, laundry, funerals, etc., for all branches of the department, is done by the Chief, Purchasing and Stores Division, or under his direction by the unit purchasing agents. The duties of the purchasing agents also include the securing and checking of invoices covering purchases made and the passing of them to the accountants for payment.

Requirements of the department in the units are purchased by the unit purchasing agents on requisitions approved by the Unit Director of Administration, provided any one purchase (other than purchase of food supplies) does not exceed the sum of \$50 and copies of all such orders are mailed as issued to the Chief, Purchasing and Stores Division, Ottawa, for scrutiny. Regulations provide for requisitions exceeding this value to be submitted to the Chief, Purchasing and Stores Division, Ottawa, who either makes the purchase himself or authorizes the unit purchasing agent to do so, as the circumstances may warrant.

Not only has quick and efficient service been given to all branches of the department, but all purchases exceeding the sum of \$50 are specially dealt with under the personal supervision of the Chief, Purchasing and Stores Division, who by this system is also kept continually informed of all purchases for smaller sums than this made for the department throughout the Dominion. This control of purchases enables the department to secure a uniformity of supplies throughout the country and it has made possible the standardization of a great part of the equipment and has enabled the department to purchase in larger quantities, thereby securing the goods at the lowest possible cost.

Special efforts have been made during the year to secure all possible cash discounts, which have resulted in a saving being effected of over \$9,618.69. This has only been made possible through the efficient accounting and checking system of the department which enables accounts to be handled and paid promptly.

The total purchases for the year, which include equipment, stores, drugs, fuel and food supplies, amount to \$821,923.76.

DISPOSAL

The amount of surplus stores placed on disposal since April 1, 1924, and the total amount to date is as undernoted:—

	Amounts		Total amount listed	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Head Office.....	20,526	26	148,541	42
"A" Unit.....	5,514	93	409,167	15
"B" Unit.....	8,041	69	269,900	24
"C" Unit.....	9,125	64	187,879	66
"D" Unit.....	37,983	73	788,055	19
"F" Unit.....	3,797	93	261,887	99
"G" Unit.....	4,569	36	195,121	58
"H" Unit.....	882	17	149,363	07
"I" Unit.....	7,890	85	213,980	89
"J" Unit.....	13,414	84	396,762	17
"K" Unit.....	3,231	75	101,695	19
"M" Unit, London, England.....	11,624	26	11,921	12
	126,603	41	3,134,275	67

Transfers have been made to Government departments as follows:—

	Fiscal Year 1924-25		Total to 31-3-25	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Agriculture.....	180	61	38,586	99
Air Board.....			159,954	21
Customs and Inland Revenue.....			1,418	80
Finance.....			5,707	18
Health.....	6,603	91	9,345	40
Immigration and Colonization.....	74	20	31,929	23
Indian Affairs.....	2,522	89	326,632	97
Interior.....	1,262	84	115,410	11
Justice.....	14,693	86	503,031	60
Labour.....	315	65	1,015	65
Marine and Fisheries.....			1,550	13
Mines.....	345	00	131,847	95
National Defence.....	8,456	15	222,748	54
Naval Services.....			18,465	64
Post Office.....	28	50	244	50
Printing and Stationery.....	12,980	05	153,456	14
Public Works.....	11,189	23	131,122	55
Railways and Canals.....			85,722	02
Royal Canadian Mounted Police.....	158	00	17,597	72
Miscellaneous.....	309	65	2,452	83
Total.....	59,120	54	1,958,280	16

Surplus on hand March 31, 1924.....	\$ 49,930 47
Surplus during the year 1925.....	126,603 41
	\$ 176,533 88
Transfers to other departments.....	59,120 54
Sales.....	6,498 61
Reissues.....	80,568 96
Balance on hand March 31, 1925.....	30,345 77
	\$ 176,533 88

All equipment on charge to the department was checked up during the year. An inventory was taken of all stock in stores. This includes commissary stores, general supply stores and stores in disposal.

STORES

Commissary Supplies.—The only stock carried has been such as has been necessary to supply the services required for the hospitals. Advantage has been taken, wherever possible, to make contracts for supplies to be delivered as required from the vendor. In order to obtain the best prices, also to keep the quality of the goods supplied on contract to a high standard, it has been necessary in most cases to have these contracts cover a comparatively short period of time.

SUMMARY OF STORES AND EQUIPMENT

The amount of equipment on hand March 31, 1925:—	
Equipment.....	\$ 1,473,200 26
The amount of stores on hand as on March 31, 1925:—	
General and medical.....	\$ 289,922 04
Surplus.....	30,345 77
	<hr/>
	320,267 81
Value of stores and equipment on hand March 31, 1925.....	\$ 1,793,468 07
Value of surplus stores April 1, 1924 to March 31, 1925.....	65,619 15
Surplus stores transferred within department April 1, 1924 to	
March 31, 1925.....	80,568 96
Value of supplies and equipment issued twelve months ending	
March 31, 1925.....	1,138,393 40
	<hr/>
Total value of stores and equipment issued 1925.....	\$ 1,284,581 51

EQUIPMENT SECTION

A certain amount of equipment became surplus to requirements, was listed for sale and passed to the salvage officer of the Government Contracts Supervision Committee for disposal.

Very little equipment was purchased during the year, generally speaking only such as was required for replacing worn out equipment and furnishings in the different hospitals.

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Full advantage was taken of the Multigraph Section to print all simple forms required in the department. All complicated or multi-coloured forms were supplied through the Government Printing Bureau.

The stock of stationery has been materially reduced by adopting this procedure and the inconvenience of having obsolete forms on hand has been overcome. Formerly, on account of the curtailment of the activities of the department, it was very difficult to arrive at the correct quantity of forms that should be printed at one time.

MIMEOGRAPH AND TYPISTS SECTION

There have been in operation throughout the year, nine dictaphones which are located in the different offices. The work from these dictaphones is transcribed by this section on ten transcribing machines.

Stenographic services are also supplied and any copy work, such as typing procedure, making out reports, duplicate copies of correspondence, circular letters and cutting of stencils, is done by this section.

ACCOUNTS DIVISION

No change in the organization of this division, other than minor changes in the accounting procedure, took place during this fiscal year. The volume of work in the division continued at the same level as in previous years. Cost

accounts have been maintained to control the operations of the Orthopædic and Surgical Appliances Workshops at the main factory in Toronto and the depots located in the units, the Vetcraft workshops located in Toronto, Hamilton and Saint John, and each institution operated by the department.

All subsidiary ledgers and books of original entry at Head Office and the units are in balance and agree with the relative control accounts in the books at Head Office.

The form in which the financial statements of the department are presented is the same as the previous fiscal year; these statements, with a short explanation of each, are as follows:—

1. *Income and Expenditure, Fiscal Year 1924-25.*—On the left side is shown the appropriations granted by Parliament; revenue received from all sources, together with the balances of trust funds as at the first of the year. On the right side is shown the gross disbursements made, divided into direct payments to men and their dependents, both on account of pensions and re-establishment, payments for services rendered such men, and payments made to outside organizations which render service to returned men, unexpended portions of the appropriations voted by Parliament for the fiscal year and the balances of trust funds at the close of the year.

The various authorities under which expenditures were made are quoted following the items to which they apply. Where no authority is given, the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Act applies. The various items of income and expenditure are in agreement with the amounts shown in the Public Accounts and Auditor General's reports. The summary statement covers the main divisions of the department's income and expenditure condensed for reference purposes.

2. Net Disbursement on Pensions Account for the period April 1, 1916, to March 31, 1925, by fiscal years.

3. Net Disbursements of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment on Re-establishment Account for the period July 1, 1915, to March 31, 1925, by fiscal years.

4. Current Assets of the department as at March 31, 1925.

Cash advances made for travelling, petty cash, maintenance accounts, outside institutions, Red Cross workshops, etc.

Stores—value of food, equipment, etc., held by department for use in hospitals, offices, etc.

Disposal Stores—surplus goods available for cash sale or transfer to other Government departments.

5. *Vocational Loans as at March 31, 1925.*—Outstanding loans distributed by provinces.

6. *Accounts Receivable at March 31, 1925.*—Amounts due from Great Britain, British Dominions, United States and Allied Governments for treatment of their ex-nationals, and services rendered Canadian Government departments—Department of National Defence, Department of Indian Affairs, etc.

Red Cross Memorial Workshops.—Payments made by department on account of shops in Saint John and Halifax. Amounts due from outside hospitals and sanatoria.

Value departmental equipment on loan to civilian institutions in which departmental patients are treated.

7. *Government Department Transfers, P.C. 3017, 1920.*—Value of equipment, stores, etc., transferred to other Government departments during the fiscal year, and from date of passing of above mentioned Order in Council.

8. *Transportation Issued, Fiscal Year 1924-25.*—Cost of transportation warrants issued by department covering all passenger travelling and freight and express shipments; distribution by railways.

9. *Appropriations by Fiscal Years to March 31, 1925.*—Appropriations granted by Parliament for account of pensions and re-establishment.

No. 1

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS PER STATEMENTS RENDERED TO AUDITOR GENERAL AND MINISTRY OF PENSIONS, ENGLAND, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1925

APPROPRIATIONS AND REVENUE

APPROPRIATIONS—

<i>Pensions—</i>	
Vote 84 European War Pensions.	\$32,990,000 00
Overdraft European War Pensions.	716,885 88
	<hr/> \$33,706,885 88
<i>Statute</i>	
Militia Pensions Act (1901).....	650,000 00
Overdraft Militia Pensions Act (1901).....	46,274 60
	<hr/> 696,274 60
<i>Vote</i>	
73 North West Rebellion, 1885, and Gen- eral.....	45,000 00
71 Fenian Raid, 1866.....	750 00
85 Civil Flying.....	5,000 00
	<hr/> \$34,453,910 48
<i>Re-establishment—</i>	
Statute Salary—Minister of Department.....	\$ 10,000 00
Vote 292 Capital.....	10,000 00
293 Care of Patients.....	2,600,000 00
294 Vocational.....	20,000 00
295 Salaries.....	3,553,000 00
296 Pay and Allowances—	
Treatment.....	\$ 2,000,000 00
Training.....	100,000 00
	<hr/> 2,100,000 00
297 Vocational Loans.....	20,000 00
298 Interest on Trust Funds.....	22,000 00
299 Unemployment Relief.....	200,000 00
Overdraft Unemployment Relief.....	233,971 13
	<hr/> 433,971 13
<i>Vote</i>	
300 Operating.....	450,000 00
301 Employers' Liability Compensation.....	
Overdraft Employers' Liability Compensation.....	30,000 00
	<hr/> 87 70
<i>Vote</i>	
302 Sheltered Employment.	375,000 00
Transportation of the Blind.....	
Burial of Destitute.....	5,000 00
	<hr/> 10,000 00
303 Federal Appeal Board.....	390,000 00
304 Special Publicity.....	150,000 00
27 Civil Government.....	5,000 00
	<hr/> 28,820 00

DIRECT PAYMENTS TO MEN AND DEPENDENTS—

<i>Pensions—</i>	
<i>European War (Pension Act, 1919)—</i>	
Pensions.....	\$33,286,224 91
Gratuities—Section 29.....	204,353 52
Final Payments—Section 29.....	131,350 79
New Zealand Pensions (Recov- erable).....	11,629 74
Supplementary Imperial—Sec- tion 46.....	62,756 67
Supplementary French—Section 46.....	29,487 46
Supplementary Italian—Section 46.....	1,041 91
Burial Grants—Section 21.....	13,967 53
	<hr/> \$33,740,812 53
<i>Militia Pensions Act, 1901—</i>	
North West Rebellion, 1885, and General Pen- sion Act, 1919, Section 7.....	696,274 60
Fenian Raid, 1866, Pension Act, 1919, Section 7	35,348 69
Civil Flying, P.C. 2187, 1922.....	466 25
	<hr/> 144 05
	<hr/> \$34,473,046 12

Imperial Pensions (Ministry of Pensions, England)—

Retired Pay, Pension, etc. to Officers and De- pendents of Officers, chargeable to the War Office, Air Ministry, Ministry of Pensions, Ad- miralty, India Office, Colonial Office, Royal Irish Constabulary, etc.....	1,183,754 32
Treatment Allowance at Imperial Rates to Officers.....	10,269 48
Pensions to W.O's, N.C.O's, men and depend- ents chargeable to War Office, Ministry of Pen- sions and Admiralty.....	2,965,016 28
Chelsea Pensions—chargeable to War Office.....	265,124 34
Naval Pensions—chargeable to Admiralty.....	112,014 48
Marriage Allowance—chargeable to War Office.....	2,342 52
Reserve Pay—chargeable to War Office.....	836 53
Decoration Awards in respect to members of the C.E.F.—chargeable to War Office.....	13,668 18
Miscellaneous charges to War Office, Ministry of Pensions and Admiralty.....	717 42
Sub-Accounts, including express and postage.....	3,579 12
	<hr/> 4,557,322 67

Re-establishment—Concluded		
Statute	Miscellaneous Gratuities.....	2,835 66
	Superannuation Fund No. 4.....	2,720 00
	Salaries—Members Federal Appeal Board.....	31,000 00
Vote	363 Provisional Bonus.....	176,433 49
		10,035,917 98
Imperial Pensions (as per contra).		4,557,322 67
Funds—Balances at March 31, 1924—		
	Returned Soldiers' Insurance.....	\$ 2,061,173 79
	War Service Gratuity.....	191,005 07
	Pensions under Administration.....	166,895 65
REVENUE—		
Vote	292 Capital.....	\$ 463 74
	293 Care of Patients.....	614,113 98
	294 Vocational.....	36 62
	295 Salaries.....	145,409 37
	296 Pay and Allowances—	
	Training.....	739,195 23
	Vocational Loans.....	1,481 84
	Interest on Funds.....	1,408 65
	Unemployment Relief.....	1,607 28
	Operating.....	6,626 52
	Sheltered Employment.....	954,571 05
	Transportation of the	136,424 20
	Blind.....	1,363 04
	303 Federal Appeal Board.....	20,524 77
	84 European War Pensions.....	33,926 65
	363 Provisional Bonus.....	1,999 67
		\$ 2,659,152 61
CASUAL REVENUE—		
	Re-establishment.....	\$ 473,049 19
	Pensions.....	78,273 76
FUNDS—		
	Returned Soldiers' Insurance	
	Premiums.....	\$ 1,648,933 99
	Returned Soldiers' Insurance Interest.....	97,539 35
	War Service Gratuity.....	18,972 95
	Pensions under Administration.....	311,380 64
		2,076,876 93
		\$ 5,287,352 49
		\$56,753,578 13
Pay and Allowances—P.C. 580, 1922—		
	Treatment—Clause 4.....	\$ 2,281,723 23
	Pay and Allowances to Insane.....	246,230 33
	Allowances P.C. 2328.....	7,351 45
	Allowances, Patients—Clause 20.....	36,073 05
	Allowances Pensioners—Clause 20.....	95,105 68
	Training—Clause 11.....	62,542 95
	Allowances Students—Clause 20.....	296 83
		2,729,323 52
		412,324 37
Unemployment Relief—P.C. 43, 1921.....		
Sheltered Employment—Parliamentary Committee, 1921—Wages to Operatives, Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Shops.....		
	Vocational Loans, P.C. 580, Clause 15.....	112,905 81
	War Service Gratuity.....	6,899 15
	Pensions under Administration.....	18,451 03
	Interest on Funds, P.C. 580, Clause 8.....	235,317 00
	Returned Soldiers' Insurance—Returned Soldiers' Insurance Act, 1920—	
	Death Benefits—Section 3.....	\$ 232,460 12
	Annuities.....	294,413 27
	Disability Benefits.....	1,281 28
	Cash Surrender Value—Section 17.....	48,374 33
	Return of Premiums—Section 17.....	14,875 07
		591,404 07
		4,128,612 33
RE-ESTABLISHMENT—		
Payments for Services to Men and Dependents—		
Hospital Treatment—P.C. 580, 1922—		
	Departmental.....	\$ 2,569,639 74
	Outside Institutions.....	1,555,378 44
	Pension Examinations.....	221,649 84
	Dental Treatment.....	92,259 89
Orthopaedic and Ophthalmic—P.C. 580, 1922—		
	Arms and parts.....	\$ 18,973 58
	Legs and parts.....	98,591 88
	Boots, shoes and repairs.....	107,400 14
	Minor Orthopaedic Appliances.....	47,382 67
	Optical Supplies.....	11,533 87
	Equipment and Supplies for the Blind.....	106 64
	Wheel Chairs, etc.....	1,778 79
	Freight and Express.....	3,298 38
		286,065 95

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS PER STATEMENTS RENDERED TO AUDITOR GENERAL AND MINISTRY
OF PENSIONS, ENGLAND, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1925—Continued

APPROPRIATIONS AND REVENUE—Con.

Brought forward.....\$ 56,753,578 13

DISBURSEMENTS—Con.

RE-ESTABLISHMENT—Con.

Payments for Services to Men and dependents—

Transportation—P.C. 580, 1922—

Patients—Clause 20.....\$ 54,978 99
Pensioners—Clause 20.....65,191 60
Escorts—Clause 20.....8,848 36
Travelling Medical Boards.....8,877 00

\$ 137,895 95

Funeral Expenses, Department
of Soldiers' Civil Re-Establish-
ment—P.C. 580, 1922.....

26,242 85

Sheltered Employment (Parliamentary Committee, 1921)—

Kingston Vetscraft Shop.....\$ 1,274 23
Toronto Vetscraft Shop.....95,772 53
Hamilton Vetscraft Shop.....25,383 21
London Vetscraft Shop.....1,206 96
St. John Vetscraft Shop.....23,156 75

146,793 68

Vocational Training Expense,
P.C. 580, 1922.....

4,681 60

Transportation of Blinded Former
Soldiers (Parliamentary Com-
mittee, 1921).....

2,384 65

Employers' Liability Compensation,
P.C. 4432, 1921—

Nova Scotia.....\$ 33 98
Quebec.....1,125 72
Ontario.....21,173 74
Manitoba.....1,662 87
Saskatchewan.....3,024 00
Alberta.....2,695 63
British Columbia.....371 76

30,087 70

\$ 5,073,080 29

Payments to Outside Organizations
not under Direct Control of
Department—

Last Post Fund, Burial Expenses—
P.C. 1057, 1923.....\$ 9,833 79

Sheltered Employment—Parliamentary Committee, 1921—

Canadian Red Cross—	
Montreal.....	\$ 8,534 18
Halifax.....	21,204 03
Winnipeg.....	17,472 69
Vancouver.....	15,483 45
Victoria.....	5,084 90
Canadian National Institute for the Blind.....	6,294 92

74,054 17*Royal Commission on Pensions
and Re-establishment—P.C.*

1925, 1922.....22,162 00

Rehabilitation Committee, Toronto, P.C. 798, May, 1924.....28,273 28

*Federal Appeal Board—Pension Act,
1923—*

Salaries—Members of Board....	\$ 31,000 00
Salaries and Bonus—Staff.....	50,358 48
General Expenses of Board.....	57,608 47
Soldiers' Advisers.....	31,572 58
General Expenses—Soldiers' Advisers.....	12,583 11

183,132 64

\$ 317,455 88

10,339 90*Capital Expenditures.....**RECOVERABLE EXPENDITURES—*

Cash Advances.....	366,556 25
Accounts Receivable.....	640,368 71

1,006,924 96*CASUAL REVENUE (as per contra)—*

Re-establishment.....	473,049 19
Pensions.....	78,273 76

551,322 95*Total payments apart from administration).....*

\$50,118,105 10*COST OF ADMINISTRATION—**General Administration—*

Salaries—	
Minister and Permanent Staff....	\$ 33,280 00
Executive and General Division..	251,199 28
Administration.....	585,011 97
Accounts and Audit.....	385,968 70
Sheltered Employment.....	2,850 00
Provisional Bonus.....	123,566 62

\$ 1,381,816 57

Carried forward.....\$ 56,753,578 13

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AS PER STATEMENTS RENDERED TO AUDITOR GENERAL AND MINISTRY OF PENSIONS, ENGLAND, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1925—*Concluded*

APPROPRIATIONS AND REVENUE—*Concluded*

Brought forward.....\$ 56,753,578 13

General—

Telegrams, Telephones and Postage.....\$ 34,724 59
Transportation and Travelling of Staff.....41,547 82
Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies.....40,897 40
Rent, Taxes, Insurance and Bonding.....4,701 51
Light, Heat, Power and Water Rates.....6,759 70
Maintenance and Repairs.....9,969 95
Automobile Supplies and Expense.....6,765 42
Freight and Express.....4,432 75
Advertising and Publicity.....2,494 85
Miscellaneous Supplies and Expense.....18,825 80

171,079 79

—————\$ 1,552,896 36

Medical Administration—

Salaries—

Medical Services.....\$ 311,913 06
Dental Services.....11,404 50
Provisional Bonus.....15,278 51

338,596 07

General—

Telephones, Telegrams and Postage.....\$ 9,640 38
Transportation and Travelling of Staff.....25,586 26
Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies.....12,682 03
Automobile Expense.....2,721 53
Miscellaneous Supplies and Expense.....4,061 62

54,691 82

383,287 89

Total Administration Expense.....\$ 1,946,184 25

Total Expenditure.....52,064,289 35

DISBURSEMENTS—*Con.*
UNEXPENDED APPROPRIATIONS

<i>Pensions—</i>		
Vote 71 Fenian Raid, 1866	\$ 283 75	
73 North West Rebellion, 1885 and General	9,651 31	
85 Civil Flying	4,855 95	\$ 14,791 01
<i>Re-Establishment—</i>		
Vote 292 Capital	\$ 123 84	
293 Care of Patients	229,690 88	
294 Vocational	15,355 02	
295 Salaries	292,692 88	
296 Pay and Allowances—		
Treatment	72,311 60	
Training	38,622 08	
297 Vocational Loans	14,510 50	
298 Interest on Funds	1,618 90	
299 Unemployment Relief ..	154,345 20	
300 Operating		
301 Employers' Liability Compensation	174,968 74	
302 Sheltered Employment, Transportation of Blind ..	3,978 39	
Burial of Destitute	166 21	
303 Federal Appeal Board ..	17,249 04	
304 Special Publicity	2,545 15	
27 Civil Government	5,540 00	
		1,023,718 43
<i>Funds as at March 31, 1925—</i>		
Returned Soldiers' Insurance	\$ 3,216,293 06	
War Service Gratuity	191,526 99	
Pensions under Administration ..	242,959 29	
		3,650,779 34
Total Unexpended		\$ 4,689,288 78
Grand Total		<u>\$56,753,578 13</u>
Grand Total Appropriations, Revenue and Funds		<u>\$56,753,578 13</u>

No. 2

NET DISBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF PENSIONS APRIL 1, 1916 TO MARCH 31, 1925

Details	Grand Total	April, 1916 to March, 1920		Fiscal Year 1920-21		Fiscal Year 1921-22		Fiscal Year 1922-23		Fiscal Year 1923-24		Fiscal Year 1924-25	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
European War.....	217,334,936 93	49,509,899 61		36,325,142 25		33,743,707 54		31,911,867 40		32,264,130 35		33,630,189 78	
Northwest Rebellion.....	251,873 64	78,289 43		23,747 41		34,121 83		41,575 39		39,343 22		34,796 36	
Fenian Raid.....	7,420 63	4,443 00		514 25		731 68		632 50		633 00		466 25	
Militia Long Service.....	3,332,859 25	546,616 10		406,907 45		434,946 30		559,577 30		639,562 83		695,249 27	
Civil Flying.....	2,149 22											144 05	
Pensions' Administration.....	5,886,981 90	4,376,481 53		1,520,301 56		*9,801 19				2,005 17			
Total Cost of Pensions.....	226,866,221 57	54,515,729 67		38,276,612 92		34,253,706 11		32,513,652 59		32,945,674 57		34,360,345 71	

NOTE.—From April 1, 1921, the administration expenses of the Board of Pensions Commissioners are included with Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment expenditures
 *Refund of previous years' expenditures (credit).

No. 3

NET DISBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF RE-ESTABLISHMENT FROM JULY 1915 TO MARCH 31, 1925

Details	Grand Total	From July, 1915 to March 31, 1920		Fiscal Year 1920-21		Fiscal Year 1921-22		Fiscal Year 1922-23		Fiscal Year 1923-24		Fiscal Year 1924-25	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
General Administration.....	16,937,649 61	5,953,887 83		3,049,349 50		2,751,253 06		2,078,874 56		1,722,068 75		1,382,235 91	
Imperial Pension Office.....	379,639 80							131,059 49		125,953 07		122,677 24	
Care of Patients and Medical Examination of Pensioners.....	48,058,199 33	12,927,588 74		9,334,170 40		7,621,152 53		7,067,863 59		5,941,399 54		5,166,024 53	
Orthopaedic, Ophthalmic and Surgical Appliances.....	2,933,994 08	1,038,832 40		513,373 95		444,929 80		328,750 69		322,673 62		285,433 62	
Vocational Training and Loans Expense.....	11,841,435 86	7,955,896 74		3,529,169 57		281,843 60		64,192 05		6,104 97		4,278 93	
Unemployment Relief.....	4,369,116 06			842,403 02		1,764,019 85		1,024,414 95		311,132 53		427,145 71	
Information and Employment.....	1,248,265 11	752,728 02		219,713 81		186,854 45		83,214 53		5,754 30			
Sheltered Employment.....	742,930 69							125,345 54		292,129 09		325,456 06	
Pay and Allowances—													
Treatment.....	21,287,098 15	6,514,195 21		4,266,258 24		3,736,674 03		2,817,495 85		2,036,368 73		1,916,106 09	
Training.....	31,382,656 68	18,683,976 85		10,751,645 53		1,403,928 55		374,245 21		109,355 95		59,504 59	
Federal Appeal Board.....	250,217 10									85,862 40		164,354 70	
War and Provisional Bonus.....	3,828,936 28	1,329,654 17		1,061,932 27		625,309 26		384,803 12		301,436 04		175,851 42	
Other Miscellaneous.....	1,286,456 62			342,736 63		293,747 23		188,341 58		231,964 61		229,686 57	
Gross operating expense.....	144,546,745 37	55,156,739 96		33,910,752 92		19,109,712 36		14,618,601 16		11,492,203 60		10,258,735 37	
Operating revenue.....	6,009,142 03			250,181 25		1,494,774 78		1,318,066 30		1,403,307 54		1,542,812 16	
Net operating expense.....	138,537,603 34	55,156,739 86		33,660,571 67		17,614,937 58		13,300,534 86		10,088,896 06		8,715,923 21	

No. 4

STATEMENT SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF CURRENT ASSETS BY PROVINCES AS AT
MARCH 31, 1925

Unit	Province	Total	Cash Advances	Stores	Disposal Stores
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
H.O.	Ottawa.....	12,036 19	489 46	9,615 21	1,931 52
"A"	Quebec.....	68,555 47	1,000 00	66,677 43	378 04
"B"	Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.....	15,010 12		12,668 65	2,341 47
"C"	Eastern Ontario.....	2,437 06		1,334 03	1,103 03
"D"	Central Ontario.....	152,180 57	10,000 00	124,226 82	17,953 75
"F"	Western Ontario.....	30,866 84		30,283 85	582 99
"C"	Manitoba.....	8,868 81	385 00	7,968 84	514 97
"H"	Saskatchewan.....	12,905 01	6,000 00	6,067 21	337 80
"I"	Alberta.....	16,414 51		14,787 09	1,627 42
"J"	British Columbia.....	11,409 80		10,047 91	1,361 89
"K"	New Brunswick.....	7,457 89		6,245 00	1,212 89
		338,142 27	17,874 46	289,922 04	30,345 77

No. 5

STATEMENT SHOWING DISTRIBUTION OF VOCATIONAL LOANS BY PROVINCES AS
AT MARCH 31, 1925

Quebec.....	\$ 4,610 32
Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.....	4,162 91
Eastern Ontario.....	6,692 55
Central and Western Ontario.....	34,219 11
Manitoba.....	9,600 91
Saskatchewan.....	8,095 36
Alberta.....	12,966 73
British Columbia.....	10,951 39
New Brunswick.....	4,344 27
Total.....	\$ 95,643 55

No. 6

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE AS AT MARCH 31, 1925

Great Britain.....	\$ 138,331 62
British Dominions, United States of America and other Allied Governments.....	31,814 67
Canadian Government Departments.....	443,772 47
Red Cross Memorial Workshops.....	35,410 90
Provincial Governments.....	69,638 82
Outside Hospitals and Sanatoria.....	462,695 37
Other Miscellaneous Accounts.....	8,063 21
Total.....	\$1,189,727 06

No. 7

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT TRANSFERS P.C. 3017 DATED DECEMBER, 1920

Transfers have been made as follows:—

	Fiscal Year 1924-25	Total to March 31, 1924
To Agriculture.....	\$ 180 61	\$ 38,586 99
Air Board.....		159,954 21
Customs and Inland Revenue.....		1,418 80
Finance.....		5,707 18
Health.....	6,603 91	9,345 40
Immigration and Colonization.....	74 20	31,929 23
Indian Affairs.....	2,522 89	326,632 97
Interior.....	1,262 84	115,450 11
Justice.....	14,693 86	503,031 60
Labour.....	315 65	1,015 65
Marine and Fisheries.....		1,550 13
Mines.....	345 00	131,847 95
Naval Service.....		18,465 64
National Defence.....	8,456 15	222,748 54
Post Office.....	28 50	244 50
Printing and Stationery.....	12,980 05	153,456 14
Public Works.....	11,189 23	131,122 55
Railways and Canals.....		85,722 02
Royal Canadian Mounted Police.....	158 00	17,597 72
Miscellaneous.....	309 65	2,452 83
Total.....	\$ 50,120 54	\$ 1,958,280 16

No. 8

PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION, FISCAL YEAR 1924-25

Service	Total Expenditure
1. General Administrative and Medical Staff.....	\$ 12,658 11
2. Medical Officers, Nurses and Personnel.....	11,147 50
3. Men called in for treatment or orthopaedic repairs.....	42,767 88
4. Escorts to treatment cases.....	5,049 80
5. Transportation deceased patients and escorts.....	502 12
6. Travelling Medical Boards.....	2,321 35
7. Pensioners examination.....	60,196 07
8. Veterans Staff travelling.....	810 35
9. Blind ex-members of the forces.....	2,377 24
10. Men taking vocational training.....	317 86
11. Transportation in lieu of unemployment relief.....	928 68
12. Staff O. and S. A. Branch.....	663 85
13. Soldiers' Advisers, Federal Appeal Board.....	991 10
14. Imperial Pension Office (Ottawa).....	19 82
15. Royal Commission Pensions—Re-establishment.....	287 43
16. Members, Federal Appeal Board.....	8,204 77
17. Tuberculosis Conference.....	1,568 17
18. Last Post Fund.....	21 18
19. Workmen's Compensation Board.....	2 34
20. Ex-Imperial Appellants travelling Federal Appeal Board.....	298 17
	\$ 151,133 79
21. Freight and Express.....	18,235 01
Total Net Expenditure.....	\$ 169,368 80
22. Accounts Receivable.....	14,167 01
Total Gross Expenditure.....	\$ 183,535 81

DISTRIBUTION BY RAILWAYS

Passenger—	
Canadian National Railways.....	\$ 105,843 93
Canadian Pacific Railway.....	45,722 51
Sundry Railways.....	13,734 36
Total.....	\$ 165,300 80
Freight and Express—	
Canadian National Railways.....	\$ 7,574 15
Canadian Pacific Railway.....	537 77
Canadian National Express.....	8,369 84
Dominion Express.....	1,462 86
Sundry Railways and Express Companies.....	290 89
Total.....	\$ 18,235 01

No. 9

DEPARTMENT OF SOLDIERS' CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT AND PENSIONS APPROPRIATIONS BY FISCAL YEAR 1919-20 TO 1925-26

	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
SOLDIERS' CIVIL RE-ESTABLISHMENT—														
Capital.....	1,600,128	71	1,500,000	00	235,000	00	75,000	00	30,000	00	10,000	00	10,000	00
Equipment, stores and printing.....	2,334,999	64	5,600,000	00	5,250,000	00	4,000,000	00	3,500,000	00	2,600,000	00	2,350,000	00
Care of patients.....	3,505,405	00	3,000,000	00	325,000	00	85,000	00	50,000	00	20,000	00	5,000	00
Vocational expense.....	9,340,623	00	8,375,000	00	6,125,000	00	5,425,000	00	4,425,000	00	3,553,000	00	3,100,000	00
Salaries.....	8,500,000	00	5,525,000	00	3,750,000	00	3,500,000	00	3,000,000	00	2,000,000	00	1,750,000	00
Treatment pay and allowances.....	12,250,691	81	13,990,600	00	2,000,000	00	400,000	00	200,000	00	100,000	00	60,000	00
Training pay and allowances.....	1,600,000	15	2,300,000	00	1,500,000	00	700,000	00	600,000	00	450,000	00	400,000	00
Operating.....	1,600,000	15	2,300,000	00	2,100,000	00	1,050,000	00	500,000	00	200,000	00	350,000	00
Unemployment relief.....	80,452	65	1,100,000	00	150,000	00	75,000	00	35,000	00	20,000	00	10,000	00
Vocational loans.....			2,000,000	00	10,000	00	18,500	00	22,000	00	22,000	00	20,000	00
Interest on funds.....			32,464	33	100,000	00	175,000	00	75,000	00	30,000	00	75,000	00
Employers' liability compensation.....					60,000	00	470,000	00	375,000	00	390,000	00	250,000	00
Civil pay, G. T. R. employees.....							50,000	00	50,000	00	150,000	00	150,000	00
Sheltered employment and after care.....							357,996	00	25,000	00	5,000	00	5,000	00
Medical Appeal Board.....									20,000	00			15,000	00
Federal Appeal Board.....														
Repatriation.....														
Special publicity.....														
Houses—Kamloops, B. C.....														
Total.....	41,412,300	96	43,423,064	33	21,605,000	00	15,973,500	00	13,264,996	00	9,550,000	00	8,550,000	00
PENSIONS—														
European War.....	28,000,000	00	35,375,676	22	30,530,359	38	33,256,800	00	33,050,000	00	32,990,000	00	35,276,000	00
Penian Raid.....	1,200	00	1,200	00	1,000	00	1,000	00	1,000	00	750	00	750	00
Northwest Rebellion.....	44,000	00	44,000	00	30,000	00	42,700	00	40,000	00	45,000	00	40,000	00
Militia Pensions, 1901 (Statute).....	115,000	00	200,000	00	400,000	00	500,000	00	600,000	00	650,000	00	700,000	00
Civil Flying.....									10,000	00	50,000	00	50,000	00
Salaries and contingencies.....	2,229,251	75	1,200,000	00	*625,000	00								
Total.....	30,389,451	75	36,820,876	22	31,586,359	38	33,800,500	00	33,701,000	00	33,690,750	00	36,021,750	00
Grand Total.....	71,801,752	71	80,243,940	55	53,191,359	38	49,774,000	00	46,965,996	00	43,240,750	00	44,571,750	00

* Commencing 1922-23 the salaries and expenses of the Pension Board Staff are included in Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment Votes.

STAFF

The following statement shows the total staff of the department as at March 31, 1925.

Head Office, Ottawa.....	564
"B" Unit, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island.....	173
"A" Unit, Quebec.....	301
"C" Unit, Eastern Ontario.....	66
"D" Unit, Central Ontario.....	517
"E" Unit, Western Ontario.....	286
"G" Unit, Manitoba.....	105
"H" Unit, Saskatchewan.....	51
"I" Unit, Alberta.....	181
"J" Unit, British Columbia.....	192
"M" Unit, Overseas Office.....	12
Total.....	2,448

SERVICE CLASSIFICATION OF STAFF AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924¹
AND MARCH 31, 1925

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924 (Dec.)	1925 (Mar.)	Per cent
Service in France.....	3,793	2,959	2,557	2,105	1,759	1,495	1,458	59.5
Service in England.....	470	552	387	321	248	206	201	8.2
Service in Canada.....	278	239	188	146	112	83	80	3.3
Rejected or exempted.....	92	61	43	31	27	23	20	.9
Over and under age.....	466	238	180	128	91	64	60	2.4
Civilians—Male.....	207	95	26	26	23	15	14	.6
Civilians—Female.....	2,820	1,635	1,505	1,066	829	638	615	25.1
Total.....	8,126	5,779	4,886	3,823	3,094	2,524	2,448	100.0

¹ Includes 119 Nursing Sisters.

² " 31 " "

³ " 2 " "

DISABLEMENT FUND

E. H. SCAMMELL, *Trustee.*

The following statement of loans advanced and repayments made during the period January to March, 1925, indicates the activity of the fund:—

Sundry advances outstanding, 31-12-24.....	\$ 41,877 51
Total advances made.....	32,113 94
Refunds received.....	\$ 30,156 38
Donations made.....	307 38
Bad debts written off.....	69 07
Administration expenses.....	26 20
Sundry loans outstanding.....	43,432 42
	\$ 73,991 45
	\$ 73,991 45

DISABLEMENT FUND STATEMENT AS AT MARCH 31, 1925

Subscriptions.....	\$ 93,708 70
Interest on same.....	51,559 19
Securities held at cost—	
Face value \$80,000.....	\$ 72,271 66
Loans outstanding—	
Head Office.....	\$ 34,076 22
Units.....	9,356 20
Donations—	
Current period.....	307 38
Previously made.....	8,961 62
Bad debts written off—	
Current period.....	69 07
Previous years.....	7,484 53
Administration expenses—	
Current period.....	26 20
Previously expended.....	339 46
Cash on hand—	
Units.....	5,583 80
Head Office.....	6,791 75
	\$ 145,267 89
	\$ 145,267 89

APPENDIX I

Regulations under Order in Council P.C. 580, dated the 10th March, 1922, as amended by Order in Council P.C. 1127, dated the 26th June, 1923, and Order in Council P.C. 1300, dated the 20th August, 1925.

1. *Definitions:*

Former
member of
the forces,

(a) *Former member of the forces* means any person who has served in any of the naval, military or air forces of Canada during the late war;

(b) *Former member of the Imperial forces* means any person who has served in the naval, military or air forces of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, during the late war;

(c) *Former member of the Dominion forces* means any person who has served in the naval, military or air forces of any British dominion or colony other than the Dominion of Canada during the late war;

(d) *Former member of the Allied forces* means any person who has served in the naval, military or air forces of any country allied or associated with the Government of Canada during the late war;

Pre-war
resident.

(e) *Pre-war resident of Canada* means a former member of the Imperial, Dominion or Allied forces who was domiciled in Canada, on the 4th August, 1914, and has returned to Canada since the conclusion of his service in the said forces.

Permanent
force.

(f) *Member or former member of the permanent forces of Canada* means any person who is serving or has served in any military or naval or air force of Canada and who does not require treatment for a disability attributable to service in the late war.

Disability
attributable
to service.
(P.C. 1300,
20-8-25.)

(g) *A disability attributable to service* means the loss or lessening of the power to will or to do any normal mental or physical act recognized by medical authority to be the result of an injury or disease (other than those arising from misconduct) or aggravation thereof which was attributable to or was incurred during military service in the late war.

Disability
aggravated
on or by
service.
Mental
disability.

(h) *A disability aggravated on or by service* means an increase in the effect of a pathological condition which pre-existed enlistment.

(i) *A mental disability* means a persistent morbid condition of mind indicating a diseased condition of the brain, or nervous system, and characterized by deficiency of volitional and rational control necessitating the treatment and custodial care of the patient suffering from the same.

Military
service.
(P.C. 1300,
20-8-25.)

(j) *Military service, service or served*, unless the term is qualified, means and includes service in any of the Naval, Military or Air forces of Canada during the late war.

Department.

(k) *Department* means the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.

- (l) *Child* means a legitimate child of a former member of the forces, his step-child, his illegitimate child for whom he is paying maintenance or is supporting who was born prior to the appearance of the disability or if born after the appearance of the disability who has been subsequently legitimized by the marriage of the former member of the forces with the mother of the child, his adopted or foster child, if he was maintaining such child prior to the appearance of his disability, and subject to the condition regarding an adopted or a foster child, any other person in regard to whom he stands in loco parentis. Child.
(P.C. 1300,
20-8-25.)
- (m) *Pension* means a pension payable by the Government of Canada on account of a disability attributable to service in the late war, and includes addition to pension and temporary pension, but does not include long service or other service pension, or pension awarded in respect of a decoration. Pension.
- (n) *Pensioner* means any former member of the forces who is at the time of making application for treatment or training in receipt of a pension in respect of a disability attributable to service payable by the Government of Canada, or who has received a final payment by agreement for a disability rated at between 5 per cent and 14 per cent. Pensioner.
(P.C. 1300,
20-8-25.)
- (o) *Minor* means any former member of the forces who enlisted under the age of 18 and who, because of the late war suffered a severe interruption to his training or education. Minor.
- (p) *Treatment* includes medical and surgical treatment and also includes dental services and the provision of prosthetic appliances. Treatment.
- (q) *Medical authority* means the opinion of a medical practitioner acting on behalf of the Department, subject to the concurrence of the Director of Medical Services or supervising medical officers appointed by him. Medical
authority.
- (r) *Dependents* means only such persons as are classed as dependents under the Pension Act, except where otherwise specifically stated herein. Dependents.
- (s) *The late war* means the war which commenced on the 4th day of August, 1914, and was officially concluded on the 31st day of August, 1921. The late war.
- (t) Terms indicating the masculine gender apply also to the feminine gender. Masculine
and
feminine.
- (u) *Maintenance* means the cost to the department for the provision of medical treatment, care and subsistence in a hospital or other institution operated by the department or the cost to the department of these services in a hospital or other institution not operated by the department but in regard to which the department has entered into an agreement for the provision of the same, or such lesser amount as the department may determine in individual cases. Maintenance.
(P.C. 1127,
26-6-23.)

Clause 2. (1) The department may give treatment to any former member of the forces who, in the opinion of medical authority, is suffering from a disability attributable to service, provided that application for treatment or for pension in respect of the said disability has been made on or before the 31st day of August, 1924, or within seven years after the date upon which the applicant was retired or discharged from the forces, whichever is the later. Treatment,
persons
eligible for.
(P.C. 1300,
20-8-25.
Entire clause.)

(2) If in the opinion of medical authority a former member of the forces claiming treatment is suffering from a disability attributable to service or if a ruling that his disability was attributable to service has been made by the Board of Pension Commissioners or the Federal Appeal Board, the department may issue or authorize during the period of treatment,—

- (a) In respect of any disability other than a mental disability, the allowances set forth in clause 4 hereof.
- (b) In respect of a mental disability, the allowances provided for in clause 9 hereof.

(3) The department shall not under the authority of this Order in Council give treatment with allowances to any former member of the forces for a disability in respect of which the Board of Pension Commissioners, or the Federal Appeal Board has ruled that it was not attributable to service.

Treatment
without
pay and
allowances.

(4) Where in the opinion of the department or the Board of Pension Commissioners the disability for which application for treatment is made was not attributable to service, but where in the opinion of the department there is nevertheless a real possibility that it might be considered attributable to service, though reasonable proof is not obtainable, in order that full justice may be accorded to the applicant the department may grant treatment only, provided:

- (a) That if at a later date evidence is produced to justify the department in its action, the allowances set forth in clause 4 hereof may be paid as from the date treatment at the hands of the department was commenced.
- (b) That no treatment shall be given without the direct authorization of the deputy minister.
- (c) That in the case of a pensioner, partial subsistence may, subject to the approval of the Board of Pension Commissioners, be deducted from pension in accordance with the following scale:—

- (1) Pensioner without dependents, \$1 per day or the entire pension, whichever is the lesser.
- (2) Pensioner with dependents, a similar deduction from the pension payable to the man himself, it being definitely understood that any pension payable to his dependents shall in no wise be interfered with in this connection, and that the Board of Pension Commissioners may transfer and pay to the dependents a portion or the whole of the pension payable to the pensioner himself.

Treatment
of Permanent
force, etc.
(P.C. 1127,
26-6-23.)

Clause 3. The department may give treatment and hospitalization to any member or former member of the permanent force of Canada, the naval service of Canada, the Air force of Canada or the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, for a disability attributable to service in any of the said forces or services, other than service in the late war, on such terms as may be arranged from time to time between the department and the Department of National Defence, or the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Treatment
allowances.

Clause 4. (1) The per diem allowances set forth in the schedule hereto attached* and marked "A" (hereinafter referred to in this

* See Annual Report for 1923.

clause as the "allowances") shall, subject to the conditions set forth in paragraphs (2) to (16) of this clause, be payable monthly in arrears to or in respect of a former member of the forces while he is undergoing treatment for a disability attributable to service which prevents him from obtaining or continuing employment unless the disability for which treatment is being given is a mental disability in regard to which custodial care is indicated.

(2) The allowances are inclusive of clothing allowance.

Clothing
allowances.
Acting rank.

(3) The allowances are payable in respect of the rank or acting rank held by the former member of the forces in respect of which he was in receipt of pay and allowances at the time of his retirement or discharge or the rank at which he is pensioned, whichever is the higher.

(4) In the cases of medical and dental officers where the pay of rank under the Department of Militia and Defence would be \$1 per day in excess of the allowances, they shall be increased by \$1 per day.

Medical and
dental
officers.

(5) The allowances shall be payable in the following manner:—

Manner
allowances
payable.

(a) Single man in hospital: \$17 per month, the balance to be held by the department until the completion of treatment, provided that the department may, at its discretion, authorize the payment out of the man's credit balance of any sums necessary for the payment of insurance premiums or for other justifiable purposes.

(b) Men at home: the full allowances authorized.

(c) Married men in hospital or men in hospital with dependents in respect of whom allowances are payable: to man, \$17 per month; to wife or dependent, full dependent's allowances authorized, the balance to be held by the department until the completion of treatment, provided that the department may at its discretion authorize the payment out of the man's credit balance of any sums necessary for the payment of insurance premiums or for other justifiable purposes.

(6) If a widower has children and it is necessary in order to keep the family together for him to employ a person for full time to care for them he may, at the discretion of the department, be paid as a married man with children.

Allowances
for widowers.

(7) If a former member of the forces undergoing treatment is separated from his wife the following procedure shall be followed:—

Separation
of husband
and wife
or desertion.

(a) Where desertion, within twelve months prior to the date of the commencement of treatment, on the part of the man has been proved to the satisfaction of the department the allowances for a married man with or without children may be payable at the discretion of the department. If the desertion took place at an earlier date no allowances shall be payable in respect of the wife or children unless it is considered by the department after full investigation of the facts, that an injustice would be done by withholding such allowances.

(b) Where desertion on the part of the wife has been proved to the satisfaction of the department, the man shall be paid as a single man or if he is maintaining his children, as a widower with children no allowances shall be payable to the wife.

(P.C. 1300,
20-8-25.)

(c) If a man and wife have mutually agreed to separate or if a separation order or divorce has been effected the following procedure shall be adopted.

(i) When no alimony or amount in lieu thereof has been arranged or is being paid the man shall be paid as a single man unless he has children who are being supported by him apart from his wife or former wife, when he may be paid as a "man with dependent or dependents."

(ii) When alimony or amount in lieu thereof has been arranged or is being paid there shall be paid to the man the sum of 65 cents per day and there shall be paid to the wife or former wife the alimony or amount in lieu thereof or the amount payable under schedule A hereof to a wife only if there are no children supported by her, or to a wife and child or children if there is a child or are children supported by her, whichever is the lesser. In the case of a man who has no children or is not supporting his children apart from his wife or former wife if the sum of 65 cents per day and alimony or amount in lieu thereof together amount to less than the allowances payable to a single man the difference shall be payable to the man himself, and in the case of a man who is supporting his children apart from his wife or former wife, if the sum of 65 cents per day and alimony or amount in lieu thereof together amount to less than the allowance payable to a "man with dependent or dependents," the difference shall be payable to the man himself. In no case shall the total allowances payable exceed those set forth in schedule A for a married man with wife only if there are no children or for a married man with children if there are children.

Man with
dependent or
dependents.

(8) "Man with dependent or dependents" means a widower with a child or children, a single man with a dependent parent or parents and/or with a dependent brother or sister or dependent brothers or sisters.

Children in
excess of six.

(9) Subject to paragraph (12) of this clause, when there are more than six children or dependents the dependents' allowances shall be increased by 33 cents per day in respect of each child or dependent in excess of six.

Dependent
parents.

(10) If a married man is supporting a parent or parents, or a brother or brothers, or a sister or sisters, any such extra dependent may, for the purpose of receiving allowances, be regarded as a child.

Proof of
dependency.

(11) Dependency must in all claims for allowances in respect of parents or brothers or sisters or partial dependents be proved to the satisfaction of the department.

Dependents
of officers.

(12) No allowances in respect of children or other dependents (other than wife) shall be payable to ranks of captain (military), lieutenant (naval) and above, provided that in the case of a single officer where separation allowance was issued during service to his dependent parent and dependency has continued, the department may, at its discretion, pay the allowances set forth herein for a married officer.

Partial
dependents.

(13) The allowances for partial dependents are maximum. Lesser allowances may be paid at the discretion of the department.

(14) If the former member of the forces is a pensioner and the pension is less than the amount of allowances, there shall be deducted from each payment of such allowances the amount of pension to which he or his dependents may be entitled for the period for which he is undergoing treatment, such deductions being made from the amounts payable to the man himself or his dependents or both at the discretion of the department, provided that if the pension is greater than the amount of the allowances, the man and his dependents shall be paid out of his pension an amount equivalent to the said allowances in lieu thereof. Provided that if the said pensioner is in receipt of allowances under the authority of the Pension Act in respect of wear and tear of clothing he shall be entitled to continue to receive such allowances in addition to the treatment allowances provided for by this clause.

Deduction of pension from allowances.

(P.C. 1300, 20-8-25.)

(15) When a man and wife, both former members of the forces are undergoing treatment at the same time, the allowances payable shall be as to two single former members of the forces in accordance with the rank of each. In cases where there are children or other dependents, if the allowances payable to a married man with children or other dependents based on the rank of the man, would be in excess or those payable in respect of two single former members of the forces in accordance with the rank of each, they shall be substituted therefor, but if they would be less, no extra allowances in respect of children or other dependents shall be payable.

Man and wife undergoing treatment.

(16) None of the allowances shall apply to or in respect of former members of the forces who are residing in, and require medical treatment in any country outside of Canada with the Government of which the Department has a reciprocal arrangement under which former members of the forces are to receive the same allowances while undergoing medical treatment as former members of the Forces of the said country.

Allowances when residing outside of Canada.

Clause 5. The payment of allowances authorized by clause 4 hereof may, at the discretion of the department be continued for one month after the completion of treatment of a former member of the forces, provided that (a) in the opinion of the department his conduct, while undergoing treatment, has been satisfactory, (b) his treatment has occupied a longer period than two months, (c) he is not entitled to any payment of War Service Gratuity, (d) in the opinion of the department such continuation of payment is necessary to assist him in obtaining employment or to tide him over a period of temporary difficulty or convalescence.

Continuation of allowances one month after conclusion of treatment.

Clause 6. When a former member of the forces not in receipt of allowances under clauses 4, 11 or 20, whose disability does not prevent him from obtaining or continuing employment, requires out-patient treatment or examination, he shall be entitled to receive such treatment or examination from the department and to receive such medicine as he may need. He shall not be entitled to receive the allowances set forth in clause 4 hereof, but if attendance for such treatment or examination causes such former member of the forces a monetary loss he shall, on producing a certificate from his employer, other than himself, that his wages are stopped or other evidence satisfactory to the department, be entitled at the discretion of the department to be reimbursed for such loss up to, but not exceeding one dollar (\$1) for each attendance for treatment or examination together with reasonable travelling expenses, provided that if he is

Out-patients, Class 2.

(P.C. 1127,
26-6-23.)

his own employer he may sign the certificate himself but no amount shall be paid to him unless the department is satisfied that he has sustained the loss for which claim is made, provided also that no amount shall be paid in any case when attendance is merely for the purpose of obtaining medicine.

Men refusing
to undergo
treatment,
misconduct.

Clause 7. If a medical officer of the department reports that a former member of the forces should undergo treatment, and such former member of the forces unreasonably refuses to undergo such treatment or if by any reason of the misconduct of such former member of the forces while undergoing treatment it is necessary at the discretion of the department to discontinue this treatment, the pension to which he or his dependents would otherwise be entitled may, at the discretion of the Board of Pension Commissioners for Canada, be reduced and any War Service gratuity to which such former member of the forces and his dependents at the time such report is received, or such treatment is discontinued by the department may be entitled, may be withheld until such former member of the forces has undergone and completed the treatment so recommended or such misconduct has been excused. The decision as to what under the provisions of this clause constitutes unreasonable refusal or misconduct shall rest with the department.

(P.C. 1127,
26-6-23.)

Interest
on credit
balances.
(P.C. 1300,
20-8-25.)

Clause 8. The department may pay interest at the rate of four per cent per annum on the amounts of allowances or other moneys withheld under the provisions of this Order in Council or any other enabling authority, from former members of the forces or pre-war residents of Canada who have been on the strength of the department for treatment for a period of three months or longer and may pay a similar rate of interest on any moneys belonging to former members of the forces, which, in the interests of such former members of the forces, it is deemed advisable to receive and hold, such interest to be credited on all open accounts of such former members of the forces or pre-war residents of Canada as at the 31st March and the 30th September in each year, or at the date of completion of treatment, provided that no interest shall be payable by the department on moneys which are withheld owing to failure on the part of a former member of the forces or a pre-war resident of Canada to claim the amount due or to furnish the department with his proper address or the proper address of his dependents, or owing to the disturbed condition of the country in which his dependents reside.

Treatment
for mental
disabilities.

Clause 9. (1) The department shall have authority to operate such hospitals for psychiatric treatment of persons suffering from mental diseases as may be deemed necessary and may make such arrangements with the provincial governments in regard to such hospitals as may be required and may also, when it is recognized by medical authority that the department is liable for maintenance, make arrangements with the provincial governments for the care and treatment of former members of the forces who are not mentally responsible in provincial institutions for the treatment of mental diseases.

Classification
of mental
disabilities.

Clause 9. (2) Former members of the forces who are not mentally responsible may be divided into five classes as follows:—

(A) Men who were retired or discharged from military service owing to a mental disability entirely attributable to service or who since retirement or discharge have developed a mental disability which is recognized by medical authority as entirely attributable to service; Mental disabilities.
Class (A).

(B) Men who were retired or discharged from military service owing to a mental disability only aggravated on or by service or who since retirement or discharge have developed a mental disability which is considered by medical authority to have been aggravated on or by such service; Mental disabilities.
Class (B).

(C) Men who were retired or discharged from military service owing to a mental disability not in any way attributable to nor aggravated on or by such service. Mental disabilities.
Class (C).

(D) Men who were retired or discharged from military service as a result of a disability not mental and who have been pensioned or are undergoing medical treatment for such disability and who, while on pension, or while undergoing such treatment, have developed a mental disability not attributable to service, for which treatment in a psychiatric institution is necessary; Mental disabilities.
Class (D).

(E) Men who were retired or discharged from military service with all systems normal or without pensionable disability and who have subsequently developed a mental disability which is not attributable to service. Mental disabilities.
Class (E).

Each of these classes may be subdivided as follows:—

- (I) With dependents.
- (II) Without dependents.

Sub-division
of classes.

CLASSES (A) and (B).

(I) With dependents.

(a) During treatment the former member of the forces shall be maintained by the department, and his dependents shall be paid by the department a sum per month equal to the amount of pension which would be payable to them if he had died on active service.

(b) Should he be certified to have recovered from his mental disability to such an extent as in the opinion of medical authority to be fit to pass under his own control he may at the discretion of the department be granted a period of parole. Six months after the conclusion of such period of parole or nine months after discharge from hospital, whichever is the longer period, the allowances which would have been paid to him and his dependents, had he been receiving treatment for a disability other than mental, shall, subject to sub-section (III) of this paragraph, be computed and there shall be deducted therefrom the amounts which have been paid to or in respect of his dependents and the amounts which have been paid for or in respect of clothing, comforts, insurance premiums and other expenses for the man himself other than maintenance, and the balance shall be paid to him in one sum or spread over a period at the discretion of the Department, provided that no amounts other than those set forth in section (a) of this sub-paragraph, shall be payable to his dependents or to his estate should he die while undergoing treatment or before the conclusion of payment. Should he suffer a recurrence of his disability or be unable to remain under his own control and require further hospitalization before the entire balance has been paid, the unpaid portion shall not be payable unless he again recovers, when it

(P.C. 1300,
20-8-25.)

shall be added to any further credits in respect of his further period of hospitalization.

(II) Without dependents.

(a) During treatment the former member of the forces shall be maintained by the department.

(P.C. 1300,
20-8-25.)

(b) Should he be certified to have recovered from his mental disability to such an extent as in the opinion of medical authority to be fit to pass under his own control he may at the discretion of the department be granted a period of parole. Six months after the conclusion of such period of parole or nine months after discharge from hospital, whichever is the longer period, the allowances which would have been paid to him had he been receiving treatment for a disability other than mental, shall, subject to subsection (III) of this paragraph, be computed and there shall be deducted therefrom the amounts which have been paid for or in respect of clothing, comforts, insurance premiums and other expenses, other than maintenance, and the balance shall be paid to him in one sum or spread over a period at the discretion of the department, provided that no amounts shall be payable to his estate should he die while undergoing treatment or before the conclusion of payment. Should he suffer a recurrence of his disability or be unable to remain under his own control and require further hospitalization before the entire balance has been paid the unpaid portion shall not be payable unless he again recovers, when it shall be added to any further credits in respect of his further period of hospitalization.

(III) If a former member of the forces was undergoing treatment for a mental disability on the 1st September, 1920, and subsequently recovers as provided in sub-paragraphs (I) (b) and (II) (b) of this paragraph the amount to be payable to him in respect of the period prior to the 1st September, 1920, shall be arrived at in accordance with the provisions then extant under the authority of Order in Council P.C. 1993, 1918, prior to its amendment by Order in Council P.C. 2139, 1920.

CLASS (C)

If the former member of the forces was transferred to the department by the Department of Militia and Defence or the Department of the Naval Service immediately on retirement or discharge from the forces, he shall, during treatment, be maintained by the department. No allowances shall be paid to him or to his dependents during treatment and no amounts shall be paid to him should he recover, provided that the department may issue, free of charge, such clothing and comforts as at its discretion may be deemed necessary for such patient while undergoing treatment, provided also that if the former member of the forces has recovered sufficiently to have been discharged to pass under his own control, or has been discharged to pass under the care or jurisdiction of his relatives, should such member of the forces at any future date suffer a relapse, he shall be considered under Class E and not under Class C.

CLASS (D)

(a) Should a former member of the forces who is in receipt of pension for a disability other than a mental disability, develop a mental disability not attributable to service, and for which mental

disability treatment is required, he may, at the discretion of the department, be placed in a departmental institution. If such former member of the forces is placed in a departmental institution, the cost of maintenance up to \$30 per month may, at the discretion of the Board of Pension Commissioners and the department, be paid from such payments of pension or other payments, as the former member of the forces may be entitled to. If such pension, or other payments, is less than \$30 per month, the entire amount may be paid to the department. The above payments are in no circumstances to be made from pension, or other payments, payable in respect of his dependents. (P.C. 1127, 26-6-23.)

(b) Should a former member of the forces who is receiving treatment from the department for a service disability other than mental develop a mental disability not attributable to service, which requires treatment in a psychiatric institution, the department may transfer such former member of the forces to one of its hospitals for the treatment of mental diseases or to a provincial institution. If treatment for the service disability has not been completed allowances in respect of the same may be continued, but if treatment has been completed the eligibility of the former member of the forces for pension shall be determined and in the event of pension being indicated, disposition shall be made as under subsection (a) of this paragraph.

CLASS (E)

Should a former member of the forces who was retired or discharged with all systems normal or without pensionable disability, subsequently develop a mental disability which is certified by medical authority as not attributable to service, the department shall cause such former member of the forces, if in a hospital under the observation of the department, to be transferred to a provincial institution or to the custody of his friends no responsibility being accepted by the department for maintenance or otherwise.

Clause 9. (3) If a legal guardian or curator has been appointed, under the authority of a court with proper jurisdiction to administer the affairs and assume responsibility for the person of a former member of the forces suffering from a mental disability, he may at the discretion of the department be discharged from hospital and transferred to the care of such guardian or curator on such guardian or curator relieving the department of all responsibility for his future care and maintenance, whereupon his case shall be considered for pension by the Board of Pension Commissioners. Nine months after discharge from hospital the allowances which would have been payable had he been receiving treatment other than mental, may, subject to subsection (III) of paragraph (2) of this clause be computed, subject also to the deduction therefrom of the amounts which have been paid to or in respect of his dependents and the amounts which have been paid for or in respect of clothing, comforts, insurance premiums and other expenses, other than maintenance, and, if in the opinion of the department it is considered that it would be to his advantage to receive or for his guardian or curator to receive any portion or the whole of the said allowances the department may pay the same to him or to his guardian or curator in one sum or spread over a period, provided that in the event of his death before the conclusion of payment no further sum shall be payable. Appointment of guardians. (P.C. 1300, 20-8-25.)

Recovery of
class (A) or
(B) patients.

Clause 9. (4) When a former member of the forces classified (A) or (B) who has been undergoing treatment for a mental disability has sufficiently recovered to be allowed temporarily to pass under his own control or that of his friends, the allowances provided for an out-patient Class I (clause 4) may, at the discretion of the department, be paid to him during a period of parole, provided that he shall undergo re-examination at intervals of not longer than three months. When he has recovered sufficiently to pass under his own control without departmental oversight and has been discharged from treatment by the department, his case shall be considered for pension by the Board of Pension Commissioners for Canada, and such payments as may be due to him by the department shall be made to him in accordance with the provisions of subsections (I), (II), and (III), of paragraph (2) of this clause.

Allowance
for comforts,
etc.

(P.C. 1127,
26-6-23.)

Clause 9. (5) The department may issue an allowance to or in respect of a former member of the forces receiving treatment in a departmental hospital for a mental disability and may arrange with the superintendents of provincial institutions for an allowance to be made to a former member of the forces receiving treatment at the expense of the department in such institutions for the purpose of purchasing clothing, tobacco and other comforts, or any payments approved by the department except in the case of provincial institutions where issue of clothing, tobacco and other comforts is included in the charge for maintenance, and the amount of such allowance shall be charged against the former member of the forces on the books of the department and shall be deducted from any amounts payable to him should he recover, but in the event of his non-recovery it shall be written off, provided that such allowance for tobacco and other comforts shall not exceed \$3 per month, provided also that the department may in the case of men in Classes (A) and (B) pay such further amounts as may be required for the payment of insurance premiums or other justifiable purposes up to an additional \$7 per month.

Training of
disabled men.

Clause 10. (1) Any former member of the forces, who, in the opinion of medical authority, is suffering from a disability attributable to service which in the opinion of the department prevents such former member of the forces from returning to his previous trade or principal occupation, shall be entitled to training for a new occupation in accordance with the regulations of the department and during training to the allowances set forth in clause 11 hereof, provided that no former member of the forces shall be entitled to such training unless application for the same was made on or before the 1st February, 1920, or three months from the date of retirement or discharge from the naval or military forces, whichever is the later, or three months from the completion of treatment granted by the department when such treatment has been granted immediately subsequent to retirement or discharge, or, in the case of a former member of the forces not previously eligible requiring treatment through a development of a disability attributable to service, within three months of the conclusion of such treatment.

Training
of minors.

(2) Any minor who at the discretion of the department, appears to be eligible may be granted training in one of the department's training classes in a high school, college, university, business college or industrial establishment for such period as may be considered

necessary by the department and may during training be paid the allowances set forth in clause 11 hereof, provided:

- (a) That the allowance payable to such minors shall not exceed eight times the monthly allowances herein set forth for men undergoing training. Limit of allowances to minors.
- (b) That in cases where the payment of the allowances hereby authorized would not appear to be justified, the department may, at its discretion pay such lesser allowances as may be warranted by the conditions under which training is provided. Lesser allowances may be paid to minors.
- (c) That the department may hold a portion of any allowances payable and pay the same to the minor at the conclusion of his course or later, if at the discretion of the department, it is deemed advisable so to do. Allowances to minors may be held back.
- (d) That application for training was made prior to the 1st February, 1920. Limit of time for application.

Clause 11. (1) The allowances payable to or in respect of a former member of the forces while he is undergoing training by the department, shall, subject to the conditions set forth in paragraphs (2) to (10) of this clause be as follows, and shall be paid monthly in arrears:— Training allowances.

Amount payable	Payable to man	Payable to wife	Payable to or in respect of dependents	Total
	\$	£	\$	\$
(a) Single man without dependents.....	75			75
(b) Man with wife and no other dependents.....	50	50		100
Man with wife and 1 child.....	50	65		115
Man with wife and 2 children.....	50	77		127
Man with wife and 3 children.....	50	87		137
(c) Widower with 1 child.....	75		20	95
Widower with 2 children.....	75		30	105
Widower with 3 children.....	75		40	115
(d) Man without wife or children but with parent or parents or brother or sister, or brothers or sisters wholly or mainly dependent on him—				
With 1 parent only.....	75		25	100
With 1 parent and 1 brother or sister.....	75		40	115
With 1 parent and 2 brothers or sisters.....	75		52	127
With 1 parent and 3 brothers or sisters.....	75		62	137
With 2 parents and no brothers or sisters.....	75		40	115
With 2 parents and 1 brother or sister.....	75		52	127
With 2 parents and 2 brothers or sisters.....	75		62	137
With 2 parents and 3 brothers or sisters.....	75		72	147
With 1 orphan brother or sister.....	75		20	95
With 2 orphan brothers or sisters.....	75		30	105
With 3 orphan brothers or sisters.....	75		40	115
(e) Man without wife or children, but with a person or persons partially dependent on him.....	75		25	100

(2) For children or brothers or sisters in excess of three, \$10 each per month shall be payable.

(3) The department may, at its discretion, pay to a guardian or other person having charge of any child or children or brother or brothers or sister or sisters referred to in this clause, such portion of the allowances set forth in this clause as it may deem necessary and may deduct the amount so paid from the allowances payable to Payments in respect of dependents may be diverted.

the former member of the forces or from the allowances payable to his wife or other dependent as the circumstances of the case may warrant.

Dependents'
allowances
are maximum.

(4) The dependents' allowances as per subsections (c), (d) and (e) of paragraph (1) of this clause, shall subject to paragraphs (5) and (6) of this clause, be the maximum allowance payable to or in respect of such dependents, but if at the discretion of the department lesser amounts are considered sufficient for the maintenance of such dependents the department may award such lesser amounts.

Deduction
for sub-
sistence
when living in.

(5) In cases where a former member of the forces while undergoing training by the department, is subsisted by the department, the sum of \$30 per month (to cover cost of such subsistence) shall be deducted from the allowances of such former member of the forces, provided that when such former member of the forces has a dependent or dependents, to or in respect of whom allowances are payable under this clause, and with whom he is residing at the commencement of his training by the department and owing, to his undergoing training is unable to continue to reside with such dependent or dependents, or finds it necessary, with the approval of the department to remove such dependent or dependents to another place of residence, the sum of \$22 only shall be deducted and the allowances payable to or on account of such dependent or dependents may at the discretion of the department be increased by \$8 per month.

Additional
allowance
when living
away from
or having
to move
dependents.

(6) In cases where a former member of the forces who while undergoing training is not subsisted by the department, and who has a dependent or dependents, to or in respect of whom allowances are payable under this Order in Council with whom he was residing at the commencement of his training, is owing to his undergoing training, unable to continue to reside with such dependent or dependents, or, finds it necessary, with the approval of the department, to remove such dependent or dependents to another place in order to continue to reside with them, the allowances payable for such former member of the forces under this Order in Council shall be increased by an amount of \$8 per month, and the allowances payable to or on account of such dependent or dependents shall also be increased by an amount of \$8 per month.

Men married
during
training.

(7) If a former member of the forces is unmarried or a widower at the time his training is approved by the department and marries during the progress of his training, the allowances for a married former member of the forces, shall be paid to him from the date of his marriage, or in the event of the interruption of his training on account of his marriage, from the date of the resumption of his training, instead of the allowances he or his dependents, if any, were receiving prior to his marriage.

Pension
discontinued
during
training.
(P.C. 1127,
26-6-23.)

(8) If a former member of the forces who is undergoing training by the department is a pensioner, any payments of pension covering the period of training, whether in respect of himself or his dependents, shall be deducted from the allowances set forth in this clause.

Allowances
include car
fares and
meals.

(9) The allowances set forth in this clause shall include expenses of transportation to and from places of training and meals except as provided in paragraph (5) of this clause and in clause 20 hereof.

(10) The payment of allowances authorized by this clause shall be continued for one month after the completion of training of a former member of the forces other than a minor, provided that (a) in the opinion of the department his conduct while undergoing training has been satisfactory, (b) his training has occupied a longer period than two months, (c) in the opinion of the department such continuation of payment is necessary to assist him in obtaining employment or to tide him over a period of temporary difficulty.

Continuation of allowances one month after completing training.

Clause 12. If a former member of the forces who is undergoing training by the department requires institutional treatment during the period of his training, his training allowances and the allowances of his dependent or dependents may be continued during the period of such institutional treatment, subject to deduction as set forth in paragraph (5) of clause 11 hereof, provided (a) that the payment of such allowances by the department during the period of such treatment shall be suspended if the treatment is made necessary by misconduct, (b) that if the disability is attributable to service the former member of the forces may at any time be transferred from training allowances to treatment allowances at the discretion of the department, and (c) that if the said treatment is required for a disability not attributable to service, no allowances shall be payable after the conclusion of the period for which training was granted or after the 31st July, 1923, whichever is the later.

Institutional treatment while undergoing training.
(P.C. 1127, 26-6-23.)

Clause 13. If, to eliminate unnecessary delay, a former member of the forces is taken on the strength of the department for training, by a Disabled Soldiers' Training Board, and his application is afterwards rejected, he shall be paid the allowances set forth in clause 11 hereof for the period he has been in training except in cases where wilful misrepresentation has been discovered.

Payment of allowances when rejected.

Clause 14. When a former member of the forces has been found eligible for training, the department shall, at its discretion where it is considered desirable in the interests of the trainee so to do, and as far as the same may be practicable, place him for training in an industry under an agreement with the employer as to wages on an ascending scale, and the department shall pay the difference between the wages or other remuneration received by him in such industry and the allowances set forth in clause 11 hereof, provided that the total sum payable by the department to a trainee under this authority including any amounts he or his dependents may previously have received as training allowances under the authority of Order in Council P.C. 387, 1919, or any other Order in Council shall not exceed a total of eight times the monthly allowances which would be payable to him and his dependents under clause 11 hereof were he undergoing training in one of the department's schools or otherwise; provided also that when a trainee receives from the firm or company under whom he is being trained in accordance with these provisions a monthly wage or other remuneration equal to the monthly training allowances, his course shall be considered as completed and all payments by the department shall cease.

Training in an industry.

Clause 15. (1) The department, at its discretion, may advance by way of loan to any former member of the forces who has received training on account of a disability attributable to service and who is in need of the same, a sum not exceeding \$500 for the purchase of

Vocational loans to trainees.

tools and equipment necessary to establish him in his new occupation, such loan to be repayable within five years from date of issue without interest.

Vocational
loans for
education.

(2) The department, at its discretion, may advance by way of loan to any former member of the forces who has been disabled and who is in need of the same, a sum not exceeding \$500 to enable him to pursue any course of training or education which was substantially interrupted by war service, provided (a) that the disability from which the former member of the forces is suffering was of such a nature as to make such assistance necessary, (b) that he is not entitled to or has not taken training under the department, and (c) that he shall not be eligible for training subsequent to the granting of the loan; any such loan to be repayable within five years from date of issue without interest.

Discharges
chattel
mortgages.
(P.C. 1297.
27-7-23.)

(3) Authority is hereby granted to the Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment and/or the Deputy Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment to sign discharges or releases of chattel mortgages taken in favour of His Majesty by way of security for such loans.

Decision
as to
dependency.

Clause 16. The decision whether or not a person is dependent upon a former member of the forces shall rest with the department and any allegation of dependency shall be corroborated by such evidence as may, from time to time be required by the department.

How treatment
and training
allowances
payable.

Clause 17. The allowances payable while he is undergoing treatment or training by the department for a former member of the forces, or for his wife, shall be paid direct to him or her, unless at the discretion of the department, it is deemed advisable to pay such allowances or any part thereof at any time to such other person as the department may determine and the allowances payable while he is undergoing treatment or training by the department for the dependent or dependents of a former member of the forces other than his wife, or any part thereof at any time shall be paid to such a person as the department may determine.

Age limit
of children.

Clause 18. No allowances shall be paid under authority of this Order in Council for any child or brother or sister of any former member of the forces, who, if a boy is over the age of 16, or, if a girl is over the age of 17 years, provided, that if the child or brother or sister is unable owing to physical or mental infirmity to provide for its maintenance the allowances may be continued for as long as the circumstances of the case warrant payment by the department, provided also that no allowances shall be paid in respect of a child or brother or sister after the marriage of such child or brother or sister.

Accidents
to trainees.

Clause 19. Former members of the forces undergoing training by the department shall, while in receipt of allowances from the department, be considered employees thereof and in case of injury shall be entitled to the full benefits of compensation provided by subsections 1 and 2 of section 1 of the "Act to provide compensation where employees of His Majesty are killed or suffer injury while performing their duty" (Statutes of Canada 1918, Chapter 15), provided that the department shall be authorized to carry out such investigation as may be necessary to safeguard the interests of the Government in this regard, any compensation awarded may be paid by the department or by the Department of Finance.

Clause 20. (1) Whenever the term "called in" appears in this clause it means an order or request issued by or under the authority of an administrative officer of the department or of the Board of Pension Commissioners to a pensioner or other former member of the forces to report at an institution or other place for examination, or for observation, or for repairs to or replacement of a prosthetic appliance, or for an interview.

Definition
"Called in."
(P.C. 1127,
28-8-23
entire clause.)

(2) The following travelling and subsistence allowances may, except where otherwise indicated in the succeeding paragraphs of this clause, be granted to former members of the forces called in, to cover out-of-pocket expenses and loss of time from work. Return transportation first-class with sleeping berth if necessary and \$5 per day of twenty-four hours for actual time occupied in travelling by the most direct route to and from and, except as provided in the succeeding paragraphs of this clause, for actual time detained in the town where institution or place of examination is situated, made up as follows:—

Travelling
and subsistence
allowances.

7 p.m. to 1 a.m. \$1.00.

1 a.m. to 7 a.m. \$1.00.

7 a.m. to 1 p.m. \$1.50.

1 p.m. to 7 p.m. \$1.50.

Provided:

- (a) that if sleeping berth has been furnished, the allowances shall be payable for the period between 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. only;
- (b) that if subsistence (bed and maintenance) at an institution or other place is furnished the allowance shall be at the rate of \$2 per day—reckoning from 7 a.m. to 7 p.m.;
- (c) that, if subsistence is offered but the former member of the forces prefers to stay with friends, the allowance shall be at the rate of \$3 per day of twenty-four hours;
- (d) that, if the time occupied in travelling by the most direct route is under twelve hours each way the allowances may, if it is necessary to detain the former member of the forces, be paid for a period of ten days, if between twelve and twenty-four hours for eleven days, if between twenty-four and thirty-six hours for twelve days, if between thirty-six and forty-eight hours, for thirteen days, and if over forty-eight hours for fourteen days;
- (e) that if the institution or place of examination is in the same town as, or is within fifteen miles from the place of residence of the former member of the forces, and absence from home overnight is not required, out-of-pocket expenses only shall be paid unless the former member of the forces can produce a certificate from his employer that his wages have been stopped during his absence, in which case, his actual loss of wages plus his out-of-pocket expenses shall be paid, or the amount set forth for the period between 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. whichever is the lesser, (if the former member of the forces is his own employer, he may sign the certificate himself but he shall not be paid for loss of wages unless the department is satisfied that he has sustained the loss for which claim is made);
- (f) that these allowances shall be applicable in Canada only, unless otherwise determined by the department.

Pensioner
called in
for routine
examination
or on
complaint.

(3) A pensioner who is called in for routine examination or a pensioner who is called in because a complaint regarding inadequacy of pension has been received from himself or through some other person, shall be entitled to receive the allowances set forth in paragraph (2) of this clause unless it is found that he requires medical treatment or a period of observation. If it is found that he requires treatment for his pensionable disability, he shall be paid the allowances set forth in paragraph (2) of this clause up to the time he is taken on strength by the department for treatment, after which he shall be paid the allowances set forth in clause 4 hereof. If it is found that he requires treatment for a disability not attributable to service, he shall not be entitled to treatment by the department unless it is considered that the disability from which he is suffering is of such a nature as to retard his recovery from his pensionable disability or to increase his pensionable disability, in which case, he may at the discretion of the department be granted treatment with the allowances set forth in clause 4 hereof. If in the opinion of the medical examiner a period of observation in hospital in connection with his pensionable disability is desirable he shall be treated in the same manner as in the case where treatment is required for a pensionable disability.

(4) A pensioner who is called in because of a complaint in respect of a disability for which he is not in receipt of pension but which he considers to be attributable to service and for which treatment is requested, shall be entitled to receive,—

Pensioner
called in
on complaint
re non-
pensionable
disability.

- (a) Return transportation, first-class, with sleeping berth if necessary;
- (b) Meals in transit if necessary at \$1 each;
- (c) Payment of such other reasonable expenses as he may incur, not exceeding \$2 per day, provided such expenses are authorized and approved by the department prior to being incurred.

If it is found that he requires treatment for a disability attributable to service, he shall be taken on strength by the department for treatment and shall be paid the allowances set forth in clause 4 hereof. If it is found that he requires treatment for a disability not attributable to service, he shall not be entitled to treatment by the department unless it is considered that the disability from which he is suffering is of such a nature as to retard his recovery from his pensionable disability or to increase his pensionable disability in which case, he may, in the discretion of the department be granted treatment with the allowances set forth in clause 4 hereof. If the diagnosis is uncertain or it is considered necessary that there should be a period of observation he may be placed in hospital and his pension shall be continued; after the expiry of fourteen days, if the pension is greater than the allowances as per clause 4 hereof an amount equal to the said allowances shall be substituted for pension, if the pension is less than the said allowances but greater than the special dependents' allowances as set forth in paragraph 13 of this clause pension shall be continued, if there are dependents and the pension is less than the special dependents' allowances as set forth in paragraph 13 of this clause the pension may from the fifteenth day be augmented to the amount of the said special dependents' allowances; provided that if at any time during the period of observation it is found that the disability is attributable to service the

allowances set forth in clause 4 hereof shall be payable from the date of commencement of observation, there being deducted therefrom any payments of pension or other payments issued in respect of special dependents or other allowances.

(5) A pensioner who reports for examination in respect of pension without having been called in, shall not be entitled to any of the allowances set forth in this clause nor shall he be entitled to examination unless in the opinion of the department the holding of such examination would be to the advantage of the department.

Pensioner
reporting
without
being
called in.

(6) A former member of the forces who is not a pensioner who is called in for treatment, or for observation in respect of treatment, whether at the instance of the department or on complaint, shall be entitled to receive,—

- (a) Return transportation, first-class, with sleeping berth if necessary;
- (b) Meals in transit if necessary at \$1 each;
- (c) Payment of such other reasonable expenses as he may incur, not exceeding \$2 per day, provided such expenses are authorized and approved by the department prior to being incurred.

Pensioner,
etc., called
in for
observation
re treatment.

If it is found that he requires treatment for a disability attributable to service, he shall be taken on strength by the department for treatment and shall be paid the allowances set forth in clause 4 hereof. If it is found that he requires treatment for a disability not attributable to service, he shall not be entitled to treatment by the department. If the diagnosis is uncertain and it is considered necessary that there should be a period of observation, he may be placed in hospital but no allowances shall be paid until after the expiry of fourteen days, after which special dependents' allowances may be payable as set forth in paragraph (13) of this clause, until the case has been diagnosed, provided that if during the fourteen-day period or while in receipt of special dependents' allowances, or at any time it is found that the disability is attributable to service the allowances set forth in clause 4 hereof, shall be payable from the date of commencement of observation, there being deducted therefrom any payments made in respect of special dependents' allowances.

(7) A former member of the forces who is not a pensioner who reports for observation or treatment without being called in shall not be entitled to any allowances unless it is found that the disability from which he is suffering is attributable to service and that treatment for the same is required or that observation for diagnosis is required, when at the discretion of the department he may be given the same privileges as a former member of the forces who is called in for treatment or for observation in respect of treatment in accordance with paragraph (6) of this clause.

Non-pensioner
reporting
without being
called in.

(8) A former member of the forces who is undergoing treatment or training in Canada, and is in receipt of allowances either under clause 4 or clause 11 hereof, who is directed by an officer of the department to report at an institution or other place for examination, or for treatment, or for repairs to or replacement of an artificial limb or other orthopædic appliance, or for an interview, shall subject to clause 12 hereof continue to receive his allowances and he shall also be entitled to receive,—

Travelling
expenses
of man
undergoing
treatment
or training.

- (a) Transportation, first-class, with sleeping berth if necessary, between the points of movement;
- (b) Meals in transit, if necessary, at \$1 each;
- (c) Payment of any other reasonable expenses which he may incur not exceeding \$2 per day, provided such expenses are authorized and approved by an officer of the department prior to their being incurred.

(9) A former member of the forces who has undergone treatment or training and has completed his treatment or training and is returning to his home or customary place of residence, shall be entitled to receive,—

Travelling
expenses
returning
home after
treatment or
training.

- (a) Transportation, first-class, with sleeping berth if necessary, to the point from which he reported for treatment or training;
- (b) Meals in transit, if necessary, at \$1 each;
- (c) Payment of such other reasonable expenses which he may incur, not exceeding \$2 per day, provided such expenses are authorized and approved by an officer of the department prior to their being incurred.

(10) A former member of the forces who is called in for repairs to or replacement of an artificial limb or other orthopædic appliance may be granted the allowances set forth in paragraph (2) of this clause, provided that if at the expiry of the period referred to in subparagraph (d) of that paragraph it is found necessary by the department to retain him for a longer period, he shall be paid the allowances set forth in clause 4 hereof in respect of such longer period, provided also that no travelling and subsistence allowances shall be paid and no reimbursement of expenses incurred shall be made in respect of repairs required to orthopædic boots or in respect of repairs required to any major or minor orthopædic appliances which could be forwarded to the department by mail or express.

Called in
re vocational
training.

(11) A former member of the forces who is called in for an interview in respect of vocational training may be paid the allowances set forth in paragraph (2) of this clause.

Travelling
allowances
outside of
Canada.

(12) When a former member of the forces is not resident in Canada, he shall be paid such travelling and out-of-pocket expenses for the services covered by this clause as the department may at its discretion from time to time determine, provided that where possible, the amount payable and the conditions of payment shall be those prevailing between the Government of the country in which the former member of the forces is residing and the former members of the forces of the said country.

(13) The following special dependents allowances shall be payable in cases where authority in this respect is contained in this Order in Council:—

Special
dependents
allowances.

Married man or man with one dependent.....	\$1.32 per day
First child or second dependent.....	0.49 per day
Second child or third dependent.....	0.39 per day
Third child or fourth dependent.....	0.33 per day
Maximum payable	2.53 per day

Provided that the foregoing allowances shall be payable for one calendar month only unless a longer period of treatment has been

authorized by the Director of Medical Services, provided also that in order to continue payment of the allowances it shall be necessary to receive a further authorization from the Director of Medical Services at the expiry of each calendar month of treatment.

Clause 21. The department shall have power to make regulations respecting the administration and discipline of, and allowances payable to, a former member of the forces while undergoing treatment or training by the department and the allowances payable to or in respect of his dependent or dependents and all deductions from or cancellations of such allowances for the purpose of discipline, or recovery of overpayments of allowances or pension, or for any other purpose and to require that before becoming entitled to treatment or training by the department a former member of the forces shall sign a document agreeing while undergoing treatment or training to submit to all such regulations.

Power to make regulations regarding administration, discipline, deductions and over-payments. (P.C. 1127, 26-6-23.)

Clause 22. The department may enter into agreements with the British Government or with the Governments of any of His Majesty's Dominions, for the treatment and training of former members of the Imperial or Dominion forces, who have been retired or discharged therefrom and who may now or hereafter be resident in Canada or the United States of America whether they were pre-war residents of Canada or not, and may render accounts for the cost of such treatment and training, and if authorized by the said Governments so to do, may, at the expense of the said Governments pay to such persons and their dependents during the period of such treatment or training, the allowances payable to former members of the forces as herein provided or such other allowances as may be agreed upon by the said Governments, and the department may, with the approval of the Governor General in Council, enter into similar agreements with the Governments of His Majesty's Allies or Associates in the late war in respect of former members of the Allied forces.

Agreements with other countries re treatment and training in Canada.

Clause 23. The department may enter into agreements with the British Government or the Governments of any of His Majesty's Dominions for the treatment and training of former members of the forces who have been retired or discharged therefrom and who may now or hereafter be stationed or resident outside of Canada and may pay the cost of such treatment or training, and may, subject to such arrangements, pay to such persons and their dependents during the period of such treatment or training, the allowances set forth herein, or such other allowances as may be agreed upon between the parties to any agreement entered into, and the department may, with the approval of the Governor General in Council, enter into similar agreements with the Governments of His Majesty's Allies or Associates in the late war.

Agreements with other countries re treatment and training outside of Canada.

Clause 24. The department may, on request from the British Government or the Governments of any of His Majesty's Dominions or Allies or Associates in the late war, arrange for the treatment or training, in the United States of America or any other country, of any persons who served in the Imperial, Dominion, or Allied forces, and, on behalf and at the expense of the said Governments may pay the cost of such treatment or training, and, on behalf and at the expense of the said Governments may pay to such persons and their dependents during the period of such treatment or train-

Agreements with other countries re treatment and training of Imperial and other forces outside of Canada.

ing such allowances as may be agreed upon between the parties to any agreement entered into or understanding reached.

Departmental
and B.P.C.
decisions
final.

Clause 25. In any matters which are left to the discretion of the department, the decision of the department shall be final, and in any matters which are left to the discretion of the Board of Pension Commissioners for Canada the decision of the said board shall be final.

To whom
Order in
Council
does not
apply.

Clause 26. The provisions of this Order in Council shall not, unless the department otherwise directs, extend and apply to any former member of the forces or former member of the Imperial, Allied or Dominion forces who,—

- (a) has been cashiered or dismissed the service by sentence of court-martial;
- (b) has been deprived of his commission or warrant by reason of misconduct;
- (c) has been called upon to retire or to resign his commission or warrant by reason of misconduct;
- (d) has been discharged having been sentenced to be discharged with ignominy, or in the Naval Forces with or without disgrace;
- (e) has been discharged having been sentenced to penal servitude or having been sentenced by court-martial to imprisonment for two years or more;
- (f) has been discharged during his service having been convicted by the civil power of an offence punishable by imprisonment for more than two years committed either before or after enlistment; or
- (g) has been discharged for misconduct.

Date P.C. 580
operative.

Clause 27. His Excellency the Governor General in Council is further pleased to order that the provisions of this Order in Council shall be operative from the first day of April, 1922.

(P.C. 1300.
20-8-25.)

Clause 28. The department may purchase from time to time single graves or blocks of graves in any cemetery for the burial of former members of the forces who may die while on the strength of the department for treatment or for whose burial the department is otherwise responsible.

APPENDIX II

Order in Council P.C. 848, dated the 29th May, 1925. Authority under which the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment may grant treatment to former members of the Permanent Forces.

The Committee of the Privy Council have had before them a Joint Report, dated 28th May, 1925, from the Minister of National Defence and the Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, stating that the following authority was granted to the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment by Order in Council of the 10th March, 1922, (P.C. 580) as amended by Order in Council of the 26th June, 1923, (P.C. 1127):—

"The department may give treatment and hospitalization to any member or former member of the permanent force of Canada, the Naval Service of Canada, the Air Force of Canada or the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, for a disability attributable to service in any of the said forces or services, other than service in the late war, on such terms as may be arranged from time to time between the department and the Department of National Defence, or the Royal Canadian Mounted Police."

The following definition also appears in the same Order in Council:—

"Member or former member of the permanent forces of Canada means any person who is serving or has served in any military or naval or air force of Canada and who does not require treatment for a disability attributable to service in the late war."

By Order in Council of the 1st December, 1919 (P.C. 2418), the following authority was granted:—

"Should any member of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, the Permanent Active Militia of Canada, or the non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, be in need of medical and hospital treatment, and entitled to the same by the Department of Militia and Defence, but, owing to the fact of the transfer aforesaid of certain hospitals to the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, such medical and hospital treatment cannot conveniently or properly be given by the Department of Militia and Defence, such member of the Canadian Expeditionary Force, Permanent Active Militia of Canada and Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada, may, if necessary, be given by the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, such medical and hospital treatment as the case may require, at such daily rates as have been or may hereafter be mutually agreed upon by the Minister of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment and the Minister of Militia and Defence."

By section 11 of the Pension Act as amended by chapter 62 of the Statutes of 1923 it is provided as follows:

"In respect of military service rendered after the war, pensions shall be awarded to or in respect of members of the forces who have suffered disability, in accordance with the rates set out in schedule A of this Act, and in respect of members of the forces who have died, in accordance with the rates set out in schedule B of this Act, when the injury or disease or aggravation thereof resulting in disability or death in respect of which the application for pension is made was attributable to military service as such."

By Order in Council of the 20th October, 1922, (P.C. 2187), it is provided:—

"If any person employed in the public service of Canada or employed under the direction of any department of the public service of Canada is killed or injured as a direct result of a flight undertaken in the course of duty in the public service of Canada and in respect of which death or injury provision for the payment of compensation, gratuity or pension is not made by any Act of Parliament other than the Air Board Act, as amended, compensation will be paid in the same manner and to the same extent as provided for in the Pension Act, chapter 43 of the Statutes of 1919, and amendments thereto, in the case of a death or injury under similar circumstances of a 'member of the forces' as defined in the said Act."

It will be noted that under the Pension Act, pensions may be awarded to former members of the Permanent Force who have suffered disability when the injury or disease or aggravation thereof was attributable to military service as such. It will also be noted that whereas the authority in P.C. 580 provides for treatment being given on such terms as may be arranged from time to time between the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment and the Department of National Defence there is no authority for the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment to provide such treatment unless such arrangement is entered into. Further, the Department of National Defence has itself no authority to grant treatment to any retired or discharged member of the Permanent or Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada for a disability attributable to service therein, even though he may be in need of the same.

P.C. 2187 provides that pension, gratuity or compensation may be paid in respect of injuries, etc., which are a direct result of flight undertaken in the course of duty in the public service of Canada, but no provision is made for the granting of treatment upon the occurrence of an accident, nor for the payment of compensation or allowances during any period of treatment rendered necessary thereby.

There have been cases in which former members of the permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada have after retirement or discharge required medical treatment for a service disability and there will doubtless be cases of men pensioned for flying accidents who will also require medical treatment in addition to pension. Further, the number of former members of the Permanent and Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada requiring treatment after retirement or discharge may increase in the future and it is considered that provision should be made whereby such treatment can be given at the expense of the Government of Canada and the necessary allowances issued.

The ministers, therefore recommend as follows:—

1. That wherever the term "former member of the Permanent Forces" appears herein it shall mean any person who has served and has been honourably retired or discharged from the Permanent Active Militia of Canada or the Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada or the Naval Forces of Canada or the Air Force of Canada, who, on retirement or discharge or subsequent thereto requires medical treatment or hospitalization or the supply of prosthetic appliances by reason of a disability attributable to his service as such in the said Permanent Active Militia of Canada or Non-Permanent Active Militia of Canada or Naval Forces of Canada or Air Force of Canada rendered prior to or after the war as defined in the Pension Act, or while the said forces are on a peace footing.

2. That the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment be and is hereby authorized to grant medical treatment or hospitalization to any former members of the Permanent Forces who are in receipt of a disability pension and any prosthetic appliances or repairs or renewal of the same whenever such former members of the Permanent Forces may require such medical treatment, hospitalization or appliances.

3. That if application for medical treatment is made by a former member of the Permanent Forces for a disability in respect of which he is not in receipt of pension he may be granted treatment, etc., by the department if it is considered by the Department of National Defence that his disability is attributable to his service as such.

4. That any person who is eligible to receive compensation, gratuity or pension under the provisions of Order in Council (P.C. 2187) dated the 20th October, 1922, who requires medical treatment, hospitalization or prosthetic appliances in respect of an injury as set forth in the said Order in Council may be granted such medical treatment, hospitalization or appliances by the department.

5. That any former member of the Permanent Forces or any person previously employed in the public service of Canada as set forth in Order in Council P.C. 2187 who while undergoing treatment as aforesaid is thereby prevented from obtaining or continuing employment, shall be entitled to be paid allowances equal to the amount of a total disability pension for the rank at which he is pensioned or is entitled to pension under the Pension Act or any regulations made under the provisions of the Militia Act or Order in Council P.C. 2187, less a deduction towards the cost of maintenance in hospital of thirty dollars (\$30) per calendar month.

6. That the regulations set forth in paragraph (14) of clause 4 and in clauses 6, 7, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25 and 26 of P.C. 580 dated the 10th March, 1922, as amended by P.C. 1127 dated the 26th June, 1923, shall be applicable mutatis mutandis, to any person dealt with by the Department under this authority.

7. That the costs incurred in carrying out the foregoing provisions be chargeable to the appropriations made by Parliament for the work of the Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.

The Committee concur in the foregoing recommendation and submit the same for approval.

(Sgd.)

E. J. LEMAIRE,

Clerk of the Privy Council.

DOMINION OF CANADA

REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1925



OTTAWA

F. A. ACLAND

PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1925

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

REPORT

*To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B.,
G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the
Dominion of Canada.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:—

I have the honour to submit, herewith, for the information of Your Excellency and the Parliament of Canada, the Annual Report of the Department of Health, being for the year ended March 31, 1925.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

H. S. BELAND,

Minister of Health.

OTTAWA, September 1, 1925.



CONTENTS

	PAGE
Quarantine Service.....	5
Leper Stations.....	9
Immigration Medical Service.....	10
Marine Hospital Service.....	16
Venereal Disease Control.....	21
Hospitalization and Sanitation.....	23
Opium and Narcotic Drugs.....	24
Proprietary or Patent Medicines.....	27
Child Welfare Division.....	28
Food and Drug Division.....	30
Laboratory of Hygiene.....	37
Pollution of Boundary Waters.....	37
Financial Statement.....	44

REPORT
OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1925

OTTAWA, August 28, 1925.

Hon. H. S. BÉLAND, M.D.,
Minister of Health,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to report on the Department of Health for the year ended March 31, 1925, under the following headings:—

1. Quarantine Service (including Leper Stations).
2. Immigration Medical Service.
3. Marine Hospitals Service.
4. Venereal Disease Control.
5. Hospitalization and Sanitation.
6. Opium and Narcotic Drugs.
7. Proprietary or Patent Medicines.
8. Child Welfare.
9. Food and Drug Division.
10. Laboratory of Hygiene.
11. Pollution of Boundary Waters.
12. Financial Statement.

J. A. AMYOT,
Deputy Minister of Health.

QUARANTINE SERVICE

The following organized quarantine stations were maintained during the fiscal year:—

Province of Quebec.—Grosse Isle in the river St. Lawrence (with Father Point as the inspecting base); with Quebec and Montreal Harbours as substations.

Province of Nova Scotia.—(a) Halifax, the Harbour and Lawlor's Island; (b) Sydney, North Sydney, the Harbour and Point Edward.

Province of New Brunswick.—St. John, the Harbour and Partridge Island.

Province of British Columbia.—Victoria, the Harbour and William Head; with Vancouver and the Harbour as a substation.

Each organized quarantine station is in charge of a medical quarantine officer.

A substation is a port of final destination where vessels, when empty, can, with greater facility, be fumigated or disinfested, and where other functions may, when required, be performed, as directed by the Minister.

Each substation is in the immediate charge of the chief or senior immigration medical officer, ex officio, except when otherwise provided by the Minister.

The following table shows the number of vessels and personnel inspected at the several stations:—

Station	Vessels in-spected	Passengers			Crews	Cattle-men	Stow-aways	Dis-tressed seamen, etc.	Total persons in-spected
		First Class	Cabin Class	Third Class					
<i>Province of Quebec—</i>									
Father Point.....	944	3,268	39,877	67,726	82,743	598	134	.....	194,346
<i>Province of Nova Scotia—</i>									
Halifax.....	500	9,768	27,959	48,925	65,652	49	36	76	152,465
North Sydney.....	93	.....	50	.....	.....	3,182	5	.....	3,237
<i>Province of New Brunswick</i>									
St. John.....	275	2,802	1,641	12,004	19,175	154	16	46	35,838
<i>Province of British Colum-bia—</i>									
William Head.....	716	10,582	3,679	17,661	53,979	.....	26	.....	85,927
Totals.....	2,528	26,420	73,206	146,316	221,549	3,983	217	122	471,813

Persons to the number of 240 were detained at quarantine stations. Of these, 41 were sick with quarantinable or minor infectious disease; the remainder were either detained for observation as possible contacts of the respective diseases or were members of families accompanying the sick, from whom they could not well be separated.

Following a change of policy, all minor infectious cases found on vessels coming up the St. Lawrence river, were landed at Quebec and transferred to the Savard Park Immigration Hospital for treatment. Hitherto similar cases had been landed at Grosse Isle. The cases treated at Savard Park are reported under the Immigration Medical Service Division.

DISTRIBUTION IN HOSPITAL AND DETENTION BUILDINGS, BY STATIONS

Station	Sick	Hospital days	Contacts and persons accom-panying sick	Detention period in days	Total persons detained	Total days in hospital and detention quarters
Halifax, N.S. (Lawlor's Island) ..	20	221	20	191	40	412
St. John, N.B. (Partridge Island) ..	18	178	23	196	41	374
Victoria, B.C. (William Head)....	3	92	156	779	159	871
Totals.....	41	491	199	1,166	240	1,657

DISTRIBUTION IN HOSPITAL AND DETENTION BUILDINGS, BY DISEASES

Diagnosis	Sick	Hospital days	Contacts and persons accompanying sick	Period of detention in days	Total persons detained	Total days in hospital and detention quarters
Chickenpox.....	9	119	13	120	22	239
Coryza.....	1	4			1	4
Diphtheria.....	1	25	2	50	3	75
Erysipelas.....	1	8	3	24	4	32
Erythema simplex.....	1	3			1	3
Measles.....	18	193	19	155	37	348
Mumps.....	3	22	4	25	7	47
Paratyphoid.....	1	8			1	8
Scarlet fever.....	1	4	1	4	2	8
Smallpox.....	3	92	156	779	159	871
Vaccinia.....	2	13	1	9	3	22
Totals.....	41	491	199	1,166	240	1,657

The new departure at the various quarantine stations of having the personnel, under the supervision of the division, execute minor repairs, painting, etc., has worked out with excellent results.

The following extracts are from reports received from the respective quarantine officers:—

Grosse Isle, Quebec (Medical Superintendent, Dr. G. E. Martineau):—

“The inspection of vessels continued last season to be carried out at Father Point under the immediate supervision of Dr. W. W. Aylen and of his assistant, Dr. J. B. Peloquin. Instead of landing at Grosse Isle the cases of minor infectious diseases found on board, as had been done since the year 1887, the steamers proceeded direct to Quebec and landed them there for transfer to the Immigration Hospital at Savard Park or to other city hospitals admitting such cases. The only persons now landed at Grosse Isle are those suffering from quarantinable diseases, with contacts; also passengers refusing vaccination and those that have to be deloused. No case of quarantinable disease was found on board any vessel during the season. Four steamers only stopped at Grosse Isle, these for the purpose of landing persons refusing vaccination or requiring to be deloused. These detentions at Grosse Isle numbered 59, divided as under:—

		Detention days
Landed for delousing.....	47	47
Landed for refusal of vaccination.....	4	29
Attendants or persons accompanying.....	8	20
Totals.....	59	96

“There were 944 vessels cleared during the navigation season, being an increase of 82 over last year, and 41 more than were ever cleared during any one season previously. Of these, 186 were passenger steamers, being an increase of 44 as compared with the previous season. The passenger vessels were almost 20 per cent of the total number of vessels cleared.

“On most of the passenger vessels last season the ship’s surgeons have been careful and conscientious in the discharge of their duties, and during the inspections your officers have not found many cases of disease that were not reported to them. In this respect there has been a decided improvement over former years.

“The passengers suffering from minor infectious diseases being no longer landed at Grosse Isle, the services of the quarantine boat *Alice* were not con-

stantly required here last season; she was consequently stationed at Quebec in the inner Louise Basin, under the care of three members of her crew, the remaining crew being stationed at Grosse Isle for work ashore.

"The old sailing yacht purchased in 1910 for service between the station and Montmagny was condemned last season and replaced by a new and larger one called *Jeannette*, capable of giving a better service than the old one.

"The members of the crew of the *Alice* while ashore occupied their time generally in keeping the property in a good state of repair."

Lawlor's Island, Halifax, N.S. (Acting Quarantine Officer, Dr. Judson V. Graham):—

"Owing to the passage to Lawlor's Island being blocked with ice, it was found necessary on February 1 to admit to the hospital at Rockhead two cases of measles with three members of the same family accompanying. Two of those accompanying, although they were disinfected, bathed and isolated on admission, developed the disease five days after admission, making four cases of measles treated at the Rockhead Hospital and one accompanying. There was no cross infection among those detained.

"No persons were vaccinated at quarantine excepting members of the quarantine staff.

"There were 32 vessels fumigated at this station during the year."

William Head, B.C. (Quarantine Officer, Dr. C. P. Brown):—

"It is worth noting that there has been an increase of 67 per cent in the number of vessels inspected over last year, which was 50 per cent greater than the year before. This year's larger number has been occasioned partly, of course, by the fact that clause No. 29 of the regulations has been in force against San Pedro, Cal., much of the year. The vaccination requirements were withdrawn on September 29, 1924, but the clause was again put into effect on November 7, 1924, to meet the outbreak of plague in the city of Los Angeles. At present Los Angeles is reporting from 40 to 50 cases of smallpox per week.

"The number of vessels quarantined was also due to the widespread prevalence of smallpox. The attached schedule shows that 55 per cent of all vessels arriving had bills of health noting quarantinable disease, all of these including smallpox. The epidemic of virulent smallpox at Hong Kong died out early in the year. San Pedro, or rather the city of Los Angeles, of which San Pedro is a part, was the only other port where it was epidemic, although present in practically all the cities on this coast. The three cases admitted to hospital originated one each in Seattle, Vancouver, and Esquimalt. They returned to us from Honolulu, the west coast of Vancouver island, and the Arctic ocean.

"Both pneumonic and bubonic plague were present in virulent epidemic form at Los Angeles, the first case about November 1, 1924, and the last about the middle of January, 1925. This brought forward the questions of rat-guarding and fumigation. All vessels from San Pedro, New Orleans, the whole of San Francisco bay including Oakland, and the Straits Settlements are required to rat-guard at British Columbia ports. This is enforced by the Board of Harbour Commissioners at Vancouver, the collectors of customs and excise elsewhere, assisted if needed by the Dominion Mounted Police as well as the provincial sanitary police. The station acts as adviser, notifying the port authorities of the arrival of any vessel from a plague-infected port. Dr. H. E. Young, the Provincial Medical Officer of Health, is also notified and co-operates in enforcing the regulations. Hong Kong and Shanghai have been entirely free of plague this year.

"Typhus has occurred twice at Los Angeles, one or two cases only each time. Cholera has not appeared at any of the Orient ports from which we get the bulk of traffic.

"Beginning September 24, 1924, the inspection of vessels at night, on request, was authorized by the department. Since that date approximately 202, or 54 per cent of all vessels arriving, have been inspected at night. Passenger boats supply special strong electric lights of the Mazda C 3 type, that give a white light for inspection of steerage passengers at night. This system is apparently working well.

"The C.G.S. *Madge*, under Captain Robertson and Mr. Tumilty, has at all times been ready for duty. The officers of the Canadian Naval Service at the Navy Yard, Esquimalt, have again this year kept the *Madge* under observation and superintended her docking and repairing.

"The school has operated most satisfactorily. There are fifteen scholars in attendance. The three candidates for entrance to high school last year were successful. One of them is now attending the Victoria high school.

"The Architect's Branch of the Department of Public Works has renewed the pole line and greatly improved the lighting. They have installed a ventilating fan in the power house, which we hope will make fumigating safer. They have supplied materials for routine repairs as carried out by our own staff, as well as the labour for extensive repairs to brickwork and roofs. The residence of the electrician, Mr. Cornwall, was damaged by fire on the evening of May 23, 1924. This has been repaired.

"The Engineering Branch of the Public Works Department did extensive repairs to the small wharf; also repaired the dolphin and breast piling at the large wharf."

QUARANTINE WORK IN EUROPE

With a view to further protecting Canada from the incoming from Europe of typhus fever, smallpox, or other quarantinable disease, part of the duties of the overseas Canadian Immigration Medical staff, with headquarters in London, England, has been a close inspection of the work done at the delousing and disinfecting plants at the ports of Antwerp and Danzig as regards European immigrants to Canada.

The following summary indicates the work supervised:—

Emigrants deloused and examined.....	6,440
Emigrants rejected on account of live lice.....	23
Emigrants exempted from disinfection.....	2,954
Emigrants examined for vaccination.....	9,394
Baggage disinfected and examined.....	5,737 pieces
Baggage exempted from disinfection and labelled.....	11,165 pieces

LEPER STATIONS

Tracadie, New Brunswick.—This leper station is situated in the county of Gloucester. Ten patients were under treatment during the year, six males and four females. This is the same number as reported last year; there were no new admissions or deaths during the twelve months' period. The oldest patient is 78, the youngest, 24. Seven are of French origin from Tracadie and neighbouring parishes, one is an Iclander, one Chinese, and one of French and Scotch descent. Of the ten patients, six are arrested cases; the remaining four are still active.

Dr. Langis, the medical officer in charge, reports a continuance of the treatment of the active cases by intramuscular injection of the ethyl esters of chaulmoogra oil, with as satisfactory results as can be expected.

Bentinck Island, British Columbia.—This leper station is situated about three miles from the quarantine station at William Head, and is under the supervision of the quarantine officers. At the close of the year there were nine patients under treatment, seven Chinese, one Russian Jew, and one Doukhobor. This number includes one Chinese patient who was released on parole the previous year as free from leprosy, but who had to be re-admitted to the lazaretto due to a recurrence of suspicious symptoms.

Dr. Brown reports that the same specific treatment continues to be administered, *i.e.*, chaulmoogra oil in capsules with the ethyl esters of the fatty acids derived therefrom, with 1 per cent of iodine added, injected intramuscularly. The condition of three of the patients is clinically negative; while these show the scars and results of former active disease, there is at present an absence of active signs or symptoms. The remaining six show the disease checked, but have recurring clinical symptoms such as old ulcers that occasionally break down.

The more easy accessibility of Bentinck Island to the William Head Quarantine Station, as compared with D'Arcy Island, the site of the old leper colony, enables the quarantine officers to give closer medical attention to the patients than hitherto. The lepers are housed in cottages, each with his own room and outfit. They do light work, if able; attend to their quarters, do their own cooking, cut their wood, keep gardens and chickens. Two male caretakers and a trained female nurse, the wife of one of the caretakers, are in charge on the island.

IMMIGRATION MEDICAL SERVICE

Ocean passengers, immigrant and non-immigrant, to the number of 109,928 were medically inspected at ports of Canada on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts during the fiscal year. In addition, 2,413 persons en route to Canada by way of the ports of New York and Boston were medically inspected by officers of the United States Public Health Service. The following table shows the monthly entry by ports:—

IMMIGRANTS AND NON-IMMIGRANTS MEDICALLY INSPECTED AT OCEAN PORTS

1924-25	Quebec		Halifax		St. John		Montreal		Vancouver		Victoria		North Sydney		Sydney		New York and Boston		Totals
	Imm.	Non-Imm.	Imm.	Non-Imm.	Imm.	Non-Imm.	Imm.	Non-Imm.	Imm.	Non-Imm.	Imm.	Non-Imm.	Imm.	Non-Imm.	Imm.	Non-Imm.	Imm.	Non-Imm.	
April.....	4,863	190	7,512	245	4,439	210	33	.....	88	213	58	36	312	93	63	45	164	51	18,615
May.....	13,963	1,006	2,981	222	12	34	58	23	159	453	74	93	318	128	1	10	162	93	19,790
June.....	10,378	1,117	1,714	101	16	62	56	8	199	100	50	49	126	178	.....	.....	323	62	14,539
July.....	7,428	937	1,564	118	21	100	58	33	85	203	54	29	78	261	.....	1	71	82	11,123
August.....	9,378	1,978	1,308	145	9	53	55	13	77	95	21	21	64	241	.....	6	90	121	13,675
September.....	5,831	799	895	227	19	37	53	11	256	112	41	20	66	370	.....	3	88	99	8,927
October.....	4,894	528	424	86	7	39	62	15	73	92	32	17	46	211	.....	.....	231	45	7,102
November.....	3,070	321	1,360	117	123	44	49	/	39	67	22	1	29	163	.....	.....	147	40	5,599
December.....	.....	.....	666	115	1,198	142	17	.....	32	29	12	9	26	179	.....	3	139	38	2,605
January.....	.....	.....	575	106	697	118	4	.....	13	437	25	28	10	61	.....	5	80	51	2,210
February.....	.....	.....	705	104	571	156	1	.....	35	63	32	22	2	54	.....	9	72	46	1,887
March.....	.....	.....	2,590	158	2,438	211	.....	.....	110	104	69	127	47	161	.....	3	57	61	6,269
Totals.....	59,805	7,176	22,294	1,744	9,550	1,206	440	110	1,166	2,058	490	452	1,124	2,100	76	131	1,624	789	112,341

The following table shows the number of persons "certified" by immigration medical officers as prohibited under the Immigration Act:—

Insane, Feeble-minded, etc. Section 3 (a)	Tuberculosis, loathsome or chronic infectious disease; Section 3 (b)	Dumb, blind, or otherwise physically defective; Section 3 (c) and (m)	Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority; Section 3 (k)	Total "Certified"
22	38	819	3	882

Tables below show, by ports, the specific mental and physical diseases or defects for which these persons were medically certified:—

IMMIGRATION ACT, SECTION 3 (a) AND (k)—PERSONS MENTALLY DEFECTIVE

Disability	Quebec	Halifax	St. John	Vancouver	Victoria	North Sydney	Totals
Section 3 (a)—							
Imbeciles.....	2	1					3
Feeble-minded.....	1		3			1	5
Epileptics.....	2				1		3
Insane.....	7	2		2			11
Section 3 (k) —							
Constitutional Psychopa- thic Inferiority.....	2	1					3
Totals.....	14	4	3	2	1	1	25

IMMIGRATION ACT, SECTION 3 (b)—PERSONS AFFECTED WITH TUBERCULOSIS,
LOATHSOME OR CONTAGIOUS DISEASE

Disease	Quebec	Halifax	St. John	Mont- real	Van- couver	Victoria	North Sydney	Totals
Chancroid.....						1		1
Favus of nail.....		1	1					2
Favus of scalp.....			1					1
Gonorrhea.....	3	1	1					5
Ringworm of nail.....			1					1
Ringworm of scalp.....	2		1					3
Sycosis barbae.....	1	2						3
Syphilis.....			1					1
Trachoma.....	6	0						15
Tuberculosis.....	2	1		1	1		1	6
Totals.....	14	1	0	1	1	1	1	38

SECTION 3 (c) AND (m)—PERSONS PHYSICALLY DEFECTIVE

Defects	Quebec	Halifax	St. John	Montreal	Vancouver	North Sydney	Totals
Absence of members.....	41	12	14			1	68
Anaemia.....	1	2					3
Blindness, total or partial....	9	1				2	12
Blood vessels, defects of.....	34	2	7				43
Chest, diseases of.....	5		1				6
Chilbain, chronic.....		1					1
Chorea.....	1		1				2
Deafness.....	43	4	6	1			54
Deaf and dumb.....	4	1	3				8
Debility.....	6	6					12
Deformities.....	51	13	10		1		75
Dermatites.....	2						2
Ear, diseases of.....	8						8
Epileptiform, seizures.....	1						1
Glandular conditions.....	3		2				5
Goitre.....	6	1	3				10
Heart, diseases of.....	42	1	11				54
Hernia.....	26	7					33
Jaundice.....		1					1
Larynx, diseases of.....	1						1
Loss of muscle tissue.....			1				1
Loss of power of members....	137	10	20				167
Malaria.....	6	1					7
Nervous tremors.....			1				1
Neurasthenia.....		1					1
Obesity.....			1				1
Paralysis.....	5	2					7
Poor physique.....	9	2	2				13
Pregnancy, illegitimate.....	1						1
Rheumatism.....	12		1				13
Sclerosis.....	1						1
Senility.....	2	16				1	19
Speech impediments of.....	20		6				26
Vision, defects of.....	111	4	38				153
Totals.....	597	88	128	1	1	4	819

The following table refers to ocean passengers (immigrant and non-immigrant) who, on arrival in Canada, were detained for medical or surgical treatment at the port named until they were cured or fit to travel (including minor infectious disease cases hitherto detained at the Grosse Isle Quarantine Station, but now treated at Savard Park Immigration Hospital, Quebec):—

Treated for	Quebec	Halifax	St. John	Vancouver	Victoria	Totals
Abortions.....		2				2
Abscess.....	5	2				7
Appendicitis.....		2				2
Blepharitis.....	1					1
Bronchitis.....	5	2				7
Broncho-pneumonia.....	1	4	1			6
Bronchial catarrh.....		1				1
Burns.....			1			1
Cellulitis.....			4			4
Chancroid.....					1	1
Childbirth.....	3	1				4
Colic.....		2				2
Conjunctivitis.....	12	4	1	1	4	22
Contusion.....		2				2
Corneal ulcer.....	2					2
Coryza.....	1					1
Dermatitis.....	3					3
Dislocation.....	1					1
Dysentery.....		1				1
Eczema.....	3					3
Empyema.....			1			1
Epididymitis.....		1				1
Food rash.....	1					1
Fractures.....	3	1	1			5
Gastric ulcer.....	1					1
Herpes labialis.....	1					1
Impetigo.....	9	12	1			22
Indigestion, acute.....	1					1
Influenza.....	1	4	2			7
Intestinal obstruction.....		1				1
Intestinal toxemia.....	5					5
Jaundice.....		2				2
Keratitis.....	1					1
Laceration.....		1				1
Laryngitis.....	1					1
Malaria.....		1				1
Mastitis.....			1			1
Measles.....	10					10
Miscarriage.....	1					1
Mumps.....	2					2
Nephritis.....		1				1
Orchitis.....	1					1
Pancreatitis.....			1			1
Periosteitis.....	2					2
Pharyngitis.....	1					1
Pleurisy.....		1				1
Pneumonia.....	3					3
Pyrexia.....		6				6
Rheumatic fever.....		1				1
Rheumatism.....	3					3
Ringworm.....	1	1	2			4
Scabies.....	8		3			11
Scald.....	1					1
Scarlet fever.....	5					5
Sciatica.....	1					1
Sebaceous Cyst.....		1				1
Seborrhoea of scalp.....	1					1
Sprains.....	1	1	1			3
Synovitis.....	1		1			2
Teething rash.....	1					1
Tonsilitis.....	8	1				9
Trachoma cicatrization.....	12					12
Ulcerations.....	3					3
Urticaria.....	1					1
Vaccinia.....	1					1
Varicella (chicken-pox).....	9					9
Vincent's angina.....			1			1
Totals.....	138	59	22	1	5	225

Of the immigrant and non-immigrant ocean passengers detained for a closer medical examination than could be afforded during line inspection, on account of suspected mental or physical defects, the following number were respectively either (a) released as not coming within the "prohibited classes" set out in section 3 of the Immigration Act, or were (b) recorded as having minor defects only:—

(a) PERSONS DETAINED FOR MEDICAL OBSERVATION AND SUBSEQUENTLY RELEASED AS "NEGATIVE"

Detained for	Quebec	Halifax	St. John
Observation appendicitis.....		1	
Observation chest.....	1		3
Observation childbirth.....	1		
Observation epilepsy.....	1		
Observation eyes.....		6	6
Observation general.....	9	11	6
Observation kidneys.....	1		
Observation mental.....	16	4	4
Observation measles.....	7		
Observation mumps.....	3		
Observation nails.....	2	2	
Observation scalp.....	3	1	
Observation scarlet fever.....	2		
Observation skin.....		3	
Observation urethritis.....		2	
Observation varicella.....	5		
Totals.....	52	30	18

(b) CASES RECORDED FOR MINOR DEFECTS

Quebec.....	484
Halifax.....	263
St. John.....	103
Total.....	850

IMMIGRATION MEDICAL WORK IN THE BRITISH ISLES AND IN EUROPE

When the Department of Health first took over the work of medically inspecting immigrants, the medical inspection was conducted exclusively at the Canadian ports of arrival. In the nature of the case this medical inspection is necessarily a more or less cursory one. In order to greater efficiency and as a primary line of defence in the elimination of the physically and mentally unfit, the policy has now been adopted of recommending prospective immigrants who have any doubt as to their physical or mental condition to present themselves for examination to a medical practitioner before taking active steps toward emigrating to Canada. Apart from its advantages to Canada, this procedure undoubtedly tends to reduce hardship in many cases to people who otherwise, on arrival in Canada, might be deported. The examining physician must be selected from an official roster which contains the names of some 2,000 doctors resident throughout Great Britain, Ireland, and at European ports who have authority to issue medical certificates. This roster of medical practitioners is now in general use by the Oversea Settlement Office of the British Government and by the immigration services of the overseas dominions. The cost of the medical examination is borne by the prospective emigrant, based on a reasonable scale of fees. In the case of unaccompanied women and Government-assisted passages to Canada, this medical examination is compulsory.

As a check upon the roster doctors, the certificates issued by them are submitted by the Immigration Department in London to Canadian medical

officers of the Department of Health, two of whom have been appointed in recent years. Where the diagnosis appears doubtful, a further medical report is requested, and in some instances it becomes necessary for the prospective immigrant to be re-examined by the departmental medical officer, whose advice is subsequently passed on to the Immigration Department. Thus a second line of elimination is built up.

The results of this system have been, (a) a steadily improving class of immigrants to Canada, and (b) a minimum number of persons rejected on mental or physical grounds after arrival at the Canadian port.

The following brief statement indicates the work performed during the fiscal year 1924-25:—

Number of medical certificates reviewed during year.....	24,832
Number of prospective immigrants personally medically examined.....	1,684
Number of persons "certified" as belonging to the "prohibited classes", Immigration Act:—	
Section 3 (a), (k) and (m)—Mental defects.....	155
Section 3 (b)—Tuberculosis and loathsome diseases.....	227
Section 3 (c) and (m)—Physical defects.....	1,772
	<hr/> 2,154 <hr/>

INSTRUCTIONS TO MEDICAL OFFICERS

During the fiscal year a booklet entitled "Instructions to Medical Officers" was published by the department. This is for use by officers of the Immigration Medical Service and by ships' medical officers, and makes for uniform and efficient medical inspection of immigrants in accordance with the requirements of the Immigration Act.

MARINE HOSPITALS SERVICE

During the year 1924-25 two marine hospitals at Sydney and Lunenburg were in operation. At larger ports, provided with hospital facilities, sick sailors were treated at local hospitals at fixed contract rates. At the smaller ports and outports unprovided with hospital facilities, the Department arranged with some suitable private or public residence. At all other ports best arrangements available were made under the instructions and by the authority of the collector of customs. The following is a list of the hospitals which were under contract in the year 1924-25:—

NOVA SCOTIA

Amherst.....	Highland View Hospital
Antigonish.....	St. Martha's Hospital
Bridgewater.....	Dawson Memorial Hospital
Glace Bay.....	St. Joseph's Hospital
Halifax.....	Victoria General Hospital
	City Health Board (Contagious diseases)
	Tuberculosis Hospital
Kentville.....	Nova Scotia Sanatorium (Tuberculosis)
Middleton.....	Soldiers' Memorial
New Glasgow.....	Aberdeen Hospital
North Sydney.....	Hamilton Memorial Hospital
Pictou.....	Pictou Memorial Hospital
Springhill.....	Springhill Cottage Hospital
Windsor.....	Payzant Memorial Hospital
Yarmouth.....	Yarmouth Hospital

NEW BRUNSWICK

Bathurst.....	James Dunn Hospital
Campbellton.....	Hôtel-Dieu
Chatham.....	Hôtel-Dieu
Moncton.....	Moncton Hospital
River Glade.....	Jordan Memorial Sanatorium (Tuberculosis)
St. John.....	General Public Hospital
	St. John County Hospital (Tuberculosis)
St. Stephen.....	Chipman Memorial.
Tracadie.....	Hôtel-Dieu

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown Hospital
	P.E.I. Hospital
Summerside.....	Prince County Hospital

QUEBEC

Chicoutimi.....	Hôtel-Dieu
Lake Edward.....	Lake Edward Sanatorium (T.B.C.)
Levis.....	Hôtel-Dieu
Montreal.....	Montreal General
	Notre-Dame
	Hôtel-Dieu
	Royal Victoria (Contagious diseases)
	Alexandra (Contagious diseases)
	Grace Dart Home (T.B.C.)
Quebec.....	Hôtel-Dieu
	Jeffery Hale's Hospital
	Civic Hospital (Contagious diseases)
	Laval Hospital (T.B.C.)
Sorel.....	Hôpital Général
St. Jean.....	Hôpital St. Jean
Three Rivers.....	Hôpital St. Joseph

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Anyox.....	Anyox General Hospital
Chemainus.....	General Hospital
Cumberland.....	General Hospital
Duncan.....	King's Daughters' Hospital
Ladysmith.....	General Hospital
Nanaimo.....	General Hospital
New Westminster.....	St. Mary's Hospital
Ocean Falls.....	Ocean Falls Hospital
Port Alberni.....	West Coast General Hospital
Powell River.....	St. Luke's Hospital
Prince Rupert.....	Prince Rupert General Hospital
Tranquille.....	Tranquille Sanatorium (T.B.C.)
Vancouver.....	St. Paul's Hospital
Victoria.....	St. Joseph's Hospital
	Royal Jubilee Hospital
	City Isolation Hospital (Contagious diseases)

Emergency hospitals were operated at the following ports:—

Nova Scotia.—Arichat, Canso, Liverpool, Lockport, Louisburg, Shelburne.

Prince Edward Island.—Souris.

Quebec.—Port Alfred.

Although no outbreak of minor or major contagious diseases occurred during the year, there has been a large increase in the shipping activities on both the Atlantic and Pacific coasts, as instanced by the increase in the amount of sick mariners' dues collected during the period, which was \$11,868.80. Consequently the number of sick and injured mariners was increased proportionately.

The total number of sick, injured and distressed mariners for the year 1924-25 was 3,649, as compared with 2,745 for the year 1923-24, or an increase of 904 seamen. This increase had not been anticipated, and consequently the amount of \$120,000 voted by Parliament to cover the expenditure for the year was insufficient, and a Governor General's warrant for \$25,000 had to be secured. This additional amount, however, was not sufficient to cover the entire expenditure and approximately \$11,000 will have to be paid out of the appropriation for the year 1925-26.

As regards the days of treatment at hospitals and private residences, etc., the total was 36,185, as compared with 32,679 for the year 1923-24, or an increase of 3,506 days.

During the year the department lost the services, by death, of the following port physicians: Dr. M. Dodd, Glace Bay, and Dr. J. S. C. MacKay of Windsor. With these two exceptions, there has been very little change in the personnel of the service. Some necessary repairs and improvements were made at the two hospitals operated by this department at Sydney and Lunenburg.

The policy adopted by the service a few years ago in providing mariners suffering from incipient tuberculosis with proper sanatorium treatment has been found very beneficial and has been commented upon very favourably by the shipping companies. With regard to the matter of tuberculosis, the service has also made arrangements to take more efficient care of those in the advanced stage, in the manner of having these cases transferred to hospitals devoted exclusively to the treatment of such advanced cases.

STATEMENT OF DISEASES AND INJURIES TREATED DURING THE YEAR 1924-25

<i>General Diseases</i>		674
Measles.....	4	
Diphtheria.....	1	
Small-pox.....	4	
Scarlatina.....	1	
Mumps.....	3	
Erysipelas.....	10	
Typhoid fever.....	18	
Para-typhoid.....	3	
Cholera.....	2	
Tuberculosis.....	46	
Malaria.....	16	
Scabies.....	1	
Syphilis.....	125	
Gonorrhoea.....	140	
Alcoholism.....	4	
Diabetes.....	11	
Beri-beri.....	3	
Rheumatism.....	74	
Gout.....	1	
Anæmia.....	3	
New growths—malignant.....	6	
—non-malignant.....	10	
Malformation.....	3	
Cyst.....	11	
General debility.....	8	
Neurasthenia.....	12	
Ptomaine.....	4	
Shock.....	1	
Hemophilia.....	1	
Influenza.....	148	
<i>Local Diseases</i>		1,774
Diseases of the Nervous System.....		100
1. Of the nerves.....	17	17
Neuritis.....	17	
2. Of the spinal cord and membranes.....	1	1
Degeneration of lateral column.....	1	
3. Of brain and membranes.....		
4. Functional and other nervous diseases, etc.....		82
Hemiplegia.....	1	
Paralysis.....	7	
Epilepsy.....	6	
Congestion brain.....	1	
Vertigo.....	1	
Neuralgia.....	19	
Hemorrhage.....	4	
Headache.....	7	
Hysteria.....	3	
Delirium tremens.....	1	
Myalgia.....	20	
Dementia præcox.....	2	
Melancholia.....	3	
Insomnia.....	5	
Stroke.....	2	
Diseases of the eye.....		48
Conjunctivitis.....	36	
Ulcer cornea.....	2	
Iritis.....	5	
Pan-ophthalmitis.....	2	
Trachoma.....	1	
Keratitis.....	1	
Cataract.....	1	
Diseases of the ear.....		46
Cerumen.....	13	
Otitis media.....	26	
Mastoiditis.....	1	
Deafness.....	5	
Oalgia.....	1	

STATEMENT OF DISEASES AND INJURIES, &c.—Continued

Diseases of the nose.....	17
Rhinitis.....	1
Abscess.....	1
Coryza.....	8
Diseases of the Circulatory System.....	48
Heart disease (Valvular).....	17
Tachycardia.....	2
Arterio-sclerosis.....	4
Varicose veins.....	15
Phimosi.....	2
Aortitis.....	1
Endocarditis.....	4
Angina pectoris.....	1
Septicemia.....	1
Cerebral embolism.....	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System.....	249
Bronchitis.....	104
Tonsillitis.....	60
Pneumonia.....	23
Broncho-pneumonia.....	2
Laryngitis.....	4
Congestion lungs.....	13
Pleurisy.....	23
Asthma.....	16
Hemorrhage lungs.....	1
Empyema.....	1
Abscess lungs.....	1
Gassed.....	1
Diseases of the Digestive System.....	544
Dental Caries.....	55
Toothache.....	44
Cancrum oris.....	2
Alveolar abscess.....	2
Quinsy.....	7
Pharyngitis.....	9
Ulcerated stomach.....	2
Gastritis.....	70
Indigestion.....	41
Gingivitis.....	3
Pyorrhoea.....	9
Fistula.....	3
Hemorrhoids.....	21
Splenic congestion.....	1
Appendicitis.....	81
Colitis.....	8
Jaundice.....	11
Diarrhoea.....	15
Constipation.....	17
Hepatitis.....	4
Hernia.....	81
Dysentery.....	7
Enteritis.....	20
Dyspepsia.....	11
Hepatic colic.....	5
Gastro-enteritis.....	6
Intestinal obstruction.....	1
Cholecystitis.....	5
Peritonitis.....	1
Abdominal adhesions.....	2
Diseases of the Lymphatic System.....	9
Adenitis.....	9
Diseases of the Urinary System.....	57
Nephritis.....	12
Bright's diseases.....	2
Renal colic.....	4
Peri-nephritic abscess.....	1
Cystitis.....	17
Phosphaturia.....	1
Pyuria.....	1
Prostatitis.....	6
Pyonephrosis.....	1
Renal calculus.....	5
Uraemia.....	2
Hematuria.....	4
Enuresis.....	1
Diseases of the Generative System.....	97
Urethritis.....	28
Balinitis.....	3
Stricture.....	11

STATEMENT OF DISEASES AND INJURIES, &c.—Continued

Diseases of the Generative System—Concluded		
Phimosis.....	1	
Chancroids.....	16	
Varicocele.....	9	
Hydrocele.....	5	
Oorchitis.....	14	
Epididymitis.....	10	
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.....		136
Osteitis.....	1	
Sciatica.....	8	
Lumbago.....	36	
Osteo-myelitis.....	5	
Ant. poliomyelitis.....	3	
Bursitis.....	19	
Sinusitis.....	6	
Periostetitis.....	13	
Synovitis.....	41	
Arthritis.....	2	
Necrosis.....	2	
Myositis.....	2	
Diseases of the Connective Tissues.....		219
Cellulitis.....	151	
Abscess.....	68	
Diseases of the Skin.....		204
Carbuncle.....	18	
Boils.....	57	
Eczema.....	33	
Acne.....	1	
Scabies.....	13	
Herpes.....	7	
Urticaria.....	5	
Dermatitis.....	17	
Ulcers.....	33	
Whitlow.....	7	
Impetigo.....	2	
Psoriasis.....	5	
Anthrax.....	2	
Tinea.....	1	
Sycosis.....	1	
Aloepaacia.....	1	
Ringworm.....	1	
Injuries.....		1,021
General Injuries.....		103
Multiple injuries.....	32	
Burns and scalds.....	71	
Local injuries.....		918
Injuries face.....	26	
Fractured nose.....	3	
Contusions.....	28	
Injuries upper extremities.....	14	
Injuries eyes.....	20	
Injuries head.....	40	
Injuries throat.....	4	
Fractured skull.....	3	
Fractured ribs.....	38	
Injuries chest.....	8	
Injuries scalp.....	7	
Fractured leg.....	12	
Fracture tibia and fibula.....	13	
Fracture femur.....	4	
Fracture tibia.....	11	
Fracture fibula.....	3	
Fracture spine.....	3	
Fracture foot.....	11	
Fracture patella.....	3	
Fracture maxillary.....	6	
Fracture radius.....	8	
Fracture metacarpal.....	7	
Fracture toes.....	5	
Fracture sacrum.....	1	
Fracture fingers.....	6	
Fracture arm.....	11	
Injured fingers.....	106	
Injured ankle.....	12	
Injuries lower extremities.....	23	
Injured arm.....	10	
Injured abdomen.....	9	
Dislocated hand.....	2	

STATEMENT OF DISEASES AND INJURIES, &c.—*Concluded*Local Injuries—*Concluded*

Dislocated shoulder.....	11
Dislocated elbow.....	2
Dislocated arm.....	1
Fracture wrist.....	2
Injured back.....	23
Sprained neck.....	2
Sprained hip.....	1
Sprained back.....	12
Sprained knee.....	4
Sprained elbow.....	4
Sprained ankle.....	18
Sprained shoulder.....	5
Injured side.....	23
Injured leg.....	28
Injured spine.....	4
Injured knee.....	21
Sprained arm.....	2
Sprained wrist.....	6
Fatigue.....	1
Fracture scapula.....	2
Strained foot.....	2
Stab wounds.....	3
Gun-shot wounds.....	1
Frost bites.....	4
Injured shoulder.....	8
Injured toes.....	6
Injured foot.....	37
Foreign body throat.....	1
Foreign body finger.....	1
Injured hand.....	73
Injured thigh.....	8
Foreign body eye.....	24
Malingering.....	7
Observation.....	9
No diagnosis.....	38
Examination.....	67
General Diseases.....	674
Local Diseases.....	1,774
General Injuries.....	103
Local Injuries.....	918
Total.....	3,469

DIVISION OF VENEREAL DISEASE CONTROL

The venereal disease campaign conducted throughout Canada by Dominion and Provincial Governments was continued during the past year. The clinics have been augmented by the inclusion of a number of secondary treatment centres in the province of Quebec. The clinics are distributed throughout the country as follows:—

Nova Scotia.....	5
New Brunswick.....	8
Quebec.....	10
Ontario.....	17
Manitoba.....	4
Saskatchewan.....	6
Alberta.....	4
British Columbia.....	12

There are additional centres for examination and treatment in general hospitals, women's hospitals, children's hospitals, maternity hospitals, health centres, child welfare clinics, maternity clinics, day nurseries, etc.

In remote districts treatment is arranged for with the local physician or, in the absence of a physician, the patient is brought to a treatment centre without charge. For delinquents treatment is provided in reformatories, jails and penitentiaries. All prisoners, male and female, are given a compulsory examination and treatment enforced if necessary. As the latter are so largely responsible for the spread of venereal disease this measure of compulsion has been

found necessary and has proven to be very effective in reducing the case incidence. The number of cases under treatment and reported by physicians during the year were as follows:—

Under treatment in clinics.....	13,967
Under treatment by physicians.....	16,754
Total.....	29,721

It will be seen that the number of cases under treatment in clinics and reported by physicians from year to year is practically the same. These figures do not represent the total number of venereal diseases in the community. The number of cases reported by physicians is far below the actual number under treatment. It is well known that physicians do not report their cases fully. The number of unknown cases, it is believed, are in excess of the known cases.

The number of treatments was 369,016 and the total number of laboratory examinations 60,339. The approximate cost of each treatment and laboratory examination was seventy-five cents (.75). This figure is very low especially when one considers that there were given 82,186 injections of salvarsan and that the cost of the ampoule of salvarsan for each injection is approximately sixty cents (.60).

As regards the number of cases cured, it is not possible to draw any definite conclusions.

The Dominion venereal disease grant was reduced from \$200,000 to \$150,000. This reduction did not appear to make any appreciable difference in the efficacy of the work. The allotment of the grant was as follows:—

Department of Health.....	\$ 7,500 00
Canadian Social Hygiene Council.....	7,500 00
Alberta.....	9,052 26
British Columbia.....	8,069 71
Manitoba.....	9,385 52
New Brunswick.....	5,966 74
Nova Scotia.....	8,058 25
Ontario.....	45,128 86
Prince Edward Island.....	1,363 18
Quebec.....	36,322 61
Saskatchewan.....	11,652 87

During the year there was a diminution in the number of requests for lectures and literature, which was general throughout the country. During the first years of the campaign there was a constant demand for educational material for lectures, films and literature.

The educational activities of this department were confined to lectures for young men and the distribution of literature. It is being realized more and more that the responsibility of giving children knowledge that may be helpful to them belongs to parents.

In the United States the question of the continuation of free treatment has been given considerable study, with the result that at a meeting of venereal disease control officers of the State Health Departments and the United States Public Health Service held at Hot Springs, Arkansas, on December 1, 2 and 3, 1924, the following resolution was passed:—

"That no clinic supported by Federal or State Tax funds in whole or in part, should treat patients who are able to pay."

During the year the advisability of doing Wassermann and G. C. smears upon immigrants entering the country again came up for consideration. This problem has been thoroughly discussed on numerous occasions and its impracticability has been amply demonstrated.

Law enforcement, which is now confined in great measure to enforced examination and compulsory treatment of male and female prisoners, is being

satisfactorily carried out throughout the country. This measure has proven helpful in reducing the incidence of venereal disease, especially in the large cities.

Successful follow-up work has been carried on in varying degree in the different provinces. No other part of the work of venereal disease control is quite so difficult, for, apart from the question of funds, there is the fact that patients give false names and false addresses, frequently move from place to place and even leave the country, which makes it quite impossible for the authorities to trace them. The co-operation of the police is usually sought only in case of delinquents who are known spreaders of venereal disease.

The question of a medical certificate as a prerequisite to marriage as a prevention of marital infection was persistently urged during the past year. There is no doubt that a general medical examination before marriage would prove beneficial. Not only would it help prevent the dissemination of venereal diseases and hereditary defects due to the marriage of mental defectives, but in addition would give candidates for marriage an idea of their general health and fitness for marriage. That this examination should be compulsory is debatable.

On the whole the work of venereal disease control was carried on as effectively as during previous years and has no doubt helped to materially reduce the incidence and control the spread of the venereal diseases.

HOSPITALIZATION AND SANITATION

HOSPITALIZATION

Standard plans and data for contagious diseases hospitals covering practice, planning and equipment, were furnished at the request of the Government of Bermuda, the information being based on the hospitals of the federal quarantine service.

The Canadian Public Health Journal was furnished with a paper under the caption of "The Modern Hospital for Treatment of Contagious Diseases" for the purpose of disseminating information upon modern planning, etc., for such hospitals.

Actuated by the demand for educational data, including plans, etc., covering small community hospitals a publication entitled "Planning of Small Community Hospitals" was prepared and distributed to every municipality, hospital, architect, and public library, throughout the Dominion. The urgency for this publication was emphasized by the Dominion Council of Health, women, labour and farmer organizations.

The information given in the brochure it was anticipated would meet the requirements of the different municipalities throughout the Dominion, but it is to be noted that still further information and advice is sought on hospital accommodation by the smaller communities, such as those of 100 population embracing an outlying area of about 200 square miles, with approximately 1,000 rural population. These communities experience great difficulty in securing a medical doctor to locate within the community.

The division tentatively advised upon a scheme for the building of a small hospital at Pangnirtung, Baffin Land, N.W.T., for the Northwest Territories Branch, Department of the Interior, which it is proposed to use for the treatment of the Esquimos and also white officials engaged on government duties in that district. Close attention was given to the insulation of this building for the purpose of conserving fuel and at the same time maintaining efficiency.

There is a demand for information covering buildings for the institutional care of mental defectives and the division is concentrating its activities in the procurement of such data, together with plans which will be distributed at a later date to those interested in such phase of hospitalization.

SANITATION

Numerous inquiries upon water supplies, sewage treatment and disposal have been dealt with during the year, and this phase of the activities of the division has considerably increased since the publications covering such subjects were distributed.

There was evinced a great interest in the subject of sanitation for camps organized by various associations such as Y.W.C.A., Y.M.C.A., and Boy Scouts, and private and municipal camps for tourists. It is a safe indication that sincere efforts are being made to improve some of the undesirable sanitary conditions which have obtained in the past throughout the Dominion.

Interchange of publications with other dominions has brought ready response from Australia, New Zealand, South Africa and British West Indies, being expressive of much interest in the information contained in publications Nos. 1, (Sanitation, Sewage Treatment); 17, (Sanitation, Water Supplies); 34, (Small Community Hospitals). The editor of *The Monthly Review of the League of Red Cross Societies*, published in Paris, has expressed the desire to have extracts of these publications distributed from Paris in English, French and Spanish for use throughout the different countries.

Another interesting phase of the value of the publications is that of the request made by the professors of science, University of Toronto, to be furnished with copies of the publications for use of students attending university courses.

Interest in purification and filtration of municipal water supplies is rapidly increasing and requests were received to furnish advice as to suitability of types of purification and filtration plants for different localities.

The question of zoning now being practised so largely in other countries, particularly the United States and Great Britain, has rendered it incumbent for the Division to advise thereon from the point of view of health of the people. Standard by-laws for such practice have been submitted to the department and advice given thereon, having in mind that such by-laws could be used as skeleton frame work for the compilation of legislation suitable for the different municipalities throughout the Dominion.

NARCOTIC DIVISION

During the past year there has been a very marked improvement in the narcotic drug situation throughout the Dominion. This can be attributed to the aggressive policy adopted by the various police organizations throughout the country towards the suppression of this very great evil. The severe penalties imposed under the law on offenders has also had a very deterrent effect.

While the improvement is general throughout all provinces, it is particularly noticeable in the larger centres such as Vancouver, Winnipeg, Toronto and Montreal. This improvement should be even more marked during the coming year in view of the international agreement concluded at the second opium conference which was held at Geneva in November, 1924, under which the Powers concerned agreed to exercise more strict control over the manufacture, sale and distribution of the various salts and alkaloids of opium, such as morphine, heroin and also cocaine; and the adoption of the licensing system with regard to the import and export of such drugs.

TABLE 1.—NUMBER OF CONVICTIONS BY PROVINCES, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1925 (FEDERAL PROSECUTIONS)

Province	Doctors	Druggists	Veterinary Surgeons	Illicit Dealers	Chinamen
British Columbia, not including Vancouver.....				2	85
Vancouver.....					5
Alberta.....	1		1	7	12
Saskatchewan.....	1		1	11	7
Manitoba.....	1			4	
Ontario, not including Toronto.....	1	1		3	9
Toronto.....				2	4
Quebec, not including Montreal.....					
Montreal.....		2		43	65
New Brunswick.....		1			
Nova Scotia.....					
Prince Edward Island.....					
	3	4	2	72	187

A total of 268 convictions.

TABLE 2.—TOTAL NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1925

Import licenses.....	234
Export licenses.....	61
Wholesale druggists' licenses.....	111
Retail druggists' licenses to manufacture.....	45

TABLE 3.—Amount of Narcotics imported into Canada under the licensing system, which became effective in the year 1919, during the fiscal years ended March 31, 1919-1925, inclusive

	Cocaine	Morphine	Crude Opium
	Ozs.	Ozs.	Pounds
1919.....	12,333	30,087	34,262
1920.....	6,968	28,198	13,626
1921.....	3,310	12,124	2,953
1922.....	2,952	8,774	1,700
1923.....	3,330	10,998	1,373
1924.....	1,561	7,092	845
1925.....	1,589	7,424	855

NOTE:—Morphine includes Diacetylmorphine (Heroin).

In addition to the amount of narcotics imported during the twelve months ended March 31, 1925, the following amounts of narcotics seized for infractions of the Customs Act, and the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act were disposed of by the Department of Health and the Department of Customs and Excise to the trade.

TABLE 4

Drug	By Customs and Excise	By Department of Health	Total
Cocaine.....	273 ozs.	108 ozs. 261 grs.	381 ozs. 261 grs.
Morphine.....	228 ozs.	41 ozs. 327 grs.	269 ozs. 327 grs.
Heroin.....	403 ozs.		403 ozs.
Opium (gum).....	94 lbs.	75 lbs.	169 lbs.
Opium (smoking).....		55 tins	55 tins

NOTE:—Smoking Opium purchased for morphine content.

This compares with similar drugs disposed of by the departments concerned during the year ended March 31, 1924, as follows: Cocaine, 707 ounces. Morphine, including Diacetylmorphine (Heroin), 2,261 ounces. Crude Opium, 211 pounds.

TABLE 5.—Summary of Narcotics Exported from Canada during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925

Drug	Destination	Quantity
Cocaine.....	Newfoundland.....	1 oz. 310 grs.
* ".....	Germany.....	100 ozs.
".....	New Zealand.....	4 ozs. 252 grs.
Morphine.....	Newfoundland.....	24 ozs. 205 grs.
** ".....	England.....	3,721 ozs. 180 grs.
".....	Argentina.....	1 oz. 356 grs.
Codeine.....	Newfoundland.....	3 ozs. 101 grs.
Heroin.....	Newfoundland.....	275 grs.
Powdered Opium.....	Newfoundland.....	69 ozs. 438 grs.

*Returned to Germany, as this shipment was rejected by the consignee, the quality not up to standard.

**Returned to England by the Department of Customs and Excise.

PREPARATIONS CONTAINING NARCOTICS

Tr. Opium.....	Newfoundland	1,152 ozs.
Asparoline.....	"	904 ozs.
Chlorodyne.....	"	30 ozs.
F. E. Camph. Co.	"	144 ozs.
Elix. Terpin Hyd. DiaMorph.....	"	1,416 ozs.
Hypno Bromic Co.....	"	328 ozs.
Syr. Sanguinaria Co.....	"	80 ozs.
" Cocillana Co.....	"	59 ozs.
" Bronchial Co.....	"	590 ozs.
White Pine and Tar with Morphine.....	"	754 ozs.
Dover Powder.....	"	16,400 tabs.
Lead with Opium.....	"	13,300 pills

TABLE 6.—Number of Aliens deported from Canada, having been convicted of offences under the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, as from June 28, 1922, when the amendment to the Act came into force, to January 1, 1925.

Chinese.....	208
United States citizens.....	54
French.....	2
English.....	2
Greek.....	2
Italian.....	3
Irish.....	1
Philippino.....	1
Japanese.....	1
Total.....	274

TABLE 7.—Showing amount of Narcotic Drugs and Opium Smoking Paraphernalia seized by the Federal, Provincial and Municipal Police, during the calendar year 1924

<i>Opium—</i>			
Crude Opium.....	75 lbs.	8 ozs.	209 grs.
Tins of Opium, (partly full) 204 contg.....	41 lbs.	5 ozs.	351 grs.
Opium Seconds (Yenshee).....	7 lbs.	8 ozs.	304 grs.
*"Decks" of Opium.....	583		
<i>Morphine.....</i>		43 ozs.	250 grs.
"Decks" of Morphine.....	218		
Tablets of Morphine.....	539		
<i>Cocaine.....</i>		280 ozs.	30 grs.
"Decks" of Cocaine.....	1,020		
Tablets of Cocaine.....	77		
<i>Heroin (Diacetylmorphine).....</i>		29 ozs.	113 grs.
"Decks" of Heroin.....	2		
Tablets of Heroin.....	26		

TABLE 7—Concluded

<i>Drugs (Miscellaneous) including Morphine, Heroin and Cocaine—</i>		
65 bottles containing.....		83 ozs. 12 grs.
"Decks" of drugs.....	479	
* "Deck" is a small package containing 3 to 5 grains.		
<i>Paraphernalia—</i>		
Opium lamps.....	95	
Opium smoking pipes.....	110	
Opium scales.....	35	
Pipe heads.....	61	
Pipe scrapers.....	43	

TABLE 8.—Showing the amount of Narcotics seized by the Department of Customs and Excise during the calendar year 1924

Place	Date	Nationality	Goods
Vancouver.....	Jan. 12, 1924..	Chinaman.....	20 tins Opium
Vancouver.....	Jan. 12, 1924..	Chinaman.....	13 jars Opium
Vancouver.....	April 9, 1924..	Chinaman.....	159 jars Opium
Vancouver.....	April 17, 1924..	Chinaman.....	274 tins Opium
Vancouver.....	April 22, 1924..	Chinaman.....	180 tins Opium
			34 jars Opium
			1 pc. gum Opium
Vancouver.....	April 23, 1924..	Chinaman.....	105 tins Opium
St. Johns, Que.....	May 7, 1924..	Unknown.....	2 lbs. Cocaine
Victoria.....	April 28, 1924..	Chinaman.....	4 tins Opium
New Glasgow, N.S.....	June 9, 1924..	Chinaman.....	695 grains Opium
Vancouver.....	Aug. 3, 1924..	Chinaman.....	1 tin Opium
Vancouver.....	Sept. 2, 1924..	Chinaman.....	40 jars Opium
Vancouver.....	Sept. 25, 1924..	Chinaman.....	4 tins Opium
			8 jars Opium
			12 ozs. gum Opium
Emerson, Man.....	July 5, 1924..	Unknown.....	1 tin morphine
Chatham.....	Oct. 22, 1924..	Chinaman.....	19 tins opium
Vancouver.....	Nov. 17, 1924..	Chinaman.....	105 tins Opium
Montreal.....	Nov. 28, 1924..	Russian Jew.....	123½ lbs. gum Opium

PROPRIETARY OR PATENT MEDICINE DIVISION

Under the Proprietary or Patent Medicine Act, 642 new medicinal preparations were registered and a total of 6,724 reviewed and licensed during the year.

The examination was made of labels, wrappers, advertisements and other literature used on the remedies put up by 462 different manufacturers, resulting in approximately 75 per cent of this material having to be revised to meet the requirements of the Act.

Of the preparations submitted to the department for registration, 103 were rejected. Of this number 22 were found to be medicated insufficiently to prevent their use as alcoholic beverages. The information printed on the containers of 30 others indicated that the preparations were for the use of doctors only, and were therefore, not in the class of medicines which could be taken by the general public without medical supervision. The balance was classified as toilet articles, venereal disease medicines, veterinary medicines, preparations designed for illegal purposes and absolute frauds.

Seventeen medicines were found on analysis to be deficient in medication; 4,431 packages were seized. Penalties applied varied from the destruction of seized goods to the cancellation of registration and voluntary payment of expenses incurred by the department.

Manufacturers of preparations recommended as specifics for certain diseases or claimed to be of value in the treatment of diphtheria, were required to modify the statements printed on the labels or wrappers. It is held by the department

that the sale of these products is detrimental to the public health; their use, especially by persons suffering from diphtheria, being liable to defer the calling in of proper medical attention until too late to prevent a fatal termination of the disease.

Due to the restriction of the use of pharmacopoeial titles for standard preparations, it was found necessary to have manufacturers change the names of a number of products which had been registered previously.

Extension of time was granted by Order in Council for the legal disposal of all proprietary or patent medicines for internal use bearing old registration numbers issued under the Act of 1908, still on the market, and for the legal disposal of all external proprietary or patent medicines bearing the external medicine stamp "Prior to Proprietary or Patent Medicine Act 1919." The inspectors of the department report a large quantity of these preparations still carried in the stocks of druggists and dealers.

In dealing with medicines containing alcohol in excess of 2½ per cent and available for use as beverages the department acted in co-operation with the administrators of the Liquor Laws of the various provinces.

A very marked improvement is noted in the general tone of advertisements and claims made for medicines subject to the Act.

DIVISION OF CHILD WELFARE

Co-OPERATION

Co-operation with departments of the Dominion Government has been maintained during the year. By correspondence and conference this division has also co-operated with the provincial authorities as well as with sixteen or more voluntary associations, national and provincial.

MATERNAL MORTALITY

Public attention has been directed to this subject during the year by references in the House of Commons and elsewhere. The number of letters received referring to this and subjects closely related thereto has much increased. Maternal mortality has been repeatedly considered by the Dominion Council of Health and it was at the request of that council a memorandum on maternal mortality was laid before the first conference on Medical Services in Canada on December 19, 1924. At that conference a resolution was passed unanimously, "that the Federal Department of Health be requested to undertake a comprehensive inquiry in regard to maternal mortality in Canada."

Much time has been devoted during the last three months to making plans for this inquiry and the personal co-operation of a number of physicians, who have already shown themselves interested in the subject, has been secured. It is hoped that a preliminary report of the inquiry will be ready before the end of 1925.

PUBLICATIONS

The constantly increasing work of the division made it impossible this year to prepare additional series of "The Little Blue Books." Urgent requests have been received for these, especially for series suitable for adolescents, for use in schools, for the benefit of children needing special care, and for the parents of children who are brought before the Juvenile Court or are dealt with by probation officers.

Three hundred and thirty-eight thousand four hundred and sixty-seven copies of "The Little Blue Books" were distributed during the year, including 55,951 copies of "The Canadian Mother's Book," 46,900 in English and 9,051 in French.

Requests have been received from the Punjab, from the Dominion of South Africa, and from a number of other countries for copies of "The Little Blue Books." A request has also been received to translate the books into Japanese.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE CANADIAN MOTHER'S BOOK

The revised edition of the "Supplement to the Canadian Mother's Book" has been distributed as far as possible to homes in outlying and sparsely settled parts of the country. A number of requests have been made for additions to the subject-matter of this book. The Commissioner of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police has placed a supply of these books together with "The Canadian Mother's Book" at Port Nelson, York Factory, Hudson Bay and other stations, for use in cases of emergency.

By request, a list of books on Child Welfare has been prepared for the use of librarians, teachers, parents and others. It is now being distributed.

HOME SERVICE

At the request of certain provincial authorities a scheme to provide "Home Helpers" for mothers was outlined in a memorandum for presentation to women's institutes, and about 1,500 copies of the memorandum have been distributed to officials of the women's institutes and similar organizations, and to others. Many letters have been received upon the subject. The name "Home Service Nursing Corps" has been suggested. The plan is still under consideration.

Copies of the memorandum were also supplied by request to the Canadian Medical Association, the Canadian Nurses' Association, and to certain provincial associations for distribution to their members.

OUTPOST HOMES

The correspondence from outpost homes has increased during the year. A number of outpost hospitals and nursing stations have been established by municipalities, by the Provincial Red Cross, and in other ways.

IMMIGRANT CHILD WELFARE

During the last three months of the fiscal year 1923-24 it became evident that more should be done in regard to the whole question of the proper care of children not in their own homes nor under the care of their own relatives, especially those children who had recently come to Canada from overseas. Co-operation and correspondence was constantly maintained with the provincial authorities in regard to this matter, and after consultations with the Minister of Immigration a conference was arranged to take place in Toronto on June 23, 1924. At this conference those present included most of the provincial superintendents for children's work and representatives from the Department of Immigration and Colonization and the Chief of the Division of Child Welfare, Department of Health. On this occasion a memorandum, which had already been sent to the persons concerned, was considered at length and a practically unanimous agreement was reached by the provincial representatives.

Shortly afterwards the visit of the British Overseas Settlement Delegation to Canada took place and it was felt that further action should be delayed until the report of this delegation was received. As soon as it was received, copies were forwarded to each of the provincial superintendents, and in March, 1925, considered replies and opinions as to further action were received from them. These opinions are now being compared and consolidated into a brief memorandum in order to prepare the way for further action.

CHILDREN AND YOUNG PERSONS IN PENITENTIARIES

The Canadian Association of Child Protection Officers at their annual meeting at Toronto in June, 1924, again appointed a special committee to prepare a memorial on this subject for presentation to the Honourable the Minister of Justice and the Honourable the Attorney General of Canada. At the request of the officers of the association and the members of the special committee this memorial was prepared and it was presented by the president of the association, the Rev. A. G. Cameron, Chief Probation Officer of the Juvenile Court of Ottawa, to the Honourable the Minister of Justice on March 12, and at a later date to the Honourable the Attorney General. The leading theme of the memorial is the necessity for a different plan of dealing with youthful inmates of the penitentiaries, and especially the need of a separate institution and new methods for their care and training.

CHILDREN NEEDING SPECIAL CARE

On November 4, by special invitation, the chief of the division was present at an interview with the Premier of Ontario, the Provincial Secretary, and the Attorney General, when a deputation presented for consideration an outline of the proposed organization of a permanent home for children who are sub-normal mentally, but who as pupils in auxiliary classes have been able to learn industrial occupations and need further training and supervision both before and after they are paroled. This home is also intended for auxiliary class pupils and others who require care, supervision, and protection for their own sakes and for the sake of the community. The result of the interview was encouraging.

MISCELLANEOUS

At the request of the Child Study Section of the University Women's Club of Ottawa, arrangements were made for a series of six lectures on subjects connected with child welfare at the meetings of the section. These meetings have been well attended and a great deal of interest has been shown.

Assistance was given to the National League for Health, Maternity and Child Welfare of Great Britain in their efforts to secure co-operation from Canada in the "Better Babies Competition" at the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley.

FOOD AND DRUGS DIVISION

During the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925, the Food and Drugs Division has been actively engaged in the routine work of enforcement of the Food and Drugs Act, and of related legislation administered by the department. The number of samples analysed shows an increase over that of last year, in spite of the fact that the laboratory at Halifax was necessarily disturbed for several weeks because of removal to another location in that city. The transfer has been completed and the new premises are found to be quite satisfactory; in fact, much better than those formerly occupied.

The activities of the Montreal laboratories are especially noteworthy. This is an important port and the inspection of foods before entry is allowed has been effective in preventing the dumping of goods inferior in quality or improperly labelled. Inspection at Toronto is somewhat handicapped by lack of laboratory facilities at that point, but it is hoped that such an extension of this service will be possible in the near future.

Systematic surveys of the market in several lines of foods and drugs have been made. Where deficiencies have been found, adjustments have been effected, although in some cases it has been found necessary to institute legal proceedings

in order to accomplish this result. In no instances have the findings of the court shown that the actions taken were unjustifiable.

The retirement of Inspectors Rickey and Cosgrove at Vancouver and Winnipeg respectively necessitated the adjustment of the inspection service. Although it is not an easy matter to secure men with natural aptitude and training for this important work, a full staff of twenty-six inspectors is now operating.

The following tables summarize the activities of the analysts and inspectors:—

SUMMARY OF SAMPLES OF FOOD AND DRUGS ANALYZED

OTTAWA

Nature of Samples	Number Examined	Nature of Samples	Number Examined
Acetic Acid.....	3	Dubbing.....	4
Acid Phosphoric.....	1	Dyes.....	40
Almond Extract.....	2	Egg Albumen.....	6
Ambergris.....	1	Essence of Lemon.....	1
Animal Oil.....	4	Essence of Peppermint.....	3
Aromatic Spirits of Ammonia.....	4	Ether.....	6
Asperin Tablets.....	4	Evaporated Milk.....	1
Bacon.....	1	Ferro China Ricca.....	1
Baking Powder.....	4	Figs.....	1
Beans.....	10	Fish.....	1
Beef, Iron and Wine.....	2	Flavoring Extracts.....	3
Biscuits.....	1	Fluids, Lifts and Jacks.....	6
Bismuth Sub-Nitrate.....	7	Fowler's Solution.....	5
Black Pepper.....	56	Gasoline.....	5
Boracic Acid.....	23	Gelatine.....	26
Breakfast Food.....	1	Ginger.....	5
Burnt Sponge.....	1	Ginger root.....	4
Butter.....	49	Glaxo.....	1
Calamina Preaparata.....	1	Goitre Liniment.....	1
Camphorated Oil.....	21	Gum Acacia.....	3
Candy.....	47	Ham.....	1
Candy Coating.....	6	Hamburg Steak.....	52
Canned Corn.....	1	Herbo Preparation.....	1
Canned Fish.....	7	Honey.....	18
Canned Fruits.....	4	Hydrogen Peroxide.....	4
Canned Pineapples.....	1	Ice Cream.....	7
Caramels.....	5	Inks.....	5
Carbolic Acid solution.....	1	Insecticides.....	1
Catsup.....	3	Invalid Port.....	1
Cheese.....	3	Iodex Methyl Salicylate.....	1
Chemical.....	1	Jams.....	48
Chicory.....	1	Jellies.....	8
Chloride of Lime.....	14	Kayao Compound.....	1
Chloroform.....	9	La Choy Products.....	3
Chocolates.....	1	Larvex.....	1
Cider.....	2	Lemon Cheese.....	5
Cider Vinegar.....	1	Lemon extract.....	6
Cinchona Powder.....	4	Lime Juice.....	3
Cinnamon.....	1	Lime Water.....	3
Citrate of Magnesia.....	7	Liquor Arsenicalis.....	3
Cloves.....	41	Lubricating Oils.....	18
Clove stems.....	1	Mace.....	7
Cocaine for purity.....	39	Malt Extract.....	6
Cocoa.....	4	Malt Vinegar.....	2
Cocoa Butter.....	11	Maple Butter.....	1
Cocoanut.....	9	Maple Sugar.....	17
Cod Liver Oil Extract.....	1	Maple Syrup.....	78
Coffee.....	12	Marine Oil.....	5
Condensed Milk.....	1	Marmalade.....	1
Cordial.....	1	Meat.....	1
Cottonseed Oil.....	1	Medicated Wines.....	19
Cough Syrup.....	1	Medicines.....	5
Crabapple Jelly.....	1	Metal Polish.....	3
Cream of Tartar.....	4	Milk.....	1
Custard Powder.....	1	Mince Meat.....	4
Desiccated Eggs.....	1	Mineral Oil.....	2
Diabetic Foods.....	12	Molasses.....	3
Dried Eggs.....	1	Mustard.....	6
Dried Fruits.....	42	Naphthalene Flakes.....	1
Drugs.....	1	Narcosan.....	1

SUMMARY OF SAMPLES OF FOOD AND DRUGS ANALYZED—Continued

OTTAWA—Concluded

Nature of Samples	Number Examined	Nature of Samples	Number Examined
Narcotic Drugs.....	57	Soda Ash.....	1
Nutmegs.....	0	Soda Biscuits.....	1
Oils.....	12	Soy Bean Powder.....	1
Olives.....	1	Spirits of Camphor.....	6
Olive Butter.....	3	Spirits of Iron.....	1
Olive Oil.....	7	Spirits of Nitre.....	10
Oranges.....	1	Spirits Vinegar.....	3
Orange Juice.....	1	Stomachs of ducks.....	2
Orange Pulp.....	1	Sugar.....	4
Paints.....	36	Sugar Cake.....	1
Pancake Syrup.....	2	Sugar deposit.....	1
Paprika.....	4	Sulphites.....	2
Patent Medicines.....	24	Sweet Oil.....	2
Peanut Butter.....	1	Table Syrup.....	7
Pemmican.....	1	Tablets.....	1
Peppermint Extract.....	2	Tanlac.....	1
Peppermint Oil.....	1	Tincture of Camphor.....	1
Pickles.....	1	Tincture of Iodine.....	13
Pop Corn.....	1	Tincture of Nux Vomica.....	4
Pork and Beans.....	4	Tomatoes.....	1
Powdered Milk.....	3	Tomato Catsup.....	14
Preservative.....	1	Tomato Paste.....	5
Preservatives.....	4	Tomato Sauce.....	1
Procaine.....	1	Tonic Wines.....	21
Pudding.....	1	Vanilla Extract.....	7
Quinine Wines.....	3	Vaporizing Oil.....	1
Raw Linseed Oil.....	1	Vaseline.....	1
Rolled Oats.....	1	Vaseline Camphorated.....	1
Saddle Soap.....	2	Varnish.....	10
Salt.....	4	Vinegar.....	11
Saltpetre.....	1	Walnuts.....	1
Sausage.....	54	Water.....	0
Sausage Casings.....	2	Weiners.....	1
Seidlitz Powders.....	10	White Lead.....	1
Shortening.....	3	White Pepper.....	3
Silco.....	1	Wines.....	1
Sirop Laval & Panlac.....	2		
Soap.....	15	Total.....	1,408
Soap Liniment.....	3		

MONTREAL

Allspice.....	1	Ice Cream.....	43
Ammonia, Aromatic Spirits of.....	19	Iodine Ointment.....	11
Ammonia, Strong solution of.....	20	Lemon Extract.....	3
Aspirin (5 grain tablets).....	9	Lime Juice.....	0
Aspirin Compound (tablets).....	1	Macaroni.....	14
Baking Powder.....	9	Magnesia, calcined.....	17
Bleaching Powder.....	37	Magnesia, carbonate of.....	18
Borax.....	15	Maple Sugar.....	42
Boric Acid.....	17	Maple Syrup.....	17
Butter.....	17	Milk.....	1
Camphorated Oil.....	4	Molasses.....	42
Candies.....	59	Mustard.....	12
Cassia.....	2	Nux Vomica, liquid, extract of.....	17
Catsup.....	1	Oil of Cloves.....	14
Cheese.....	1	Olive Oil.....	1
Cherries (Maraschino).....	20	Orange Syrup.....	1
Cloves.....	35	Patent medicines.....	0
Cochineal (Extract of).....	1	Pepper—Black pure.....	35
Coffee.....	8	Compound.....	13
Cream.....	10	White pure.....	32
Cream of Tartar (Pure).....	12	Compound.....	12
Creo-terpin Compound.....	1	Red.....	1
Epsom Salt.....	16	Substitute.....	1
Flour.....	2	Potassium Chlorate Tablets.....	21
Formalin.....	21	Raspberry extract.....	1
Ginger.....	16	Rochelle Salt.....	21
Glauber's Salt.....	18	Salol.....	16
Golden Syrup.....	1	Salt.....	1

SUMMARY OF SAMPLES OF FOOD AND DRUGS ANALYZED—Continued

MONTREAL—Concluded

Nature of Samples	Number Examined	Nature of Samples	Number Examined
Sausages.....	35	<i>Samples submitted by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police</i>	
Seidlitz Powders.....	19	Alcohol.....	1
Sodium Phosphate (Effervescing).....	15	Atophan.....	2
Sodium Sulphate (Effervescing).....	1	Drug.....	1
Soft Drinks.....	87	Gasoline.....	1
Spaghetti.....	13	Gauvin's Syrup.....	2
Strawberry Wine.....	1	Luminal.....	3
Strychnine Pills.....	12	Narcotics.....	132
Sugar (Crystd. from Maple Sugar).....	1		
Sugar Syrup.....	1	Total.....	142
Sweet Spirits of Nitre.....	3		
Syrup of Phosphate of Fe (with Quin. and Strychnine).....	8	<i>Submitted by Dept. of Agriculture</i>	
Tincture of Iodine, weak.....	7	Butter.....	538
“ “ Strong.....	14	Cheese.....	12
Tomato paste.....	1	Cream.....	7
Tonic Wines.....	3		
Vanilla Extract.....	7	Total.....	557
Vinegar—Cider.....	10		
—Malt.....	11		
Water.....	18		
Total.....	1,053		
<i>Importations</i>			
Apricots dried.....	22	<i>Special Samples</i>	
Beans.....	8	Aspirin.....	5
Cherries (Maraschino).....	1	Baking Powder.....	37
Chesnuts.....	5	Calcined Magnesia.....	1
Cocoa Powder.....	1	Cream.....	2
Dye.....	1	Exhibits from Enforcement Officers of Excise.....	4
Hot Scotch.....	1	Iodine Ointment.....	1
Olive Oil.....	3	Maple Syrup.....	3
Olives, black.....	3	Milk.....	2
Peaches (dried).....	14		
Pears (dried).....	5	Total.....	56
Pecan nuts.....	1		
Sugar.....	44		
Tomato Paste.....	2		
Tomato Sauce.....	2		
Walnuts.....	1		
Total.....	114		

Recapitulation

By Whom Submitted	Number Examined	Adulterated or Mis-branded	Percentage of Adulteration and Mis-branding
Departmental Inspectors.....	1,053	358	34.0%
Importations.....	114	9	7.9%
Royal Canadian Mounted Police.....	142		
Department of Agriculture.....	557		
Special.....	56		
Total.....	1,922	367	

SUMMARY OF SAMPLES OF FOOD AND DRUGS ANALYZED—Continued

HALIFAX

Nature of Samples	Number Examined	Nature of Samples	Number Examined
Borax.....	19	<i>Importations examined—Concluded</i>	
Canned Corn.....	1	Coffee.....	1
Cayenne Pepper.....	13	Frozen eggs.....	1
Chlorinated Lime.....	27	Fruit, dried.....	118
Chloroform.....	2	Nuts, Brazil.....	15
Cloves, ground.....	17	Almonds.....	7
Comb Honey.....	1	Chestnuts.....	2
Coffee.....	12	Filberts.....	3
Cream of Tartar.....	25	Peanuts.....	18
Ginger.....	2	Pecans.....	4
Grape Juice.....	6	Pistachios.....	1
Ice Cream.....	17	Walnuts.....	29
Lemon Extract, compounds, etc.....	28	Olive Oil.....	1
Lime Juice.....	11	Peaches canned.....	3
Maple Products.....	69	Preservatives.....	2
Macaroni and similar Products.....	21	Sausage.....	1
Marmalade.....	1	Sugar.....	16
Molasses.....	2	Spices, Cassia.....	9
Nuts, mixed.....	12	Cloves.....	9
Nux Vomica, tincture.....	12	Ginger.....	10
Oranges.....	10	Pepper.....	14
Paprika.....	1	Nutmegs.....	11
Pepper, ground.....	53	Miscellaneous.....	28
Patent medicine.....	1		
Prepared Mustard.....	12	<i>Total importations examined.....</i>	<i>306</i>
Prunes.....	4		
Pickles.....	1	<i>Special samples, for other Departments, etc.</i>	
Raisins.....	7		
Sausages.....	48	Creosote Oil and Shavings.....	2
Tea.....	9	Butter.....	3
Vanilla extracts, compounds, etc.....	30	Beer.....	1
Vinegar.....	17	Ginger.....	3
		Lemon Extracts.....	3
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>491</i>	<i>Total.....</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Importations examined</i>		<i>Total Samples analyzed.....</i>	<i>800</i>
Almond Paste.....	1		
Beans.....	8		

WINNIPEG

Allspice.....	8	Corn Starch.....	1
Almond Flavouring.....	1	Cream.....	3
Apple Butter.....	1	Cream Tartar.....	3
Arnica, Tinct.....	1	Custard Powder.....	1
Baking Powder.....	5	Dried Fruits.....	16
Baking Soda.....	1	Dye, Food.....	1
Benzoin, Cpd. Tinct.....	8	Egg Noodles.....	1
Boracic Ointment.....	1	Epsom Salts.....	1
Borax.....	3	Evaporated Milk.....	1
Camphorated Oil.....	68	Fruit Syrup.....	1
Camphor Spirits.....	3	Gentian, Tinct.....	2
Canned Soup.....	1	Ginger Extract.....	1
Cascara, Aromatic.....	1	Ginger, Ground.....	5
Cassia, Ground.....	6	Glycerine.....	1
Castor Oil.....	2	Grape Juice.....	4
Catsup, Tomato.....	1	Hamburg Steak.....	20
Cayenne, Ground.....	1	Honey.....	12
Celery Salt.....	3	Hydrogen Peroxide.....	2
Certo, Fruit Pectin.....	1	Ice Cream.....	21
Chlorinated Lime.....	36	Iodine, Tinct.....	11
Cloves, Ground.....	53	Jelly Powders.....	2
Cloves, Whole.....	1	Laxative Tea.....	1
Cocoa.....	16	Lemon Flavouring.....	7
Coffee, ground.....	76	Lime Water.....	41
Coffee Substitute.....	1	Macaroni.....	13
Condensed Coffee.....	1	Mace, Ground.....	1
Corn Oil.....	1	Maple Sugar.....	2

SUMMARY OF SAMPLES OF FOOD AND DRUGS ANALYZED—Continued

WINNIPEG—Concluded

Nature of Samples	Number Examined	Nature of Samples	Number Examined
Maple Syrup.....	44	Turmeric.....	1
Marshmallow Cream.....	1	Vanilla.....	5
Milk Powders.....	2	Vinegar.....	20
Mustard, Compound.....	1	Wines.....	30
Mustard, Ground.....	1	Total.....	1,253
Nitre, Sweet Spirit of.....	2	Occasional Samples	
Nutmeg, ground.....	2	From other Federal Departments—Con.	
Olive, Butter.....	1	Dept. of Agriculture, Butter.....	4
Olive Oil.....	11	" " Dried Fruits.....	352
Olives, chopped.....	1	" " Feeds.....	3
Orange Flavour.....	1	" " Fertilizers.....	7
Oranges.....	275	Customs and Excise—	
Packaged Foods.....	8	Customs, Beans.....	12
Pancake Flour.....	1	" Celery.....	51
Paprika.....	1	" Cocoa.....	33
Paraffin in Confectionery.....	21	" Isinglass.....	1
Pastry Spice.....	2	" Olive Oil.....	60
Peanut Butter.....	6	" Preservalino.....	1
Pepper, black.....	82	" Sugar.....	1
Pepper, white.....	62	Excise, Liquors.....	26
Peppermint flavour.....	1	Indian Affairs, Liquors.....	5
Postum.....	1	R.C.M.Police, Narcotics.....	31
Potato Flour.....	1	From other sources—	
Potted Meats.....	2	Beer.....	5
Raisins, Packaged.....	6	Cocoa.....	1
Raspberry flavour.....	1	Ginger.....	1
Sage, Ground.....	5	Maple Syrup.....	3
Saltpetre.....	2	Vanilla.....	3
Samples for Labelling.....	6	Vinegar.....	9
Sausages.....	38	Occasional samples, total.....	609
Savory.....	5	Grand Total, all samples.....	1,862
Self Rising Flour.....	1		
Shortbread.....	5		
Soft Drinks.....	91		
Strawberry flavour.....	2		
Sweet Oil.....	1		
Table Syrup.....	3		

VANCOUVER

Albumen.....	3	Nuts, Pecan.....	1
Apples, Evaporated.....	3	Nuts, Peanuts in shell.....	1
Beans.....	30	Nuts, Peanuts shelled.....	6
Cocoa.....	4	Nuts, Brazil.....	13
Coffee and Chicory Ess.....	1	Nutmegs.....	14
Eggs desiccated.....	5	Onion Powder.....	2
Eggs, Frozen.....	2	Oranges Navel.....	582
Essences Wine.....	1	Oranges Oriental.....	78
Figs.....	5	Oil Olive.....	12
Fruits Dried.....	94	Oil Wesson.....	3
Flour, cake.....	1	Pimento, canned.....	1
Flour "Acme Special".....	1	Pimento, dried.....	1
Flour, Sausage.....	1	Preservatives.....	4
Fish and Poultry, canned.....	1	Pineapple, canned.....	1
Food color, grape.....	2	Sardines in oil.....	1
Food color, butter.....	1	Spices, Cassia Whole.....	1
Food color, liquid.....	1	" Cloves whole.....	6
Food color, pastes.....	2	" Ginger whole.....	2
Gelatin.....	1	" Mace whole.....	10
Jelly Powders.....	1	" Mace ground.....	1
Macaroni.....	58	" Mixed ground.....	1
Meat and Fish Pastes.....	16	" Pepper ground.....	2
Milk, powdered.....	1	" Pepper Whole.....	20
Nulomoline "Sugar".....	1	Sugar.....	59
Nuts, Almonds shelled.....	4	Vanilla beans.....	1
Nuts, Walnuts in shell.....	12		
Nuts, Walnut Meats.....	85		
		Total Import Samples.....	1,160

SUMMARY OF SAMPLES OF FOOD AND DRUGS ANALYZED—Concluded

VANCOUVER—Concluded

Nature of Samples	Number Examined	Nature of Samples	Number Examined
Apple Cider.....	2	<i>From Federal Departments—Concluded</i>	
Bologna and Weiners.....	20	Customs-Excise Department—	
Camphorated Oil.....	22	Liquor.....	1
Caramels.....	2	Narcotics.....	1
Chlorinated Lime.....	32		2
Cloves, ground.....	25		
Cocoa.....	1		
Cough Syrup.....	1	R.C.M.P.—	
Diarrhoea mixture.....	1	Drugs Suspected.....	8
Fruits, evaporated.....	10	" narcotic.....	62
Ginger.....	2	Mashes.....	4
Hamburger steak.....	118		69
Honey.....	1		
Horse Radish.....	1		
Ice Cream.....	29		
Jam, plum.....	1	Department of Indian Affairs—	
Jam, Strawberry.....	3	Lemon Extract.....	1
Kipperd Herring.....	1		
Loganberries, dried.....	2	Marine and Fisheries Department—	
Maple butter.....	1	Canned Salmon.....	1
Maple Syrup.....	7		
Pepper, ground.....	105	Soldiers Civil, Re-establishment—	
Preservatives.....	13	Cocoa.....	4
Salt table.....	1		
Sausages.....	38	Special Samples—	
Soft drinks.....	8	Alcohol.....	1
Spirits nitrous ether.....	1	Maple Syrup.....	2
Tincture Iodine.....	10	Strawberry Jam.....	4
Turpentine.....	1		7
Vinegar, brown.....	2		
" cider.....	10		
" malt.....	10		
Whiskey.....	1		
		<i>Summary</i>	
Total Domestic Samples.....	482	Import samples.....	1,160
		Domestic samples.....	482
<i>From Federal Departments</i>		Department of Agriculture.....	145
Department of Agriculture—		Customs-Excise Department.....	2
Meat and Canned Foods—		R.C.M.P.....	69
Evaporated fruits.....	134	Department of Indian Affairs.....	1
Jam.....	1	Marine and Fisheries Department.....	1
Potted meats.....	10	Soldiers Civil Re-establishment.....	4
		Special Samples.....	7
	145	Grand Total.....	1,871

PROSECUTIONS UNDER FOOD AND DRUGS ACT AND THE MAPLE ACT

Adulterant, (Possession of, under Section 21).....	1
Butter.....	4
Ginger.....	1
Lime Juice.....	1
Maple Syrup.....	3
Maple Sugar.....	3
Meats, (Including Hamburg Steak and Sausages).....	48
Medicated Wines.....	5
Milk.....	1
Seidlitz Powder.....	1
Table Syrup.....	7
Tincture of Iodine.....	1
Vinegar (including Acetic Acid).....	8
Total.....	84

PROSECUTIONS UNDER FOOD AND DRUGS ACT AND THE MAPLE ACT—*Concluded**Cases disposed of*

Convictions.....	39
Voluntary Payments.....	25
Withdrawn.....	8
Unfinished.....	11
Dismissed.....	1
Total.....	84

LABORATORY OF HYGIENE

During the course of the past year the laboratory has carried out a considerable amount of bacteriologic investigations on canned foods on behalf of the Food and Drugs Laboratory. Standards have been undertaken, after considerable experimentation, for the discovery and grading of suspected ground, mouldy nutmegs, and it would appear that these standards when adopted will lead to identification of undesirable specimens of this material when found on the market.

Attention has been paid to the development of making bacterial vaccines with a particular inquiry in regard to acne. This work was undertaken to establish certain facts that will shortly be found necessary for the examination of bacterial vaccines upon the market.

Examinations of certain water supplies have been undertaken.

Research work has been in progress throughout the year looking to the elimination of technical defects in regard to the isolation and identification of the typhoid bacillus from certain sources. This work has been brought to a successful conclusion and the results will soon be published.

Investigations of the potency of such drugs on the market as digitalis, strophanthus and pituitrin have been undertaken and a great deal of valuable information has already been obtained.

POLLUTION OF BOUNDARY WATERS

WATER SUPPLIES ON VESSELS PLYING ON THE GREAT LAKES AND INLAND WATERS

Until the present time the work carried on under this heading has been entirely confined to but one phase of this international problem, i.e., the supply of a potable water free of pathogenic bacteria, for vessels engaged in navigation on the inland waters of Canada. This question is similar and comparable to that of any organized community. The transient population of some of these vessels may, in the course of a few months or a year, be equivalent to the normal population of a large city, and as such it is worthy of serious consideration. To-day this floating city may be a focus of infection for a dangerous communicable disease. To-morrow, before any suspicious symptoms develop this transient population may have scattered, spreading sickness to cities and other communities throughout the whole country.

Aboard a vessel water has many uses—the most important being for drinking, culinary, ablutionary, fire, boiler, sanitary, cleaning, and ballast purposes. The safety of the water for drinking, culinary, and ablutionary purposes is of great public health significance.

The cost and difficulty of providing an adequate supply of safe water is responsible for the existence of more than one water system aboard a vessel. This is always a potentially dangerous condition and one which should not be overlooked.

The quality of the water in which a vessel plies is the controlling factor in the choice of the source of the drinking and culinary supply. The investigations

of the sanitary experts of the International Joint Commission have demonstrated that while the waters of the Great Lakes are, generally speaking, of a high degree of purity, they are also subject to serious local pollution in the vicinity of cities. So also the waters of the St. Lawrence, Niagara, Detroit, St. Clair, and St. Mary rivers were shown to be too grossly polluted by sewage and industrial wastes to be satisfactory sources for drinking water.

The increasing degree of contamination of our rivers, lakes, and coastal waters and the growth in transportation by water is making the furnishing of a safe drinking water a problem of greater and greater importance and difficulty. However, with the co-operation of the vessel companies and their associations, the various city and provincial health departments, and the federal health services of the United States and Canada encouraging progress is being made.

The pollution of the boundary waters by the discharge of sewage and other rubbish from the steamships is in addition to that caused by the discharges from the sewers of the various municipalities along their margin.

Regarding the polluted condition of the waters of the Kaministiquia river at Fort William, it was stated by Dr. N. O. Thomas that children bathing in this river frequently develop an affection of the skin similar to acne.

Storage tanks, on passenger vessels, for drinking water should be of two groups, one for raw water and the other for treated water, adequately protected from pollution by bilge water, and well ventilated. Delivery to raw water tanks may be by gravity directly through the seacock or by pump. In either case before filling the tanks it is good practice to waste the first portion of water entering the seacock to permit of thorough flushing. A vessel should have adequate tank capacity to meet maximum conditions for its cruising range between desirable watering places.

Water storage tanks on vessels are of two kinds. viz. (1) those for gravity distribution systems and which are therefore located on the upper decks, and (2) those with pressure systems, which are usually located in the hold of the ship. Large gravity feed tanks have the disadvantage of placing weight where it tends to make the vessel top-heavy, so that care should be taken in selecting their location. Tanks in pressure systems are frequently in the forward or after peak, or end compartments of the vessel, or in the shaft alley between the engine room and the stern. Tanks for storage of drinking water should not be formed even in part by the hull, a deck, or a bulkhead of the vessel, lest the loosening of a plate should permit the entrance of polluted water from harbour or bilge. As a result of impact in docking and of vibration, the shearing of rivets often causes plates to start and seams to open, especially in the bow and stern. The presence of drainage pipes or soil pipes passing through the water storage tanks is dangerous. The tanks should not be located very close to boiler rooms because of the temperature, which not only may give rise to high bacterial counts but also requires more cooling before a palatable water is available. Peak tanks, forward or aft, are usually undesirable for the storage of water as it has been a common practice in the past to place the crew's toilets on the main deck above them.

The tanks are almost without exception made of steel and therefore require protection against rust, especially when distilled water is stored in them. Coatings of various kinds are used, particularly cement grout, bituminous materials, enamel and glass. Ordinarily entrance into the tanks is necessary once a year for repairs and renewing the protective coating, and entrance for other purposes is forbidden.

Although there has been much improvement within the past year, there is still a great variation in the quantity of water available for drinking and culinary purposes on Great Lakes vessels. It is also noticeable that although it is a comparatively simple matter to obtain water of the required standard

of quality, there are still numerous passenger vessels of Canadian register in this area whose water tanks have a per capita capacity less than the water consumption on vessels of the British Navy or Merchant Marine.

One of the greatest sources of trouble is the existence of cross connections in the distribution system, or involved in an attempt to make one pump handle both drinking water and other water, such as bilge water, in emergencies. This danger is an insidious one because the piping systems on the larger vessels are extensive and it is easy to have an accidental cross connection in some out of the way corner. The most common location of them has been, however, in the engine room and the boiler room, notably in the manifold system, the boiler feed water system and in connection with pumps intended to serve a double purpose in emergencies. Another type is the by-pass around treatment apparatus. All of these cross-connections are expressly forbidden by regulations and must be removed when found.

Water taken on vessels from overboard is delivered through seacocks. These seacocks are located below the water line, and, therefore, there is always a positive pressure against the valves, necessitating tight connections to prevent seepage. As the waters in the harbours of the Great Lakes system are grossly polluted, the seacock is always a dangerous connection to any drinking water system. The clogging of valves by debris and the accidental opening or failure to close seacock valves in port are very serious matters to be considered when overboard water is used for the drinking supply. Even in the outer waters of the Great Lakes the taking on of drinking water from overboard is fraught with danger. Vessels usually ply on well-defined courses and during the heavy shipping season there may be distinct lines of pollution along these courses due to the common practice of discharging sewage and wastes overboard.

When possible the seacock through which the drinking water is taken aboard should be independent of all other seacock connections. Modern designers usually place seacocks convenient to the engine room, not infrequently these intakes are set without regard to the toilet outlets which are usually near the water line. Seacocks for drinking water inlets should be forward of all toilet outlets or at least on the opposite side of the vessel from such outlets.

Not infrequently seacocks are interconnected by large lines of horizontal piping. The fouling of any one of these lines is a difficult matter to correct. It is good practice to have double valves on all seacocks serving the drinking water system and to have an open valve or weep pipe between them. This arrangement gives warning of any leakage by the outer valve. The locking of seacock valves has been successfully practised on some vessels.

A common method of treating water to be used for drinking purposes on vessels is by distillation. Water so obtained is of course safe. It not infrequently has a flat disagreeable taste, is expensive to produce, and attacks metallic containers. Because of the cost of production the supply is usually limited, necessitating a second source of supply for ablutionary purposes, which is at best an undesirable condition.

Work on this matter was definitely commenced for the present year on April 15.

The general idea underlying the work done was the application of the Regulations concerning water for drinking and culinary purposes to vessels engaged in navigation on the Great Lakes and St. Lawrence river; a wider distribution of the Regulations to persons concerned in the operation of vessels on the other Inland Waters of Canada, and the continuation of the examination of the conditions prevailing relative to the supply of a potable water for drinking and culinary purposes on the Great Lakes steamships.

As in 1923, this involved the physical examination of the pumps, piping, tanks, outlets and water purification apparatus, if any (in addition to a quick

reconnaissance of the water supplies), in order to determine the eligibility of the various passenger steamships for the certificates required by Order in Council (P. C. 1091).

In this manner it was found possible to examine the water supply systems aboard forty-eight passenger steamships and forty-eight freight carriers during the season of 1924 and in addition to these detailed examinations, over 900 visits were made to steamships by health officials at the ports of Montreal, Toronto, Windsor, Owen Sound, Midland, Port McNicol, Sault Ste. Marie and Fort William, to obtain samples of water from the ships' drinking and culinary water systems for the purpose of bacteriological examination. As regards the passenger vessels, many of these were visited on two or more occasions to note improvements and alterations necessary for compliance with the Regulations.

The necessity for this examination of the water supply system of every vessel was emphasized by the conditions found aboard the fleet of the Canadian Government Merchant Marine, at Fort William in July, 1924.

During the season visits were made to the docks at the terminal ports of the various fleets of steamships engaged in this traffic and correspondence and interviews with health and navigation officials were carried on regarding the certification of water supplies ashore, compliance or non-compliance with the regulations for maintenance of water supplies of standard quality, etc.

Considerable co-operative work was carried on, as was the case in 1923, with the representatives of the United States Public Health Service, by mutual visits to Toronto, Detroit, and Chicago. Through the mails reports of inspections of vessel water supply systems, water analyses reports, certificates of shore water supplies, lists of steamships certificated, etc., were exchanged. So also intermittent inspection of vessel water systems on Canadian steamships passing through Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, was carried on by the Inspector of the United States Public Health Service stationed at that point.

Throughout the season steamship companies operating vessels in Great Lakes traffic have been supplied regularly with copies of water analyses reports, and where it seemed advisable, attention of the management of these organizations was drawn to flagrant carelessness or violations of the regulations. Also, copies of the regulations concerning water for drinking and culinary purposes on vessels navigating on the Great Lakes and inland waters of Canada, were distributed to every known Canadian steamship company operating vessels on the inland waters of Canada in the provinces of Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia.

In estimating the effect of the application of the regulations *re* vessel water supplies, it is of interest to note the remarks of the Medical Officer of Health at Fort William, Ont. He stated that, while in 1923 some twenty-six persons were treated in the hospitals of that municipality for typhoid fever (eleven of these being traced directly to the steamships), up to October 16 of the present year there had been only one case of typhoid. There has also been a most decided improvement in the water supply services of practically all of the passenger steamships in order to qualify for the certificates required by the regulations. In this regard the water supply systems of all five vessels of the Canadian Pacific Great Lakes Steamships have been completely overhauled and reconstructed. Ultra Violet sterilizers and pressure filters were placed aboard the ss. *Assiniboia* and ss. *Keewatin*. Large new steel tanks were placed aboard the steamships *Manitoba*, *Alberta* and *Athabasca*, sterilization of their entire water supply systems being provided for by the installation of steam pipes, so arranged that the storage tanks, distribution pipes and outlets may be all steamed out. Similarly the water supply systems of the three passenger liners of the Northern Navigation Company also have been checked up and improved, although further work is required to bring the system of the ss. *Huron* to the standard of the regulations. The immediate result of these

improvements is seen in the satisfactory returns from the various laboratories at which bacteriological examinations of water samples have been made throughout the season.

Of the freight carriers, the vessels of the Algoma Central Navigation Company are properly equipped, but much remains to be done before certificates can be issued to most of the vessels of the other lines, although very considerable work has been done by such organizations as (a) The Eastern Steamships Line, (b) The Three Line, and (c) Great Lakes Transportation Company.

There is, however, room for considerable improvement in the water supplies of vessels of this type.

It has been very noticeable that much more care is being taken and interest shown in the question of vessel water supplies by the masters and engineers of the steamships visited than was the case during the previous season. In this regard there has been an improvement in the care of water taps on the passenger steamships of the Canadian Pacific and Northern Navigation lines. Old worn out taps have been replaced and the practice of washing taps with the most easily available water (frequently dirty, greasy suds) discontinued.

That the work done has been appreciated by the steamship companies is shown by letters to that effect now on the departmental files. Throughout the season of navigation correspondence with various steamship companies of Canadian registry has been very much larger than previously. Many more bacteriological reports on vessel water supplies have been forwarded to vessel owners, for their information, and action when necessary. In addition to routine discussions with vesselmen, interviews were had with head office officials of most of the transportation companies concerned.

A measure of the size of the problem presented in the supervision of vessel water supplies is given by consideration of the following facts.

The inland steamship business in 1923 was characterized by a striking increase in the tonnage operated on the Port Colborne-Montreal route. The total number of vessel passages through the Lachine canal was 8,183, amounting in tonnage to 4,922,200; number of passengers carried, 78,097.

Six of the companies engaged in this traffic added new ships to their fleets, or twenty-nine vessels in all. Carter and Wood operated nine new vessels of standard canal size. The Eastern Steamships Company also commenced operations in 1923 with nine new ships. The George Hall Coal and Shipping Corporation had four additional steamships operating between lake ports and Montreal. The Hancock Shipping Company added four steamships to their fleet. The Keystone Transports Limited purchased two new vessels which they operated between lake ports and Montreal, and the Kirkwood Line Limited added the ss. *Torhamvan* to its Great Lakes service. So also a Norwegian fleet of some sixteen steamships made its appearance on the Great Lakes and has added its quota to the problems involved in the whole matter. Pilots of Canadian nationality are taken aboard at Montreal to handle these Norwegian vessels.

It is estimated that four and one-half million passages are taken on Great Lakes vessels alone each season.

A report from the Harbour Commissioners at Toronto shows that in 1923 the total arrivals and departures of vessels of all types for that port was 4,610, the vessel passages for passenger steamships being 3,188.

Records kept at the grain elevators show that in 1923 a total of 1,147 vessels brought cargoes of grain to Montreal from Port Colborne and other lake ports, as compared with 1,125 in 1922.

Similarly records of commerce passing through the Detroit river and the St. Clair Flats canal during 1923 show a total of 26,843 vessel passages as compared with 22,147 for the preceding year.

Statistics of the total lake commerce passing through the canals at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., and Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., show that for 1923 the total

number of vessel passages was 21,975, as compared with 17,383 for 1922, or an increase of 26 per cent.

It was possible to give more attention this season than in 1923 to conditions in the ports contiguous to the eastern end of lake Erie. Ports such as Fort Erie, Erie Beach, Crystal Beach, Port Colborne and Port Maitland all being visited and conditions noted. Of these, in 1923 it was only possible to make a brief visit to Port Colborne.

Bacteriological reports regarding vessel water supplies were furnished by the United States Public Health Service for the ss. *Canadiana* and ss. *Americana*. These two steamships landed thousands of persons daily at Crystal Beach, Ont. Data of a similar nature has been asked for respecting four other passenger steamships that likewise carry thousands of passengers daily to Fort Erie, Ont., and Erie Beach, Ont.

Brief visits were also made to the terminal ports of vessels engaged in international traffic on lake Ontario and the St. Lawrence river.

Certification of the quality of municipal water supplies at certain Great Lakes ports having been obtained from such authorities as the Provincial Board of Health of the provinces of Quebec and Ontario and the United States Public Health Service for ports in the respective countries, note was made of the facilities available at the docks of ports visited for supply of such water to vessels. In this regard an endeavour has been made to increase the number of points where such shore supplies will be available at the ports of Montreal and Ottawa. The number of ports in Ontario where there are certified municipal water supplies has been increased within the year from eighteen to thirty-two.

The provision for protection of the water supply at the waterworks has been noted at practically every terminal port visited throughout the season.

As during the navigation season of 1923, vessels have been boarded and samples taken from their drinking and culinary systems by Canadian health officials at the ports of Montreal, Toronto, Windsor, Owen Sound, Sault Ste. Marie and Fort William. The reports made as the result of the subsequent analyses have emphasized the necessity for general compliance with the Regulations and have been also a very powerful aid in accomplishing the improvements made to the water systems of various vessels throughout the season.

With regard to the responsibility for the supervision of the supplies of water for drinking and culinary purposes on passenger steamships engaged in other than ferry service on the Great Lakes system, a general division of the traffic is as follows:—

On the lake Ontario-St. Lawrence river routes, the passenger traffic is carried almost entirely by steamships of Canadian register. These vessels obtain their supplies of drinking and culinary water partially from certified sources ashore and partially from overboard en route. As, with only two exceptions, water purification apparatus has not been installed on these passenger steamships, the drinking and culinary water available is subject to contamination, depending on the regularity with which the storage tanks and distributing systems have been flushed and chlorinated.

On lakes Erie and Michigan practically all of the passenger traffic is carried by steamships of United States register. The culinary and drinking water supplies are safeguarded aboard these vessels by water purification apparatus of approved type.

On the lakes Huron-Superior service data supplied by official sources shows that steamships of Canadian register in 1923 carried 66 per cent of the travelling public. By the installation of water purification apparatus of approved type, the careful supervision of its operation, it has been possible to greatly improve the drinking and culinary water supplies on these steamships and bring them to the standard of the regulations.

The typhoid fever rate of a community is generally accepted as furnishing an indication of the sanitary quality of its drinking water and food. Unfor-

tunately it is not easy to obtain statistics of sickness of former passengers after they have left the steamships. The reservation book of a single Great Lakes tourist vessel will frequently carry the names of passengers from points scattered over the area from Halifax to Vancouver. However, a measure of the typhoid fever rate for the crews of vessels is supplied by the records of the hospitals at various Great Lakes ports.

There is a small amount of typhoid which is due to contacts, or contracted by members of crews when ashore, which cannot be attributed to conditions on the vessels. The large number of crews, each constituting its own small community, makes the situation comparable to a rural section, except that there are more dangers to be guarded against on shipboard, such as the presence of several water systems.

In the annual reports of the various Provincial Boards of Health, special reports from hospitals and medical officers of Health at various ports on the Great Lakes system, etc., there is indicated a very definite increase in the number of cases reported as originating on board Great Lakes vessels during the period from 1920 to 1923, with a corresponding decided reduction for the season of navigation 1924, when the Regulations were definitely applied.

That there was an outbreak of typhoid fever at Port Colborne is not surprising when consideration is given to the conditions existing there on August 25.

(a) A fleet of dredges and tugs of the C. S. Boone Dredging and Construction Company stirring up the material previously deposited on the bottom of the ship channel;

(b) Some forty-four men employed on these vessels drop raw sewage into the channel at a comparatively short distance from the water works;

(c) There are frequently ten to fifteen freight carriers in this harbour on which the number of persons employed would average twenty-five; or in other words 250 men adding crude sewage to pollute the waters of the harbour, contrary to the provisions of the "Navigable Waters Protection Act";

(d) Steamships passing through at times discharge sewage and bilge water and also empty their ballast tanks;

(e) Dust from the bins at the elevator is periodically dumped into the waters of the outer harbour;

(f) The effluents from numerous sewage disposal plants are continuously discharging into the harbour;

(g) It is perhaps more than a matter of coincidence that a seaman was landed from the ss. *Canadian Warrior* at this port on July 11, dangerously ill with typhoid fever.

Certain details of the outbreak of typhoid fever at Port Colborne having been discussed, notification was given to all steamship companies operating vessels to that point, that pollution as a result of the practice of discharging crude sewage or other rubbish in the shallow waters of the Welland canal and Port Colborne harbour was contrary to the provisions of the "Navigable Waters Protection Act."

The necessity for the continuance of a check on vessel water supplies even after modern purification equipment has been installed, is well illustrated by the following statement: Owing to unsatisfactory reports from the Health Department of Rochester, N.Y., concerning the quality of water available for drinking and culinary purposes aboard the ss. *Ontario No. 1*, a special visit was made to this steamship. It was found that although the system aboard this vessel is satisfactory, being entirely separate and including a modern type of distilling apparatus and a glass lined storage tank, a member of the crew on several occasions had filled the tank by the fire hose. Removal of the cover of the tank manhole showed that a film of scum had collected on the interior surface of the glass lining and there was also a deposit of silt, etc., on the bottom of the tank.

Throughout the season it was found necessary to send summary notices to clean up the water supply systems of the ss. *Caribou*, *Manitou*, *Bon Ami*, *Michipicoten* and *Cape Trinity*. These steamships were all old offenders and the vessel owners had apparently shown no particular interest in compliance with the regulations. Subsequently the improvements required were made. Also the bacteriological reports show a decided improvement in the quality of the water supplies available aboard these vessels.

This report is in reality a summary of the combined efforts of twelve persons located at the ports of Montreal, Toronto, Windsor, Owen Sound, Sault Ste. Marie, and Fort William, together with data of a special nature supplied by Canadian health officials at points throughout the entire area, as well as the representatives of the United States Public Health Service.

Owing to the lateness of the date at which work was commenced in 1924, it was not possible to enforce section 8 of the regulations.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1924-25

Service	Gross Expenditure	Refunds	Net Expenditure
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Civil Government Salaries.....	144,942 54		144,942 54
Civil Government Contingencies.....	51,971 24	2,140 28	49,830 96
Food and Drugs.....	79,584 90	1,750 52	77,834 38
Opium and Narcotic Drugs.....	12,735 28		12,735 28
Proprietary or Patent Medicines.....	2,551 10		2,551 10
Pollution of Boundary Waters.....	5,400 00	22 04	5,377 96
Marine Hospitals, etc.....	148,140 96	3,153 39	144,987 57
Quarantine.....	174,696 50	217 61	174,478 89
Leprosy.....	18,178 45		18,178 45
Public Works Health Act.....	4,548 89	200 00	4,348 89
Immigration Medical Inspection.....	58,904 92	509 98	58,394 94
Laboratory of Hygiene.....	5,313 16	316 02	4,997 14
Venereal Diseases.....	142,899 22		142,899 22
Public Service Retirement Act, 1920.....	5,642 34		5,642 34
Canadian Social Hygiene Council.....	5,000 00		5,000 00
Child Welfare Association.....	5,000 00		5,000 00
Mental Hygiene Comity.....	10,000 00		10,000 00
Provisional Bonus Allowance.....	13,737 20		13,737 20
Gratuities, C. S. Act 1918, Sec. 30.....	523 33		523 33
	889,770 03	8,309 84	881,460 19

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED FROM VARIOUS SOURCES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1924-25

Service	Total Revenue	Refunds	Net Revenue
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
"A"—Food and Drugs.....	5,805 00		5,805 00
"B"—Opium and Narcotic Drugs.....	17,557 19	165 00	17,392 19
"C"—Patent Medicines.....	6,741 25	548 25	6,193 00
"D"—Sick Mariners' Dues.....	185,999 15	1,811 20	184,187 95
"E"—Casual Revenue.....	4,366 25		4,366 25
	220,468 84	2,524 45	217,944 39

"A"—FOOD AND DRUGS NET REVENUE 1924-25

	Analysis Fees	Penalties	Costs	Total
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Nova Scotia.....		25 00	10 000	35 00
New Brunswick.....	21 00			21 00
Quebec.....	16 00	475 00	140 00	631 00
Ontario.....	3,260 00	900 00	265 00	4,425 00
Manitoba.....	108 00			108 00
Alberta.....	5 00	25 00	10 00	40 00
British Columbia.....	40 00	350 00	150 00	540 00
Prince Edward Island.....	5 00			5 00
	3,455 00	1,775 00	575 00	5,805 00

"B"—OPIUM AND NARCOTIC DRUGS NET REVENUE, 1924-25

	Business Licenses	Import Licenses	Export Licenses	Penalties	Seizures	Total
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Nova Scotia.....	90 00					90 00
New Brunswick.....	85 00			450 00		535 00
Quebec.....	1,090 00	560 00	25 00	2,985 00	1,013 42	5,673 42
Ontario.....	1,062 08	130 00	15 00	1,683 70		2,890 78
Manitoba.....	305 00			399 19		704 19
Saskatchewan.....	80 00			1,624 20		1,704 20
Alberta.....	100 00			2,300 00		2,400 00
British Columbia.....	105 00			3,259 60		3,364 60
Foreign.....	25 00	5 00				30 00
	2,942 08	695 00	40 00	12,701 69	1,013 42	17,392 19

"C"—PATENT MEDICINES NET REVENUE, 1924-25

	Penalties	Registration Fees at \$2 each	License Fees at \$1 each	Total
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Nova Scotia.....		12 00	42 00	54 00
New Brunswick.....		14 00	101 00	115 00
Prince Edward Island.....			1 00	1 00
Quebec.....	145 00	332 00	1,225 00	1,702 00
Ontario.....		530 00	2,200 00	2,730 00
Manitoba.....		34 00	161 00	195 00
Saskatchewan.....		40 00	35 00	75 00
Alberta.....		46 00	87 00	133 00
British Columbia.....		28 00	156 00	184 00
Foreign.....		224 00	780 00	1,004 00
	145 00	1,260 00	4,788 00	6,193 00

"D"—SICK MARINERS' DUES REVENUE, 1924-25

	Total Revenue	Refunds	Net Revenue
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Nova Scotia.....	53,000 16	438 60	52,561 56
New Brunswick.....	10,360 24	72 44	10,287 80
Prince Edward Island.....	582 28	7 06	575 22
Quebec.....	52,282 70	1,023 34	51,259 36
British Columbia.....	60,773 77	269 76	60,504 01
	185,999 15	1,811 20	184,187 95

"E"—CASUAL REVENUE, 1924-25

	Total
	\$ cts.
Fumigation of ships.....	1,336 91
Hospital care of passengers.....	1,571 18
Department of Customs and Excise—Hire of launch <i>Evelyn</i>	1,117 74
Sundries.....	340 42
	4,366 25

DOMINION OF CANADA

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PENITENTIARIES

FOR THE YEAR 1924-25



OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1926

DOMINION OF CANADA

ANNUAL REPORT

SUPERINTENDENT OF PENITENTIARIES

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95



PRINTED BY THE
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA
OTTAWA, 1895

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
SUPERINTENDENT OF PENITENTIARIES

*To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B.,
G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the
Dominion of Canada.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

I have the honour to lay before Your Excellency the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Penitentiaries for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925, made by him in pursuance of the provisions of section 19 of the Penitentiary Act.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,

Minister of Justice.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Superintendent's Report..	5
Appendix A—Wardens' Report..	10
" B—Expenditure Statement..	19
" C—List of Officers..	24

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PENITENTIARIES

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1925

To the Hon. ERNEST LAPOINTE, B.A., LL.B., K.C.,
Minister of Justice.

HONOURABLE SIR,—I have the honour to submit reports and statistics regarding the administration of penitentiaries for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

The number of inmates in custody at the close of the fiscal year was 2,345, as compared with 2,225 at the beginning of the year. The average daily population was 2,217.

The following table shows the movement of population at the several penitentiaries:—

	Kingston	St. Vincent de Paul	Dorchester	Manitoba	British Columbia	Saskat- chewan	Total
In custody April 1, 1924.....	602	551	266	190	224	293	2,225
<i>Received</i>							
From jails.....	251	273	109	67	109	119	928
By transfer.....	11						11
By forfeiture of parole.....			8		1		9
By revocation of license.....	8	4	3			1	16
From reformatory.....	1		2				3
By recapture.....				1			1
<i>Discharged</i>							
By expiry of sentence.....	95	100	39	27	36	45	342
By parole.....	113	85	56	32	24	56	306
By deportation.....	17	25	9	1	19	11	82
By death.....	3	3		1	4	3	14
By pardon.....	10	1				1	12
By transfer (to other penitentiary).....		4	1	2		4	11
By order of court.....	2	3	1		3	2	11
By return to provincial authorities.....	2				1	7	10
Remaining March 31, 1925.....	721	607	282	204	247	284	2,345

PARTIAL LIST OF FARM PRODUCTS.

Item	Kingston	St. Vincent de Paul	Dorchester	Manitoba	British Columbia	Saskatchewan	Total
Potatoes.....	414 bush.	900 bush.	4,570 bush.	2,900 bush.	351 bush.	7,067 bush.	16,202 bush.
Turnips.....	886 "	532½ "	12,000 "	900 "	430 "	430 "	14,748½ "
Carrots.....	412 "	143 "	120 "	223 "	171 "	164 "	1,233 "
Beets, sugar.....	253 "	.....	700 "	1,860 "	90 "	90 "	2,903 "
Beets, table.....	.....	201 "	54 "	400 "	33½ "	189½ "	1,340 "
Onions.....	462 "	255 "	.....	192 "	72 "	47 "	1,028 "
Parsnips.....	99 "	.....	28 "	200 "	140 "	75 "	542 "
Cabbage.....	22 tons	.....	10 tons	10 tons	4 tons	5 tons	51 tons
Cauliflower.....	.....	8,929 hds.	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,929 hds.
Cauliflower.....	.....	100 doz.	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 doz.
Celery.....	.....	545 hds.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300 lbs.
Celery.....	.....	.....	600 buch.	2,500 buch.	.....	.....	3,100 buch.
Tomatoes.....	7,634 lbs.	43,968 lbs.	1,285 lbs.	516 lbs.	.....	.....	545 hds.
Tomato plants.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	3,100 buch.
Rhubarb.....	2,797 lbs.	422 lbs.	1,006 lbs.	1,155 lbs.	1,620 lbs.	295 lbs.	53,403 lbs.
Mixed vegetables, sundry.....	5,980 lbs.	15,223 "	1,360 "	3,823 "	7,704 "	1,555 "	3,000
Hay.....	170 tons	330 tons	780 tons	55 tons	30 tons	.....	7,295 lbs.
Green feed.....	.....	12 "	80 "	15 "	.....	212 lds.	35,345 "
Oats.....	4,301 bush.	600 bush.	3,000 bush.	3,705 bush.	208 bush.	6,102 bush.	17,916 bush.
Barley.....	1,043 "	80 "	100 "	1,491 "	361 "	361 "	3,075 "
Wheat.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 "	700 "	700 "
Grains, sundry.....	331 bush.	250 bush.	360 bush.	250 tons	.....	.....	941 "
Straw.....	49 tons	18 tons	.....	.....	.....	.....	317 tons
Corn.....	7 tons	6 tons	.....	.....	.....	92 lds.	92 lds.
Milk.....	.....	.....	13,744 qts.	125 tons	.....	.....	138 tons
Cream.....	.....	.....	640½ "	24,015 qts.	.....	.....	37,759 qts.
Pork.....	45,199 lbs.	38,837 lbs.	12,905 lbs.	21,745 lbs.	17,315 lbs.	44,731 lbs.	640½ "
Beef.....	.....	.....	8,995 "	10,885 "	.....	.....	180,732 lbs.
Young pigs.....	.....	70 only	201 only	.....	.....	200 only	19,880 "
Bulls.....	.....	.....	4 "	.....	.....	.....	471 pigs
Cordwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 cds.	4 bulls
							105 cds.

HOSPITAL

	Cases treated in dispensary	Cases treated in hospital	Per capita cost
Kingston.....	9,639	663	\$1 12
St. Vincent de Paul.....	8,114	436	1 18
Dorchester.....	3,132	41	1 19
Manitoba.....	4,213	148	1 81
British Columbia.....	1,270	7	0 62
Saskatchewan.....	2,682	68	1 23

NATIONALITY (PLACE OF BIRTH)

<i>British—</i>		
Canada.....	1,404	
England and Wales.....	170	
Ireland.....	35	
Scotland.....	59	
Other British countries.....	25	
		1,693
<i>Foreign—</i>		
United States.....	207	
Russia.....	97	
Austria Hungary.....	99	
Italy.....	58	
China.....	37	
Roumania.....	22	
Other foreign countries.....	132	
		652
		2,345

DURATION OF SENTENCE

Two years.....	588	
Over two and under three years.....	56	
Three and under four.....	466	
Four and under five.....	161	
Five and under eight.....	586	
Eight and under ten.....	38	
Ten and under twelve.....	137	
Twelve and under fifteen.....	49	
Fifteen and under twenty.....	59	
Twenty and under twenty-five.....	34	
Twenty-five and over.....	21	
Life.....	150	
		2,345

AGE

Under twenty years.....	240	
Twenty to thirty years.....	1,061	
Thirty to forty years.....	591	
Forty to fifty years.....	292	
Fifty to sixty years.....	116	
Over 60 years.....	45	
		2,345

SOCIAL HABITS

Abstainers.....	507	
Temperate.....	1,374	
Intemperate.....	464	
		2,345

CIVIL STATE

Single.....	1,411	
Married.....	823	
Widowed.....	110	
Divorced.....	1	
		2,345

RACIAL

White.....	2,198	
Coloured.....	54	
Indian.....	50	
Mongolian.....	40	
East Indian.....	1	
Eskimo.....	2	
		2,345

CREEDS

Christian—

Roman Catholic.....	1,130
Church of England.....	370
Presbyterian.....	285
Methodist.....	213
Baptist.....	92
Greek Catholic.....	56
Lutheran.....	51
Other Christian creeds.....	64
	2,261

Non-Christian—

Hebrew.....	51
Buddhist.....	28
Other non-Christian creeds.....	5
	84
	2,345

EXPENDITURE, 1924-25

	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	438,271 27	71,956 04	366,315 23
St. Vincent de Paul.....	384,147 01	28,711 34	355,435 67
Dorchester.....	205,457 93	18,644 86	186,813 07
Manitoba.....	217,479 28	19,194 16	198,285 12
British Columbia.....	168,420 74	7,271 60	161,149 14
Saskatchewan.....	266,796 70	11,229 76	255,566 94
			1,523,565 17
Alberta.....	2,620 50	11,321 15	8,700 65
	1,683,193 43	168,328 91	1,514,864 52

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF NET EXPENDITURE

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	361,536 61	355,535 79	366,315 23
St. Vincent de Paul.....	418,826 20	386,860 93	355,435 67
Dorchester.....	229,616 38	215,843 19	186,813 07
Manitoba.....	173,460 12	214,733 99	198,285 12
British Columbia.....	125,260 21	146,164 35	161,149 14
Saskatchewan.....	282,263 48	298,269 69	255,566 94
	1,590,963 00	1,617,407 94	1,523,565 17
Alberta.....	8,016 99	16,148 76	8,700 65
Totals.....	1,582,946 01	1,601,259 18	1,514,864 52
Average daily population.....	2,582	2,373	2,217

PER CAPITA STATEMENT

	Kingston	St. Vincent de Paul	Dor- chester	Mani- toba	British Columbia	Saskat- chewan
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	303 59	342 46	383 62	477 37	394 40	401 14
Maintenance of inmates.....	103 38	95 82	91 83	79 85	78 36	113 13
Discharge expenses.....	7 39	10 18	5 91	12 48	10 02	28 53
Working expenses.....	39 72	147 86	125 54	126 95	83 12	173 98
Industries.....	82 04	50 71	82 26	46 80	51 16	47 92
Land, building and equipment.....	83 13	37 45	138 56	353 47	109 23	155 40
Miscellaneous.....	5 12	6 26	9 70	19 27	9 90	5 51
Revenue per capita.....	103 09	51 64	70 62	99 97	31 89	40 25

ACTUAL COST

Supplies on hand, April 1, 1924.....	\$ 507,633 62
Net expenditure.....	1,514,864 52
	<hr/> \$2,022,498 14

DEDUCT

Supplies on hand, March 31, 1925.....	\$ 535,424 94
Estimated value of labour on production of capital.....	125,000 00
	<hr/> 660,424 94
Actual cost.....	\$ 1,362,073 20
Less expenditure on capital account.....	156,785 27
	<hr/> \$1,205,287 93
Net cost.....	\$1,205,287 93
Cost per capita.....	543 66
Cost per capita per diem.....	1 48

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

	1923	1924	1925
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Gross expenditure.....	1,723,099 00	1,752,980 00	1,683,193 43
Net expenditure.....	1,582,946 00	1,601,259 00	1,514,864 52
Actual cost.....	1,441,900 00	1,397,600 93	1,362,073 20
Less expenditure on capital account.....		268,708 22	156,785 27
Net cost.....		1,128,892 71	1,205,287 93
Cost per capita.....	558 44	475 72	543 66
Cost per capita per diem.....	1 53	1 30	1 48
Average daily population.....	2,582	2,373	2,217

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. HUGHES,
Superintendent.

APPENDIX A.—WARDENS' REPORTS

KINGSTON

J. C. Ponsford, Warden, reports:

	Male	Female	Total
Inmates remaining at midnight March 31, 1924.....	661	31	692
Inmates remaining at midnight, March 31, 1925.....	694	27	721

By these figures, it will be seen that there has been an increase in the inmate population, as compared with the previous year, of twenty-nine, the male number having increased thirty-three, and the female population has decreased four.

There have been received during the year just ended the following:—Males, 259; females, 12; total, 271.

Number of inmates released during the year was as follows:—

	Male	Female	Total
Expiration of sentence.....	87	8	95
Parole.....	106	7	113
Deportation.....	17		17
Death.....	2		2
Suicide.....	1		1
Pardon.....	10		10
Order of department (re appeal).....	2		2
Order of the court.....	1	1	2
			<hr/> 242
Net increase.....			29

There are, at the present time, twelve insane inmates confined in the Psychiatric Ward of the Ontario Reformatory, Guelph, Ont., also one for treatment and observation; nine of whom were sentenced to life imprisonment.

Of the total number of 721 inmates incarcerated here, 584 are under the age of 40 years, and 93 between 40 and 50 years.

The institution is kept scrupulously clean. The water supply is tested each week by Queen's University officers.

The hospital is a credit to the institution. The surgeon and his two capable assistants are worthy of the highest commendation. During the year, there were 9,639 cases treated in the dispensary, and 663 patients admitted to hospital for various periods. I regret having to report the death of three inmates. On July 21, 1924, in a fit of despondency, inmate Noah Zimmer, K-236, committed suicide by throwing himself from the fourth gallery on "A" range. Inmate Jas. Robinson, E-949, died suddenly on the morning of January 9, 1925, from "Advanced disease of the arteries of the brain". Inmate John May, H-933, developed tuberculosis of the spine, was subsequently released on temporary parole, died at his home in Orangeville, Ont, on February 12, 1925.

The discipline of the institution has been exceptionally good throughout the year, strict surveillance of all inmates being continually enforced; as a result there were only two escapes attempted, which were frustrated due to the initiative and quick acting of the quarry instructor, mounted patrol and discipline officers in charge of the quarry gang.

Satisfactory progress has been made with the construction programme. The new sewage disposal plant is practically finished and will be available for use at an early date. The boundary walls have been receiving attention and considerable pointing and new stone work has been done. As soon as weather permits, it is the intention to raze the old west gate and build the main wall on that side. For this purpose, a bulkhead will have to be built to close the opening while the work is being done.

The fire-fighting apparatus is now housed in the coal vault near the north-east tower; the necessary repairs having been made to put it in good condition. A concrete floor was laid in the north wing duct, which is a great improvement.

A great deal of necessary work was done in the steward's department by the mason gang, such as rebricking ovens, and other concrete work, where essential.

The mason shed has been remodelled to permit it being used as a store room for both carpenters and masons.

The work of remodelling the old boiler house is making progress. The chimney has been taken down and the interior is now being torn out. This is a winter job, however, and will be done when outside work is not permissible.

The pipe shop of the engineer's department is now located in the former laundry, which makes an ideal shop.

A concrete base, with necessary posts to run a wire fence, has been built on Mowat avenue in the village of Portsmouth, in front of the prison quarry.

The quarry has been profitably operated throughout the year.

A great deal of work has been done in the tin and paint, and printing departments, employees of the former doing necessary repairs and painting throughout the prison, as well as considerable custom work, and those of the latter taking care of the requirements of the various penitentiaries, also some work for Government departments.

The school and library departments are making excellent progress. Besides the number of inmates who attend school daily, there are large numbers who avail themselves of an institutional correspondence course and which is of great assistance to any inmate who wishes to study any particular subject. There will be fourteen candidates for the Entrance to High School examinations, and three for Junior Matriculation subjects. Special attention is paid to illiterates who are taught to read and write within a few months.

There are over 12,000 volumes in the library, also 104 of the latest and best magazines. It will therefore be seen that the inmates have plenty of the very best reading matter.

The engineer's department has been well looked after by the officer in charge. An underground cable has been laid from the new power house to places outside the institution where necessary, taking care of both telephone systems throughout the prison.

A new Vento Drying tumbler has been installed in the female ward, which is a decided improvement.

An electric dough mixer has been placed in the kitchen and this will be a great saving, also an electric dish washer has been installed.

The lighting system throughout the prison has been improved.

The mail bag department, for the year just closed, has produced a revenue of \$46,137.03. Of this amount, \$32,338.40 was derived from post office work, \$13,665.70 from canvas work from various Government departments, and \$132.93 from custom work. The officer in charge and his assistants are exceptionally efficient in this particular line of work.

The tailor shop has been kept busy in making white linen coats for the Canadian National Railways; taking care of the Indian Department requirements, as well as making all officers' uniforms and inmates' clothing.

The shoe shop has done a large amount of work for the Indian Department, Royal Air Force, Interior Department, and also custom work to the extent of \$1,174.56.

The change room has been kept very busy making new articles for the inmates and keeping in repair those that need attention.

The broom department is doing excellent work, making brooms for the six penitentiaries, and some for the Departments of Interior and Public Works.

The female department is deserving of special mention for the cleanliness and tidy appearance throughout, and much credit is due to the matron and her assistants for the tact and diplomacy used in handling the inmates under their care. When the new female prison is ready for occupancy, and the inmates are transferred there, they will have greater freedom for exercise than they have in their present quarters.

Work on the construction of the new female ward is making fair progress.

The steward and his assistants have rendered good service throughout the year, by supplying wholesome and well-cooked food to the inmates.

The work received from the various Government departments at Ottawa is not nearly sufficient to provide employment for the inmates. If we were favoured with suitable work, we could do from 50 to 75 per cent more than is now being done.

The farm shows a profit of \$1,617.29. The acreage under cultivation was 130, and the hay land 90. A programme has been laid out for renewing all of the fences on the farm that require attention.

This institution has indeed been fortunate in securing two such outstanding gentlemen for chaplains as the present incumbents, who took up their duties on November 1, 1924.

I am of the opinion that an entertainment should be given to the inmates as often as prison routine will permit.

In concluding, may I convey my appreciation to all the officers on the staff of this Institution who have rendered faithful and efficient service throughout the past year, and to express my highest appreciation to the Superintendent and members of the Penitentiary Branch for their courtesy and assistance.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY

Inspector H. C. Fatt, Acting Warden, reports:—

Having received orders on March 27 to assume charge of the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, I herewith forward you the usual reports and statistics for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY

G. T. Goad, Warden, reports:

I have the honour to submit herewith my Annual Report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925, together with the following:—

1. Statistical Report.
2. Farm Report.
3. Surgeon's Report.
4. Schoolteacher's Report.
5. Librarian's Report.
6. Roman Catholic Chaplain's Report.
7. Protestant Chaplain's Report.
8. Chief Trade Instructor's Report.
9. Engineer's Report.

On the night of March 31, 1925, the population of the institution was 282, an increase over the previous year of 16, but it may be noted that we paroled only 56 during the past fiscal year, as compared with 148 the previous year. We received 122 prisoners during the year, and made the following discharges:—

By expiry of sentence.....	39
By parole.....	56
By deportation.....	9
By order of court.....	1
By transfer to other penitentiary.....	1
Total.....	106

The work carried on in the various departments during the year is briefly stated as under.

Blacksmith's Department.—Steel barriers, locking bar system, and door barriers were made for the new hospital; locking device was installed on south wing; barriers were also made for other buildings. General repair work on a large scale was also undertaken, in addition to attending to custom orders.

Carpenter's Department.—Practically all the interior work in the new hospital was undertaken in this department, as well as general carpentry work in connection with the deputy warden's residence. The officers' cottages were also improved, and necessary repairs made on warden's residence. Painting and decorating, where required, have been done, and custom work attended to.

Engineering Department.—A 500-gallon hot water tank has been installed, and necessary work done on the various buildings. The electricians have also been busily occupied.

Tinsmith Department.—Utensils for prison use have been made and repaired, and general repair work on buildings attended to.

Motor Department.—The Reo speed wagons and Brantford trucks have been kept in repair, these being an essential part of the Institution. The gasoline engines and Cleveland tractor have also been advantageously used.

Hospital.—The general health of the inmates has been good. Two were transferred to the Hospital for Nervous Diseases at St. John, N.B. Wasserman tests have been regularly made.

We have up-to-date operating, sterilizing, and dental rooms, and are equipped for any emergency. Favourable comments regarding our hospital have been made by visitors to the institution.

Farm.—Our crops were very satisfactory, and the cattle in good condition. Advantageous sales of several of the stock have been made. The farm gangs were kept busily occupied during the winter making fence posts, and cutting cordwood for the steward.

Shoe Department.—Harness has been made and repaired, and inmates' discharge shoes, prison shoes, etc., manufactured. General custom work has also been attended to.

Tailoring Department.—During the year, 9,107 mail bags have been repaired, and suits made for the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, which work has given good satisfaction. Work for the institution has also been attended to, as well as custom tailoring.

Visitors to the penitentiary have been much impressed with the good work accomplished, especially as in this department, all the juvenile inmates are employed, in order to segregate them, so far as possible, from old offenders.

Mason Department.—Important work in connection with the reconstruction of the east wing has been carried on, as well as for the farm department, and the deputy warden's residence.

School.—There has been a very satisfactory attendance of inmates at the classes, who are reported as being very industrious. Where required, the school-master has given individual instruction in the evenings. The progress made among those who entered as illiterates is especially gratifying.

Library.—We now have a very well equipped library, many valuable books having been added to it during the year. The inmates are much interested in the library, and every effort is made to meet their wishes regarding books.

Stone Cutters' Department.—Important work in connection with the new residences, and sewage and drainage, has been accomplished.

Steward's Department.—Improvement has been made in the preparation and selection of food provided, which has met with the inmates appreciation.

Roman Catholic Chapel.—The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass has been celebrated every Sunday and Feast Day throughout the year, the behaviour of the men at the services being exemplary.

Protestant Chapel.—Services have been conducted each Sunday, and on other occasions, the chaplain having been assisted at times by other clergymen. The sacraments were administered regularly, and Bible class held each Sunday, the interest manifested by the attendants being very good.

General Remarks.—During the year, three officers, viz.: Deputy Warden C. S. Elsdon, Engineer Charles Baylie, and Keeper Drillio, were retired under the provisions of the Calder Act. Their places have been filled by other capable men.

The new fireproof moving picture machine has proved a great success, some very enjoyable concerts having been provided for the inmates' entertainment.

I wish to express my appreciation of the assistance rendered by the Salvation Army in securing employment and caring for, many of the inmates on their discharge. This is the most serious problem with which we have to contend, and several of the repeaters have told me that the cause of their drifting back to the "old habits" was on account of their being unable to find work. This is where an area parole officer, proposed by you for years, would be a great help to the inmates.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the members of the staff, who have loyally supported me during the past year, and also the Superintendent and his staff, for their courteous treatment and assistance at all times.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY

W. Meighen, Warden, reports:

I have the honour to submit herewith the following reports:—

1. Statistical Report.
2. Surgeon's Report.
3. Farm Report.
4. Chief Trade Instructor's Report.
5. School-teacher's and Librarian's Reports.
6. Roman Catholic Chaplain's Report.
7. Protestant Chaplain's Report.

in connection with the administration of the affairs of Manitoba Penitentiary, for the fiscal year 1924-25.

The total number in custody at the close of prison on March 31, 1925, was 204; an increase of five over that of the preceding year, although the daily average for the year was slightly less than the preceding year, being 192.37 against 211.04. Of this number, four are maintained in asylums at our expense. Some 67 were sentenced during the year, and of this number 35 were sentenced in the city of Winnipeg. Our record shows that of the 204 inmates, 100 are of British nationality and 104 of foreign extraction, and of this number, 115 are serving sentences of from 5 years and over, whilst 21, or over 10 per cent of

the total, are serving life sentences. Our records also show that of the 204 inmates, 99 have served one or more previous terms in either a penitentiary, gaol, reformatory or industrial farm, some 79 of them having served terms in at least one of the three latter institutions, while possibly a few others have, that we have no record of. With this large percentage of recidivists and long termers, I think you will agree with me that eternal vigilance and strict discipline are very necessary safeguards for the security of the inmates of this institution.

Reconstruction.—As stated in my last annual report, we had commenced the excavation for the foundation of a new horse stable and implement shed. The excavation was completed in the early spring, and during the summer and fall months we succeeded in erecting what I think is the finest horse stable in Manitoba, if not in Western Canada, and we had all our horses transferred into it from the old stable on February 17, last. This building will accommodate 28 horses, has a fine harness room and feed room, and is as near fireproof as it is possible to build a stable.

In addition to this, and adjoining the stable, we managed to erect a root-house in sufficient time to store our roots and vegetables, and the implement shed, which is very much needed here, will be erected above the root-house and completed this year.

In addition to the above, we excavated for a duct leading from the boiler room to the new stable. We succeeded in getting the duct laid, and steam and water pipes placed and in use in the stable. We hope and expect to continue both the steam and water pipes this year, as far as the warden's residence.

We also erected a new veranda in the residence occupied by the Deputy warden. This was very much needed, and has greatly added to the appearance of this residence.

We also installed a new and up to date cold storage plant for the steward's department, and did considerable repair work at several of the tenements occupied by the officers.

The carpenter department made a large number of chairs and cabinets for the new wing; dressed and painted fence posts for the farm; partially built and repaired several farm wagons, and latterly was engaged with the work in connection with the new laundry.

During the winter months, we started the excavation for the foundation of the new high water tank, and also for a new concrete soft water tank; the former just north of the prison enclosure, and the latter, underground inside the enclosure. The excavation for the pipe duct, leading from the high water tank and alongside the soft water tank, to connect with the main pipe duct leading to the wells and the whole water system, has been partially done, but the excavating for the high water tank and foundations for same has been completed, and about half of the excavating for the soft water tank is also done. Owing to the severity of the winter, and the heavy snowfalls, it was difficult to make good progress, and I think we did very well to get as much done in this connection as we did.

A great deal of other work might be referred to which the engineer's department, blacksmith, tailor and mail bag departments have accomplished, but of much of this you know from special reports and from observations when here on your official visit in October last year.

On the farm we had a fairly successful year. Our grain crops were fair, our roots and vegetables very good, and our corn crop the best in this locality. The quality of our stock of horses and cattle has been improved and they are in good condition. I trust it will not be many years before a good modern cattle barn and a good piggery will be erected. Some 2½ miles of new fence was also put up, and a new ornamental fence placed in front of the residences occupied by the deputy warden, chaplain and surgeon.

Our surgeon, both chaplains, school-teacher, steward and all the clerical staff, performed their duties in a very satisfactory manner, while the deputy warden and chief keeper can always be depended on, both being alert and conscientious in the discharge of their duties.

Last fall we were honoured with a visit by the Solicitor General of Canada, the Hon. E. J. McMurray, who after an inspection of the institution, interviewed a number of inmates. He expressed himself as very much pleased with what he had observed during this, his first official visit.

We were also favoured with official visits by yourself, as well as Inspectors Smith, Fatt and Jackson; also Engineer Lawson and the Dominion Parole Officer, R. R. Creighton, and Inspector Smith making a second visit early in March of this year. Let me assure you, that I am always pleased to have any one of you visit us. With your long experience, your experience gained from observations at various institutions, and your deep interest in the work, I fully appreciate that we are always the better for the advice, suggestions and instructions that we receive from you and your staff. Every visit gives us renewed inspiration and encouragement to energetically push forward in the great work of bringing our penitentiaries up to the highest standard of efficiency in every particular, but especially the moral and intellectual uplifting of the various inmates placed under our supervision.

In conclusion, I desire to express my appreciation for the loyal support I have received from all of the officers of this institution during the past year, and also to thank you for the courteous treatment I have received from you and your staff at all times.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY

H. W. Cooper, Warden, reports:

The year 1924-25 has been one of quiet progress at this institution.

The new laundry and change room have been completed. The footings for the new kitchen and also for the new Administration building have been poured, and the southwest gate erected.

Discipline has been satisfactory and there have been no escapes. Occasional entertainments have been provided by several local organizations. The tone of the institution continues to improve, due largely to the efforts of the guards and instructors. The school has also been of material service in this connection.

The population continues to increase, having risen from 224 to 247 during the past twelve months. Of the men received during the year, 17.28 per cent had previously served sentences in both penitentiaries and gaols in Canada and the United States, while 3.63 per cent had penitentiary records only, and 33.64 per cent gaol records.

Of the 110 new inmates, 19 were sentenced for murder, manslaughter or crimes of violence, 28 for burglary and allied offences, 17 for sexual crimes, including rape, and 23 for offences under the Narcotics Act.

Twenty known drug addicts were received.

Of the 16 men received who had previously served terms in the institution, 8 were known drug addicts, 2 sexual perverts, and 4, intemperate drinkers who had been discharged from the institution 7 to 12 years previously. Of the remaining 2, one is a young man, brought up under poor home conditions. I have great hopes that this will be his last term in a penal institution. Unemployment was a large factor contributing to the continued delinquency of the other.

SASKATCHEWAN

W. J. Macleod, Warden, reports:

I beg to enclose all reports for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925.

Building Work.—Construction was carried on during the past summer, from May 12 to November 6, on our new wall, 1,275 feet, including south traffic gate and one tower were built, also mat and walls carried up eight feet on another tower. A steam-shovel for excavating was used very satisfactorily. We thickened ceilings to twelve inches over cells in east cell wing. A granite chip floor has been put down in front hall which is a great improvement over the old plain concrete which was badly cracked on the surface.

Engineer's Department.—A great deal of work was done in this department during the past year. The roof on the northwest tower was covered with copper; the ventilating system on "B" side of east wing has been finished; closets and wash-basins on "A" side of this block have been installed in each cell; steam sterilizer has been connected up in laundry; steam cooker put in kitchen; a telephone system has been put in connecting keeper's hall with dome, shop's dome, boiler house and hospital. Railings on all galleries on "A" side of east cell block have been put up. Owing to the dry season our wells were almost dry and to carry on with our work and get enough water for laundry, kitchen &c., we found it necessary to connect with the city hydrant at the end of 15th street by laying a pipe on top of the ground to the nearest well and run water into this well from where it was pumped into our high tank. By doing this, we had plenty of water. If we had not been connected with the city water mains to the end of 15th street, we would have had to cart water from the river or else shut all work down for the summer. We had to lay 2,500 feet of pipe to get the water to our wells. In the month of November, we sunk this pipe line some two feet into the ground and it was kept in use until December 24, at which date we had our main water pipe laid and connected up and the water from the city turned on to our system. After the water was turned on, we only found two leaks in the whole line, these owing to cracked pipes, probably caused by handling pipes in very cold weather as the pipes were all laid during the winter months. Numerous other jobs and repair work were done by this department.

Garage.—This department has done first class work in keeping all our trucks in good working order. These trucks have done a tremendous amount of work. We allow five dollars for each truck for every working day and after we have paid for all repairs, oil, gasoline, etc., this department shows a profit. Instead of having to pay \$100 a day for gravel, as we had to do before we got our trucks, they now haul enough gravel to keep ahead of building operations.

Farm.—We had the following acreage in crop: Oats, 240; barley, 39; wheat, 31; green feed, 11; potatoes, 30; garden, 8; hog pasture, 9; and 126 in cultivated hay. We summer-fallowed 100 acres and broke 50 acres of new land. We have broken 60 acres of hay land and seeded another 60 acres in hay. We had a very dry season and consequently our crop suffered. We harvested the following: Wheat, 700 bushels; barley, 361 bushels; oats, 6,102 bushels; hay, tame, 112 tons; hay, wild, 100 tons; beets, 189½ bushels; parsnips, 75 bushels; sugar beets, 90 bushels; potatoes, 7,067 bushels; carrots, 164 bushels; turnips, 430 bushels; onions, 47 bushels; mangolds, 85 bushels; cabbage, 9,460 pounds; peas, 250 pounds; corn, 495 pounds; radishes, 175 pounds; cauliflower, 1,300 pounds; beans, 210 pounds; lettuce, 340 pounds; and rhubarb, 295 pounds. During the winter months we hauled 3,340 yards of gravel and cut 105 cords of wood. We raised 200 young pigs and sold \$3,316 worth of pork to the steward and other customers.

The surgeon reports that sanitation, light and ventilation is good in the cell blocks and in the various shops. He also reports an increase in the per capita for drugs this is accounted for by the high cost of special remedies for treatment of inmates who have venereal disease.

The chaplains' reports are satisfactory; they attend to their duties in a very satisfactory manner. Special services have been held by both chaplains in which choirs from the city churches have taken part.

The school-teacher is doing excellent work. There are five pupils who will write on their Grade VIII examination in June. One inmate wrote on his Junior Matriculation examination last June and only failed in one subject, history. He will write on this subject this year and also on part of the Senior Matriculation. During the year we received seventeen men who could neither read nor write; nine of these are now in Grade II.

Our library is well patronized, the magazines being very much appreciated. We have some 2,262 books of various kinds.

I wish to thank the members of my staff who have loyally supported me during the year and also the superintendent and his staff for the courteous treatment and assistance given me at all times.

APPENDIX B.—EXPENDITURE, 1924-25

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries.....	\$ 165,059 61	
Retiring allowances.....	8,176 19	
Uniforms.....	8,004 91	
Mess.....	6,236 49	
Bonus.....	27,815 79	
		\$ 215,292 90
Maintenance of Inmates—		
Rations.....	38,275 67	
Clothing.....	15,703 49	
Hospital.....	10,893 49	
Dental services.....	1,459 45	
Pipes, tobacco and lights.....	2,725 81	
		69,057 91
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—		
Freedom suits.....	2,407 07	
Travelling allowances.....	3,271 40	
Transfers between institutions.....	132 10	
		5,810 57
Working Expenses—		
Heat.....	21,220 07	
Light.....	1,070 14	
Water.....	252 93	
Maintenance of buildings.....	15,434 28	
Maintenance of machinery.....	707 89	
Maintenance of furnishings, utensils, motor cars and trucks	4,349 88	
Maintenance of chapels.....	548 65	
Maintenance of school.....	220 31	
Maintenance of library.....	910 62	
Office expenses.....	2,599 77	
		47,314 43
Industries—		
Farm.....	4,223 46	
Trade shops.....	40,430 07	
		44,653 53
Prison Equipment—		
Machinery.....	9,951 80	
Furnishings.....	1,477 63	
Utensils.....	1,549 95	
Vehicles.....	2,820 05	
Land.....	11,000 00	
Buildings and walls.....	25,771 37	
		52,570 80
Miscellaneous—		
Advertising and travel.....	2,889 49	
Special.....	681 55	
		3,571 04
Total.....		438,271 27

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries.....	146,828 05	
Retiring allowances.....	10,352 84	
Uniforms.....	5,689 58	
Mess.....	3,628 14	
Bonus.....	25,684 61	
		192,183 22
Maintenance of Inmates—		
Rations.....	27,311 87	
Clothing.....	16,210 79	
Hospital.....	4,510 90	
Dental services.....	680 89	
Pipes, tobacco and lights.....	1,854 47	
		50,568 92
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—		
Freedom suits.....	2,592 46	
Travelling allowances.....	1,688 00	
Transfers between institutions.....	224 20	
Interments.....	6 00	
		4,510 66

EXPENDITURE—Continued

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY—Concluded

Working Expenses—			
Heat.....	26,450	64	
Light.....	1,821	15	
Water.....	1,757	41	
Maintenance of buildings.....	44,654	08	
Maintenance of machinery.....	3,248	23	
Maintenance of furnishings, utensils, motor cars and trucks.....	4,128	44	
Maintenance of chapels.....	632	74	
Maintenance of school.....	96	18	
Maintenance of library.....	466	53	
Office expenses.....	3,248	93	
			86,513 33
Industries—			
Farm.....	7,550	64	
Trade shops.....	25,386	76	
			32,937 40
Prison Equipment—			
Machinery.....	1,966	84	
Furnishings.....	1,103	34	
Utensils.....	4,609	10	
Vehicles.....	2,830	55	
Land.....	2,017	45	
Buildings and walls.....	1,427	31	
			13,954 59
Miscellaneous—			
Advertising and travel.....	2,908	74	
Special.....	570	15	
			3,478 89
Total.....			384,147 01

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY

Staff—			
Salaries.....	\$ 82,893	49	
Uniforms.....	3,791	64	
Mess.....	2,655	17	
Bonus.....	12,543	17	
			101,883 47
Maintenance of Inmates—			
Rations.....	10,908	82	
Clothing.....	4,742	50	
Hospital.....	1,142	77	
Dental services.....	30	34	
Pipes, tobacco and lights.....	1,024	70	
			17,849 13
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—			
Freedom suits.....	1,595	87	
Travelling allowances.....	1,407	50	
Transfers between institutions.....	252	57	
			3,255 94
Working Expenses—			
Heat.....	8,657	58	
Light.....	10,815	39	
Water.....	318	14	
Maintenance of buildings.....	7,581	02	
Maintenance of machinery.....	1,230	80	
Maintenance of furnishings, utensils, motor cars and trucks.....	3,756	09	
Maintenance of chapels.....	343	18	
Maintenance of school.....	34	51	
Maintenance of library.....	209	28	
Office expenses.....	1,538	00	
			34,573 99
Industries—			
Farm.....	4,853	66	
Trade shops.....	9,132	90	
			13,986 56
Prison Equipment—			
Machinery.....	3,332	12	
Furnishings.....	1,052	37	
Utensils.....	525	28	
Vehicles.....	2,347	63	
Buildings and walls.....	24,091	33	
			31,348 73

EXPENDITURE—Continued**DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY—Concluded**

Miscellaneous—		
Advertising and travel.....	1,857 05	
Special.....	703 06	
	<hr/>	2,560 11
Total.....		\$ 205,457 93

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries.....	77,008 65	
Retiring allowances.....	315 00	
Uniforms.....	4,088 73	
Mess.....	1,765 20	
Bonus.....	9,621 14	
	<hr/>	92,793 72
Maintenance of Inmates—		
Rations.....	7,307 29	
Clothing.....	6,191 65	
Hospital.....	2,728 47	
Dental services.....	217 94	
Pipes, tobacco and lights.....	904 00	
	<hr/>	17,349 35
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—		
Freedom suits.....	1,147 01	
Travelling allowances.....	768 50	
Transfers between institutions.....	1,085 43	
Interments.....	5 46	
	<hr/>	3,006 40
Working Expenses—		
Heat.....	19,956 80	
Light.....	2,497 65	
Maintenance of buildings.....	9,047 44	
Maintenance of machinery.....	595 84	
Maintenance of furnishings, utensils, motor cars and trucks.....	2,735 37	
Maintenance of chapels.....	311 76	
Maintenance of school.....	270 02	
Maintenance of library.....	351 29	
Office expenses.....	1,428 75	
	<hr/>	37,194 92
Industries—		
Farm.....	6,587 81	
Trade shops.....	5,722 40	
	<hr/>	12,310 21
Prison Equipment—		
Machinery.....	7,977 12	
Furnishings.....	1,214 60	
Utensils.....	1,740 25	
Vehicles.....	2,630 88	
Buildings and walls.....	37,561 05	
	<hr/>	51,123 90
Miscellaneous—		
Advertising and travel.....	1,339 70	
Special.....	2,361 08	
	<hr/>	3,700 78
Total.....		\$ 217,479 28

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries.....	73,365 78	
Uniforms.....	3,351 88	
Mess.....	2,336 78	
Bonus.....	11,318 11	
	<hr/>	90,372 55
Maintenance of Inmates—		
Rations.....	10,441 95	
Clothing.....	3,444 28	
Hospital.....	1,604 25	
Dental services.....	159 00	
Pipes, tobacco and lights.....	976 30	
	<hr/>	16,625 78
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—		
Freedom suits.....	1,137 53	
Travelling allowances.....	734 55	
Interments.....	42 50	
	<hr/>	1,914 58

EXPENDITURE—Continued**BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY—Concluded**

Working Expenses—		
Heat.....	3,547 25	
Light.....	1,576 48	
Water.....	1,660 65	
Maintenance of buildings.....	10,557 66	
Maintenance of machinery.....	525 65	
Maintenance of furnishings, utensils, motor cars and trucks.....	2,433 24	
Maintenance of chapels.....	204 14	
Maintenance of school.....	131 51	
Maintenance of library.....	154 26	
Office expenses.....	2,035 41	
		22,826 25
Industries—		
Farm.....	3,362 61	
Trade shops.....	5,522 40	
		8,885 01
Prison Equipment—		
Machinery.....	4,141 05	
Furnishings.....	896 85	
Utensils.....	256 16	
Vehicles.....	2,496 88	
Buildings and walls.....	17,747 79	
		25,538 73
Miscellaneous—		
Advertising and travel.....	1,016 70	
Special.....	1,241 14	
		2,257 84
Total.....		\$ 168,420 74

ALBERTA PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries.....	2,280 00	
		2,280 00
Working Expenses—		
Light.....	10 45	
Maintenance of buildings.....	101 82	
Office expenses.....	88 23	
		200 50
Prison Equipment—		
Land.....	100 00	
		100 00
Miscellaneous—		
Special.....	40 00	
		40 00
Total.....		\$ 2,620 50

SASKATCHEWAN PENITENTIARY

Staff—		
Salaries.....	89,735 51	
Retiring allowances.....	1,130 00	
Uniforms.....	5,460 35	
Mess.....	3,877 49	
Bonus.....	14,119 42	
		114,322 77
Maintenance of Inmates—		
Rations.....	15,995 48	
Clothing.....	10,576 76	
Hospital.....	6,299 89	
Dental Services.....	884 83	
Pipes, tobacco and lights.....	1,311 70	
		35,068 16
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—		
Freedom suits.....	2,473 32	
Travelling allowances.....	3,466 55	
Transfers between institutions.....	2,725 75	
Interments.....	78 00	
		8,743 62

EXPENDITURE—Concluded**SASKATCHEWAN PENITENTIARY—Concluded**

Working Expenses—		
Heat.....	22,783 79	
Light.....	3,356 78	
Water.....	1,366 76	
Maintenance of buildings.....	9,490 13	
Maintenance of machinery.....	1,117 32	
Maintenance of furnishings, utensils, motor cars and trucks.	4,856 77	
Maintenance of chapels.....	342 22	
Maintenance of school.....	265 53	
Maintenance of library.....	212 38	
Office expenses.....	1,599 87	
		<hr/>
		45,391 55
Industries—		
Farm.....	6,561 57	
Trade shops.....	8,591 37	
		<hr/>
		15,152 94
Prison Equipment—		
Machinery.....	3,902 39	
Furnishings.....	1,214 99	
Utensils.....	1,967 33	
Vehicles.....	2,427 94	
Buildings and walls.....	37,068 97	
		<hr/>
		46,581 62
Miscellaneous—		
Advertising and travel.....	1,351 40	
Special.....	184 64	
		<hr/>
		1,536 04
Total.....		<hr/>
		266,796 70

GENERAL

Staff—		
Inmates' Discharge Expenses—		
Travelling allowances.....	10 00	
		<hr/>
		10 00
Working expenses—		
Office expenses.....	73 36	
		<hr/>
		73 36
Miscellaneous—		
Special.....	115 00	
		<hr/>
		115 00
Total.....		<hr/>
		198 36

APPENDIX C—LIST OF OFFICERS

AS ON MARCH 31, 1925.

KINGSTON

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of First Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
General—						
						\$
Ponsford, J. C.	Warden	Church of England	Dec. 5, 1863	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 4, 1913	3,420
Anglin, W. G., M.D.	Surgeon	Methodist	Oct. 8, 1856	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920	2,880
Kingsley, Rev. W. T.	Chaplain	Roman Catholic	Mar. 29, 1875	Nov. 1, 1924	Nov. 1, 1924	1,500
Smith, Rev. W. H.	"	Church of England	Sept. 12, 1874	Nov. 1, 1924	Nov. 1, 1924	1,500
Hora, H.	Accountant	"	Nov. 25, 1879	Mar. 3, 1922	Mar. 1, 1925	1,800
Robinson, A. N.	Storekeeper	"	Aug. 12, 1873	Feb. 1, 1921	Dec. 1, 1921	1,500
Van Alstyne, C. S.	Warden's clerk	Methodist	Jan. 7, 1891	Mar. 17, 1921	Mar. 17, 1921	1,440
Keech, H. L.	"	"	May 6, 1890	Oct. 1, 1914	May 1, 1918	1,500
Caughy, R. A.	Clerical assistant	Presbyterian	Jan. 23, 1870	Nov. 1, 1903	Dec. 19, 1912	1,440
Begg, H. S.	"	Church of England	Oct. 27, 1879	Oct. 1, 1902	June 11, 1914	1,440
Cleeton, H.	"	"	Sept. 23, 1888	July 1, 1914	Nov. 1, 1921	1,380
Crossley, A.	School teacher and librarian	Methodist	Sept. 8, 1873	July 4, 1921	July 4, 1921	1,500
Kerrison, H. S.	Steward	Church of England	Oct. 26, 1883	April 30, 1920	April 30, 1920	1,740
Madden, P.	Assistant steward	Roman Catholic	April 27, 1864	Aug. 1, 1889	Aug. 1, 1913	1,260
Edgar, J. D.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 1, 1870	May 8, 1916	May 8, 1916	1,320
Raven, A. N.	Hospital nurse	Church of England	April 18, 1893	June 15, 1920	Sept. 1, 1920	1,320
McConnell, A. D.	"	"	Jan. 29, 1886	Sept. 11, 1920	Sept. 11, 1920	1,320
Robinson, E. H.	Matron	"	April 30, 1897	Dec. 20, 1921	Dec. 20, 1921	1,140
Alain, A.	Assistant matron	Roman Catholic	Feb. 28, 1874	Feb. 3, 1921	Feb. 3, 1921	1,080
Frizzell, V. L.	"	Church of England	Mar. 31, 1901	Sept. 1, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923	1,020
Nixon, T.	Engineer	"	Feb. 7, 1873	Mar. 19, 1920	Mar. 19, 1920	2,100
McKay, W.	Assistant engineer	Presbyterian	Nov. 6, 1870	April 4, 1919	April 4, 1919	1,500
Irwin, W.	"	Church of England	Sept. 5, 1867	May 12, 1919	May 12, 1919	1,500
Babcock, J. A.	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 17, 1889	Sept. 18, 1923	Sept. 18, 1923	1,320
Bell, G.	Fireman	Church of England	Mar. 3, 1872	July 1, 1916	July 1, 1916	1,260
Driscoll, D.	"	Roman Catholic	May 15, 1872	Mar. 1, 1919	Mar. 1, 1919	1,260
Botting, G.	"	Church of England	Oct. 10, 1874	Nov. 4, 1919	Nov. 4, 1919	1,260
Holland, W. B.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 8, 1882	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 1, 1924	960
Industrial—						
Tweddell, J.	Chief Trade Instructor	Methodist	Jan. 22, 1876	Mar. 23, 1903	Aug. 1, 1918	2,220
Macdonald, F. H. C.	"	Church of England	July 5, 1883	Jan. 28, 1924	Jan. 28, 1924	1,440
Beaupré, P. M.	Industrial guard quarry	Roman Catholic	July 29, 1860	Jan. 10, 1885	April 1, 1903	1,380
Macdonald, J. A.	" tailor	Presbyterian	June 17, 1871	Nov. 10, 1914	Nov. 10, 1914	1,380
Doyle, F.	" m. bags	"	Sept. 9, 1877	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1918	1,380
Sullivan, G.	"	Roman Catholic	April 20, 1875	April 1, 1895	Oct. 1, 1918	1,380
Scott, J. A.	" shoe-maker	Church of England	June 27, 1871	Jan. 13, 1921	Jan. 13, 1921	1,260
Mills, J. H.	" tin-smith	Methodist	Jan. 9, 1885	Jan. 26, 1921	Jan. 26, 1921	1,260
Van Luven, R. M.	" farmer	Church of England	Nov. 23, 1868	April 1, 1922	April 1, 1922	1,200
Villard, L. V.	" mason	Roman Catholic	June 19, 1889	May 11, 1921	May 1, 1922	1,200
Thompson, J. R.	"	Church of England	Aug. 9, 1884	June 23, 1924	June 23, 1924	1,080
Wilson, J. A.	" mason	Presbyterian	Aug. 5, 1875	June 1, 1906	April 1, 1919	1,380
Burton, G.	" stone-cutter	Presbyterian	April 6, 1875	Dec. 26, 1922	Dec. 26, 1922	1,200
Otten, H. J.	" motor-mechanic	Salvationist	Sept. 26, 1894	Feb. 13, 1923	April 1, 1923	1,140
Watch, W. L.	" change-room	Roman Catholic	July 28, 1885	July 1, 1910	April 1, 1923	1,320
Hayman, J. R.	" black-smith	Church of England	April 21, 1883	July 1, 1923	July 1, 1923	1,140
Bessant, R.	" carpenter	Salvationist	May 6, 1886	April 1, 1924	April 1, 1924	1,080
Police—						
Tucker, R. R.	Deputy warden	Church of England	April 5, 1880	May 6, 1914	Jan. 1, 1921	2,280
Walsh, M. J.	Chief keeper	Roman Catholic	Mar. 4, 1875	Aug. 1, 1905	Mar. 1, 1921	1,980
McConville, A.	Keeper	"	July 4, 1862	July 1, 1885	July 1, 1923	1,380
Donaghue, J. V.	"	"	July 9, 1880	Oct. 1, 1907	July 1, 1923	1,380
Nolan, G. P.	"	"	April 3, 1872	Nov. 1, 1907	July 1, 1923	1,380
Donaldson, S.	"	Presbyterian	Sept. 8, 1878	June 1, 1913	July 1, 1923	1,380
Filson, H. K.	"	"	Feb. 9, 1880	Aug. 1, 1914	July 1, 1923	1,380
Atkins, J.	"	Church of England	Oct. 27, 1886	Jan. 29, 1920	July 1, 1923	1,380
Edwards, J. S.	"	"	May 15, 1889	May 1, 1920	July 1, 1923	1,380
Gilbey, J.	"	"	Nov. 4, 1889	Oct. 31, 1919	Aug. 1, 1924	1,320
Kennedy, M. J.	Guard	Roman Catholic	April 18, 1857	April 1, 1872	May 1, 1884	1,260
Matthews, W. H.	"	Church of England	Oct. 20, 1865	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	1,260
McWaters, J.	"	Methodist	Sept. 1, 1861	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	1,260
Germain, D.	"	"	April 4, 1870	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	1,260
Berrigan, J. L.	"	Roman Catholic	July 3, 1867	Nov. 1, 1904	Nov. 1, 1904	1,260
Lawless, J. J.	"	"	April 3, 1874	Nov. 1, 1906	Nov. 1, 1906	1,260
Eird, P.	"	"	Dec. 16, 1875	July 1, 1910	July 1, 1910	1,260
Clark, R. A.	"	Church of England	Sept. 15, 1881	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1912	1,260
Sears, R. W.	"	Methodist	May 24, 1885	Feb. 1, 1914	Feb. 1, 1914	1,260

LIST OF OFFICERS—*Continued*AS ON MARCH 31, 1925—*Continued*KINGSTON—*Continued*

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of First Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
<i>Police—Continued</i>						
Barr, A.	Guard.	Presbyterian	Dec. 1, 1879	May 1, 1914	May 1, 1914	1,260
Tobin, T.	"	Roman Catholic. . .	Mar. 28, 1880	Dec. 1, 1914	Dec. 1, 1914	1,260
Duffey, B. F. . . .	"	"	Nov. 13, 1893	Nov. 1, 1914	Nov. 1, 1914	1,260
Clarke, T. N. . . .	"	Methodist	Aug. 14, 1889	Dec. 1, 1914	Dec. 1, 1914	1,260
Miles, R. J.	"	Roman Catholic. . .	Jan. 27, 1892	Oct. 3, 1919	Oct. 3, 1919	1,260
Pullen, A.	"	Church of England . .	July 10, 1894	Oct. 25, 1919	Oct. 25, 1919	1,260
Archibald, W. M. . .	"	"	April 8, 1895	Oct. 15, 1919	Oct. 15, 1919	1,260
Wendholt, H. . . .	"	"	Jan. 27, 1893	Dec. 22, 1919	Dec. 22, 1919	1,260
Barton, F.	"	"	Aug. 10, 1894	Dec. 22, 1919	Dec. 22, 1919	1,260
Marshall, F. X. . . .	"	Roman Catholic. . .	July 22, 1893	Dec. 22, 1919	Dec. 22, 1919	1,260
Cox, W. J.	"	Church of England . .	Dec. 13, 1886	Dec. 28, 1919	Dec. 28, 1919	1,260
Patterson, J. K. . . .	"	"	Aug. 22, 1898	April 9, 1920	April 9, 1920	1,200
Hood, J. C.	"	"	April 5, 1893	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920	1,200
McKay, A. D.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 5, 1892	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920	1,200
Brown, A. D.	"	Church of England . .	Sept. 11, 1896	June 10, 1920	June 10, 1920	1,200
Walsh, W. C.	"	"	Mar. 4, 1895	June 21, 1920	June 21, 1920	1,200
Walsh, T. J.	"	Roman Catholic. . .	Feb. 5, 1887	June 16, 1920	June 16, 1920	1,200
Forsythe, A.	"	Church of England . .	Sept. 15, 1893	July 27, 1920	July 27, 1920	1,200
Scammel, E.	"	"	Feb. 29, 1884	Aug. 12, 1920	Aug. 12, 1920	1,200
Lowe, P. S.	"	"	Jan. 29, 1883	Oct. 2, 1920	Oct. 2, 1920	1,200
Snook, H. S.	"	Methodist	Mar. 17, 1893	Nov. 15, 1920	Nov. 15, 1920	1,200
Davidson, S. C. . . .	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 4, 1898	Dec. 22, 1920	Dec. 22, 1920	1,200
Stephenson, J. W. . .	"	Church of England . .	May 7, 1899	Jan. 18, 1921	Jan. 18, 1921	1,140
West, W. H.	"	"	Mar. 17, 1897	Jan. 18, 1921	Jan. 18, 1921	1,140
Walker, M. E. . . .	"	Roman Catholic. . .	Dec. 1, 1891	Jan. 18, 1921	Jan. 18, 1921	1,140
Walker, L. I.	"	Church of England . .	Aug. 27, 1889	Jan. 18, 1921	Jan. 18, 1921	1,140
Angrove, T. H. . . .	"	Methodist	Nov. 2, 1894	Jan. 18, 1921	Jan. 18, 1921	1,140
Earl, O. A.	"	"	Oct. 28, 1897	Jan. 28, 1921	Jan. 28, 1921	1,140
Turpin, R. O.	"	Church of England . .	Oct. 26, 1887	Feb. 1, 1921	Feb. 1, 1921	1,140
Bushy, W.	"	"	Nov. 4, 1889	Feb. 11, 1921	Feb. 11, 1921	1,140
Spence, L. F.	"	"	Mar. 12, 1881	Mar. 19, 1921	Mar. 19, 1921	1,140
Ferris, G. D.	"	"	May 5, 1882	April 28, 1921	April 28, 1921	1,140
Parker, R.	"	"	July 29, 1892	Feb. 1, 1922	Feb. 1, 1922	1,080
Haunts, H.	"	"	April 6, 1889	June 30, 1922	June 30, 1922	1,080
Fraser, A. O.	"	Presbyterian	June 20, 1886	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,080
Westlake, C. F. . . .	"	Church of England . .	May 1, 1899	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,080
Godwin, H. A. . . .	"	"	Mar. 7, 1895	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,080
Millard, L. H. . . .	"	"	Nov. 25, 1897	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,080
Matthews, R. J. . . .	"	Roman Catholic. . .	Sept. 22, 1897	April 1, 1923	April 1, 1923	1,020
Coppins, E.	"	Church of England . .	April 19, 1893	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Wilson, G.	"	Congregational . . .	Feb. 7, 1891	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Smith, G. E.	"	Methodist	Nov. 16, 1896	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. 1, 1924	1,020
Stinchcombe, F. E. J.	"	Church of England . .	May 1, 1899	April 1, 1924	April 1, 1924	960
McDonald, A. D. . . .	"	Presbyterian	Aug. 13, 1890	April 1, 1924	April 1, 1924	960
Reason, D. J.	"	Roman Catholic. . .	Nov. 13, 1898	April 1, 1924	April 1, 1924	960
Armstrong, H. W. . .	"	Methodist	June 8, 1902	June 1, 1924	June 1, 1924	960
Taylor, E. G.	"	Presbyterian	Feb. 21, 1895	June 1, 1924	June 1, 1924	960
Clark, B. A. C. . . .	"	"	Jan. 18, 1897	June 1, 1924	June 1, 1924	960
Barber, W. H. G. . . .	"	"	Jan. 17, 1887	April 1, 1924	April 1, 1924	960
Harper, W.	"	Methodist	June 27, 1898	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Coughlin, D. J. H. . .	"	Roman Catholic. . .	May 4, 1898	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Kenny, J. W.	"	Methodist	May 28, 1897	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Badgley, C. A. . . .	"	Presbyterian	July 5, 1891	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Nicholson, W. A. . . .	"	Church of England . .	Nov. 30, 1892	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Lambe, W. G.	"	"	Oct. 3, 1901	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Spencer, G. J.	"	Roman Catholic. . .	July 12, 1897	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Compton, C. E. . . .	"	"	July 26, 1902	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Cherry, G. W.	"	Church of England . .	Feb. 16, 1891	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Baxter, E.	"	Brethren	May 6, 1891	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Pappa, D. N.	"	Methodist	Aug. 8, 1892	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Dawe, A. E.	"	Church of England . .	Nov. 21, 1887	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 1, 1924	960
Kennedy, J. D. . . .	Guard (Grade "B")	Roman Catholic. . .	July 16, 1888	Dec. 1, 1924	Dec. 1, 1924	960
O'Neill, E. J.	Guard.	"	Aug. 10, 1900	Jan. 28, 1925	Jan. 28, 1925	960
Lambe, J. G.	"	Brethren	Oct. 3, 1899	Mar. 1, 1925	Mar. 1, 1925	960
Ribbens, A. W. . . .	"	Church of England . .	April 15, 1890	Mar. 1, 1925	Mar. 1, 1925	960

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

<i>General—</i>						
Cirouard, R. de la B. .	Warden	Roman Catholic. . .	Jan. 20, 1882	May 23, 1921	May 23, 1921	3,060
Robert, L., M. D. . . .	Surgeon	"	Feb. 26, 1890	Sept. 1, 1921	Sept. 1, 1921	2,760
Godard, Rev. H. . . .	Chaplain	Church of England . .	Sept. 14, 1865	June 1, 1917	June 1, 1917	2,400
Pagueau, Rev. J. A. . .	"	Roman Catholic. . .	Mar. 3, 1885	Sept. 9, 1923	Sept. 9, 1923	2,400
Carceau, Ed.	Accountant	"	June 9, 1879	Nov. 1, 1916	Mar. 1, 1919	2,280
Préfontaine, A.	Storekeeper	"	Oct. 24, 1861	June 1, 1911	June 1, 1911	1,680
Poirier, I. A.	Warden's clerk . . .	"	Oct. 15, 1887	Oct. 3, 1921	Jan. 1, 1922	1,440

LIST OF OFFICERS—Continued

AS ON MARCH 31, 1925—Continued

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of First Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
<i>General—Continued</i>						
Sigouin, Arm.	P.C. bookkeeper	"	May 24, 1890	Sept. 1, 1917	Aug. 1, 1919	1,440
Murphy, J. M. R.	Prison clerk	"	Mar. 13, 1885	Nov. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1919	1,380
Primeau, J. B. E.	"	"	May 12, 1894	Feb. 1, 1923	Feb. 1, 1923	1,260
Halle, J. F. X.	"	"	June 16, 1878	Aug. 1, 1924	Aug. 1, 1924	1,320
Galaise, J.	"	"	Mar. 19, 1896	Sept. 1, 1924	Sept. 1, 1924	1,200
Jobin, E.	Steward	"	Oct. 28, 1875	Sept. 1, 1902	Aug. 1, 1907	1,800
Cardinal, J. A.	Assistant steward	"	July 27, 1882	Oct. 11, 1921	Dec. 1, 1924	1,140
Lapierre, R. P.	School teacher and librarian	Presbyterian	Mar. 8, 1896	June 3, 1921	June 3, 1921	1,500
Champagne, P. E.	Engineer	Roman Catholic	Oct. 4, 1879	May 1, 1913	May 1, 1913	2,100
Jubenville, A.	Assistant engineer	"	Dec. 29, 1866	Dec. 9, 1901	June 1, 1919	1,500
Sproston, E.	"	Church of England	July 19, 1896	April 13, 1921	May 9, 1921	1,440
Bélanger, J. C. A.	"	Roman Catholic	Aug. 3, 1899	Jan. 14, 1925	Jan. 14, 1925	1,260
Riendeau, J. B.	Penitentiary Nurse	"	May 24, 1896	Oct. 22, 1921	Nov. 1, 1922	1,200
Forget, P.	"	"	May 18, 1893	Oct. 1, 1922	Oct. 1, 1922	1,200
<i>Industrial—</i>						
Donnelly, H. H.	Chief Trade Instructor	Presbyterian	Aug. 4, 1887	Jan. 30, 1922	Jan. 30, 1922	1,680
Godin, F. X.	Industrial guard carpenter	Roman Catholic	Oct. 17, 1879	July 1, 1912	July 1, 1912	1,380
Galarnear, I.	Industrial guard stn. ctr.	"	Jan. 10, 1867	Nov. 1, 1914	Nov. 1, 1914	1,380
Lesage, R.	Industrial guard blacksmith	"	June 17, 1886	Dec. 1, 1912	April 1, 1915	1,380
Filiatrault, A.	Industrial guard tin-smith	"	May 7, 1868	Mar. 5, 1921	Mar. 5, 1921	1,260
Clark, D.	Industrial guard mason	Presbyterian	May 18, 1885	Dec. 21, 1921	Dec. 21, 1921	1,260
Steben, Geo.	Industrial guard shoe-maker	Roman Catholic	July 1, 1890	Feb. 27, 1922	Feb. 27, 1922	1,200
Reside, D. M.	Industrial guard ch-room	Presbyterian	Jan. 10, 1889	Feb. 1, 1924	Feb. 1, 1924	1,080
Michaud, A.	Industrial guard blksm.	Church of England	Dec. 14, 1894	May 11, 1921	Feb. 1, 1924	1,140
Dupuis, Damien	Industrial guard farmer	Roman Catholic	Mar. 31, 1887	July 1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1924	1,320
Roy, D.	Industrial guard quarry	"	July 4, 1881	June 30, 1920	Aug. 1, 1924	1,200
Hugg, J. J.	Industrial guard motor mechanic	"	Jan. 12, 1886	Mar. 1, 1922	April 1, 1923	1,200
Leontieff, E.	Industrial guard mason	"	Oct. 10, 1880	Jan. 1, 1922	Mar. 1, 1925	1,140
Robillard, T. J.	Industrial guard carpenter	"	Sept. 13, 1885	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 1, 1924	1,080
Marchand, Filias	Industrial guard tailor	"	Oct. 25, 1869	Jan. 29, 1925	Jan. 29, 1925	1,080
<i>Police—</i>						
Fitzgibbon, J. D.	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	May 23, 1860	June 25, 1887	June 7, 1919	2,280
Clermont, F.	Chief keeper	"	Oct. 15, 1862	July 19, 1889	Jan. 1, 1912	1,980
Labrecque, J. E.	Keeper	"	Feb. 17, 1875	April 24, 1905	July 1, 1923	1,380
Jetté, U.	"	"	June 18, 1881	Oct. 1, 1910	July 1, 1923	1,380
Godin, H.	"	"	Aug. 3, 1883	Aug. 1, 1912	July 1, 1923	1,380
Dechambault, W. A.	"	"	Sept. 10, 1879	Aug. 1, 1915	July 1, 1923	1,380
Miron, Albert	"	"	Oct. 16, 1896	April 1, 1919	July 1, 1923	1,380
Crandall, A. H.	"	Church of England	April 16, 1891	July 8, 1920	July 1, 1924	1,320
Timlin, C. E.	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 18, 1881	Jan. 18, 1921	July 1, 1923	1,380
Filiatrault, N.	Guard	"	July 5, 1868	May 4, 1901	May 4, 1901	1,260
Dufresne, A.	"	"	Dec. 27, 1881	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	1,260
Proulx, M.	"	"	Mar. 9, 1879	Mar. 1, 1906	Mar. 1, 1906	1,260
Pare, A.	"	"	Oct. 26, 1880	Oct. 9, 1900	Oct. 9, 1900	1,260
Desrochers, J. B.	"	"	May 22, 1885	July 1, 1912	July 1, 1912	1,260
Bolduc, M.	"	"	Mar. 28, 1888	Dec. 1, 1912	Dec. 1, 1912	1,260
Lapointe, J. A.	"	"	May 23, 1887	Jan. 1, 1917	Jan. 1, 1917	1,260
Lenden, A.	"	"	Aug. 12, 1886	Jan. 1, 1918	Jan. 1, 1918	1,260
Leroux, A.	"	"	Jan. 12, 1884	Sept. 1, 1919	Sept. 1, 1919	1,260
Lefebvre, A.	"	"	Sept. 26, 1894	Oct. 18, 1919	Oct. 18, 1919	1,260
Cousineau, H.	"	"	Jan. 6, 1897	Oct. 18, 1919	Oct. 18, 1919	1,260
Nadeau, J.	"	"	July 6, 1898	Oct. 18, 1919	Oct. 18, 1919	1,260
Johnson, C.	"	Church of England	Oct. 20, 1888	Oct. 18, 1919	Oct. 18, 1919	1,260
St. Aubin, E.	"	Roman Catholic	Mar. 21, 1892	Oct. 28, 1919	Oct. 28, 1919	1,260
Heneault, R.	"	"	Nov. 5, 1889	Oct. 18, 1919	Oct. 18, 1919	1,260
Byrne, J.	"	"	Dec. 25, 1880	April 13, 1920	April 13, 1920	1,200
Delorme, A.	"	"	Oct. 10, 1888	May 31, 1920	May 31, 1920	1,200
Girard, R.	"	"	Oct. 8, 1899	June 15, 1920	June 15, 1920	1,200
Cheesman, A. W.	"	Church of England	July 9, 1885	Oct. 2, 1920	Oct. 2, 1920	1,200
Daly, J. L.	"	Roman Catholic	July 18, 1883	Mar. 24, 1921	Mar. 24, 1921	1,140
Montbriand, E.	"	"	Mar. 20, 1883	Mar. 24, 1921	Mar. 24, 1921	1,140
Cornier, Albert	"	"	Oct. 26, 1896	Mar. 24, 1921	Mar. 24, 1921	1,140
Doran, S.	"	Church of England	Nov. 30, 1884	Aug. 1, 1921	Aug. 1, 1921	1,140
Lamer, E.	"	Roman Catholic	Mar. 2, 1879	Sept. 27, 1921	Sept. 27, 1921	1,140
White, J. J.	"	Church of England	Jan. 1, 1894	Oct. 1, 1921	Oct. 1, 1921	1,140
Morrot, P.	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 25, 1879	Oct. 1, 1921	Oct. 1, 1921	1,140
Pigeon, R.	"	"	April 29, 1886	Jan. 1, 1922	Jan. 1, 1922	1,260
Payne, P. F.	"	Church of England	Oct. 15, 1891	Mar. 27, 1922	Mar. 27, 1922	1,080
Botting, J.	"	"	Nov. 29, 1888	May 1, 1922	May 1, 1922	1,080
Godin, L. P.	"	Roman Catholic	June 18, 1898	May 1, 1922	May 1, 1922	1,080
Nadeau, A. E.	"	"	Oct. 4, 1896	May 4, 1922	May 4, 1922	1,080

LIST OF OFFICERS—Continued

AS ON MARCH 31, 1925—Continued

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Concluded

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of First Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
<i>Police—Concluded</i>						
Allen, Ern.	Guard	Roman Catholic	July 14, 1894	May 1, 1922	May 1, 1922	1,080
Coyle, L.	"	"	Sept. 15, 1897	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,080
Cormier, Alexandre	"	"	Dec. 16, 1888	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	1,080
Dusablon, Victor	"	"	Aug. 28, 1888	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	1,080
Gibson, A. K.	"	Presbyterian	May 9, 1898	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	1,080
Vézina, J. R.	"	Roman Catholic	Jan. 9, 1893	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	1,080
Robichaud, F.	"	"	Sept. 21, 1887	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Sabourin, J. A.	"	"	Aug. 30, 1885	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Ferland, J. A.	"	"	Dec. 3, 1892	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Paquin, Geo.	"	"	Nov. 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Dupuis, Chs. C.	"	"	Oct. 9, 1889	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Laporte, Armand	"	"	April 27, 1895	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Payette, W.	"	"	Oct. 17, 1897	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Alix, Albert	"	"	Mar. 25, 1896	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Gauthier, Chs.	"	"	June 21, 1893	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Juteau, F.	"	"	Jan. 6, 1892	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Brouillette, E.	"	"	Mar. 23, 1895	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Conway, J. G.	"	"	Aug. 18, 1898	Mar. 1, 1924	Mar. 1, 1924	960
Hudon, L.	"	"	May 3, 1895	April 1, 1924	April 1, 1924	960
Clermont, J. P.	"	"	Jan. 30, 1895	April 1, 1924	April 1, 1924	960
Clermont, A. E.	"	"	Feb. 24, 1895	April 1, 1924	April 1, 1924	960
Lévesque, D.	"	"	April 4, 1892	May 20, 1924	May 20, 1924	960
Giasson, Nap.	"	"	Oct. 13, 1899	July 28, 1924	July 28, 1924	960
Bertin, W.	"	"	Nov. 10, 1886	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 1, 1924	960
Piché, W.	"	"	Sept. 7, 1896	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 1, 1924	960
Rappin, A.	"	"	Nov. 13, 1897	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 1, 1924	960
Joinette, Jos.	"	"	Feb. 8, 1888	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 1, 1924	960
Potvin, Ed.	"	"	April 1, 1896	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 1, 1924	960
Low, Geo.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 18, 1897	Feb. 10, 1925	Feb. 10, 1925	960
Pelletier, G. H.	"	Roman Catholic	July 26, 1890	Feb. 10, 1925	Feb. 10, 1925	960
Savignac, R.	"	"	Feb. 14, 1899	Feb. 10, 1925	Feb. 10, 1925	960

DORCHESTER

<i>General—</i>						
Goad, G. T.	Warden	Presbyterian	Sept. 9, 1892	Aug. 24, 1920	Feb. 1, 1925	2,700
Teed, J. F. M. D.	Surgeon	Church of England	Feb. 23, 1863	Feb. 1, 1914	Feb. 1, 1914	3,000
Sears, Lorne H.	Accountant	Baptist	Nov. 13, 1886	June 8, 1914	July 1, 1914	2,400
Dufour, Rev. P. P.	Chaplain	Roman Catholic	June 29, 1864	Nov. 16, 1916	Nov. 16, 1916	1,500
Hudson, Rev. C. K.		Methodist	Oct. 19, 1874	Feb. 1, 1922	Feb. 1, 1922	2,400
Allain, W. L.	School teacher and librarian	Roman Catholic	April 13, 1865	June 1, 1917	April 1, 1921	1,620
Sargent, W.	Warden's clerk	Church of England	Aug. 15, 1897	Feb. 16, 1922	Feb. 16, 1922	1,380
Weatherhead, A. E.	P.C. bookkeeper	"	Sept. 1, 1891	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 1, 1924	1,260
Smith, G. R.	Penitentiary nurse	"	May 14, 1890	Sept. 18, 1923	Sept. 18, 1923	1,140
Chapman, F. O.	Steward	"	Aug. 25, 1879	Jan. 16, 1912	June 1, 1922	1,620
Shea, Chas. D.	Assistant steward	Roman Catholic	July 16, 1870	June 27, 1923	June 27, 1923	1,140
Cochrane, David	Engineer	Presbyterian	Aug. 19, 1882	Jan. 1, 1925	Jan. 1, 1925	1,740
Steele, R. D.	Assistant engineer	Methodist	Jan. 25, 1881	May 1, 1924	May 1, 1924	1,260
LeBlanc, Ed. F.	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 2, 1896	Jan. 27, 1919	Jan. 27, 1919	1,500
Lane, Ernest	Fireman	Methodist	Feb. 4, 1875	Sept. 1, 1917	Sept. 1, 1917	1,260
<i>Industrial—</i>						
Shannon, John A.	Chief trade instructor	Methodist	July 16, 1888	Sept. 19, 1922	May 1, 1924	1,44
Foran, W. J.	Industrial guard shoemaker	Roman Catholic	Nov. 15, 1870	Mar. 12, 1907	Mar. 12, 1907	1,380
McPherson, Andrew	Industrial guard farmer	Presbyterian	Aug. 10, 1861	May 4, 1910	May 4, 1910	1,380
McPherson, Neil A.	Industrial guard tailor	"	Aug. 13, 1880	May 10, 1913	May 10, 1913	1,380
Emery, Ed. N.	Industrial guard mason	Roman Catholic	Aug. 13, 1875	April 1, 1916	April 1, 1916	1,380
Bishop, W. E.	Industrial guard blacksmith	Methodist	Mar. 28, 1869	June 24, 1920	June 24, 1920	1,320
McNichol, J. W.	Industrial guard mason	Church of England	May 28, 1878	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	1,080
Ison, Harry E.	Industrial guard motor mechanic	"	Dec. 9, 1895	June 26, 1924	June 26, 1924	1,080
LeBlanc, Clarence	Industrial guard carpenter	Roman Catholic	Mar. 10, 1877	Aug. 18, 1924	Aug. 18, 1924	1,080
<i>Police—</i>						
Cummings, E. H.	Deputy warden	Presbyterian	June 28, 1880	Feb. 1, 1907	Nov. 1, 1924	2,040
McDougall, Sinclair	Keeper	"	Oct. 18, 1871	July 23, 1895	July 1, 1923	1,500
McDonald, J. D.	"	Roman Catholic	Aug. 12, 1878	Jan. 1, 1903	July 1, 1923	1,380
Ward, N. P.	"	Baptist	Oct. 9, 1879	Jan. 1, 1911	July 1, 1923	1,380
Bourque, A. P.	"	Roman Catholic	July 14, 1877	July 1, 1912	July 1, 1923	1,380
Getson, S. H.	"	Presbyterian	Feb. 23, 1873	Jan. 1, 1898	Dec. 1, 1924	1,320
Friel, Alb. D.	Guard	Roman Catholic	Nov. 10, 1872	Aug. 14, 1906	Aug. 14, 1906	1,260
Bowes, F. C.	"	Baptist	Sept. 4, 1880	July 1, 1907	July 1, 1907	1,260
Cummings, A. B.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 28, 1888	Nov. 1, 1908	Nov. 1, 1908	1,260
Lowerson, B. A.	"	Church of England	Feb. 2, 1879	April 1, 1909	April 3, 1909	1,260

*Retired April 30, 1914; reappointed June 24, 1915.

LIST OF OFFICERS—Continued

AS ON MARCH 31, 1925—Continued

DORCHESTER—Concluded

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of First Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
\$						
<i>Police—Concluded</i>						
Sinclair, R. S.	Guard	Presbyterian	Nov. 22, 1882	July 1, 1912	July 1, 1912	1,260
Cook, C. E.	"	Baptist	Sept. 23, 1887	Oct. 1, 1914	Oct. 1, 1914	1,260
Thomson, H. R.	"	"	Dec. 10, 1893	Nov. 1, 1914	Nov. 1, 1914	1,260
DeVarenne, W. J.	"	Roman Catholic	April 9, 1892	Dec. 1, 1914	Dec. 1, 1914	1,260
Mahan, C. J.	"	"	Dec. 9, 1879	Dec. 1, 1914	Dec. 1, 1914	1,260
Crossman, P. C.	"	Baptist	May 7, 1884	April 1, 1919	April 1, 1919	1,260
LeBlanc, Felecia L.	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 30, 1878	April 1, 1919	April 1, 1919	1,260
Cole, Edgar	"	"	Jan. 17, 1891	Nov. 1, 1919	Nov. 1, 1919	1,260
Whelan, Richard	"	"	June 6, 1885	April 1, 1920	April 1, 1920	1,200
Dobson, Frank L.	"	Methodist	June 17, 1897	Mar. 11, 1920	Mar. 11, 1920	1,200
Pickles, W. S.	"	"	April 22, 1885	April 1, 1920	April 1, 1920	1,200
Kaye, P. A.	"	Baptist	Oct. 5, 1895	April 15, 1920	April 15, 1920	1,140
Dobson, Frank A.	"	Methodist	Sept. 11, 1893	July 11, 1921	July 11, 1921	1,140
Lyne, F. A.	"	Church of England	May 8, 1887	July 29, 1921	July 29, 1921	1,140
Belliveau, Henry	"	Roman Catholic	Mar. 28, 1892	Aug. 1, 1921	Aug. 1, 1921	1,140
Cormier, David	"	"	Feb. 20, 1890	Aug. 20, 1921	Aug. 20, 1921	1,140
Sutherland, Pierce	"	Presbyterian	Sept. 12, 1882	Dec. 16, 1921	Dec. 16, 1921	1,140
Belliveau, Marcel F.	"	Roman Catholic	Jan. 29, 1895	Dec. 16, 1921	Dec. 16, 1921	1,140
McKeon, Wm.	"	Church of England	April 29, 1881	May 1, 1922	May 1, 1922	1,080
Hicks, H. H.	"	Baptist	Feb. 14, 1897	April 1, 1923	April 1, 1923	1,020
Read, R. W.	"	Presbyterian	April 26, 1896	July 1, 1923	July 1, 1923	1,020
Lamy, A. R.	"	Church of England	Jan. 26, 1898	Sept. 1, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923	1,020
Houlihan, John E.	"	Roman Catholic	Aug. 7, 1898	Aug. 1, 1924	Aug. 1, 1924	960
LeBlanc, Ferrain P.	(Grade B)	"	Aug. 19, 1890	Jan. 1, 1925	Jan. 1, 1925	960
Starratt, W. B.	"	Methodist	May 25, 1896	Dec. 1, 1924	Dec. 1, 1924	960

MANITOBA

Meighen, W.	Warden	Presbyterian	Oct. 24, 1878	June 1, 1914	April 1, 1920	3,180
McFadden, J. J., M.D.	Surgeon	Church of England	Dec. 21, 1856	Oct. 1, 1917	Oct. 1, 1917	3,000
Steward, Rev. S. W. L.	Chaplain	Methodist	July 29, 1863	Dec. 1, 1907	Dec. 1, 1907	2,400
Heffron, Rev. W. J.	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 9, 1880	Sept. 27, 1922	Sept. 27, 1922	2,400
Woods, H.	Accountant	Church of England	Sept. 18, 1870	Jan. 1, 1906	June 1, 1924	1,800
Brown, J. C.	Storekeeper	Presbyterian	Mar. 29, 1894	Mar. 10, 1922	Sept. 1, 1924	1,380
Jones, B. J.	Warden's clerk	Church of England	April 11, 1888	June 1, 1924	Oct. 1, 1924	1,260
Birchough, J. A.	P.C. bookkeeper	Methodist	July 1, 1894	Dec. 1, 1924	Dec. 1, 1924	1,260
Wilson, J. S.	School teacher and librarian	Presbyterian	May 11, 1884	May 2, 1921	May 2, 1921	1,500
Gnest, A.	Steward	Church of England	Feb. 14, 1882	Mar. 1, 1924	Mar. 1, 1924	1,500
Linklater, G.	Assistant steward	Presbyterian	Mar. 16, 1884	July 1, 1912	Oct. 1, 1921	1,320
Shead, W. H.	Engineer	Church of England	June 4, 1869	Sept. 21, 1918	Sept. 21, 1918	2,100
McLean, D.	Assistant engineer	Presbyterian	Dec. 12, 1886	May 12, 1920	June 1, 1921	1,440
Browne, J. W.	Hospital nurse	"	Mar. 31, 1889	June 9, 1915	Nov. 1, 1919	1,320
<i>Industrial—</i>						
Bloomfield, S. F.	Chief trade instructor	Church of England	May 24, 1880	Aug. 1, 1915	Feb. 1, 1917	1,800
Martin, C.	Industrial guard tailor	Roman Catholic	May 23, 1876	July 5, 1913	July 5, 1913	1,380
Stanhope, R.	Industrial guard mailbag	Church of England	May 12, 1887	April 15, 1920	Oct. 1, 1921	1,200
Dawson, B. T.	Industrial guard mason	Presbyterian	Mar. 24, 1878	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,200
Lyons, J.	Industrial guard blacksmith	Roman Catholic	June 9, 1889	Oct. 25, 1922	Oct. 25, 1922	1,200
Mitchell, J.	Industrial guard farmer	Baptist	Jan. 2, 1870	April 11, 1923	April 11, 1923	1,140
Slator, J.	Industrial guard shoemaker	Roman Catholic	May 17, 1892	Dec. 1, 1923	Dec. 1, 1923	1,140
Drysdale, R. M.	Industrial guard carpenter	Presbyterian	Aug. 8, 1886	Mar. 1, 1924	Mar. 1, 1924	1,080
Lusignan, H.	Industrial guard motor mechanic	Roman Catholic	Dec. 16, 1878	June 23, 1921	April 1, 1923	1,140
<i>Police—</i>						
Abbott, W. C.	Deputy warden	Presbyterian	May 14, 1873	May 1, 1903	Mar. 1, 1923	2,160
Clayton, T.	Chief keeper	Church of England	May 19, 1879	Nov. 20, 1913	April 1, 1923	1,740
Powell, J. A.	Keeper	"	Oct. 6, 1883	Aug. 1, 1912	July 1, 1923	1,500
Ersline, J.	"	Presbyterian	May 1, 1886	Nov. 8, 1920	July 1, 1923	1,380
Nordin, E.	"	"	Dec. 27, 1895	July 1, 1918	July 1, 1923	1,380
Ellison, C.	"	"	June 22, 1892	Mar. 1, 1919	July 1, 1923	1,380
Downie, R.	Guard	"	Aug. 5, 1866	July 7, 1902	July 7, 1902	1,260
Fisher, A.	"	Church of England	May 17, 1881	Feb. 1, 1912	Feb. 1, 1912	1,260
Williams, J.	"	"	June 23, 1880	Mar. 11, 1920	Mar. 11, 1920	1,200
Parkinson, R.	"	Methodist	Dec. 24, 1881	Mar. 19, 1920	Mar. 19, 1920	1,200
Kynock, A. E.	"	Presbyterian	Aug. 7, 1892	Sept. 11, 1920	Sept. 11, 1920	1,200
Campbell, A. H.	"	"	April 28, 1890	Mar. 24, 1921	Mar. 24, 1921	1,140
Cook, G. W.	"	"	June 11, 1892	May 17, 1921	May 17, 1921	1,140
Robertson, W.	"	"	Feb. 7, 1893	June 21, 1921	June 21, 1921	1,140
Newman, E.	"	Church of England	Oct. 18, 1887	Aug. 31, 1921	Aug. 31, 1921	1,140
Sutherland, J. N.	"	"	Oct. 19, 1895	June 6, 1922	June 6, 1922	1,080
Miller, A. W.	"	"	April 1, 1894	June 6, 1922	June 6, 1922	1,080

LIST OF OFFICERS—Continued

AS ON MARCH 31, 1925—Continued

MANITOBA—Concluded

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of First Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
<i>Police—Concluded</i>						
Keaney, L.	Guard	Roman Catholic	June 6, 1891	June 15, 1922	June 15, 1922	\$ 1,080
Geraghty, W. T.	"	"	Sept. 11, 1895	Oct. 1, 1922	Oct. 1, 1922	1,080
Leitch, S. L.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 24, 1893	Nov. 1, 1922	Nov. 1, 1922	1,080
Horn, E. J.	"	Church of England	Feb. 11, 1892	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	1,020
Buttle, T. G.	"	"	Aug. 9, 1892	May 22, 1923	May 22, 1923	1,020
Gillis, D. G.	"	"	May 24, 1885	May 29, 1923	May 29, 1923	1,020
Saddler, H. S.	"	Methodist	Sept. 9, 1885	June 1, 1923	June 1, 1923	1,020
Green, E. T.	"	Church of England	Sept. 27, 1891	June 1, 1923	June 1, 1923	1,020
Riches, R.	"	"	Nov. 11, 1896	June 1, 1923	June 1, 1923	1,020
Colman, S. C.	"	"	Jan. 16, 1887	Aug. 23, 1923	Aug. 23, 1923	1,020
Baker, W.	"	"	Dec. 8, 1890	June 1, 1924	June 1, 1924	960
Taylor, G. F.	"	"	Mar. 3, 1894	June 1, 1924	June 1, 1924	960
Davidson, J.	"	Presbyterian	May 24, 1889	June 1, 1924	June 1, 1924	960
Nurney, J. J.	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 11, 1891	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Johnston, S. B.	"	Baptist	Aug. 5, 1893	Sept. 1, 1924	Sept. 1, 1924	960
Heaps, J. W.	"	Church of England	Oct. 28, 1891	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 1, 1924	960

BRITISH COLUMBIA

<i>General—</i>						
Cooper, H. W.	Warden	Church of England	Sept. 17, 1884	Aug. 1, 1920	Oct. 1, 1921	3,060
Green, T. B., M.D.	Surgeon (part time)	Presbyterian	Aug. 15, 1874	Mar. 8, 1921	Mar. 8, 1921	1,680
Robertson, Rev. Wm.	Chaplain	"	May 26, 1853	Jan. 1, 1925	Jan. 1, 1925	2,400
Lardon, Rev. Francis, O.M.I.	" (part time)	Roman Catholic	Nov. 13, 1877	Mar. 1, 1925	Mar. 1, 1925	1,500
Ward, J. S.	School teacher and librarian	Church of England	May 16, 1893	Nov. 3, 1924	Nov. 3, 1924	1,320
Emery, F. B.	Accountant	"	Mar. 26, 1869	June 15, 1914	April 1, 1923	1,920
Coote, I. V.	Warden's clerk	"	Feb. 9, 1897	April 1, 1924	June 1, 1924	1,260
Hoult, J. H.	P.C. bookkeeper	"	May 20, 1890	Nov. 15, 1923	Nov. 15, 1923	1,320
MacKenzie, D. C.	Storekeeper	Methodist	Aug. 25, 1868	Mar. 4, 1904	June 1, 1921	1,500
Norman, H. F.	Hospital nurse	Church of England	April 30, 1874	June 1, 1906	Sept. 1, 1913	1,320
Jack, Richard	Steward	Presbyterian	Dec. 2, 1883	Dec. 1, 1914	Feb. 1, 1925	1,500
Drinkwater, Jos.	Engineer	Church of England	Oct. 4, 1892	Aug. 20, 1923	Feb. 1, 1924	1,740
Peart, W. E.	Assistant engineer	"	July 19, 1898	Jan. 1, 1923	Mar. 1, 1924	1,260
<i>Industrial—</i>						
Allan, R. M.	Chief trade instructor	Presbyterian	April 13, 1889	Aug. 1, 1913	Nov. 1, 1913	1,800
Raeburn, Geo.	Industrial guard	Baptist	July 31, 1873	Sept. 18, 1922	Sept. 18, 1922	1,200
House, Nathaniel	Industrial guard motor mechanic	Church of England	April 17, 1899	Sept. 13, 1920	April 1, 1923	1,200
Langley, W. H.	Industrial guard shoemaker	"	Aug. 14, 1879	Mar. 13, 1924	Mar. 13, 1924	1,080
Langlands, Robt.	Industrial guard carpenter	Methodist	Oct. 25, 1876	April 19, 1924	April 19, 1924	1,080
Montador, Frank	Industrial guard blacksmith	Presbyterian	Oct. 4, 1892	April 19, 1924	April 19, 1924	1,080
Kerfoot, W. D.	Industrial guard farmer	Church of England	Nov. 3, 1894	Dec. 20, 1924	Dec. 20, 1924	1,080
Wardrop, J. P.	Industrial guard mason	Presbyterian	May 18, 1874	Feb. 2, 1925	Feb. 2, 1925	1,080
<i>Police—</i>						
Trolope, G. W.	Deputy warden	Church of England	Aug. 8, 1887	May 21, 1920	April 1, 1922	2,040
Goss, J. L.	Chief keeper	Methodist	May 24, 1884	May 1, 1914	Jan. 1, 1925	1,620
North, A. T.	Keeper	"	May 14, 1885	July 1, 1913	July 1, 1923	1,380
Wright, Wm.	"	Church of England	Feb. 25, 1885	Aug. 15, 1919	July 1, 1923	1,380
Douglas, R. S.	"	"	Sept. 13, 1891	Dec. 1, 1913	Dec. 1, 1923	1,380
McCormack, Samuel	"	"	July 14, 1890	Mar. 1, 1913	May 1, 1924	1,320
Gray, C. H.	"	Methodist	Dec. 8, 1878	April 1, 1921	Nov. 1, 1924	1,320
Mullins, B. A.	Guard	Church of England	Oct. 4, 1881	July 1, 1910	July 1, 1910	1,260
Craig, Robt.	"	Presbyterian	Oct. 18, 1876	Oct. 1, 1911	Oct. 1, 1911	1,260
Davies, Wm.	"	Church of England	Aug. 15, 1893	Nov. 1, 1914	Nov. 1, 1914	1,260
Bennett, W. A.	"	"	April 20, 1883	Feb. 15, 1919	Feb. 15, 1919	1,260
Hyde, John	"	Roman Catholic	June 24, 1886	Aug. 15, 1919	Aug. 15, 1919	1,260
Clark, John	"	Presbyterian	June 24, 1887	Mar. 1, 1919	Mar. 1, 1919	1,260
Pittendrigh, G. B.	"	Roman Catholic	Aug. 29, 1894	April 1, 1921	April 1, 1921	1,140
Dixon, Geo.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 13, 1886	April 4, 1921	April 4, 1921	1,140
MacDonald, B. S.	"	"	Feb. 16, 1884	Oct. 22, 1921	Oct. 22, 1921	1,140
Wiggins, F. H.	"	Church of England	Mar. 22, 1889	May 20, 1921	May 20, 1921	1,140
Fraser, Samuel	"	Presbyterian	Sept. 18, 1892	May 30, 1921	May 30, 1921	1,140
Ainsley, Thos.	"	Church of England	Sept. 22, 1887	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	1,080
Johnson, H. B.	"	Presbyterian	April 26, 1895	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Webb, M. H.	"	Church of England	Mar. 19, 1897	Oct. 1, 1923	Oct. 1, 1923	1,020
Hilder, P. J.	"	"	June 8, 1882	Feb. 1, 1924	Feb. 1, 1924	960
Adams Jas. A.	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 3, 1899	Feb. 1, 1924	Feb. 1, 1924	960
Brooker, E. O.	"	Church of England	Dec. 26, 1883	Mar. 13, 1924	Mar. 13, 1924	960
Staughton, Harry	"	Presbyterian	Oct. 11, 1894	May 1, 1924	May 1, 1924	960
Hine, Ernest F.	"	Church of England	July 13, 1899	June 1, 1924	June 1, 1924	960
Foster, C. R.	"	"	Oct. 25, 1899	June 1, 1924	June 1, 1924	960
Burgess, O.	"	"	Oct. 21, 1891	June 1, 1924	June 1, 1924	960
Hornby, Albert	"	"	May 1, 1890	July 1, 1924	July 1, 1924	960
Farrell, R. E.	"	Presbyterian	Aug. 22, 1898	Feb. 1, 1925	Feb. 1, 1925	960
Archibald, R.	"	"	May 15, 1898	Feb. 12, 1925	Feb. 12, 1925	960

LIST OF OFFICERS—*Concluded*AS ON MARCH 31, 1925—*Concluded*

ALBERTA

Name	Rank	Creed	Date of Birth	Date of First Permanent Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary
Cashman, J. J.	Accountant	Roman Catholic	April 15, 1857	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	\$ 2,280

SASKATCHEWAN

General—

Macleod, W. J.	Warden	Presbyterian	Aug. 7, 1878	Jan. 1, 1896	Mar. 25, 1914	3,420
Chisholm, J. S., M.D.	Surgeon	"	Dec. 21, 1870	Sept. 1, 1913	Sept. 1, 1913	1,800
Strong, Rev. J. I.	Chaplain	Church of England	May 3, 1869	Oct. 3, 1921	Oct. 3, 1921	1,500
Brodeur, Rev. J. H.	"	Roman Catholic	Jan. 13, 1877	Jan. 1, 1923	Jan. 1, 1923	2,400
Carrier, L. G.	Accountant	"	Sept. 4, 1882	Sept. 1, 1913	Sept. 1, 1916	2,280
Sericeant, F.	Warden's clerk	Church of England	Jan. 14, 1883	April 12, 1912	April 12, 1912	1,500
Wall, C. F.	Storekeeper	"	July 23, 1881	June 11, 1921	Oct. 1, 1924	1,380
Akers, J. B.	P. C. bookkeeper	"	Mar. 11, 1890	April 7, 1921	July 1, 1924	1,260
Everatt, J. W.	Pr. clerk	Presbyterian	Jan. 31, 1894	July 1, 1922	Nov. 1, 1924	1,200
McIntosh, A.	School teacher and librarian	"	June 27, 1881	July 1, 1921	July 1, 1921	1,500
Eggleston, G.	Hosp. nurse	Church of England	Dec. 5, 1866	May 23, 1923	May 23, 1923	1,140
Ewan, J.	Steward	Presbyterian	Feb. 28, 1890	June 1, 1912	Oct. 1, 1923	1,560
Dalton, J.	Assistant steward	Church of England	May 20, 1889	Dec. 24, 1923	Dec. 24, 1923	1,140
Malcolmson, D.	Engineer	Presbyterian	June 9, 1886	Aug. 1, 1913	Feb. 1, 1919	2,100
Steinman, A. M.	Assistant engineer	Methodist	Mar. 30, 1899	June 1, 1916	Aug. 1, 1919	1,500
Dussault, J. D.	Fireman	Roman Catholic	Dec. 8, 1877	Mar. 16, 1920	Mar. 16, 1920	1,200

Industrial—

Darby, C. S.	Chief trade instructor	Church of England	June 22, 1884	Sept. 11, 1919	Feb. 1, 1925	1,440
Cowie, G.	Industrial guard tailor	Presbyterian	June 14, 1872	June 28, 1911	June 28, 1911	1,380
Anderson, J. A.	Industrial guard farmer	Baptist	Aug. 4, 1877	June 1, 1914	June 1, 1914	1,380
McCullough, W. A.	" shoe-maker	Presbyterian	Sept. 20, 1874	July 17, 1919	July 17, 1919	1,380
Tresidder, G. H.	" black-smith	"	"	"	"	"
Phillips, W. J.	" brick-maker	Methodist	June 11, 1887	Sept. 1, 1910	Sept. 1, 1919	1,380
Rogers, H. C.	" farmer	Baptist	Oct. 28, 1864	Oct. 15, 1919	Oct. 15, 1919	1,380
Wootton, T. J.	" mason	Methodist	Dec. 24, 1894	June 1, 1920	June 1, 1920	1,320
Rowley, J. S.	" motor	Church of England	April 18, 1884	June 1, 1920	June 1, 1920	1,320
Grant, D.	" mechanic	"	April 12, 1885	Jan. 20, 1921	Jan. 1, 1923	1,140
Moore, S.	" carpenter	Presbyterian	Jan. 25, 1888	July 1, 1922	Nov. 1, 1923	1,140
	" black-smith	Church of England	Nov. 19, 1891	June 28, 1920	Jan. 1, 1924	1,200

Police—

Wyllie, R.	Deputy warden	Presbyterian	July 24, 1883	July 1, 1912	May 18, 1914	2,400
Doonan, P.	Chief keeper	Roman Catholic	April 15, 1881	June 1, 1911	May 18, 1914	1,980
O'Sullivan, D.	Keeper	"	May 23, 1863	May 1, 1921	July 1, 1923	1,500
Hanson, A.	"	Lutheran	April 7, 1881	Jan. 1, 1912	July 1, 1923	1,380
White, H.	"	Church of England	Dec. 7, 1891	Oct. 1, 1919	July 1, 1923	1,380
Roberts, H.	"	Presbyterian	June 21, 1886	Feb. 21, 1920	July 1, 1923	1,380
Wilson, R. C. H.	Guard	"	May 22, 1886	Mar. 1, 1917	Mar. 1, 1917	1,260
Blanc, P.	"	Roman Catholic	Feb. 3, 1888	April 1, 1918	April 1, 1918	1,260
Macleod, J.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 23, 1885	May 6, 1919	May 6, 1919	1,260
Hangerud, M. B.	"	Church of England	Aug. 15, 1894	Oct. 1, 1919	Oct. 1, 1919	1,260
Watkinson, J. V.	"	"	Aug. 26, 1888	Oct. 1, 1919	Oct. 6, 1919	1,260
Matthews, J.	"	Presbyterian	June 8, 1880	Feb. 21, 1920	Feb. 21, 1920	1,200
Tarr, J.	"	Church of England	May 15, 1892	June 1, 1920	June 1, 1920	1,200
Cameron, J. D.	"	Presbyterian	July 3, 1895	Jan. 21, 1921	Jan. 21, 1921	1,140
Uitley, J. A.	"	Church of England	Feb. 4, 1897	May 6, 1921	May 6, 1921	1,140
Beal, F.	"	"	Dec. 16, 1897	May 19, 1921	May 19, 1921	1,140
Dollin, F. L.	"	Methodist	Aug. 26, 1897	Aug. 9, 1921	Aug. 9, 1921	1,140
Wilson, J. G.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 29, 1898	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,080
Rice, S.	"	Church of England	Nov. 24, 1893	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,080
Tomlinson, H. E.	"	"	Dec. 29, 1888	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,080
Duff, T.	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 25, 1888	July 1, 1923	July 1, 1922	1,080
Greene, C. H.	"	Roman Catholic	Jan. 1, 1890	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,080
Marsh, J. S.	"	Church of England	April 19, 1900	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1922	1,080
Blythe, S. H.	"	"	Feb. 18, 1897	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	1,020
Burnie, G.	"	"	Nov. 18, 1896	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	1,020
Putsey, J. B.	"	"	June 29, 1889	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	1,020
Campbell, J. C.	"	Presbyterian	Jan. 28, 1898	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	1,020
Duncan, W. W.	"	Baptist	April 4, 1892	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	1,020
Parker, J.	"	Church of England	April 1, 1897	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	1,020
Green, A.	"	"	Aug. 21, 1892	May 1, 1923	May 1, 1923	1,020
Gane, H. W.	"	"	Feb. 2, 1895	Sept. 1, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923	1,020
Smith, E. S.	"	"	Dec. 4, 1892	Sept. 1, 1923	Sept. 1, 1923	1,020
Corrall, F.	"	"	June 25, 1892	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. 1, 1924	1,020
Doyle, J. D.	"	Roman Catholic	Sept. 8, 1899	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. 1, 1924	1,020
Fletcher, G. H.	"	Baptist	Sept. 25, 1896	Feb. 7, 1924	Feb. 7, 1924	960
Minchin, R. S.	"	Church of England	Mar. 16, 1889	Feb. 7, 1924	Feb. 7, 1924	960
Cummings, C. H.	"	"	June 10, 1883	April 1, 1924	April 1, 1924	960
Chisholm, C. A.	"	"	Aug. 21, 1892	April 1, 1924	April 1, 1924	960
Robertson, R.	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 8, 1891	Nov. 1, 1924	Nov. 1, 1924	960
Tanner, J. W.	" (grade B)	Church of England	Dec. 31, 1887	Feb. 12, 1925	Feb. 12, 1925	960

(*) Resigned November 15, 1912. Reappointed April 1, 1913.

DOMINION OF CANADA

REPORT

OF THE

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1925



OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1926

*To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B.,
G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the
Dominion of Canada.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The undersigned has the honour to present to Your Excellency the Annual Report of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for the year ended September 30, 1925.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST LAPOINTE,
*Minister in Control of the Royal Canadian
Mounted Police.*

January 25, 1926.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Report of the Commissioner.....	5
Appendix A.....	54
Appendix B.....	62
Appendix C.....	66

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

HEADQUARTERS,

OTTAWA, ONT., 1925.

The Honourable the Minister
in Control of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the Annual Report of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for the year ended September 30, 1925.

STRENGTH AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE FORCE

On that date the strength of the force was 53 officers, 924 non-commissioned officers and constables, and 360 horses. On the corresponding date in 1924 the strength was 58 officers, 962 non-commissioned officers and constables, and 433 horses. The decrease of strength thus has been continued. Since the reorganization of the force the strength in successive years has been:—

Year	Officers	N.C.O. and Constables	Total Personnel	Horses
1920.....	73	1,598	1,671	942
1921.....	70	1,610	1,680	795
1922.....	64	1,163	1,227	656
1923.....	58	1,090	1,148	543
1924.....	58	962	1,020	433
1925.....	53	924	977	360

It may be of interest to note that, excluding special constables, the number of accessions to the force in the year was 68; of these 11 were former members who re-engaged and 57 were recruits. The number of applicants was 1,792.

The following shows the distribution in the several provinces and territories on September 30, 1925:—

	Commissioner	Asst. Commissioners	Superintendents	Inspectors	Surgeons	Vet. Surgeons	Staff Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Constables	Special Constables	Total	Saddle horses	Team	Total	Dogs
Headquarters Staff.....	1	1	2	2			1	1	13	20	15	72				
Maritime Provinces.....				1			1	3	2	23		30				
Quebec.....				1			1	4	8	13		27				
Ontario.....			2	4			9	19	26	220	14	294	31	7	38	9
Manitoba.....				2			1	10	5	31	3	52	13			20
Saskatchewan.....		1	2	6	1	1	7	24	34	91	15	182	93	20	113	
Alberta.....			1	5			5	13	25	47	19	116	92	14	106	13
British Columbia.....			1	9			5	12	16	42	9	94	72	3	75	3
Yukon Territory.....				1			3	1	7	20	3	37		10	10	16
Northwest Territories.....				4				1	5	32	4	49				126
Buffin Island.....				1				1	1			3				27
Ellesmere Island.....							1			2		3				12
North Devon Island.....										3		3				
Wembley Exhibition.....				1				1	1	7		10				
Totals.....	1	2	9	39	1	1	42	101	143	556	82	977	301	59	360	226

On the same date, the distribution into posts and detachments was as follows:—

	Divisional Posts	Detachments
Maritime Provinces.....	1	1
Quebec.....	1	3
Ontario.....	2	12
Manitoba.....	1	11
Saskatchewan.....	2 (1 depot)	19
Alberta.....	2	21
British Columbia.....	1	12
Yukon Territory.....	1	10
Northwest Territories.....		13
Baffin Island.....		2
Ellesmere Island.....		1
North Devon Island.....		1
	<u>11</u>	<u>106</u>

While the number of divisional posts has remained unchanged, the reduction in the number of detachments has continued. Of these in 1922 there were 124; in 1923 there were 117; in 1924 there were 113; so that this year there is a further decrease of 7. In three provinces there have been decreases—six in Alberta, three in British Columbia, and one in the Yukon. To some extent these are offset by increases in the Maritime Provinces, Manitoba, and the Northwest Territories.

The alterations of strength of personnel in the several districts have been:—

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Maritime Provinces.....	25	32	33	32	31	30
Quebec.....	8	23	31	27	24	23
Eastern Ontario.....	395	442	325	343	339	341
Western Ontario.....	31	37	34	37	46	44
Manitoba.....	189	203	100	85	55	50
Southern Saskatchewan.....	354	277	225	214	159	166
Northern Saskatchewan.....	53	60	58	49	41	37
Southern Alberta.....	248	211	121	103	97	82
Northern Alberta.....	89	104	92	87	90	87
British Columbia.....	229	238	157	128	97	79
Yukon Territory.....	50	53	51	43	41	38

It is to be noted with reference to the foregoing table that the boundaries of our districts are not identical with those of the provinces and territories whose names are employed. Southern Alberta includes the Eastern Kootenay district, Manitoba a portion of western Ontario, and Eastern Ontario a portion of western Quebec; while the Western Arctic region is administered by Northern Alberta and the Eastern Arctic by Headquarters, which are situated in eastern Ontario.

In connection with these figures I desire to observe that in my opinion the reduction of strength has proceeded as far as is consonant with efficient administration, and with the satisfactory performance of the multifarious and widely extended duties of the force. As will be set forth in a later portion of this report, the volume of work performed is nearly thrice that of six years ago, and several departments of Government are showing an increasing rather than a decreasing tendency to avail themselves of our services. The demands created by our duties in the Arctic continue to grow, and this department of our work means a steady increase in our numbers in these remote regions. In 1920 out of a total of 1,671 all ranks the force had 27 officers and men in the Northwest Territories and in or near Hudson bay; to-day with a total strength reduced to 977 we have 66 officers and men in the Far North. In the organized portions of the Dominion the demands upon us have included a form of duty which makes a considerable inroad upon our strength, that of providing a number of permanent guards for

important places; protection is given day and night to the offices of the Assistant Receivers General at Toronto, Winnipeg, Regina, Calgary and Victoria, and this duty—which has come to us since the reduction in strength began—means a permanent subtraction of an appreciable number of men from other service. The same is true of the dockyards at Halifax and Esquimalt. In Ottawa, again, the number of buildings used by Government departments tends to increase, with its corollary of additional demands for constables for protection. We now give much assistance to the Customs at the boundary, and this likewise takes the form of a standing occupation for a number of our men. In these several ways a considerable proportion of our strength is immobilized, and the men so fixed in one rigid line of duty tend to be of the more valuable type.

These considerations do not exhaust the question. There is one great need of a police force to keep in mind—that of a reserve of strength, to give it elasticity, the power to meet unexpected demands. Emergencies seldom if ever give notice in advance, and if the strength of a police force is closely adjusted to its ordinary daily duties, an unforeseen crisis will find it so weak that those responsible for it must make the difficult choice between inability to meet the new call or the neglect of urgently necessary tasks elsewhere. Even in the course of our yearly routine we have recurring special demands. During the few days in which large sums are paid in at the income tax offices we are called upon to furnish a considerable number of men for protection at many places; at intervals we have to protect customs and post office officers who have large sums of money in their custody; the harvesters' excursions have become an annual duty, and so has the provision of men to supervise the pari-mutuel machines at race-tracks. In addition there are seasonal duties such as summer detachments, and the detailing of a number of men to protect bird-sanctuaries. All these are distinct from the patrols which are part of our traditional policy, some of which are in response to specific occurrences and therefore cannot be planned in advance, or suited to our convenience and to our other occupations.

Again, this force for half a century has based itself upon prolonged and rigorous training—a recruit should spend at least six months at the depot; and the training establishment and its young constables constitute a necessary part of what I have termed our reserve. It is further to be observed that a force whose members are prepared so carefully is not susceptible of very rapid expansion. In this connection I may remark that at present, owing to the few accessions of the past two or three years, the average length of service of the force has increased, with the result of a gratifying state of efficiency. Only by a high level of proficiency and zeal, indeed, could we cope with the present volume of work.

Yet another consideration is that the great reduction—the numbers in the uniformed force, excluding the special constables, have sunk from 1,755 in 1921 to 895 at present—has caused a serious block in promotion. No promotion or appointment to the rank of inspector has been made for upwards of two years, and none to superintendent for three. The same observation applies to the non-commissioned ranks. An equable flow of promotion is most desirable in the interests of the force, and this is hindered when the strength is kept so low.

VOLUME OF WORK

Subject to certain fluctuations due to the occasional non-recurrence of certain special classes of work, the number of cases handled by the force maintains the high level recently attained; in 1920, when the reorganization took place, the volume of work stood at something more than 10,000 cases in the year, and the present volume is from 25,000 to 30,000. In 1924 the record was swollen by two sets of duties which did not recur in such number in 1925. A general

registration of the Chinese population of the country was effected by the Department of Immigration and Colonization, the bulk of the field work, which was a species of census, falling upon us; this year it was necessary to deal with only the new arrivals; and this meant some 4,000 cases in 1924 which did not present themselves in 1925. Again, as a result of changes in the liquor laws of certain western provinces, we have had about 1,000 fewer cases arising from the operation of illicit stills. The record of recent years is:—

Year	Number	Increase	Decrease	Index per Year.*
1920.....	10,808			100.0
1921.....	12,595	1,787		116.5
1922.....	14,032	1,437		129.8
1923.....	16,463	2,431		152.3
1924.....	30,680	14,217		283.8
1925.....	28,806		3,874	248.0

*Taking 100.0 as the basis in 1920.

The proportions of the several classes of our work have remained fairly constant. The enforcement of federal statutes, which in 1923 amounted to about 7,500, has undergone a further fall, to little over 4,000; the very inclusive item of "Investigations for other Departments," which for four years stood at about 8,000 cases a year, this year is about 21,750, as against 24,500 last year. A comparative analytic statements is:—

	1922	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Federal Statutes.....	2,068	3,675	5,235	7,447	5,210	4,173
Criminal Code.....	152	513	470	807	701	633
Provincial Statutes and Parks Regulations.....	88	172	219	294	238	257
Investigations for other departments.....	8,560	8,235	8,108	7,915	24,531	21,743
	10,808	12,595	14,032	16,463	30,680	26,806

In commenting upon the work done in connection with federal statutes the remark was made in the annual report for 1924 that sundry causes had caused a decrease in the number of cases arising under the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, from about 2,200 in 1923 to about 800 in 1924. This year the number has increased to more than 1,000. The proportion of convictions to investigations also has risen from 27.5 per cent to 35 per cent. It will be understood that in this work it is necessary to undertake many investigations which do not issue in prosecutions; sometimes the innocence of the person under suspicion is established, and at times evidence of the nature required in a court of law is not forthcoming.

It may be noted that in regard to federal statutes the proportion of convictions obtained continues to rise. It was explained last year that a reclassification had resulted in many cases being removed from the category of "federal statutes" and being described more accurately as "investigations for other departments." The effect of the reclassification, which came into effect in 1924, is thus shown:—

Year	Cases handled	Convictions	Proportion
1920.....	2,068	1,254	60.6 per cent
1921.....	3,875	1,930	52.5 " "
1922.....	5,235	2,375	45.3 " "
1923.....	7,447	2,307	30.9 " "
1924.....	5,210	1,978	37.9 " "
1925.....	4,173	1,759	42.1 " "

The fluctuations of work of the type described as "investigations for other departments" may be set forth in a brief list of the larger items in this category. It is unnecessary to carry the comparison further back than 1922, because before that year the figures, except as regards naturalization inquiries, are much smaller:—

Department	1922	1923	1924	1925
Naturalization inquiries.....	4,396	3,858	8,638	7,982
Marine and Fisheries.....	15	701	2,649	4,590
Mines.....	153	502	2,407	2,211
Health.....	346	217	1,846	1,866
Interior.....	125	492	1,047	1,257
Immigration and Colonization.....	567	272	4,970	827

In these items, excluding naturalization inquiries, the volume of work has risen in four years from 1,206 cases to 10,751, an eightfold increase. The sudden rise and equally sudden fall in the figures for the Department of Immigration already have been explained as due to the Chinese registration. The remarkable rise in the work done for the Department of Marine and Fisheries is due to the fact that this force attends to the issuing of radio licenses, and investigates cases of neglect to procure them. As regards the Department of Mines, the bulk of the work has to do with inspections under the Explosives Act.

With regard to the naturalization inquiries, which are made at the request of the Department of the Secretary of State of Canada, the recent trend, under which the majority of these take place in Eastern Canada, has been maintained. In 1920 four-fifths of them were in the west; by 1922 the numbers were almost equal; and last year nearly 53 per cent of the investigations were in the east. It may be added that Ontario is responsible for this state of affairs, the number in the year just closed being more than 3,300, exceeding two-fifths of that for the whole country; the other provinces which most closely approached Ontario were British Columbia and Saskatchewan, each of which had just over 1,000.

The entire volume of our work shows, though in a more gradual manner, and with some fluctuations, the same tendency as regards geographical distribution. The force until recent years was confined in its operations to a part of Western Canada, and this is but the sixth year of its discharge of its new duties. The comparison may be of interest:—

Year	Eastern Canada	Per cent	Western Canada	Per cent
1920.....	1,676	15.5	9,132	84.5
1921.....	3,474	27.5	9,121	72.5
1922.....	5,475	39.0	8,557	61.0
1923.....	5,264	31.9	11,199	68.1
1924.....	8,241	26.8	22,439	73.2
1925.....	8,036	30.0	18,770	70.0

It may conduce to clearness if an explanation is given of the four types of work under which are classified our duties in the tables which are subjoined.

Until recent years the enforcement of federal statutes was regarded as the regular work of the force; it consists of the enforcing of the penalty clauses of the various federal statutes in which federal departments are directly concerned. A summary tabulation of this work is given herewith; more detailed particulars will be found in Appendix C.

As regards the Criminal Code, this force is charged with the maintenance of law and order in the Northwest Territories, in the Yukon Territory, in the National Parks, and in Indian reserves. It also acts where departments of the Federal Government are the aggrieved parties in breaches of the Criminal Code, as in thefts of Government property. In other cases the provincial administrations are responsible, except that by special arrangements between the Federal Government and the provincial Governments of Alberta and British Columbia, this force enforces both federal and provincial laws in the federal parks in these two provinces.

In addition there is the class of work described as investigations for other departments, which is increasing so rapidly. It consists of special inquiries and investigations concerning departmental matters, made at the request of Federal Government departments, together with a small number of miscellaneous cases in which assistance is rendered to other police forces. Figures already given show the remarkable increase in this species of work, and in a subsequent portion of this report some account will be found of particular features of it.

The tables which follow set forth these several classes of work in detail.

RECAPITULATION of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes and Criminal Code in all Provinces, and under Provincial Statutes and Dominion Parks Regulations in all Provinces, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925.

	Cases Investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or Withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Federal Statutes—								
British Columbia.....	470	256	29	3	28	7	147	470
Alberta.....	349	167	16	1	22	11	132	349
Saskatchewan.....	1,282	536	53	22	103	15	553	1,282
Manitoba.....	477	240	30	.....	7	11	189	477
Ontario.....	739	241	41	18	12	35	392	739
Quebec.....	665	231	54	41	56	45	238	665
Maritime Provinces.....	122	41	2	1	33	9	36	122
Yukon.....	21	15	4	.....	.....	.....	2	21
Northwest Territories.....	48	32	3	.....	.....	4	0	48
	4,173	1,759	232	86	261	137	1,698	4,173
Criminal Code—								
British Columbia.....	36	23	2	2	.....	1	0	36
Alberta.....	169	148	15	3	.....	.....	3	169
Saskatchewan.....	57	42	3	3	3	5	1	57
Manitoba.....	31	22	2	.....	.....	5	2	31
Ontario.....	184	46	23	.....	17	13	85	184
Quebec.....	114	52	16	17	5	5	19	114
Maritime Provinces.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Yukon.....	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10
Northwest Territories.....	29	17	1	.....	1	4	0	29
	633	362	62	25	26	33	125	633
Provincial Statutes and Dominion Parks Regulations—								
British Columbia.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Alberta.....	163	144	15	.....	3	1	.....	163
Ontario.....	63	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
Yukon.....	20	14	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
	257	232	21	.....	3	1	.....	257

RECAPITULATION of Investigations made for other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925.

British Columbia.....	3,105
Alberta.....	3,323
Saskatchewan.....	4,607
Manitoba.....	2,410
Ontario.....	4,521
Quebec.....	1,175
Maritime Provinces.....	450
Yukon.....	1,237
Northwest Territories.....	915
	<hr/> 21,743

RECAPITULATION of All Investigations Undertaken from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925.

Federal Statutes.....	4,173
Criminal Code.....	633
Provincial Statutes and Parks Regulations.....	257
Investigations for other departments.....	21,743
	<hr/> 26,806

RETURN showing Total Number of Investigations made and Prosecutions entered for all Provinces under Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925.

	Cases Investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or Withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under Investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Air Board Act.....	8	2	1		1		4	8
Animal Contagious Diseases Act..	1				1			1
Canada Shipping Act.....	2				1		1	2
Canada Grain Act.....	2			1			1	2
Chinese Immigration Act.....	1				1			1
Combines Investigation Act.....	5			5				5
Customs Act.....	182	50	3	6	57	14	52	182
Dominion Forest Reserves Act...	1	1						1
Excise Act.....	1,416	377	57	16	67	16	883	1,416
Explosives Act.....	21	10			1	1	0	21
Extradition Act.....	9				5	3	1	9
Fisheries Act.....	57	49	3		1	1	3	57
Fugitive Offenders Act.....	1						1	1
Food and Drugs Act.....	1				1			1
Immigration Act.....	180	33	3		35	2	107	180
Indian Act.....	947	775	63	2	8	31	68	947
Income Tax Act.....	12	5	1		5		1	12
Live Stock Pedigree Act.....	3	2			1			3
Lord's Day Act.....	1	1						1
Migratory Birds Convention Act...	31	14					17	31
Militia Act.....	38	4			5	3	26	38
Naturalization Act.....	5						5	5
Naval Act.....	27				6	4	17	27
Northwest Game Act.....	27	17	2			4	4	27
Northwest Territories Act.....	10	5	1				4	10
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act....	1,015	355	94	55	47	46	418	1,015
Penitentiaries Act.....	5	1	3				1	5
Post Office Act.....	27	0	1	1	1	0	10	27
Railway Act.....	7	7			1			7
Radio-Telegraph Act.....	24	13			1		10	24
Special War Revenue Act.....	44	27			12	2	3	44
Ticket-of-Leave Act.....	60	2			4	2	52	60
Weights and Measures Act.....	1	1						1
Miscellaneous.....	2	2						2
Total.....	4,173	1,759	232	86	261	137	1,698	4,173

RETURN showing Total Number of Investigations made and Prosecutions entered under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925.

	Cases Investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or Withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under Investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Offences against the Person—</i>								
Murder.....	11	3				5	3	11
Murder, attempted.....	1	1						1
Attempted suicide.....	1		1					1
Assault, common.....	65	45	14	1		2	3	65
Assault, indecent.....	6	4	2					6
Assault causing bodily harm.....	2	1		1				2
Carnal knowledge.....	6	2	2	1		1		6
Driving car intoxicated.....	1	1						1
Non-support.....	4	1	1				2	4
Rape.....	2			1			1	2
Seduction.....	3	3						3
Wounding without intent.....	2	1				1		2
<i>Offences against property—</i>								
Breaking and entering.....	17	10	2				5	17
Burglary.....	5	1		1			3	5
Conspiracy to defraud.....	4	1	3					4
Cruelty to animals.....	5	5						5
Counterfeiting.....	2						2	2
Concealing anything capable of being stolen.....	1	1						1
Damage to property.....	7	0					1	7
False pretences.....	14	4		2		5	3	14
Forgery and uttering.....	57	21	8	3	2	3	20	57
Fraud.....	2	1					1	2
Horse stealing.....	2		1				1	2
Mischief.....	5	3					2	5
Possession Government property.....	2	1					1	2
Robbery.....	2	2						2
Robbery, attempted.....	1					1		1
Receiving stolen property.....	7	4	3					7
Stealing in dwelling-house.....	2	1	1					2
Shopbreaking.....	3				1	1	1	3
Theft.....	163	51	10	7	20	11	64	163
Theft from mails.....	11	4		3	2	2		11
Using motor car without owner's consent.....	1	1						1
<i>Offences against public order—</i>								
Carrying concealed weapons.....	11	10					1	11
Intimidation.....	1	1						1
Inciting Indians.....	5		5					5
Obstruction.....	11	9	2					11
Unlawful assembly.....	5	5						5
<i>Offences against religion and morals—</i>								
Creating disturbance.....	4	4						4
Corrupting children.....	1	1						1
Drunk and disorderly.....	15	15						15
Indecent exposure.....	1	1						1
Prostitution Indian woman.....	2	2						2
Vagrancy.....	119	110	3		1		5	119
<i>Misleading Justice—</i>								
Corrupting witnesses.....	5			5				5
Contempt.....	1	1						1
Perjury.....	2	2						2
<i>Corruption and disobedience—</i>								
Assaulting public officer.....	3	2	1					3
Assaulting peace officer.....	1	1						1
Bribery.....	0	1	2				3	6
Escaping lawful custody.....	0	1	1			1	3	6
Obstructing public officer.....	9	0						9
Obstructing peace officer.....	7	7						7
Resisting lawful arrest.....	1	1						1
Total.....	633	362	62	25	26	33	125	633

RETURN showing Total Number of Investigations made for other Departments, other than Breaches of Federal Statutes in all Provinces, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925.

	British Columbia	Alberta	Saskatchewan	Manitoba	Ontario	Quebec	Maritime Provinces	Yukon	Northwest Territories	Total
Department of Agriculture.....	2	1	4	4	6	3		84		104
Department of Customs.....	29	25	5	430	2		20	5		520
Department of External Affairs.....	3									3
Department of Finance.....	1	1	2	1			1			6
Department of Health.....	467	317	232	198	389	74	189			1,866
Department of Immigration.....	135	102	137	248	11		22	172		827
Department of Indian Affairs.....	23	154	70	50	67	1	2	283	29	695
Department of Interior.....	9	109	7	2	35	4		379	712	1,257
Department of Justice.....	28	16	10	5	54	17	35			165
Department of Labour.....			1		1					2
Department of Marine and Fisheries..	594	1,004	2,473	233	215	11	36	17	7	4,590
Department of Mines.....	590	422	517	206	177	117	44	132	6	2,211
Department of National Defence.....	39	15	18	16	55	2	27			182
Post Office Department.....	13	22	10	17	4				1	67
Department of Public Works.....	1	1			5	1	1			10
Department of Railways and Canals..						2				2
Department Secretary of State.....	1				13	1				15
Department Secretary of State (Naturalization Branch).....	1,025	825	1,014	857	3,310	867	43	20	21	7,982
Department Soldiers' Civil Re- establishment.....		3	1	5	2	1	1			13
Department Trade and Commerce..			2					35		37
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>										
Inquiries for missing persons.....	56	111	78	93	93	45	28	76	10	600
Inquiries for other police forces.....	78	52	21	23	34	23				231
Inquiries for provincial authorities.....		11			7	4	1			23
Assistance to provincial authorities.....		114		0					107	227
Accidental deaths.....	1	8							7	16
Deceased persons' estates.....									3	3
Suicides.....		4							2	6
Inquiries not classified.....		6	4		30	2		31	10	83
	3,105	3,323	4,607	2,410	4,521	1,175	450	1,237	915	21,743

RETURN of Cases under the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925.

Number arrested	Prosecutions entered	Number convicted	Number sent to prison	Total terms imposed	Number fined	Amount fines paid	Quantity of Drugs seized	Quantity and Description of Apparatus seized	Race of those arrested
450	480	355	118	Yrs. Mos. D. 105 6 22	248	\$9,956	lbs. ozs. grs. Opium..... 26 7 443 " seconds 6 15 131 " residue 10 Heroin..... 4 309 Cocaine..... 48 4 Morphine..... 33 211 Codeine..... 63 Atrophine sulphate..... 360	Opium pipes..... 17 " pipe bowls..... 190 " lamps..... 127 " pipe stems 114 " pipe scrapers 91 " pipe knives 11 " scissors 39 " scales 34 " needles 148 Hypodermic needles and syringes 42 Eye droppers 9 Miscellaneous articles 43	White 168 Chinese 280 Colored 2

PATROLS, GUARDS, ETC.

At the risk of some repetition I may be permitted to observe that our activities, and our services, cannot wholly be judged by the foregoing statistical tables. Much of our work—from a public point of view the most satisfactory part of it—is of the nature of prevention rather than of detection and conviction. The guarding of public property, the protection of the depositaries of public moneys and dockyards, and sundry other duties upon which I have dwelt mean much labour with a meagre showing of “cases”. The same observation applies in part to some of the long patrols which are an especial tradition of the force; the real purpose of these journeys is supervision of remote areas and isolated communities rather than the discovery of infractions of the law. This applies with especial force to the detachments in the Arctic, which constitute an appreciable proportion of our total numbers and—despite a number of conspicuous cases—contribute on the whole but slightly to our statistical showing.

ASSISTANCE TO PROVINCES

In northern Alberta and northern Manitoba a certain amount of administration work is done for the Provincial Governments. Population is sparse in these regions, and yet certain services must be rendered, such as the issuing of marriage licenses, the administration of game laws, the keeping of certain records, etc. By arrangement with the provincial authorities certain members of the force discharge these duties in addition to their own.

ASSISTANCE TO OTHER DEPARTMENTS

The figures which have already been given show that we have done a great amount of work for other departments; more detailed particulars will be found in Appendix C. It may be advisable to give here a few notes upon the general character of the services which we have rendered to certain departments; the reports of the several Officers Commanding Districts, extracts from which are to be found on a later page, contain additional particulars. The general situation is that if we did not perform these duties one of two things would happen: in many cases they would not be performed at all, and the public service presumably would not be carried on as efficiently; in other cases the individual departments would be obliged to employ agents of their own, at additional cost, or employ private agencies, over which little control could be exercised. By having one force to perform duties such as checking the sales of explosives, issuing radio licenses, safeguarding migratory birds, protecting timber limits, investigating applicants for naturalization, and so forth, it is clear that economy is effected, since all of these duties, and many others, are discharged in the intervals of other work.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

A great deal, but not all, of our work for this department has to do with the suppression of the drug traffic; as the figures show, there has been some increase in the number of cases, due in part to the gradual rebuilding of our system in British Columbia. Speaking generally, the change in policy begun last year has been adhered to—that of trying to strike at the more important persons who are the centres of the traffic, leaving the peddlers and outlying parts of the evil machine, as a rule, to the vigilance of local forces. This, of course, means fewer arrests, though it involves much labour, and many fruitless efforts, as these people grow more and more cautious. A success of the year was the crushing of what was known as the Baker gang in Montreal; this group had been pursuing its nefarious occupation since 1921, and its members were so

cunning and careful in their methods that it was exceedingly difficult to incriminate them. However, after much patient work, a considerable number of these malfactors were convicted and sentenced to terms of imprisonment; as they are aliens, a satisfactory aspect of the case is that they will be deported. This case, or cluster of cases, was marked by a bold attempt to spirit away an important witness; in the end the only effect of the manoeuvre was a series of additional convictions. In sentencing these men, Mr. Justice Wilson commended "the persistent efforts and skilful work of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police," and mentioned by name the two non-commissioned officers who were responsible for the detection of the criminals and the preparation of the case.

An interesting Montreal case was the conviction of one Freyvogel, a broker who was caught in the key operation of the whole traffic, the importation of drugs from continental Europe. Detection of this phase of the traffic is rendered difficult by an ingenious system of evasions, false descriptions, misleading addresses, and in general the use of all the jugglery known to the shadier side of the world of commerce. However, a clue was obtained and followed, so that a considerable shipment was seized and the importer given a heavy sentence. A feature of this case was the tedious watching, for periods as long as human endurance would permit, of the mass of freight in which the hidden narcotics came, alike to identify the package in which they were concealed, and to observe the person who claimed it; this patient and dull work is characteristic of this side of our duties. Something has been done in Montreal to interfere with the traffic from that city to places in the United States; for example, a man who sent drugs by mail to an American addict was sentenced to a year's imprisonment and to pay a fine of \$1,000; this conviction was effected by means of the close co-operation of the United States authorities.

Montreal was concerned also in a campaign so far away as Moose Jaw; a special squad obtained the conviction of a group of traffickers there, and the most important person of the set fled to Montreal; he was arrested there on complaint from Moose Jaw and, a Montreal case existing against him, he was tried and sentenced there. Another place where a local gang was broken up was Hull.

A sad feature of our work has been the conviction of a number of medical men for prostituting their profession by dispensing narcotics for mere motives of gain. The most important case of this sort was in Toronto, where a well known physician was imprisoned and heavily fined. Other cases were in Montreal, Ottawa, Plantagenet, Oshawa and Fredericton. In the Toronto case the work done by two detectives of the force was the subject of special commendation by the Department of Health, mention being made not only of their skill in preparing the case, but also of their bearing in the witness box. "This case," the Department of Health observed, "was watched very closely by a very large number of the medical profession, particularly in the city of Toronto and district, and it is strongly felt that it will have a very beneficial effect on others who may have been engaged in this traffic in the past." The case was strongly contested, the accused being ably defended.

These cases, it should be observed, come under the category of the enforcement of a federal statute, the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act. In addition, we have had in the year a considerable volume of work for the Department of Health which is to be described as investigations, but not prosecutions. In great part these were inspections of drug stores, to make sure that the dispensing of narcotic drugs is carried on in conformity with the regulations of the Department of Health, as regards records, quantities, etc. As the great majority of these stores comply with the Act, this is in the main a matter of routine, though it involves labour; apart from the few dealers who are prepared deliberately to evade the regulations, this practice has quickened the zeal of those who are merely careless.

DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

Our most important assistance to the Customs service again has been rendered in Nova Scotia, in connection with the persistent smuggling of liquor into that province. One seizure which was effected on August 18 was of a great quantity of whisky and wine, valued at \$13,720. This liquor had been landed from a rum runner on Outer La Have, a small and lonely island in the general vicinity of Bridgewater; our detectives found it, arrested the person in charge, and transferred the liquor by schooner to Halifax with celerity. This work was attended with some hardship; the Officer Commanding the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in the district in his report noted that the two non-commissioned officers concerned "were nearly forty-eight hours without any rest, were badly bitten up by mosquitoes, and suffered from thirst while guarding the liquor." The man arrested in this case was sentenced to two years' imprisonment. Earlier in the year an incident occurred which the Officer Commanding reported in the following terms:—

"During the height of a severe storm on the night of December 15, the collector of customs at Halifax asked me to undertake the removal of 115 cases of whisky, word of which he had just received from an outpost 25 miles distant. Immediate assistance was rendered, and the ultimate prosecution undertaken by us, in which the accused was fined \$500."

In all six cars and trucks and one fishing boat were seized by us in this province during the period covered by this report. In New Brunswick some investigations were made into the smuggling of alcohol into the country across the St. John river.

At the Niagara falls frontier the smuggling of silk has been an especial pest. Some attention was paid to this, and a couple of useful convictions were obtained while acting in conjunction with the Commercial Protective Association; the secretary of the Toronto executive of this body was kind enough to address a letter of thanks to the Officer Commanding the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in western Ontario. In the Prairie Provinces a special feature of our operations was the detection of persons who brought motor cars into Canada without paying duty. In British Columbia there has been harmonious co-operation of customs officials and our men in trying to detect the smuggling of opium from the Orient; some good seizures were made.

This work occasionally merges into the enforcement of the Excise Act, as when traffickers are caught inland trying to dispose of smuggled liquor. Nova Scotia was rather fertile in cases of this sort; in one case a couple of seizures were made in a small out-of-the-way hamlet, and the house where one of these was effected was beset by a small mob, which desisted from its demonstrations only when a threat was made to arrest the ring-leaders. In the western provinces, as noted elsewhere, there was a decrease in work of this sort.

POST OFFICE

A considerable amount of work has been done in Montreal in detecting thefts from the Post Office; on two occasions sharp sentences were imposed upon dishonest employees whose apprehension was due to our efforts. In western Ontario two important cases engaged our efforts: those of a letter carrier who stole a letter and forged the endorsement of a cheque which it contained, and of a man who appropriated a registered letter addressed to someone else; both resulted in convictions, the latter case ending in a sentence of five years. In Brandon a gang of criminals was unmasked who made a practice of driving in motors to small country places and burglarizing post offices and shops; several members of the group were sentenced to seven years' imprisonment. An interesting case which still is in hand has to do with the theft of \$5,000 from a

mail bag which was despatched from Wilkie to Handel, two small towns in Saskatchewan; the investigation in this case has been persistent and has covered a wide area.

Since the expiry of the period covered by this report a tedious and difficult case has been cleared up, that of the robbery of the post office at Moose Jaw. On the night of December 1, 1924, this office was held up by three armed men, and the sum of \$38,600 stolen. Almost from the beginning of our investigation it was suspected that the robbers had received assistance from some member of the postal staff, suspicion pointing to one man in particular. After a year of steady work arrests have been made, and charges have been laid against several men, one of whom is the man who has been mentioned.

COUNTERFEITING

A good deal of work has been done, more particularly in Eastern Canada with regard to counterfeiting, a considerable proportion of this having to do with false American money. A noteworthy case was an attempt to manufacture ten dollar Federal Reserve notes. Two men, one living in Quebec and another in a village near Sorel, engaged in a complicated plot to make these counterfeits, some of the operations taking place on board a barge belonging to one of them. Before their arrangements were completed their scheme became known to us, and they were arrested, being sentenced to three and two years respectively. The investigations in this case were complicated, and a complete case was built up; the presiding judge paid this force a compliment which is thus reported in the *Montreal Gazette* of February 12, 1925:—

"His address to the jury furnished Mr. Justice Wilson with the opportunity to pay a rare tribute to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, whose agents rounded up the 90 witnesses and 250 exhibits available to the Crown in its prosecution. 'I am not unduly liberal with my compliments,' said the judge, 'but I always recognize true merit. This is a case which has been prepared in admirable fashion. At the moment when we are told Montreal is seeking a model police, permit me to say it is not necessary to go abroad; there is the Royal Canadian Mounted Police which, for some time, has been in our good city. Time and time again the court has had evidence of their excellent work. We have there a model police which is comparable to Scotland Yard or to the police organization of no matter what country. Let note be taken of that, and let efforts be made to imitate it.'"

Another instance of an attempt at counterfeiting which was frustrated was a curious piece of amateur work. A family of farmers residing some distance from Montreal decided that it would be profitable to engage in this description of fraud. Their first essay was to entrust several hundred dollars to a pair of plausible strangers who promised—and failed—to return with counterfeit bills. To recover the loss, the ringleader in the enterprise advertised for an etcher and obtained the services of one who proved willing to enter upon the enterprise; this man made plates for a ten dollar bill at the family farmhouse, and a press and a quantity of paper were procured. These latter articles were purchased on March 25, and on April 1 our detachment at Montreal raided the place, seizing the press and between 1,500 and 2,000 notes which had just been printed. The arrest of the etcher followed, and he and the most culpable of the farmers were given three-year sentences; lighter sentences were imposed on other members of the family. None of the false money was put into circulation. During the year many people in small places in Quebec were victimized by a peripatetic swindler who gave us a long chase before he was apprehended and sentenced on one of many other charges against him. There have been a few cases of counterfeiting silver coins.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

Trouble occasionally is experienced with the Indians on the reserves in Eastern Canada, to whom we are newcomers. The constable stationed on the Chippewa reserve at Muncey, Ont., in September, 1925, had occasion to deal

with two troublesome Indians. Learning that a drinking party was in progress some miles away from his quarters, he proceeded to the scene. On entering the house he found two men and a woman, together with a keg and a pail of home-brew; of the two men one, an athlete of some renown who for a number of years has enjoyed the reputation of being "the toughest rough and tumble fighter in this locality, his strong point being as a high kicker," was fairly sober; the other, a powerfully built Indian notorious for his bad temper, with a record for murderous assaults with knife and axe, was quite drunk. The sober man tried to destroy the evidence by kicking over the receptacles, and then attacked the constable; while the two were struggling the other Indian aimed a blow at the constable from behind with a neck-yoke; our constable, however, knocked the first man down, disarmed the second, placed them under arrest, and carried off the evidence. Both men have been given sharp terms of imprisonment. It may be remarked that the constable who handled these two desperadoes so successfully formed one of the detachment on duty at Wembley in 1924. A dispute among the Indians at Cape Croker assumed so threatening a character that a constable had to be detailed to attend the court at which the quarrel was adjudicated upon.

It again has been necessary to make a determined attempt to stamp out the sale of liquor to Indians in northern Manitoba. Inspector F. J. Mead has spent some time on this duty, with a good deal of success, a considerable number of convictions having been secured in the regions around lake Winnipeg. The most important incident in this campaign was a cluster of convictions against a local trader who had gained a considerable ascendancy among the Indians, and had persuaded himself as well as the Indians that he had influence which rendered him above the law. He appealed unsuccessfully against the sentences imposed by the magistrate, and six months' imprisonment and several heavy fines have shattered his reputation for invulnerability. Another case of importance was the conviction on several charges of two brothers who have been notorious in this traffic. In one village one of the prominent business men was sentenced to four months' imprisonment, having supplied liquor to many Indians. At a reserve an attempt was made to defy Inspector Mead, only to be quelled by a display of firmness. Reference has been made in the press to the improvement effected in the reserves by this work. A somewhat unusual incident occurred in northern Saskatchewan. A trader on being convicted of selling liquor to an Indian at Meadow Lake absconded, the only result being that he was arrested in Winnipeg and sent back to serve his term. This man travelled under numerous aliases. Mention may be made of the commendable behaviour of an Indian special constable on the Blackfoot reserve, who arrested an Indian who had been drinking, and impounded the liquor which he had procured from a white man, who was convicted and punished.

A shortage of hay caused a patrol to be made in the spring to relieve Indians at Moricetown, near Telkwa, B.C.; the Indians' live stock were in danger of starvation owing to the exhaustion of their forage, which was low owing to a bad season. The Indian Department acted upon our report.

Rumours of law-breaking in the very wild and remote Lac du Brochet region, on the border between Saskatchewan and Manitoba, and due west from Churchill, caused a temporary detachment to be established at that place. The constable stationed there reported that these rumours proved exaggerated. Another reserve which has been the occasion of a good deal of work is that at St. Regis; the illicit traffic in liquor and other disorders have made it necessary to send several patrols there. A non-commissioned officer acted as Indian agent for a time while the post was vacant.

An account appeared in the annual report for 1924 of an arduous patrol to the upper waters of the Liard river in connection with the killing on suspicion

of witchcraft of an Indian youth named Atol, or Mocassin. The Indians concerned were tried at Prince Rupert in August, 1925, and the Indian known as Big Alec, who instigated the act, was sentenced to five years' imprisonment, while the woman Edie Loot, who tied up the wretched victim, was released on ten years' suspended sentence. On the motion of Mr. E. F. Jones, the counsel for the defence, Mr. Justice D. A. McDonald brought to the notice of the Honourable the Minister of Justice the efforts of Inspector T. V. S. Wunsch and his patrol in bringing about a fair and impartial trial.

Another patrol is to be sent into this region, to enforce greater respect for the law.

NATURALIZATION

Mention has been made of the work entailed by the investigations which we make on behalf of the Naturalization branch of the Department of the Secretary of State of Canada. It should be understood that we do not determine whether applicants are to receive their naturalization; our duties are confined to conducting inquiries designed to establish the identity, circumstances, etc., of applicants. In the west and in northern Ontario and Quebec this duty at times entails long journeys into remote places; in northern Saskatchewan, for example, in the year just ended these inquiries accounted for nearly 11,000 miles out of a total distance travelled of not quite 57,000 miles. With the increase of applications from Eastern Canada many of our investigations are of an urban nature, the mileage incurred being much smaller, though the search for and identification of foreign-born residents in a large city occasionally present their own difficulties.

SPECIAL GUARDS

The number of places at which we furnish permanent guards for the offices of the Assistant Receivers General remains unchanged; the list now consists of Victoria, Calgary, Regina, Winnipeg, and Toronto. Men are kept on duty continuously in what is deemed sufficient strength. Again, in April, May and June, when heavy payments are made on account of income tax, armed guards are provided for seventeen offices; the detachments vary in strength, and in the aggregate amount to a considerable number of non-commissioned officers and men; these, of course, must be withdrawn from other duties for the period involved. Measures also are taken from time to time for the protection of officers of the customs service and the post office who are in possession of large sums of public money, and also when transfers of public funds are made. The immigration offices at Vancouver likewise require a guard.

The arrangement whereby the naval storehouses and dockyards at Halifax and Esquimalt are protected by us still is in force.

ESCORTS FOR HARVESTERS' TRAINS

As was the case last year, we furnished men for the special harvesters' trains on the Canadian Pacific Railway. Escorts were provided for thirty-one trains; of these five were cancelled, and twenty-six were operated. The number of passengers carried on these was 22,848. In all the duty called for the services of five non-commissioned officers and thirty-two constables; as in former years the administration was in the hands of "N" Division, a considerable number of the men being drawn from the depot at Regina, and a few from Lethbridge and Prince Albert. The work was devoid of serious incidents; our men as a rule speak well of the behaviour of the harvesters; the trouble caused by drunkenness was slight and easily handled. Aid was given in one or two accidents which occurred in the course of the transport of these people—the most serious mishap was the result of the sufferer's recklessness—and in one

case a search made without success for a fugitive from justice who it was suspected might be on a train. Several of the escorts reported that excessive prices were charged at restaurants at various places. An odd incident occurred at Kenora. A train made a short stop there at an hour so late that the station restaurant had closed, and from 75 to 100 of the men hurried into the town to procure provisions, as there would be no other opportunity of doing so before reaching Winnipeg. There being danger of their being left behind, the constable in charge of the train went into the town to shepherd them back; in the upshot he and a dozen of his charges missed the train, and he had to continue his journey on a passenger train which was following closely. His reason for taking this course was that it might have been an awkward thing for the town to have a number of harvesters stranded in it. The duty involved continuous work, as the trains made numerous stops, at each of which vigilance had to be exercised.

SUPERVISION OF PARI-MUTUEL BETTING ON RACE TRACKS

No special incident attended this duty, which is performed at the request of the Department of Agriculture. Pari-mutuel machines were used at fifty-five meetings, as against fifty-three last year; of these nineteen were in Ontario, twelve in Quebec, and the remainder in the West. In Quebec one member of the force, accompanied by three civilians appointed by the Department of Agriculture, supervised each meeting. In Ontario and the West all meetings were supervised by members of the force. In Ontario four men were present at each meeting, and in the West four where more than ten machines were used, and two at the smaller meetings. Approximately twenty members of the force were employed on this service.

DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION AND COLONIZATION

The great pressure of work due to the registration of all Chinese in the country has subsided, and our work in this connection has become normal, though exhibiting an increase upon our activities in earlier years. The usual guards have been furnished at certain ports of entry, and assistance has been given in inquiring about persons whom the department deems worthy of investigation. These inquiries sometimes cause undesirables to be deported; and at times they dispel suspicions which have been aroused, or show that incidents which have been made the subject of complaints have not been serious enough to warrant action. A certain amount of work is due to the need for verifying immigrants' assertions as to the persons to whom they are destined. The autumnal migration of harvesters causes a good many cases; men enter the country irregularly, and when called to account explain that they crossed the border to aid in this operation.

DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES

The great increase in the use of radio-telegraphic apparatus is responsible for the rapid growth of our work for this department. Members of the force all over the country issue licenses, and infractions of the Act come under our notice. In two or three towns where unwillingness was shown to procure licenses our men co-operated with inspectors under the Act in seizing apparatus; an incident of this nature occurred in Sault Ste. Marie. On several occasions amateur broadcasters were taken to task; one case was in a rural district in Manitoba, where our detachment, on local complaints being made, detected the offender by the use of a direction-finder, made the seizure, and laid the com-

plaint. It may be remarked that for some reason the province of Saskatchewan has been by far the heaviest purchaser of licenses from us.

In regard to fisheries, a somewhat notable activity has been with regard to the netting of fish in the rivers of the West.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Apart from special services noticed elsewhere, the most interesting aspect of our work for this department during the past year has had to do with the issuing of licenses for game in the Northwest Territories. The system, whose inauguration was noticed in my last annual report, now is in full working order, and means much work, for our men are obliged at once to issue the licenses and to observe and deal with any failures to obtain them. About \$20,000 was collected in game animal and game bird licenses, this being more than double the amount collected last year. As against these takings is to be set the issuing of nearly \$16,000 in wolf bounties, in return for the killing of more than 500 wolves.

The setting aside of certain areas in the Northwest Territories for the exclusive use of the natives has meant additional prevention work; inquiries have been made, and in several cases intruders have been prosecuted. These measures seem to have had a good effect. A careful watch has been kept for the use of poison by unscrupulous trappers. On two occasions we have had to investigate regarding the heedless slaughter of musk-ox by Eskimos. One of these cases was vexatious; a herd in the Great Bear lake region, which the local Indians at our instance had left unmolested for several years, was destroyed by Eskimos; on being remonstrated with they expressed indifference to the consequences, saying that if brought to book they merely would be taken outside and well cared for—imprisonment as hitherto inflicted having no terrors for them.

Our work in the Dominion parks in Western Canada calls for no especial remark, but it may be noted that in Eastern Canada work of this class shows some tendency to increase. The park at Point Pelee is becoming popular as a place of resort on Sundays and holidays, and during the summer periodical patrols are made from Windsor to assist the warden in controlling motor traffic and otherwise ensuring order. Assistance also is given during the shooting season, to ensure observance of the regulations. It may be added that in the Rocky Mountains supervision of motor traffic on the highways is becoming a somewhat important aspect of our duties.

Wild tales about the north country from time to time appear in the press and in one way or another are referred to us for investigation. A circumstantial story of wolves attacking a trapper in northern Ontario on inquiry resolved itself into a deliberate deception, a couple of wolves which had been trapped having been posed and photographed. A rumour of starving Eskimos having killed and eaten some Indians in the remote regions north of Saskatchewan proved to be more innocent in origin, though equally baseless; it had its origin in severe distress among natives, both Indians and Eskimos, as a result of sickness and shortage of game, but no such incident occurred. A rumour of another sort which proved unfounded was that German reservists living in southern Saskatchewan had received official notice to return to Germany; this caused some correspondence and inquiry and turned out to be founded on nothing more formidable than the anxiety of two Croatian immigrants to hear from their wives in Europe.

THE MIGRATORY BIRDS ACT

The work of the last few years in enforcing the Migratory Birds Convention Act, in which we co-operate with the National Parks Branch of the Department of the Interior, seems to be bearing fruit. Vigilance was exercised in a great many localities, but there are few striking incidents to relate. A constable had to be sent from Halifax to Cascapedia to put a stop to depredations by Indians and others; owing to local conditions no magistrates could be prevailed upon to hear the cases, and the Officer Commanding the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in the district went there specially to try them. Convictions were secured, but leniency was shown in several instances where the offenders were poor. In the vicinity of Montreal and Quebec measures were taken to stop the sale of game birds which are protected by the act, it proving necessary to confiscate birds exposed in a number of shops. In Ontario the chief difficulty was experienced along the Detroit river, certain duck-shooters having shown themselves obdurate; however, something was done to discourage them. As usual, protection was given to the wild geese and swans during their annual visit to Mr. Jack Miner. Night patrols were made in the vicinity of Ottawa. Near Prescott a patrol showed the ducks to be noticeably tame on the Canadian side of the river. A number of bird sanctuaries in Alberta received attention, and in British Columbia the usual protection was given to sea-birds in the nesting season. At Bare island in the gulf of Georgia, where a member of the force camped in previous years, periodical patrols proved sufficient this year.

THE EXPLOSIVES ACT

Most of our work for the Explosives Branch of the Department of Mines is of a routine nature, inspecting magazines, hardware stores, etc. In addition we have investigated a number of explosions in which persons—most frequently children—have been injured; in some cases the circumstances have pointed to carelessness in storage or handling. In one singular affair in northern Ontario a man was found dead and badly mutilated in a deserted shack, and local opinion concluded that he had been killed by a bear; subsequently this was doubted, and an investigation by one of our constables showed that the unfortunate man had come to his death by the explosion of some detonators which had been left in the building by its owners. A few prosecutions were entered, with success; one was of a contracting firm engaged in road construction, which wilfully neglected to take the prescribed precautions; another was of a carrying company which conveyed two tons of dynamite through a town and to a mine without proper safeguards. Measures were taken to curb the importation of fire-crackers containing high explosives; a long investigation in Vancouver ended in some fireworks of this nature being destroyed and in others being returned to their manufacturers in China.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR

The most noteworthy work done for this department during the year was in connection with the proceedings taken against a considerable number of fruit firms on the charges that they were engaged in a combine. Extensive seizures of books and papers were required, and these were made by members of the force at a number of widely separated places. Much labour was incurred in this operation, and in the transport and custody of these documents; assistance also was rendered in sundry ways to the counsel engaged by the Department of Labour, Mr. J. C. McRuer. This gentleman has expressed satisfaction with the work done.

BRITISH EMPIRE EXHIBITION AT WEMBLEY

As last year, a detachment was furnished to guard the Canadian Pavilion at the British Empire Exhibition at Wembley; it consisted of Inspector C. H. Hill, M.C.—who commanded the detachment of 1924—and nine non-commissioned officers and men. The party sailed from Canada on April 7, and arrived in Ottawa on its return on November 22. The duty was carried out on the lines followed last year, and everything passed off well. From time to time distinguished visitors inspected the Canadian Pavilion, and on such occasions our detachment did its part in protecting them and facilitating their movements. The ceremony of opening the Canadian Building in Trafalgar Square by His Majesty the King, accompanied by Her Majesty Queen Mary, took place on June 29; the detachment formed a guard of honour inside the building, while two constables were detailed to open the main door for His Majesty. The High Commissioner for Canada was kind enough to thank Inspector Hill in a particularly appreciative letter. On November 9 our detachment took part in the Lord Mayor's procession, horses for the purpose being kindly lent them by the Metropolitan Police. During the period of this duty our men, by the courtesy of the Commissioner of Police at Scotland Yard, were sworn in as special constables. The behaviour of our men during the entire period was excellent.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER POLICE FORCES

As in former years, there has been much co-operation with other police forces. We are on cordial terms with the police forces of the British Empire outside Canada, the courtesy and helpfulness of the magnificent system generally known as Scotland Yard having been most marked. We have helped and have received help from forces in the United States, and there has been occasional exchange of services with the police forces of continental Europe. But the bulk of these relations, of course, are with provincial and municipal forces in Canada, and I am glad to be able to remark upon the harmony which has characterized our co-operation with these.

WORK OF THE DISTRICTS

In accordance with custom, I submit herewith extracts from the annual reports of the Officers Commanding the several districts. Entrusted with the immediate executive control of our work, they perform important and responsible services, the difficulty of which is increased in most divisions by the decreasing numbers available. Their accounts of conditions in their districts contain much matter of general interest.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

During the year an exchange of commands took place, Assistant Commissioner R. S. Knight moving from "E" Division (British Columbia, less the East Kootenay region) to Regina, where he at once commands the depot and undertakes inspection work in Western Canada, and Superintendent A. W. Duffus moving from Regina to Vancouver. In his report for the year ended September 30 Superintendent Duffus draws attention to a decrease in strength, from ninety-seven all ranks to seventy-nine all ranks. In remarking on this he observes:—

"This reduction in strength has been brought about month by month by discharges, transfers, etc., which have not been replaced. During the last twelve months only four constables were drafted to this division from Regina, and this draft arrived at the end of September, 1925. Detachments have had to be maintained at an adequate strength; and with a large barracks at Vancouver to maintain, a great many surplus horses to look after, and a large C.I.B. staff to be supplied with good men, the lack of constables has been seriously handicapping us, especially of late. When I am called on to supply extra men from the post for escort and other duties (which is frequently the case) I am obliged to call on my office staff to perform extra night-guards, stable orderlies, etc."

He further remarks:—

"A high standard of discipline has been maintained and all ranks have worked cheerfully and well, in spite of extra work devolving upon all in consequence of our being short-handed.

"Eleven n.c.o.'s of the division served in the force prior to the war, while the service of 20 n.c.o.'s and men dates from prior to 1918. Practically all other men have three or four years' service to their credit; consequently there is a marked improvement in efficiency."

In addition to headquarters at Vancouver, there are six detachments: Victoria, where a day and night guard is maintained at the office of the Assistant Receiver General; Esquimalt, where the guard duty in the naval dock-yard is performed day and night; Penticton, which has to cover the West Kootenay and Okanagan districts; Prince Rupert, headquarters of the coast sub-district; Prince George, in the northern interior, on the Canadian National Railway, and an important centre for work among Indians; and Telkwa, also on the Canadian National Railway, about half-way between Prince Rupert and Prince George, and also a centre for the control of Indian reserves. Temporary detachments were maintained at Tofino, on the west coast of Vancouver island, principally for bird protection; and at Chilliwack and Agassiz, enforcing the Indian Act during hop-picking. The detachments at Telkwa and Prince George have made some long patrols.

In dealing with the assistance rendered to the Department of Health, Superintendent Duffus says:—

"In the last annual report mention is made regarding the building up of a new Drug Squad following the exposure of our whole system of dealing with the narcotic drug traffic before the Royal Commission sitting at Vancouver the previous fall. This squad, taking into consideration that, numerically speaking, it is 50 per cent under strength of any previous squad we have had employed on this work, has done remarkably well. . . .

"Realizing that the most effective way of curbing the narcotic drug traffic is to prevent its entry from ships plying from the Orient, our aim has been to work in complete harmony with the Customs and Excise Department, and I am pleased to say that this has been done with excellent results.

"Night after night our men have guarded ships known to have drugs aboard, to prevent their entry, with the result that Customs officers were enabled to continue search until the drugs were located. In this manner several large seizures were made, in one instance 501 tins of opium being uncovered.

"The effect of these measures was such that the price of No. 1 opium jumped from \$63 to \$118 per half-pound tin.

"During the past years 633 specific investigations were conducted, resulting in 142 convictions, eleven dismissed or withdrawn, three awaiting trial. Sixteen search warrants were executed where drugs and paraphernalia were found, but ownership could not be established, and the remaining 361 cases were handed over to the departments concerned."

Regarding the work among the Indians, he observes:—

"The five Indians brought out from the Liard district by our 1924 patrol and charged with murder were tried at Prince Rupert on August 19, 1925. Two were convicted of manslaughter and the remaining three were discharged. The Hon. Mr. Justice D. A. MacDonald (who was the trial judge) stated that from evidence adduced it would appear that the maiming of human beings, including children, has been commonly practised amongst the Indians in the northern portion of this province, and he recommended to the department that patrols be made amongst them by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police at regular intervals. In this connection, on your instructions arrangements are being made to send a patrol into this district in the spring of 1926."

Work in enforcement of the Excise Act is not as important a feature of our duties in this part of the Dominion as in some others, Superintendent Duffus remarking that "the illicit distillation of liquor is not prevalent in this district"; he ascribes this "to the fact that good liquor can be readily obtained from Government liquor stores scattered throughout the province." Only some fifteen cases were investigated during the year.

As regards the Post Office, Superintendent Duffus says:—

"Cordial co-operation has been maintained with the officials of this department, and all cases brought to our attention have been energetically followed up. Five robberies from post offices in this district were investigated during the year, three of which were elucidated, resulting in five convictions being secured, and one case awaiting trial."

The Department of Labour required, and obtained, assistance in a somewhat unusual case, which is thus noticed:—

"The execution of search warrants and the recording of documents to be used as exhibits in actions taken against fifty-three fruit and produce dealers, with offices in the provinces of British Columbia, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, under the Combines Investigation Act, entailed a very considerable amount of work. The cases come up for trial at the Vancouver assizes in October."

SOUTHERN ALBERTA

This division, known as "K", comprises the southern portion of Alberta and also the Kootenay district of British Columbia; the Crownsnest pass, though in part situated in British Columbia, being industrially a portion of the Alberta coalfield, and the valleys to the westward being easy of access from Lethbridge. This district has experienced a steady decrease of strength. "M" Division, the reserve squadron at Macleod, was abolished three years ago; since that the strength has fallen from 121 in 1922, and 103 in 1923, to 97 in 1924 and 83 at present. This reduction has caused the closing of a number of detachments; two which disappeared in the year under review were Creston and Michel in the East Kootenay sub-district. In addition, there were some changes in other detachments, such as the closing of the one at Stand Off (rather a well-known one) and its re-establishment at Cardston. Superintendent C. Junget in his report says:—

"There are twenty-one detachments in this division, all of which are situated at most essential points, and each having its specific duties to perform. Six detachments are engaged in the enforcement of law and order in the Canadian National parks; five are situated on the international boundary; and five are situated on or adjacent to Indian reservations, of which there are five in this division; the balance of these detachments, namely, Drumbeller, Medicine Hat and Fernie, are engaged in the rigid enforcement of federal statutes and the carrying out of investigations for federal departments; and the Big Bend detachment consists of a herd camp for the surplus horses of the division, of which there are fifty-two at the present time."

In describing the work of these detachments Superintendent Junget says:—

"Three motor cycle patrols were maintained throughout the summer months on the Banff-Windermere Highway, doing very effective work. Each machine was equipped with a first-aid kit, and our motor cycle patrols provided first assistance in many cases of accidents. These patrols did much in the way of preventing speeding and careless driving."

In dealing with the assistance rendered to other departments, Superintendent Junget gives first place to the Department of Immigration and Colonization, remarking:—

"A large number of persons were intercepted at the international boundary and arrested by members of our border detachments for entering Canada without reporting to the immigration authorities; the majority of these persons upon appearing before the local immigration authorities were rejected entry to Canada, such persons as a rule being undesirable, and would give no end of trouble if allowed in the country."

"The number of investigations for the Department of Immigration in comparison to last year's report is decidedly less. This is accounted for by the registration of Chinese having taken place during the year 1924. However, numerous inquiries are being continued in connection with this work."

Regarding assistance to the Department of Indian Affairs he says:—

"There has been a noticeable increase in the number of prosecutions for the sale of intoxicants to Indians; the only reason I can give for this is the fact that owing to the new liquor laws in this province there is now no reason for a white man to purchase from a bootlegger; he can now purchase legally, therefore the bootlegger has turned to the Indian for business; however, stringent enforcement of this Act will overcome this."

Superintendent Junget also observes:—

"Owing to the fact that imported wines and liquor can now be purchased from the provincial Government in both Alberta and British Columbia at a nominal charge, the demand for home-made liquor is now almost a nonentity, excepting in the remote parts of the district. The prosecutions entered under the Excise Act include the manufacture of spirits and beer, also the possession of tobacco not having the revenue stamp affixed."

Mention is made of the seizure of a number of American motor cars which had been brought into the country without paying duty.

On the subject of narcotic drugs the Officer Commanding notes that the number of convictions obtained is no guide to the amount of work incurred; he adds that the enforcement of the Act has been made more difficult by the vigilance which has been exercised, which has caused addicts and peddlers to move about continually. During the year 1923-24 Superintendent Junget furnished to the American authorities information arising out of a seizure of drugs of European origin while in transit through Alberta to the United States; in January, 1925, he learned that this had resulted in an important seizure of morphia concealed in goods despatched from Europe to Chicago.

It is remarked that of the twenty-eight persons arrested for infractions of the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, twenty-six were aliens. In one case an addict came to Canada on account of the difficulty he experienced in obtaining drugs in Montana; his enterprise was not successful, as he was convicted soon after his arrival, and at the time of the writing of the report he was being held for deportation.

The concluding paragraph of this report is:—

"An occasion of interest to the force might be touched upon here. A celebration was undertaken by the citizens of Calgary to mark the 50th anniversary of the founding of Fort Calgary, took place in July and proved a great success by way of a reunion of old-timers, including ex-members of the force. A musical ride was supplied by this force to take part in this historical event, and this contribution to the programme was very much appreciated."

NORTHERN ALBERTA

In "G" Division, Superintendent James Ritchie, who also has a slight decrease in strength to report, has an enormous area to control, the northern portion of Alberta, and the region from the 60th parallel north to and including the Western Arctic archipelago, west of the Barren lands, and east of British Columbia and the Yukon. Edmonton is the point of departure for travel in this region, and so is favourably situated as headquarters of the district. In describing his organization for control Superintendent Ritchie says:—

"Inspector T. B. Caulkin is in charge of the Arctic sub-district.

"Inspector G. F. Fletcher is in charge of the Mackenzie sub-district.

"Inspector A. N. Eames is stationed at Simpson and Inspector H. L. Fraser at Fort Smith.

"Acting Assistant Surgeon Cook replaced Acting Assistant Surgeon Scott at Aklavik.

"A new detachment was established at Hay River in July. Hay River is situated about 80 miles west of Resolution at the mouth of the Hay river. It is your intention to open next year a post at Arctic Red River, situated at the mouth of a tributary bearing the same name, and immediately below the Lower Ramparts.

"You have under consideration the question of dividing the Mackenzie sub-district in two as follows:—

"One to be known as the Great Slave Lake sub-district with headquarters at Fort Smith, N.W.T., and consisting of the following detachments: Fort Chipewyan, Fort McMurray, Fort Smith, Resolution, Rae, Providence, Hay River.

"One to be known as Mackenzie sub-district with headquarters at Simpson, N.W.T., and comprising the following detachments: Simpson, Norman, Good Hope."

In dealing with communications and routes he says:—

"Wireless stations operated by the Canadian Corps of Signals have been established at Edmonton, Alberta; Aklavik, Simpson and Fort Smith, N.W.T.

"Commercial messages may now be sent via Canadian National Telegraph and the Edmonton Government Radio Station clear through to the Mackenzie delta at Aklavik. When reception is good, these messages will be picked up at Aklavik without the necessity of relaying them from Fort Simpson, the half-way house on the Mackenzie river.

"The sixteen-mile portage between Fitzgerald and Fort Smith presents great activity during the short transportation season. All our freight has to come over it, indeed all freight for the north has to cross at this point into the Northwest Territories, just at the north boundary of Alberta, which I may here mention is 346 miles long and extends along the 60th parallel of latitude from longitude 116 west to longitude 120. It crosses the Slave river less than a mile south of Fort Smith in the long stretch of unnavigable rapids which extend between Fitzgerald and Fort Smith.

"From about December 1 to April 1 mail is carried by dog-team from Fort McMurray to Aklavik. Between Fort McMurray and Fort Smith a semi-monthly service is maintained, leaving the terminals about the 1st and 15th of each month. From Fort Smith to Simpson the service is a monthly one, while to points north of Simpson two winter mails only are sent.

"From June 1 to October 1 a summer service is operated, the mails being carried by the various steamboats. From Waterways to Fort Smith a weekly service may be relied upon while from Fort Smith to Good Hope the service is, as a rule, twice during summer. Mail is despatched to points north of Good Hope also twice during summer.

"During the months of April, May, October and November, including as they do the periods covering the opening and closing of the rivers, mail service is seldom attempted."

In this connection it may be noted that in this district we have a flotilla of six motor boats, distributed along the Mackenzie river; one auxiliary schooner, on Great Slave lake; and five Columbia river fishing power boats mostly on the coast of the Arctic ocean.

An idea of the miscellaneous nature of our activities in these remote regions may be gleaned from the following passages:—

"Besides maintaining law and order satisfactorily, also enforcing the various Acts of the Northwest Territories, the detachments at Fort Chipewyan and Fort Smith have handled collections of fur tax and sale of resident trappers' licenses for the Government of the province of Alberta. The total amount of fur tax collected, chiefly at Fort Chipewyan, was \$7,084.24. Fifty-seven resident trappers' licenses at \$2 each were also disposed of at these two points. The Game Commissioner for the province of Alberta has expressed his appreciation of the assistance rendered to his department more than once.

"Game licenses of all kinds are sold at all my detachments in the Northwest Territories and at Fort Chipewyan, Alberta. During the previous year some complaints were made against the increased prices now charged for licenses, but the department has not made any changes this year, and I submit that the present prices are not too high. The total amount of money realized from sales of licenses for the past year is \$20,311. . . .

"During the past year 382 wolf bounty warrants were issued. The present arrangement is that the trappers must surrender the wolf pelt and receive \$30 on a warrant in payment for same. All pelts collected are marked and forwarded to the Officer Commanding at Fort Smith for transmission to the agent of the Northwest Territories Branch of the Department of the Interior, who is located at Fort Smith.

"We render valuable aid to the Department of Indian Affairs in the way of issuing rations and medicines, and provide escorts to agents paying treaty.

"The Indians are well behaved in the north. Christian teaching, which was in the beginning resented, was slowly and gradually accepted and the Indians and Eskimos to-day believe in it implicitly. The mission field is divided between the Roman Catholic and Anglican churches and both do a great work in maintaining hospitals and schools in connection with their churches. There are no government schools at present in the Northwest Territories. The grants based on the number of pupils in attendance are made to the church schools by the Department of Indian Affairs and by the Department of the Interior, and this appears to be satisfactory for the present requirements.

"At Herschel income tax collections of some \$14,588 were made during July and August. Our men had to prepare the intricate forms, the persons concerned not having the faintest idea thereof. This in itself takes up time, valuable at that particular season. . . .

"During the year arrangements were made with the Public Administrator for the Northwest Territories, with your consent and approval, which will enable us to have the estates of any white persons dying intestate in the Northwest Territories wound up more

expeditiously. The Public Administrator has now arranged that when any of our detachments have to handle the estate of any white person who dies in the Northwest Territories without making a will the following procedure is to be adopted: The senior man on duty at each detachment in the Northwest Territories is to act as the representative of the Public Administrator in all cases where white persons die in the Northwest Territories without leaving a will. These arrangements permit the senior man to dispose of any perishable assets belonging to the estate or to sell any other property which could, in his estimation, be disposed of to better advantage in the Territories. All other assets of any kind are to be collected and sent in to me to be handed over to the Public Administrator. This scheme will facilitate the winding up of the estates which the Public Administrator has to handle. The Public Administrator has on more than one occasion been pleased to express his appreciation of the services we have rendered in connection with deceased persons' estates."

In the Far North we come into contact with industrial and development work, as the following paragraphs attest:—

"There is a report abroad of a new oil strike at the Imperial Oil Company's well situated about 52 miles below Norman. It is also alleged that a large quantity of oil has run into the Mackenzie river; traces of it have been seen as far down as Good Hope where the Indians complain they are unable to catch fish on its account.

"What is destined to become one of Alberta's most important industries, and what is practically the first industry of consequence to be developed in territory tributary to the Alberta and Great Waterways line, is now in full swing. This is the salt plant of the Alberta Salt Company at Fort McMurray, which is financed by Edmonton men. The salt produced at the plant is finding a ready sale. . . .

"The ss. *Distributor*, which was fitted with wireless for the Governor General's trip, will have this service made permanent for the future, and will also become an oil-burning steamer, using Fort Norman oil. The saving of time in loading wood and the added power developed through the use of a constant-heat fuel will mean a considerable reduction in running time from Fort Smith to Aklavik in future seasons.

"The northern steamers enjoyed a good year. It is possible additional craft will be operated next season to facilitate traffic movement. Development of traffic on the Peace river is also looked for in 1926 and succeeding years in connection with the coal from the canyon, and the transportation of grain in larger quantities."

An episode which is important as well as interesting is thus described:—

"His Excellency the Governor General Lord Byng and party left Edmonton on July 13 on their river trip to the Arctic and returned to Edmonton on August 15, having covered nearly 4,000 miles, which I might say, in the old days, would have taken the whole season. The trip was much appreciated by the residents of the vast strip of territory which the Governor General traversed, and the attention which has been directed to it as a result must mean a great deal. The far northland proves a source of never-failing interest to tourists, and His Excellency was no exception. The journey of the Vice-Regal party has led many at a distance to grasp for the first time what the possibilities are that lie in the north.

"Lord Byng inspected all the police posts *en route* and expressed great interest and satisfaction therewith."

Another passage is:—

"Early in June the first shipment of buffalo being transferred from Wainwright to the extensive Slave Lake reserve passed through here. An editorial in the *Edmonton Bulletin* of January 29 is worth repeating here. It ran as follows:—

"A few years ago the buffalo was all but extinct. Now the Dominion Government has so many of them that they cannot find pasture in the Wainwright park and a thousand head are to be taken north and turned loose in the wilds. It is to be hoped that a sufficient body of police will also be turned loose in the same vicinity to see that the Indians do not cultivate a notion that the old days of free-for-all slaughter have returned."

Superintendent Ritchie states that from all accounts the winter in the Far North was the coldest in twenty-five years, adding:—

"I have not dwelt upon the many hazardous patrols made by our men in the north because the individual reports have been sent you from time to time, but I cannot refrain from calling attention to the many hardships manfully endured in successfully carrying out these patrols, which seldom come to light."

The work for other federal departments, inquiries, etc., has increased by about one quarter; this is somewhat balanced by a decrease in the volume of work in connection with federal statutes, the Criminal Code, etc. However, a

number of serious affairs had to be investigated in the Arctic regions, the propensity of the Eskimos to violence being again exhibited. Particulars of these are given later in this report.

Apart from the Eskimos, there was a case of suspected infanticide near Great Bear lake; it proved impossible to obtain sufficient evidence.

In rendering assistance to the Department of Indian Affairs, it proved necessary to take an insane Eskimo woman from Herschel island to the Provincial Mental Hospital at Ponoka, and an insane Indian woman from Fort Smith to the same place.

Other duties were of the usual varied nature, including the protection of bird and animal life, the control of the storing of explosives, detection of frauds upon the Post Office, assistance to the Public Works Department, etc. One quotation is:—

"Three search warrants were executed for this department in Edmonton, Alberta, on July 15 in connection with an alleged fruit marketing combine. Numerous files, books, etc., were seized, which have received the attention of auditors under our supervision. Several miscellaneous inquiries were also made in connection with the matter. The work entailed in this regard has been considerable."

Another is:—

"During the year investigations regarding 563 applicants for naturalization were conducted. Almost one hundred more cases were investigated this year over those attended to in the previous year. In conducting these investigations a total mileage of 31,541 was covered, 20,225 by train, 10,805 by trail and 514 by boat. In this connection several long saddle horse patrols into sparsely settled districts were made."

SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN

This is one of the districts characterized by numerous detachments; with a total strength of thirty-five, Superintendent A. B. Allard has fifteen, including Regina. Of these one—at Bengough—is new; concerning it the Officer Commanding remarks:—

"Every assistance was rendered the Customs Department and to this end Bengough detachment was opened, which is on the new international highway, and is the closest railway town on the highway to the international boundary. The chief importance of this detachment is in the fact that there is a considerable amount of tourist traffic from the United States. This detachment seems to be greatly appreciated, both by the people residing in the locality and by the tourists who use this highway, as they can now continue their journey on the main highway instead of being diverted from the better roads in order to pass through the nearest of the old boundary ports of entry, at either Big Muddy or East Poplar river.

"The n.c.o. in charge of Bengough is an acting customs officer under the survey of the collector at Moose Jaw."

The n.c.o. stationed here also acts as an immigration officer.

Dealing with the matter of illicit manufacture of liquor, he says:—

"In the enforcement of the Excise Act (old Inland Revenue Act) I have 13 enforcement officers, who conducted investigations in 557 new cases, this being a decrease of about 80 per cent as compared with last year; 197 convictions were recorded, also quite a decrease from the previous year; this in my opinion is largely due to the passing of the new liquor laws of this province, which came into effect in the early part of the year; nevertheless still in certain parts of my district, particularly amongst the thickly foreign-populated settlements, there is need of energetic work to stamp out this type of lawlessness. The stills to-day are harder to locate, a greater majority of them being drip stills which are easily dismantled, thereby leaving no trace, the chief parts being comprised of kitchen utensils. The homebrewer has become more cautious now; it was common up to a year or so ago to locate the stills in the kitchen, sometimes in operation, but to-day greater precautions are taken; they are usually hidden and operated in a dug-out or on vacant lands.

"Fourteen cases of obstruction were met with by enforcement officers in the execution of their duty, and in each instance a conviction was registered. Fines imposed for the infraction of the Excise Act amounted to \$36,520."

Another passage in his report is as follows:—

"The Opium and Narcotic Drug Act has received a great deal of attention; forty-one new cases were investigated, resulting in eleven convictions being obtained. The fines imposed amounted to \$1,900, out of which \$1,000 was paid, and the total amount of imprisonment served by the offenders was four years and three months. During the month of November, 1924, I decided to make a general clean up of Moose Jaw on the drug business, the city police co-operating, and seven tough characters were arrested, and one escaped through our net. Four were given heavy sentences of fines and imprisonment, two cases were dismissed, and one was admitted to bail on \$1,000 cash bond; he absconded and his bail was estreated and forwarded to the department and a warrant is issued for his arrest."

It is added that the man who absconded fled to Montreal, and was arrested in that city, information having been telegraphed to the Officer Commanding there; he was arrested, and, drugs being found in his possession, he was sentenced by the Quebec courts to \$1,000 fine and twelve months' imprisonment. Another incident of the activity in Moose Jaw was the conviction—for a second time—of a veterinary surgeon.

Post office robberies were responsible for much work. The Viceroy case, which was in progress last year, resulted in a conviction and a three-year sentence. The Moose Jaw robbery, the successful termination of which is mentioned elsewhere, was the cause of much work; it was marked by valuable co-operation by the Chief of Police of Moose Jaw.

The patrolling in this division was heavy, amounting to between 190,000 and 200,000 miles. The number of investigations increased slightly, despite the drop in the work under the Excise Act.

NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN

There has been a change of command during the year in "F" Division (Northern Saskatchewan), Assistant Commissioner F. J. A. Demers having retired on pension and been succeeded by Superintendent G. L. Jennings, O.B.E. The strength of the division has remained fairly constant. Dealing with his detachments, Superintendent Jennings says:

"Chesterfield Inlet was transferred from this division to Headquarters Division, as it was found this detachment could not be satisfactorily handled from here on account of the infrequency of the mail service.

"Onion Lake detachment was authorized to be closed and Lloydminster opened in its place.

"A summer detachment was established at Du Brochet, some 450 miles north and 200 miles east of Prince Albert."

Discussing the aid given to other departments, Superintendent Jennings notes a decrease in cases under the Excise Act. In part this is due to administrative changes, but he adds:—

"There is no doubt, however, that the illicit manufacture of spirits for purposes of sale is decidedly on the decrease, especially since the new provincial Liquor Act came into force in Saskatchewan. It has now become a hard matter for the illegal distiller to dispose of his concoctions at a price which makes this nefarious practice profitable.

"The foreign element from Central Europe are by far the worst offenders under this Act, the wash used by them for the manufacture of spirits being composed principally of potatoes, prunes, wheat, and sugar, and being drunk within a few days of distillation. Many of them maintain that they have been used to this liquor since childhood, and believe that it assists them in the performance of hard manual labour on their homesteads."

The references by the Officer Commanding to the Department of Indian Affairs include the following paragraphs:—

"On the various reserves under the supervision of Indian agents at Duck Lake, Carlton, Battleford, and Onion Lake, the Indians are settling down more and more to an agricultural life and although they did not take kindly to the naturally slow process of the change from hunting to farming, they are now beginning to see the advantages, under

good capable handling, and realize that as the country gets settled, they must apply themselves diligently to the white man's methods in order to exist with a reasonable degree of comfort.

"Owing to complaints regarding lawlessness amongst the Chipewyans in the Du Brochet districts, a summer detachment was established at Lac du Brochet post this year. The presence of this detachment had the desired effect amongst Indians and whites alike, the constable in charge settling many disputes in a capable manner and inculcating a better sense of morality, cleanliness, and general good character amongst the natives. Upon the departure of the Indians to their various hunting grounds, this detachment was abolished on the end of September, 1925. Letters have been received expressing approval of the work performed by Reg. No. 9464, Constable Peacock, D., in charge of detachment.

Upon the familiar subject of the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, he says:—

"The activities of drug traffickers have been extremely quiet this year, the illegal sale of narcotics being at a minimum. Public opinion, and press publicity has gone far towards branding pedlars and other dealers as the vilest of social outcasts, and traffickers are becoming more crafty and careful in their dealings, thereby making it difficult matter to obtain reliable evidence of their underground methods of operations."

The number of licenses issued to operate radio receiving apparatus showed a slight increase. Superintendent Jennings observes:—

"Radios are now to be found in practically as many homes in the district as the phonograph was some years ago, and is doing much towards making the people familiar with conditions in far-off points in Canada and the United States of which they formerly knew little or nothing. Many farmers, and others, are using radio for getting quick reports on markets, weather conditions and other matters."

Assistance was rendered to the Department of Labour in connection with an alleged fruit combine, search warrants being executed on the three houses of this concern in Saskatoon.

Superintendent Jennings adds the following:—

"I cannot close this report without making special mention of the very brave action of Reg. No. 9587, Constable Cooper, W. A., who with the assistance of natives R. Miles and Edwin Anderson, rescued from an ice floe in the face of very great danger, Mr. Fred Bishook, at Port Nelson, Man., on January 17, 1925.

"In forwarding the report on March 12 last of this incident, I recommended to you that Constable Cooper's action was worthy of some recognition, and you were good enough to bring the matter to the notice of the Minister in charge of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, who subsequently commended Constable Cooper's action through yourself."

MANITOBA

Inspector T. Dann, the Officer Commanding "D" Division, which comprises Manitoba and the part of Ontario lying west of lake Nipissing, reports some fluctuations in the matter of distribution of strength, saying:—

"The district, with headquarters at Winnipeg, has eleven detachments, which is the same as at the time of writing my last report. Two temporary detachments were established during the year, one at Bloodvein Indian Reserve on lake Winnipeg, and one at Westbourne, Man. These detachments were established by your authority to put down the traffic in intoxicants amongst Indians. The Bloodvein detachment was abolished last spring. The Westbourne detachment was established during the harvest and threshing season and has just been closed."

His report is largely concerned with assistance to other departments of the Government. In dealing with the Customs Branch of the Department of Customs and Excise, he says:—

"The principal work done by us in connection with the above branch of the federal service during the past year has been by our Emerson and Waskada detachments, the work done by the former consisting principally of preventive work, and by the latter being mainly assessing and collecting duty and the issuing of tourist permits. The escorting of cars to the boundary after they have been released from seizure, for the Customs officials, has been another duty which we have been frequently called upon to assist in.

"There is no doubt that our men have been the means of putting a stop to some of the smuggling that had been prevalent for some time along the Canadian-United States boundary."

Regarding the Excise Branch he observes:—

"Although a great deal of work has been done in connection with the enforcement of the regulations in the above connection, a falling off is noticeable in the number of cases handled by us from last year's figures. The principal offenders are usually men of foreign nationality in the country districts, and the apparatus used is of a very simple kind, making it difficult to secure evidence which would warrant charges being laid. Also the presence of strangers in these districts is viewed with suspicion, and the news rapidly passed around, which puts offenders on their guard.

"We were successful in locating a still of over 100-gallon capacity in the residential district of Winnipeg, and a conviction was secured against two men operating same."

A good deal of assistance was rendered to the Department of Immigration, the most important occurrence being thus described:—

"During the year our men at Emerson were called upon to assist in the capture of a party who had escaped from the Immigration detention officer. The escaped man, who was armed, resisted arrest and opened fire on several officials, both Immigration and Customs. Constables Gilbert and Lepper attempted to arrest this man, when he shot at them, and was killed by their returning his fire. A coroner's inquest was held and the finding of the jury was that our men acted in self-defence and discharge of their duty. They were exonerated from all blame, as it was found they acted with due caution, and they were commended for their action."

Work for the Department of Indian Affairs during the year largely took the form of a struggle with intoxicants. The following excerpts from Inspector Dann's report bear on this:—

"Last winter it was brought to my attention that an Indian had died of alcoholic poisoning on the Fort Alexander Indian Reserve, and I detailed Inspector Mead with Corporal Snowling to go to Fort Alexander and investigate. The result of the investigation showed that intoxicants were being made and sold at several places on the reserve. Seven of the ringleaders in the traffic were sent to jail without the option of paying fines, and twenty-five others were convicted and fined. The chief and council on this reserve had knowledge of these conditions, and with some other Indians went so far as to endeavour to intimidate Inspector Mead and Corporal Snowling and prevent the arrest of two Indians of the band for whose arrest warrants had been issued. They did not succeed in doing this, however, and the action of these men was brought to your attention and the Department of Indian Affairs, with the result that an Order in Council was approved by His Excellency the Governor General which deprived the chief and his council from office. The prosecutions on this reserve have had a good effect and drunkenness has been reduced to a minimum, only one complaint being regarding drunkenness since that time, this person, an ex-councillor, being convicted of this offence."

"An investigation by Inspector Mead and Corporal Colfer on the Bloodvein and Hole River Indian Reserve into the liquor traffic has resulted in the cleaning up of that district. About twenty persons were prosecuted and convicted, amongst others being Charles Sjogren, who was captured on the reserve with two other men with a load of intoxicants in his possession. He has appealed all convictions recorded against him with the exception of this case. I am pleased to report that a number of the convictions against this man in connection with this traffic have been upheld on appeal, and he is now serving a sentence of six months' hard labour. This man has been fined for offences of this kind on four occasions and has openly defied the authorities. The prosecution of this man has cost a considerable sum of money, as he invariably obtains the best legal counsel available to defend him. He stated to Inspector Mead after being sentenced to jail that he intended to 'cut out' bootlegging to Indians in the future. If that is the case, the money has been well spent, as he was the ringleader in this traffic on lake Winnipeg, and others looking for easy money were inclined to follow his example. Charles Sjogren was known to have made the statement that had he won his appeals, it was his intention to sue the Dominion Government for \$50,000.

"Late in the summer Sergeant Capstick made a trip from Norway House to Oxford House, Island Lake and God's Lake, of about 600 miles. Here again, the making of intoxicants by Indians and drunkenness had begun to show itself. He brought out six men from Island Lake, all of whom were convicted by the Indian agent at Norway House. This patrol will have a good effect amongst the Indians and those traders inclined to pander to the weakness of the Indians. One trader from that district, named Wass, was also convicted for supplying liquor to Indians. The situation is well in hand at the present time."

Last year's prosecutions on the Cross Lake and Berens River reserves are described as having ended the traffic there for the time being, while in the period under review two brothers who were selling liquor to Indians on the border between Manitoba and Ontario were convicted and heavily fined. This took place in a country difficult of access, and the incident has had a good effect.

Of a different nature has been an investigation, involving a series of patrols, into the alleged murder of an Indian girl at Lac la Croix. The matter had not been cleared up at the time of the closing of this report.

Regarding the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, the Officer Commanding says:—

"The local situation with respect to the illicit handling of narcotic drugs was rather improved over preceding years.

"From all available information it appears that local addicts experienced great difficulty in obtaining supplies of narcotics. There is little or no street sale of drugs and the chief source of supply to addicts was by medical men issuing prescriptions rather than promiscuously."

As elsewhere, thefts from post offices have been numerous; most of these have been quite small, and often other articles have been taken as well as mail matter, as many offices are housed in general stores. Inspector Dann remarks:—

"As pointed out in my last annual report the provision made for safeguarding valuables at the majority of post offices is very inadequate, which makes this class of crime easy to accomplish. It is noticeable that the bulk of such robberies take place in the fall of the year, which is the time that many harvesters are travelling through the country districts, and undoubtedly many of the smaller robberies can be attributed to them."

Among the miscellaneous other duties discharged may be recorded the execution of a number of search warrants simultaneously on the premises of fruit stores connected with the Nash Shareholders' Company in Winnipeg, this being done at the request of the Department of Labour, and a systematic checking of stores dealing with explosives.

WESTERN ONTARIO

Superintendent H. M. Newson reports a decrease of three from last year's strength, the total number in the district, otherwise known as "O" Division, standing at forty-three. Despite the reduction, a new detachment has been opened, at Muncey, on the border of the Chippewa and Oneida Indian reserves. The Officer Commanding remarks upon the difficulty of keeping up the drill, shooting, etc., at such reduced strength, but adds:—

"The constables, many of whom have been in the division for a considerable time, in the performance of their duties have obtained a good knowledge of the police work they are called upon to do. This, together with the training they receive from their n.c.o's, tends to make them more and more efficient."

As regards domestic conditions, there are no buildings owned by us in the division. In Toronto the headquarters and single men are suitably housed in an upper floor of the Postal Station on Yonge street. At Ohsweken the Department of Indian Affairs has built satisfactory quarters for the detachment. Elsewhere the accommodation is rented and is not always as good as might be desired. A feature of the work in this division is the maintenance of a permanent guard at the office of the Assistant Receiver General in Toronto.

In reporting on the work of investigation done, Superintendent Newson observes that the total number of cases handled shows a decrease as compared with last year, but that the drop is in the applications for naturalization, major investigations having shown an increase.

In dealing with the work done in enforcing federal statutes, Superintendent Newson says:—

"The bulk of the work performed during the period covered by this report was, as in former years, in connection with the enforcement of the provisions of the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act. But whereas in former years we prosecuted addicts, smokers, pedlars and their ilk, this past year has been taken up largely in tracking down persons who have used the cloak of respectability to cover their nefarious traffic; and it is with regret that I have to admit that amongst those prosecuted were a number of doctors. Our investigations along these lines revealed an almost unbelievable state of affairs to be existing and our efforts are being continued to purge the medical profession of such men who hold not their profession in high honour."

"I wish to say here that our efforts have at all times been appreciated by the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Toronto, and doctors and druggists of good standing are behind us in our attempts to put an end to this unfortunate state of affairs. Owing to the social position occupied by some of the offenders, our work was as a consequence made most difficult, but that it was handled successfully is evidenced by the following extract of a letter received from the Chief, Narcotic Division, in reference to one of the cases against a medical man prosecuted in Toronto:—

"This case received a very considerable amount of publicity while the trial was proceeding and therefore should have a very far-reaching effect on other physicians in the city of Toronto and district, who may in the past have been in the habit of handing out narcotics freely without any attempt whatever to benefit the patients or effect a cure of the habit.

"We desire to take this occasion to express our appreciation of the good work done by Detective-Constable Robertson, S. M., and also Detective-Constable Ralph, J., in obtaining the evidence . . . on which the charges were based, and also for the manner in which the evidence was presented before the court as the trial proceeded."

Most of the work done in connection with the enforcement of the Customs Act was in co-operation with Customs officials; as a result of the discoveries made, fines and double duties were imposed by the Customs authorities upon the offenders. The report adds:—

"We were also called upon, on two occasions, to render assistance to officers of the Retail Merchants' Protective Association, an association formed, I understand, by retail merchants to endeavour to put an end to smuggling. Seizures were effected in both instances, one of sixteen silk dresses and the other of a Jordan touring car and three bolts of silk.

"The recent amendments to the Customs Act, whereby the act of receiving smuggled goods is now made a punishable offence and penalties for infractions of this Act made heavier, have gone a long way towards reducing the amount of smuggling."

A good deal of work was done in support of the Indian Act; the detachment at Muncey has been of noticeable value in enforcing respect for law and order. In this connection Superintendent Newson says:—

"I wish to specially mention the excellent work performed by Regt. No. 8492, Constable Nelson, R. E., in charge of Muncey, for the zeal he displayed in handling and effecting the arrest of two Indians at a drinking party on the Chippewa Reserve. Viciously attacked by these two men and his life endangered, he showed remarkable presence of mind in thwarting their murderous assault and eventually succeeded in subduing both of his adversaries, and effecting their arrest with only slight injuries to himself.

"The position this constable was placed in was a most dangerous one and might easily have ended in a tragedy. He, however, exhibited much self-restraint and control and dealt with the situation in a manner worthy of the traditions of the force."

Patrols at irregular intervals were made to other reserves, and fairs held on them were visited.

EASTERN ONTARIO

While this district, otherwise known as "A" Division, usually is styled as above, in reality it comprises the region in Ontario and Quebec known as Military District No. 3. Its work has largely to do with Government property in Ottawa, but it has to do a considerable amount of outside patrolling, on miscellaneous errands in which infractions of the Indian Act, the illegal manufacture of spirits, and the narcotic drug traffic play an important part. In addition, a large detachment is maintained in the Maritime Provinces; while a detachment is stationed at Amos, in the province of Quebec, its duties consisting principally of looking after the Indians on the various reserves and assisting the Inland Revenue officer to enforce the Excise Act. In dealing with this detachment Superintendent T. S. Belcher, the Officer Commanding the district, says:—

"I have found it necessary, at times, to send an extra constable to assist these men, especially when the Indians are coming in with their furs, as we find that the white men sell a lot of liquor to the Indians. and when they are drunk, get their furs from them for little or nothing. Most of the travelling in this district is done by railway or else on the river as there are practically no trails fit for traffic, except by dog team in winter time. We have a large canoe with motor engine which carries out the work very well.

"During the summer months, I have had to send a man for duty to the Seven Islands, P.Q. He is there for the purpose of looking after the liquor traffic amongst the Indians and seeing that the criminal laws are enforced generally."

The total strength of the division on September 30, 1925, was 230, a gain of two during the year. One death occurred, in distressing circumstances, Detective Constable L. Cox having been drowned in a canoe accident while on duty at Amos. In reporting upon their accommodation Superintendent Belcher notes that headquarters and barracks have been moved from Wellington street, Ottawa, to a building at the corner of Queen and O'Connor streets. There is more room than in the former premises, the quarters have been well fitted up by the Department of Public Works, and the division is comfortably established.

The duties of this division are of a special nature in that the care of buildings constitutes so large a proportion of them. Superintendent Belcher's account of this aspect of the work may be quoted at some length:—

"The duties undertaken by this division consist largely of protection to the Government buildings, supplying men for ceremonial purposes, investigations, and the enforcement of federal statutes, the patrolling of Government parks, and looking after fire protection in all Government buildings.

"During the year, we placed guards on 27 buildings, which takes an average of about 143 men daily, this including 14 supervision and relief men. In addition to this, 38 buildings were visited by our patrols at night time; the doors and windows were tested, and, if found open, the patrols went through the building to see that everything was all right, locked them securely, and reported the matter. We found a great deal of carelessness on the part of the staffs in the different buildings, as almost every night we found either a door or window open. It is surprising that more thieving is not taking place owing to these conditions.

"To give the men their three weeks' annual leave, and their day off weekly, takes 18 additional men. The annual leave starts around the first of March, and generally ends up about December.

"We are still continuing to keep a heavy guard on the Finance Department, and supply armed escorts, both in uniform and plain clothes, to the Currency Branch for the protection of gold coming from the Mint. A new duty which has been added during the year has been the supplying of an escort to the paymaster of the Public Works Department when he is carrying money to different parts of the city to pay the employees. These duties have been carried out without any hitch and have given satisfaction to all concerned."

After a reference to the use of control clocks and to what may be termed miscellaneous urban patrol work, he says:—

"Our fire department consists of one sergeant and six men. Fifteen recruits were instructed in the use of the fire appliances and matters of that nature. Each recruit, on joining up, was given two months in the fire department until he got thoroughly conversant with the work.

"We have fire appliances in 180 buildings, including Rideau Hall and the Experimental Farm. The buildings at the Farm are inspected every day by one of our men who is on duty there. The other buildings are inspected twice a week, and a note made of any accumulation of waste paper or rubbish and reported immediately. The fire department have charge of all fire extinguishers which they recharge and clean every six months; this keeps the staff busy all the time. We have 1,619 chemical extinguishers and Foamite engines; 398 Pyrenes; 37 twenty-gallon Foamite engines; 1 forty-gallon engine; 28,400 feet of 2½-inch hose, and 381 fire pails. All of the foregoing, together with 270 fire axes, have to be kept in good condition and examined very frequently. The hose has to be taken out and tested with a full water pressure, then dried, and put back again.

"During the year, there were nineteen fires in the different buildings, which was five less than the previous year. All of these, with the exception of four, were put out by our own appliances and men, before the fire got any headway; on four occasions, the service of the fire brigade were required. The only serious fire which took place was one at the Experimental Farm in which the Flax building was burned down and totally destroyed, the loss being about \$20,000. As far as we can find out, the fire was caused by carelessness on the part of somebody throwing a lighted match or cigarette butt on loose straw which was outside of the building. The training that the members in the fire department receive has shown itself on several occasions when fires in the buildings were put out before any damage was done, by the quick action of the men in charge. I mention one instance of a fire which occurred in the old Cecil hotel. The Motor building, in which there is a Government department, was in great danger, and a party of our men, sent there, worked all night and saved the building. This was greatly appreciated by the Department of the Interior, and a letter received from the minister commented on the good work done by the men."

In addition to these varied duties, a heavy amount of investigation work was performed. This included inspections of varying sorts in the towns of eastern Ontario and western Ontario, much detection of illicit stills and sale of liquor to Indians, and a vigorous and successful campaign against the narcotic drug evil; the last named activity led to the conviction of several medical men for trafficking, and to the arrest of a rather important dealer and several of his subordinates. One somewhat unusual investigation had to do with a cluster of frauds in obtaining naturalization for Armenians who were not entitled to it; after protracted investigation the instigator, an Armenian known as George H. Alexander, was convicted. In the course of this irregularities on the part of a number of Armenians were uncovered, but the department concerned contented itself with the punishment of the ringleader.

QUEBEC

Inspector J. W. Phillips in his report devotes some attention to the efforts made to assist the Department of Health in regard to opium and allied drugs. One remark is:—

"Slightly better progress has been made against offenders under the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act, but as time goes on our work becomes more and more difficult.

"The traffic in drugs in Montreal has now reached such a science and has been driven so far underground that it is only with the greatest difficulty we can obtain any good results. We were, however, very successful in making a number of highly important cases."

After references to the progress made in cases begun last year, Inspector Phillips says:—

"We were very successful in absolutely obliterating what has been known as the 'Kid Baker Gang.' This gang comprised Abe Muckley, Eddie Baker, Eddie Schreider, Kid Oblay and Charlie Schwartz, who were trafficking for a number of years in the vicinity of Ste. Catherine and St. Lawrence Main streets and had been successful in avoiding arrest and detection until a new scheme was tried. . . .

"The first attempt made by us along these lines netted Eddie Baker, Kid Oblay and Charlie Schwartz, who were convicted before His Honour Judge Decarie and immediately went into appeal. Shortly afterwards, Baker was again arrested and in order to fight conviction caused two of our principal witnesses to be 'railroaded' out of town. One of these witnesses, however, was taken off the train when leaving Montreal and has turned King's evidence against the whole gang. As a result of this move Baker, Muckley, Oblay, Saygor and Schreider are now before the courts, Oblay and Baker being still in jail awaiting bail, which they cannot raise.

"At the present moment the entire gang is smashed and are not continuing their traffic.

"In commenting upon this case I must draw your attention to the splendid work done by Mr. F. P. Brais, Crown prosecutor, who has been fighting these cases for us and who has taken a great deal of interest in their successful outcome.

"In commenting upon this work, the Department of Health were pleased to write as follows:—

"'Congratulations are due your officers responsible for effecting the arrest of this man, and obtaining information against the various drug "rings" operating in Montreal, etc.'"

"There can be no question that the drug traffic is on the decrease, whereas a few years ago it was on a rapid increase."

Sergeant F. W. Zaneth, who is in charge of the detachment in Quebec city, in the course of the year "made a very good clean up of the drug situation in Quebec city, apprehending a number of doctors and druggists at that place."

Inspector Phillips notes a considerable increase in the amount of narcotics seized as compared with that of the previous year; the number of convictions recorded also shows an increase. He also records a remarkably successful year in dealing with counterfeiting. One passage in this portion of his report is:—

"During the month of December, 1924, a successful raid was carried out causing the arrest of one Louis Robidoux and later of one Theodule Hamelin, who had entered upon a counterfeiting conspiracy on a very elaborate scale. It was found that by subterfuge

these two men had been able to obtain the services of practically all the large engraving firms in Montreal to manufacture each a part of a plate for a Federal Reserve \$10 note, which, when fitted together, were intended to reproduce a bank note. When presenting this case in court before His Honour Mr. Justice Wilson, we had some ninety witnesses and 300 exhibits to produce."

Another paragraph is:—

"Following immediately upon the Robidoux and Hamelin case, we were successful in apprehending the five Beaudoin brothers and one Denis Viger, who were counterfeiting a Banque Canadienne Nationale bill at St. Gerard de Magella. These men were caught at the most opportune moment, having everything ready to start distributing their bills. All of the accused pleaded guilty and were sentenced to varying terms."

Good work by Corporal U. Lafond in the detection of thefts from the mails is recorded.

Assistance was rendered to the Department of Indian Affairs; a non-commissioned officer was stationed at Pointe Bleue from June 17 to September 17, and apprehended a number of Indians for breaches of the Indian Act, and steps were taken to preserve order in connection with a dispute on the Caughnawauga reservation between the clergy and a section of the Indians.

THE MARITIME PROVINCES

Inspector C. L. LaNauze notes an increase on the whole in the work done, though little work is done in his district under the Criminal Code. Remarking that there has been considerable activity in the enforcement of the Customs, Excise, and Opium and Narcotic Drug Acts, he says:—

"The largest single seizure of smuggled liquor made was on August 18, 1925, at Outer LaHave island, Lunenburg County, N.S., when 56 ten-gallon kegs of 'Scotch Whisky Blended,' 222 cases Scotch whisky and 185 cases champagne were seized by our men.

"Eight automobiles and three motor trucks were seized and forfeited in Nova Scotia during the year.

"The approximate duty paid value of the liquor seizures made in Nova Scotia during the year, under the Customs and Excise Acts, is over \$40,000.

"Fines amounting to \$6,450 were paid, and the sale of \$8,122 of seized liquor was conducted for the department concerned.

"The success attained this year has been due to our having several seized automobiles at our disposal during the summer months; of late these have been sold."

In this connection he asks for additional motor transport.

Regarding the drug evil he says:—

"Considerable work has been done for this department in New Brunswick, in connection with the enforcement of the Opium and Narcotic Drug Act. Four convictions were secured under section 6 of this act, against four medical practitioners and fines amounting to \$1,600 collected."

YUKON

Inspector E. Telford's annual report tells once more what has become a familiar tale of administration in this region. Population has declined greatly, and a steadily increasing proportion of the executive work necessary in the community falls upon our shoulders.

Under the heading "Assistance to other Departments" Inspector Telford says:—

"I again draw your attention, under this heading, to the number of other departments to which we render assistance; since the last annual report the position of police magistrate at Whitehorse has been abolished, and the duties taken over by the Officer Commanding that sub-district, who also is mining recorder, Crown land and timber agent, veterinary inspector, and inspects engines on the W.P. and Y. route for the Forestry Department.

"The Officer Commanding the Yukon District is sheriff of the territory, immigration inspector, inspector of weights and measures; inspector of fisheries, registrar of vital statistics, etc.

"S/Sgt. Dempster, W. J. D., in charge of the Mayo sub-district, acts as magistrate and coroner for that district, beside his other duties.

"Commissioned officers in this division act as magistrates and coroners throughout the territory, and in the city of Dawson when the Territorial Court judge, who also acts as police magistrate, is absent.

"Outlying detachments perform the duties of customs and excise officers; collect various taxes; and attend to sick and destitute Indians, and investigate and report on cases of sickness and destitution among miners or trappers. The estates of those dying intestate at out of the way places are taken charge of and handed over to the Public Administrator.

"Guards are furnished when necessary to the federal tax collectors' office; and assistance is rendered the customs and excise officers in making raids on illicit stills, etc.

"Guards were furnished to the shipments of liquor consigned to the Yukon Government whilst passing through the United States territory of Alaska.

"Radio licenses are issued and Inspector F. Humby has been appointed radio inspector for this territory, in addition to his other duties.

"All members of the force in the Yukon are *ex-officio* game guardians; and permits to set out poison for wolves are issued solely by the Officer Commanding.

"The Yukon ordinances and city by-laws are also enforced by us. Passenger traffic in and out of the territory is checked; and under the Royalty Export Tax all outgoing baggage is searched for gold; fur shipments are also checked.

"Magazines and stores selling ammunition are inspected regularly."

Travel is a leading feature in this district, where control is exercised over an immense territory with a scanty population. The Officer Commanding gives this succinct account of this phase of our work:—

"The whole territory has been thoroughly patrolled: the parts of the district where mining is being carried on more frequently than others. Patrols have been made at different times investigating reports of sickness or destitution at distant points, and whenever found necessary those in need have been brought to the nearest town for treatment. Owing to the distances between habitations many of the patrols have to take full supplies with them."

The principal patrols made were as follows:—

	Miles
Carmacks—Whitehorse, return.. . . .	320
Mayo—Dawson, return.. . . .	300
Ross river—Pelly Lake, return.. . . .	320
Teslin—Whitehorse, return.. . . .	303
Rampart House—Fort Yukon.. . . .	340
Ross River—Whitehorse, return.. . . .	634
Rampart House—LaPierre, return.. . . .	330
Whitehorse—Wellesley Lake, return.. . . .	467

The total mileage is as follows:—

	Miles
With horses.. . . .	29,338
Dogs and foot.. . . .	13,225
Train or stage.. . . .	6,082
By water.. . . .	23,330
	<hr/> 71,975

In this connection he adds:—

"The care of old and feeble prospectors has become a problem. Last winter several of our patrols picked up old men and brought them into the hospital, and at one time there were as many as sixteen there suffering principally from improper care of themselves and lack of proper nutriment. In some instances they were found to be suffering from cancer or some other serious malady, and in two cases the patrol was just in time to save them from freezing to death."

It is observed that no crime of a serious nature was committed in the territory during the year under review. The health of the force was good; it is remarked that the buildings used are growing old. Inspector Telford's survey includes an interesting appreciation of the economic condition of the territory.

N DIVISION

Inspector C. Trundle reports a slight drop in the strength of his division, it now standing at thirty-five all ranks, a decrease of one. The most important event in the interior economy of the division has been a change of quarters,

from the temporary accommodation at Lansdowne Park to buildings at Rockcliffe taken over from the Department of National Defence. The Lansdowne Park arrangement was far from comfortable, as the division had to go into camp every year to make way for the Central Canada Exhibition, this involving periodical reconditioning of the buildings used. The quarters now in use can be inhabited permanently. Inspector Trundle observes:—

"The buildings are much more comfortable than the machinery hall at Lansdowne and will eventually make very good barracks."

The purpose of this division is to serve as a reserve upon which to draw to meet the miscellaneous demands now so characteristic of this force, and the record of the year, outside of details as to training which are of purely domestic interest, is one of detaching men for brief periods of work in sundry parts of the country, nearly a score of such occasions being enumerated by the Officer Commanding. The most interesting of these was the supplying of several men for duty in the Arctic regions. Another was the supervision and administering of the arrangements for the protection of harvesters' trains; in addition, a number of non-commissioned officers and men were employed on this duty. An example of the usefulness of the division as a reserve is afforded by the strengthening of the detachment at Ohsweken in October, 1924. The protection of taxation offices in this part of the Dominion fell in considerable part upon this division. In addition, on several occasions ceremonial duties have been carried out, these including military displays.

TRAINING

There has been a change in command at the depot in Regina, Superintendent Duffus having been transferred to Vancouver, and Assistant Commissioner R. S. Knight, formerly in command of E Division, having succeeded him in command of the depot. Numbers have remained fairly constant, the strength on September 30 having been 165, as compared with 158 on the corresponding date in 1924. Recruits posted to the division numbered 39, four ex-members rejoined, and four special constables were engaged; there also were a few transfers from other divisions; against these accessions of strength are to be set transfers to other divisions of two officers and 15 other ranks, while the wastage—men discharged, time expired, pensioned, invalided, etc.—amounted to 35.

It has from the beginning been characteristic of this force that recruits are given the full training of a cavalry soldier, as well as being instructed in the special duties of a policeman. This means a prolonged recruit course—it should be for at least six months; in addition to imparting valuable technical training, the system has the advantages of inculcating discipline—a process for which a certain effluxion of time is indispensable—and of imbuing the men who pass through the course successfully with the pride in and devotion to their service which are essential if the duties of the force are to be performed in a proper spirit; a further advantage is the opportunity presented of weeding out before they come into contact with the public, men who on trial are found to be unsuitable. The depot thus presents the general aspect of the headquarters of a cavalry regiment. Assistant Commissioner Knight after noticing the riding school instruction given adds:—

"All men in the post were given an opportunity to take part in the various mounted sports, and voluntary practice was held in the evenings when a good many turned out. In this way many of the men became very efficient with the sword and lance, and also in jumping."

Attention also was given to musketry training. In his report the officer in charge of this side of the work, after giving sundry details of a technical nature, states that with the rifle a fair standard is maintained, the average being

somewhat pulled down by the fact that so large a proportion of the men are recruits who have had little opportunity of practice with full charges. A new system of revolver practice, designed to meet the possible exigencies of police experience, has been introduced into the Force, and the change is meeting the difficulties natural to innovations. Teams were entered in sundry rifle and revolver competitions, and a fair number of prizes won. The report observes:—

“Three members from the division attended the annual prize meeting at Ottawa, having obtained a place on the team representing the province of Saskatchewan.

“The Bostock Memorial Trophy was won by Sergeant Major Fowell, a challenge trophy open to officers, n.c.o's and men of a mounted unit, awarded to the competitor making the highest score in the first stage of the Governor General's match. Apart from the prizes won, the experience gained by the attendance at these meetings is a great help both individually and collectively.”

Training also was given in first aid, one of the two teams formed having won the Provincial Shield; this makes the second consecutive year that the depot division has won this trophy.

It is noted that the discipline has been good, and that there has been little sickness.

As regards the barracks, the Officer Commanding observes:—

“The interior of the post chapel was redecorated by our artisans after the alterations by the Poole Construction Company were completed. New furnishings including an organ, carpet and linoleum were subscribed to by members of the division and a grant from the canteen funds. A number of ornaments were presented by individuals, including brass vases, candlesticks and an altar rail and desk.”

WORK IN THE FAR NORTH

Our commitments in the North steadily increase; this year we have twenty-one detachments in the Arctic or sub-Arctic portions of Canada. Geographically these fall into four main divisions; those of the Far Northeast, those of Hudson bay, those of the coastline of the Arctic ocean, and those of the Mackenzie valley. The northeastern and one of the Hudson bay detachments are administered from headquarters; the Western Arctic and Mackenzie river posts from Edmonton; and the southernmost of the Hudson bay posts from Prince Albert. Inspector C. E. Wilcox is in command of four detachments in the northeastern islands of the Arctic archipelago: Panguitung (on Cumberland gulf) and Ponds Inlet, both in Baffin island; Dundas Harbour in North Devon island; and Craig Harbour, with its sub-post of Kane Basin, in Ellesmere island. In addition Port Burwell on Hudson strait and Chesterfield inlet in the northern part of Hudson bay are administered from Ottawa. The whole of the “G” division posts, fourteen in number, hitherto have constituted the Mackenzie sub-district, but this has been divided. Inspector T. B. Caulkin commands the Arctic sub-district, consisting of detachments at Herschel, Aklavik, Baillie Island, and Tree River. The Mackenzie sub-district, which is commanded by Inspector G. F. Fletcher, consists of Fort McMurray, Chipewyan, Fort Smith, Resolution, Hay River, Rae, Providence, Simpson, Norman and Good Hope; a further sub-division of these is contemplated. Port Nelson, on James bay, is part of the district of Northern Saskatchewan.

VIOLENCE IN THE WESTERN ARCTIC

While the Eskimos of the northeast gave no trouble this year, the reign of violence on the western Arctic coastline seems to have abated little, and “G” Division has had an abundance of criminal work.

It will be remembered that the annual report of 1923 gave the details of the alleged murder near Baker lake—that is, in the general vicinity of Hudson bay—of an Eskimo named Ook-pa-tow-yuk. The accused, one I-ter-goo-yuk,

fled to the Arctic coast; and Superintendent Ritchie reports his arrest in the winter of 1924-25 in King Williams land by a member of the Tree River detachment. Another alleged murder is that of an Eskimo named Puyrack, Superintendent Ritchie saying:—

"The accused in this case, an Eskimo named Tekack, is reported to have murdered the above named three winters ago, somewhere on Adelaide peninsula. It appears that Tekack, who had no wife, lived in the same snow house as Puyrack and his two wives, one of whom he shared with Tekack. Later on, after the tribe had moved to their sealing grounds, Tekack is alleged to have shot Puyrack, in order that he could have one of his (Puyrack's) wives for himself. This case is at present receiving attention from Tree River detachment, and reports covering the investigation made will, I expect, be received here sometime during 1926."

Yet another case, that of an Eskimo named I-ka-yena, is thus reported:—

"This is a case reported to Tree River detachment on January 9, 1925, to the effect that an Eskimo named I-ka-yena had murdered one Ulukshuk during the summer of 1924, in the locality of Parry river. A patrol from the Tree River detachment left there on February 13, 1925, to investigate this case, and was successful in arresting the accused, and locating three eye-witnesses of the crime. The trouble which resulted in the murder apparently commenced over the shooting of one of Ulukshuk's dogs by I-ka-yena. I believe that the prisoner and witnesses are now at Herschel, Y.T., where the preliminary hearing of this case will be heard. However, no definite word has yet been received here on the present standing of this case."

In addition there is the case of Komeuk, suspected of the murder of Hiktak, the circumstances in connection with whose disappearance were described in the annual report of 1922; Superintendent Ritchie expected to hear of developments later in the autumn.

INSPECTION IN EASTERN ARCTIC WATERS

Inspector C. E. Wilcox, who spent the winter of 1924-25 at Headquarters, after two years in the north, in the summer of 1925 proceeded with a party of other ranks in the C.G.S. *Arctic* for another tour of duty in the archipelago; after visiting several posts he is spending the winter of 1925-26 at Ponds Inlet.

Owing to the condition of the *Arctic*, now an old vessel, the voyage was tedious and marked by an inordinate number of accidents and mishaps. It began on July 1, and in the act of leaving the wharf at Quebec a mishap to the engine caused some delay. It was necessary to anchor on the following day to effect further repairs; further stops had to be made on the 7th, 11th, 12th and 14th of July, and on July 18 a more serious breakdown caused the water in the ship to cover the stokehole plates. The ship was in pack ice, it was necessary to anchor her to a pan, and she remained beset by ice until August 6, the lack of engine power making it difficult to make use of the leads which opened in the ice. On July 24 the intention of visiting Pangnirtung detachment was abandoned, the vessel being disadvantageously placed for entering Cumberland gulf. On August 7 the ship was clear of the pack ice, and, the wind being favourable, the engines were stopped again for repairs. On August 10 the ship entered Godhaven harbour in Greenland, where courtesies were exchanged with the Governor. The voyage was continued up the Greenland coast to Etah, the engines being stopped for repairs once more on August 16; on the following day the ship, whose engines again were out of action, had a narrow escape of being crushed by a berg. Etah was reached on August 19, the ships of the Macmillan expedition being met here; visits were exchanged. Arrangements were made here to hire two Eskimo families as hunters for the new detachment which it was proposed to establish at Bache Peninsula; of those engaged one couple previously had spent some time with our detachment at Craig Harbour.

On August 20 the *Arctic* left Etah and proceeded to Cape Sabine, arriving there on August 21. The intention was to establish a detachment at Bache Peninsula, on the coast of Ellesmere island some distance north of the sub-post of Kane Basin. But the ice pack between Cape Sabine and Bache Peninsula

PANGNIRTUNG

Sergeant J. E. F. Wight, who was stationed for several years at Port Burwell, during the winter of 1924-25 was in charge of the detachment at Pangnirtung fiord, an indentation in the northern coast of Cumberland gulf in Baffin island, in latitude 66.5' north and longitude 65.35' west; the detachment was cut off from the outside world from September 8, 1924, to July 31, 1925. The equipment of the post was augmented by the transfer to it from Chesterfield of the motor launch *Lady Borden*, which proved of service in making summer patrols. After some details of an administrative nature Sergeant Wight gives a review of the year's work:—

"The winter has been severe this year, with the first snowfall on September 18 covering the mountain peaks; several rain and wind, also snow-storms occurred; with frequent gales from the north, the prevailing wind during the winter. The ice formed in the fiord on November 12, but the tide and air currents caused a disintegration, finally solidifying and thickening on December 2. The month of January proved to be the coldest of the year, the mercury registering an average temperature of 29 degrees below zero. . . .

"Patrols have been made continuously during the year, by the motor boat *Lady Borden* in the summer and fall, and by dog sledge during the winter to all the Eskimo settlements and trading outposts in this locality. From September 16 to 20 a patrol was made by the motor boat *Lady Borden* to Karneetookjuak, Nettilling fiord, where the Hudson Bay Company established a trading post this year, with Mr. Duval in charge of five native families. Another was made from October 12 to 14 to Kingwah (head of Cumberland gulf), for the purpose of visiting the native encampments.

"On January 8 to 27, a patrol was made by dog-sled for the purpose of visiting the native settlements at Kevetuk and Padlee—Davis strait. From February 16 to March 2 a patrol was made by sled to a native village at Sohlmeer-Cape Mercy, situated at the mouth of Cumberland gulf, on the north shore. From March 5 to 22 an attempt was made to patrol to the South Baffin island posts, but had to be abandoned on account of a heavy soft snowfall, followed by a wind-storm. Various other local patrols have been made throughout the year to all the Eskimo camping places, comprising small settlements in Cumberland gulf at Kekerton, American Harbour, Noonahat, Kingwah, on the north coast, and Boyen Harbour, Kimetsuet, and Blacklead Island on the south. Between the extensive patrols, others were made to keep in touch with all individual camps and small communities.

"During the summer communication is carried on by sail and motor boat, until spring weather, when it becomes difficult with the soft snowfall. The winter trail to Kevetuk via Pangnirtung fiord is exceedingly arduous, with obstructions caused by waterfalls and a considerable number of large rocks, also sanddrifts covering the snow and ice. From Kevetuk to Pangnirtung via Padlee and Kingnait fiord the trail is fair. The trail to Cape Mercy fairly good with the exception of a few difficult places on the crossings overland, and where the frozen pack is still void of snow.

"The nature of the country, and the air currents of the fiords and gulf, made it impossible to patrol any extent of the gulf during the summer, but since the motor launch *Lady Borden* has been transferred here during the summer of 1924, it enables members to patrol the gulf at various times during the summer; and patrols are also made by dog team in the winter."

PONDS INLET

Corporal F. McInnes reports an uneventful year at Ponds Inlet. In the season of 1924 Eclipse sound was not entirely free from ice until October 13; the young ice began to form at once, and on October 27 the sound was completely frozen over, as far as could be seen from the post. The winter was comparatively free from storms, the lowest temperature being 51 degrees below zero. A number of local patrols were made to Eskimo camps on Oliver Sound, Arctic Sound and Navy Board Inlet. Relief was sent to an Eskimo band at Low Point, which was reported to be starving, but before it arrived the distress had been relieved by the slaughter of some seals. During the dark period a scarcity of seals caused a good deal of privation; there also has been a shortage of caribou, while the narwhal hunt was a failure for the third year in succession.

More sickness than usual is reported among the Eskimos; the dog sickness reappeared; and ammunition was scarce owing to the failure of fox trapping. One incident is thus reported:—

"Two natives left here with families in the spring of 1924 to cross to North Somerset, both natives were under the impression that each other had ammunition, but when partly across Lancaster sound they overhauled their kits, and discovered they only had twenty rounds between them, so they continued over, as it was too late to return, owing to the ice being broken up behind them, and finally landed on North Somerset absolutely devoid of ammunition.

"Starving, they eventually sighted and harpooned fourteen musk-oxen which they reported at this detachment this spring."

DUNDAS HARBOUR

Corporal E. Anstead reports a quiet winter at Dundas Harbour. He writes:—

"The detachment is situated at Bernier Bay, in the southeast corner. The detachment buildings were erected without mishap, and the stores placed in a storehouse situated about a quarter of a mile from the living quarters.

"The bays and fiords froze over during the latter part of October. It was practically impossible to venture any distance over the ice owing to same being very rugged."

Partly because of this ruggedness, and partly because it had proved impossible to obtain Eskimo hunters for the winter of 1924-25, distant patrols could not be undertaken. Two patrols to Croker bay were made, however, with a total mileage of 250. Little game was observed. The ice left the points in Lancaster sound early in June.

In reporting his inspection of the post in September, 1925, Inspector Wilcox observes:—

"Members of this detachment deserve a great deal of credit for the excellent condition of the barracks, police stores, and surrounding grounds. No long patrols were made because of the shortage of fur clothing. No sickness was reported by the men stationed at this detachment."

CRAIG HARBOUR

Corporal T. R. Michelson reports an active winter on Ellesmere island, the most interesting event being an arduous patrol to Kane Basin sub-detachment, details of which are given in Appendix A. The first duty after the departure of the *Arctic* in August, 1924, was the building of a new house, to replace the one destroyed by fire during the preceding winter. The new house comprises two rooms, together with front and rear porches. During this task the natives attached to the post were employed hunting, members of the detachment occasionally sharing in this occupation. In connection with this activity Fram fiord, Grise fiord, Havn fiord and Starnes fiord were visited; in one of these patrols a small herd of musk-oxen was observed. The total distance travelled was approximately 7,000 miles. The winter was comparatively mild, with few strong winds; such gales as were experienced came from the north east.

One passage from the report is:—

"The natives have improved immensely during the past twelve months. I gave them instructions in regard to personal cleanliness, and they have decidedly changed for the better. As yet their idea of christianization is very primitive, but in due time they will understand. Their respect for the white man has developed some one hundred per cent. They continually ask questions regarding the habits and conditions of the white man's country, and one native, namely 'New-cap-ing-wah' informed me that he would converse with Inspector Wilcox in the near future regarding his sons, whom he desires to send to the white man's country, to enable them to become efficient in accordance with the methods of our country. The natives are very happy, and always make us very welcome whenever we visit their homes."

It may be added that one of the Eskimo women gave birth to a child in the course of the winter; as she suffered with a hæmorrhage, Corporal Michelson gave her medical assistance, which proved efficacious. The health of our detachment was good.

A good deal of game was obtained, including seal in abundance.

CHESTERFIELD

At Chesterfield Inlet the principal event of the year was a most tragic one, the death of Mrs. Clay, wife of Staff-Sergeant S. G. Clay, in consequence of an attack by dogs. The circumstances of this misadventure, which emphasizes the dangers attending life in these inhospitable latitudes, were distressing in every particular. Staff-Sergeant Clay, who was in charge of the detachment, had left on a long patrol to the Thelon river. On September 19, 1924, Mrs. Clay was moving about the settlement, which comprised a mission station, our detachment, and a trader's establishment; people who were at a little distance suddenly noticed that the dogs were worrying something. The beasts were driven off, and Mrs. Clay was found, shockingly injured; it is conjectured that one of the dogs, snapping at her in play, drew blood, and that thereupon the whole pack set upon her. The injuries inflicted included such severe laceration of one leg that the few white men in the settlement—a priest, a non-commissioned officer and a constable of the force, and a trader—had to face the dreadful responsibility of deciding, in the absence of her husband, to amputate; this was done, with her full consent, but she sank under the shock and died on September 21. Staff-Sergeant Clay, it should be said, on his return approved their course. Deep sympathy is felt with him in this bereavement, in circumstances of so distressing a nature.

Staff-Sergeant Clay in his report states that in the twelve months ending June 30, 1925, ten patrols were made: to Southampton island, to cape Fullerton and Repulse bay, to the Baker lake district, to the Thelon river, to Depot island, to Marble island and to Eskimo point, some of these places being visited more than once. These, he observes, have a good effect upon the various bands of natives visited, and afford protection to them. No crime of a serious nature was reported. He remarks:—

"Notwithstanding the fact that missionaries have been for some years now established in the district they have made few converts to christianity, and the few who have been received into the church still practise and believe in their old pagan ideas, embracing shamanism, etc. Taboos still adhered to by these people embrace all kinds of subjects, and in this respect they are not more advanced than the primitive Eskimos of the western Arctic."

A certain amount of assistance was given to sick and destitute Eskimos. Game was abundant during the season; in this connection attention is drawn to conditions on Southampton island, where the game supply is being depleted, in part because of the inconsiderate slaughter by Eskimos armed with modern rifles.

An incident of one of the patrols to Baker lake was the rendering of assistance to a Hudson Bay official at that post. This gentleman was seriously ill, in a remote place where medical aid was unavailable; Corporal Petty brought him to Chesterfield, where he received treatment.

THE ARCTIC SUB-DISTRICT

This name is applied to the detachments upon the coast line of the Arctic ocean west of Hudson bay; it includes Aklavik in the Mackenzie delta, the other posts being Herschel Island, Baillie Island and Tree River. Inspector T. B. Caulkin in a report reviewing the half year ending June 30, 1925—the latest which has been received—mentions the arrest of Ika-yena on a charge of

shooting Uluk-shak, which is noticed elsewhere; the prisoner and four witnesses were under detention at Tree River, to be brought to Herschel Island in the summer for a preliminary hearing. Other cases tried were for minor matters connected with shooting game out of season, trading without a license, etc. The Tree River detachment when last heard from had been about to investigate the alleged murder in King Williams' land of an Eskimo named Puyrack. It may be worth while to note that during the six months customs dues were collected in excess of \$7,800.

In dealing with the question of game, which in this region is all important, Inspector Caulkin says:—

"The fur catch in the Herschel island and Mackenzie delta district, have been fair, in comparison with previous seasons. The coast catch is chiefly white foxes and has yielded sufficient to place the natives out of want for the year. The rat season in the Mackenzie river has been an exceptionally good one, and all Indians and white trappers have been very well in securing a good number of pelts of this animal.

"With reference to the coloured foxes, there has been quite a good yield of reds, cross foxes, and a considerable quantity of blues, and silvers have been reported caught in the Mackenzie delta. One black fox was reported caught at Kittigazuit.

"Around the Baillie island district, white foxes are said to have been caught in abundance, whilst further to the east, in the Coronation gulf area, this animal appears to have been exceptionally common and large catches are reported to have been made. It is expected that the winter of 1925-26, will even exceed the last one, as it is reported it should be what is termed as the 'run,' which seems to be expected every seven years. . . .

"With reference to wolves, the natives report them as exceedingly numerous in the foothills of the mountains, and as there appear to be caribou in the foothills at all times, it is needless to say that considerable damage is done by them. I have rendered a report relative to the paying of wolf bounty on wolves killed in this part of the district which comes under the Yukon Territory, and would strongly recommend that it be paid if possible, as otherwise the natives will not bother hunting them, unless one appears directly within their range of rifle, and no doubt these animals are continually back and forward between Northwest Territories and Yukon Territory in pursuit of caribou.

"In regard to the caribou, there appears to have been a considerable herd grazing all winter in the vicinity of Crow flats, on the south side of the mountains; reports to this effect have been received from several natives who have come over the trail from that direction this winter; the natives of this district have caught sufficient to put them through the winter, and I am glad to be able to report that no big slaughters have taken place, and no meat has been wasted. The Eskimos of this district appear to be well versed in this respect, and I am of the opinion they realize the folly of wholesale slaughter.

"In reference to the rifles used in this country, I consider the prohibition of the use of automatics a very good thing, and I am also of the opinion that the repeating rifle might be classed along with the automatic, as in my estimation there is very little difference between them, and that single shot weapons in the hands of the natives would be ample for them, as adopted by the Government of Greenland; this would assist greatly in the conservation of the caribou, particularly amongst the Eskimos of Coronation gulf, where the rifle is practically new to them, and where they were satisfied with their bow and arrows, and were able to provide for themselves sufficiently with same."

A section of the report is occupied with the question of dogs—the motive power in winter transportation. After noting the good condition of those at Herschel Island, Aklavik and Baillie Island, Inspector Caulkin makes the following remarks, which illustrate the difficulties of life in the Far North:—

"From reports of the Tree River detachment, it would seem that they have had exceptionally hard luck with their dogs during the winter, having lost some four or five through exposure on their patrol to the Parry river district to investigate the murder of Ulukshak.

"This is hard to prevent on patrols of a lengthy period where the chances of obtaining dog-feed are very remote in the months of midwinter on the coast, unless one is fortunate enough to be able to put in caches of dog-feed along the route beforehand; in this case, however, it was an unforeseen call, and consequently the country travelled over was devoid of game, and presumably their dogs were overcome, with lack of nourishment, and the severity of the storms encountered, that it was impossible to avoid, once they were away from their detachment."

Mention is made of a shortage of stores, owing to the loss of vessels going in. Those natives who had saved gasoline made a profit in towing the vessels of those whose supply had been exhausted.

TREE RIVER

Sergeant F. A. Barnes, the non-commissioned officer in charge of the Tree River detachment, has submitted a report upon the winter of 1924-25, which may be quoted in part:—

"Two cases of murder have been investigated during this period, both of which are reported upon in this mail. In one case the offender was arrested and is being held at Tree River, while in the other case the witnesses were interviewed and statements taken but the offender was not located. The offender in a third murder case, reported from Chesterfield Inlet, was located and arrested, and is being held at Tree River. A case of suspected infanticide was reported to me this spring, but it was then too late for anything to be done this winter. This leaves one man to be located next winter, and a case of suspected infanticide to be investigated. No other crime has been reported or investigated.

"Two patrols have been made this winter, with a total mileage of 2,200 miles. The first was to investigate a murder reported at Parry river, 60 miles east of Ellice river, and occupied from January 13 to February 23, covering some 850 miles. The second patrol was to investigate a murder reported at Adelaide peninsula, and to endeavour to locate a man wanted for murder at Chesterfield Inlet. It occupied from April 1 to June 3, covering some 1,350 miles. The second patrol followed the ground of the first as far as Parry river, continuing on to King William island, Franklin isthmus and Adelaide peninsula. The first patrol was a hard one on account of the inclement weather. Five dogs were frozen to death, and the remainder more or less frozen, and Sergeant Barnes was lost for three days and nights. The second patrol was devoid of anything of a startling nature, though the arrival of the patrol at King William island found them at the end of their provisions and dog-feed, consequent upon delays caused by bad weather.

"The natives of this district seem to have done very well this winter in the matter of trapping. Large catches of fur were reported at all the camps I visited, and in consequence there should be no shortage of necessities this summer and winter. Seal were scarce early in the winter, but in the east became more plentiful in the spring. Lots of seal are stated to have been caught at Bernard harbour. Sufficient deer-meat was dried and cached last summer to put the natives through this winter until the arrival of seal. Some sickness was reported among the dogs at Parry River, but only in isolated cases did death ensue. I purchased some dogs at this camp in the winter, and kept a sharp watch on them for anything in the nature of disease, but nothing showed. Considerable sickness is reported from the Coppermine natives, but as no police patrol has been in that vicinity this winter I am unable to give any facts. I have only heard of one case of hardship this winter, and it was the result of inclement weather. It happened at Melbourne island seal camp during the first part of February. A blizzard kept the natives confined to their snowhouses for nine days, and as seal had been scarce they were soon out of food. They had eaten most of their deerskin bedding when relief arrived in the person of the native trader from the Hudson Bay Company's post at Cambridge Bay.

"As reported in the last period, this has been a very severe winter. The natives are unanimous in declaring it the worst they remember for prolonged spells of high winds and extreme cold. February and March were both remarkable for this sort of weather. April produced strong winds, but the sun was asserting itself by that time, and the cold was not so intense. May was a fine month, with some extremely warm days. June and July were also fine months. The ice was good for travelling up to the middle of June. Tree river was free of ice by the 22nd June, and the harbour was clear by the second week of July. No ice could be seen out at sea after the end of July. Several thunderstorms were experienced during July. Little rain has fallen."

It may be noted that this report is dated July 31; that Inspector Caulkin forwarded it from Herschel Island on September 1, and that the Officer Commanding the district forwarded it from Edmonton on October 30; so great is the time consumed in communication in these enormous areas. A reference to the map will show to what remote recesses of the Arctic country the Tree River patrols penetrated.

SHOOTING OF ULUKSAK

Two or three cases for the action of the police were involved in a chain of events which culminated in the shooting of an Eskimo named Uluksak. This man was one of the two Eskimos who were convicted of the murder of two missionary priests in 1915, and were released after a term of imprisonment. The other Eskimo concerned in that crime was one Sinnisiak. After their release Uluksak became known as a troublesome person, given to bullying other natives,

and reputed a thief. "I have heard from white men who have recently come from Coronation gulf", Inspector Caulkin writes, "that this native Uluksak has often bragged that he is not afraid of the police, and that he would not mind killing a white man; as they are only taken outside and given a good time, and then sent back to their own country again." Uluksak had three wives, and some time ago he sold one of them, together with his six year old son by her, to Sinnisiak, the price being a 22 calibre rifle. Later Uluksak went back on his bargain to the extent of taking the boy away with him. Sinnisiak and the woman appealed to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police and Constable Brockie of the Tree River detachment while on patrol in the Kent peninsula ordered Uluksak to return the boy; he complied, only to seize the child again in the spring of 1924. Sinnisiak went to Tree River with his complaint, and on a patrol being made it was found that Uluksak had gone to a distance.

While the course to be taken was still under consideration, Uluksak's career came to an end, an Eskimo named I-ka-yena shooting him in the summer of 1924. A Hudson Bay Company's employee brought the word to Tree River detachment on January 9, 1925, and Sergeant F. A. Barnes, who was in charge of the post, left on January 13, in company with Constable Brockie and two Eskimos, to investigate. The crime had taken place on the Parry river, east of the Kent peninsula and Bathurst inlet, and the journey proved of extraordinary difficulty owing to storms; when 30 miles east of the Ellice river the party were held up for three days by a blizzard, and the supply of coal oil was exhausted, all the lamps but one were out of order, and the food ran low. In trying to return to Ellice river Sergeant Barnes was lost and had a narrow escape; the natives, who had visited a sealing camp, lost four dogs through the intense cold. Ikayena was found at the sealing camp, however, and was put under arrest. Statements were obtained from Ikayena and several witnesses. From these it appears that Uluksak had been inclined to bully Ikayena, though the two had not quarrelled seriously. In the summer of 1924 they were camping at a lake expansion of the Parry river, when Ikayena shot one of Uluksak's dogs; the reason given was that it was old, and it further was asserted that Ikayena replaced the animal with one of his own; such an action, however, in the circumstances of the Arctic, seems highly unfriendly. A few days later Uluksak came to Ikayena's camp, carrying his rifle; "he hung around in front of the tent," says our report, "playing around with some cartridges, but saying nothing. Ikayena was inside the tent playing cards with Punewyuk, who was living with him." After a while Punewyuk left the tent, and the two principals remained eying each other. Finally Uluksak, who had laid his rifle down, moved towards it, and Ikayena, thinking that he meant to use it, shot him twice and killed him. Ikayena's own statement was that after falling Uluksak tried to reach his rifle, this being his excuse for the second shot, but this is not borne out by the statements of the eye-witnesses, and the first wound inflicted was very severe.

ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING OF KOODLUK

An investigation was caused by the accidental death at Langdon bay, some 450 miles from Aklavik, of a 15-year-old Eskimo lad named Koodluk. This youth was living with a white man named Haverson. On October 28, 1924, the pair were deer-shooting and separated to stalk the animals. They fired about 30 rounds at the deer, and Haverson subsequently found his companion shot through the head; he took him to the camp and after lingering for a week the lad died. Corporal E. Pasley brought Haverson and the body to Herschel, but Inspector Caulkin decided that an inquest was not necessary. Apparently the death was caused by a ricochet.

VIOLENT STORMS

The usual hardships were experienced on this coast. One mishap was the wreck of a schooner on October 5, 1924. Constable Myhill left Tree River for Herschel on board the Hudson Bay Company's schooner *Fort McPherson*; she was unable to reach that place by reason of the ice, and was put into winter quarters at a place call Kittigazuit; Constable Myhill transferred to another schooner, which twice found her way to Herschel blocked by ice, and then was caught in a storm and surrounded by ice; she had to be beached, the party making its way to Herschel on foot. Very heavy weather was experienced in the winter, a storm on November 4 and 5 blowing the roof off a trader's warehouse at Shingle Point. The structure was new and strong; "the ridge beam and two supports holding the roof, which are 26 feet long and about 12 inches at the butt end," says our report, "were blown about 150 to 200 yards away from the standing walls, out on the ice. . . . The wind also blew about twelve 8-inch boards off the roof of the store, and. . . all the articles up in the loft of the store were blown away, pails and kettles being picked up at Blow river ten miles distant by natives." In March, 1925, at a place appropriately named Blow river, Inspector Caulkin encountered a storm which lasted about five hours and which he briefly says "was about all both men and dogs could stand."

THE MACKENZIE RIVER SUB-DISTRICT

Inspector G. F. Fletcher made his usual long patrols during the year; it already has been noticed that His Excellency the Governor General traversed the Mackenzie river during the summer of 1925, and that Inspector Fletcher made his inspection trip in the ss. *Distributor* at the same time. Inspector H. L. Fraser made a very long patrol, from Fort Smith by way of Resolution, the Mackenzie river posts, the Great Bear lake, the chain of lakes between that body of water and Great Slave lake, and Rae. The usual patrols were made from the detachments on the Upper Mackenzie.

On the lower reaches of the Mackenzie the principal thing to note is the extreme severity of the winter. A patrol of 460 miles, from Good Hope to the Arctic Red river and return, was made in a temperature of about 70 degrees below zero. Another, along the Mackenzie river, was made in weather nearly as cold. "The toboggans pulled very hard, even though they had been thoroughly waxed with candles," reported the constable in charge, "and it was difficult for us to breathe freely. Sometimes I could not see the trains ahead of me for the clouds of steam the men and dogs were giving off." In another trip a constable with a companion made 152 miles in 3½ days on a trail broken by themselves. Indeed, during the winter of 1924-25 the police broke all the river trails from Simpson to Good Hope, a distance of nearly 500 miles.

Inspector A. N. Eames, who is in command of the Norman, Simpson and Good Hope detachments, notes a fairly general observance of the Game Act, and progress in the protection of migratory birds. The fur catch was the best for many years, and nearly all the natives and white trappers were prosperous.

TICKET OF LEAVE ACT

The figures in connection with the Ticket of Leave Act for this year show a general decline as compared with those of last year.

REPORT FOR THE PERIOD, SEPTEMBER 30, 1924, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1925

Released on ticket of leave from penitentiaries.....	299	
Released on ticket of leave from prisons, gaols and reformatories.....	418	
		717
Licenses revoked.....	26	
Licenses forfeited.....	30	
Sentences completed on ticket of leave.....	790	
Licenses made unconditional or varied.....	70	
Total.....		916

FROM 1899 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1925

Released on ticket of leave from penitentiaries.....	8,402	
Released on ticket of leave from prisons, gaols and reformatories.....	9,669	
Total.....		18,071
Licenses revoked.....	599	
Licenses forfeited.....	443	
Licenses completed on ticket of leave.....	16,381	
Sentences not yet completed.....	648	
Total.....		18,071

In addition to the routine work of supervising persons who are at liberty on ticket of leave, a certain amount of investigating work is done. On one occasion we established an alibi for a prisoner who had been convicted and sentenced, and from time to time we look into the circumstances under which convictions took place, and into the good faith of representations made on behalf of prisoners.

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION

The Finger Print Section continues its work of assisting all police forces, whether in Canada, Great Britain, the United States or elsewhere, in effecting identifications, furnishing criminal records of persons awaiting trial, informing the police forces concerned of additional convictions of criminals who have passed through their hands, and in general strengthening the system of tracing wrongdoers.

A somewhat noteworthy case falling under this category had to do with the murder of A. Hanselpecker at Bethel, in the county of Charlotte, N.B. The victim, an elderly man, was found near his house, having been beaten to death with a club; the house had been entered. A man was arrested, the evidence against him being circumstantial. The services of our bureau having been enlisted, Sergeant H. B. Butchers visited the scene of the crime, obtained bloody finger-prints and subsequently gave evidence. The accused was convicted, and Mr. John B. McNair of Fredericton, who acted for the Attorney General of New Brunswick, in writing to thank me for Sergeant Butchers' services, observed that "his evidence was of considerable value."

The figures again show an increase in nearly all respects; the finger-prints numbered nearly 21,000, as against just over 20,000 last year, the increase being 793, while the identifications exceeded those of last year by 78.

Month	Finger- prints received	Identifi- cations made	Parole violators located	Escapes located	Photo negatives received	Photo prints made	Photo- graphs received
1924							
October.....	1,655	214	2	1	103	394	281
November.....	1,979	202	.....	.....	61	220	329
December.....	2,109	198	1	1	116	448	397
1925							
January.....	1,840	197	.....	1	61	238	365
February.....	1,864	190	2	2	105	394	232
March.....	1,904	213	.....	.....	89	326	387
April.....	1,556	177	1	2	98	372	240
May.....	1,733	170	1	.....	116	420	488
June.....	1,653	245	1	2	40	150	233
July.....	1,904	212	.....	2	109	400	238
August.....	1,460	195	2	1	83	310	433
September.....	1,280	174	.....	3	70	266	278
Total.....	20,937	2,387	10	15	1,051	3,938	3,901

The following table gives a resume of the work of the section to date:—
FINGER Print Records received and Identifications made from January, 1911,
to September 30, 1925.

Year	Records	Identifi- cations
1911.....	5,554	145
1912.....	4,418	227
1913.....	6,510	359
1914.....	8,475	581
1915.....	9,330	756
1916.....	8,009	629
1917.....	7,079	612
1918.....	8,941	670
1919.....	11,306	1,004
1920.....	12,591	1,372
1921.....	17,346	1,906
1922 (9 months to September).....	13,022	1,499
1923 (1-10-22 to 30-9-1923).....	18,788	2,297
1924 (1-10-23 to 30-9-1924).....	20,144	2,309
1925 (1-10-24 to 30-9-25).....	20,937	2,387
Total.....	172,450	16,753

ENGAGEMENTS, DISCHARGES, ETC.

Engagements—		
Engaged Constables (three years).....		57
Engaged Special Constables.....		34
Re-engaged after leaving.....		11
Deserters rejoined.....		1
Total increase.....		103
Discharged through death, expiration of service, invalided, etc.....		141
Total decrease for the year 1925.....		38

Died—	
Reg. No. 5488	Sergeant Bishop, W. J.
" " 8836	Constable Sibson, W.
" " 9791	Constable MacDonald, I. M. (drowned on duty).
" " 9818	Constable Cox, L. F. (drowned on duty).

ENGAGEMENTS, DISCHARGES, ETC.—*Concluded*

Pensioned—

Reg. No. 4103	Sergeant-Major Edgenton, W.
" " 3393	Staff-Sergeant Head, A. C.
" " 4054	Staff-Sergeant Mundy, R. B. C.
" " 4347	Sergeant Johnson, W. A.

OFFICERS

Promoted Assistant Commissioner—

Superintendent F. J. A. Demers.
Superintendent R. S. Knight.

Pensioned—

Assistant Commissioner T. A. Wroughton.
Assistant Commissioner F. J. A. Demers.
Surgeon S. M. Fraser, M.D.

Invalided—

Inspector F. H. French, I.S.O.
Assistant Surgeon P. E. Doyle, M.D.

HEALTH

The reports of the principal and other medical officers show that the general health has been satisfactory, and that the sanitary conditions of the barracks are good. Some improvements have been made in the hospital at the depot.

Dr. H. A. Lestock Reid, Acting Assistant Surgeon at Prince Albert, in his annual report states that the general health of those at that post has been good, but adds an expression of opinion that the men's quarters are too draughty and chilly, and a recommendation for a central heating plant.

ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION

The interest taken by members of the Force in First Aid work of the St. John Ambulance Association has been well maintained during the year.

Classes were held at the following points: Ottawa (Headquarters, "A" Division, "N" Division), Halifax, Toronto, Regina, Lethbridge, Calgary, Edmonton, Vancouver and Victoria.

A satisfactory number of awards were granted during the year, these including 89 certificates, eight labels, and one certificate as instructor. Of those in the force at present 252 hold certificates, and eight of those who took their discharge in the year hold this distinction. There are ten teams, which have done well in the various competitions; the Eastern Shaughnessy Trophy was captured by "N" Division, which also took the Royal Canadian Mounted Police trophy.

On a number of occasions during the year this training was put to practical application, the emergencies presenting themselves alike in city streets and in the wilds. From a considerable list of such cases the following may be extracted:

"On Monday, November, 1924, a young lad named Albert Sullivan, living at Halifax, fell off a high wall and received a compound fracture of the left leg below the knee. First aid was rendered by S/Sergeant E. Carroll and the patient made as comfortable as possible with splints and bandages. Dr. Murphy, who attended later, was pleased to compliment S/Sergeant Carroll on the assistance given."

"First aid was rendered to one Gordon McKay, an Indian on the Kispiox Indian Reserve, Telkwa, B.C., by Constable M. T. Berger, on May 8, 1925. This Indian received injuries to his head while fighting with another Indian. As a fractured skull was feared, the patient was removed to the Haselton Hospital, where he made a good recovery some days later."

The motor cycle patrols on the Banff-Windermere highway rendered first aid on several occasions.

During the Central Canada Exhibition at Ottawa this year, demonstrations were given by a team from "A" Division on general first aid work; they proved to be very interesting.

Arrangements are now under way further to extend the work of the Association during the coming winter throughout the force.

Every assistance has been rendered by the Director General and the Executive Committee of the St. John Ambulance Association, and by the medical men who conducted the examinations.

HORSES

Cast and sold.....	55
Died.....	5
Destroyed.....	13
	<hr/>
	73

TRANSPORT

The policy of replacing motor cycles by motor cars is being pursued, except in places where we are responsible for traffic control. Our motor transport generally is in good condition.

BUILDINGS

New quarters have been erected at Jasper, and new detachment buildings have been constructed at Hay river. Our buildings elsewhere are in good repair.

CLOTHING

The supply and quality of clothing have been satisfactory.

FORAGE

The supply of forage has been satisfactory and the quality good.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

CORTLANDT STARNES,

Commissioner.

APPENDIX A

CONTROL OF THE NORTHERN REGIONS

As in former years, extracts are given herewith from reports dealing with the Arctic which are not altogether suitable for incorporation in the body of the report, but which nevertheless merit publication.

PATROL TO KANE BASIN, ELLESMERE ISLAND

As mentioned elsewhere, during April and May, 1925, Corporal T. R. Michelson, who was in charge of the Craig Harbour detachment, made a patrol to the sub-post at Kane Basin, on Rice strait, near cape Sabine. "The route followed," Corporal Michelson reports, "both on the outward and the return journey was: Over the shore-ice to King Edward Point—Clarence Head—a point in Smith sound opposite and about 25 miles east of cape Combermere—northward to Gale point—shore line to Wade point—up Baird inlet—northward up the draw and across Alfred Newlan glacier and the glacier in Ross bay—up Rice strait—Kane basin detachment. While at Kane basin I also patrolled to the mouth of Alexandra fiord with a view to finding a site which I could report upon as suitable for the new detachment. The total distance travelled, including the patrol to Alexandra fiord, was 485 miles, and the time occupied twenty-five days."

He found everything in good order at Kane Basin.

An earlier attempt was foiled by a blizzard. Corporal Michelson left Craig Harbour on March 19, 1925, and reached cape Tennyson, 20 miles distant, without incident, travelling conditions being good. Next day, however, the blizzard blew up from the northeast, and it was impossible to move till the 22nd; on that date they reached cape Norton Shaw, and next day they got to cape Combermere, where conditions became so unfavourable that the attempt was abandoned.

On April 15 Corporal Michelson tried again. He was accompanied by an Eskimo named Klishook, and at King Edward point they met three Etah Eskimos with their teams on their way to visit the detachment. He returned with them, entertained them hospitably, and started once more on April 17, the party now consisting of himself, Klishook, and the three visitors, New-cap-ing-wah, Marshak and Innuitah; the entire party had fifty-four dogs, and five komatiks or sleds. The account of the patrol proceeds:—

"Weather and travelling conditions were good until we reached cape Tennyson, where we struck extremely rough ice, on which 'New-cap-ing-wah' broke the right runner of his kometik. As we discovered it would take some time to repair this, I decided to remain for the night at cape Tennyson, and he mended his runner, while all members of the patrol fed their dogs and generally overhauled their outfit. I made it a principle to feed the dogs daily sufficiently to keep them in good shape and I consider this was sound, as the dogs worked very well.

"We made good time on the 18th, camping at Clarence head. Here we recovered a cache of bear meat placed there by New-cap-ing-wah and Inn-u-itah, which proved of great use to us and I deposited a cache of biscuits and dog meat to be picked up on the return journey. From Clarence head onwards we travelled by night to avoid the fatiguing effect of the sunlight. The following day was intensely cold and we struck very bad conditions of rough ice, badly broken, and strong winds, which continued all the way to Kane Basin detachment. We constantly encountered very high and rugged ice ridges and our kometiks were frequently upset or broken. At times the various members of the party became separated and could not see one another owing to intervening ridges. It was necessary to proceed with great care, in order to avoid getting lost or seriously damaging our kometiks. We struck out from Clarence head in a generally eastern direction to the open water in

Smith sound to hunt bears as we knew that these animals frequent the borders of the shore ice and we desired to secure more meat. On reaching the open water we ascended an iceberg approximately 100 feet high and, with the aid of binoculars, were able to survey a large area. Sighting two bears from this berg, we gave chase and shot both. The patrol then camped 30 miles east of cape Combermere.

"On the 20th we travelled in a northerly direction and covered about 25 miles, reaching a point approximately opposite Roger point. Travelling and weather conditions were as on the previous day, and we were out of sight of land. Native Inn-u-itah and I both smashed our kometiks while on the march. This occurred at a point between two long ice-ridges, the second of which we had been endeavouring to cross for some hours. We finally discovered a place at which it was possible to get over and all hands assisted in shoving each kometik up to the top of the ridge. When my team reached the top they got out of control and, before I could stop them, dashed down the other side. The kometik turned over and fell down an abrupt drop of some six feet, with the result that it was seriously damaged. We halted long enough to repair it and then proceeded on our way. A few hours later, Inn-u-itah, who was a long distance behind, made a distress signal previously arranged, whereupon we went back to him and found that he had smashed his kometik handles, while crossing another ridge in the same manner. We assisted him to repair the damage and went on, camping a short time later. We bore towards Paget Point next day and camped about 10 miles south of it, our experiences being similar to those of the previous day, with the exception that it was without mishap.

"On the 22nd we followed the coast line as far as Wade point, where we camped. Shortly before camping, Klishook shot a bear, unfortunately killing one of Inn-u-itah's best dogs, which happened to be behind the bear. This caused considerable ill-feeling for a while, as Inn-u-itah thought that Klishook had fired carelessly, but good relations were soon restored. We were delayed on this day owing to the breakdown of Marshuk's kometik, which had to be unloaded before it could be repaired.

"Resuming our march on the 23rd, we struck open water near Laconte island, which compelled us to revise our plans and to cover part of the route to Kane Basin detachment overland instead of directly among the sea ice. We accordingly retraced our steps to Baird inlet, up to the draw to Alfred Newland glacier, and thence across the glacier to the glacier immediately south of Kane Basin detachment, at the foot of which we camped. Going up the draw was very difficult owing to the total absence of ice or snow. We had to drag and carry the kometiks over the large, bare rocks, which cut the dogs' feet very badly. When we went over Alfred Newlan glacier we had to travel cautiously, as the surface was so slippery. We placed the dogs in the rear of the kometiks and ropes under the front of the runners. By supporting the kometiks with these ropes and making the dogs pull back, we were able to work the outfits slowly down the slopes. These precautions, however, were unable to avert accident. While crossing a crevasse about three feet wide, which was insecurely bridged with snow, I had a narrow escape from breaking through. A moment later, while Klishook was driving his team across the same crevasse one of the dogs fell through, the trace broke and the animal dropped to a depth of 75 feet or more. We thought we had lost him but we could hear him howling, so formed a long rope by joining lengths of line together. With this rope, we then lowered New-cap-ing-wah, who was the lightest, down the crevasse, from which he succeeded in rescuing the dog unhurt. We then went on without incident to our camp, as already described. On the 24th we descended into Rice Strait, where New-cap-ing-wah left us for Etah, and the patrol proceeded to Kane Basin detachment."

"On our arrival there, all members of the patrol were chilled and tired and the dogs were also very tired. We had no beans, bacon or potatoes and a very limited supply of biscuits."

At Kane Basin, Corporal Michelson gave some rations to his visitors, who left him on their return journey to Etah. On April 26 he made his patrol to Alexandra fiord, reconnoitering several sites suitable for a detachment. The account proceeds:—

"Accompanied by native Klishook, I started for Craig Harbour on April 27, proceeding over the route previously followed to Wade point. Travelling and weather conditions were good, but the temperature was intensely cold. Thence on the 28th we followed the shore line to Gale point. A blizzard developed on the night of the 28th from the northeast, compelling us to remain under the shelter of the two kometiks and the unpitched tent until the evening of the 29th, when the wind abated sufficiently for us to travel, although it continued to blow hard for the rest of the trip. From Gale point, we struck out towards the open water to avoid rough ice south of the point, then finding travelling conditions better near the land, we struck back to the shore line and followed it to a point about ten miles north of cape Faraday, where we camped on the 30th. While at this point I shot a bear. On May 1 we camped just north of the Mittie islands, where another blizzard developed and we had to remain in camp until the evening of the 5th, when we

proceeded to Clarence head. The weather and travelling conditions at this stage were good. Just before camping I sighted two bears on a large iceberg some two miles away. I unloaded my komatik and gave chase. When I thought I had them winded I loosed my dogs by cutting the traces in the usual native way. The dogs dashed after the bears and I took my rifle and followed on foot. The bears ran off and I did not see them again, nor did the dogs return. When Klishook, who, at the time, was several miles behind caught up with me I sent him to continue the search for the dogs. He succeeded in finding three, one of which was badly wounded. Of the remainder, only one subsequently returned to the detachment, fifteen days later, in a starving condition. It was impossible to trace the missing animals owing to the wind, which obliterated all tracks. The loss of these dogs created a serious situation, which we met by dividing the thirteen left with us, Klishook taking seven while I took six.

"From Clarence head, on the 6th, we proceeded to cape Norton Shaw. The travelling was good, though it was very windy, but we could not cover a greater distance owing to the reduced strength of our teams. At cape Norton Shaw Klishook shot a seal, which proved useful to us. The patrol reached cape Tennyson on the 7th and on the following day arrived at Craig Harbour detachment. From cape Tennyson to King Edward point Klishook and I became separated owing to a dense fog and it was necessary to proceed with caution to avoid falling into the open water. We reached the detachment with dogs, men and equipment in good shape and sufficient rations in hand.

"In concluding this report, I wish to commend the natives who accompanied me. They worked hard and were always cheerful and willing to carry out my orders. They met the various situations which arose in a very creditable manner. I am particularly pleased with Klishook. We divided the labour between us. I did the cooking throughout the patrol and he assisted me in every way possible."

CONDITIONS AT CUMBERLAND GULF

An extract is given in the body of the report from Sergeant Wight's report of Pangnirtung detachment. The following additional passages are of interest:—

"The population of the gulf tribe is approximately 65 families, about 350 men, women and children. They are distributed along the north and south shores of the gulf, and congregate into small settlements, with the exception of a few, who isolate themselves from any community when they find a good sealing ground. The Kekerton settlement had a poor sealing season in the autumn of 1924, on account of high winds and were unable to hunt in their kayaks (skin boats). At one period before the freeze-up they were practically destitute. On account of the encampment being situated on a small island, it is impossible to visit them at this time of the year; on the first opportunity the situation was relieved by the issue of the Government sick and destitute allowance pending favourable conditions to extensive hunts. The intensity of cold and the strong off-shore winds throughout the winter months collapsed the sealing altogether; they scarcely obtained sufficient to feed the dogs. The Kekerton people favour the in-shore winds that keep the ice along the land side in the fall and the summer, when there are possibilities of making large seal-hunts. Two small native settlements in the vicinity of King-wah, visited by patrols during the summer and winter, had a hard time during the freeze-up, complaining about the lack of seals. No cases of destitution were evident. These people are situated at Noonatah and Kingua, the old Dutch Polar station; this is considered a poor sealing ground, although an excellent caribou hunting place, the natives obtaining sufficient all the year.

"At Bon Accord harbour there is a settlement consisting of six families, who were visited several times during the year. In winter numerous seal were obtained at the tide water holes, which are open all the time. These natives are always supplied with meat, and are better hunters than the majority of the Cumberland gulf tribe. To the south-east at Immigen there are ten families encamped, and although it is about the best sealing quarter in the gulf, the natives seldom have meat supplies for future use, and very often during the past winter have complained about being hungry, through not getting in supplies for the stormy weather. Toward the northwest at Kahneerookjuak, Netilling fiord, five native families with Mr. Duval in charge were stationed in an attempt to establish a Hudson Bay company's post. Everything in general proved a failure; the environment, also the fur and seal catch. Owing to the scarcity of their necessity of life, which is the seal, as it supplies them with the fuel for their lamps and food for the dogs and themselves, the natives left Kehneerookjuak and went to Immigen at the end of March. About 40 miles south of Netilling outpost are two families forming an independent camp, dis-united from other settlements. These people, Eskimo Ka-ka and his two sons, are the best hunters in the gulf, and are always in readiness to assist any patrols with a supply of dog feed. The next camp is about 40 miles to the south of Kimetsuet, native Toolooakjuak's camp, who is considered to be the most honest and straightforward native in the gulf.

The male members of this camp of eight families, are all good hunters, and procured sufficient meat to live contented throughout the severe winter. About 20 miles south of this camp is Blacklead island, the last settlement to the south of the Cumberland gulf tribe. The village consists of about 10 families, and is an outpost of the Hudson Bay Company, with Paul Roach, a half-breed, in charge. The natives at the Pangnirtung post are not good hunters; they total about twenty able-bodied men. All the natives of the gulf find a difficulty in adapting themselves to the straightforward barter system of the Hudson Bay Company from the old system of the whalers, who assured them of their food supply in all seasons, irrespective of a successful hunt or not. It seems, and is apparent, that they are incapable of producing the overflowing products of the country, without someone giving them instructions, or urging them continuously to be on the hunt for something. The majority of them cannot even succeed in any undertaking without continual instruction.

"Crime is practically unknown amongst these people, but at various times some of them lose control of their minds, and although a source of worry to their parents and relatives, they are not of a violent nature. This mind trouble seems to be apparent in Ooneaksahgah's family, the members of which are advanced in years. His wife is the sister of Kownang at Kevetuk, both of whom are practically *non compos mentis*.

"A number of ailments are brought to the detachment for attention, and constitute a continual drain on medical supplies, of which we are in possession of an excellent outfit.

"All the poorer class of hunters among the natives congregate around the trade post at Pangnirtung for the summer months, where they are employed rendering and boiling fats for oil until the departure of the ships in September, when the work ceases and they depart for their wintertime camping places around the gulf.

"A patrol is made to Davis strait by dog team each winter to settlements at Kevetuk and Padlee. It is well to keep up the connection with these people (although the patrol is very difficult) on account of their mental condition not being up to the standard of the average native. On the other hand, these people have a hard time during a poor fur year, and if sealing fails on account of lengthy storms, their condition would be serious. The Padleemoot are by far the superior native; their study and practice of elementary personal hygiene is more noticeable. The vicinity of Padlee is a good place for hunting walrus and seals during the late summer and fall of the year.

"All families connected with the killing at Kevetuk during 1922 were visited by the police patrol during the month of January. Native Kidlappik, alias Kidlapokloo, who was involved in the shooting of the deceased Neahkoteah is now at Clyde river, east coast of Baffin island, with his family, having left Pangnirtung in the fall of 1924 by the *s.s. Nascopie*.

"During a patrol to the permanent camping place at Cape Mercy, the Eskimos were badly in need of fat for fuel in their snow houses, and meat for their dogs. The dogs were in poor condition, some of the families travelling to Kekerton island, approximately 90 miles to the north to have them fed. The natives themselves were not in want for food, as the Sabellum Trading Company have a system of rationing their hunters and trappers whether any fur or other skins are procured or not during the bad seasons. It places their natives in the post vicinity in a safe position regarding subsistence, and strange to say, they are not spoiled, it being apparent that they are a party of hard workers.

"A few of the older natives, who are unable to gain means of subsistence, are assisted during the winter months from the Government's allowance, which is in the hands of the Hudson's Bay Company. Some of them living at isolated settlements, unable to hunt, are always given a share of any hunt by relatives, etc., otherwise they would live a very poor existence.

"Various kinds of game abound in the immediate vicinity of the fiord. Immense herds of the barren ground caribou have been seen on the west side of Pangnirtung fiord, at Coolee river opposite the detachment, also in the V-shaped valleys about 10 miles further north, during the months of October to March. In all the valleys where the vegetation is good, caribou can be observed at different periods of the year. Up to the present time the natives have been in the habit of killing sufficient for clothing alone, but now they are encouraged to kill for the purpose of trading the hides to the trading post, which are eventually shipped by the Hudson's Bay Company boat to Labrador, Newfoundland, where the caribou hides are in great demand. When a large kill is made by the native, only the hides and the sinews are bartered at the post, and without doubt a good deal of the meat is wasted in this manner.

"Wolves are numerous, and always on the trail of the caribou herds. The Eskimo do not make any great effort to destroy them, as to do so it would be necessary for them to go inland to trap; this is almost impossible, as they resent having to go anywhere for any length of time, where the seal is absent.

"There has been a scarcity of the white fox this year, and in addition to it the gulf native is a poor trapper; thus the fox trapping season in the gulf has proved a failure. Arctic hare are in abundance, averaging in weight about six and half pounds. The only sign of ermine and lemming were observed during the late fall, disappearing altogether with the freeze-up.

"Sea mammals are plentiful, consisting of walrus; white whale of the porpoise species; a few large whale; cojook, kyoli, and the netcheck seals are also numerous. The netcheah (baby seals) are innumerable in Cumberland gulf, the breeding season beginning proper about the beginning of April and lasting until the end of May. This period is looked forward to with enthusiasm among the natives, as it provides them with another opportunity for bartering for necessities. Sharks are occasionally seen, also the sword fish or whale killer.

"Trout are numerous in the lakes, likewise the sea, and are found along the gulf shores, especially at the mouth of the streams flowing from the lakes. The bullhead are found, with several other smaller species. These waters also swarm with shrimps, and small shell fish.

"Bird life consists of numerous flocks of eider ducks including several species, which are the only game birds here, being protected by continuous closed season, few being killed, and then only by the natives for food. Sea-gulls, and many species of small birds appear from the south in swarms during April.

"During the summer months the vegetation is exceptionally good. In the 'V' and 'U'-shaped valleys which are their characteristics, thick mosses and grasses thrive luxuriantly, with an abundance of blue, and curlew berries, and several species of small flowers, including the Arctic poppy.

"Spring advanced rapidly during April, and in May the heat of the sun melted the high snowbanks, and the snowwalls around the dwelling house built in December for winter comfort, also forming deep pools of water on the fiord ice, making sled travel almost impossible; this finally ceased in early June, when communication between north and south shores of the gulf came to an end. The fiord ice, measuring 52 inches in April, disintegrated with rapidity, and was carried out by a strong northerly wind on July 8th.

"Early after the departure of the ice from the gulf and fiords, the motorboat *Lady Borden* was launched and prepared for several patrols before the arrival of the Government steamer, which is expected this month. On the 13th-14th July a patrol was made to the Immigen camp, via American harbour and Bon Accord harbour, for the purpose of visiting the native settlements. On July 21 to 24 members left again in the *Lady Borden* to the north end of the gulf, on a hunt for dog-feed, accompanying the Hudson's Bay Company party of motor and whale boats on their annual white whale drive at Meelooahlee fiord, Kingwah, approximately six miles northwest of the Old Dutch Polar station. Engine trouble occurring in the Hudson's Bay Company's boat, assistance was rendered by the *Lady Borden* and police party in the work. About 400 whales were driven to the sand-flats and secured, by the Hudson's Bay Company's party. The police party procured 4,000 pounds of the meat, for use as dog food, including thirteen small whales. Most of the Hudson's Bay Company's natives were left at Melloohlee fiord, to attend to the skinning of the animals, and the transportation of the skins and fat to Pangnirtung. The police patrol visited Noonantah settlement, finding the natives contented, with plenty of seal freshly killed. The total distance patrolled exceeded 3,000 miles.

"During all patrols to the native camping grounds, the people have been hospitable and courteous to detachment members, aiding them in every possible way. The best and cleanest tupik is chosen, and the host leaves his quarters at the visitors' disposal. Living their arduous life, these people live together in peace and goodwill. Seal-hunting is their principal occupation throughout life.

"In Cumberland gulf, seven births are known to have occurred, equalizing the deaths. Tuberculosis is the prevailing disease and is hereditary, being the cause of most of the deaths.

"One of the members of the detachment Reg. 9295 Constable Tredgold, T. H., left the post on April 22, in company with Mr. J. D. S. Soper, naturalist of the Geological Survey, for the interior of Baffin island, via lake Nettilling, to obtain information on the nature of the country, for future use of members of this detachment.

"With the exception of a few frost bites during the winter, the general health of members of this detachment has been very good."

PORT BURWELL

Another account of local conditions is furnished by Corporal H. G. Nichols in his annual report upon the work at Port Burwell:—

After some details as to the fur trade, sealing season, climatic conditions, etc., Corporal Nichols says:—

"The natives in the vicinity of Port Burwell are all Eskimo, and are divided into two classes or tribes, namely, the Ungavamiut, meaning the people of the Ungava, and the Killinimiut, or people of the end of the earth. The former are those who live along the Ungava bay coast, while the latter are those living along the northern Labrador to cape Chidley.

"The Ungavamiuts number eighteen families, with a total of 103. They follow the Church of England religion, and do all their trading with the Hudson's Bay Company.

"The year's register of births and deaths, show three births and two deaths; of the three births, two survived, the third dying after a few days. The second death was that of a young girl of 12 years. Death was apparently due to appendicitis. This occurred in the end of May.

"The average family is not large, births not numerous, and infant mortality high, especially among the Killinimiut tribe.

"The Killinimiuts number eleven families, with a total of fifty-two. These people settled at Port Burwell about twenty years ago, having been brought here by the Moravian Mission, from Hebron, Nain, and other Labrador ports. These do all their trading with the Moravian Mission store.

"The year's register of births and deaths for the Killinimiuts show two births and one death. The death was that of a boy of 12 years, and the cause consumption.

"In both cases, everything possible to alleviate pain and suffering was done as far as possible, with medical supplies on hand at the detachment.

"The Ungavamiuts are a far superior tribe to their near neighbours, owing to the fact that they are encouraged to live away from the post in snowhouses in winter, and tents in summer, thus living more or less naturally, whereas the Killinimiuts have been for years past induced to stay close to the post, living in small shacks, made of wood and sod, as many as three families in one shack, with the natural result that the Ungava people are healthier, stronger, and far better hunters than the Killinik people.

"Christmas week is about the only time that all the Eskimos of both tribes, together with the Pagans, meet.

"All families, young and old, within a radius of 60 or 70 miles arrive at the post, a few days before Christmas, to attend the Moravian Mission church, to receive gifts supplied by the Moravian mission, new dress lengths and clothing are traded in the store for fur and seal skin boots, and all attend church with their new clothes put on over the old and dirty, some even going to the extent of washing hands and faces for the occasion.

"It is the custom to give all children, under the age of 14, among other things, a small coloured candle, which is handed to them lighted. Immediately, upon receipt the light is extinguished, and the candle is crammed into the mouth, thus forming a delicious chewing gum for several days afterward.

"This together with hundreds of dogs fighting and howling around the post, constitute the one bright week of the winter. After several Eskimo dances, the season closes, the natives return to their different winter homes, and peace and quietness again prevails.

"The natives are, on the whole, industrious, quiet, even tempered, and very seldom, if ever, rise to a state of anger. Happy, and good natured, they seem to live only for the present, with never a thought or worry to what the future may bring forth. There is no destitution among them.

"The main source of food supply, is the seal, without which they could scarcely exist, as the seal, not only provides food, but clothing and boots, harness for dogs, skin for kajak, and many other necessities of life. White whale, trout and cod are also used as a food supply.

"The winter is spent in trapping. The only fur-bearing animal in the district is the white fox, with an occasional red fox, or cross, and very rarely, silver and blue.

"It is almost impossible to find two natives who are not related in some way or other. They have intermarried for so many years back, that the term of 'cousin' really has no meaning.

"At present there is no missionary at the post, but the marriage and christening ceremonies are conducted by the Rev. Mr. Stuart, Church of England missionary at Fort Chimo, who pays periodical visits to the post during the summer.

"Polygamy is seldom practised, the only cases being those of three of the elder generation. The practice of interchanging of wives is also, I believe completely passed, none having come to my notice during the last year.

"The general health of the natives is fairly good, although there are several cases of tuberculosis and syphilis. The latter disease. . . is, undoubtedly, one of the causes of the high percentage of child mortality, in years gone by.

"There are several old women living on the post, who have borne nine and ten children, none reaching the age of five years."

Corporal Nichols lays stress upon the good feeling prevailing in the white population, and says in conclusion:—

"The country is absolutely barren, not a tree or bush of any description will grow. The only growth is that of moss, which forms a thick carpet like growth over the rocks.

"The ice came in during the first week of December, and remained until the first week of July.

"The winter was a severe one, with a constant northwest wind, and many blizzards. The spring was disappointing, there being practically no sun, but a continual fall of sleet and snow, with heavy damp fog.

CONDITIONS AT PONDS INLET

Two local patrols were made by the detachment at Ponds Inlet in October and November, 1924, the distance travelled being 260 and 170 miles, and the times occupied being thirteen and eight days respectively.

Constable H. P. Friel left the detachment on October 30 for two places named Toon-nee and Kon-a-yoke-to, in the interior of Baffin island southwest of Ponds inlet; he had no Eskimo companion at the outset, as the hunters were fully occupied in looking after their personal needs and in procuring dog-feed. Travelling was laborious owing to ice conditions, and he travelled as light as possible. On November 2 he passed Oliver sound and the entrance to Arctic sound, and on November 3 he entered Payquet bay; this is described as adjoining Arctic sound on the northwest, and the remark is made that its shores are a continuous wall of rocks and cliffs. Constable Friel also mentions a river, the Ee-kud-loo-eet, which flows into the southern end of Arctic sound; the Eskimo were resorting to it for fresh salmon. Falling in with a Hudson's Bay Company trader and some Eskimos, he accompanied them to the native camp, which was reached on November 4; his reception by the natives was cordial. He describes his entertainment thus:—

"My arrival was received kindly by all; after the usual greeting the men unharnessed the dogs and unloaded the komitik. My provisions, etc. were placed in Kominik's igloo, of which I was a guest during my stay. Members of the Hudson's Bay Company were in Peeyooneto's igloo. After biscuits, sugar and tea made the rounds, and the stew pot emptied twice, Kominik related the season's hunt. It appears they had sufficient meat all the time but the shortage of ammunition in this camp hindered a longer deer hunt; the results they had barely sufficient for their own needs, clothing, etc. On this account they were forced to hunt seal at an earlier date, to provide oil for their lamps, and caches for the dark period. Salmon were also caught in large numbers and cached for the winter. The sculpin, a small fish, are very numerous in the bays, but are not bothered with. Before turning in the dogs were fed by Kominik, caribou thighs, and other small pieces were donated by the natives; the snow igloo lined with seal skin, and the fresh meat proved quite a treat after the tent, and canned meats."

While staying here Constable Friel walked inland hunting, observing:—

"The land here, covered with moss, had a gradual incline from the shore, with numerous small lakes inland, which furnish ideal feeding grounds for the caribou."

After sharing the hunts of the Eskimo, and having his clothing and harness mended—the dogs had eaten some of their traces—Constable Friel started on his return journey on November 9, arriving at Ponds inlet on November 11. For part of the way he travelled with an Eskimo, and they camped together; an incident of northern travel is thus reported:—

"We were awakened in the early hours of the morning by the dogs coming into the tent, they having chewed the lines they were tied by. Temporary repairs were made, then we broke camp, each on our respective journeys."

Constable Friel observes:—

"This region is uncharted, a succession of bays all joining one another. Heavy seas are frequent in the fall. The coast-line offers no place for the beaching of boat craft with the exception of the southern and eastern extremities, where the land, rising gently, offers good camping places, with caribou in the immediate vicinity the year round."

Corporal F. McInnes, who was in charge of the detachment, soon afterwards made an excursion to Eclipse sound, going to the southwest corner of Bylot island and Low point in the northern portion of Baffin island. Deer meat was scarce, and a report that narwhal had been caught by the ice in Eclipse sound induced him to go there in hopes of supplementing his supplies. He was accompanied by an Eskimo. As there was no snow for igloo building, a tent was taken, this proving very cold. He left on November 13 and got to the southwest corner of Bylot island by 11 p.m. on the following day. The remainder of the patrol was a hunting trip, indifferent success being attained.

Sundry parties of natives were met, and some time was spent with them; one small camp visited was named Sah-too, near Low point; Corporal McInnes says:—

“The natives at Sahtoo had put in a very hard summer, on the verge of starvation owing to not having any kind of a boat to hunt with. Living on the seals that were shot near the shore where they were able to wade out and get them. Towards the end of the summer one of the men found some drift wood and constructed a skin boat. This was the end of their hardship, as shortly after the boat was completed two narwhal were procured and up to the present sufficient meat has been obtained.”

He adds that during the summer of 1914 three deaths had occurred in this small band.

APPENDIX B

STRENGTH AND DISTRIBUTION

DISTRIBUTION—STATE OF THE FORCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1925

Place	Commissioner	Asst. Commissioners	Superintendents	Inspectors	Surgeons	Asst. Vet. Surgeons	Staff Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Constables	Special Constables	Total	Saddle Horses	Team	Total	Dogs
<i>Maritime Provinces—</i>																
Halifax.....				1			1	2	2	23		29				
St. John.....								1				1				
Totals.....				1			1	3	2	23		30				
<i>Quebec District—</i>																
Montreal.....				1			1	3	7	10		22				
Quebec.....								1				1				
Totals.....				1			1	4	7	10		23				
<i>Eastern Ontario—</i>																
Hdqrs. Division—																
Dundas Harbour.....										5		3				
Craig Harbour.....							1			2		3				12
Cumberland Gulf.....								1		3		4				10
Ponds Inlet.....				1					1	2		4				17
Port Burwell.....									1			1				
Chesterfield Inlet.....									1	2		3				13
On command.....				1			1	1	2	0		13				
On leave.....							1					1				
Headquarters Staff.....	1	1	1	2			8	7	13	19	15	67				
On leave.....			1				1	2		1		5				
"A" Division, Ottawa.....			1	1			2	11	14	144	9	182				
Amos.....										2		2				
On leave.....				1				2	1	12		16				
On command.....										2		2				
"N" Division, Ottawa.....				1			2	2	1	22	3	31	22	2	24	
On command.....							1			3		4				
Totals.....	1	1	3	7			16	26	34	226	27	341	22	2	24	52
<i>Western Ontario—</i>																
"O" Division—																
Toronto.....			1	1			1	2	2	14		21				
Haileybury.....								2	1	2		5		3	3	
Sault Ste. Marie.....							1					1				
Niagara Falls.....										1		1				
Windsor.....							1			2		3				
Sarnia.....										1		1				
Muncey.....										1		1	1		1	
Hamilton.....									1	1		2				
Ohsewen.....									1	4	1	6	4	2	6	
Camp Borden.....										1		1	1		1	
On leave.....										1		1				
On command.....									1			1				
Totals.....			1	1			3	4	6	28	1	44	6	5	11	

DISTRIBUTION—STATE OF THE FORCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1925—Continued.

Place	Commissioner	Asst. Commissioners	Superintendents	Inspectors	Surgeons	Asst. Vet. Surgeons	Staff Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Constables	Special Constables	Total	Saddle Horses	Team	Total	Dogs
<i>Manitoba—</i>																
<i>"D" Division—</i>																
Winnipeg.....				2			1	4	5	15	2	29	3	2	5	...
Brandon.....								1		1		2	2		2	...
Dauphin.....								1		1		2	1	2	3	...
Emerson.....										2		2	2		2	...
Fort Frances.....										1		1	1		1	5
Fort William.....										1		1	2		2	...
Hodgson.....										1		1	1		1	...
Kenora.....											1	1				4
Lac du Bonnet.....										1		1	1		1	...
Norway House.....								1			1	2				9
Shoal Lake.....								1		1		2	1		1	...
Waskada.....									1			1	1		1	...
Westbourne.....										1		1	1		1	...
On leave.....									2	2		4				...
On command.....										2				1	1	...
Totals.....				2			1	8	8	27	4	50	16	5	21	18
<i>Southern Saskatchewan—</i>																
<i>Depot Division—</i>																
Regina.....		1	1	4	1	1	5	10	18	61	12	114	61	14	75	...
Balcarres.....									1	1		2	1		1	...
Bengough.....									1			1	1		1	...
Broadview.....								1				1	1		1	...
Carlyle.....								1		1		2	1		1	...
Estevan.....								1				1	1		1	...
Kamsack.....									1	2		3	2		2	...
Melville.....									1			1	1		1	...
Moose Jaw.....								1		1		2	1		1	...
North Portal.....									1			1	1		1	...
Punnichy.....								1		1		2	1		1	...
Shaunavon.....								1		1		2	2		2	...
Swift Current.....									1			1	1		1	...
Weyburn.....				1				1	1	2		5	2		2	...
Yorkton.....								1		2		3	2		2	...
On leave.....									1	1		2				...
On command.....									1	22		23				...
Totals.....		1	1	5	1	1	5	18	27	95	12	166	79	14	93	...
<i>Northern Saskatchewan—</i>																
<i>"F" Division—</i>																
Prince Albert.....			1				1	3	4	10	2	21	11	4	15	...
Humboldt.....								1				1	1		1	...
Meadow Lake.....									1			1	1		1	...
North Battleford.....							1			1		2	1		1	...
Onion Lake.....									1			1		2	2	...
Port Nelson.....								1		2		3				7
Saskatoon.....								2	1	1		4				...
The Pas.....								1			1	2				4
On leave.....										1		1				...
On command.....				1								1				...
Totals.....			1	1			2	8	7	15	3	37	14	6	20	11

DISTRIBUTION—STATE OF THE FORCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1925—*Continued.*

Place	Commissioner	Asst. Commissioners	Superintendents	Inspectors	Surgeons	Asst. Vet. Surgeons	Staff Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Constables	Special Constables	Total	Saddle Horses	Team	Total	Dogs
<i>Southern Alberta—</i>																
<i>"K" Division—</i>																
Lethbridge.....			1	1			2	3	6	15	4	32	8	3	11	...
Banff.....				1					2	3	1	7	5		5	...
Big Bend.....									1			1	47	5	52	...
Blairmore.....										1		1	1		1	...
Calgary.....				1			1	1	2	7	2	14	2		2	...
Canmore.....								1	1			1	1		1	...
Cardston.....								1		1	1	3	2		2	...
Coutts.....									1	1		2	1		1	...
Cranbrook.....										1		1	1		1	...
Drumheller.....									1			1	1		1	...
Exshaw.....										1		1	1		1	...
Fernie.....				1				1	1	2		5	3		3	...
Field.....										1		1	1		1	...
Gleichen.....										1	1	2	1		1	...
Kingsgate.....									1			1	1		1	...
Macleod.....								1		1		2	1	1	2	...
Medicine Hat.....								1				1	1		1	...
Morley.....												1	1		1	...
Newgate.....								1				1	1		1	...
Radium Hot Springs.....										1		1	1		1	...
Twin Lakes.....										1		1	2	3	5	...
Waterton Park.....									1			1	1		1	...
On leave.....										1		1				...
On command.....										1		1				...
Totals.....			1	4			3	0	18	38	9	82	84	12	96	...
<i>Northern Alberta—</i>																
<i>"G" Division—</i>																
Edmonton.....			1	2			2	3	5	6	8	27	11	2	13	...
Peace River.....								1				1				...
Grand Prairie.....								1				1			2	...
Grouard.....									1			1	2		2	...
Fort McMurray.....									1		1	2				5
Fort Chipewyan.....									1	1	1	3				8
Fort Smith.....				2					1	3	2	8				17
Resolution.....								1		2	1	4				13
Simpson.....				1						3	1	5				4
Norman.....										2		2				11
Rae.....								1		2		3				13
Providence.....										3		3				12
Good Hope.....										3		3				7
Hay River.....									1	2		3				5
Herschel.....				1					1	1		3				9
Baillie Island.....									1	1		2				8
Aklavik.....								1		6		7				14
Tree River.....								1		2		3				
Jasper.....								1		1		2	1		1	...
On leave.....									2			2				...
On command.....										2		2				...
Totals.....			1	6			2	10	14	40	14	87	16	2	18	126
<i>British Columbia—</i>																
<i>"E" Division—</i>																
Vancouver.....			1	6			2	6	9	15	7	46	55	3	58	...
Victoria.....								1		4		5				...
Esquimalt.....							1		1	0	2	13				...
Penticton.....				1			1	1	1	1		5	4		4	...
Prince Rupert.....				1			1	1	1			4				...
Prince George.....								1		1		2	2		2	...
Telkwa.....									1	2		3	3		0	...
On command.....										1		1				3
Totals.....			1	8			5	10	13	33	0	79	64	3	67	3

DISTRIBUTION—STATE OF THE FORCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1925—*Concluded.*

Place	Commissioner	Asst. Commissioners	Superintendents	Inspectors	Surgeons	Asst. Vet. Surgeons	Staff Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Constables	Special Constables	Total	Saddle Horses	Team	Total	Dogs
<i>Yukon Territory—</i>																
“B” Division—																
Dawson.....				2			2	1	5	2	12	3	3	1		
Carcross.....									1	1	1					4
Carmacks.....									1	1	1					
Dawson Town Station.....								1		2	3					
Granville.....									1	1	1			1	1	
Mayo.....							1		1	2	2			2	2	
Keno.....									1	1	2					
Rampart House.....									2	2	2					4
Ross River.....										1	1					5
Teslin.....								1			1					2
Whitehorse.....				1					2	5	1	9		4	4	
White Pass Summit.....										1	1					
On command.....									1	1	2					
Totals.....				3			3	1	7	21	3	38		10	10	16

RECAPITULATION

Maritime Provinces.....				1			1	3	2	23	30					
Quebec.....				1			1	4	7	10	23					
Eastern Ontario.....	1	1	3	7			16	26	34	226	341	22	2	24	52	
Western Ontario.....			1	1			3	4	6	26	1	44	6	5	11	
Manitoba.....			2	2			1	8	8	27	4	50	16	5	21	18
Southern Saskatchewan.....		1	1	5	1	1	5	18	27	95	12	166	79	14	93	
Northern Saskatchewan.....			1	1			2	8	7	15	3	37	14	6	20	11
Southern Alberta.....			1	4			3	9	18	38	9	82	84	12	96	
Northern Alberta.....			1	6			2	10	14	40	14	87	16	2	18	126
British Columbia.....			1	8			5	10	13	33	9	79	64	3	67	3
Yukon Territory.....				3			3	1	7	21	3	38		10	10	16
Totals.....	1	2	9	39	1	1	42	101	143	554	82	977	301	59	360	226

APPENDIX C

RETURNS OF INVESTIGATIONS, CASES ENTERED AND CONVICTIONS

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

British Columbia	Cases Investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Offences against—</i>								
Air Board Act.....	1						1	1
Canada Shipping Act.....	1						1	1
Customs Act.....	7	1			5			7
Canada Grain Act.....	1						1	1
Dominion Forest Reserves Act..	1	1						1
Excise Act.....	25	7	1		1		16	25
Explosives Act.....	4	1					3	4
Extradition Act.....	4				4			4
Fisheries Act.....	1	1						1
Food and Drugs Act.....	1				1			1
Immigration Act.....	53	5	1		0		41	53
Indian Act.....	115	96	12		1	4	2	115
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act..	246	144	15	3		3	81	246
Penitentiaries Act.....	1						1	1
Special War Revenue Act.....	0				9			9
Total.....	470	256	29	3	28	7	147	470

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

British Columbia	Cases Investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Under Criminal Code—</i>							
Murder.....	5	2			1	2	5
Assault.....	1		1				1
Bribery.....	1					1	1
Breaking and entering.....	4	4					4
Burglary.....	1					1	1
Concealed weapons.....	2	2					2
Forgery.....	2					2	2
Fraud.....	1					1	1
Intimidation.....	1	1					1
Obstructing police officer..	2	2					2
Theft.....	0	5	1	2		1	0
Vagrancy.....	7	7					7
Total.....	36	23	2	2	1	8	30

CLASSIFIED Summary of Provincial Statutes and Dominion Parks Regulations
Enforced in Dominion Parks, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

British Columbia	Cases investi- gated	Con- victions	Total
<i>Provincial Statutes—</i>			
British Columbia Liquor Act.....	1	1	1
<i>Dominion Parks Regulations—</i>			
Motor Vehicles.....	5	5	5
Game Regulations.....	4	4	4
Miscellaneous.....	1	1	1
	11	11	11

SUMMARY of Investigations made at the Request of other Departments, other
than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September
30, 1925

British Columbia	
Department of Agriculture.....	72
Department of Customs.....	29
Department of External Affairs.....	3
Department of Finance.....	1
Department of Health.....	467
Department of Immigration.....	135
Department of Indian Affairs.....	23
Department of the Interior.....	9
Department of Justice.....	28
Department of Marine and Fisheries.....	594
Department of Mines.....	590
Department of National Defence.....	39
Post Office Department.....	13
Department of Public Works.....	1
Department of the Secretary of State.....	1
Department of the Secretary of State—Naturalization Branch.....	1,025
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>	
Inquires for missing persons.....	66
Inquiries other police forces.....	78
Accidental deaths.....	1
	3,105

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Alberta	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Offences against—</i>								
Customs Act.....	8				6	2		8
Excise Act.....	49	13			2	3	31	49
Explosives Act.....	3	2					1	3
Extradition Act.....	1				1			1
Fisheries Act.....	1	1						1
Indian Act.....	141	121	9	1	2	2	0	141
Income Tax Act.....	5	1			4			5
Immigration Act.....	46	4			1		41	46
Lord's Day Act.....	1	1						1
Migratory Birds Convention Act.	2	1					1	2
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act..	64	17	7		2	4	34	64
Post Office Act.....	1	1						1
Railway Act.....	5	5						5
Ticket of Leave Act.....	22				4		18	22
Total.....	349	167	16	1	22	11	132	349

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Alberta	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Under Criminal Code—</i>						
Attempted murder.....	1	1				1
Attempted suicide.....	1		1			1
Assault, common.....	36	29	7			36
Assault, indecent.....	2	1	1			2
Burglary.....	1				1	1
Causing disturbance.....	4	4				4
Cruelty to animals.....	2	2				2
Causing bodily injury.....	1			1		1
Carrying offensive weapons.....	3	3				3
Drunk and disorderly.....	4	4				4
Driving car intoxicated.....	1	1				1
Damage to property.....	5	5				5
False pretences.....	1	1				1
Forgery.....	1	1				1
Horse stealing.....	2		1		1	2
Indecent exposure.....	1	1				1
Rape.....	1			1		1
Seduction.....	3	3				3
Theft.....	19	13	4	1	1	19
Theft from mails.....	1	1				1
Vagrancy.....	78	77	1			78
Wounding with intent.....	1	1				1
Total.....	169	148	15	3	3	169

CLASSIFIED Summary of Provincial Statutes and Dominion Parks Regulations,
Enforced in Dominion Parks, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Alberta	Cases investi- gated	Convic- tions	Dis- missed or with- drawn	Handed over to Depart- ment concerned	Still under investi- gation	Total
<i>Provincial Statutes—</i>						
Alberta School Attendance Act.....	3	3				3
Alberta Game Act	7	1	2	3	1	7
Alberta Government Liquor Control Act.....	55	50	5			55
Alberta Workmen's Compensation Act.....	7	5	2			7
Alberta Masters' and Servants' Act..	1		1			1
Alberta Stray Animals Act.....	1	1				1
Alberta Domestic Animals Act.....	1	1				1
Alberta Insanity Act.....	2	2				2
Alberta Prairie Fire Act.....	3	2	1			3
Total.....	80	65	11	3	1	80
<i>Dominion Parks Regulations—</i>						
Fishing regulations.....	19	19				19
Motor vehicles.....	30	28	2			30
Game regulations.....	14	13	1			14
Gambling.....	8	8				8
Miscellaneous.....	12	11	1			12
Total.....	83	79	4			83

SUMMARY of Investigations made at the Request of other Federal Departments,
other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to
September 30, 1925

Alberta	
Department of Agriculture.....	1
Department of Customs.....	25
Department of Finance.....	1
Department of Health.....	317
Department of Immigration.....	102
Department of Indian Affairs.....	154
Department of the Interior.....	109
Department of Justice.....	16
Department of Marine and Fisheries.....	1,004
Department of Mines.....	422
Department of National Defence.....	15
Post Office Department.....	22
Department of Public Works.....	1
Department of the Secretary of State, Naturalization Branch.....	825
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.....	3
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>	
Inquiries for missing persons.....	111
Inquiries for other police forces.....	52
Inquiries for provincial authorities.....	11
Assistance to provincial authorities.....	114
Accidental deaths.....	8
Suicides.....	4
Inquiries not classified.....	6
Total.....	3,323

CLASSIFIED Summary of Investigations and Convictions made under Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Saskatchewan	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Animal Contagious Diseases Act.	1				1			1
Air Board Act.....	1				1			1
Chinese Immigration Act.....	1				1			1
Combines Investigations Act.....	5			5				5
Customs Act.....	67	31			30	2	4	67
Excise Act.....	822	245	30	16	22	4	505	822
Explosives Act.....	1	1						1
Fisheries Act.....	51	46	3		1	1		51
Grain Act.....	1			1				1
Indian Act.....	178	153	11		3	3	8	178
Income Tax Act.....	7	4	1		1		1	7
Immigration Act.....	44	17			25		2	44
Livestock and Produce Act.....	1				1			1
Migratory Birds Conservation Act	3	2					1	3
Militia Act.....	4							4
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act....	64	11	8		14	4	27	64
Post Office Act.....	7	3			1		3	7
Railway Act.....	2	2						2
Radio-Telegraph Act.....	2							2
Special War Revenue Act.....	19	14			2	1	2	19
Weights and Measures Act.....	1	1						1
Total.....	1,282	536	53	22	103	15	553	1,282

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Saskatchewan	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
Under Criminal Code—								
Assault.....	5	3	2					5
Corrupting children.....	1	1						1
Cruelty to animals.....	1	1						1
False pretences.....	1	1						1
Fraud.....	1	1						1
Forgery.....	1					1		1
Obstructing peace officer.....	5	5						5
Obstructing public officer.....	9	9						9
Offensive weapons.....	3	3						3
Prostitution Indian women.....	2	2						2
Receiving stolen property.....	1	1						1
Robbery, attempted.....	1					1		1
Shopbreaking.....	3				1	1	1	3
Theft.....	3	2	1					3
Theft from mails.....	9	2		3	2	2		9
Vagrancy.....	11	11						11
Total.....	57	42	3	3	3	5	1	57

SUMMARY of Investigations made at the Request of other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September, 30, 1925

Saskatchewan		
Department of Agriculture.....	4	
Department of Customs and Excise.....	6	
Department of Finance.....	2	
Department of Health.....	232	
Department of Indian Affairs.....	70	
Department of the Interior.....	7	
Department of Immigration.....	137	
Department of Justice.....	10	
Department of Labour.....	1	
Department of Mines.....	517	
Department of Marine and Fisheries.....	2,473	
Department of National Defence.....	18	
Post Office Department.....	10	
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.....	1	
Department of the Secretary of State, Naturalization Branch.....	1,014	
Department of Trade and Commerce.....	2	
Miscellaneous—		
Inquiries for missing persons.....	78	
Inquiries for other police forces.....	21	
Inquiries not classified.....	4	
Total.....	4,607	

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under the Federal Statutes from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Manitoba	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Offences against—</i>							
Canada Shipping Act.....	1			1			1
Customs Act.....	1	1					1
Excise Act.....	225	51	13		0	155	225
Fisheries Act.....	4	1				3	4
Indian Act.....	204	176	10		2	16	204
Immigration Act.....	0	6	2			1	0
Live Stock Pedigree Act.....	1	1					1
Naval Act.....	8			5	2	1	8
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act.....	18	1	5			12	18
Radiotelegraph Act.....	4	3				1	4
Special War Revenue Act.....	2			1	1		2
Total.....	477	240	30	7	11	189	477

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases entered, and Convictions made under the Criminal Code, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Manitoba	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dis-missed or withdrawn	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Under Criminal Code—</i>						
Assault.....	4	4				4
Assaulting a public officer.....	3	2	1			3
Assaulting a peace officer.....	1	1				1
Carnal knowledge.....	2	2				2
Carrying concealed weapons.....	1	1				1
Indecent assault.....	2	2				2
Resisting lawful arrest.....	1	1				1
Theft.....	5	2	1		2	5
Theft from the mail.....	1	1				1
Vagrancy.....	6	6				6
False pretences.....	5			5		5
Total.....	31	22	2	5	2	31

SUMMARY of Investigations made at the Request of other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Manitoba	—
Department of Agriculture.....	4
Department of Customs and Excise.....	430
Department of Finance.....	1
Department of Health.....	198
Department of Immigration.....	248
Department of the Interior.....	2
Department of Indian Affairs.....	66
Department of Justice.....	5
Department of Marine and Fisheries.....	233
Department of Mines.....	206
Department of National Defence.....	16
Post Office Department.....	17
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.....	5
Department of the Secretary of State, Naturalization Branch.....	857
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>	
Inquiries for missing persons.....	63
Inquiries for other police forces.....	23
Assistance to provincial authorities.....	6
Total.....	2,410

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Ontario	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Offences against—</i>								
Air Board Act.....	6	2	1				3	6
Customs Act.....	68	9	3	3	3	3	47	68
Excise Act.....	174	34	5		7	2	126	174
Explosives Act.....	9	3				1	5	9
Extradition Act.....	1						1	1
Fugitive Offenders Act.....	1						1	1
Immigration Act.....	12	1				1	10	12
Indian Act.....	159	116	8		1	10	24	159
Live Stock Pedigree Act.....	1	1						1
Migratory Birds Convention Act.	17	6					11	17
Militia Act.....	3						3	3
Naturalization Act.....	5						5	5
Naval Act.....	11					1	10	11
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act..	240	47	24	15	1	17	136	240
Post Office Act.....	1	1						1
Radiotelegraph Act.....	17	8					9	17
Special War Revenue Act.....	14	13					1	14
	739	241	41	18	12	35	392	739

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Ontario	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Under Criminal Code—</i>							
Assault, common.....	6	3	2			1	6
Assault causing bodily harm.....	1	1					1
Assault, indecent.....	2	1	1				2
Burglary.....	1					1	1
Breaking and entering.....	11	4	2			5	11
Bribery.....	3		2			1	3
Carnal knowledge.....	3		2		1		3
Concealing anything capable of being stolen.....	1	1					1
Cruelty to animals.....	2	2					2
Counterfeiting.....	2					2	2
Conspiracy to defraud.....	2	1	1				2
Damage to property.....	2	1				1	2
Desertion.....	2					2	2
Escaping lawful custody.....	5		1		1	3	5
False pretences.....	4	1				3	4
Forgery.....	17	3	6	1		7	17
Mischief.....	3	1				2	3
Non-support.....	2	1	1				2
Nuisance.....	1					1	1
Offensive weapons.....	1	1					1
Perjury.....	1	1					1
Receiving stolen goods.....	5	3	2				5
Robbery.....	2	2					2
Stealing in dwelling-house.....	2	1	1				2
Theft.....	95	15	1	16	10	53	95
Using motor car without owner's consent.	1	1					1
Uttering forged documents.....	2	2					2
Vagrancy.....	4		1			3	4
Wounding.....	1				1		1
	184	46	23	17	13	85	184

CLASSIFIED Summary of Provincial Statutes and Dominion Parks Regulations
Enforced in Dominion Parks from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Ontario	Cases investi- gated	Convictions	Total
<i>Provincial Statutes—</i>			
Insanity Act.....	2	2	2
Vital Statistics Act.....	2	2	2
<i>Dominion Parks Regulations—</i>			
Dominion Parks Reserve Act (Sec. 2).....	1	1	1
<i>Municipal By-Laws..</i>			
Vehicular traffic.....	56	56	56
Indecency.....	1	1	1
Discharging fire arms.....	1	1	1
	63	63	63

SUMMARY of Investigations made at the Request of other Departments, other
than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September
30, 1925

Ontario	—
Department of Agriculture.....	6
Department of Customs and Excise.....	2
House of Commons.....	1
Department of Health.....	289
Department of Immigration.....	11
Department of the Interior.....	35
Department of Indian Affairs.....	67
Department of Justice.....	54
Department of Labour.....	1
Department of Marine and Fisheries.....	215
Department of Mines.....	177
Department of National Defence.....	65
Post Office Department.....	4
Department of Public Works.....	6
Department of the Secretary of State.....	13
Department of the Secretary of State, Naturalization Branch.....	3,310
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.....	2
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>	
Inquiries for missing persons.....	53
Inquiries on behalf of provincial authorities.....	7
Inquiries on behalf of other police forces.....	34
Inquiries not classified.....	29
Total.....	4,521

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal Statutes from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Quebec	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Offences against—</i>								
Customs Act.....	11	1		2	5	2	1	11
Excise Act.....	55	2	3		32	1	17	55
Explosives Act.....	4	3			1			4
Extradition Act.....	3					3		3
Immigration Act.....	16				3	1	12	16
Indian Act.....	127	92	12	1	1	10	11	127
Migratory Birds Act.....	4						4	4
Militia Act.....	31				5	3	23	31
Naval Act.....	8				1	1	6	8
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act..	345	129	35	37	7	14	123	345
Penitentiaries Act.....	4	1	3					4
Post Office Act.....	18	1	1	1		8	7	18
Radio-Telegraph Act.....	1				1			1
Ticket of Leave Act.....	38	2				2	34	38
	665	231	54	41	56	45	238	665

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Quebec	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Awaiting trial	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Under Criminal Code—</i>								
Assault.....	7	1	2	1		2	1	7
Attempt to escape custody.....	1	1						1
Bribery.....	2	1					1	2
Burglary.....	2	1		1				2
Carnal knowledge (S. 301).....	1			1				1
Conspiracy.....	2		2					2
Contempt.....	1	1						1
False pretences.....	2			2				2
Forgery and uttering.....	34	15	2	3	1	2	11	34
Inciting Indians.....	5		5					5
Intimidation and subornation.....	5			5				5
Nuisances.....	3	2			1			3
Obstruction.....	11	9	2					11
Offensive weapons.....	1						1	1
Perjury.....	1	1						1
Possession of Government property.....	2	1					1	2
Receiving.....	1		1					1
Theft.....	24	11	2	4	1	1	3	24
Unlawful assembly.....	5	5						5
Vagrancy.....	4	3					1	4
	114	52	16	17	5	5	19	114

SUMMARY of Investigations made at the Request of other Federal Departments,
other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to
September 30, 1925

Quebec		—
Department of Agriculture.....		8
Department of Health.....		74
Department of Indian Affairs.....		1
Department of the Interior.....		4
Department of Justice.....		17
Department of Marine and Fisheries.....		11
Department of Mines.....		117
Department of National Defence.....		2
Department of Public Works.....		1
Department of Railways and Canals.....		2
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.....		1
Department of the Secretary of State.....		1
Department of the Secretary of State, Naturalization Branch.....		867
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>		
Inquiries for missing persons.....		45
Inquiries for other police forces.....		23
Inquiries for provincial authorities.....		4
● Inquiries re complaints.....		2
Total.....		1,175

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions made under Federal
Statutes from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Maritime Provinces	Cases investi- gated	Con- victions	Dis- missed or with- drawn	Await- ing trial	Handed over to Depart- ment con- cerned	Still under investi- gation	No prose- cution entered	Total
<i>Offences against—</i>								
Customs Act.....	20	7		1	7	5		20
Excise Act.....	59	23	2		3		31	59
Migratory Birds Act.....	5	5						5
Opium and Narcotic Drug Act...	38	0			23	4	5	38
Total.....	122	41	2	1	33	9	36	122

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the
Criminal Code from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Maritime Provinces	Cases investi- gated	Convictions	Total
<i>Under Criminal Code—</i>			
Murder.....	1	1	1
Breaking and entering.....	2	2	2
Total.....	2	3	2

SUMMARY of Investigations made at the Request of other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Maritime Provinces	
Department of Customs.....	20
Department of Health.....	189
Department of Immigration.....	22
Department of Indian Affairs.....	2
Department of Marine and Fisheries.....	36
Department of Mines.....	44
Department of National Defence.....	27
Department of Finance.....	1
Department of Justice.....	35
Department of Public Works.....	1
Department of Secretary of State, Naturalization Branch.....	43
Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.....	1
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>	
Inquiries for missing persons.....	28
Inquiries provincial authorities.....	1
Total.....	450

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Investigated and Convictions obtained under Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Yukon	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Offences against—</i>					
Inland Revenue Act.....	7	2	3	2	7
Indian Act.....	13	12	1	.....	13
Northwest Territories Act.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Total.....	21	15	4	2	21

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Yukon	Cases investigated	Convictions	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Under Criminal Code—</i>				
Drunk and disorderly.....	5	5	.....	3
Theft.....	2	1	1	5
Assault.....	3	3	.....	2
Total.....	10	9	1	10

CLASSIFIED Summary of Provincial Statutes and Dominion Parks Regulations,
Enforced from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Yukon	Cases investi- gated	Convic- tions	Dis- missed or with- drawn	Total
<i>Yukon Ordinances—</i>				
Liquor Ordinance.....	12	6	6	12
Game Ordinance.....	2	2	.....	1
Motor Ordinance.....	1	1	.....	1
Insanity Ordinance.....	4	4	.....	4
Yukon Game Ordinance.....	1	1	.....	1
Total.....	20	14	6	20

SUMMARY of Investigations made at the Request of other Departments, other
than Breaches of Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September 30,
1925

Yukon	—
Department of Agriculture.....	84
Department of Customs and Excise.....	8
Department of Indian Affairs.....	283
Department of the Interior.....	379
Department of Immigration.....	172
Department of Marine and Fisheries.....	17
Department of Mines.....	132
Department of the Secretary of State, Naturalization Branch.....	20
Department of Trade and Commerce.....	35
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>	
Inquiries for missing persons.....	76
Inquiries not classified.....	31
	1,237

CLASSIFIED Summary of Investigations and Convictions made under Federal
Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Northwest Territories	Cases investi- gated	Convic- tions	Dis- missed or with- drawn	Still under investi- gation	No pro- secution entered	Total
<i>Offences against—</i>						
Indian Act.....	10	9	.....	.....	1	10
Insanity Ordinance.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Northwest Game Act.....	27	17	2	4	4	27
Northwest Territories Act.....	9	4	1	.....	4	9
Prairie Fire Ordinance.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	48	32	3	4	9	48

CLASSIFIED Summary of Cases Entered and Convictions made under the Criminal Code from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Northwest Territories	Cases investigated	Convictions	Dismissed or withdrawn	Handed over to Department concerned	Still under investigation	No prosecution entered	Total
<i>Under Criminal Code—</i>							
Murder.....	5				4	1	5
Assault, common.....	3	1				1	3
Common nuisance.....	1	1					1
Drunk and disorderly.....	6	6					6
False pretences.....	1	1					1
Mischief.....	2	2					2
Rape.....	1					1	1
Theft.....	6	2		1		3	6
Vagrancy.....	4	3	1				4
Total.....	29	17	1	1	4	6	29

SUMMARY of Investigations made at the Request of other Departments, other than Breaches of the Federal Statutes, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

Northwest Territories	—
Department of Indian Affairs.....	29
Department of the Interior.....	712
Department of Marine and Fisheries.....	7
Department of Mines.....	6
Post Office Department.....	1
Department of the Secretary of State, Naturalization Branch.....	21
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>	
Inquiries for missing persons.....	10
Deceased persons' estates.....	3
Accidental deaths.....	7
Assistance to province of Alberta.....	107
Suicides.....	2
Inquiries not classified.....	10
Total.....	915

RETURN of Fines Imposed and Paid in all Cases, from October 1, 1924, to September 30, 1925

—	Imposed	Paid	Terms in default			Collected by R.C.M.P.
			Yrs.	Mths.	Days	
Maritime Provinces.....	\$ 9,010 00	\$ 8,800 00		6		\$ 6,270 00
Quebec.....	28,020 00	6,495 00	6	10	6	1,035 00
Ontario.....	17,954 80	8,395 80	10	11	6	2,000 00
Manitoba.....	18,671 00	12,161 00	24	10½	0	6,806 00
Saskatchewan.....	55,098 00	43,622 00	36	0½	0	21,255 00
Alberta.....	11,542 00	7,240 00	4	3	240	350 00
British Columbia.....	14,292 00	5,667 00	8	8	8	630 00
Yukon.....	2,922 10	2,722 10		1		
Northwest Territories.....	1,330 00	1,087 00		4		125 00
Total.....	\$158,839 90	\$ 96,189 90	92	6	254	\$ 38,471 00

REPORT
OF THE
SECRETARY OF STATE
OF
CANADA
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1925



OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1925

*To General His Excellency the Right Honourable Lord Byng of Vimy, G.C.B.,
G.C.M.G., M.V.O., Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the
Dominion of Canada.*

MY LORD,—I have the honour to lay before Your Excellency the accompanying report of the Department of the Secretary of State for the twelve months ended March 31, 1925.

I have the honour to be, My Lord,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

A. B. COPP,
Secretary of State.

OTTAWA, April 1, 1925.

OTTAWA, April 1, 1925.

The Honourable ARTHUR BLISS COPP, LL.B.,
Secretary of State of Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit, herewith, my report of the operations
of the Department of the Secretary of State for the fiscal year 1924-25.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS MULVEY,
Under-Secretary of State.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGES
Annual Returns of Companies under "The Companies Act"	169
Canada Temperance Act, Elections under	6
Commissions to Public Officers	9
Companies Branch, Report of the	12
Companies Incorporated under "The Companies Act" in 1924-25, including Supplementary Letters Patent	13
Companies Incorporated under "The Companies Act" in 1924-25, including Supplementary Letters Patent, Index of	155
Correspondence Branch, Report of the	6
Naturalization Branch, Report of the	243
Registrar's Branch, Report of the	8

CORRESPONDENCE BRANCH

The Correspondence Branch conducts the general correspondence of the department and the official correspondence of the Dominion Government with the Provincial Governments and administers the Boards of Trade Act, Canada Temperance Act, Ticket-of-Leave Act, Trade Unions Act, and War Charities Act.

The volume of correspondence conducted during the year by the branch shows a continued increase over that of previous years. During the year an index of special correspondence from the year 1900-1924 was completed by the Registration Staff of the branch. This index, the preparation of which has occupied a considerable portion of the time of the Registration Staff for the last couple of years, has made it possible to locate important correspondence with a minimum of effort.

The following summary will indicate the work performed in connection with the administration of the above Acts:—

BOARDS OF TRADE ACT

Five new boards of trade, the names of which will be found in the report of the Registrar's Branch, were registered during the year. All boards registered under the Boards of Trade Acts or under special Acts of Parliament have been required since the passage of the Amendment Act, 1920, to make annual returns to the department. These returns are examined and filed in the Correspondence Branch.

CANADA TEMPERANCE ACT

No elections were held under Part I for the bringing into force of Part II in counties or cities during the fiscal year. Part II is now in force in the following places:—

Ontario—District of Manitoulin.

Quebec—City of Thetford Mines and counties of Brome and Compton.

Manitoba—Lisgar and Marquette.

No further plebiscites were taken under Part IV on the question of the prohibition of the importation of intoxicating liquor into the provinces. The prohibition of importation remains in force with respect to the seven provinces which adopted it, namely, Ontario, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Manitoba, Alberta, and Saskatchewan.

The prohibition of exportation remains in force with respect to the five provinces which adopted it, namely, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Manitoba, Alberta, and Saskatchewan.

TICKET-OF-LEAVE ACT

This Act is administered jointly by the Department of Justice and the Department of the Secretary of State. The Secretary of State receives petitions for clemency and communicates His Excellency's pleasure in relation thereto to the parties concerned. During the year 810 licenses were issued under this Act; in 59 other cases releases were made unconditional and in 22 conditions of liberation were varied.

In addition to these cases under the Ticket-of-Leave Act the Remission Division dealt with the following criminal cases:—

Releases for deportation..	153
Unconditional releases..	84
Reductions and remissions of fines (Excise Act)..	129
Conditional releases (other than Tickets-of-Leave)	40
Remissions or suspensions of lashes..	10
Reductions of sentence..	2
Other cases..	21
Cases of "No Interference"	983

CAPITAL CASES

Twenty-seven capital cases were dealt with in the Remission Division during the year, jointly with the Department of Justice. The judges' reports and the evidence in all such cases are filed with the Secretary of State, who also communicates His Excellency's decisions regarding the execution of the sentences to the authorities concerned. Of the 27 cases the death sentence was carried out in 12; 11 were commuted; in 3 cases new trials were granted and in 1, a reprieve.

WAR CHARITIES ACT

One hundred and seventy-five societies are at the present time registered under this Act. The annual returns made by these societies are checked and filed in the Correspondence Branch.

The following is a list of the organizations registered during the fiscal year:—

Name	Head Office	Date	President or Regent	Secretary
Haliburton Chapter, I.O.D.E.....	Windsor, N.S...	May 9, 1924	Mrs. H. B. Tremain....	Miss M. M. Pooley.
Dr. Christie Chapter, I.O.D.E.....	Wawota, Sask..	May 26, 1924	Mrs. L. M. Cotterill....	Mrs. H. C. Brennen.
222nd Regiment Chapter, I.O.D.E.....	Boissevain, Man	June 5, 1924	Miss Margaret Ashley...	Mrs. Martha Hill.
Lincoln Loyalist Chapter, I.O.D.E.....	Grimsby, Ont..	Aug. 12, 1924	Mrs. R. N. Wolfenden...	Mrs. L. A. Bromley.
Tuberculous Veterans' Association, Montreal Branch.	Montreal, Que...	Aug. 26, 1924	J. D. Brockie.....	R. G. Halfhide.
Allan Crawford Chapter, I.O.D.E.....	Toronto, Ont....	Nov. 17, 1924	Miss M. S. Bravener....	Miss Cora Everitt.
David Lloyd George Chapter, I.O.D.E.	Dundurn, Sask..	Jan. 26, 1925	Mrs. O. R. Kent.....	Mrs. J. T. Shields.
Captain Lawrence E. G. Oates Chapter, I.O.D.E.	Vancouver, B.C.	Mar. 2, 1925	Mrs. E. Sykes.....	Mrs. E. W. Thomas.

TRADE UNIONS ACT

No new Trade Unions were registered during the year. The returns made by registered unions were checked and filed in the Correspondence Branch.

REGISTRAR'S BRANCH

The following is a detailed statement of the work performed in the Registrar's Branch for the year ended March 31, 1925:—

Document	Engrossed and Typed	Recorded	Total
Appointments (Departmental).....		5	5
Authority of His Excellency the Governor General.....	11	11	22
Boards of Trade Certificates.....		5	5
Bonds.....	1	34	35
Charters of Incorporation.....		670	670
Charters, supplementary.....		161	161
Charters, surrendered.....		107	107
Charters (Supplementary) surrendered.....		27	27
Commissions.....	57	57	114
Deeds, Releases, Surrenders.....		253	253
Exemplifications.....	1	1	2
Free Pardons.....	3	3	6
Indentures, Leases, Assignments.....		16	16
Letters Patent of Annuity.....	5	5	10
Letters Patent Summoning to Senate.....	1	1	2
Licenses (Ferry).....	1	1	2
Licenses of Occupation.....		2	2
Notices of Changes in General Bonds.....		22	22
Orders in Council, re transfer of lands, etc.....		21	21
Plans and Descriptions (Expropriation).....		16	16
Powers of Attorney.....		3	3
Proclamations.....	18	18	36
Quit-Claims.....	13	13	26
Trade Union Returns.....		3	3
Warrants of Surrender.....		7	7
Warrants of Recipias.....	26	26	52
Writs of Assistance.....	45		45
Writs of Election.....		7	7
Writ of Supersedeas.....	1	1	2
LAND PATENTS			
Ordinance Land Grants.....	4	4	8
Special Grants.....	35	35	70
	222	1,535	1,757

¹ An annual statutory return of bonds is submitted to Parliament under section 32 of chapter 19, R. S. C., 1906, giving full particulars of all bonds registered in the branch since last return.

² Quarterly returns of these lands were sent to the registrar of each city and county in the province of Ontario, and to the secretary-treasurer of each city and county in the province of Quebec in which patents were issued, and copies of the several returns in Ontario were also sent to the Provincial Secretary of Ontario.

During the year copies have been made of over 4,200 pages of documents and records, including 690 certified copies and certificates.

A considerable amount of miscellaneous work has been performed, such as typing cards for card index of Dominion companies, proof-reading, furnishing memoranda of various kinds and supplying information from the indices and records.

A list of public officers to whom commissions were issued and a list of boards of trade registered since the last report are also submitted herewith.

COMMISSIONS TO PUBLIC OFFICERS

List of Officers to whom Commissions were issued from April 1, 1924, to March 31, 1925

Name	Office or Appointment	Date	When Gazetted
Anglin, Honourable Francis Alexander...	Chief Justice of Canada, in the room and stead of the Right Honourable Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C.M.G., deceased.	Sept. 16, 1924	Sept. 27, 1924
Anglin, Honourable Francis Alexander...	Deputy of His Excellency the Governor General.	Sept. 16, 1924	Sept. 27, 1924
Barry, Honourable Jeremiah Hayes.....	Chief Justice of the King's Bench Division of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick.	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 11, 1924
Beauchesne, Arthur.....	Clerk of the House of Commons, in the place of William Barton Northrup, Esquire, superannuated.	Jan. 7, 1925	Jan. 24, 1925
Bowie, M.D., Harold Alexander.....	A member of the Federal Appeal Board.....	July 26, 1924	Aug. 9, 1924
Bowie, Col. Henry William.....	Confirming and continuing in the office of Sergeant-at-Arms of the House of Commons, to which he was appointed by Order in Council (P.C. 349) of the 11th February, 1918.	Feb. 13, 1925	Feb. 21, 1925
Boyer, Louis Joseph Charles Emile.....	A Puisne Judge of the Superior Court in and for the province of Quebec.	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 11, 1924
Boyle, John R.....	A Justice of the Trial Division of the Supreme Court of Alberta, and to be <i>ex-officio</i> a Judge of the Appellate Division of the said Court.	Aug. 27, 1924	Sept. 6, 1924
Brasnet, Maurice.....	A Commissioner to investigate charges of political partizanship preferred against Daniel Boutin, lightkeeper at Grand River Wharf, Que.	July 17, 1924	Aug. 2, 1924
Byrne, Honourable James Paul.....	A Judge of the King's Bench Division of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick.	Oct. 4, 1924	Oct. 18, 1924
Cameron, Edward Robert.....	Vice-President of the Commission for the Revision and Consolidation of the Public Statutes of Canada, in the room, place and stead of the Honourable Edmund Leslie Newcombe, C.M.G., who resigned the said office.	Dec. 11, 1924	Dec. 20, 1924
Cameron, Malcolm Graeme.....	A Judge of the County Court of the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, in the province of Ontario.	Aug. 23, 1924	Sept. 6, 1924
Cameron, His Honour Malcolm Graeme.....	A Local Judge of the High Court of Justice of the Supreme Court of Ontario.	Aug. 23, 1924	Sept. 6, 1924
Charbonnel, L. E.....	A Commissioner to investigate and report upon charges of political partizanship preferred against Government employees in the Electoral District of Compton, Que.	July 17, 1924	Aug. 2, 1924
Charbonnel, L. E.....	A Commissioner to investigate any charges of political partizanship that may be referred to him in any part of the province of Quebec.	Nov. 1, 1924	Nov. 8, 1924
Cousins, Captain Harry P.....	Fishery Officer under the Fisheries Act.....	Dec. 3, 1924	Dec. 20, 1924
Daly, Edward John.....	A member of the Commission for the Revision and Consolidation of the Public Statutes of Canada.	Dec. 28, 1923	Oct. 11, 1924
Douglas, James Robson.....	Lieutenant-Governor in and over the province of Nova Scotia, in the room and stead of His Honour McCallum Grant, resigned.	Jan. 12, 1925	Jan. 24, 1925
Duncan, Lewis.....	A Commissioner under the Combines Investigation Act, 1923, to investigate into and report upon the business, or any part thereof, of The Mutual (Vancouver), Limited, of the city of Vancouver, B.C., The Nash Company, of the city of Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A., The Growers' Sales Agency, Limited, of the city of Calgary, Alberta, and The Mutual Purchasing Company, Limited, of the city of Winnipeg, Man.	July 2, 1924	July 12, 1924
Duncan, Lewis.....	Extending his appointment of 2nd July, 1924, so as to include the investigation of additional firms or corporations.	Aug. 7, 1924	Aug. 23, 1924
Duncan, Lewis.....	Further extending his appointment so as to include additional firms or corporations.	Sept. 3, 1924	Sept. 13, 1924
Edwards, William Stuart.....	Deputy Minister of Justice of Canada, <i>vice</i> the Honourable Edmund Leslie Newcombe, C.M.G., appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada.	Dec. 11, 1924	Dec. 20, 1924
Finlayson, George Daniel.....	Superintendent of Insurance as Deputy Head of the Department of Insurance.	July 10, 1924	Aug. 2, 1924
Fitzpatrick, P.C., G.C.M.G., Right Honourable Sir Charles.....	A member and President of the Commission for the Revision and Consolidation of the Public Statutes of Canada.	Dec. 28, 1923	Oct. 11, 1924
Fraser, Thomas Munro.....	Clerk Assistant of the House of Commons.....	Jan. 7, 1925	Jan. 24, 1925

List of Officers to whom Commissions were issued—*Continued*

Name	Office or Appointment	Date	When Gazetted
Fraser, Thomas Munro.....	A Commissioner to administer the Oath of Allegiance to Members elected to serve in the House of Commons of Canada.	Jan. 24, 1925	Feb. 7, 1925
Godson, Thomas Ernest.....	Confirmed and appointed to the office of Judge of the Mining Court of Ontario.	Dec. 1, 1924	Dec. 20, 1924
Harris, Honourable Robert Edward.....	Administrator of the Government of the province of Nova Scotia, during the absence, on leave, of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor.	April 7, 1924	April 12, 1924
Harvey, Honourable Horace.....	Chief Justice and President of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court of Alberta and to be <i>ex-officio</i> a Judge of the Trial Division of the said Court.	Aug. 27, 1924	Sept. 6, 1924
Harvey, Honourable Horace.....	Administrator of the Government of Alberta for a period of three weeks to date from February 12, 1925, during the absence on leave, of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor.	Feb. 17, 1925	Feb. 21, 1925
Harvey, Honourable Horace.....	Continuing in the office of Administrator of the Government of the Province of Alberta for a further period up to March 18, 1925, during the extended leave of absence, of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor.	Mar. 10, 1925	Mar. 21, 1925
Haultain, Honourable Sir Frederick William Gordon.....	Administrator of the Government of the Province of Saskatchewan, during the absence, on leave, of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor.	June 7, 1924	June 21, 1924
Heartz, Frank Richard.....	Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Prince Edward Island, from the 8th day of September, 1924.	Sept. 3, 1924	Sept. 6, 1924
Idington, Honourable John.....	Deputy of His Excellency the Governor General.	May 16, 1924	May 24, 1924
Lapointe, Honourable Ernest.....	A member <i>ex-officio</i> of the Commission for the Revision and Consolidation of the Public Statutes of Canada.	Jan. 30, 1924	Oct. 11, 1924
Macdonald, Honourable James Alexander.....	Administrator of the Government of the Province of British Columbia for a period of ten weeks from the 15th January, 1925, during the absence, on leave, of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor.	Dec. 9, 1924	Dec. 20, 1924
Macdonald, Malcolm Archibald.....	A Puisné Justice of the Court of Appeal for British Columbia, with the style and title of Justice of Appeal.	May 27, 1924	June 14, 1924
Mathers, Honourable Thomas Graham.....	Administrator of the Government of the Province of Manitoba, during the absence, on leave, of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor.	May 30, 1924	June 14, 1924
MacGregor, Alexander.....	A member of the Commission for the Revision and Consolidation of the Public Statutes of Canada, in the room, place and stead of the late Herbert Hartly Dewart, K.C.	Aug. 22, 1924	Oct. 11, 1924
McKeown, Honourable Harrison Andrew.....	Chief Commissioner of the Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada.	Sept. 16, 1924	Sept. 27, 1924
McLeod, Charles.....	Public Administrator in and for the Yukon Territory, from July 1, 1924.	July 1, 1924	July 5, 1924
McMullen, William Thomas.....	Deputy Judge of the County Court of the county of Oxford, in the province of Ontario.	June 12, 1924	June 21, 1924
McMurray, Honourable Edward James.....	A member <i>ex-officio</i> of the Commission for the Revision and Consolidation of the Public Statutes of Canada.	Dec. 28, 1923	Oct. 11, 1924
Newcombe, Edmund Leslie.....	A Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada.	Sept. 20, 1924	Sept. 27, 1924
O'Leary, Hugh.....	Deputy Judge of the District Court of the Provisional Judicial District of Thunder Bay, in the province of Ontario.	June 12, 1924	June 21, 1924
Picard, Joseph.....	Commissioners to inquire into and report on the forest resources of Canada with particular regard to wood of various kinds available for the manufacture of pulp.	Aug. 4, 1923	April 5, 1924
Kerr, Apollos Bamber. McLellan, Robert W. Sutherland, Joseph G. Anstie, William. Richard, Thomas Lucien.....	Commissioner <i>per dedimus potestatem</i> , to administer oaths and to take and receive affidavits, declarations and affirmations required by and in pursuance of the Patent Act, chapter 69, R.S.C. 1906, and by and in pursuance of the Copyright Act, 1921, and also to administer, take and receive such other oaths, affidavits, declarations and affirmations as by law it is competent to authorize to be administered, taken or received.	Jan. 29, 1925	Feb. 7, 1925
Rinfret, Honourable Thibaudeau.....	Puisné Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, from October 1, 1924.	Oct. 1, 1924	Sept. 27, 1924
Rivet, Louis Adhemar.....	A member of the Commission for the Revision and Consolidation of the Public Statutes of Canada.	Dec. 28, 1923	Oct. 11, 1924

LIST of Officers to whom Commissions were issued—*Concluded*

Name	Office or Appointment	Date	When Gazetted
Roy, Joseph Louis Philippe.....	Judge of the County Court for the Central Division of the Eastern Judicial District in the province of Manitoba.	Jan. 23, 1925	Feb. 7, 1925
Russell, Finley Robert McDonald.....	A member of the Commission for the Revision and Consolidation of the Public Statutes of Canada.	Dec. 28, 1923	Oct. 11, 1924
Scott, Honourable David Lynch.....	Administrator of the Government of the Province of Alberta, during the absence, on leave, of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor.	May 30, 1924	June 7, 1924
Simmons, Honourable William Charles..	Chief Justice of the Trial Division of the Supreme Court of Alberta and to be <i>ex-officio</i> a Judge of the Appellate Division of the said Court.	Aug. 27, 1924	Sept. 6, 1924
Staepole, Dick Alexander.....	A Junior Judge of the County Court for the Eastern Judicial District, in the province of Manitoba.	July 4, 1924	July 12, 1924
Stubbs, His Honour Lewis St. George..	Senior Judge of the County Court for the Eastern Judicial District, in the province of Manitoba.	July 4, 1924	July 12, 1924
Worthington, Thomas Stansfield.....	Commissioner <i>per dedimus potestatem</i> to administer oaths and to take and receive affidavits, declarations and affirmations in or concerning any proceeding had or to be had in the Supreme Court of Canada and in the Exchequer Court of Canada.	Feb. 20, 1925	Feb. 28, 1925
Wunsch, Theodore Vincent Sandys.....	Justice of the Peace for Canada.....	April 29, 1924	May 10, 1924

BOARDS OF TRADE registered under the Boards of Trade Amendment Act, 1920

Name	Address	Date of Formation
The Ansonville Board of Trade.....	Ansonville, Ont.....	Feb. 7, 1924.
Galt Chamber of Commerce.....	Galt, Ont.....	April 4, 1924.
The Board of Trade of Lacombe and District.....	Lacombe, Alta.....	June 5, 1924.
The Sioux Lookout Board of Trade.....	Sioux Lookout, Ont.....	Feb. 20, 1925.
Kimberley Board of Trade.....	Kimberley, B.C.....	March 3, 1925.

THE COMPANIES BRANCH

The number of companies incorporated under the Companies Act and amending Acts during the fiscal year 1924-25 was 658, including 22 corporations without share capital and 110 companies having shares without nominal or par value. The total capitalization of new companies having par value shares was \$159,868,800, and the capital stock of companies having both preferred shares and shares without nominal or par value consisted of \$70,551,000 preferred stock and 8,392,670 shares without nominal or par value. The number of existing companies to which Supplementary Letters Patent were issued was 161, of which 47 increased their capital stock by the amount of \$15,549,573, and 2,076,250 shares without nominal or par value, while 28 decreased their capital stock by \$43,863,632.50, the remaining 86 being granted Supplementary Letters Patent for various purposes such as change of name, extension of powers, etc. There were thus issued during the year a total of 819 charters and supplementary charters, the total capitalization of new companies and the increased capital of existing companies including the amount of preferred stock of companies having both preferred and no par value stock being \$245,819,373. The usual synopses (with index thereto) giving full particulars of all companies incorporated, as well as of Supplementary Letters Patent to existing companies, granted during the fiscal year, are appended hereto.

The total number of documents registered pursuant to provisions of section 69a of the Companies Act during the fiscal year was 97, the total amount secured being \$115,801,366.14. The instruments entered in the Register of Mortgages and Charges include 35 trust deeds, 22 trust deeds of hypothec, mortgage and pledge, 14 supplementary trust deeds, 3 covering debentures, 8 debentures not covered by trust deeds, 5 mortgages, 1 assignment of book debts, 1 memo. of correction, and 5 appointments of receiver. There were also registered 3 discharges and memoranda of satisfaction of charges previously registered.

The number of returns submitted under section 106 of the Companies Act during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925, was 5,822—an increase of 796 when compared with the number (5,026) received during the previous year. Certain details from the summaries submitted by 4,580 companies for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1924, appear in the annexed list, the remaining 1,242 returns being delinquents for previous years. The volume of returns filed continues to increase, notwithstanding that a number of companies have ceased to subsist, the charters of 134 of which were returned during the year to the department. Advice was also received to the effect that some 203 other companies were in bankruptcy or being liquidated.

SYNOPSIS OF LETTERS PATENT ISSUED TO COMPANIES INCORPORATED UNDER "THE COMPANIES ACT," PART I OF CHAPTER 79, R.S.C., 1906, AND AMENDING ACTS, FROM APRIL 1, 1924, TO MARCH 31, 1925

**Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 1, 1924, to
"CANADIAN ACCEPTANCE CORPORATION LIMITED,"**

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of \$250,000 to the sum of \$400,000, such increase to consist of 1,500 new shares of \$100 each.
Vide p. 3793, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.

"EDMONTON FUR EXCHANGE, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 1, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.
Number of preferred shares, 1,900.—Amount of each preferred share, \$10.
Number of common shares, 1,000.—Amount of each common share, \$1.
Corporate Members.—Edward Thomas Bishop and Lawrence Stuart Fraser, barristers; Rosabelle Torrey, Lucile Van Themsche and Etta Flynn, stenographers; all of Edmonton, Alberta.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 3788, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"BROAD BAY MINING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$25,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$25.
Corporate Members.—Harold Egbert Alexander and James Clifford Kerby Langford, physicians; Henry David Elliott, salesman; John Nutt, miner, and Ernest Albert Earle, coal dealer; all of Saskatoon, Sask.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Saskatoon, Sask.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 3790, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"SPRING VALLEY CANNERS, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$48,000.
Number of shares, 480.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Samuel David Ross and Charles Henry Ross, of Brighton, Ont., canners; and James Fiddes Cox, accountant, Pauline Regina O'Connor, clerk, and Herbert Joseph Smith, barrister-at-law; all three of Trenton, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Samuel David Ross, Charles Henry Ross and James Fiddes Cox.
Chief place of Business.—Brighton, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 3900, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"DR. THUNA BALSAM REMEDIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 3, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.
Corporate Members.—Charles Brochie Nasmith and Robert Fennell, solicitors; Dana Harris Porter, student-at-law; Edith Rose Downing, book-keeper; and Jean Ferry, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 4012, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"INECTO RAPID (CANADA) LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 3, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Erichsen Brown and Franklin Bell Eagleson, barristers-at-law;
Bessie Ida Saunders, stenographer; Phyllis Eagleson, married woman; and Morland
Powers Whelen, electrical engineer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Erichsen Brown, Franklin Bell Eagleson and Bessie
Ida Saunders.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3904, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 3, 1924, to
"JOSE GRANDA, LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock from the sum of \$250,000 to the sum of \$199,700, such decrease
being effected by the cancellation of 503 shares of \$100 each.

Vide p. 3792, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LOUIS ROESSEL & CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated April 3, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers;
George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Alexander Gordon Yeoman and William Patrick
Creagh, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3910, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 4, 1924, to
"CANADIAN BRONZE LIMITED,"

Amending letters patent dated November 12, 1913.

Vide p. 3912, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE CANADIAN PROSPERITY CO., LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of preferred shares, 150.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 350.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Russell McKenzie, advocate; Francis George Bush, manager;
Herbert William Jackson, accountant; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid,
stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4013, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 4, 1924, to
"NORTHWESTERN BRASS, LIMITED,"

Amending Letters Patent issued November 14, 1913, and Supplementary Letters Patent
issued May 3, 1920

Vide p. 3911, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WOOD LABORATORIES, LIMITED,"

Incorporated April 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
Number of shares, 20,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Donald Black Sinclair and Arthur Ernest Langman, solicitors; Norah
Rolph Armstrong and Edith Lyle Smith, stenographers; and Edith Elizabeth Bond,
book-keeper; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Donald Black Sinclair, Arthur Ernest Langman and Norah
Rolph Armstrong.

Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3902, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN TIMBER COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Incorporated April 7, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Hague Davis, James Stanley Beatty, John Rudd Rumball, Edward Henry Brower and Lawrence Alfred Landriau, all of Toronto, Ont., solicitors.
First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Hague Davis, John Rudd Rumball and Lawrence Alfred Landriau.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3909, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 7, 1924, to
"DASSERAT-ROUYN GOLDFIELDS, LIMITED,"

Increasing capital stock from \$40,000 to \$80,000.

Vide p. 4017, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"KAUFMANN KLOTHES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 7, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lazarus Phillips and Lewis Kellert Freedman, advocates; Abraham Saul Cohen, accountant; Lionel Albert Sperber, student-at-law; and Joseph Philip Beaupré, bailiff; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Lazarus Phillips, Abraham Saul Cohen and Lionel Albert Sperber.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4008, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PARIS STAMPING AND PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 7, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Harley, Edmund Sweet, Archibald Manson Harley, George Edmund Foster Sweet, barristers-at-law; and Lillian Mabel Wilson, stenographer; all of Brantford, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Paris, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3905, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DOMINION ART METAL WORKS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$30,000.
 Number of shares, 300.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lancing Belmont Campbell, solicitor; William Andrew Riddell, adjuster; Albert Edward Perry, manager, William Shelley Herbert, assistant manager; and Lorne McKenzie Watson, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3906, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LA LITHOGRAPHIE DU MONT-ROYAL, LIMITEE"

Incorporated April 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henri Lebeau, capitalist; J. Victor Boudrias, manufacturer; Armand Barbeau, artist designer; Paul-Aimé Lebeau and Lucien Massicotte, accountants; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4004, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TOMBS ROTARY MOTORS, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 5,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$10.
 Number of common shares, 5,000.—Amount of each common share, \$10
Corporate Members.—Reginald Arthur Tombs, mechanic; Abraham Freeman, Israel Freeman and Harry Freeman, merchants; and Sarah Sheffer, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Reginald Arthur Tombs, Abraham Freeman and Israel Freeman.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 3899, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"W. G. HEANEY & CO. LIMITED"

Incorporated April 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—James Arthur Mathewson, barrister, Walter Seely Johnson, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law for the province of Quebec; Ethel May Peirce, Kathleen Gale and Marie Beatrice Macdonald, secretaries; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—James Arthur Mathewson, Walter Seely Johnson and Ethel May Peirce.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 3900, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BRITISH WAINWRIGHT OIL AND DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 9, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$750,000.
 Number of shares, 750,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.
Corporate Members.—Abram Peter Van Buren, advertising agent; Raleigh Allen Price, agent; Ralph Erskine Lamont, insurance agent; Reginald Thomas Rose, Y.M.C.A. secretary; and Hazel Van Buren, barrister; all of Calgary, Alberta.
First or Provisional Directors.—Abram Peter Van Buren, Raleigh Allen Price and Hazel Van Buren.
Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 3907, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"STONER GOLD AND SILVER MINING CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 9, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.
Corporate Members.—Mathew Lodge, capitalist; Mathew Cabot Lodge, traveller; Adelaide Ada Lodge and Greta Anna Mollins, married women; and Ivan Cleveland Rand, barrister; all of Moncton, N.B.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Moncton, N.B.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4080, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE ARIDOR COMPANY (CANADA), LIMITED"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.
Corporate Members.—Everett Bristol, Craig McKay and Bert Henry Luther Symmes, barristers-at-law; Willis Bertram Sturup, office manager; and Helen Paterson, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4084, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BANKING SERVICE CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
 Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Carl Herbert Hall, secretary; George Wesley Radike, general manager; John William Hall and Hilbert Hollinger Clarke, accountants; and Claire Mae Payne, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4014, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DISAPPEARING PROPELLER BOAT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 25,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$10.
 Number of common shares, 50,000.—Amount of each common share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Beresford Mortimer, barrister-at-law; Alfred Bunting, real estate agent; Ernest Middleton Lee, student-at-law; Ada May Beament and Sallie Gillies Mackellar, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4005, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FASHION CLOAK COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William Wagman, Isadore Wagman and Max Weinstock, merchants; Dora Wagman, Rachel Wagman and Celia Weinstock, married women; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Wagman, Isadore Wagman and Max Weinstock.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 3909, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LA CARRIERE MARCIL LIMITEE"

Incorporated April 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$99,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 400.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 590.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Albert Beaulieu, notary; Joseph Hugues Proulx, agent; Clara Durette, stenographer; Albert Walter Stuart and Vincent Dupuis, advocates; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Albert Beaulieu, Albert Walter Stuart and Vincent Dupuis.

Chief place of Business.—St. Michael, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4003, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MACDONALD SYNDICATE, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$60,000.
 Number of shares, 60,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Donald Alexander Macdonald, of Vancouver, B.C., broker; Richard Roy Davidson, Charles Frederick Pringle Conybeare and Henry Warrington Church, barristers; and Alastair Ian Brander, farmer; all of Lethbridge, Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Lethbridge, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4078, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 11, 1924, to

"CANADIAN RAILROADER, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$50,000 to \$100,000.

Vide p. 4017, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CAUFIELD STOOKER COMPANY, LIMITED,"

Incorporated April 11, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.
 Number of shares, 25,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Norman Howard Caufield, inventor, and David Andrew Wallace, salesman, both of Victoria, B.C.; Arthur Murdoch Whiteside and Winifred McKay, barristers-at-law, and Harold French McDonald, bond dealer, all three of Vancouver, B.C.

First or Provisional Directors.—Norman Howard Caufield, Arthur Murdoch Whiteside and Winifred McKay.

Chief place of Business.—Victoria, B.C.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4007, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HAMPTON SHOPPES, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 11, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 2,500 preferred shares of \$100 each and 2,500 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Edgar Reginald Parkins, one of His Majesty's counsel learned-in-the-law for the province of Quebec; Eric Llewellyn McCarty, office manager; Alexander Joseph Cooney, accountant, Prescilla McNair and Eliza Gardner Austen, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4090, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 11, 1924, to

"THE O. S. S. GLOVE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"THE DOTZERT GLOVE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 3911, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"KIMBERLEY MINES, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000
Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—Robert George Osborne Thomson, comptroller; George Levack Mowat, accountant; Harold Stephen Gausby, secretary; William Alexander Walker and Frederick McNamee Little, auditors; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4016, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE LINCOLN MACHINES MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 12, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,600 preferred shares of \$25, each and 4,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Edward Hamilton Lancaster and Archibald Eugene Mix, barristers-at-law; Helen Lynn Lancaster, stenographer; and William George Horwood, sales manager; all of St. Catharines, Ont.; and James Fergus Bennett, sales manager, of Hamilton, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—St. Catharines, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4011, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DOMINION STEEL EQUIPMENT, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 14, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Bruce O'Brien and James Moffat Forgie, barristers-at-law; Mathew Lytle Foster, collector; Douglas Portice Robinson, student-at-law; and Jean Courtney, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Bruce O'Brien, James Moffat Forgie and Douglas Portice Robinson.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4010, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"S. B. GREEN, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 14, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 50,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—William Henry Furlong, Bernard Henry Furlong and Morice Goldwin Smith, barristers-at-law; Vera Green, clerk; and Edna Marie Parent, book-keeper; all of Windsor, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Bernard Henry Furlong, Vera Green and Edna Marie Parent.

Chief place of Business.—Essex, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4009, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FOREST HOOPER MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
 Number of shares, 6,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Forest Hooper, the younger, accountant; Maude Hooper, the younger, married woman; Forest Hooper, retired farmer, William John Wilson, broker, and Edward Elroy McCullough, barrister; all of Edmonton, Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4159, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"M. DOBROFSKY & SONS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Winfield, of Westmount, Que., advocate; Marcus Meyer Sperber, one of His Majesty's counsel for the province of Quebec; Lyon Levine and David Isaac Shvemar, advocates; and Sarah Miller, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4157, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"McMASTER COAL AND TRANSPORTATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
 Number of shares, 20,000.—Amount of each share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—Francoise Charest and Jessie Gouldstone, stenographers; Rene Duguay, attorney-at-law; Fernand Lortie, student-at-law; and Joseph Antonio Marion, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4088, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PARK BUILDING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 15, 1924.—Amount of capital stock 2,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 5,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Morice Goldwin Smith, barrister-at-law; Edward Albert Neil, sales manager; John Alexander McKinnon, office manager; Henry Wentworth Gundy, real estate broker; and Mabel Irene Jacques, stenographer; all of Windsor, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Edward Albert Neil, John Alexander McKinnon and Henry Wentworth Gundy.

Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4155, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RIVERSIDE BREWERY COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
 Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Joseph Kirsch, of Riverside, Ont., gentleman; Otto Honer, merchant; Alfred Steiner, real estate broker; Hugo Kirsch and Albert Wacker, salesmen; all of Detroit, Michigan.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Riverside, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4005, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE WELLER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Ramsey Evans, Henry Arnold Burbidge and John Douglas Scott, barristers-at-law; Amy Helena Johnson, book-keeper; and Marjorie Elizabeth Ironside, stenographer; all of Hamilton, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4086, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LE COURIER CANADIEN, EDITEURS & IMPRIMEURS, LIMITEE"

Incorporated April 16, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Alexandre-Papineau Mathieu and Armand Mathieu, advocates; Joseph Léon Kemner Laflamme, publicity agent; Calixte Parent, chartered accountant; and Reginald Mayall, agent; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4087, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"K. HEILLIG & SONS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 17, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Weinfeld, of Westmount, Que., advocate; Marcus Meyer Sperber, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec; Lyon Levine and David Isaac Shvemar, advocates; and Sarah Miller, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4082, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"OTTAWA PHONOGRAPH CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated April 17, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Edgar Sibbitt, merchant; George Barrows Eastman, salesman; Elizabeth Graham, spinster; Mary Lemnox Graham, clerk; and Eva Davis Sibbitt, housewife; all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Edgar Sibbitt, George Barrows Eastman and Eva Davis Sibbitt.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4147, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ANGLO AMERICAN FUEL SUPPLY COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 22, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 10,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Roland Oliver Daly, Charles Edgar Lafayette Babcock, Harold Ernest Manning, Richard George Meech and Earl Edward Thistle, all of Toronto, Ont., solicitors.

First or Provisional Directors.—Roland Oliver Daly, Charles Edgar Lafayette Babcock and Harold Ernest Manning.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4083, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN FILMOLENS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 22, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George Gordon Hyde, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec; John Gerard Ahern, advocate; Ronald Cameron Grant, accountant; Robert John Forster, secretary; and Alfred Melrose West, student-at-law; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Granby, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4079, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 23, 1924, to
JOSEPH BAKER SONS AND PERKINS (CANADA), LIMITED"
changing its name to

"CANADIAN BAKER PERKINS, LIMITED"
Vide p. 4271, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PEABODY OVERALL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 23, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—James Harley, Edmund Sweet, Archibald Manson Harley, George Edmund Foster Sweet, barristers-at-law; Janet Graham, Lilian Mabel Wilson, stenographers; and Grace Raynor, clerk; all of Brantford, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Brantford, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4266, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RADIO & ELECTRIC PRODUCTS CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated April 23, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Cecil Conway Davies and William Newman Hinds, accountants; Winifred Gosling, stenographer; and Ivar Sherman and Ludger Oram Fredette, bookkeepers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Cecil Conway Davies, William Newman Hinds and Winifred Gosling.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4081, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SASKATOON GOLD REEF MINING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 23, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Ervine Kerr, broker; Arthur Wilson, physician, and Harold Walton Parr, manager, all of Saskatoon, Sask.; Herbert Brooke, of Ardath, Sask., farmer; and William Howard Emmerson Graham, of Rosetown, Sask., merchant.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Saskatoon, Sask.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4152, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"C. & J. JONES, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 24, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Lewis Morgan Jones, John Samuel Jones, manufacturers; Margaret Matilda Jones, Elizabeth Madeline Jones, married women; and George Cope-land, chief clerk; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4146, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"COAL SERVICE OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 24, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.

Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Daniel Percy Gillmor and Wallace Ross Henry, advocates; Jean Paul Cossette, student-at-law; Gertrude Millidge and Ethel Wright, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Daniel Percy Gillmor, Wallace Ross Henry and Jean Paul Cossette.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4148, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FLORENCE MANUFACTURING CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 24, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 500 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis Curzon Dobell, advocate; Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; George Robert Drennan and Alexander Gordon Yeoman, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4166, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"METROPOLITAN THEATRE WINNIPEG, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 24, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
Number of shares, 20,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Robert Lennox, barrister; Percy Primmer, George Lewis Tetlock and Ida Cuthbert, clerks; and Josephine Sommerville, accountant; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4158, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MUNDET CORK PRODUCTS LIMITED."

Incorporated April 24, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.
Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Joseph Coonan, Arthur Reginald Whitney Plimsoll, Michael Thomas Burke and Wentworth Royal Dillon, advocates; and Edmund Hugh Reilly, notary public; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas Joseph Coonan, Arthur Reginald Whitney Plimsoll, Michael Thomas Burke and Edmund Hugh Reilly.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4093, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 24, 1924, to
"NIAGARA FALLS DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$100,000 to \$200,000.

Vide p. 4470, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"REDMOND & SHAUGHNESSY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 24, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 2,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Rufus Clement Holden, the younger, Paul Phelps Hutchison and Henry McLeod Hague, advocates; Clarence Arnold and Bruce Forbes, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Rufus Clement Holden, the younger, Paul Phelps Hutchison, Henry McLeod Hague and Clarence Arnold.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4151, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 25, 1924, to
"ANGLO-INSURANCE LIMITED,"

Changing its name to

"THIBAudeau-DELOREME & CO., LIMITED"

Vide p. 4095, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 25, 1924, to
"DALE & OLIVER, LIMITED"

Changing its name to

"DALE & LAW, LIMITED"

Vide p. 4167, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HENRY K. WAMPOLE & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 25, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 20,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—William Edward Danner and Colin Alexander Campbell, manufacturers; Thomas James Maher, secretary-treasurer; Hugh Anthony O'Donnell and John Andrew Hope, barristers-at-law; all of Perth, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Perth, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4084, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 25, 1924, to
"HENRY K. WAMPOLE & CO., LIMITED,"

extending the powers of the company.

Vide p. 4096, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HOSIERY CORPORATION OF CANADA, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 25, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the Province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Maria Daigle, accountant; Paul Fortier, student; and Louise Edwards, secretary; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4094, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"KELVINATOR OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 25, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—Alfred Wesley Graham and Thomas Hubert Wilson, barristers-at-law; Elizabeth Jennings and Muriel Eleanor Sharpe, stenographers; and Adda Leah Johnson, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Alfred Wesley Graham, Thomas Hubert Wilson and Elizabeth Jennings.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4154, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PARKINSON (CANADA) LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 25, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 20,000.—Amount of each share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—Harold William Alexander Foster and William James Beaton, solicitors; Alma Noble, book-keeper; Florence Isabel Peacock and Bertha Georgina Clements, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harold William Alexander Foster, William James Beaton and Alma Noble.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4163, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ASSOCIATED READERS OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Herbert Joseph Moorhouse, author; William Talbot Allison, professor; Henry Gerald Wade, editor; Jenny White, stenographer; and John MacLean, barrister-at-law; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Talbot Allison, Henry Gerald Wade and John MacLean.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4159, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BARTON, DRUM & HYNDMAN, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Arthur Mathewson, barrister-at-law; Walter Seely Johnson, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Ethel May Peirce, Kathleen Gale and Inez Lillian MacCallum, secretaries; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—James Arthur Mathewson, Walter Seely Johnson and Ethel May Peirce.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4260, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"INTERNATIONAL GAMES, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Arthur Mathewson, barrister; Walter Seely Johnson, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Ethel May Peirce, Kathleen Gale and Inez Lillian McCallum, secretaries; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—James Arthur Mathewson, Walter Seely Johnson and Ethel May Peirce.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4255, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LOUIS F. DOW COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Albert Charles Ferguson, Alymer Everett Dilts and Edwin Godfrey Phipps Baker, barristers-at-law; Walter Frederick Pickersgill and James Howard Maxwell, law clerks; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4263, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"STUDEBAKER WATCH COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Newton Manly Young and Fred Holmes Barlow, barristers; Henry Carman Waind, student-at-law; Ruby Violet Moffatt and Ina Maud Johnston, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Newton Manly Young, Henry Carman Waind and Ruby Violet Moffatt.

Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4156, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TRAFFIC SIGNAL CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 250.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 250.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Leeming Grogan and William Arlington Murray, barristers-at-law; Frederick Lane, accountant; Robert Gowan Ferguson, student-at-law; and Maude Edwina Comley, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4160, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FINANCIAL SERVICE, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 29, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$25,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 150.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 400.—Amount of each common share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—John Wilson Cook and Allan Angus Magee, both of His Majesty's counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Theodore Bigelow Heney and William Cedric Nicholson, advocates; and Margaret Teresa Darragh, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Wilson Cook, Allan Angus Magee, Theodore Bigelow Heney and William Cedric Nicholson.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4091, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SEABOARD GRAIN COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated April 29, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 preferred shares of \$100 each, and 1,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—John Samuel Hanna and Wilfred Stanley McEwen, barristers-at-law; Frederick William Louthood and Reginald Edmund Forde, accountants; and Fred Larn, law clerk; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4261, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued April 30, 1924, to
"J. O. GAREAU, LIMITED, J. O. GAREAU, LIMITEE,"

Decreasing its capital stock from \$500,000 to \$303,740.

Vide p. 4167, *Canada Gazette* 1923-24.

"MUDE'S LIMITED"

Incorporated April 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.

Number of shares, 30,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—John Alexander Mude, of Port Arthur, Ont., ice cream manufacturer; Alexander McKenzie Mitchell and William Lawrence Fraser, accountants, Bertha Tremblay, stenographer, and Thomas Page, store-keeper, all of Fort William, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Alexander Mude, Alexander McKenzie Mitchell and Bertha Tremblay.

Chief place of Business.—Fort William, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4165, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RADIO DISTRIBUTORS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.

Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Francis Curzon Dobell, advocate; Francis George Bush, Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; Alexander Gordon Yeoman and William Patrick Creagh, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Francis Curzon Dobell, Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4161, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"VICTORIA SPINNING COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated April 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Stephen Robinson Peet and Isaac Rosen, manufacturers, Douglas Charles Abbott, advocate, of Montreal, Que.; James Gordon Nicholson, advocate, and Lillian Montgomery Gamble, stenographer, of Westmount, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Stephen Robinson Peet, Isaac Rosen and Douglas Charles Abbott.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4262, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LEVESQUE LIMITED, LEVESQUE LIMITEE"

Incorporated May 1, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alexandre Lacoste, of Outremont, Que., advocate; Henri Gérin-Lajoie and Ephraim Lebœuf, advocates, Amandine Gagnon and Adrienne Nadon, stenographers, all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4258, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 1, 1924, to
"SOILVITA COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

amending Letters patent dated January 31, 1924

Vide p. 4271, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.

"THE GARGRAY KNITTING COMPANY, LIMITED"

"LA COMPAGNIE DE TRICOT GARGRAY, LIMITEE"

Incorporated May 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of preferred shares, 300.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 200.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George Edward Sykes and Joseph St. Germain, agents, Hermas Joseph Tremblay, mechanical knitter, and Frank James Truaisch, broker, of Montreal, Que., and Norman George McGlashan, of Westmount, Que., merchant.

First or Provisional Directors.—George Edward Sykes, Joseph St. Germain and Hermas Joseph Tremblay.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 4251, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"MINERALS FINANCE SYNDICATE, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 2, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 25,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Andrew Wentworth Hunter, John Clarke Thomson, and Henry Gordon Donley, barristers-at-law; Charles Henry Kemp, solicitor; and George Roy Sproat, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 4259, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"OTTAWA-HULL BASEBALL CLUB LIMITED"

Incorporated May 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$15,000.

Number of shares, 150.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Elsie Bell, stenographer; Donald Fraser and John Bogue, accountants; Redmond Quain, barrister; Louise Quain, secretary; John Culbert, insurance agent; and Chester Moodie, manager; all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 4162, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"THE ALADDIN COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 3, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Andrew Alan Shuyler and Alan Burnside Harvey, barristers-at-law; Franklyn Wood Fisher, student-at-law; Lily Harwood and Ellen Christopher, stenographers, all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Andrew Alan Shuyler, Alan Burnside Harvey and Franklyn Wood Fisher.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 4256, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"PALTER SONS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Fannie Palter, widow; Meyer Baron Palter, Louis Palter, Frank Palter and Herman Palter, manufacturers; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Fannie Palter, Meyer Baron Palter and Louis Palter.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 4255, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"PROGRESS SPRING BED, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Weinfield, of Westmount, Que., advocate; Marcus Meyer Sperber, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec, Lyon Levine, and David Isaac Shvemar, advocates, and Sarah Miller, stenographer, all four of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4257, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE ANGLO-AMERICAN DIRECT TEA COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 6, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$25,000.
Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston, Thomas Dawson Delamere and Harold Charles Featherston Mockridge, students-at-law; and George Evans Atwood, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston and George Evans Atwood.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4252, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DIAMOND BATTERY COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 6, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
Number of shares, 150,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Gilbert Earle Logan and John Francis Frauley, barristers-at-law; Herbert Joseph Rodgers, promoter; Mayne Vivian Rodgers, stenographer; and Emma Zela Logan, married woman; all of St. John, N.B.

First or Provisional Directors.—Gilbert Earle Logan, John Francis Frauley and Herbert Joseph Rodgers.

Chief Place of Business.—St. John, N.B.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4352, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DOMINION SAFETY LOCK-NUT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 6, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 30,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Edgar Reginald Parkins, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the Province of Quebec; Harry Rensselaer Snyder, accountant; George Bailey Tonkin, engineer; Prescilla Grace McNair and Eliza Gardner Austen, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Edgar Reginald Parkins, Harry Rensselaer Snyder and George Bailey Tonkin.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4349, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 6, 1924, to
"MATTHEWS GRAVITY CARRIER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its name to

"MATTHEWS CONVEYER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 4271, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 6, 1924, to

"UNITED FOOD PRODUCTS, LIMITED,"

changing its name to

"CALDWELL CANNING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 4271, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE WOMEN'S ART ASSOCIATION OF CANADA"
(As an Association)

Incorporated May 6, 1924. - - - - - Without share capital.
Corporate Members.—Mary Ellen Dignam, Mary Richmond Austin, Bertha Mary Clemens, Alice Vincent Massey, Elizabeth Cameron, Mary Hanna, Margaret White, Katharine Anna Heintzman, Margaret Isabella Mercer, Harriet Wilson Smith, Isabel Louise Parsons and Alvaetta Wilson Morse, married women, and Evangeline Bradford and Fanny Ford Lindsay, spinsters; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief Office of the Corporation.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 4650, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 7, 1924, to
"THE COMMERCIAL REVIEW OF CANADA, LIMITED,"
 changing its name to
"DOMINION BUSINESS PUBLICATIONS, LIMITED."
Vide p. 4271, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN CONSOLIDATED CONTRACTING, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 2,500.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 7,500.—Amount of each common share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Douglas Leith Ross and Leonard Victor Sutton, barristers-at-law; Edith Mary Carruthers, Aileene Ritchie and Minnie Wallace, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4254, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"COCHRAN, HAY & COMPANY, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Henry Hague Davis, James Stanley Beatty, John Rudd Rumball, Edward Henry Brower, Lawrence Alfred Landriau, Allen Lewis Lewis and Willard Meredith Gordon; all of Toronto, Ont., solicitors.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4267, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RUSSELL GRADER MANUFACTURING COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Edgar Garfield Powell, manufacturer's agent; Travers Sweatman, barrister-at-law, of Winnipeg, Man.; Albert Olson, of Regina, Sask., manufacturer's agent; Even E. Ellertson and Carl Oscar Wold, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, one of the United States of America, manufacturers.
First or Provisional Directors.—Edgar Garfield Powell, Travers Sweatman and Even E. Ellertson.
Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4639, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 9, 1924, to
"THE CANADIAN SALT COMPANY, LIMITED"
 amending Letters Patent dated April 20, 1901.
Vide p. 4468, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADIAN WERNER G. SMITH COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 9, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Freeman Ferrier Treleaven, Russell Williams Treleaven, Kirwan Nelles Treleaven, Ralph Biggar, barristers-at-law; and Ada Lowell Kilvington, stenographer; all of Hamilton, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4346, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DOMINION ENGINEERING WORKS, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$2,500,000.
 Number of shares, 25,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Breadon Common, Linton Hossie Ballantyne, Francis Curzon Dobell, Eldridge Cate and Charles Russell McKenzie, advocates; Francis George Bush, manager; George Robert Drennan and Michael Joseph O'Brien, law clerks; Herbert William Jackson, book-keeper; Alexander Gordon Yeoman, William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4269, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"ST. DALMAS & CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated May 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Francis Joseph Laverty, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the Province of Quebec; Charles Albert Hale, Shirley Greenshields Dixon and Arthur Ives Smith, advocates; and Edith Lillian Pearson, clerk; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Francis Joseph Laverty, Charles Albert Hale and Shirley Greenshields Dixon.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4264, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"A. ELLIS & CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated May 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Wilfrid Hanfield, of the city of Outremont, in the province of Quebec, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the said province of Quebec; Arthur Ellis, of the city of Westmount, in the said province of Quebec, merchant; Benjamin Benoit, advocate; Yvonne Benoit and Cordelia Leclerc, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4270, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MODEL GARMENTS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Geoffrey Stuart O'Brian, Wilfrid Rees Binch, Douglas Joseph Nickle, Edward Warner Wright, Edward Gordon McMillan; all of Toronto, Ont., barristers.

First or Provisional Directors.—Geoffrey Stuart O'Brian, Wilfrid Rees Binch and Douglas Joseph Nickle.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4344, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THORNDALE SECURITIES COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harry Claude Moore, barrister; Hugh Francis Cassidy, secretary; Frederick McNamee Little, auditor; Royden Alexander Macdonald, accountant; and Cecil Easson Duff, clerk; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4346, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BELL MANUFACTURING COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 13, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Gui Casimir Papineau-Couture, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Edmund Parker Dale Harris, advocate; Minnie Bradley, Margaret Hartley, stenographer; and Mary Kaufman, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Gui Casimir Papineau-Couture, Edmund Parker Dale Harris and Margaret Hartley.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4350, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"STOBIE, FORLONG & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 13, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Albert James Flood, Francis Aylmer Blackburn, Henry Maurice Vaughan Weller, brokers; Victorine Emily De La Haye, secretary; and Florence Wells, book-keeper; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 672, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GALDYNE CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 13, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston, Roland Roy McMurtry, Harold Charles Featherston Mockridge, students-at-law; and George Evans Atwood, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Morley Herman Breuls, Harold Emerson Boston and George Evans Atwood.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4344, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CALORIC FURNACES COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 14, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$70,000.
Number of shares, 700.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Wellington James Shibley, of Toronto, Ont., salesman; William Mal-lough, manufacturer, James Henry Bull, plumber, Robert Wesley Shaw, physician, and John William Godfrey Winnett, barrister-at-law, all of London, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—London, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4343, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADA BRITISH SYNDICATE, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 14, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$600,000.
Number of shares, 6,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Francis Curzon Dobell, advocate; Francis George Bush, Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; George Robert Drennan, William Patrick Creagh, Alexander Gordon Yeoman and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4348, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 14, 1924, to
"THE CANADIAN RATTAN CHAIR COMPANY, LIMITED,"
 increasing its capital stock from 49,000 to \$150,000 and changing its name to
"EASTERN FURNITURE LIMITED"
 Vide p. 4358, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 14, 1924, to
 "THE HENRY McMULLEN COMPANY, LIMITED,"
 decreasing its capital stock, from \$1,000,000 to \$200,000
Vide p. 4357, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.

"CARTER RADIO COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
 Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Molyneux Lockhart Gordon, Ian McLean Macdonell and John
 Frederick Lucas, barristers-at-law; Willis Bertram Sturrupe, office manager; and Mary
 Harper MacGregor, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—Molyneux Lockhart Gordon, Willis Bertram Sturrupe and
 Mary Harper MacGregor.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 4354, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 15, 1924, to
 "WALKER HARDWARE COMPANY, LIMITED"
 changing its name to that of
 "C. C. WALKER HARDWARE COMPANY, LIMITED"
Vide pp. 4770, 4871, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 16, 1924, to
 "ALEXANDER MURRAY & COMPANY, LIMITED,"
 Increasing its capital stock from 4,000 shares of no nominal or par value to 20,000 shares of
 no nominal or par value.
Vide p. 4357, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 16, 1924, to
 "F. BAILLARGEON LIMITED,"
 increasing its capital stock from \$45,000 to \$199,000.
Vide pp. 4468, 4769, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.

"J. L. GOAD & CO. LIMITED"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 16, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 1,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 1,000.—Amount of each common share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Alexander David McKenzie and William Lynn Bailey Smart, bar-
 risters-at-law; Walter Edward Harris, student-at-law; Sophia Tutty, book-keeper; and
 Edith Winifred Stigings, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 4351, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"THE MARTEL STEWART COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 16, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Charles Albert Hale, Shirley Greenshields Dixon and Arthur Ives
 Smith, advocates; and Edith Lillian Pearson and Anna Elizabeth Brennan, clerks; all
 of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Albert Hale, Shirley Greenshields Dixon and Arthur
 Ives Smith.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 4356, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"THOS. HARLING & SON, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 16, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Wilson Cook and Allan Angus Magee, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Theodore Bigelow Heney and William Cedric Nicholson, advocates; and Margaret Teresa Darragh, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.*First or Provisional Directors.*—John Wilson Cook, Allan Angus Magee and Theodore Bigelow Heney.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* pp. 4462, 4659, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.**"WARREN RADIO PHONE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"**

Incorporated May 17, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Noel Chauvin and John Joseph Meagher, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Henri Crepeau and Ernest Howard Cliff, advocates, all of Montreal, Que.; and Harold Earle Walker, of Westmount, Que., one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the said province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 4554, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.**"CANADIAN DIAMALT COMPANY, LIMITED"**

Incorporated May 19, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$350,000.

Number of shares, 3,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Edward Day, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Ontario; Joseph Patrick Walsh, Thomas Martin Mungovan and Francis James Hart, barristers-at-law; and Thomas Joseph Day, student-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Toronto, Ont.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 4355, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.**"JAMES B. MARION FUR CO., LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 19, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Bonfield Marion, merchant; Frederick Harvey Roberts, Glenn Alexander Sullivan, Cecil Chester Richardson and John Fleming Mahon, barristers-at-law; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Frederick Harvey Roberts, Glenn Alexander Sullivan and John Fleming Mahon.*Chief place of Business.*—Toronto, Ont.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 4765, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 19, 1924, to

"THURSTON-FLAVELLE, LIMITED,"

extending the powers of the company.

Vide p. 4470, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 19, 1924, to

"WALFORD SHIPPING COMPANY, LIMITED"

decreasing its capital stock from \$500,000 to \$50,000.

Vide p. 4469, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

**"COMPAGNIE DE COMBUSTIBLE CHIMIQUE LIMITEE"
"CHEMICAL CHARCOAL COMPANY, LIMITED"**

Incorporated May 20, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Leonidas Emile Duclos, of Westmount, Que., agent; Joseph Gustave Avard, agent; Gui Casimir Papineau-Couture, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the said province of Quebec; Ethel Hartley, stenographer, and Mary Kaufman, book-keeper; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Leonidas Emile Duclos, Joseph Gustave Avard and Gui Casimir Papineau-Couture.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4461, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THEATRICAL ENTERPRISES, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 20, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 10,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Ralph Erskin Allan, Colville Sinclair and John William Long, advocates; William Taylor, manager, and Angus McLeod Murray, assistant secretary; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Ralph Erskin Allan, Colville Sinclair and John William Long.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4555, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

**"THE ALBROGRAPH CORPORATION, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)**

Incorporated May 21, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Kerry, Aime Sydney Bruneau, Jonathan Robinson, Arthur Ives Smith, advocates, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Edmund Parker Dale Harris, of the city of Westmount, in the said province of Quebec, advocate.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Kerry, Aime Sydney Bruneau and Jonathan Robinson.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4467, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 21, 1924, to
"ESSEX COUNTY LIGHT AND POWER COMPANY, LIMITED (AND REDUCED)"
decreasing its capital stock from \$500,000 to \$250,000.

Vide p. 4469, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"FILM BOOKING OFFICES OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 21, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 100 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Colville Sinclair, John William Long, advocates; William Taylor, manager; Angus McLeod Murray, assistant secretary; and Ethel Maud Kelley, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Colville Sinclair, John William Long, William Taylor, Angus McLeod Murray and Ethel Maud Kelley.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4466, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MATAPEDIA VALLEY LIGHT AND POWER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated May 21, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 800 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Elzear Sasseville and Paul Emile Gagnon, advocates; Jules André Brillant, manager; Joseph Albert Towner, book-keeper; and Jean Duchesneau, stenographer; all of Rimouski, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Elzear Sasseville, Paul Emile Gagnon, Jules André Brillant, Joseph Albert Towner and Jean Duchesneau.

Chief place of Business.—Rimouski, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4464, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"EQUITABLE APPRAISAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 22, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
 Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Harold St. Clair Scarth, Charles Kelly Guild, Shirley Patrick Gemmill and Charles Rhodes Smith, barristers-at-law; and Cyril Oswald Barker, clerk; all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harold St. Clair Scarth, Charles Kelly Guild and Shirley Patrick Gemmill.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4463, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NORTHERN SOCIAL CLUB, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 22, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
 Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Edward Chaput and Ernest Bertrand, gentlemen; Adolphe Girard, contractor; James Albert Hughes, mine owner; and David Amy Belec, switch foreman; all of North Bay, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Edward Chaput, Adolphe Girard and James Albert Hughes.

Chief place of Business.—North Bay, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4549, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WILLIAM KNECHTEL & SON, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 22, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 1000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 2,000.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Edward Knechtel, miller; Alvin John Metzger, coal merchant; John Brown, drover; John Mills and John Alexander Paterson, real estate agents; all of Hanover, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hanover, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4636, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued May 23, 1924, to

"MAXWELL-CHALMERS MOTOR COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

changing its corporate name to that of

"MAXWELL CHRYSLER MOTOR COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Vide p. 4770, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WESTERN PROVINCES OIL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 23, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
 Number of shares, 500,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Andrew Wallace Caswell, merchant; Charles Austin Needham, manufacturer, John Laycock, broker; Clarence Franklin Graham, financial agent; Charles Garnet Locke, barrister; all of the city of Saskatoon, in the province of Saskatchewan.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Saskatoon, Sask.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4556, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CARLTON HAT MFG. LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—René Chenevert, Leopold Barry, Max Bernfeld, advocates, Philias Laplante, broker, all of Montreal, Que., and William Thuot, of Verdun, Que., notary public.

First or Provisional Directors.—René Chenevert, Leopold Barry and William Thuot.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4640, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"H. F. McLEAN, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Norman Gregor Guthrie, Allan Joseph Fraser and Redmond Code, barristers-at-law; Marie Kathleen Smith, stenographer, and John Drummond Code, accountant; all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Allan Joseph Fraser, Redmond Code and Marie Kathleen Smith.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4548, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TRIPLEX BY-PRODUCTS, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 26, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 10,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Charles Brothie Nasmith, Robert Fennell, solicitors; Dana Harris Porter, student-at-law; Edith Rose Downing, book-keeper; and Jean Ferry, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Dana Harris Porter, Edith Rose Downing and Jean Ferry.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4551, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BRITISH CANADIAN COAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.

Number of "A" shares, 2,500.—Amount of each "A" share, \$100.

Number of "B" shares, 2,500.—Amount of each "B" share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harold Fisher, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Ontario; Livius Percy Sherwood, Stanley Metcalfe Clark and James Auberon Robertson, barristers-at-law; Ada Abelson and Ursula Gillespie, stenographers; all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harold Fisher, James Auberon Robertson and Ada Abelson.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4552, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LA COMPAGNIE D'IMPORTATION PARISIENNE DIXOR, LIMITEE"

Incorporated May 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Lucien Royer and Adrien Royer, physicians; Gaston Royer, clerk; Joseph Etienne Royer, stenographer; and Jules Dubar, manager; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4759, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"INTERPROVINCIAL LIGHT & POWER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 28, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 20,000 preferred shares of \$50 each and 25,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Edgar Reginald Parkins, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Henry Hawkins Rath, Reginald Harmon Dean, Alexander Joseph Cooney and Gladys Beardmore, accountants; Eva Danaher and Eliza Gardner Austen, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4657, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MAPLE LEAF OIL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 28, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.

Number of shares, 500,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Thomas James Cosens, canner; James Black, Canadian Pacific Railway claim superintendent; Frederick Albert Beddard, gentleman; Frederick William Glanville, secretary, and Tilly Henrietta Roedde, stenographer; all of Vancouver, B.C.

First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas James Cosens, James Black and Frederick Albert Beddard.

Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4650, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"BARBERS' CHEMICAL AND SUPPLY COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 50,000.—Amount of each share, \$2.

Corporate Members.—Frank Antony Pasznicki, barber; Alfred Henry Joyce, editor; Edith Blanche Potter and Verna Helen Barker, stenographers; and William Henry Latimer, barrister-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4645, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CANADA AUTOMOBILE PROTECTIVE CLUB, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Frank Whitney Richardson, James Arthur Boles, barristers; John Steven Woodhouse, Alfred Dykeman, manufacturers, and William Arthur Buchanan, stockbroker; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Whitney Richardson, James Arthur Boles and William Arthur Buchanan.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4637, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CENTRAL MANITOBA MINES, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$2,000,000.
Number of shares, 2,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Paul Phelps Hutchison and Harry McLeod Hague, advocates; Herbert William Shearer, manager; Clarence Arnold and Alfred Boreham Wright, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4654, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE DOMINION WOOD HEEL COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lucien Beauregard and Gerald Hawkeswood Phillimore, advocates; George Wilfred Hodgson, accountant; John Bicknell Johnson, book-keeper, and Susan Long, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4645, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"METALS & CHEMICALS, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
Number of preferred shares, 1,500.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
Number of common shares, 1,500.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Douglas Leith Ross and Leonard Victor Sutton, barristers-at-law; Edith Mary Carruthers, Aileene Ritchie and Minnie Wallace, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4641, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NORTHERN CANADA CONSOLIDATED MINES, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$2,000,000
Number of shares, 2,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Robert Francis Kelly, of Montreal, Que., mine owner; Joseph McDonough, prospector; Leo Benedict Masterson, promoter; William Louis Scott and D'Arcy Scott, barristers; all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Francis Kelly, Joseph McDonough and D'Arcy Scott.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4651, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RESERVE MINING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$2,000,000.

Number of shares, 200,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—William Smith Walton, William Hughes Beatty, solicitors; John Douglas Fraser Ross, barrister; Marjorie Isobel Taylor and Blanche Edith Lawless, stenographers; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 4654, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"WESTON'S LIMITED"

Incorporated May 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.

Number of preferred shares, 2,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$50

Number of common shares, 2,000.—Amount of each common share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Alma Ernestine Brock, stenographer, Agnes Murphy, accountant, John Edward Hare, student-at-law, and William Stowar, shipper, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario; George William Austen, of the town of New Toronto, in the said province of Ontario, business agent.

First or Provisional Directors.—Alma Ernestine Brock, Agnes Murphy, John Edward Hare and George William Austen.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 4768, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

"CANADIAN MARITIME PROVINCES DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION"

(As an Association)

Incorporated May 31, 1924. - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Albert Edward McMahon and George Edgar Graham, general managers, James Louis Regan, manager, and Harris Harding Bligh, exporter, of the town of Kentville, in the province of Nova Scotia; Francis Gregory J. Comeau, railway official, Brewer Eaton Paterson, insurance adjuster, Robert John Roddick Nelson, general manager, and Charles Monaghan, manager, all of the city of Halifax, in the province of Nova Scotia; Robert Knowlton Smith, of the city of Amherst, in the said province of Nova Scotia, barrister; Hugh McPherson, of the town of Antigonish, in the said province of Nova Scotia, clergyman and educationist; Allison Robert Chambers, of the town of New Glasgow, in the said province of Nova Scotia, manufacturer; John E. McLurg, vice-president, and Charles Russell Walker, manager, of the city of Sydney, in the said province of Nova Scotia; Herman Ferdinand Robinson, of the town of Canso, in the said province of Nova Scotia, manager; Ernest Allen Schofield, George E. Barbour, Alexander Pierce Paterson and Charles Holden McDonald, merchants, Albert Leonard Foster, Fenwick Desbrowe Foley, Albert Edward Massey, Edgar John Terry, and Reginald Francis Wright, managers, Leon Alexander Keith, manufacturers' agent, Joseph H. Barber, gentleman, and Robert Edwin Armstrong, secretary, all of the city of St. John, in the province of New Brunswick; Angus McLean, of the town of Bathurst, in the said province of New Brunswick, manufacturer; Arthur Denistadt Ganong, of the town of St. Stephen, in the said province of New Brunswick, manufacturer; John Albert Reid, of the city of Fredericton, in the said province of New Brunswick, manufacturer; Frank Evelyn Dennison and Calvin Ira Mills, managers, Williams Edgar Sherrard, manufacturer, and Bent Weatherhead Lockhart, merchant, and Rufin L. Arsenault, agriculturist, of the city of Moncton, in the said province of New Brunswick; Alexander McLellan, of the town of Campbellton, in the said province of New Brunswick, manufacturer; Fred Arnold Fisher, manager, and Clements Chandler Ayard, journalist, of the town of Sackville, in the said province of New Brunswick; and Percy Rainsford Lee Fairweather, of the town of Rothesay, in the said province of New Brunswick, farmer, Aaron Alexander Pomeroy, John P. Gordon, Robert Everett Mutch and Samuel Angus MacDonald, merchants, John Orlebar Hyndman, George James MacCormac and Keith Sinclair Rogers, insurance brokers, Aubin Edmond Arsenault, judge, Albert Edward Dewar, farmer, Harry Clarke Brown, Robert Harold Jenkins and Melbourne Prewell Titus, managers, Frederick John Nash and Reuben MacDonald, journalists, Wilfred Boulter, secretary, and Norman Wright Lowther, barrister, all of the city of Charlottetown, in the province of Prince Edward Island; William Humphrey McGregor, of the village of Central, in the said province of Prince Edward Island, farmer; Bernard Creamer, contractor, and John Joseph Ryan, fishery inspector, of the town of Souris, in the said province of Prince

Edward Island; Edward Boyd McLean, of the town of Georgetown, in the said province of Prince Edward Island, deputy prothonotary; Daniel Bernard MacDonald, of the village of North Bedegin, in the said province of Prince Edward Island, farmer; and Peter Celestine Gauthier, of the village of Palmer Road, in the said province of Prince Edward Island, clergyman.

First or Provisional Directors.—Albert Edward McMahon, Francis Gregory J. Comeau, Robert Knowlton Smith, Hugh McPherson, Allison Robert Chambers, John Ernest McLurg, Ernest Allan Schofield, Arthur Denistadt Ganong, John Albert Reid, Rufin L. Arsenault, Angus McLean, Clements Chandler Avar, Aaron Alexander Pomeroy, George James McCormac, William Humphrey MacGregor, John Joseph Ryan, Edward Boyd McLean and Peter Celestine Gauthier.

Chief Office of the Corporation.—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Objects of the Corporation.—Vide p. 4635, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"DUKE INVESTMENTS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 31, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Reginald Crawford Stevenson, Frank Roger Walker and Arthur Westman Knowles, chartered accountants; and Helen May Gertrude Weiss and Rena Susan Knowlton, stenographers; all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Reginald Crawford Stevenson, Frank Roger Walker and Arthur Westman Knowles.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4643, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"I. J. ISBELL & CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 31, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 500 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Martin Mungovan, and Francis James Hart, barristers-at-law; Gerald Moore Purcell, and Thomas Joseph Day, students-at-law; and Irene Hickey, stenographer; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas Martin Mungovan, Francis James Hart and Gerald Moore Purcell.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4759, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE NATIONAL LIGHTNING COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 31, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$49,900.

Number of shares, 499.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Fabien Lucien Giroux, butcher; Emile Giroux and Alfred Pache, travellers; Charles Auguste Bertrand, advocate; and Charlemagne Giroux, agent; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4758, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"RADIUM REMEDIES SALES COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated May 31, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Charles Alfred Oliver, manufacturer; Mary Eleanor Oliver, nurse; Richard Emerson Guyatt, physician; Arthur Walter White and Harry Joel Charak, agents; all of Hamilton, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4642, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"UNITED STATES FASHION COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated May 31, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
 Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George Herbert Sedgewick, James Aitchison, James Wilfred Gaius Thompson, Collamer Chipman Calvin and John Beverly Robinson, all of Toronto, Ont., barristers-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4652, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"COLUMBIA PHONOGRAPH COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Aubrey Huntingdon Elder and Winchester Henry Biggar, advocates; Darley Burley Smith, clerk; Frank Ashworth, accountant, and Bertha Hodgson and Muriel Hayes Scott, secretaries; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4647, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"LIVESTOCK PRODUCERS OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Herbert Percy Kennedy, commission agent; Norman Sommerville, barrister; Charles Bauckham, manager; Leslie Herbert Coombes, secretary; Ella Johnston, Clara Johnston and James Murray Smillie, accountants; James Ross Lovatt, clerk; and Jean Robinson Lawson, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4642, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"OTTAWA-MONTREAL POWER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Gerald McTeigue and Paul Emile Lanctot, barristers, Charles Egbert Huston and Rosaire Leprohon, accountants; and Rose Haines, typist; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Gerald McTeigue, Charles Egbert Huston and Rosaire Leprohon.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4648, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PORT ALFRED PULP & PAPER COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Russell McKenzie, advocate; Michael Joseph O'Brien, clerk; Paul Gauthier, student-at-law; Alexander Gordon Yeoman and William Patrick Creagh, stenographers; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Russell McKenzie, Alexander Gordon Yeoman and William Patrick Creagh.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4638, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"HAPPY FOOT, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$49,000.
 Number of shares, 4,900.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Benoit Charron, commercial traveller; Joseph Etienne Joubert, drug clerk; Eugene Joubert, furrier; Wincelas Joubert, gentleman; and Georges Deslauriers, manufacturer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4867, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"KODASCOPE LIBRARIES OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
 Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Hazel Irene Coward, stenographer; William Bernard McHenry and Henry Edward Clendenan Cornell, students-at-law; Armand Racine and John Francis Boland, barristers-at-law; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Bernard McHenry, Henry Edward Clendenan Cornell and John Francis Boland.

Chief place of Business.—Kodak Heights, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4649, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"MELDRUMS, CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.
 Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alexandre Chevalier, John Edwin Crankshaw and James Crankshaw, advocates; Edmond Ernest Genest and Joseph Alfred Cote, salesmen; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Alexandre Chevalier, John Edwin Crankshaw and Edmond Ernest Genest.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4767, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NATIONAL MAIL ORDER HOUSE, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$75,000.
 Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Judah Trihey, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec, and William Alexander Gray, insurance superintendent, both of the city of Westmount, in the province of Quebec; Michael Thomas Burke and Wentworth Roy Dillon, advocates, and Patrick Mullin, accountant, all three of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Judah Trihey, Michael Thomas Burke, Wentworth Roy Dillon and Patrick Mullin.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4763, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"PARTNERS INVESTMENT COMPANY LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"INDUSTRIAL INVESTMENT COMPANY, LIMITED."

Vide p. 4770, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"AIRD & SON, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 6, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
 Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Errol Malcolm McDougall, Gilbert Sutherland Stairs and Pierre François Casgrain, all three King's counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Leslie Gordon Bell and Sadi Conrad Demers, advocates, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4866, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"S. MEDINE & CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 6, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lazarus Phillips and Benjamin Robinson, advocates; Abraham Sau Cohen, accountant; Lionel Albert Sperber, student-at-law; and Joseph Philip Beaupre, bailiff, all of Montreal, Que.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Lazarus Phillips, Abraham Saul Cohen and Lionel Albert Sperber.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide p. 4657, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.***"UNIVERSAL AGENCIES, LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 6, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.

Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Albert Hale, Shirley Greenshields Dixon and Arthur Ives Smith, advocates; Edith Lillian Pearson and Anna Elizabeth Brennan, clerks; all of Montreal, Que.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Charles Albert Hale, Shirley Greenshields Dixon and Arthur Ives Smith.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide p. 4656, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 7, 1924, to
"LA LITHOGRAPHIE DU MONT ROYAL LIMITEE"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"LA LITHOGRAPHIE DU SAINT LAURENT LIMITEE—THE ST. LAWRENCE
LITHOGRAPHING LIMITED"*Vide p. 4770, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 7, 1924, to

"ROGERS LUMBER YARDS, LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock from \$1,000,000 to \$750,000.

Vide p. 4769, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 9, 1924, to

"BICKLE FIRE ENGINES, LIMITED,"

Converting it from a private into a public company.

*Vide p. 4649, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.***"BUILDERS IRON WORKS LIMITED"**

Incorporated June 9, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$15,000.

Number of shares, 150.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Francis Charles Edward Burnett, of the city of Montreal West, in the province of Quebec, engineer; Percy Phillip Crampton, of the town of Hampstead, in the province of New Brunswick, engineer; John Harper, foundry superintendent, and Edwin Peel, chartered accountant, of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec; and George Frank Livermore, of the city of Westmount, in the said province of Quebec, public accountant.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Francis George Edward Burnett, Percy Phillip Crampton and John Harper.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide p. 4762, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.*Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 9, 1924, to
"CANADIAN MEXICAN PETROLEUM COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"CANADA SUPER-COAL, LIMITED."

Vide p. 4770, Canada Gazette, 1923-24.

"SASKATCHEWAN CREAMERY & ICE CREAM COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 9, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$800,000.
 Number of shares, 8,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harry Franklin Stirk, financial agent, and Joseph Ashfield Caulder, creamery manager, both of the city of Moose Jaw, in the province of Saskatchewan; William Wensley Smith, of the city of Swift Current, in the said province of Saskatchewan, financial agent; William Cowan McCulloch, of the town of Souris, in the province of Manitoba, miller; and John James Galloway, of the city of Regina, in the said province of Saskatchewan, financial agent.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Objects of the Company.—Vide, p. 4764, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SOBIE SILK SHOPS LIMITED"

Incorporated June 9, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 5,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—James Brewis Walker, and Bertie Watkin, accountants, Thomas William Smith and Frederick Charles Magnussen, salesmen, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Viola Sutcliffe, of the city of Outremont, in the said province of Quebec, spinster.

First or Provisional Directors.—James Brewis Walker, Bertie Watkin and Viola Sutcliffe.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4861, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CHAS. BOURGEOIS & CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated June 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
 Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George Hormisdas Robert, gentleman; Charles Bourgeois, agent; Wilfrid Fleury, broker; Edgar Doucet, custom broker; and Ludger Labrosse, notary; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—George Hormisdas Robert, Charles Bourgeois and Edgar Doucet.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 102, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DOMINION KEWANEE BOILER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Aitchison, Collamer Chipman Calvin, George Herbert Sedgewick, John Wellington Pickup and John Beverly Robinson, of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, barristers-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4760, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"NATIONAL MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 10, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 5,000 series A preferred shares of \$100 each, and 2,500 series B preferred shares of \$100 each, and 50,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—John Jennings Creelman, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John Stewart Barclay Macpherson, advocate; Victor Hugh Fowler, office manager; Alfred Edward Burchmore, secretary; and Herbert Arthur Plow, clerk; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 4864, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"SIEMENS BROTHERS (CANADA) LIMITED"

Incorporated June 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Hjalmar August Bergman and Brian O'Day, barristers-at-law; David Rose McCann, solicitor; Bessie Portugal, clerk; and Theresa Bouchard, stenographer; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 32, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 11, 1924, to

"EAST KOOTENAY POWER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Decreasing the capital stock from 1,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 30,000 shares without nominal or par value, to 30,000 shares without nominal or par value, and increasing said capital stock from 30,000 shares without nominal or par value to 7,500 preferred shares of \$100 each, and 30,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Vide p. 4871, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"TUBERCULOUS VETERANS' ASSOCIATION"

(As an Association)

Incorporated June 11, 1924. - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Matthew Downing and Edward Stanley Bruce Hind, gentlemen; Clement Percy Gilman, secretary; Frederick Lyon Barrow, accountant; and Richard Alan Olmsted, barrister; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas Matthew Downing, Edward Stanley Bruce Hind and Clement Percy Gilman.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 33, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"JAMES MONCUR ELECTRIC COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 13, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James William Moncur, merchant; Mary Helen Moncur, married woman; Thomas Halford Crerar, barrister-at-law; Walter Grayson Brown, architect; and William Albert Stewart, accountant; all of the city of Hamilton, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4759, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 13, 1924, to

"NOVELTIES, LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of the company to that of

"HOSE-KERCHIEFS, LIMITED"

And increasing the capital stock of the said company from the sum of fifty thousand dollars to the sum of one hundred thousand dollars.

Vide p. 36, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"COLUMBIA LEATHER COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 14, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Louise Edwards, secretary; Maria Daigle, accountant; and Kathleen Cinq Mars, clerk; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Callaghan, John Doherty Kearney and Louise Edwards.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4869, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE INDEPENDENT CLOTHES DRYERS COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"
 Incorporated June 14, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Armand Page, manufacturer, Donald Reddick Cameron, clerk, Andrea Dubois, stenographer, all three of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; Euclide Desjarlais, of the city of Verdun, in the said province of Quebec, and Maurice Tetreau, of the city of Outremont, in the said province of Quebec, both advocates.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 374, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"M. F. CAHILL & CO. LIMITED"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 14, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$60,000.
 Number of shares, 600.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—René Chenevert, Leopold Barry and Max Bernfeld, advocates, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; William Thuot, of the city of Verdun, in the said province of Quebec, notary public; and Edward Volkmar, of the city of Westmount, in the said province of Quebec, broker.

First or Provisional Directors.—René Chenevert, Leopold Barry and William Thuot.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4862, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"THE NASH ENGINEERING COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated June 16, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Stanley Leitch, engineer; Harold George Fox, barrister-at-law; Jean Chambers Grant, Catherine Todd and Florence Sarah Grunder, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 177, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 17, 1924, to

"W. A. MILLIGAN & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"G. RIEXINGER & SONS, LIMITED."

Vide p. 4871, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"CREDIT PROTECTION ASSOCIATION OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated June 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Benjamin Meen, real estate broker; Charles Courtland Martin, Robert Forsyth, William Belmont Common and Paul Ireneus Bernard Hinds, solicitors; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4868, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

"WALSH HARNESS COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 18, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 250 preferred shares of \$100 each, and 5,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—James Milton Walsh, Martin Michael Murphy, manufacturers, and Carl Barnett Rix, attorney, all three of the city of Milwaukee, in the state of Wisconsin, one of the United States of America; Reuben Swenson, manufacturer, and Rosalie Swenson, secretary, both of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 4870, *Canada Gazette*, 1923-24.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued June 20, 1924, to
 "CANADIAN FARM IMPLEMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the company from \$845,427 to the sum of \$1,500,000.

Vide p. 110, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued June 20, 1924, to
 "NATIONAL DRUG AND CHEMICAL COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"
 Confirming an arrangement between the National Drug and Chemical Company of Canada
 Limited and its shareholders.

Vide p. 36, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"THE B.S. & M. SCALE COMPANY LIMITED"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 21, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 2,000 shares of no nominal or
 par value.

Corporate Members.—Ella Mary Jackson, Florence Varney, Dorothy Jane Fennell and
 Doris Lewis, stenographers; Helena Peers, Ada Lewis and Gordon Douglas McKay,
 clerks; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Sherbrooke, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 104, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"GAUTHIER LIMITEE"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 21, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,997 shares without nominal or
 par value.

Corporate Members.—Herménégilde Eudore Gauthier, manufacturer, Joseph René Jackson,
 civil servant, Joseph Léon Boucher, stenographer, all three of the city of Quebec, in
 the province of Quebec; and Lucien Beaudry, director of sales, and John Vanier, manu-
 facturer, of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Herménégilde Eudore Gauthier, Lucien Beaudry and John
 Vanier.

Chief place of Business.—Quebec, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 374, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"THE INDIVIDUAL TEA BAG COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 21, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Norman Wesley Lumbers, tea merchant; John Allan Murray, insur-
 ance agent; Alexander McDonald Wilton, produce merchant; Lillian Gertrude Levick,
 Book-keeper; and James Otto Plaxton, student-at-law; all of the city of Toronto, in
 the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Norman Wesley Lumbers, John Allan Murray and Alex-
 ander McDonald Wilton.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 31, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent, issued June 21, 1924, to
 "INTERPROVINCIAL LIGHT & POWER COMPANY LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"OTTAWA-MONTREAL POWER COMPANY LIMITED."

Vide p. 109, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"CONGOLEUM CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 23, 1924—Amount of capital stock, 6,000 preferred shares of \$100 each
 and 280,000 shares of no nominal or par value

Corporate Members.—Ada Lewis, Helena Peers, Florence Ruby Muggeridge and Hanna
 Grace McKeil, stenographers; and John Edward Grivell, accountant; all of the city of
 Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 105, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"LANGELL TRANSPORTATION COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 23, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
 Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Garroch, coal merchant; William Charles Nelson, real estate agent; Esther Millard, widow, and Margaret Nelson, married woman; all of the city of Sarnia, in the province of Ontario; and Norman Miller, of the village of Corunna, in the said province of Ontario, master mariner.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Sarnia, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 106, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FRONTENAC INK WORKS, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 24, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Reginald Crawford Stevenson and Arthur Westman Knowles, chartered accountants; Alexander Seroggie, accountant; Rena Susan Knowlton and Helen May Gertrude Weiss, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Reginald Crawford Stevenson, Arthur Westman Knowles and Helen May Gertrude Weiss.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 108, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"TILT GRAIN COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 24, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Capel Tilt, grain merchant; Charles Kelly Guild, Shirley Ogilvie Patrick Gemmill and Charles Rhodes Smith, barristers-at-law, and Cyril Oswald Barker, clerk; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Capel Tilt, Charles Kelly Guild and Shirley Ogilvie Patrick Gemmill.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 30, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY CLUB"

(As an Association)

Incorporated June 25, 1924. - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Right Reverend Donald Ronald MacDonald, domestic prelate, of the parish of Glen Nevis, in the province of Ontario; Right Reverend Francis Lawrence French, protonotary apostolic, ad instar, of the town of Renfrew, in the said province of Ontario; Honourable Mr. Justice Francis Alexander Anglin, puisne judge of the Supreme Court of Canada; Very Reverend Dean Thomas Patrick Fay, Canon of the Cathedral Chapter; Thomas D'Arcy McGee, barrister-at-law, and Bernard Gervase Connolly, physician and financier, of the city of Ottawa, in the said province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief Office of Corporation.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 35, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FERGUSON COMMERCIAL AND CAMP TRAILER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 25, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—John McIntyre McAdam, wrought iron contractor; James Bremner Ferguson, timber broker; Peter Dalglish Ferguson, inspector; Lucy Lee Ferguson, married woman, and Duncan Roy Kennedy, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 176, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 25, 1924, to

"THE PROCTER & GAMBLE DISTRIBUTING COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED,"

Extending the powers of said company and changing its corporate name to that of

"THE PROCTER & GAMBLE COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED."

Vide p. 187, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ANGLO ALBERTA OILS LIMITED"

Incorporated June 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.
 Number of shares, 250,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Percy Whitfield Abbott, Robert Edward McLaughlin, Sydney Wood, barristers; Florence Edna Ross and Mabel Elizabeth Fair, stenographers; all of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 103, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 26, 1924, to

"ARCHIBALD & HOLMES LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"A. R. HOLMES, LIMITED."

Vide p. 109, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ASSOCIATED CHEMICAL COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Limnaeus Joslyn Rogers and Joseph Michael McGuire, chemists; James Patrick Cullen, manufacturing chemist; Andrew Gillespie, salesman, and Thomas Blake Farrell, solicitor; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Limnaeus Joslyn Rogers, Joseph Michael McGuire, James Patrick Cullen and Andrew Gillespie.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 186, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"AUTOMOBILE INSPECTION SERVICE CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated June 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Alexander Crathern, Joseph Albert Desnoyers, and Henri Archambault, managers; Eugene Themens, the younger, superintendent, and Fedora Roy, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frederick Alexander Crathern, Joseph Albert Desnoyers, Henri Archambault and Eugene Themens, the younger.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 179, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 26, 1924, to

"CANADIAN BRONZE, LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock from \$2,000,000 to \$1,500,000.

Vide p. 109, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN PREST-AIR, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 26, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 10,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, manager; George Robert Drennan and Michael Joseph O'Brien, law clerks; Herbert William Jackson, accountant; Louis Joseph Edmond Gauthier, law student; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 292, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FARMERS UNION OF CANADA"

(As an Association)

Incorporated June 26, 1924. - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Louis Phillip McNamee, of the district of Kelvington, in the province of Saskatchewan; William Mostyn Thrasher, of the district of Dinsmore, in the said province of Saskatchewan; William Cameron McCallum, of the district of Springwater, in the said province of Saskatchewan; Norman Scott Black, of the district of Pelly, in the said province of Saskatchewan; Norbert Henri Schwarz, of the city of Saskatoon, in the said province of Saskatchewan; William Laird, of the district of Handel, in the said province of Saskatchewan; and George Washington Booth, of the district of Semans, in the said province of Saskatchewan, farmers.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief Office of Corporation.—Saskatoon, Sask.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 106, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 26, 1924, to
"NORTHWESTERN BRASS, LIMITED"

Decreasing the capital stock from the sum of one million five hundred thousand dollars to the sum of one million dollars.

Vide p. 110, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"QUEBEC RUBBER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,500,000.

Number of preferred shares, 3,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$25.

Number of common shares, 57,000.—Amount of each common share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—John Kerry, Aime Sydney Bruneau and Jonathan Robinson, advocates; Harry Moffatt Richardson, manager; and Irene Helena Reynolds, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Quebec, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 270, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BRAKE SERVICE STATION LIMITED"

Incorporated June 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$25,000.

Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Lilburn Drummond and Duncan Douglas Gordon, salesmen; Thomas Henry Fitzgerald, accountant; Walter Allen Wilson, mechanic; and William Philip Mitchell, clerk; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Lilburn Drummond, Thomas Henry Fitzgerald and Walter Allen Wilson.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 107, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DUMAS TRANSMISSION LOCK AND MACHINERY COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated June 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.

Number of shares, 15,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Augustin Dumas, carpenter; Joseph Dumas and Albert Dumas, mechanics, all three of St. Joseph de Sorel, in the province of Quebec; Louis Philippe Naubert, agent, and Edouard Poirier, notary, both of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 287, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"LA CORPORATION DES OBLIGATIONS MUNICIPALES, LIMITEE"

"THE MUNICIPAL DEBENTURE CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated June 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henri Gérin-Lajoie, advocate and King's Counsel, for the province of Quebec, Ephraim Leboeuf, advocate, Amandine Gagnon and Adrienne Nadon, stenographers, all four of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Alexandre Lacoste, of the city of Outremont, in the said province of Quebec, advocate.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Quebec, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 286, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SAXE'S LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.

Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Samuel Lepofsky and Benjamin Fox, barristers-at-law; Mayne Cassidy, stenographer; Samuel Rachlin and Max Bloch, clerks; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 293, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 28, 1924, to

"ELECTRIC BOND & SHARE COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Amending the letters patent incorporating the company dated the 5th April, 1919.

Vide p. 109, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued June 28, 1924, to

"HUGH DOHENY & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Decreasing the capital stock from the sum of two million dollars to the sum of five hundred thousand dollars.

Vide p. 110, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"P. W. McLAGAN, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 28, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Peter William McLagan and William George McConnel, merchants, and Thomas Rodgie McLagan, engineer, all of the city of Westmount, in the province of Quebec; and Ivanhoe Bissonnette, notary public, and Albert Edward Davey Holden, accountant, both of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 178, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN RAILROAD SERVICE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated June 30, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 10,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Howard Armour Harrison, William John Beattie and William Ralph West, barristers-at-law; Donald Forsyth MacLaren, student-at-law, and Leonie Pirch, clerk; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Howard Armour Harrison, William John Beattie, William Ralph West and Donald Forsyth MacLaren.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 180, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DEHCO CANADA LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 30, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Robert Edmund Anglin, barrister-at-law; Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Eileen Jamison, Ailsa Craig and Lempi Alito, secretaries; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Robert Edmund Anglin, Charles Delamere Magee and Eileen Jamison.*Chief place of Business.*—Toronto, Ont.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 182, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"INVESTMENT COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated June 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$3,500,000.

Number of shares, 35,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Fletcher Samuel Andrews, Herbert Andrews and Owen Evans Bryan, barristers-at-law; Robert William Killey, barristers' clerk, and Jessie Geddes, stenographer; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Fletcher Samuel Andrews, Herbert Andrews and Owen Evans Bryan.*Chief place of Business.*—Winnipeg, Man.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 34, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"A. K. MILLS & SON LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William James Mills, marble and tile manufacturer and dealer; Alfred Ernest Mills, accountant; Frederick Wallace White, manager; Donald Joseph McDougall, barrister-at-law, and William Young Denison, auditor; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Ottawa, Ont.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 282, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"QUEBEC ASBESTOS CORPORATION LIMITED"**

Incorporated July 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$800,000.

Number of shares, 8,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Gordon Walters MacDougall and Lawrence Macfarlane, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Gregor Barclay and William Bridges Scott, advocates, and James Geary Cartwright, office manager; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 175, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"STANFIELD'S LIMITED"**

Incorporated July 3, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 15,000 shares without nominal or par value

Corporate Members.—Frank Stanfield, manufacturer; Alexander John Campbell, barrister-at-law; Louis McKeen Christie, sales manager; Harold Foster Bethel, broker; Ernest Horton Abbott, accountant; Daniel Forbes, book-keeper, and Suther Alexander McNutt, chief clerk; all of the town of Truro, in the province of Nova Scotia.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Truro, Nova Scotia.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 284, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 4, 1924, to

"THE GRAND BEACH AND BALSAM BAY SUMMER RESORTS, LIMITED,"
decreasing the capital stock of the said company from \$2,000,000 to \$1,985,000.
Vide p. 388, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 4, 1924, to

"GUARANTY SILK DYEING AND FINISHING COMPANY LIMITED"
increasing its capital stock from 500 preferred shares of \$100 each and 3,000 common shares without nominal or par value to 1,500 preferred shares of \$100 each and 5,000 common shares without nominal or par value, and amending its Letters Patent.
Vide p. 109, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"INTERNATIONAL PAINTS (CANADA) LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of preferred shares, 750.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
Number of common shares, 250.—Amount of each common share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Lemuel Laird Gordon, manufacturer; James Hill Lawson, solicitor; George Savage Clark, law student, and Gwendoline Moore, stenographer, of the city of Vancouver, in the province of British Columbia, and Sir William Maxwell, K.B.E., of the city of London, England, director.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 375, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"CANADIAN PULPWOOD ASSOCIATION"
(As an Association)

Incorporated July 5, 1924. - - - - - Without nominal or par value.
Corporate Members.—Angus McLean, of the town of Bathurst, in the province of New Brunswick, lumberman and paper mill operator; Ralph Pickard Bell, of the city of Halifax, in the province of Nova Scotia, timber lands and pulp wood merchant; Armand Gabriel Auger, of the city of Quebec, in the province of Quebec, lumber and pulp wood merchant; Norman Earle Walley, of the city of Sherbrooke, in the said province of Quebec, ties and pulp wood merchant, and James Thompson, of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, lumber and pulp wood merchant.
First or Provisional Directors.—Angus McLean, Ralph Pickard Bell and Armand Gabriel Auger.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 284, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"THE McLEAN TOBACCO COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Hubert George Holmes, broker, Alexander Simmers, realtor, and John Coghill, farmer, all three of the town of Kingsville, in the province of Ontario; John Oliver Lundy, realtor, and William Prescott Harvie, barrister-at-law, of the city of Windsor, in the said province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Kingsville, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 282, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"STERLING INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 5, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 500 shares without nominal or par value.
Corporate Members.—Honourable Andrew Haydon and John Parsons Ebbs, barristers-at-law; Mary Hilda Kelly, Belle Fraser and Lyla Brennan, stenographers, all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Honourable Andrew Haydon, John Parsons Ebbs and Lyla Brennan.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 267, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"AURORA OILFIELDS, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 7, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 20,000.—Amount of each share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—William Georgeson, financial agent; Thomas George Capstick, accountant; Robert Donaldson Stark, merchant; John Charles Gordon, salesman; and Edgar Bealey, contractor; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 378, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"KINGSTON SHIPBUILDING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 7, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,300,000.
 Number of shares, 13,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William Symon Morlock, Sydney Ellis Wedd, Bruce Victor McCrimmon and John Gowans Middleton, solicitors, and Samuel Davidson Fowler, solicitor's clerk, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Symon Morlock, Sydney Ellis Wedd and Samuel Davidson Fowler.

Chief place of Business.—Kingston, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 184, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DOMINION SURGICAL COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Stewart Anderson and Frederick Foulds, accountants; Homer Smiley Robinson and Wilfred Stanley McEwen, barristers-at-law; and Sidney Ward, law clerk; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 271, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GUNDRY-PYMORE, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—William Harvey Stewart and Ralph Dommett, agents; Hilda Daisy Stewart and Lillie Dommett, married women; and Ralph Watson Hewson, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Moncton, in the province of New Brunswick.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Harvey Stewart, Ralph Dommett and Ralph Watson Hewson.

Chief place of Business.—Moncton, N.B.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1594, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HEMPHILL TRADE SCHOOLS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Robert Edgar Hemphill and Russell Leroy Towle, trade school managers; Joseph McNeil, accountant; Thomas Binns, trade school instructor; and Charles Salter Symonds, clerk; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Edgar Hemphill, Russell Leroy Towle and Joseph McNeil.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 183, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HURONIAN PROSPECTORS LIMITED"

Incorporated July 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
Number of shares, 500,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—David Fred Davidson, mine owner; Charles Frederick Reilly, mining engineer; Hugh Crichton Ritchie, civil engineer; Walter Donald Gow, barrister-at-law; and Parker Robert Reed, coal salesman; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 275, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"NEWS TRAFFIC BOARD LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$5,000.
Number of shares, 50.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Burke Kenny, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Nova Scotia; Maynard Brown Archibald and Robert Ebenezer Inglis, barristers-at-law; Jessie Agnes McIsaac, stenographer, of the city of Halifax, in the province of Nova Scotia; and Joseph Brelsford Pierson, of the city of Chicago, in the state of Illinois, one of the United States of America, publisher.

First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Burke Kenny, Maynard Brown Archibald and Jessie Agnes McIsaac.

Chief place of Business.—Halifax, N.S.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 269, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FRASER-GASPE LIMITED"

Incorporated July 9, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Archibald Fraser, of the city of Fredericton, in the province of New Brunswick; Donald Fraser, of the village of Plaster Rock, in the said province of New Brunswick; William Matheson and Andrew White Brebner, of the town of Edmundston, in the said province of New Brunswick; and Thomas Matheson, of the village of Estcourt, in the province of Quebec; all manufacturers.

First or Provisional Directors.—Archibald Fraser, Donald Fraser and William Matheson.

Chief place of Business.—Village of Plaster Rock, N.B.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 265, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"INTERCONTINENTAL ENGINEERING & EXPLORATION COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 9, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 500 shares without nominal or par value

Corporate Members.—Howard Armour Harrison, William John Beattie and William Ralph West, barristers-at-law; Donald Forsyth MacLaren, student-at-law; and John Frederick Van-Lane, accountant; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Howard Armour Harrison, William John Beattie and John Frederick Van-Lane.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 273, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"REEVES & ALLAN GRAIN COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 9, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Ralph Erskin Allan, Colville Sinclair and John William Long, advocates, William Taylor, manager, and Ethel Maud Kelley, stenographer, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Ralph Erskin Allan, Colville Sinclair and John William Long.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 448, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"STEEL'S CONSOLIDATED, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 9, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Bert Henry Luther Symmes, Craig Allan St. Clair McKay, and Ian McLean Macdonnel, barristers-at-law; Thomas Stewart Hagan Giles, accountant, and John Newton Herepath, student-at-law; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 272, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BRITANNIA OILS LIMITED"

Incorporated July 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
 Number of shares, 500,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Percy Whitefield Abbott, Robert Edward McLaughlin and Sydney Wood, barristers; and Florence Edna Ross and Mabel Elizabeth Fair, stenographers; all of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 278, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN CONSOLIDATED CAR COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Douglas Leith Ross and Leonard Victor Sutton, barristers-at-law; Edith Mary Carruthers, Aileene Ritchie and Nettie Sutherland, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Douglas Leith Ross, Leonard Victor Sutton and Edith Mary Carruthers.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 294, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"S. MORGAN SMITH-INGLIS COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 11, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Douglas Leith Ross and Leonard Victor Sutton, barristers-at-law; Edith Mary Carruthers, Aileene Ritchie and Nettie Sutherland, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 382, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MALONE OIL COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$15,000.
 Number of shares, 150.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harold George Fox, barrister-at-law; Henry Thomas Stedham Young, mechanical engineer; Blanche Caroline Boyd, private secretary; Jean Chambers Grant and Catherine Todd, stenographers, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 294, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CARTER WOOD LINES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 14, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Russell McKenzie, advocate; Francis George Bush, manager; Herbert William Jackson, accountant; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Russell McKenzie, Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 289, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SEAMAN KENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 15, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 5,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 20,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Wilfrid Field, Hilliard Brooke Bell, and Alan Burnside Harvey, barristers-at-law; Lily Harwood, Gertrude Collard, Vera Catherine Van Dusen and Ellen Christopher, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 287, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GENERAL DISTRIBUTING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 16, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Douglas Logan, general manager; Harold Norman Carr, sales manager; Philip Clark, sales representative; Edward Thomas Hurd, secretary, and Roy Henderson, gentleman; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Douglas Logan, Harold Norman Carr and Edward Thomas Hurd.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 379, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"JOSEPH MASSE ET COMPAGNIE, LIMITEE"

Incorporated July 16, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.

Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Virginie Genest Masse, wife separate as to property of Joseph Masse; Delvina Côté Demers, wife separate as to property of Benjamin Demers, and Augustin Gingras, notary, all three of the village of St. Apollinaire, in the province of Quebec, and Henri Edgar Lavigueur, merchant, and Juliette Deschamps, stenographer, both of the city of Quebec, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Virginie Genest Masse, Delvina Côté Demers and Augustin Gingras.

Chief place of Business.—Village of St. Apollinaire, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 373, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 16, 1924, to

"PEAT FUELS, LIMITED,"

amending the capital stock clause of the said company.

Vide p. 295, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"REED-ART FURNITURE BUILDERS LIMITED"

Incorporated July 16, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$75,000.

Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Bertram Norval Trapnell, barrister-at-law; Herman Milton Rogers, student-at-law; Gordon Brisson and Lorne Baldwin, realtors, and Gwendolyn Jenkins, stenographer; all of the city of St. Catharines, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—St. Catharines, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 522, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SALVE REGINA PROTECTORATE FOR BOYS"

(As an Association)

Incorporated July 16, 1924. - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—James Leddy, commercial traveller; Thomas O'Connell, contractor; Joseph Timothy O'Connor and William James Hushion, merchants, and Edward Monroe O'Brien, manager; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas O'Connell, Joseph Timothy O'Connor and William James Hushion.

Chief Office of said Corporation.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 594, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE UNIVERSAL OIL & REFINING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 16, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Scott Howson, retired engineer; Philip Ney, barrister-at-law; John Thomas Dunn, realtor; Nathan Bernard Golosoff, student-at-law, and Isobel Annand Fleming, stenographer; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1052, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ANACONDA INVESTMENT COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 17, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 10,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Gordon Walters MacDougall, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; William Bridges Scott, advocate; James Geary Cartwright, office manager; Lena Grace Reid and Aida Smardon Gibbs, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Gordon Walters MacDougall, William Bridges Scott and James Geary Cartwright.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 381, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE HIGHLAND SCOTCH DISTILLERS LIMITED"

Incorporated July 17, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$2,000,000.

Number of preferred shares, 200,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$5.

Number of common shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each common share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Phyllis Christena Cooper, accountant; Lillian May Colwill, Janet Matthews and Helen Henderson, stenographers, and Muriel Doris Wilson, clerk; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Phyllis Christena Cooper, Lillian May Colwill and Helen Henderson.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 279, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"R. MASSON & SON, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 17, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Masson, merchant; William Gray Masson, manager; Harriet Adelaide Masson and Helen Dorothy Garland, married women, and Muriel Lorraine Masson, spinster; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Masson, William Grey Masson and Harriet Adelaide Masson.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 290, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"WAINWRIGHT OIL PRODUCERS SYNDICATE LIMITED"

Incorporated July 17, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—James Shaw, merchant tailor; Lewis Leonard Howes, farmer; Arnold Carl Fuog, artist, and John Barlas Gillies, secretary, of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta, and Frank Coultman Horn, clerk of the municipality of Gilt Edge, of the town of Wainwright, in the said province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 449, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE BRITISH FINANCIAL & LAND CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated July 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.

Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Daniel Lee Redman, Andrew Carson MacWilliams, solicitors; Lyllian Thompson, Edna Mirl Allen and Madeleine Cassidy, stenographers; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—Daniel Lee Redman, Andrew Carson MacWilliams and Lyllian Thompson.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 379, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN MINES BROKERAGE COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Victor Babb Young and William Willson Ormsbee, brokers; Vincent Dupuis, John William Long and Albert William Stuart, advocates; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 281, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CENTRAL CREAMERIES LIMITED"

Incorporated July 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.

Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alexander Hannah, Percy LeRoy Sanford, Everett James Chambers, Henry Gratton Nolan and Lewis Carnaby Ross Souter, all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta, barristers-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 383, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 18, 1924, to
"CONTINENTAL ELECTRIC COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$40,000 to \$100,000.

Vide p. 453, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HALL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Elmer Elsworth Hall, financial agent; Frank Elmer Hall, treasurer; Alfred Erskine Hoskin, Edwin Henry Bennest, barristers-at-law; and Frederick William Louthood, accountant; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Elmer Elsworth Hall, Frank Elmer Hall, Alfred Erskine Hoskin and Edwin Henry Bennest.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 376, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"JOS. ST. MARS, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph St. Mars, manager; Ella Louise St. Mars, married woman; William David Lawrence, barrister-at-law; Aubrey Hutt, accountant; and Minnie Lawton, stenographer; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph St. Mars, Ella Louise St. Mars and Aubrey Hutt.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 386, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"WEST COAST COLLIERIES LIMITED"

Incorporated July 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$525,000.

Number of shares, 5,250.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Wellesley Holmested, Douglas Leith Ross, Leonard Victor Sutton, barristers-at-law; Edith Mary Carruthers, Aileen Ritchie, Dorothy Parkinson, stenographers, and William Clark Dawson, financial agent; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 445, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 19, 1924, to
 "GATINEAU COMPANY, LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock from the sum of \$45,000,000 to the sum of \$15,900,000.

Vide p. 295, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"AUROUS GOLD MINING COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated July 21, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,500,000.

Number of shares, 1,500,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—John G. Granberg, contractor, Selma Uranus Wilson, widow, John Hedberg and John Arvid Freelin, merchants, and Norman Edward Warner, mariner, all five of the city of Tacoma, in the state of Washington, one of the United States of America; Emil Johnson, insurance manager, and Andrew Sundquist, contractor, both of the city of Seattle, in the said state of Washington, one of the said United States of America; Catheryn Orr, housewife, of the city of Steilacoom, in the said state of Washington, one of the said United States of America; Lorma Susan Dench, housewife, Charles Percy Dench, company manager, and Albert Henry Tanner, dentist, all three of the city of Victoria, in the province of British Columbia.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Victoria, B.C.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 382, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"MINPAR INVESTMENT COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated July 21, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 6,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Lawrence Macfarlane, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; William Bridges Scott, advocate, James Geary Cartwright, office manager, and Lena Grace Reid and Aida Smardon Gibbs, stenographers: all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Lawrence Macfarlane, William Bridges Scott and James Geary Cartwright.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 386, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 23, 1924, to
 "CAMPBELL MacLAURIN LUMBER COMPANY LIMITED"

Varying the provisions of and increasing its capital stock from 7,500 shares without nominal or par value to 12,500 shares without nominal or par value.

Vide p. 453, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN ANGLO-SAXON LEAGUE"

(As an Association)

Incorporated July 23 1924. - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Cockrill, stevedore; Ashley Stuart Milne, insurance broker; Frederick Winlow, house manager; Edward Byers, merchant tailor, and Noel Charles Purdon Graves, financial broker; all of the city of Vancouver, in the province of British Columbia.

First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas Cockrill, Ashley Stuart Milne and Frederick Winlow.

Chief Office of the Corporation.—Vancouver, B.C.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide p. 381, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"CLARE OSBORN, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 23, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Clare Vaughan Osborn, salesman; James Grayson Smith and Neil Sinclair, solicitors; William Hutchinson Sparrow, student-at-law, and Florence Helena Hinton, book-keeper; all of city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Clare Vaughan Osborn, James Grayson Smith and Neil Sinclair.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 451, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"PURSER BULL & CO. LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 23, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 390.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 110.—Amount of each common share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Donald Black Sinclair, Arthur Ernest Langman and Stanley Moore
 Phoenix, solicitors; Edith Elizabeth Bond, book-keeper, and Edith Lyle Smith, stenog-
 grapher; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Donald Black Sinclair, Arthur Ernest Langman, Stanley
 Moore Phoenix and Edith Lyle Smith.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 520, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 24, 1924, to
"BARTON, DRUM & HYNDMAN, LIMITED"
 Changing its corporate name to that of
"A. W. DRUM & CO., LIMITED"
 Vide p. 388, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 24, 1924, to
"HIS MASTER'S VOICE LIMITED"
 Decreasing its capital stock from \$1,500,000 to \$1,000,000.
 Vide p. 452, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ANGLO TRADERS LIMITED"

Incorporated July 25, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 250.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 250.—Amount of each common share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—James Edward McCormick Fetherstonhaugh, mechanical engineer;
 Harold George Fox, barrister; Jean Chambers Grant, Florence Sarah Grunder and
 Blanche Caroline Boyd, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of
 Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 518, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FRONISIAN SYNDICATE, LIMITED"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 25, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares without nominal or par
 value.
Corporate Members.—Winchester Henry Biggar, advocate; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; Frank
 Ashworth, accountant; Bertha Hodgson and Susan Good, secretaries; all of the city
 of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Winchester Henry Biggar, Darley Burley-Smith and Frank
 Ashworth.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 446, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN AERATED WATERS LIMITED"
"(LES EAUX GAZEUSES CANADIENNES LIMITEE)"

Incorporated July 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Philippe Trottier, of the city of Outremont, in the province of Quebec,
 accountant; Philippe Aubé, advocate; Philippe Morel, agent; Rolland Langlois, steno-
 grapher, and Adrien Morel, sculptor; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of
 Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Philippe Aubé, Rolland Langlois and Philippe Morel.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 447, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SPENCER CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated July 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Chessman George Spencer, grain merchant; Harold St. Clair Scarth and Shirley Patrick Gemmill, barristers-at-law; Cyril Oswald Barker, clerk, and Dorothy Maud Cocking, stenographer; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Chessman George Spencer, Harold St. Clair Scarth and Shirley Patrick Gemmill.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 519, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued July 28, 1924, to

"BARCELONA TRACTION LIGHT AND POWER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock from \$42,500,000 to \$60,000,000 and decreasing the said capital stock from \$60,000,000 to \$45,000,000.

Vide p. 453, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DOMINION FUR AUCTION SALES LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 28, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.
 Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Edwin Godfrey Phipps Baker and William Henry Crook, barristers-at-law, John Ragnar Johnson, student-at-law; Walter Frederick Pickersgill and James Howard Maxwell, clerks; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Edwin Godfrey Phipps Baker, William Henry Crook and John Ragnar Johnson.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 387, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"McRAE-STOWE CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated July 29, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$25,000.
 Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Perley Wells, Kenneth Albert Wilson and Bartley Nelson Holtham, advocates; Florence Isabella Stewart, accountant; and Virginia Amelia Loomis, stenographer; all of the city of Sherbrooke, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Sherbrooke, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 518, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BRITISH METALLURGICAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$2,000,000.
 Number of shares, 20,000.—Amount of each share, \$100

Corporate Members.—Maxwell Clarence Knowles, research chemist; Edward Cowperthwaite, mining engineer; Arthur Bennett, accountant; William Williamson Sloan, manufacturer's agent; and Newton Carman Shaver, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 591, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"COLONIAL TRADERS LIMITED"

Incorporated August 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
 Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—William Murray Gray, of the city of Chatham, in the province of Ontario, manufacturer; Goldwin Corlett Elgie, Richard George McClelland, John Judah Glass, barristers, and Gerard Beaudoin, student-at-law, all of the city of Toronto, in the said province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Murray Gray, Goldwin Corlett Elgie and Richard George McClelland.

Chief place of Business.—Chatham, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 452, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MORRISON NESS LIMITED"

Incorporated August 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
 Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Donald John Morrison, Angus Murdo Morrison, grain merchants; George Henry Davis, Kenneth Lawrence Patton, barristers-at-law; and Ernest Bickerdike Eadie, accountant; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Donald John Morrison, Angus Murdo Morrison and George Henry Davis.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 518, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"STANDARD CHEMICALS, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 2, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$2,500,000.
 Number of shares, 25,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Leith Ross, Arthur Wellesley Holmested, Douglas Leith Ross, and Leonard Victor Sutton, barristers-at-law; Edith Mary Carruthers, Aileene Ritchie and Nettie Sutherland, stenographers; Thomas Chalmers Wood and William Clark Dawson, gentleman; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 675, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CALIFORNIA PERFUME CO. OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated August 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, 2,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis Raymond Hannen, advocate; Gordon Douglas McKay and Ada Lewis, clerks; Doris Lewis and Florence Varney, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 592, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FEDERAL ALCOHOL DISTILLERY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
 Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—René Chenevert, Leopold Barry and Max Bernfeld, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, advocates; William Thuot, of the city of Verdun, in the said province of Quebec, notary public; and Edward Volkmar, of the city of Westmount, in the said province of Quebec, broker.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 517, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MAGDALENA OILFIELDS LIMITED"

Incorporated August 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
 Number of shares, 15,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Rufus John Alexander Thompson, gentleman; Roy Trevena Pendray, manager; George Moore, accountant; John Charles Gordon, salesman, and Hugh Leonard O'Rourke, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 593, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"AUTOMATIC EQUIPMENT CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 6, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$600,000.
 Number of shares, 60,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Charles Avila Seguin, Henri Saint Jacques and Thomas Charlebois, solicitors; Henry O'Connor, agent; and Madeline Gilmour Helman, stenographer; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 596, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BECKLIN WRENCH & TOOL CO. OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 6, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of shares, 200,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—David Alexander McKee, farmer, Charles Stewart, merchant, and Norman Stewart, grocer, all three of Ladner, in the province of British Columbia; John James Corlett, of Gibson's Landing, in the said province of British Columbia, farmer; and Arthur Wordley, of the city of Vancouver, in the said province of British Columbia, jeweller.

First or Provisional Directors.—David Alexander McKee, Charles Stewart, John James Corlett and Arthur Wordley.

Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 593, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN CO-OPERATIVE WHEAT PRODUCERS LIMITED"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 6, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
 Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Wise Wood, of Carstairs, Oran Leo McPherson, of Vulcan, and Robert Newton Mangles, of Youngstown, all in the province of Alberta; Alexander James McPhail, of Regina, Robert Serle Dundas, of Pelly, and Edward Bannerman Ramsay, of Fillmore, all in the province of Saskatchewan; Colin Hamlin Burnell, of Oakville, Robert Francis Chapman, of Ninga, and Stuart Gellie, of Harmsworth, all in the province of Manitoba; all farmers.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 521, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ECONOMY RAILWAY APPLIANCE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 6, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
 Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Ralph Erskin Allan, Colville Sinclair, and John William Long, advocates; William Taylor, manager; and Angus McLeod Murray, assistant secretary; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 596, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"WOOD ALEXANDER & JAMES LIMITED"

Incorporated August 8, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 10,000 first preferred shares of \$100 each, 2,300 second preferred shares of \$100 each, and 10,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Colin William George Gibson, Robert Fortune Inch, barristers-at-law; Joan Magdalena Wilkie McLennan, secretary; William Ormiston Zealand, book-keeper; and Edith Maude Sipprell, stenographer; all of the city of Hamilton, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 674, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 9, 1924, to
"D'ALLAIRD MANUFACTURING CO., LIMITED"

Converting the said company into a public company.

Vide p. 747, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DISTILLERS CORPORATION, LIMITED"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Raoul Raymond, accountant; Joseph Armand Charbonneau, clerk; Jacques Perron, advocate; Bibiane Marchand and Alphonsine Page, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 743, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"LAGO OIL & TRANSPORT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, 25,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 10,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Charles Herbert Croft Leggott, Edna Fitzsimons, accountants; Christopher Anthony Newton, engineer; Ariel Hyndman, Marjorie Cray, May Garraway and Jessie Mildred Perry, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 815, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"NEW-MOBILE MOTOR CAR, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Emile Boissonneault and Wilfrid Surprenant, notaries; Jeanne Fortin, secretary; Albert Martineau, contractor, and Euclide Bourbonnais, insurance agent; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 668, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BRITISH & FOREIGN PROPRIETORS, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 13, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$4,000,000.
Number of shares, 4,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Francis Joseph Laverty, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Charles Albert Hale and Arthur Ives Smith, advocates; Adery Mary Carter and Edith Lillian Pearson, clerks; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 592, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DORAIS ORANGE JUICE LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 13, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Dorothy Quinton, stenographer; Louise Edwards, secretary; Kathleen Cinq Mars, clerk, and Thomas Robillard, bailiff; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Callaghan, Dorothy Quinton and Louise Edwards.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 746, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"INTERNATIONAL CREDIT LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 13, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$49,900.
Number of shares, 499.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Judah Trihey and Wentworth Roy Dillon, advocates; William Alexander Gray, insurance superintendent, all three of the city of Westmount, in the province of Quebec; Joseph Edouard Le Duc, of the city of Outremont, in the said province of Quebec, adjutor, and Leo Joseph Souchereau, of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec, clerk.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Judah Trihey, Wentworth Roy Dillon and William Alexander Gray.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 673, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

MILL CITY OILS, LIMITED "

Incorporated August 13, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$400,000.
 Number of shares, 400,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Robert Hopkins Breckon, of the city of Moose Jaw, in the province of Saskatchewan, financial agent; Mildred Bealey, stenographer; Ralph Egerton Breckon, salesman; Edgar Bealey, contractor, and William Georgeson, financial agent; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 670, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE UNIVERSAL STEEL WHEEL CORPORATION, LIMITED "

Incorporated August 13, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—John Abner Merritt, and A. O. Greenough, real estate brokers; Harry John Merritt, attorney, all three of the city of Royal Oak, in the state of Michigan, one of the United States of America; Robert Henry Hodson, of the city of Big Beaver, in the said state of Michigan, one of the said United States of America, automobile broker, and Harry Simpson, of the city of Birmingham, in the said state of Michigan, one of the said United States of America, real estate broker.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Abner Merritt, Robert Henry Hodson and Harry John Merritt.

Chief place of Business.—Walkerville, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 669, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE WEBB MINING COMPANY LIMITED "

Incorporated August 13, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Peter Donald Stewart, physician; Harold Walton Parr, manager; Robert Barker Irvine, coal merchant; William George Perry, sales manager; Charles William Sampson, hotel proprietor; Richard Melvin Averholt, commercial traveller, and Duncan MacPhail, clerk; all of Saskatoon, Sask.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Saskatoon, Sask.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 898, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DOMINION OVERSEAS COMPANY, LIMITED "

Incorporated August 14, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 1,600.—Amount of each preferred share, \$5.
 Number of common shares, 2,000.—Amount of each common share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Robert Gowans and Ernest Harold Stewart, solicitors' clerks; Stanley Jack Mogg, secretary; Gerald Falconbridge Anglin, student-at-law, and Allan Richard Graydon, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Gowans, Ernest Harold Stewart, Stanley Jack Mogg and Gerald Falconbridge Anglin.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 597, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BLACKBURN, MILLS & GRAHAM, LIMITED "

Incorporated August 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alexander McIntyre Blackburn, David Keith Mills, Colwell Esson Graham, grain merchants; Anson Edwin Savage, accountant, and Albert Henry Smith, grain salesman; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 671, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THORNYCROFT (CANADA) LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$5,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, office manager; George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Paul Gauthier, law student; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 1052, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"LIVERPOOL FINANCIAL CORPORATION, LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 19, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$25,000.

Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Gilbert Sutherland Stairs, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John William Pringle Ritchie, barrister-at-law; Edward James Waterston, advocate; George Thom Hendrie, accountant; and Alberta Jeanne Coucke, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Gilbert Sutherland Stairs, John William Pringle Ritchie and Edward James Waterston.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 742, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 20, 1924, to

"DOMINION TOWING & WRECKING CO. LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to

"DOMINION TOWING & SALVAGE CO., LIMITED."Vide p. 676, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"MANITOBA GOLD MINES, LIMITED"**

Incorporated August 20, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$2,000,000.

Number of shares, 2,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Chilion Graves Heward, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Harry McLeod Hague, advocate; Herbert William Shearer, manager; Alfred Boreham Wright, stenographer; and Archibald William Hall, clerk; all of the city of Montreal, Que.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 745, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"MONTCALM INVESTMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 20, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John William Pringle Ritchie, barrister-at-law; Edward James Waterston, advocate; Edith Hetherington, Jean Mary Bush, and Myrtle Isobel Small, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—John William Pringle Ritchie, Edward James Waterston and Edith Hetherington.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 671, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 21, 1924, to

"CANADIAN NORTHERN REALTIES LIMITED"

Changing name to

"CANADIAN NATIONAL REALTIES, LIMITED"

And amending provisions of Letters Patent incorporating the company dated January 5, 1918.

Vide p. 816, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CARTWRIGHT FOREIGN SECURITIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 21, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, 500 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Morley Herman Breuls, Roland Roy McMurtry and Harold Charles Featherston Mockridge, students-at-law; Suneva Margaret Fordyce, secretary; and George Evans Atwood, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harold Charles Featherston Mockridge, Suneva Margaret Fordyce and George Evans Atwood.

Chief place of Business.—Port Perry, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 810, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HARRY G. KEMP, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 21, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harry Grant Kemp, manufacturer; William Henry Barnes and Verne Leland Anderson, accountants; Godfrey Neil Campbell, banker; and Isaiah Willis McArdle, barrister; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 743, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BACAL & UDITZKY LIMITED"

Incorporated August 22, 1924 - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$75,000.
Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Louis Fitch, Harry Blanshay, Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber, advocates; and Joseph Philippe Beaupré, bailiff, all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Louis Fitch, Harry Blanshay and Lionel Albert Sperber.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 743, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE BROWN, MORRIS GRAIN COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 22, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of preferred shares, 500.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 500.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Francis Joseph Laverty, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Charles Albert Hale and Arthur Ives Smith, advocates; Adery Mary Carter and Edith Lillian Pearson, clerks, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Francis Joseph Laverty, Charles Albert Hale and Arthur Ives Smith.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 744, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 26, 1924, to

"THE NATIONAL SPORTING ASSOCIATION OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"LONG BRANCH RACING ASSOCIATION LIMITED"

And amending letters patent and increasing capital stock from \$50,000 to \$500,000.

Vide p. 747, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"QUEBEC AGENCIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Victor Sinclair and Archie Foster May, solicitors; Clarinda Olive Schagel and Lillian Beatrice de Olloqui, widows; and Phyllis Margaret Schagel, married woman, all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 744, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"WAYLAND & CAROLAN LIMITED"

Incorporated August 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100

Corporate Members.—John Joseph Carolan, grain broker; Rose Mary Carolan, married woman; Clive Jeffrey Macleod, Ivan James Rochester Deacon, and Thomas Harold Atkinson, barristers-at-law, all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 809, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"LOUIS WOLFE AND SONS, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 28, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harold Neumann and David Mortimer Notkin, advocates; Leo Jerome Neumann and Jason Neuman, clerks; and Percy Bancroft Snell, book-keeper, all of the city of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 811, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"T. H. CAMERON FUEL COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated August 28, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.
 Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Chilion Graves Heward, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Harry McLeod Hague, advocate, Herbert William Shearer, manager; Alfred Boreham Wright, stenographer; and Archibald William Hall, clerk, all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Chilion Graves Heward, Harry McLeod Hague and Herbert William Shearer.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 814, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ADVERTISING PRESS AGENCY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 29, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—John Christopher Tuthill, Francis Henry Hurley, Austin Matthew Latchford, Samuel Stanford McNairn, barrister-at-law; and Rudolph Martin Mueller, contractor, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 745, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued August 29, 1924, to

"DODGE BROTHERS MOTOR COMPANY LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$100,000 to \$1,000,000 and changing name to that of

"DODGE BROTHERS (CANADA) LIMITED."

Vide p. 901, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"INTERNATIONAL HOCKEY LEAGUE, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 30, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, 15 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis Curzon Dobell, advocate; Herbert William Jackson, book-keeper; Michael Joseph O'Brien, clerk; George Robert Drennan, William Patrick Creagh and Mabel Bain, stenographers; all of Montreal, Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 813, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE STRONG SCOTT MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated August 30, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
 Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Estly Alexander Conde and Frank Trafford Taylor, barristers-at-law; Isabel Annand Fleming and Louise Eaton, stenographers; and Nathan Bernard Golosoff, student-at-law, all of Winnipeg, Man.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 896, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ANGLO-CANADIAN ROYALTIES LIMITED"

Incorporated September 2, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
 Number of shares, 150,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Maclaren Mowat, Edward Borden Cogswell, barristers-at-law; William Ernest Lines, Joseph Thomas Holford, gentlemen; and William Noak, butcher; all of Edmonton, Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—Arthur Maclaren Mowat, William Ernest Lines and Joseph Thomas Holford.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 811, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"APARTMENT HOMES LIMITED"

Incorporated September 3, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.
 Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Mederic Charles Primeau, agent; Elizabeth Primeau, married woman; Aurele Nelson Primeau, farmer; John Wesley Corman, barrister; and Cleo Leveille, stenographer; all of the city of Moose Jaw, in the province of Saskatchewan.

First or Provisional Directors.—Mederic Charles Primeau, Elizabeth Primeau and Aurele Nelson Primeau.

Chief place of Business.—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 961, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"APPRAISED SECURITIES CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 3, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
 Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, \$100

Corporate Members.—Robert Louis Ellis, broker; Robert Arthur Calvin and Robert Clifford Eakin, accountants; Alan Davies Taylor, insurance, broker; and Hal MacDonald Brown, secretary; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Louis Ellis, Robert Arthur Calvin and Robert Clifford Eakin.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 898, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADA VALVE AND HYDRANT COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated September 3, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Edward Frederick Roberts, Henri Kew Jordan, manufacturers; Willoughby Staples Brewster, barrister-at-law; Margaret Joanna Morrison and Edith Nellie Townsend, stenographers; all of Brantford, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Brantford, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 814, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE MILTON WOOD IMPREGNATING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated September 3, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 2,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 300,000.—Amount of each common share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Franklin White Turnbull, barrister; Rudolph Bocz, agent; Walter Davy Cowan, dentist; Guy Langton, accountant; all of Regina, Sask.; and Axel Bernhard Ullhorn, of Montreal, Que., contractor.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Milton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 894, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MUTUAL OIL ROYALTIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 3, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.

Number of shares, 150,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Homer Bryson Hanson, of the town of Westaskawin, in the province of Alberta, manager; Arthur MacIaren Mowat, barrister-at-law, Samuel Hardman Smith, agent; William LeRoy Kay, jeweller, Elfreda Johnstone, stenographer, all of the city of Edmonton, in the said province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—Homer Bryson Hanson, Samuel Hardman Smith and William LeRoy Kay.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1278, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 3, 1924, to

"PREMIER SILK MILLS, LIMITED"

changing the corporate name of the said company to that of

"BRUCK SILK MILLS, LIMITED"

Vide p. 973, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SINCLAIR SPRUCE LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 3, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.

Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William Henry Sinclair, buyer; John Farquhar Lymburn and Douglas Walker Cobbledick, barristers; William George Macfarlane, manager; and Christina Bryson, stenographer; all of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Henry Sinclair, John Farquhar Lymburn and Douglas Walker Cobbledick.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 965, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CENTRAL QUEBEC LIGHT & POWER COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$350,000.

Number of shares, 3,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Austin Barnard and William Kenneth McKeown, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Berthe Charlebois, Doris Ida Locke, and Mary Blanche McKeown, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Austin Barnard, William Kenneth McKeown and Berthe Charlebois.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1599, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 4, 1924, to

"FRANK WATERHOUSE AND COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Amending the provisions of Supplementary Letters Patent increasing its capital stock under date June 30, 1921.

Vide p. 901, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HAMILTON MOTORS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Wilson Cook, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Theodore Bigelow Heney, advocate; Duncan Robinson Anderson, student-at-law; Margaret Teresa Darragh, accountant; and Matilda Mathewson Holland, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Theodore Bigelow Heney, Duncan Robinson Anderson and Margaret Teresa Darragh.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 813, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"LINES BREWERY, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.

Number of deferred shares, 100,000.—Amount of each deferred share, \$1.

Number of common shares, 4,000.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William Ernest Lines, brewer; Joseph Thomas Holford, civil engineer; Bryce Johnstone Saunders and Joseph Henry Watson, gentlemen; and Samuel James McLaughlin, packing plant superintendent; all of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 893, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"NORTHWEST COAL AND IRON LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 4, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 200,000.—Amount of each share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—Julia Janes Butterfield, of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta, widow; Alan Gordon McDougall and Frederick Henry Honeywell, of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario, barristers-at-law; Edgar Augustus Butterfield, of the town of Riverdale, in the state of Maryland, one of the United States of America, prospector; and Emma Elizabeth Tait, of the city of Alliance, in the state of Ohio, one of the said United States of America, married woman.

First or Provisional Directors.—Julia Janes Butterfield, Alan Gordon McDougall and Frederick Henry Honeywell.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 897, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN BIOGRAPHIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Samuel Rupert Broadfoot, barrister-at-law; Ruby Cafferty, Lillian Helen Buist, Helen Mary McAuley, and Muriel Helen Allen, stenographers; all of Ottawa, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 894, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CONCORD STEEL CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated September 5, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 5,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 5,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Benjamin Robinson, Joseph Shapiro, Michael Garber, Lyon Levine, advocates; and Michael Greenblatt, student, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 967, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GOAT RIVER MINING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 5, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000

Number of shares, 250,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Everett Thomas Love, business manager; David Hume Watson, agent; Sanford Haire, business superintendent; Wellington Watson, teamster; Seymour Alfred Jackson, merchant; George Ernest Wood, agent; and Arnold Edward Burley, barrister; all of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1113, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"NATIONAL CORDAGE LIMITED"

Incorporated September 5, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,050,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 10,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 10,000.—Amount of each common share, \$5.
Corporate Members.—Charles Smith and Milfred Vernon Holdsworth, bankers; Monica McLoughlin, bank clerk; and Franklin Smoke and Sheldon La Pierre Smoke, barristers-at-law; all of the town of Paris, in the province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Paris, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 897, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BRAY GILBERTSON COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 6, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—John Edwin Crankshaw, Alexandre Chevalier, James Crankshaw, advocates; Leland Llewellyn Franks, clerk; and Ernest Edmond Genest, salesman; all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—John Edwin Crankshaw, Alexandre Chevalier and Ernest Edmond Genest.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 895, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 6, 1924, to
"ELECTROLIER MANUFACTURING COMPANY LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$50,000 to \$150,000.

Vide p. 973, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"MARVEL OILS LIMITED"**

Incorporated September 6, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$3,000,000.
 Number of shares, 3,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.
Corporate Members.—Donald Black Sinclair, Arthur Ernest Langman, and Stanley Moore Phoenix, solicitors; Edith Elizabeth Bond, book-keeper; and Eva Maud Armstrong, accountant; all of Toronto, Ont.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 812, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE NATIONS OIL STORAGE COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 6, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100
Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the Province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Maria Daigle, accountant; Dorothy Quinton, stenographer; and Kathleen Cinq-Mars, clerk, all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Callaghan, John Doherty Kearney and Maria Daigle.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 895, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"PHOENIX PETROLEUMS, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000
 Number of shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—John William Ritchie, lumber merchant; John George Blewett, broker; John Francis Maloney, agent; George Brown McLeod, magistrate; and Jessie Sheremeta, stenographer, all of Edmonton, Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—John George Blewett, John Francis Maloney and George Brown McLeod.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 900, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"STICHT ARCHITECTURAL IRON AND BRONZE WORKS, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000
 Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—John Edward Thomas Foster, merchant; Robert John Parker and Charles Frederic Sticht, managers; Stanley Campbell Foster, secretary; and Christina Merric Sticht, married woman, all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 896, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 8, 1924, to

"WARNER GRAIN COMPANY LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock, from \$322,400 to \$287,480.

Vide p. 901, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN LIGHTNING FASTENER COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September, 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$75,000
 Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Chilion Graves Heward, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Paul Phelps Hutchison, advocate; Herbert William Shearer, manager; Alfred Boreham Wright, stenographer; and Archibald William Hall, clerk, all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Chilion Graves Heward, Paul Phelps Hutchison and Herbert William Shearer.

Chief place of Business.—Brownsburgh, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 900, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE GILBERT DISTRIBUTORS, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 10, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Orville Newton Gilbert, William Frederick Gilbert, Herbert Neil Gilbert, farmers; Nellie Bell Gilbert, married woman; and Marjorie Alma Atkinson, stenographer; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—Orville Newton Gilbert, William Frederick Gilbert and Herbert Neil Gilbert.

Chief place of business.—Calgary, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 968, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"NOUVELLE LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Davies Pollard Lewin, Arthur Norwood Carter, Sidney Houghton Hunton, barristers-at-law; Annette Margaret Bishop and Elsie Glasgow Rogers, stenographers, all of the city of St. John, in the province of New Brunswick.

First or Provisional Directors.—James Davies Pollard Lewin, Arthur Norwood Carter and Sidney Houghton Hunton.

Chief place of Business.—Hampton, N.B.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 969, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"B. W. MONCUR COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 11, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Barnell William Moncur, merchant; Mary Kingsley Moncur, married woman; John Robinson, the younger, accountant; Walter Benjamin Robinson, salesman; Wilfrid Lionel Blanchard, customs broker, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Barnell William Moncur, John Robinson, the Younger, and Walter Benjamin Robinson.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1117, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GERBEVILLE STEAMSHIP LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 11, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Rene Chenevert, Leopold Barry and Max Bernfeld, of Montreal, Que., advocates; William Thuot, of Verdun, Que., notary public; and Edward Volkmar, of Westmount, Que. broker.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 972, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"WAY SAGLESS SPRING CO. LIMITED"

Incorporated September 11, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—David Isaac Shvemar, Lyon Levine, Benjamin Robinson, and Michael Garber, advocates; and Michael Goldwyn Greenblatt, student, all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—David Isaac Shvemar, Lyon Levine and Michael Goldwyn Greenblatt.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1053, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 12, 1924, to

"DOMINIONS OVERSEAS COMPANY LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$10,000 to \$500,000.

Vide p. 901, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"JOHN KENNEDY AND COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated September 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Bruce O'Brien, barrister-at-law, Edward Carman Roelofson, manager, Douglas Portice Robinson, student-at-law; Alice Blake Smith, secretary; and Jean Courtney, stenographer; all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Bruce O'Brien, Douglas Portice Robinson and Jean Courtney.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 966, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"T. H. LANE SHOE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Edward Grivell, accountant; Florence Ruby Muggeridge, Ella May Jackson, Dorothy Jane Fennell, and Hanna Grace McKeil, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 965, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BRITISH SECURITIES CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated September 13, 1924. - Amount of capital stock, 400,000 shares of nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Charles Brochie Nasmith, and Robert Fennell, solicitors; Joseph Louis Shannon, barrister-at-law; Dana Harris Porter, student-at-law; and Howard Bridgewater, manager; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Brochie Nasmith, Robert Fennell and Howard Bridgewater.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1119, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ELITE CONFECTIONS & AFTERNOON TEAS, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 13, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$30,000.
Number of shares, 300.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Tony Cladianos, Spyros Pantis and Denis Raftopoulos, confectioners; Albert Edward Davy Holden, accountant; and Ivanhoe Bissonnette, notary public; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide, p. 964, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"B. M. CLARKE, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Oswald Noel Edwards, James Keator, Walter Frank Graw, Arthur Rankin Wilson, and Francis Leo Nevins, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, accountants.

First or Provisional Directors.—Oswald Noel Edwards, James Keator and Walter Frank Graw.

Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.

Objects of the Company.—Vide, p. 969, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CHERAMY LIMITEE"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated September 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Paul St. Germain, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Leopold Guerin, advocate; Achille Raymond, accountant; and Ernestine Daigle, stenographer, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Boisdore Panet-Raymond, advocate, of the city of Westmount, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1050, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HUDSON BAY WOOLLEN COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated September 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Garfield Long, of the town of Milton, in the province of Ontario, manufacturer; James Hilary Hume Robertson, James Gordon Nicholson, advocates, and Lillian Montgomery Gamble, stenographer, all three of the city of Westmount, in the province of Quebec; and Douglas Charles Abbott, of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec, advocate.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Garfield Long, James Hilary Hume Robertson and Douglas Charles Abbott.

Chief place of Business.—Milton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 964, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"RITCHIE & RAMSAY, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 15, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alfreda Gertrude Hughes, Edith Willard Verity, Ethel Moncrieff, Margaret Black, and Lena Duff, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, stenographers.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide, p. 1111, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE CANADIAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION"

(As an Association)

Incorporated September 16, 1924. - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—William James Milton McMullen, of the town of Kerrobert, in the province of Saskatchewan; Burwell Griffin, of the city of Hamilton, in the province of Ontario; George Arnold Burbidge, of the city of Halifax, in the province of Nova Scotia; John Hargreaves and Frederick Alfred Jacobs, both of the city of Toronto, in the said province of Ontario; James White Crooks, of the city of Port Arthur, in the said province of Ontario; James Daniel Bain Fraser MacKenzie, of the city of Chatham, in the province of New Brunswick; James McDonald Cooke, of the city of Moncton, in the said province of New Brunswick; Bernard Ross McNaught, of the village of Hamiota, in the province of Manitoba; Harry Ernest Koch, of the town of Radville, in the said province of Saskatchewan; John E. Tremble, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; William Falconer McGill, of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta; James Frederick Roberts, of the town of Parkhill, in the said province of Ontario; Andrew B. Johnston, of the city of Sarnia, in the said province of Ontario; Ernest Alfred Foster, of the city of Charlottetown, in the province of Prince Edward Island; James Edward Dalton, of the town of Summerside, in the said province of Prince Edward Island; Harry Dennis Madden, of the town of Liverpool, in the said province of Nova Scotia; Robert Thompson Butchart, of the town of Minnedosa, in the said province of Manitoba; Harry Douglas Campbell, of the city of Winnipeg, in the said province of Manitoba; Matthew Robert Maybank, of the town of Olds, in the said province of Alberta and Frank Ambrose Stewart Dunn, of the city of Edmonton, in the said province of Alberta; all druggists.

First or Provisional Directors.—William James Milton McMullen, Burwell Griffin, George Arnold Burbidge, James Daniel Bain Fraser MacKenzie, James McDonald Cooke, Harry Ernest Koch, James Frederick Roberts, Andrew B. Johnston, Ernest Alfred Foster, James Edward Dalton, Harry Dennis Madden, Robert Thompson Butchart, Harry Douglas Campbell, Matthew Robert Maybank and Frank Ambrose Stewart Dunn.

Chief Office of the Corporation.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Corporation.—Vide p. 1115, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"EDMONTON EMPIRE LIMITED"

Incorporated September 16, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of preferred shares, 100.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 400.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Sigurd Lefsrud, student-at-law; Mary Robinson, Georgeabelle Hall and Wilhelmina Wilson Boyle, stenographers; and Jean Sigurney Ludgate, clerk; all of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—Sigurd Lefsrud, Mary Robinson and Wilhelmina Wilson Boyle.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 970, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"KENDEX MANUFACTURING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated September 16, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Leslie Gordon Bell and Edward James Waterston, advocates; George Thom Hendrie, accountant; Laurent Guimond, book-keeper; and Myrtle Isobel Small, stenographer; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—St. Johns, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1051, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 16, 1924,
Changing the corporate name of
"THE HOME BREWERY, LIMITED,"
to that of
"PELISSIER'S LIMITED."

Vide p. 1120, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"WAINWRIGHT DOME OIL COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated September 17, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
Number of shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—George Lowery Morrow, of the village of Edgerton, Alberta, merchant; Joseph Aeneas MacKenzie, barrister, James Josiah Rutledge, broker, John Lawson Gerow, druggist, and Martin Luther Forster, hotelkeeper, of the town of Wainwright, Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Wainwright, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 971, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"W. R. WEBSTER & COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated September 17, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$99,000.
Number of shares, 990.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frederick Samuel Rugg, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Charles de Labroquerie Mignault, advocate; John Hubert Webster, salesman; Frederick William Shorey Webster, manufacturer; and James Joseph Bell, accountant; all of Sherbrooke, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Sherbrooke, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 970, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"THE M. & Y. MANUFACTURING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated September 18, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Bernard Harold Yardley, purchasing agent; Thomas Henry Street. Frank MacMartin, manufacturers; James Thomas Moran, salesman; Lloyd Wilfred Sharpe, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Hamilton, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 972, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"THE Q. R. S. MUSIC COMPANY, CANADA, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 18, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; Ernest Harold Stewart, book-keeper; James Taylor Gow, student-at-law; Allan Richard Graydon, barrister-at-law; and Samuel Goodman Crowell, solicitor; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1110, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"WESTERN MILL FEED COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated September 18, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Severt Slovarp, grain buyer, John Richard Hopkins, barrister-at-law, John Angus McGillivray, municipal secretary, Harry Douglas, dentist, and John Armstrong, farmer, all of the village of Climax, in the province of Saskatchewan; and Donald William Grant, of the village of Eastend, in the said province of Saskatchewan, railroad contractor.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Climax, Sask.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 969, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 19, 1924, changing the corporate name of
"J. R. STERLING TWINE COMPANY, LIMITED,"
to that of
"DOMINION TWINE & CORDAGE CO., LIMITED."
Vide p. 1281, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 22, 1924, to
"DOMINION SURGICAL COMPANY, LIMITED"
Changing name to that of
"FISHER & BURPE, LIMITED."
Vide p. 1057, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"ELECTRIC CONTROL COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated September 22, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Francis Charles Edward Burnett, engineer, Christina Ann Burnett, spinster, both of the town of Montreal West, Que; Ernest John Brunning, engineer, Percy Phillip Crampton, manager, and Kate Ellen Canning, stenographer, all of Montreal, Que.
First or Provisional Directors.—Francis Charles Edward Burnett, Ernest John Brunning and Kate Ellen Canning.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1053, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"THE FOUNDATION COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 22, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$950,000.
Number of first cumulative preferred shares, 4,000.—Amount of each preferred share \$100.
Number of second cumulative preferred shares, 2,500.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
Number of common shares, 12,000.—Amount of each common share, \$25.
Corporate Members.—Lawrence Macfarlane, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Gregor Barclay, Maurice Theodore Lafleur, Adrian Knatchbull-Hugessen and William Fraser Macklaier, advocates; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1113, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued September 22, 1924, to
"THE FOUNDATION COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"
Changing name to that of
"THE FOUNDATION COMPANY (QUEBEC) LIMITED"
Vide p. 1057, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"THE GLOSS PRODUCTS LIMITED"

Incorporated September 22, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$75,000.
Number of preferred shares, 25,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$1.
Number of common shares, 50,000.—Amount of each common share, \$1.
Corporate Members.—Robert Hutchison, Louis Arthur Bowes and John Middleton Finlayson, managers; Albert Ernest Millican, barrister-at-law; and Jacqueline Copeman, stenographer, all of Calgary, Alberta.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1055, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"NOVELTY TRIMMING & EMBROIDERY CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 23, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$49,000.

Number of shares, 490.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber and Harry Blanshay, advocates; Abraham Saul Cohen, accountant; and Joseph Philip Beaupré, bailiff, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber and Abraham Saul Cohen.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 1115, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"DUNNVILLE WOOLLEN MILLS LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 24, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$25,000.

Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William Rodger, merchant, and Henrietta Maria Coyle, widow, both of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; Thomas David Bailey, of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, manufacturer; John Heimbecker, superintendent, and Agnes Ferguson Park, book-keeper, both of the town of Dunnville, in the said province of Ontario.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 1054, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"THE STEAD RAIL ANCHOR COMPANY LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated September 24, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Herbert Larmonth, mechanical engineer, Frank Wolesley Cooper, sales agent, both of Montreal, Que.; Norman Gordon Larmonth and Richard Allan Olmsted, barristers-at-law, and Prudence Johnson, stenographer, all three of Ottawa, Ont.*First or Provisional Directors.*—John Herbert Larmonth, Frank Wolesley Cooper and Norman Gordon Larmonth.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 1056, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"RINFRET & MARCHAND LIMITEE"**

Incorporated September 25, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Edmond Rinfret, clerk, Delphis Fiset, tailor, both of Montreal, Que.; Antonin Marchand, tailor, Laura Chartrand, married woman, and Blanche Dupuis, accountant, all of Outremont, Que.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 1109, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"AMBO CAP COMPANY LIMITED"**

Incorporated September 26, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.

Number of shares, 300,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Andrew Amos Meharey, Percy John Crow, brokers; William Charles Moresby, James Street Brandon, barristers-at-law, and Melbourne Raynor, physician; all of the city of Victoria, in the province of British Columbia.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Victoria, B.C.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 1109, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BORDER CITIES BREWING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated September 26, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 5,000 preferred shares of \$100 each, and 5,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—George John Fuchs, engineer, William George Breitmeyer, capitalist, and Andrew Friemann, brew master, of the city of Detroit, in the state of Michigan, one of the United States of America; John Frederick Reid, of the city of Windsor, in the province of Ontario, contractor; and Robert Sturgeon, of the town of Ford City, in the said province of Ontario, automobile dealer.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Sandwich, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide*, p. 1202, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DOMINION AUTO ACCESSORIES STORES, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William Belmont Common, Charles Courtland Martin, Robert Forsyth, Raymond Lees Hughes, barristers-at-law; and Gladys Lillian Jago, stenographer; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1112, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GREAT WEST PRODUCERS AND REFINERS, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
Number of shares, 300,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Henry George Morris, Samuel Hardman Smith and Nelson Carlile Legge, brokers; Henry Ward Beecher Douglas, company's manager; and Charles Carruthers Coulter, geologist; all of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1276, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"PLANTERS NUT AND CHOCOLATE COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated September 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Norman Sommerville and Horace Blackwood Proudlove, barristers-at-law; Wilfred Laidlaw Hiltz, and Bertha May Hawkins, students-at-law; and Jean Robinson Lawson, stenographer; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Norman Sommerville, Wilfred Laidlaw Hiltz and Jean Robinson Lawson.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1828, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"PRIMROSE CLOAK COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company.)

Incorporated September 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Julius Wiener, merchant; Antonio Tomaselli, designer; Harry William Ball, salesman; Phillip Lewis, cutter; and Abraham Goldstein, operator; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1200, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE YORK COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 27, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Gilbert Sutherland Stairs, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, of the province of Quebec; Leslie Gordon Bell, Sadi Conrad Demers and Edward James Waterston, advocates; and George Thom Hendrie, accountant; all of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Gilbert Sutherland Stairs, Leslie Gordon Bell and Sadi Conrad Demers.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1116, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CARILLON INDUSTRIAL CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 29, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 500 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Honourable Andrew Haydon, John Parsons Ebbs, barristers-at-law; Belle Fraser, Mary Hilda Kelly and Lyla Brennan, stenographers; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Honourable Andrew Haydon, John Parsons Ebbs and Lyla Brennan.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1114, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN INDUSTRIAL ALCOHOL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 30, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Ramsay Holden, Henry John Hague and Chilion Graves Heward, all three of His Majesty's counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Rufus Clement Holden, the younger, Paul Phelps Hutchison and Harry McLeod Hague, advocates; Herbert William Shearer, manager; Alfred Boreham Wright, Clarence Arnold, Mary Jane Dunn, Margaret Catherine Munro, Susan Margaret Nickel, and Dorothy Pretty, stenographers; Teresa Forbes Wayte, book-keeper; and Archibald William Hall, clerk; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1056, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ENGLISH CLOTHIERS, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 30, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George Edward Parkinson, barrister-at-law; Stuart Alan Shoemaker and Clifford Earl Kitchen, students-at-law; Lillian Dillon and Emma Staples, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—George Edward Parkinson, Stuart Alan Shoemaker and Clifford Earl Kitchen.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1112, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GLASAIR MINING CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated September 30, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
Number of shares, 300,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Henry James Bethell, student-at-law; Percy Collison Barker and George Leslie MacInnes, solicitors; Anna Friend, stenographer; and Edmund Yule Grasett, broker; all of the city of Vancouver, in the province of British Columbia.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1117, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"H. A. SHERMAN LIMITED"

Incorporated September 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$25,000.

Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harold Watson Timmins, George Thompson Scroggie and Kenneth John Crocker, solicitors; Hugh Emerson Martin, law student; and Wilbur Whitney Timmins, mechanical engineer; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harold Watson Timmins, George Thompson Scroggie and Kenneth John Crocker.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1199, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"INSURANCE FACTORS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.

Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber, and Harry Blanshay, advocates; Abraham Saul Cohen, accountant; and Joseph Philip Beaupre, bailiff; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber and Abraham Saul Cohen.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1111, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"UNITED LIVE STOCK GROWERS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated September 30, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Alexander Crerar, President of United Grain Growers Limited; Cecil Rice-Jones, Vice-President of said United Grain Growers Limited; Richard Stanley Law, secretary; Oswald Freer, superintendent; and John Bertram McNair, accountant; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1472, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CAMP MADAWASKA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated, October 1, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Louis Côté, Thomas Anderson Burgess and Walter Hepburn Thompson, barristers-at-law; and Chrissie McDonald and Mary Ida Keays, secretaries; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Louis Côté, Thomas Anderson Burgess and Walter Hepburn Thompson.

Chief place of Business.—Madawaska, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1116, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE J. K. BARNES SILVER BLACK FOX COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 1, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Kent Barnes, Michael Richards and Walter Herbert Styran, Constables; George Albert Main and Perley Addison Demick, Agents, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Abbotsford, British Columbia.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1115, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BROWNLEE GOLD MINES, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 2, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock 3,000,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Laurence Sydney Lyon, student-at-law; Bessie Faith Twigg and Lillie Irvine, stenographers; George Hibbard Holland, broker; and William John Lockwood McKay, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2011, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 2, 1924 to

"HORTON STEEL WORKS, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of \$100,000 to the sum of \$500,000.

Vide p. 1120, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE HULL AMUSEMENT PARK, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 3, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$99,000.

Number of preferred shares, 1,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$25.

Number of common shares, 2,960.—Amount of each common share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—Harry Blackwell, manager, of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario; Eugene St. Jean, agent; Georges Henri Brunet, notary public; Georges Caron, barrister; and Edouard Laverdure, doctor, all of the city of Hull, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harry Blackwell, Eugene St. Jean and Georges Henri Brunet.

Chief place of Business.—Hull, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1199, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 3, 1924, changing the corporate name of

"THE TOWEL SUPPLY COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

to that of

"SANITARY TOWEL SUPPLY CO., LIMITED"

Vide p. 1120, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 4, 1924 to

"THE CANADIAN BLOWER AND FORGE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Subdividing its common shares and amending its capital stock provisions.

Vide p. 1202, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 6, 1924, changing the corporate name of the

"UNITED RETAIL STORES CANDY COMPANY, LIMITED"

to that of

"HAPPINESS CANDY STORES, LIMITED"

Vide p. 1202, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ALPHA CLUB LIMITED"

Incorporated October 7, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, 200 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Louis Yeotes, Roy Irwin, James Joseph Crowley and Butler Aloysius Hickey, merchants; and William Loughheed Sharpe, manager; all of the city of Peterborough, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Louis Yeotes, Roy Irwin and William Loughheed Sharpe.

Chief place of Business.—Peterborough, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1198, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HY-LO JACKS LIMITED"

Incorporated October 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 1,500.—Amount of each preferred share, \$50.
 Number of common shares, 1,500.—Amount of each common share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Edward Lindsey Middleton, George Keogh, Albert Edward Knox and Arthur Kelly, barristers-at-law; and Rose Marie Baird, stenographer; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide pp. 1198, 1686, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"MEMBERY'S PERFECT PAINT CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated October 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 200.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 300.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harry Membery and Jeffrey Donaldson, manufacturers; John Edward McPhail, painter, Abraham Lincoln Wilkie, financial agent; and Hugh Hamilton Saunderson, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1527, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"SMITH-BEDDOE, LIMITED"

Incorporated, October 8, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.
 Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Henry Martin and William Gordon Smith, printers; Charles Archibald Crabtree, engraver; Charles Russell Smith, and Alan Brookman Beddoe, advertising agents; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1201, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 9, 1924 to

"FEDERAL ALCOHOL DISTILLERY, LIMITED"

Amending Capital Stock Provisions, and converting the company from a Private company to a Public company.

Vide p. 1282, Canada Gazette, 1924-25

"COSMOS IMPERIAL MILLS, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 10, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$2,000,000.
 Number of shares, 20,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Colin William George Gibson and Robert Fortune Inch, barristers-at-law; Joan Magdalena Wilkie McLennan and Edith Maude Sipprell, stenographers; and William Ormiston Zealand, book-keeper; all of the City of Hamilton, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1200, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"SWISS SETTLEMENT SOCIETY"

(As an association)

Incorporated October 10, 1924.—Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Charles Bieler, professor of theology; Doctor Anselm Haefliger, Acting Consul General of Switzerland; Fritz Beck, sales engineer; Charles Price-Green, commissioner, Department of Colonization, Canadian National Railways; the Honourable Charles Albert Duclos, Judge of the Superior Court, of the district of Montreal; Hermann Moret, doctor of medicine, and Eugene Lafleur, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law for the province of Quebec, all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Bieler, Doctor Anselm Haefliger, Fritz Beck, Charles Price-Green, the Honourable Charles Albert Duclos and Hermann Moret.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1403, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 13, 1924, to
 "ALABAMA TRACTION LIGHT & POWER COMPANY, LIMITED,"
 Confirming an arrangement between the said company and its shareholders.
Vide p. 1532, Canada Gazette, 1924-25

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 13, 1924, to
 "CANADIAN PARAMOUNT CORPORATION, LIMITED (AND REDUCED)"
 Amending its capital stock provisions and decreasing its capital stock from \$4,500,000 to
 \$4,395,000.
Vide p. 1282, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 14, 1924, to
 "THE BAWLF TERMINAL ELEVATOR CO., LIMITED"
 Amending its Letters Patent.
Vide p. 1282, Canada Gazette, 1924-25

"LUSTRE CANADIEN LIMITEE"
 Incorporated October 14, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Olier Payette, Phillippe Gingras, Joseph Oscar Juneau, accountants;
 Joseph Ernest Desjardins, notary, and Ernestine Collin, stenographer, all of the city
 of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Olier Payette, Phillippe Gingras and Joseph Oscar Juneau.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1279, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"THE MAGIC SPRING BREWERY, LIMITED"
 Incorporated October 14, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 24,000 preferred shares of \$25 each
 and 600,000 shares without nominal or par value.
Corporate Members.—Joseph Apolydore Berthiaume, real estate dealer; Clementine Ber-
 thiaume, married woman; Joachim Sauve and Osias Sauve, solicitors; and Agnes Joan-
 nis, stenographer; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1278, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"SOLAR BATTERY COMPANY, LIMITED"
 Incorporated October 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.
Corporate Members.—William Henry Furlong, Bernard Henry Furlong, and Morice Gold-
 win Smith, barristers-at-law; Edna Marie Parent, book-keeper, and Gladys May Hep-
 worth, stenographer; all of the city of Windsor, in the province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Henry Furlong, Bernard Henry Furlong and Morice
 Goldwin Smith.
Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1281, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"DEFOREST PHONOFILM OF CANADA LIMITED"
 Incorporated October 16, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 100,000 shares of no nominal or
 par value.
Corporate Members.—Henry Noel Chauvin and John Joseph Meagher, both of His Majesty's
 counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec, and Ernest Howard Cliff, advo-
 cate, all three of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; Harold Earle Walker,
 one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec, and Jean
 Martineau, advocate, both of the city of Westmount, in the said province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1401, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"THE GLEDHILL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 16, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.

Number of shares, 50,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Herbert Salkeld Vipond and Ernest Edgar Vipond, both of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec; Arthur Reginald Whitney Plimsoll and Archibald Stalker, advocates; and Arnold Iddon, broker; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1405, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE NATIONS OIL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 16, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Maria Daigle, accountant; Kathleen Cinq-Mars, clerk; and Dorothy Quinton, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* pp. 1281, 1405, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 17, 1924, to

"ANGUS & TAYLOR, LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock from \$250,000 to \$80,000.

Vide p. 1282, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 17, 1924,

Changing the corporate name of

"HAT FRAMES, LIMITED"

to that of

"MA BELLE HAT CO., LIMITED."

Vide p. 1282, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 17, 1924, to

"THE SEA-SLED COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of \$1,000,000 to the sum of \$1,200,000.

Vide p. 1532, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 17, 1924, to

"THE WESTERN TERMINAL ELEVATOR COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of \$1,000,000 to the sum of \$2,000,000.

Vide p. 1410, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"INTERIOR OIL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$3,000,000.

Number of shares, 3,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Lewis Leonard Howes, of the town of Wainwright, in the province of Alberta, broker; Thomas Samuel Keatley, broker; Mary Robinson, Georgeabelle Hall and Wilhelmina Wilson Boyle, stenographers; all four of the city of Edmonton, in the said province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—Lewis Leonard Howes, Thomas Samuel Keatley and Wilhelmina Wilson Boyle.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1527, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ATLANTIC TRADING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated October 20, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Arthur Beament and William Gilbert Pugsley, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Ontario; Arthur Warwick Beament and James Tilton Wilson, barristers-at-law; and Mona Devine, stenographer; all of the city of Ottawa, in the said province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas Arthur Beament, Arthur Warwick Beament and Mona Devine.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1527, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 20, 1924, to

"GALDYNE CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Amending the Letters Patent incorporating the said company and increasing its capital stock from \$50,000 to \$350,000.

Vide p. 1532, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"WAYAGAMACK NEWS, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 20, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 2,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Frank Breadon Common, Linton Hossie Ballantyne and Charles Russell McKenzie, advocates; Francis George Bush, book-keeper; and William Patrick Creagh, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Three Rivers, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1279, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 21, 1924, to

"MURPHY-GAMBLE, LIMITED"

(and reduced)

Decreasing the capital stock from \$350,000 to \$243,300.

Vide p. 1351, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"NIPISSING DRY GOODS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated October 21, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Sarah Lefkovitz, married woman; Mildred Lefkovitz and Delene Lefkovitz, spinsters; and Herman Lefkovitz, merchant; all four of the town of North Bay, in the province of Ontario; and Joseph Lefcoe, of the city of Sudbury, in the said province of Ontario, merchant.

First or Provisional Directors.—Sarah Lefkovitz, Herman Lefkovitz and Joseph Lefcoe.

Chief place of Business.—North Bay, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1403, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE T. A. SNIDER PRESERVE CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated October 21, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 200 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Albert Mearns and Gerald Morphy Malone, barristers-at-law; Bertha Simons and Jennie Helen Miller, stenographers; and Alice Gertrude Wallis, book-keeper; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1408, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THETFORD-VIMY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 21, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 5,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Colville Sinclair and John William Long, advocates; William Taylor, manager; Angus McLeod Murray, assistant secretary, and Frank Henderson Robertson, accountant; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1402, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE UKRAINIAN LABOUR-FARMER TEMPLE ASSOCIATION"

(As an Association)

Incorporated October 21, 1924 - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Nick Bidulka, pressman; Steve Chwaliboga, car repairer; William Kychmey, teamster; Tom Kulchyski, blacksmith helper; Dmytro Kuchmor, shoemaker; Michael Nimilovich, storekeeper; William Panchuk, merchant; John Pastuch, blacksmith; Reverend Peter Uhryniuk, music teacher; and Marion Zmiyousky, carpenter; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1350, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN FORESTRY ASSOCIATION"

(As an Association)

Incorporated October 23, 1924 - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Daniel McLachlin, of the town of Arnprior, in the province of Ontario, and John Albert Gillies, of the town of Braeside, in the said province of Ontario, lumbermen; Robert Henry Campbell, director of forestry; Francis Henry Chrysler, gentleman, and Phillip Harvey Chrysler, barrister, all of the city of Ottawa, in the said province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Daniel McLachlin, John Albert Gillies and Robert Henry Campbell.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1407, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE GOVERNOR RADIO SPECIALTY CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated October 23, 1924 - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$35,000.
Number of shares, 350.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lazarus Phillips and Lionel Albert Sperber, advocates; Abraham Saul Cohen, accountant; Bernard Lande Cohen, student-at-law; and Joseph Philip Beaupre, bailiff; all of the city of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber and Abraham Saul Cohen.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1470, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE ROY-WOLF BREWING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 23, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$75,000.
Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Alexander Roy, brewer; William Leo Doyle, inspector; Juel Nuissens Bentley, chauffeur; and Charles Alfred Payne, barrister-at-law, of the city of Belleville, in the province of Ontario, and Carl Wolf, of the borough of Shanandoah, in the state of Pennsylvania, one of the United States of America, brewer.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Belleville, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1404, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE KEATES-MITCHELL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 26, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Arthur Mathewson, barrister; Walter Seely Johnson, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Ethel May Peirce, Kathleen Gale and Inez Lillian MacCallum, secretaries; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—James Arthur Mathewson, Walter Seely Johnson and Ethel May Peirce.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1471, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"QUEEN CITY HARDWARE, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 27, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George Roderick Morley, manager; George Thomas Harkins, superintendent; Daniel McIntyre, garageman; Walter Norris Braybon, plumber; and William George Moore, provision merchant; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—George Roderick Morley, George Thomas Harkins and Walter Norris Braybon.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1404, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ACME ROAD MACHINERY COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated October 28, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Cockburn Hays, Robert Cockburn Hays, the younger, Reginald Algers Cluff, barristers; Ethel Gibbons Hays, married woman, and Agnes Claire Hays, book-keeper; all of the town of Goderich, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1409, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"VENEZUELA POWER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 28, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 30,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Errol Malcolm McDougall and Gilbert Sutherland Stairs, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Leslie Gordon Bell and Edward James Waterston, advocates, and George Thom Hendrie, accountant; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1408, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued October 29, 1924, to

"CANADA SUPER-COAL, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from 500 shares of no nominal or par value to 500 shares of no nominal or par value and 500 shares of preferred stock of \$100 each.

Vide p. 1475, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HERALD SECURITIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 29, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harold Emerson Boston, Roland Roy McMurtry, Alan Collard Hayden Field, Thomas Dawson Delamere and Morley Herman Breuls, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, students-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harold Emerson Boston, Roland Roy McMurtry and Thomas Dawson Delamere.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1470, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"The POUPORE LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 29, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.

Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William Louis Scott, George David Kelley, Leo Andrew Kelley and Arthur Stanley Bourinot, barristers-at-law, and Anna Elizabeth Douglas, stenographer; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1407, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"QUEBEC INDUSTRIAL ALCOHOL, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 29, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$2,000,000.

Number of shares, 200,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Charles George Each, accountant, and Wallace John Hyndman, manager, both of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; William Frank Sikrtanc, of the city of Outremont, in the said province of Quebec, clerk; Francis Julian Halero, of the village of Hudson, in the said province of Quebec, insurance agent, and Robert Arthur Calvin, of the city of Westmount, in the said province of Quebec, accountant.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1402, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CLUB SECURITIES LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated October 31, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Bertram Kirkpatrick Johnston, barrister-at-law; John Duncan Cameron and Clayton Lloyd Stewart, brokers; Lloyd Taylor Johnston and Kathleen Farrar, clerks; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Bertram Kirkpatrick Johnston, John Duncan Cameron and Lloyd Taylor Johnston.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1406, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"McPHEE PUBLICATIONS LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated October 31, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Alexander Robertson Cochrane and Ross Kennedy, solicitors; Edith Emily Garbutt, accountant; Aura Anna Tomlinson and Irene McGhie, secretaries; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1473, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ROSE OIL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated October 31, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Della Armstrong, Mildred Bealey and Leonard Cross, stenographers; William Kempt, multigrapher, and Matilda Jane Switzer, book-keeper; all of the city of Calgary, Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1474, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BALDWINS, MONTREAL, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 1, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Herbert George Boyle and Charles Lovelace Buchanan, accountants, Margorie McCutcheon, stenographer, Gerald Augustine Coughlin and Edmund Francis Coughlin, barristers, and John Muleair, notary, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Joseph Christopher Barry Walsh, of the city of Westmount, in the said province of Quebec, notary.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1473, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 4, 1924, to
 "THE HURLBUT COMPANY LIMITED"
 Increasing its capital stock from the sum of \$150,000 to the sum of \$200,000.
Vide p. 1476, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 4, 1924, to
 "MALDEN ELEVATOR COMPANY, LIMITED"
 Amending its Letters Patent dated January 11, 1922.
Vide p. 1475, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 4, 1924, to
 "PACIFIC-ATLANTIC CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, LIMITED"
 Changing its corporate name to that of
 "TERMINAL ENGINEERING COMPANY, LIMITED"
Vide p. 1475, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 5, 1924, to
 "CANADIAN BRANDES LIMITED"
 Amending the Letters Patent incorporating said company and increasing capital stock from
 \$5,000 to \$100,000.
Vide p. 1532, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN EMBROIDERIES, LIMITED"
 Incorporated November 5, 1924. - Amount of capital stock, 1,000 preferred shares
 of \$50 and 1,000 shares of no nominal or par value.
Corporate Members.—George Taylor Kemp and Alfred Taylour Hunter, barristers-at-law,
 George Albert Persall, Percy Bruce Fallis and Hector Leonard Smith, accountants,
 all of the city of Toronto, Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1475, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 6, 1924, to
 "INVESTMENT COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED,"
 Changing its corporate name to that of
 "BRINTCAN INVESTMENTS, LIMITED"
Vide p. 1475, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

FOREIGN UTILITIES, LIMITED"
 (As a Private Company)
 Incorporated November 6, 1924. - Amount of capital stock, 10,000 shares without
 nominal or par value.
Corporate Members.—Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; Charles Delamere Magee, account-
 ant; Ernest Harold Stewart, book-keeper; James Taylor Gow, student-at-law; and
 Samuel Goodman Crowell, solicitor; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of
 Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Gowans, Ernest Harold Stewart and Charles Dela-
 mere Magee.
Chief place of Business.—Trafalgar, Ontario.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1530, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 6, 1924, to
 "THE MARITIME GOLD MINES LIMITED,"
 Increasing capital stock from \$75,000 to \$100,000.
Vide p. 1532, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"RONEO COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 6, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Emile Augustus Klaber, manager, Edward Gordon McMillan, Wilfred Reese Binch, Douglas Joseph Nickle and Geoffrey Stuart O'Brian, barristers-at-law; all of the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1530, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"WESTERN CONSOLIDATED OILS, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 6, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$5,000,000
 Number of shares, 5,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—James Robert Lowery, underwriter, Leonidas Alcidas Giroux, barrister; Rosabelle Torrey and Lucile Van Themsche, stenographers; all four of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta; and Richard Aykroyd, of the town of Wainwright, in the said province of Alberta, farmer.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1596, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"WIGGINS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 6, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Cecil Benjamin Channon, book-keeper; Arthur Cooper Washington, cashier; Harold Roy Watts, accountant; Charles Malcolm Wiggins, stock broker, and Perley Austin Wright, clerk; all of the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1528, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"D. GESTETNER (CANADA) LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 8, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.
 Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Mervil MacDonald, Geoffrey Walters Adams, Percy Edwin Frederick Smily and William Fraser Grant, barristers-at-law, and Lorne McDonald, student-at-law, all of Toronto, Ont.

First or Provisional Directors.—Mervil MacDonald, Geoffrey Walters Adams and Percy Edwin Frederick Smily.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1764, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE PEERLESS RADIO VALVE CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated November 8, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
 Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Bernard Goldenberg and Isidore Ballon, advocates, Michael Leon Brown, insurance broker, Louis Miller, insurance agent; and Ethel Sylvester Brownstein, stenographer, all of the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1526, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE PERFECTONE VALVE AND LAMP WORKS LIMITED"

Incorporated November 8, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.

Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Bernard Goldenberg, advocate; Michel Leon Brown, insurance broker; Miller Rosenberg, importer; Solomon Jacobs, electrical engineer and Ethel Sylvester Brownstein, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1526, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"APEX OILS LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 11, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.

Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Bruce O'Brien, James Moffat Forgie, barristers-at-law; Douglas Portice Robinson, student-at-law; Mathew Lytle Foster, collector; and Jean Courtney, stenographer; all of the City of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Bruce O'Brien, James Moffat Forgie and Douglas Portice Robinson.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1526, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"LAUDER-SIMINGTON, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 11, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.

Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lester Evan Lauder, of the city of Westmount, in the province of Quebec, gentleman; Henry Joseph Simington, salesman; John Kerry and Aime Sydney Bruneau, advocates; and Irene Helena Reynolds, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, Que.

First or Provisional Directors.—Lester Evan Lauder, Henry Joseph Simington and John Kerry.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1531, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ST. LAWRENCE OIL AND SUPPLY COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated November 11, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George Douglas Gilbert, manufacturer; Annie Isabel Gilbert, married woman; James Gordon Darling, commercial traveller; and John Arthur Jackson, barrister-at-law; of the town of Gananoque, in the province of Ontario; and Amos Webster, of the Village of Lansdowne, in the said province of Ontario, commercial traveller.

First or Provisional Directors.—George Douglas Gilbert, Annie Isabel Gilbert and James Gordon Darling.

Chief place of Business.—Gananoque, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1531, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"W. P. DOWNEY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 11, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William Langley Bond, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law for the province of Quebec; Lucien Beauregard and Gerald Hawkeswood Phillimore, advocates; John Bicknell Johnson, book-keeper; and Susan Long, stenographer; all of the City of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Langley Bond, Lucien Beauregard and Gerald Hawkeswood Phillimore.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1529, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 12, 1924, to
"THE FOUR PROVINCES TRADING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of
"CATHCART & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 1611, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"HAMILTON HERALD, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 12, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, 3,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 2,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—John Alexander Soule and James Black Chambers, esquires; Linda Knowles and Margaret Cameron Taylor, stenographers; and Mary Margaret O'Shaughnessy, book-keeper; all of the city of Hamilton, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1597, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"MOTION PICTURE DISTRIBUTORS AND EXHIBITORS OF CANADA"

(As an Association)

Incorporated November 12, 1924. - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—John Alexander Cooper, journalist; Arthur Cohen, barrister-at-law; Philip Reisman, Claire Hague and Louis Bache, managers, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief Office of Corporation.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide p. 1596, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"RUSSELL DRUG CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated November 12, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Hyman Astrof, Myer Jacob Isaacs, druggists, Hyman Horlick, manager, Redmond Code, solicitor, and Marie Kathleen Smith, stenographer, all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Hyman Astrof, Myer Jacob Isaacs and Hyman Horlick.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1528, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"ANTISCALE CORPORATION OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 13, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frances Morrow, book-keeper; Albert Edward Knox, George Keogh, Edward Lindsey Middleton and Arthur Kelly, barristers-at-law; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Albert Edward Knox, George Keogh and Edward Lindsey Middleton.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1597, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"BLACK ROCK PETROLEUMS, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 13, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.

Number of shares, 15,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Alexander Hannah, Percy LeRoy Sanford, Orrin Henry Eyres Might, Henry Grattan Nolan and Lewis Carnaby Ross Souter, all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta, barristers-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1959, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"M. S. P. COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 13, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 200.—Amount of each preferred share, \$50.
 Number of common shares, 800.—Amount of each common share, \$50.
Corporate Members.—James Malcolm Pickering and John Douglas Hanlan, students-at-law; George Houston Murphy and Cecil Chester Richardson, barristers-at-law; and Alma Jane McKay, stenographer, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1606, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SUPERIOR BOLT & SCREW COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 13, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$350,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 2,100.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 5,600.—Amount of each common share, \$25.
Corporate Members.—Alexandre Chevalier, John Edwin Crankshaw and James Crankshaw, advocates; Leyland Llewellyn Franks, clerk; and Edmond Ernest Genest, salesman; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Alexandre Chevalier, John Edwin Crankshaw and James Crankshaw.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1597, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"YELLOW CAB COMPANY OF MONTREAL, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 13, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 7,500.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 50,000.—Amount of each common share, \$5.
Corporate Members.—George Archibald Campbell, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law for the province of Quebec, Margaret Hartley, Lillian Margaret Gallagher and Ethel Hartley, stenographers; and Mary Kaufman, accountant; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1598, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ANGLO AMERICAN WOOLLEN COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 14, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Henry Keene Symonds Hemming, public accountant, James Strachan and Laurent Alphonse Piche, accountants, Claude Edward John Hemming, clerk, all four of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Gladys Cornforth, of the town of Rosemount, in the said province of Quebec, book-keeper.
First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Keene Symonds Hemming, James Strachan and Laurent Alphonse Piche.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1602, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BRITISH AGENCIES LIMITED"

Incorporated November 14, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Clayton Lewis Bailey and William David McElwain, merchants, Charles William Faragher, accountant, John Charles McKay MacBeth and Benjamin James George MacBeth, solicitors, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Clayton Lewis Bailey, John Charles McKay MacBeth and Benjamin James George MacBeth.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1597, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADA CARRIAGE AND BODY CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated November 14, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock 7,500 preferred shares of \$100 each and 5,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—John Wilson Cook and Allan Angus Magee, both of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law for the province of Quebec, Theodore Bigelow Heney and William Cedric Nicholson, advocates; Duncan Robinson Anderson and Aylmer Livingstone Morris, students-at-law; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Brantford, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1608, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"J. C. MACKINTOSH & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 14, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 500 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Edgar Reginald Parkins, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Henry Hawkins Rath, accountant; Alexander Joseph Cooney, office manager; Priscilla Grace McNair and Eliza Gardner Austen, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Halifax, N.S.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1603, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CONSOLIDATION COAL LANDS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 15, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 100 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Eric Almon Lovett, advocate; George Lawson Brockbank, manager; Thomas Collins Boyd, secretary; Andrew Brown McNaught, accountant; and Peter Ross Shields, salesman; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of business.—Coalhurst, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1598, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"J. F. HUGHES AND COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 15, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Doherty Kearney, advocate, Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec; Louise Edwards, stenographer; Maria Daigle, accountant; and Kathleen Cinq-Mars, clerk; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Doherty Kearney, Frank Callaghan and Louise Edwards.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1601, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"PRAIRIE COAL LANDS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 15, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 500 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Eric Almon Lovett, advocate, George Lawson Brockbank, manager; Thomas Collins Boyd, secretary; Andrew Brown McNaught, accountant; and Peter Ross Shields, salesman; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Coalhurst, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1603, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"PURE GOLD MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 15, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 60,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Lillian Murray Heal, accountant; Norma Lown and George Edward Parkinson, barrister-at-law; Mary Alice Corbett, Emma Staples, Lillian Dillon and Jessie Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1604, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN FIRECLAY REFRACTORIES LIMITED"

Incorporated November 17, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Patrick Hickey and Augustine Bradshaw, merchants; Augustine Dunn, ceramic engineer; Winnifred Dunn, married woman; and Robert Knowlton Smith, barrister-at-law; all of the town of Amherst, in the province of Nova Scotia.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Amherst, N.S.

Objects of the Company.—Vide pp. 1687, 2250, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ENGRAVOGRAPH, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 17, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Sedgwick, Francis Gerard Joseph McDonagh and William Thomas Jones, solicitors; George Francis Marsh, broker, and Ida Joyce Saunders, stenographer; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1602, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 17, 1924, to
"THE G. A. GRIER & HERRON LUMBER CO., LIMITED,"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"P. W. HERRON LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED."

Vide p. 1611, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE S. E. GUST STORES LIMITED"

Incorporated November 17, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Samuel Emil Gust, merchant; Lillian Elizabeth Gust, married woman; and Thomas Chester Scott, clerk, of the City of Medicine Hat, in the province of Alberta; Charles Verdrick Gibson, merchant, and Lucy Allen Gibson, married woman, of the city of Lethbridge, in the said province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—Samuel Emil Gust, Lillian Elizabeth Gust and Charles Verdrick Gibson.

Chief place of Business.—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1765, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE SELKIRK COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 17, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Gilbert Sutherland Stairs, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John William Pringle Ritchie, Leslie Gordon Bell and Edward James Waterston, advocates; and George Thom Hendrie, accountant; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Gilbert Sutherland Stairs, John William Pringle Ritchie and Leslie Gordon Bell.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1601, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"TERRE HAUTE LUMBER COMPANY LIMITED"
"LA COMPAGNIE DE BOIS TERRE HAUTE LIMITEE"

Incorporated November 17, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
 Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Cyrille Cantin, broker; Laurent Elzear Lortie, builder; Joseph Legault and Joseph Guillaume Riel, merchants, and Joseph Omer Gagnon, accountant; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Terre Haute, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1764, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"WINDSOR BUILDING PRODUCTS, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 17, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$30,000.
 Number of shares, 300.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Stewart Allan, Norman Alexander McLarty, Gordon Lovatt Fraser and Arthur Bertram Drake, barristers-at-law, and Mary Cooke, stenographer; all of the city of Windsor, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—James Stewart Allan, Norman Alexander McLarty and Gordon Lovatt Fraser.

Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1594, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE CANADIAN ASSOCIATION OF CHIROPODISTS"
 (As an Association)

Incorporated November 18, 1924. - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Edgar Lytton Wybert, Isaac Goldman, Albert Etienne Raymond, Louis Joseph Cyprien Gagnon and Pierre Remond Leclerc; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, chiropodists.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief Office of the Corporation.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 1605, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FUEL AND LUBRICATION LIMITED"

Incorporated November 18, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Wilfrid Ste-Marie, advocate; William Fraser Hadley, engineer; François Albert Labelle, notary public, and Paul Auguste Labelle, agent, of the city of Hull, in the province of Quebec, and Gerald Patrick Wall, agent, and Joseph Benjamin Moyneur, wholesale merchant, both of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Wilfrid Ste-Marie, William Fraser Hadley, François Albert Labelle, Paul Auguste Labelle and Joseph Benjamin Moyneur.

Chief place of Business.—Hull, Quebec.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1608, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 18, 1924, to

"THE KAUFMAN RUBBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock from the sum of \$2,000,000 to the sum of \$500,000.

Vide p. 1611, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"WALTER M. LOWNEY COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 18, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 50,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Winchester Henry Biggar, advocate; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; Frank Ashworth, book-keeper; Susan Good and Bertha Hodgson, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1601, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 19, 1924, to
 "LA COMPAGNIE DE PUBLICATION DE LA PATRIE, LIMITEE"

"LA PATRIE PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$500,000 to the sum of \$700,000.

Vide p. 1611, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MONTREAL FORWARDING COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 19, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.

Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Chilion Graves Heward, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Paul Phelps Hutchison, advocate; Herbert William Shearer, manager; Alfred Boreham Wright and Bruce Forbes, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Chilion Graves Heward, Paul Phelps Hutchison and Herbert William Shearer.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1600, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MONTREAL PROFESSIONAL HOCKEY CLUB, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 19, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 500 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, manager; George Robert Drennan and Michel Joseph O'Brien, law clerks; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1607, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 19, 1924, to

"MORGAN REALTIES, LIMITED"

Amending its Letters Patent dated July 25, 1916, and extending powers of said company.

Vide p. 1963, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SARGENT-HOWARD-LATOURELLE, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 19, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Benjamin Howard, of the city of Sherbrooke, in the province of Quebec, gentleman; Grover Stewart Sargent, of the town of Pointe-Claire, in the said province of Quebec, contractor; Telesphore Latourelle, contractor; Joseph Arthur Belair, inventor, and Armand Mathieu, advocate; all three of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Benjamin Howard, Grover Stewart Sargent and Telesphore Latourelle.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1688, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ABITIBI DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 20, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$600,000.

Number of shares, 6,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Lorn McDougall, solicitor; Ruby Russell, Pearle Margaret Garrow, Mary Ellen Knox, and Ruby May Shepherd, stenographers; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1768, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CRAIGULATOR LIMITED"

Incorporated November 20, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 500 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Nicholas Hennessy, salesman, Harry Bridgham Meynell, manager, and Lawrence Blair Allen, superintendent, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; Harry Rose, of the town of Ste. Anne de Bellevue, in the said province of Quebec, chemist; and James Watt Craig, of the city of Providence, in the State of Rhode Island, one of the United States of America, mechanical engineer.

First or Provisional Directors.—Nicholas Hennessy, Lawrence Blair Allen and James Watt Craig.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1770, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 20, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$3,000,000.

Number of shares, 30,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Arthur William Patrick Buchanan, one of His Majesty counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec; Pierre Amable Badeaux and Erskine Buchanan, advocates; Yvain Beaudoin, student-at-law; Mary Edythe Parker, book-keeper; Geraldine Elizabeth McGarigle and Elizabeth Florence Hallam, stenographers; and Margaret Hannah Langley, clerk; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1765, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"W. J. ELLIOTT TOOL COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated November 20, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William James Elliott and William Boyd Elliott, manufacturers; George Bennett Burson and Robert Bland Johnston, barristers-at-law; and Mary Catharine Houston, stenographer; all of the city of St. Catharines, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—William James Elliott, William Boyd Elliott and George Bennett Burson.

Chief place of Business.—St. Catharines, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1610, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CHATEAU ARGENTEUIL, LIMITEE"

Incorporated November 21, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$199,000.

Number of shares, 1,990.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Felix Romuald Sylvestre and Joseph Roméo Lachance, agents; Joseph Edouard René Cardinal and Joseph Ernest Gagné, manager; and Arsène Barrette, gentleman; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1686, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 21, 1924, to

"D. S. SECORD & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"PARK DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 1611, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THOS. B. GREENING & CO. LIMITED"

Incorporated November 21, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000.

Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Norma Lown, barrister-at-law; Mary Alice Corbett, Lillian Dillon, Emma Staples and Jessie Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide pp. 1830, 1907, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"TODHUNTER, MITCHELL & CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated November 21, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000.
 Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Norma Lown, barrister-at-law; Mary Alice Corbett, Lillian Dillon, Emma Staples and Jessie Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* pp. 1826, 1908, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE OGILVIE FLOUR MILLS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 22, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 20,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 75,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Frank Breadon Common, Linton Hossie Ballantyne, Eldridge Cate, Francis Curzon Dobell, advocates; Francis George Bush, office manager; George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Alexander Gordon Yeoman, William Patrick Creagh, and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1609, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"F. A. R. CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 24, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George Henry Brunet, notary; Eugene St. Jean, real estate agent; Georges Caron and Gaston Fontaine, barristers; and Harry Frederick Blackwell, park manager; all of the city of Hull, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—George Henry Brunet, Eugene St. Jean and Harry Frederick Blackwell.

Chief place of Business.—Hull, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1688, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 24, 1924, to

"THE NATIONAL REFRIGERATING MACHINE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$100,000 to \$250,000.

Vide p. 1692, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"NEWTON CONLEY LIMITED"

Incorporated November 24, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Newton Herbert Conley, manufacturer; James Harvey Bone, Wilfrid James Pardoe Jenner and James Harold Smyth, solicitors; and Grace Stoneham, stenographer; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Newton Herbert Conley, James Harvey Bone and Wilfrid James Pardoe Jenner.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1610, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 24, 1924, to the

"OLSWANG LEATHER SPECIALTY COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"J. L. VANASSE, LIMITED."

Vide p. 1835, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN BUSINESS MACHINES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 26, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
 Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George McClure Willoughby, barrister-at-law; James Norris Marquis and Ivan Dalton Corcoran, students-at-law; Edith Verity and Lena Duff, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—George McClure Willoughby, James Norris Marquis and Ivan Dalton Corcoran.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1690, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FOX ROTARY SNOW BROOM CO., OF CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 26, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$5,000
 Number of shares, 50.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harold William Alexander Foster and Henry Maurice Cody, solicitors; John Meadows Marsh and Edmund Baird Ryckman, the younger, students-at-law; and Laura Lyle, stenographer; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1832, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"RITCHIE LUMBER CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 26, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.
 Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—René Chênevert, Leopold Barry and Max Bernfeld, advocates, and Mario Emile Lattoni, law student, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and William Thuot, of the city of Verdun, in the said province of Quebec, notary public.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1689, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"PICTURE NEWSPAPERS, LIMITED"

Incorporated November 27, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—John Henry Roberts and Leslie Maurice Roberts, journalists, Rolland Langlois, stenographer, and Phillippe Morel, agent, all four of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Phillippe Trottier, of the city of Outremont, in the said province of Quebec, accountant.

First or Provisional Directors.—Rolland Langlois, Phillippe Morel and Phillippe Trottier.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1690, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 27, 1924, to

"RADIUM REMEDIES SALES COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing the corporate name of said company to that of

"McKNIGHT RADIUM LABORATORIES, LIMITED."

Vide p. 1771, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ARCHER RADIATOR & FURNACE LIMITED"

Incorporated November 28, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000
 Number of preferred shares, 1,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 4,000.—Amount of each common share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—Newton Carman Shaver, barrister-at-law; David John Archer, patentee; Francis Albert Ogletree, engineer; Howard Webb, secretary; and Verneta Brown Shaver, prospector; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Newton Carman Shaver, David John Archer and Francis Albert Ogletree.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1766, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"F. H. NORMAN, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 28, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Maria Daigle, accountant; Dorothy Qunton and Ella Graham Kennedy, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Callaghan, John Doherty Kearney and Maria Daigle

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1828, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MERCERISERS LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated November 28, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.

Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, manager; George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Herbert William Jackson, accountant; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Three Rivers, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 1771, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued November 28, 1924, to

"STOKER, OWEN & MATHEWSON, LIMITED,"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"STOKER, OWEN, LIMITED."*Vide* p. 1835, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"THE MANCHESTER FOUNDRY COMPANY, LIMITED"**

Incorporated November 29, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—Alfred Forest, Arthur Lalonde, Francis Godfroy Coffin and Edouard Rivard, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, advocates; and Jeanne Emard, of St. Lambert, in the said province of Quebec, spinster.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 1770, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"ALFRED LAMBERT, LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 2, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000

Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney and Charles Coderre, advocates; Maria Daigle, accountant; and Dorothy Quinton, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 1829, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"NEWS TRAFFIC BOARD, LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 2, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$35,000.

Number of preferred shares, 6,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$5.

Number of common shares, 1,000.—Amount of each common share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Burke Kenny, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law for the province of Nova Scotia, Maynard Brown Archibald, Robert Ebenezer Inglis and Basil Edward Courtney, barristers-at-law, and Muriel Maud Massie, stenographer; all of the city of Halifax, in the province of Nova Scotia.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Joseph Burke Kenny, Maynard Brown Archibald and Muriel Maud Massie.*Chief place of Business.*—Halifax, N.S.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2085, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"OSLER, HAMMOND & NANTON LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 2, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of preferred shares, 5,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 5,000.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Augustus Meredith Nanton, Hugh Farquharson Osler, Thomas Lee Peters, Charles Marmion Taylor and William Trevor Gwyn, all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba, brokers.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Winnipeg, Man.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 1692, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 2, 1924, to
 "WAYAGAMACK PULP & PAPER COMPANY, LIMITED,"
 Amending its letters patent dated October 24, 1910.
Vide p. 1963, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"CARLETON ROUYN SYNDICATE, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 3, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, 4,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Redmond Quain and James Tilton Wilson, barristers; Elsie Bell, stenographer; Donald Fraser, accountant; and Helen Quain, secretary, all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Redmond Quain, James Tilton Wilson and Elsie Bell.

Chief place of Business.—Hull, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1833, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"THE FEDERAL COMBUSTION CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 3, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—John Morrison Bell, Elmer George Falls, and Frederick Fowler, brokers; Edward Patrick McGrath, lumber merchant, and Ida Hunter, stenographer, all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1825, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"KELLY TAXICABS LIMITED"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 3, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Jean Lorenzo Lafleur and Raoul Mercier, barristers; Bae Helen White and Anna Helena Kearney, stenographers, all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario; and Leopold Ovila Sauriol, of the town of Longueuil, in the province of Quebec, agent.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1769, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"UKRAINIAN BOY SCOUTS AND SPORTING 'SITCH' ASSOCIATION OF CANADA"
 (As an Association)

Incorporated December 3, 1924. - - - Without share capital

Corporate Members.—Right Reverend Nicias Budka, of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba, Ukrainian Catholic Bishop, Reverend Father Andrew Sarmatiuk, clergyman, Vladimir Bosy, instructor, and Wasył Boyko, labourer, of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, and Reverend Father Roman Krupa, of the city of Brantford, in the said province of Ontario, clergyman.

First or Provisional Directors.—Reverend Father Andrew Sarmatiuk, Vladimir Bosy and Wasył Boyko.

Chief Office of Corporation.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide p. 1832, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"BROOKS STEAM MOTORS, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 4, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock 250,000 preferred shares of \$10 each and 500,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Morley Punshon Van Der Voort, Morley Carman Van Der Voort, William Robert Smyth, barristers-at-law, Edna May Davis and Dorothy May Culverwell, stenographers, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Stratford, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1767, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"CALIFORNIA OIL COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated December 4, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock 8,000 preferred shares of \$25 each and 20,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—John Edward Grivell, accountant, Florence Ruby Muggeridge, Doris Lewis, Hanna Grace McKeil, Ella Mary Jackson, stenographers, Helena Peers and Ada Lewis, clerks, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1769, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE ROBERT MITCHELL CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 4, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock 4,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, manager; George Robert Drennan and Michael Joseph O'Brien, law clerks; Herbert William Jackson, book-keeper; Louis Joseph Edmond Gauthier and John Angus Ogilvy, law students; Alexander Gordon Yeoman and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Francis George Bush, George Robert Drennan, Michael Joseph O'Brien, Herbert William Jackson, Louis Joseph Edmond Gauthier, John Angus Ogilvy, and Alexander Gordon Yeoman.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1824, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE BLUE BIRD HAT MFG. CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 5, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Simon Goodman and Jacob Rosenberg, manufacturers; Benjamin Robinson and Michael Garber, advocates, and Michael Greenblatt, student, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Simon Goodman, Jacob Rosenberg and Michael Garber.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1826, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 5, 1924 to

"FEDERAL TRADING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$200,000 to \$400,000.

Vide p. 1835, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"PEARCE NORTHERN, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 5, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Richard Pearce and Norman Pearce, journalists; Reuben Pearce, accountant, Norma Pearce and Elsie Pearce, married women, all of the town of Cobalt, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Cobalt, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1830, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"OCCIDENTAL FUEL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 6, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harold St Clair Searth, Shirley Patrick Gemmill and Charles Kelly Guild, barristers-at-law; Sarah Ruth Weafer, secretary, and Hugh Phillippis, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Manitoba, all of the city of Winnipeg, in the said province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harold St. Clair Searth, Shirley Patrick Gemmill and Charles Kelly Guild.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1829, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

CANADA NORTHERN POWER CORPORATION, LIMITED

Incorporated December 9, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 75,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 75,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Edgar Reginald Parkins, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law for the Province of Quebec; Reginald Harmon Dean, Alexander Joseph Coonay and Henry Hawkins Rath, accountants; Eric Lewellyn McCarty, office manager; Priscilla Grace McNair and Gladys Beardmore, stenographers, all of the city of Montreal, in the said Province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1958, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 9, 1924, to
FINANCIAL SERVICE, LIMITED,

amending its letters patent incorporating the said company dated April 29, 1924.

Vide p. 1834, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25

ETTERICK LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 10, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 20,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 10,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Ernest Harold Stewart, book-keeper; Harold Coleman Walker and Samuel Goodman Crowell, solicitors; all of the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Gowans, Ernest Harold Stewart and Samuel Goodman Crowell.

Chief place of Business.—Nassagaweya, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1957, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

THE HWAiking SHOPS, LIMITED
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 10, 1924. Amount of capital stock 50 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis Curzon Dobell, advocate; Francis George Bush, office manager; George Robert Drennan and Michael Joseph O'Brien, law clerks; Herbert William Jackson, book-keeper; Alexander Gordon Yeoman and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; Louis Joseph Edmond Gauthier, Paul Gauthier and John Angus Ogilvy, law students, all of the city of Montreal; in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1959, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"LIFE EXTENSION INSTITUTE OF CANADA, LIMITED"
(as a private company)

Incorporated December 10, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.
Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; Louise Edwards and Dorothy Quinton, stenographers; Kathleen Cinq-Mars, clerk; and Thomas Robillard, bailiff; all of the City of Montreal, in the said Province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Callaghan, Louise Edwards and Dorothy Quinton.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1824, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"NATIONAL COCOA & CHOCOLATE COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated December 10, 1924 - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000
Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Errol Languedoc, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law for the Province of Quebec; Shirley Greenshields Dixon and Arthur Ives Smith, advocates; William Bayliss, book-keeper; and Marjorie Anderson, stenographer; all of the City of Montreal, in the said Province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1834, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SLAZENGERS (CANADA), LIMITED"

Incorporated December 10, 1924 - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$260,000
 Number of shares, 2,600.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Elmore Harris Senior, barrister-at-law; Maurice Johnston Wood Senior, Kenneth Andrew Christie, Joseph Ward Foster, students-at-law, and Melissa Johnston, accountant, all of the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1904, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"ARCHEAN MINES DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 11, 1924 - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Robert Harvie, mining geologist; Ada Raper Harvie and Jean Gough, married women; William Dyer Gough, gentleman, and Loretto Casey, stenographer; all of the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Harvie, Ada Raper Harvie and Loretto Casey.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1906, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 11, 1924, to
 "EXHIBITORS DISTRIBUTING CORPORATION, LIMITED" (AND REDUCED),
 decreasing its capital stock from \$30,000 to \$300.

Vide p. 1963, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 11, 1924, to

"LOEW'S OTTAWA THEATRES, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"OTTAWA THEATRES, LIMITED"

Vide p. 1835, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"VALENTINE EDY COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 11, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of common shares, 1,000.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Caldwell Anderson, assistant manager; John Curtis Harrington Edy, manager; John Franklin Wallar and George McGillivray Graham, barristers, and Francis Edward Ross, agent; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—James Caldwell Anderson, John Curtis Harrington Edy and John Franklin Wallar.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 3584, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"THE CANADIAN FOREIGN INVESTMENT CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated December 12, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 20,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 50,000 common shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, office manager; George Robert Drennan and Michael Joseph O'Brien, law clerks; Herbert William Jackson, accountant; Alexander Gordon Yeoman, William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 1833, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 12, 1924, to

"INTERNATIONAL SILVER COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Converting it from a private company into a public company.

Vide p. 1835, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"ONWARD MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.
 Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Theodore Adam Witzel, manufacturer; Carrie Julia Witzel, married woman; Helen Evelyn Witzel, spinster; Harry Dearle, secretary, and Clayton Edward Israel, clerk; all of the city of Kitchener, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Theodore Adam Witzel, Carrie Julia Witzel and Harry Dearle.

Chief place of Business.—Kitchener, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1905, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"POLAR ICE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William Mackay Brouse and Reginald Elwood Rombough, merchants; Richard Alan Olmsted, barrister-at-law; Ruth Elizabeth Brouse and May Alice Rombough, married women; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Billings' Bridge, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1905, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SILVER BLACK FOX RANCHES OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated December 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$125,000.
 Number of shares, 1,250.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Gerald Alexander McTeigue, barrister; Anne Margaret Charpentier, secretary; Rose Haimes, typist; Rosaire Leprohon, book-keeper, and Paul Emile Goyette, clerk; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1906, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SOUTHAM PRESS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 12, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$3,500,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 5,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 30,000.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Ernest Harold Stewart, book-keeper; Harold Coleman Walker and Samuel Goodman Crowell, solicitors; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1906, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 13, 1924, to

"BRITISH AMERICAN FUEL & METALS, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"PRODUCTION MATERIALS, LIMITED"

Vide p. 1835, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 13, 1924, to

"THE PRONOVOST UNIVERSAL WHEEL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"KENNEDY RESILIENT AUTO WHEEL CO., LIMITED"

Vide p. 1910, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 13, 1924, to

"THE WESTERN ELEVATOR COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$300,000 to the sum of \$1,000,000.

Vide p. 1910, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 13, 1924, to
 "WESTERN QUEBEC PAPER MILLS, LIMITED"

Amending its letters patent dated July 19, 1923.

Vide p. 1963, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN GUIDE TO BONDED LAWYERS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 15, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Francis Curzon Dobell, advocate; Francis George Bush and Herbert William Jackson, book-keepers; George Robert Drennan and William Patrick Creagh, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Francis Curzon Dobell, Francis George Bush and George Robert Drennan.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1904, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"PREFERRED PICTURES, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 15, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of preferred shares, 5,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$10.

Number of common shares, 5,000.—Amount of each common share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Max Bullen, Harold Learoyd Steele, George McClure Wilmoughby, barristers-at-law; Edith Verity and Lena Duff, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1956, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"AUGUSTE COUILLARD, LIMITEE"

Incorporated December 16, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Narcisse Raoul Cousineau, merchant; Joseph Aime Cousineau and Joseph Alexandre Forgues, clerks; and Philippe Pelletier, accountant; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Joseph Arthur Cousineau, merchant of the village of Vaudreuil, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2084, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 16, 1924, to
 "FRANKLIN RAILWAY SUPPLY CO. OF CANADA, LIMITED,"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"FRANKLIN RAILWAY SUPPLY COMPANY, LIMITED,"

and amending its letters patent dated January 28, 1918, as amended by Supplementary Letters Patent dated November 22, 1919.

Vide p. 1963, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"RELIANCE MOTOR SERVICE, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 16, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Cameron Macpherson Edwards and Irving Cameron, lumbermen; Hugh John McNulty, barrister; Mary Campbell and Edith Blanche Baker, secretaries; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1957, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DOMINION FUR AUCTION SALES, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 17, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Sidney Lyon Goldstine, William Maurice Noble, Herbert N. Tobias, barristers-at-law; Nathan Diner, student-at-law; and Kitty Bishop, stenographer; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2255, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"LE CANADIEN LIMITEE"

Incorporated December 18, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Léo Chabot, medical doctor; Napoléon Champagne and Louis Côté, barristers; Marc Azarie Ménard and Pierre Hyacinthe Chabot, brokers; and Eugène Joseph Labelle, editor; of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario; and François Albert Labelle, of the city of Hull, in the province of Quebec, notary.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Léo Chabot, Napoléon Champagne, Louis Côté, Marc Azarie Ménard and François Albert Labelle.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2013, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"S. LEVINSON, SON & CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 18, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Maxwell Goldstein, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John Albert Engel, advocate; Berthe Maysenhoelder and Miriam Johnston, stenographers; and Thomas Cornelius Gavin, book-keeper; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1961, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE CREDIT CLEARING HOUSE OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 19, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Paul Leduc and Jean Genest, barristers-at-law; Charles Lapierre, assignee; Romeo Quesnel, accountant; and Rebecca Mary Bobier, stenographer; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2010, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE WILLIAM PUGSLEY LAND SECURITIES CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 19, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 4,000 preferred shares of \$5 each and 6,000 shares without nominal or par value

Corporate Members.—William Pugsley, one of His Majesty's Counsel learned in the law for the Dominion of Canada, and Gertrude Pugsley, married woman, both of the village of Rothesay, in the province of New Brunswick; John Archer Pugsley, salesman, and Robert Allingham McLean, manager, of the city of St. John, in the said province of New Brunswick; and William Gilbert Pugsley, of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario, one of His Majesty's counsel learned in the law for the said province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Rothesay, N.B.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1957, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 20, 1924, to
"CANADIAN TIE & LUMBER COMPANY LIMITED"
 (and reduced)

Decreasing its capital stock from \$300,000 to \$267,500

Vide p. 2091, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25

"PARISEAU LIMITEE"

(As a private company)

Incorporated December 20, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.
 Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George Archibald Campbell and Gui Casimir Papineau Couture, both of His Majesty's counsel learned in the law for the province of Quebec; Margaret Hartley, Mary Bradley and Lillian Margaret Gallagher, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1956, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"R. G. HOERNER & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 20, 1924. Amount of capital stock, 500 preferred shares of \$100 each and 1,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Lawrence Macfarlane, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned in the law for the province of Quebec, Gregor Barclay, William Bridges Scott and William Fraser Macklaier, advocates, and James Burnett Taylor, office manager, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1961, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 20, 1924, to

"TERRAINS HUDONVILLE, LIMITEE"

(et réduit)

"HUDONVILLE LANDS, LIMITED"

(and reduced)

Decreasing its capital stock from \$200,000 to the sum of \$20,000.

Vide p. 2128, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 23, 1924, to

"BORDEN'S FARM PRODUCTS COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$275,000 to \$700,000, and amending its letters patent dated May 1, 1917.

Vide p. 1964, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FARMER-JONES HARVESTER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated December 23, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alexander Farquhar and Frederick George Thompson, barristers-at-law; Harry Cornelius Blegen, financier; Archibald McInnes, book-keeper, and William Pickup, advertising manager; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide, p. 2011, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HARMONY LUNCH (St. James Street) LIMITED"

Incorporated December 23, 1924. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Edward John Swift, accountant; Arthur Eustace Barratt and Clara Gertrude Niblett, book-keepers; Adeline Howard and Margaret Machray, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Clara Gertrude Niblett, Adeline Howard and Margaret Machray.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 1962, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"KIRKHAM & ROBERTS LIMITED"

Incorporated December 23, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Augustus Kirkham, and Gurth Jack Roberts, manufacturer's agents; Archibald George Tipper, accountant; John George Tillie, broker; and Richard George McClelland, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Arthur Augustus Kirkham, Gurth Jack Roberts and Richard George McClelland.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 1962, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"LIFE SAVERS LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 23, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000
 Number of preferred shares, 5,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 5,000.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Samuel Edward Judd, general sales manager; John Albert Bogart, advertising manager; Albert John Frick, credit manager; Adolph Frederick Carlson, superintendent; and Robert Nelson, machinist; all of the Port Chester, in the state of New York, one of the United States of America.

First or Provisional Directors.—Samuel Edward Judd, John Albert Bogart and Albert John Frick.

Chief place of Business.—Prescott, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2009, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MONTREAL & WESTERN LANDS, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 24, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—François Xavier Houde, farmer, of the parish of St. Hubert, in the province of Quebec; Joseph Mastai Oscar Hebert and Charles Arnold, brokers; Laurette Papineau, stenographer; and Henri Fortier, clerk; all four of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2210, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE NATIONAL HOCKEY LEAGUE, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 24, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 8 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Redmond Quain and James Tilton Wilson, barristers; Elsie Bell, stenographer; Donald Fraser, accountant; and Louise Quain, secretary; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2012, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 24, 1924, to
"SAXONIA FRUIT PRESERVING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$50,000 to \$100,000.

Vide p. 2014, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"VICKERS & COMBUSTION ENGINEERING, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 24, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000
Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Roger Clute and George Hughes Lovatt, barristers-at-law; Herbert Arthur Wilson, student-at-law; John Anderson and Frederick Martin Brister, accountants; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—George Hughes Lovatt, John Anderson and Frederick Martin Brister.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2084, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 26, 1924, to
"CANADIAN PACKING COMPANY, LIMITED"
(and reduced)

Decreasing its capital stock from \$10,000,000 to \$4,500,000.

Vide pp. 2014, 2894, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 26, 1924, to
"CANADIAN SIDWAY COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from 1,500 preference shares of \$100 each and 3,000 common shares without nominal or par value, to 2,000 preference shares of \$100 each and 3,000 common shares without nominal or par value, and changing the corporate name of said company to that of

"SIDWAY-TOPLIFF COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 2092, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"LOCUST VALLEY INVESTMENT COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated December 26, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 25,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Lawrence Macfarlane, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec; Gregor Barclay, William Bridges Scott and William Fraser Macklaier, advocates; and James Burnett Taylor, office manager; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2009, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MALONEY ALLERTON & CO. OF CANADA, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 27, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Weinfield, of the city of Westmount, in the province of Quebec, advocate; Marcus Meyer Sperber, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec; Samuel David Rudenko, student-at-law; Sarah Miller, stenographer; and Gertrude Goldberg, book-keeper; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Weinfield, Marcus Meyer Sperber and Sarah Miller.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2012, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FRONTENAC INVESTMENT CORPORATION, LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 29, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Aubrey Huntingdon Elder, advocate; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; Bertha Hodgson, Susan Good and Mary Brooks, secretaries; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Aubrey Huntingdon Elder, Darley Burley-Smith, Bertha Hodgson and Susan Good.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2088, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FRONTENAC REALTY CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 29, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Edward Stuart McDougall, advocate; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; Bertha Hodgson, Susan Good and Mary Brooks, secretaries; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Edward Stuart McDougall, Darley Burley-Smith, Bertha Hodgson and Susan Good.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2086, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HUDSON FINANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 29, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Aubrey Huntingdon Elder, advocate; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; Bertha Hodgson, Susan Good and Mary Brooks, secretaries; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Aubrey Huntingdon Elder, Darley Burley-Smith and Bertha Hodgson.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2167, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"J. NELSON DAY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 29, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Charles Brothie Nasmith and Robert Fennell, both solicitors; Joseph Louis Shannon, barrister-at-law; Dana Harris Porter, student-at-law; and Edith Rose Downing, book-keeper; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Fennell, Dana Harris Porter and Edith Rose Downing.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2086, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MAPLE SECURITIES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 29, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Edward Stuart McDougall, advocate; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; Bertha Hodgson, Susan Good and Mary Brooks, secretaries; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Edward Stuart McDougall, Darley Burley-Smith and Bertha Hodgson.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2166, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"WADE & BUTCHER CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated December 29, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Haswell Fred Parkinson, Leonard Alexander Richard, Donald Hamilton Rowan and William Harold MacLeod, solicitors; Florence Isabel Munro and Isabelle Viola Kerry, stenographers; and Clara Alma Davis, accountant; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2013, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"WINDSOR FINANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 29, 1924.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Aubrey Huntingdon Elder, advocate; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; Bertha Hodgson, Susan Good and Mary Brooks, secretaries; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Aubrey Huntingdon Elder, Darley Burley-Smith and Bertha Hodgson.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2174, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE ARGUS MANUFACTURING COMPANY (CANADA) LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 30, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.
Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George Herbert Sedgewick, John Wellington Pickup, James Aitchison, Collamer Chipman Calvin and James Wilfred Gaius Thompson, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, barristers-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2085, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BELVIDERE POWER CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated December 30, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, 1,110 preferred shares of \$100 each and 50,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Colville Sinclair, Ralph Erskin Allan and John William Long, advocates; William Taylor, manager; and Ethel Maud Kelley, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2087, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE IROQUOIS MANUFACTURING COMPANY (CANADA) LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 30, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.
Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George Herbert Sedgewick, John Wellington Pickup, James Aitchison, Collamer Chipman Calvin and James Wilfred Gaius Thompson, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, barristers-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ontario.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2013, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued December 30, 1924, to

"J. H. A. ACER & COMPANY LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$100,000 to \$400,000 and changing its corporate name to that of

"ACER & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Vide p. 2092, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"JOHN DUNCAN & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated December 30, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, 500 preferred shares of \$100 and 2,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Harper Van Etten Junius, manager; Richard Stanley Finn, accountant; Francis Lionel Parker Anderson, secretary; Francis Clarence St. Amand, broker; and Harold Talmadge Bradley, civil engineer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harper Van Etten Junius, Richard Stanley Finn and Francis Lionel Parker Anderson.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2167, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE ARCO COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated December 31, 1924. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.

Number of shares, 1,600.—Amount of each share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—George Herbert Sedgewick, John Wellington Pickup, James Aitchison, Collamer Chipman Calvin, and James Wilfred Gaius Thompson, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, barristers-at-law.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Toronto, Ontario.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2086, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 1, 1925, to

"THE ROBERT MITCHELL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"THE MITCHELL ESTATES, LIMITED."*Vide* p. 2091, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 2, 1925, to

"THE DOMINION BATTERY COMPANY LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$200,000 to \$400,000.

Vide p. 2013, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 2, 1925, to

"DYE AND CHEMICAL COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Amending its letters patent dated November 13, 1923.

Vide p. 2091, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"GUY STREET GARAGE COMPANY, LIMITED"**

Incorporated January 2, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of preferred shares, 5,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$10.

Number of common shares, 5,000.—Amount of each common share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Philippe Aube, advocate; Camille Albini Lefebvre, accountant; Philippe Morel, agent; Rolland Langlois, stenographer; and Adrien Morel, sculptor; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Philippe Aube, Philippe Morel and Rolland Langlois.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2127, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"MANITOBA REFINERY COMPANY, LIMITED"**

Incorporated January 2, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 2,500 preferred shares of \$100 each, and 10,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—George Frank Andrews, brokers; John Lee, fox farmer; John MacLean, barrister-at-law; Ena Gertrude Elson and Jenny White, stenographers; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.*First or Provisional Directors.*—George Frank Andrews, John Lee and John MacLean.*Chief place of Business.*—Saint Boniface, Man.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2171, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"OSCAR G. THOMPSON & COMPANY, LIMITED"**

Incorporated January 2, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$20,000.

Number of shares, 200.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lawrence Macfarlane, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Gregor Barclay, William Bridges Scott and William Fraser Macklaier, advocates; and James Burnett Taylor, office manager; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Lawrence Macfarlane, William Bridges Scott and William Fraser Macklaier.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2084, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DAVID L. DICK LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 3, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
 Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Douglas James Sales and George Nicol Ross, chartered accountants; Edmund Brownlow Gray and Geoffrey Leigh Smith, accountants; and John Ligertwood Hutecheon, book-keeper; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Douglas James Sales, Edmund Brownlow Gray, and Geoffrey Leigh Smith.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2172, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SECURITIES & FOREIGN EXCHANGE, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 4, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
 Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Peter Bercovitch, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Bram Charles de Sola and Harry Cohen, advocates; Paschal Tache, clerk; and Eileen Gibbons, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Peter Bercovitch, Bram Charles de Sola and Harry Cohen.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide*, p. 2172, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADA WAXED PAPERS, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 5, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James MacArthur and James Sayre Marlton Ridley, manufacturers; George Courtenay, superintendent; Jean Robinson Lawson, stenographer; and Ella Johnston, accountant; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—James MacArthur, James Sayre Marlton Ridley and George Courtenay.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2170, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DANSEREAU, LIMITEE"

Incorporated January 5, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
 Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Hercule Dansereau, Senior, financier, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; Joseph Hercule Dansereau, Junior, builder, and Marie Aline Badeaux, wife separate as to property of Joseph Hercule Dansereau, Junior, both of the city of Three Rivers, in the province of Quebec; Joseph Georges Honoré Dansereau, builder, and Marie Emilienne Fortin, wife separate as to property of Joseph Georges Honoré Dansereau, both of the city of Outremont, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Hercule Dansereau, Senior, Joseph Hercule Dansereau, Junior, and Joseph Georges Honoré Dansereau.

Chief place of Business.—Outremont, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2210, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GOLD GRAIN COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated January 5, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William Howard August and Thomas Harold Atkinson, barristers-at-law; Clifford Wallace Brock and Duncan Harry Young, students-at-law; and Alice Berle Smith, stenographer; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2090, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

'GRANBY REALTIES, LIMITED'

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 5, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$49,000.

Number of shares, 490.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber and Harry Blanshay, advocates; Abraham Saul Cohen, accountant; and Joseph Philip Beaupre, bailiff; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber and Abraham Saul Cohen.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 2088, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"S. M. SANDERS MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 5, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Samuel M. Sanders, manufacturer; George William Davis, superintendent; Josephine Maud Sanders, married woman; Richard Newton Creech, publisher; and Isaac Routledge Carling, barrister-at-law; all of the village of Exeter, in the province of Ontario.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Samuel M. Sanders, George William Davis and Richard Newton Creech.*Chief place of Business.*—Exeter, Ont.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 2085, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"NICHOLSON & BROCK LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 6, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Nicholson and David Hector Ward, merchants; Janie Elliott Nicholson, married woman; Frederick Clarence Jarvis, barrister; and John Joseph Madden, traveller, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Toronto, Ont.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 2089, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"COLOMBIAN PETROLEUM MANAGEMENT AND PRODUCTION COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 7, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, 400,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; Charles Delamère Magee, accountant; Ernest Harold Stewart, book-keeper; Harold Coleman Walker and Samuel Goodman Crowell, barristers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Toronto, Ont.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 2251, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CREO-DIPT COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 7, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.

Number of shares, 15,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Ernest Gerald Hathway, student-at-law; Charles Herbert Croft Leggott and Edna Fitzsimons, accountants; Anna McNama, stenographer; and Jessie Mildred Perry, clerk; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Ernest Gerald Hathway, Charles Herbert Croft Leggott and Edna Fitzsimons.*Chief place of Business.*—Toronto, Ont.*Objects of the Company.*—Vide p. 2089, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE DE LA RONDE SUPPLY COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 7, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alexander Henry Fitzsimmons, financial broker. Louis Fournier, manager; William Michael Unger, solicitor, and Reta Viola Reaume, stenographer; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario; and Honorius Perriard, of the city of Hull, in the province of Quebec, gentleman.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2170, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 7, 1925, to

"THE EMPIRE CREAM SEPARATOR COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"EMPIRE CREAM MILKING MACHINE COMPANY, LIMITED."

Vide p. 2091, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"JASPER INVESTMENTS, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 7, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
 Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Nathan Roy Weber and Thomas Miller Ramsay, agents; Willie Eastwood and Richard Maze, accountants; and Stewart Russell Welsh, contractor; all of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—Nathan Roy Weber, Thomas Miller Ramsay and Willie Eastwood.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alberta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2169, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 7, 1925, to

"SOMMER'S LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$100,000 to \$200,000.

Vide p. 2092, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 7, 1925, to

"THE UNDERFEED STOKER COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"RILEY ENGINEERING AND SUPPLY COMPANY LIMITED."

Vide p. 2092, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BLUE SEA LAKE HOTEL COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated January 8, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—D'Arcy Scott, barrister-at-law, Thomas Cameron Bate, contractor, Alan John Scott, clerk, John Alexander Drysdale Holbrook, merchant, Douglas Richmond Street, accountant, and Thomas Miles Birkett, wholesale merchant, of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario; Allan Oliver Seymour, accountant, and George Edward Morrisette, hotel manager, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; Edward Albert Mulligan, of the town of Maniwaki, in the said province of Quebec, medical doctor; and Albert Edward Dymont, of the city of Toronto, in the said province of Ontario, financier.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2090, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 8, 1925, to
 "DOMINION STORES, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from 10,000 shares of Class "A" preference stock of the par value of \$100 each and 150 shares of Class "B" preference stock of the par value of \$100 each and 36,750 shares of common stock without nominal or par value, to 10,000 shares of Class "A" preference stock of the par value of \$100 each and 150 shares of Class "B" preference stock of the par value of \$100 each and 90,000 shares of common stock without nominal or par value, and amending its letters patent dated October 3, 1919, and extending powers.

Vide p. 2260, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 8, 1925, to
 "OSHKOSH OVERALL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of
 "H. S. PETERS, LIMITED."

Vide p. 2177, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE DE BRÛLEURS À L'HUILE, LIMITÉE"
 "(GENERAL OIL BURNER COMPANY, LIMITED)"

Incorporated January 9, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 50,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—William Henry Robert, gentleman, Joseph Pierre Lavoie, mechanical inventor, Raphael St. Maurice, provincial inspector, Henri Gagnon, expert accountant, all four of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Joseph Wilfrid Cyr, of the town of St. Jérôme, in the said province of Quebec, sheriff.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2211, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"FOREST ELECTRIC COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 9, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Ralph Haffey, solicitor; Victor McMullen, student-at-law; John Meyer, Orbra Cosburn, and Alexander Leith, accountants; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2176, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"MERCURY PRESS, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 9, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 1,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Phillip Simpson Ross and Louis Carrier, printers; Allan Angus Magee, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Theodore Bigelow Heney and William Cedric Nicholson, advocates; Helen Mary Bagley and Helen Norma Billings, clerks; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2255, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"MOTOR AND COACH, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 9, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William Stephenson Goodeve, gentleman; John Garner Kerr, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Ontario; James Aloysius McNevin and William George Kerr, barristers-at-law, and Mabel Genevieve Downey, stenographer; all of the city of Chatham, in the said province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Chatham, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2173, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"PAPER IMPORTS LIMITED"

Incorporated January 9, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Hague Davis, James Stanley Beatty, John Rudd Rumball, Edward Henry Brower, and Lawrence Alfred Landriau, of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, solicitors.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Hague Davis, James Stanley Beatty and John Rudd Rumball.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2170, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"INDEPENDENT PAINT & VARNISH COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 10, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Andrew Ross McMaster, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned-in-the-law, for the province of Quebec, Edmund Parker Dale Harris, advocate, both of the city of Westmount, in the said province of Quebec; Mary Bradley and Lillian Margaret Gallagher, secretaries, and Mary Kaufman, accountant, all three of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Andrew Ross McMaster, Edmund Parker Dale Harris and Mary Bradley.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2173, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"UNIVERSAL FACTORS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 10, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lazarus Phillips and Lionel Albert Sperber, advocates; Abraham Saul Cohen, accountant; Bernard Lande Cohen, student-at-law; and Joseph Philip Beaupre, bailiff, all the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber and Abraham Saul Cohen.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2090, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"APEX BAG & BAGGING CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated January 12, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Louis Philippe Crépeau, Maurice Dugas, and John Parker Callaghan, barristers; Jeanne Hainault and Annette Turgeon, stenographers, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Louis Philippe Crépeau, Maurice Dugas and John Parker Callaghan.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2171, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DOMINION STRAW GOODS MFG. COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 13, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$75,000.
 Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alexandre Papineau Mathieu and Armand Mathieu, advocates, Alexina Maillé, secretary, and Frank Thomas Richardson, broker, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Hermance Guay, of the town of Terrebonne, in the said province of Quebec, secretary.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2407, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE GLOBE STAMPING AND AUTO SUPPLIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 13, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$400,000.
 Number of shares, 4,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Murray, James Morgan Riddell and William Gunn Owens, barristers-at-law; Isobel Brintnell and Kathleen Kelly, stenographers; all of the city of Stratford, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Kitchener, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2169, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HAMILTON LIMITED"

Incorporated January 13, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$49,000.
 Number of shares, 490.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alphonse Courville, merchant; George Henry Hamilton, manufacturer; Bert George Hamilton, salesman; George Whitfield, commission broker; and John Halloway, manufacturer's agent; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2171, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"KENDALL BROS., LIMITED"

Incorporated January 13, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
 Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alexandre Papineau Mathieu and Armand Mathieu, advocates, Alexina Maillé, secretary, and Frank Thomas Richardson, broker, all four of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Hermance Guay, of the town of Terrebonne, in the said province of Quebec, secretary.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2174, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MC CUAIG HARDWOOD LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 13, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Cuyler McCuaig, agent; Katherine Virginia Murphy and Kathleen Lester, stenographers; Allan Joseph Fraser and D'Arey Scott, barristers-at-law; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—James Cuyler McCuaig, Katherine Virginia Murphy and Allan Joseph Fraser.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2175, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"STORM KING, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 14, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, 600 preferred shares of \$100 each and 1,250 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Wellesley Holmsted, Douglas Leith Ross, and Leonard Victor Sutton, barristers-at-law; Aileen Ritchie and Edith Mary Carruthers, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2176, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HOOPS PRINTING INK COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 15, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
 Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Mervil MacDonald, barrister-at-law; Oliver James Fuce, book-keeper; Douglas Irving Grant, William Bedford Scellen, and Lorne Ross McDonald, students-at-law; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Mervil MacDonald, Douglas Irving Grant and William Bedford Scellen.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2408, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 15, 1925, to
 "IMPERIAL OIL, LIMITED"

Amending the letters patent incorporating the said company dated September 8, 1880, and
 Supplementary Letters Patent thereto.

Vide p. 2328, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"MARFORD INVESTMENTS LIMITED"

Incorporated January 15, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
 Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Blackwood Graham, Edward Hugh Crawford, and Thomas Mackay Long, barristers-at-law. Islay Leary Clark, stenographer; and James Morrison McAlister, clerk; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Blackwood Graham, Edward Hugh Crawford, Thomas Mackay Long and Islay Leary Clark.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2252, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"UKRAINIAN RELIEF ASSOCIATION"

(As an Association)

Incorporated January 15, 1925. - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Sigmond Bychinsky and Mirosław Stechishin, editors; Paul Popel and Michael Korol, carpenters; Iwan Trach, springmaker; Wasyl Bilenky, millhand; Stefan Basisty, painter; Włodimir Baran, labourer; Nykola Atamaniuk, laundryman; Iwan Cirka, merchant. Paul Paulukewych, butcher; and Maria Ruta, housekeeper; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Sigmond Bychinsky, Paul Popel, Iwan Trach, Wasyl Bilenky and Stefan Basisty.

Chief office of Corporation.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide p. 2256, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 16, 1925, to

"ANDIAN NATIONAL CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Amending the provisions of its Letters Patent, dated June 30, 1919, increasing its capital stock from 1,000,000 shares without nominal or par value to 3,000,000 shares without nominal or par value and further amending its said Letters Patent dated June 30, 1919.

Vide p. 2177, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"THE CANADIAN LEAGUE FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLOURED PEOPLE"

(As an Association)

Incorporated January 16, 1925. - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—John Washington Montgomery, of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, gentleman; Byron Edward Fountaine, painter; Emanuel Mansfield Wood, Minister of the Gospel; James Francis Jenkins, editor; David Ross, merchant; Albert Edward Silverwood, manufacturer; Edward Wells Cairns, manager; and John MacKay Gunn, solicitor; of the City of London, in the said Province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief office of Corporation.—London, Ont.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide p. 2252, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"CANADA GLASS PRODUCTS LIMITED"

Incorporated January 17, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, 6,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 10,000 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—George Frederick Pese, manufacturer; Terrance St. George Maunsell and Edward Echlin, brokers; William Drummond Hogg and Frederick Drummond Hogg, barristers-at-law; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hull, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2253, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"RIDEAU GARAGE, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 17, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—William Hugh Desmond MacMahon, gentleman; Frank Harwood Beard, manager; Charles Napier Verner, salesman; James Warren York and Hugh John McNulty, barristers-at-law; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2175, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"AYERST, McKENNA & HARRISON, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 19, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, 750 preferred shares of \$100 each; 700 deferred shares of \$100 each and 500 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis Joseph Laverty, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Charles Albert Hale, Shirley Greenshields Dixon, and Arthur Ives Smith, advocates; and Edith Lillian Pearson, clerk; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Francis Joseph Laverty, Charles Albert Hale, Shirley Greenshields Dixon and Arthur Ives Smith.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2257, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"COMMERCIAL PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION"

(As an Association)

Incorporated January 19, 1925. - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Solomon Bruck, Clarence Arthur Reynolds, Edgar Albaugh Robertson, Julius Seligman and Max Vineberg, of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, and Roderick Percy Sparks, of the city of Hull, in the said province of Quebec, all manufacturers.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief Office of Corporation.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 2559, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DOMINION INDUSTRIAL ALCOHOL, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 19, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, 500,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Masie McMullen, Ida MacDonald, Elizabeth Florence Bell and Lillian May Colwill, stenographers; and Lillian Toon, clerk; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2257, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE HARMONY COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 19, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Otto Plaxton, barrister-at-law; Arthur Eustace Barratt and Clara Gertrude Niblett, book-keepers; Herbert Alfred Wellington Plaxton, student-at-law; and Edward John Swift, accountant; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2253, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE INSTANT POLISH COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 19, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Sarah Eugenia Arnold, widow; Edith Way Arnold, spinster, and William Alves Boys, solicitor, of the town of Barrie, in the province of Ontario; John Edgar Arnold, of the town of Oshawa, in the said province of Ontario, tanner; and George Curran, of the town of Orillia, in the said province of Ontario, reporter.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Barrie, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2254, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 19, 1925, to

"LIBRAIRIE GARNEAU, LIMITEE,"

Decreasing its capital stock from \$250,000 to \$235,000.

Vide p. 2594, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"RAYON TRIMMINGS LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 19, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of preferred shares, 750.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 250.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Winfield, advocate, Marcus Meyer Sperber, one of His Majesty's counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec, both of the city of Westmount, in the said province of Quebec; Lyon Levine, advocate, Sarah Miller, stenographer, and Gertrude Goldberg, book-keeper, of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Winfield, Marcus Meyer Sperber, and Sarah Miller.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2327, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 19, 1925, to

"SUBURBAN WATER, LIMITED (and reduced)"

Decreasing its capital stock from \$600,000 to \$150,000.

Vide p. 2260, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DUNCAN, KERSHAW & CO., LIMITED"

Incorporated January 20, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Noël Chauvin and John Joseph Meagher, both of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec, and Ernest Howard Cliff, advocate, of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec; Harold Earle Walker, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the said province of Quebec, and Jean Martineau, advocate, both of the city of Westmount, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henry Noël Chauvin, Ernest Howard Cliff and Harold Earle Walker.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2256, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"INTERNATIONAL TAILORING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 20, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Benjamin Robinson, Joseph Shapiro, Michael Garber, Lyon Levine and David Shvemar, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, advocates.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2254, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 20, 1925, to

"MACAULAY SECURITIES, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$10,000 to \$100,000.

Vide p. 2410, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"REANEY & YORK PRODUCTIONS, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 20, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Leonard Charles Thomas, Glenn Elford Strike and James Lewis Kemp, barristers-at-law; Wesley Irwin Haskett, patent attorney; Hector Featherston, physician; William John Martin and James Gordon Johnston, managers; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2324, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"SCOTCH WOOLLEN COMPANY, CANADA, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 20, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.

Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lena Duff, Margaret Black and Edith Verity, stenographers; Agnes Porter Traill and Edith McIntosh, accountants; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2326, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"DEMETRE, SAULT & CIRIEZ, (CANADA), LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 21, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Adrien Ciriez, manufacturer, George Hoube, manager, and Adrien Gaudette, accountant, all three of the city of St. John's, in the province of Quebec; Joseph Hector Panneton, manager, and André Sault, agent, both of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2402, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"ENGINEERING & MANAGEMENT CORPORATION, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 21, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, 5,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Edgar Reginald Parkins, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec, Henry Hawkins Rath and Eric Lewellyn McCarty, accountants; Alexander Joseph Cooney, office manager; and Eliza Gardner Austen, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2259, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"DAVIS PULP AND PAPER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 22, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,150,000.

Number of shares, 11,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Brothie Nasmith and Robert Fennell, solicitors; Joseph Louis Shannon, barrister-at-law; William Penman, student-at-law; and Edith Rose Downing, book-keeper; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2258, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"A. T. WALRAVEN BOOK COVER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 23, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000.
Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Ernest George Hathway, student-at-law; Charles Herbert Croft Leggott and Edna Fitzsimons, accountants; Anna McNama, stenographer; and Jessie Mildred Perry, clerk; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Ernest George Hathway, Charles Herbert Croft Leggott and Edna Fitzsimons.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2406, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ALBERTA PACIFIC LUMBER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 23, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Robert White Baillie, accountant; William Ferguson and William Smith Reid, salesmen; Gladys Easson and Inez Smith, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2259, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SCHOFIELD DONALD, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 23, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harold Earle Walker, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec, and Jean Martineau, advocate of the city of Westmount in the said province of Quebec; Ernest Howard Cliff and Henri Crépeau, advocates, and Hugh Wylie, accountant, of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harold Earle Walker, Ernest Howard Cliff and Hugh Wylie.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2327, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ST. CATHARINES MEAT AND PROVISION COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 23, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share \$10.

Corporate Members.—Stanislaw Piatowski and William Floyd Foster, butchers, Jacob Smith, retired butcher; Sabina Elizabeth Piatowski, married woman; and Geoffrey Martin Lampard, student-at-law, all of the city of St. Catharines, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—St. Catharines, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2325, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"LE COMMERCE LIMITÉE,"

"LE COMMERCE LIMITED"

Incorporated January 24, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Fernado Boisvert, manufacturer, Joseph Eugène L'Archevêque, printer, and Viateur Ernest Thérien, typographer, all three of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; Joseph Albert Robillard, accountant, and Albert Roni Demers, salesman, both of the town of Sainte Anne de Bellevue, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2355, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"RADON LIMITED"

Incorporated January 24, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share \$100.

Corporate Members.—Stuart Hall Brown, of the township of Trafalgar, in the province of Ontario, barrister-at-law; Ian Morrow Wylie and Henry Fergus Ross Webster, barristers-at-law, Hugh Emerson Martin and John Dickson Currie, students-at-law, and Ada Minnetta Webb, stenographer, all five of the city of Toronto in the said province of Ontario; and Dickson Drummond How, of the town of Oakville, in the said province of Ontario, financial agent.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2326, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 26, 1925, to

"FRASER COMPANIES, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the said company from \$10,000,000 to \$13,000,000 and amending its said letters patent dated June 27, 1917.

Vide p. 2327, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 26, 1925, to

"P. BURNS & COMPANY, LIMITED"

Amending the letters patent incorporating the said company dated September 7, 1905, and Supplementary Letters Patent thereto.

Vide p. 2328, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"TRIPLEX ELECTRIC COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 26, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$65,000.

Number of preferred shares, 3,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$10.

Number of common shares, 3,500.—Amount of each common share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Rene Chenevert Leopold Barry, Max Bernfeld, advocates; William Thuot, notary public; Mario Lattoni, law student; Thomas Robillard, bailiff; and Edward Volkmar manager; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2325, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FORT FRANCES BREWING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated January 27, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.

Amount of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share \$100.

Corporate Members.—Stuart Murray, of the city of Virginia, in the state of Minnesota, one of the United States of America, manufacturer; David Crael McKenzie, physician, Arthur Dufferin George, barrister, Clarice Violet Bolton, stenographer, and Mary George, married woman, of the town of Fort Frances, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Stuart Murray, David Crael McKenzie and Arthur Dufferin George.

Chief place of Business.—Fort Frances, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2402, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GRAHAM BROTHERS (CANADA) LIMITED"

Incorporated January 27, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Gowans solicitor's clerk; Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Ernest Harold Stewart, book-keeper; Robert Edmund Anglin and Harold Coleman Walker, barristers-at-law; William Richard Miller, student-at-law; and Stanley Jack Mogg, secretary; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2403, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HERBERT TOBACCO PACKING LIMITED"

Incorporated January 27, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Hainault, mechanician; Amede Billette, commercial traveller; Almea Cardinal, maid; Ida Hebert and Rollande Hebert, annuitants, all of the city of Valleyfield in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Hainault, Ida Hebert and Rollande Hebert.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2406, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 27, 1925, to

"W. & J. SHARPLES, LIMITED"

Confirming an arrangement made between the said company and its shareholders.

Vide p. 2328, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN RADIO ELECTRIC COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated January 28, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 25,000 preferred shares of \$10 each and 50,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Hazel Irene Coward, stenographer; Henry Edward Clendenan Cornell and John Alexander Barnet Dulmage, students-at-law; William Bernard McHenry and John Francis Boland, barristers-at-law; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2406, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MAYNO DAVIS LUMBER CO. LIMITED"

Incorporated January 29, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
 Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alfred Mayno Davis, lumberman; William Louis Scott, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Ontario; George David Kelley, Leo Andrew Kelley, and Arthur Stanley Bourinot, barristers-at-law; all of the city of Ottawa, in the said province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2407, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"STANDARD CONTAINERS LIMITED"

Incorporated January 29, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 1,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 1,000.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Alexander Devine, financial broker; Byron Moses and Chester Beckett Moses, manufacturers; Elmer George Falls, bond salesman; and John Parsons Ebbs, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Hull, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2324, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 30, 1925, to

"BRAZEAU COLLIERIES, LIMITED"

Amending the provisions of the said company dated October 2, 1922.

Vide p. 2410, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued January 30, 1925, to

"BULL-DURANT, LIMITED"

Amending the provisions of the letters patent incorporating the said company dated 4th May, 1923.

Vide p. 2328, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SAFETY TOOLS LIMITED"

Incorporated January 30, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Geoffrey Martin Lampard, student-at-law; Bertram Norval Trapnell, solicitor; Meta Bowman, stenographer; Peter Nichol, retired banker; and Mary Pringle, bank clerk; all of the city of St. Catharines, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—St. Catharines, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2405, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DOMINION BEDSTEAD COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated January 31, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of preferred shares, 300.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 700.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lazarus Phillips and Lionel Albert Sperber, advocates; Abraham Saul Cohen, accountant; Bernard Lande Cohen, student-at-law; and Joseph Philip Beaupre, bailiff; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber and Abraham Saul Cohen.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2403, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 2, 1925, to
"CANADA CARPET CLEANING COMPANY LIMITED"

Decreasing its capital stock from \$100,000 to \$82,000.

Vide p. 2410, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN MILLING AND ASSOCIATED INDUSTRIES LIMITED"

Incorporated February 2, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 50,000 preferred shares of \$5 each and 100,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Norma Lown, barrister-at-law; Rita Phillips, Mary Alice Corbett, Emma Staples and Lillian Dillon, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Norma Lown, Mary Alice Corbett and Emma Staples.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2405, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GIBRALTAR SECURITIES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 2, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Brotchie Nasmith and Robert Fennell, both solicitors; Joseph Louis Shannon, barrister-at-law, Dana Harris Porter, student-at-law; and Edith Rose Downing, book-keeper; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Fennell, Dana Harris Porter and Edith Rose Downing.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2409, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"WILLIAMS, PARTRIDGE AND HODGSON, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 2, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 500 preference shares of \$100 each, and 2,500 shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Ada Lewis, Helena Peers, Florence Ruby Muggeridge, Doris Lewis and Ella Mary Jackson, all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec, stenographers.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2560, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GIBBINS SHOES LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 3, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney and Charles Coderre, advocates; Dorothy Quinton and Ella Graham Kennedy, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Callaghan, John Doherty Kearney and Charles Coderre.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2409, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MEMORIAL MARBLE & TILE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 3, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Leonard Henry Sprange, manager; Lilian Augusta Sprange, married woman; Andrew Huddleston, contractor; Arthur Frederick Johnston, foreman; and Harry Inkerman Ruddell, salesman; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2402, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ROCKLAND CHEMICAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 3, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alexandre Chase-Casgrain, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Leslie Gordon Bell, Sadi Conrad Demers and Jacques Senecal, advocates; and Dorothy May Stevenson, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2559, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ALBERT J. BELAND LIMITEE"**"ALBERT J. BELAND LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 4, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.

Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Albert Joseph Beland, merchant; Gérard Jobin, student-at-law; Lucie McGrail, typist; Anatole Vanier and Guy Vanier, advocates; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2449, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CHARLEBOIS-FARLEY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 4, 1925 - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$25,000.

Number of shares, 250.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alexander Louis Charlebois, manufacturer; Frank Farley, accountant; Gilbert Harrison Yule, barrister-at-law; Agnes Mills Charlebois and Margaret Farley, married women; all of the city of Saskatoon, in the province of Saskatchewan.

First or Provisional Directors.—Alexander Louis Charlebois, Frank Farley, Agnes Mills Charlebois and Margaret Farley.

Chief place of Business.—Saskatoon, Sask.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2558, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE RADISSON SOCIETY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated February 4, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$375,000.

Number of shares, 37,500.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—John William Garvin, editor; Henry Hague Davis, James Stanley Beatty, John Rudd Rumball and Edward Henry Brower, solicitors; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2490, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 5, 1925, to

"BROAD BAY MINING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$25,000 to \$50,000.

Vide p. 2410, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"C. V. BLACKBURN LABORATORIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 5, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of preferred shares, 2,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$25.

Number of common shares, 2,000.—Amount of each common share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—Charles Victor Blackburn and Orville James Noonan, brokers; Austin O'Connor, solicitor; George Bleakney, student-at-law; and Beatrice Smith, stenographer; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2408, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"L. E. OUMET, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 5, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney and Charles Coderre, advocates; Dorothy Quinton and Ella Graham Kennedy, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Frank Callaghan, John Doherty Kearney and Charles Coderre.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2559, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BAWLf COLLIERIES LIMITED"

Incorporated February 6, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Elise Olafson, of the town of Selkirk, in the province of Manitoba, stenographer; Andrew McFee and Sarah Penston, stenographers, Daniel King, accountant, and Tolef Engebretsen Espesgard, clerk, all four of the city of Winnipeg, in the said province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2404, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"COYNE EXPLORATIONS OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 7, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 100,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Alfred Francis Albert Coyne, geologist; Oswald Joseph Bengle, agent; Emile Roy Belzil, merchant; Guy Lancelot Stebbing, gentleman; and Albert Gladstone Essery, clerk; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Alfred Francis Albert Coyne, Oswald Joseph Bengle and Emile Roy Belzil.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2489, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"INDUSTRIAL ACCEPTANCE CORPORATION OF CANADA LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 7, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Willis Bertram Sturupp, manager; Craig McKay, barrister-at-law; Thomas Stewart Hagan Giles, accountant; Matthew Crooks Cameron Chisholm and Evan Mansfield Begg, students-at-law, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Walkerville, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2490, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ADVANCE OIL COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated February 9, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
Number of shares, 300,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Leo Herson Miller, Clinton James Ford, Eric Lafferty Harvie, Helen Douglas Steeves, barristers; Annie Mooney and Mae Acton, stenographers; Wilmot Douglas Milner, broker; and Constance Euphemia Miller, married woman; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2635, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"G. W. HILTON LIMITED"

Incorporated February 9, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 450 preferred shares of \$100 each, and 450 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Benjamin Robinson, Joseph Shapiro, Michael Garber, and Lyon Levine, advocates; and Michael Goldwyn Greenblatt, student-at-law; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2557, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE MELVILLE GOLD MINES LIMITED"

Incorporated February 9, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—David Melville and George Alexander Royal, accountants; Thomas William Ditson, baker; Joseph Marshall Waterman, optician; Wilfred Pleasance, porter; and Donald McKay, physician; all of the town of Collingwood, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Collingwood, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2488, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 10, 1925, to
"CANADIAN PORCELAIN COMPANY, LIMITED"
(and reduced)

Decreasing its capital stock from \$300,000 to \$150,000.

Vide p. 2563, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"VALLANCE BROWN & CO. LIMITED"

Incorporated February 10, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000
Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Harold Barclay Brown, manager; John Roy Marshall and Stanley Rowland Jefferess, barristers-at-law; Isabel Vila, book-keeper; and Marjorie Isabel Quigley, stenographer; all of the city of Hamilton, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Harold Barclay Brown, John Roy Marshall and Stanley Rowland Jefferess.

Chief place of Business.—Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2489, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE CORBETT CONSTRUCTION COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated February 11, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Hermann Allen Corbett, Edward Allen Corbett, both contractors, and Charles Luther Morgan, accountant, of the city of Pittsburg, in the state of Pennsylvania, one of the United States of America; Charles Abercrombie Sims, of the city of Philadelphia, in the said state of Pennsylvania, one of the said United States of America, contractor; and George Hamilton Pettit, of the city of Welland, in the province of Ontario, barrister-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Welland, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2488, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DOMESTIC FUELS LIMITED"

Incorporated February 11, 1925 - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 20,000.—Amount of each share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—Lew Halsey Starrett, salesman; Florence Angeline Starrett, stenographer; John Clifford Pridham, accountant; Anthony Joseph Costigan and John Christopherson, barristers-at-law; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Lew Halsey Starrett, Florence Angeline Starrett and John Clifford Pridham.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2488, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HUTCHINGS & PATRICK, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 11, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Leonard Charles Thomas, Glenn Elford Strike and James Lewis Kemp, barristers-at-law; Hector Featherston, physician; William John Martin and James Gordon Johnston, managers; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2556, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 11, 1925, to

"LAST POST FUND"

Amending the letters patent dated June 22, 1921.

Vide p. 2491, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 11, 1925, to

"UKRAINIAN BOY SCOUTS AND SPORTING 'SITCH' ASSOCIATION OF CANADA"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"UKRAINIAN SPORTING 'SITCH' ASSOCIATION OF CANADA"

(ASSOCIATED WITH THE CANADIAN GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION)."

Vide p. 2491, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 12, 1925, to

"FLORENCE MANUFACTURING CO., LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"PRO-PHY-LAC-TIC BRUSH CO. (CANADA), LIMITED."

Vide pp. 2563, 2729, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 12, 1925., to
 "KRAFT MacLAREN CHEESE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from one million (\$1,000,000) dollars to two million (\$2,000,000) dollars.

Vide p. 2491, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"THE CANADIAN COAL & CLAY PRODUCTS LIMITED"

Incorporated February 13, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—William Walters, Julius Batchara and Stephen Pallen, mechanical engineers; Peter Olenchuk, manufacturer; Walter Pruszyński, engineer and brick-making expert; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2558, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"UNITED GAMBLE HOLDINGS LIMITED"

Incorporated February 13, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$5,000,000.
 Number of shares, 50,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Redmond Quain and James Tilton Wilson, barristers-at-law; Elsie Bell, stenographer; Donald Fraser, accountant; and Louise Quain, secretary; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Redmond Quain, James Tilton Wilson and Elsie Bell.

Chief place of Business.—Hull, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2561, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"CANADIAN DAILY NEWSPAPERS ASSOCIATION"

(As an Association)

Incorporated February 16, 1925. - - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—George Edward Scroggie, advertising manager, Joseph Edward Atkinson, publisher, and George Malcolm McTaggart, circulation manager, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario; William Buckingham Preston, business manager, and Thomas Hiram Preston, publisher, both of the city of Brantford, in the said province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief office of Corporation.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide p. 2558, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"ERNEST A. PURKIS, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 16, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Elmore Harris, Senior, and Maurice Johnston Wood, Senior, barristers-at-law; Melissa Johnston, accountant; Charles Benson Bingham, manager; and Janet Cowan, stenographer; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Elmore Harris, Senior, Maurice Johnston Wood, Senior, and Melissa Johnston.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2560, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"JAQUES, HORRELL & CO. LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 16, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$5,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—Harry Francis Jaques and William McCarthy Horrell, of Rushden, England, boot manufacturers; Albert Gilbert Duncan Crux, student-at-law, Thomas Evered Wilson and Herbert Mason Drost, barristers-at-law, Kate Lepper and Isabel Parkyn, stenographers, of the city of Vancouver, in the province of British Columbia.

First or Provisional Directors.—Albert Gilbert Duncan Crux, Thomas Evered Wilson and Herbert Mason Drost.

Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2727, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"CRYSTAL BREWING COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated February 17, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—William Judson Battell, brewer, of the city of Moose Jaw, in the province of Saskatchewan; Vern Francis Wallace, salesman, James Archibald Johnson, merchant, Daniel Buckles, barrister-at-law, and Harry Brown Sinclair, accountant, of the town of Swift Current, in the said province of Saskatchewan.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2561, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN INTERNATIONAL PAPER, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 18, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000.
 Number of shares, 10.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, office manager; George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Herbert William Jackson, accountant; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Francis George Bush, William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2794, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SISTERS OF SERVICE OF CANADA"

(As an Association)

Incorporated February 18, 1925. - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Ann Theresa Henry, known in religion as Reverend Sister Lidwina, Kathleen Schenck, Ann O'Leary, Carmel Egan, and Irene Stafford, all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, unmarried women.

First or Provisional Directors.—Ann Theresa Henry, known in religion as Reverend Sister Lidwina, Kathleen Schenck and Ann O'Leary.

Chief Office of Corporation.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 2562, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HOYT METAL COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated February 19, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—George Franklin Allen, manager; James Alexander Taylor, assistant manager; Albert Charles Rowland, book-keeper; Norman Clifford Howard, student-at-law; and Norma Neal Simpson, secretary; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2635, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 19, 1925, to

"THOMAS J. DRUMMOND, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"PRINCE CHARLES, LIMITED."

Vide p. 2637, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE CORONA SECURITIES AND DEVELOPMENT COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 20, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 1,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Roland Oliver Daly, Charles Edgar Lafayette Babcock, Harold Ernest Manning, Richard George Meech and Earl Edward Thistle, of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario, solicitors.

First or Provisional Directors.—Roland Oliver Daly, Charles Edgar Lafayette Babcock and Harold Ernest Manning.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2798, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HYGIENIC HOLDER COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 20, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Richard John Sims, barrister-at-law, Frederic William Edge, accountant, Patricia Edge, married woman, Edgar Robert Sims, broker, and William John Brownell, inventor, all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Richard John Sims, Frederic William Edge and Edgar Robert Sims.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2561, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"VIT-A-VIM DAIRY PRODUCTS LIMITED"

Incorporated February 20, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—John MacCourt, accountant; Marshall Bidwell Rombough, veterinary surgeon; Francis John Carroll, agent; Hugh Mackenzie and John Fletcher Campbell, barristers-at-law; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Winnipeg, Man.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2633, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary letters patent issued February 27, 1925, to

"LOEWS HAMILTON THEATRES LIMITED"

Confirming an arrangement between the company and its shareholders.

Vide p. 3586, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"RADIANT COALS LIMITED"

Incorporated February 21, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 400.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 1,100.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Samuel Bacon Hillocks, barrister-at-law; John Lawry Milligan, machinist; Edith Estelle Hillocks, Grace Hillocks and Mildred Bealy, stenographers; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3063, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BELGRAVE TERRACE, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 23, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$75,000.
 Number of shares, 750.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Forman Smellie and Allan Collingwood Travers Lewis, barristers-at-law; Edith Jane Chambers, stenographer; John Graham and Reginald David Steers, brokers; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—James Forman Smellie, Allan Collingwood Travers Lewis and Edith Jane Chambers.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* pp. 2562, 2885, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GAUVIN INSULATED WALLS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 23, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Cecil Benjamin Channon, Edwin Fay Holcomb, Arthur Cooper Washington, accountants; Henri Gauvin, superintendent, and Perley Austin Wright, insurance broker; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Edwin Fay Holcomb, Arthur Cooper Washington and Henri Gauvin.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2634, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"GOTFREDSON CORPORATION LIMITED"

Incorporated February 23, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 100,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Benjamin Gotfredson, Robert Benjamin Gotfredson and Mark Hiram Coleman, of the city of Detroit, in the state of Michigan, one of the United States of America, manufacturers; Charles Samuel Porter, of the town of Walkerville, in the province of Ontario, manager; and Walter George Bartlet, of the city of Windsor, in the said province of Ontario, barrister-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Walkerville, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2634, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 23, 1925, to

"S. B. BEARE, LIMITED"

Increasing the capital stock of the said company from \$50,000 to \$100,000.

Vide p. 2637, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ALLIED BRITISH CANNERS AND DISTRIBUTORS LIMITED"

Incorporated February 24, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Bridger and Alfred Raymond Drayson, accountants; John Henry Adams, law clerk; Mary Anderson and Hilda Atkinson, stenographers; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Thomas Bridger, Alfred Raymond Drayson and John Henry Adams.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2725, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"C. A. OLMSTED AND SONS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 24, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Albert Olmsted, Howard Russell Olmsted, merchants; William Buchanan Olmsted, accountant; Richard Alan Olmsted, barrister-at-law; and Prudence Johnson, stenographer; all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Albert Olmsted, Howard Russell Olmsted and William Buchanan Olmsted.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2634, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"KIPAWA FISH, GAME & SPORTIVE CLUB, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 24, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.

Number of Class "A" preferred shares, 1,200.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of Class "B" preferred shares, 200.—Amount of each preferred share, \$25.

Number of common shares, 3,000.—Amount of each common share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—Arsène Barrette, Adolphe Descary, both gentlemen; Leo Desmarais and Louis Charles Boucher, accountants; and Albert Lamothe, clerk; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Arsène Barrette, Adolphe Descary and Louis Charles Boucher.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2669, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"APEX SECURITIES COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated February 25, 1925. - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Emile Cadotte, advocate; Georges Ludger L'Heureux, accountant; Gratia Belisle and Corinne Gaudreau, stenographers; and Antoinette Frigon, clerk; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Emile Cadotte, Georges Ludger L'Heureux and Gratia Belisle.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2728, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BENNETT AND WHITE CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 25, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 250.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.
 Number of common shares, 750.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alexander Hannah, Orrin Henry Eyres Might, Everett James Chambers, Henry Grattan Nolan and Lewis Carnaby Ross Souter, all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta, barristers-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2725, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued February 26, 1925, to

"THE GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC COAST STEAMSHIP COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of Canadian National Steamship Company, Limited.

Vide p. 2729, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DOMINION DRESS MANUFACTURING COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated February 27, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Eugene Wilder, merchant, Robertson Fleet, Douglas Charles Abbott, advocates, Kathleen Margaret Walsh, stenographer, all four of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Nathan Nobleman, of the city of Outremont, in the said province of Quebec, manufacturer.

First or Provisional Directors.—James Eugene Wilder, Robertson Fleet and Nathan Nobleman.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2727, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"PARAMOUNT INTERNATIONAL RUBBER COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated February 27, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 7,500 preferred shares of \$100 each and 25,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, manager; George Robert Drennan and Michael Joseph O'Brien, law clerks; Herbert William Jackson, accountant; Alexander Gordon Yeoman, William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2793, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"KASTOR BROS. & CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 2, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 2,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Alfred Bernard Kastor and Adolph Kastor, manufacturers; Max Landis, salesman; and Charles Alonzo Springstead, lawyer; of the city of New York, in the state of New York, one of the United States of America; and Emanuel Matthew Netter, salesman, of the city of Brooklyn, in the said state of New York, one of the said United States of America.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 3161, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

PASTORIUS-McPHAIL BEARING COMPANY LIMITED

Incorporated March 2, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.

Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—James Eustace Pastorius, gentleman; and Catherine Pastorius, married woman; of the town of Kingsville, in the province of Ontario; Duncan Stuart McPhail, machinist; and Josie McPhail, married woman; and James Mackintosh Pastorius, agent; of the city of Detroit, in the state of Michigan; one of the United States of America; and James Stewart Allan, of the city of Windsor, in the said province of Ontario, barrister-at-law.

First or Provisional Directors.—James. Eustace Pastorius, Duncan Stuart McPhail and James Stewart Allan.

Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2727, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SIMPSON'S, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 3, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, 100,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Ernest Harold Stewart, book-keeper; Robert Edmund Anglin, barrister; James Taylor Gow, student-at-law; and Samuel Goodman Crowell, solicitor; all of the city of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2798, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HEAT AND HUMIDITY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 4, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Ernest Harold Stewart, book-keeper; Robert Edmund Anglin, barrister-at-law; and William Richard Miller, student-at-law; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2793, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"W. W. GRANT LIMITED"

Incorporated March 4, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.

Number of shares, 30,000.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—William Walter Grant, radio engineer; Charles Beattie Clarke, music dealer; Robert Lawson Brews, manager; John Dichmont, printer; and James Robertson Davidson, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—William Walter Grant, Charles Beattie Clarke and Robert Lawson Brews.

Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2728, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FULLERS ELECTRIC (CANADA), LIMITED"

Incorporated March 5, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Allan Collingwood Travers Lewis, James Forman Smellie, Harold Duncan McCormick, barristers-at-law; Edith Jane Chambers and Lillian Anderson, stenographers, all of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Allan Collingwood Travers Lewis, James Forman Smellie and Edith Jane Chambers.

Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2673, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE PAGE WRENCH COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 5, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$49,000.

Number of shares, 490.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Henry Noël Chauvin, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Henri Crepeau and Ernest Howard Cliff, advocates; all three of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec; and Harold Earle Walker, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law for the said province of Quebec; and John Martineau, advocate, both of the city of Westmount, in the said province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Henri Crepeau, Ernest Harold Cliff and Jean Martineau.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2970, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"A. E. AMES & CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 6, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$2,500,000.

Number of preferred shares, 15,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 10,000.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alfred Ernest Ames, Hilton Russell Tudhope, Charles Ernest Abbs, George Aylmer MacPherson and Henry McAllister Peacock, bond dealers; and Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2892, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 6, 1925, to

"FLINT VARNISH AND COLOR WORKS OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"FLINT PAINT & VARNISH LIMITED."

Vide p. 2729, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 6, 1925, to

"INTERNATIONAL PAINTS (CANADA) LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$100,000 to \$200,000, and amending the preference stock conditions of the said company.

Vide p. 3165, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"TRADERS HOLDINGS LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 6, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.

Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Louis Philippe Crepeau, Maurice Dugas and John Parker Callaghan barristers-at-law; Paul Levesque, student-at-law, and Marjorie Napper, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2724, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"NORTHERN REEFS (CANADA) LIMITED"

Incorporated March 7, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000

Number of preferred shares, 60,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$5.

Number of common shares, 200,000.—Amount of each common share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Thomas Herbert Barton and John Alexander Campbell, barristers-at-law; Ethel Foster and Theresa Hickey, stenographers, and Mabel Carss, married woman; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 3162, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN FRUIT DISTRIBUTORS, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 9, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
 Number of Class A shares, 10,000.—Amount of each Class A share, \$1.
 Number of common shares, 30,000.—Amount of each common share, \$1.
Corporate Members.—David McNair, salesman; Edward John Chambers, and James Thomas Mutrie, fruit growers; and Lionel Edward Taylor, gentleman, all of the city of Vernon, in the province of British Columbia; and Henry Perry Simpson, of the city of Vancouver, in the said province of British Columbia, gentleman.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Vernon, B.C.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2797, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN NATIONAL LAND SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION"

(As an Association)

Incorporated March 9, 1925. - - - - - Without share capital.
Corporate Members.—William Doig Robb, vice-president; William John Black, director; Charles Price-Green, Commissioner; Ernest Joseph Sauvé, office assistant; and Frederick Charles Biette, general agent; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief Office of the Corporation.—Winnipeg, Man.
Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 2890, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"E. N. MOYER COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 9, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; Charles Delamere Magee, accountant; Ernest Harold Stewart, book-keeper; James Edwin Ganong, student-at-law; and Stanley Jack Mogg, secretary; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Gowans, Charles Delamere Magee and Ernest Harold Stewart.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2796, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"PHENIX CHEESE LIMITED"

Incorporated March 9, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 2,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 500 shares without nominal or par value.
Corporate Members.—John Edward Grivell, accountant; Florence Ruby Muggeridge, Doris Lewis and Hanna Grace McKeil, stenographers; and Helena Annie Peers, clerk; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—John Edward Grivell, Florence Ruby Muggeridge and Doris Lewis.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3222, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"TOPEX BRIAR PIPE COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 9, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—John Albert Engel, advocate; James Burnett Taylor, accountant; Moses Abraham Fels, student-at-law; Berthe Maysenhoelder and Miriam Johnston, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—John Albert Engel, James Burnett Taylor and Moses Abraham Fels.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2888, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BEAU BRUMMEL, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 10, 1925. Amount of capital stock, \$49,000.

Number of shares, 490.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Lazarus Phillips and Lionel Albert Sperber, advocates; Abraham Saul Cohen, accountant; Bernard Laude Cohen, student-at-law; and Joseph Philip Beaupre, bailiff; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber and Abraham Saul Cohen.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2797, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 10, 1925, to

"THE BRITISH AMERICAN COAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

(And Reduced)

Decreasing its capital stock from \$42,570 to \$32,917.50.

Vide p. 2800, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"THE MARACAIBO ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANY, LIMITED"**

Incorporated March 10, 1925. Amount of capital stock, \$25,000.

Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—Gilbert Sutherland Stairs, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John William Pringle Ritchie, Jacques Senecal and Sadi Conrad Demers, advocates; and George Thom Hendrie, accountant; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Gilbert Sutherland Stairs, John William Pringle Ritchie and George Thom Hendrie.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2886, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 10, 1925, to

"PATTERSON CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"JAMIESON BONE & COMPANY LIMITED."*Vide* p. 2800, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"TAPLIN NATURAL TREAD SHOES, LIMITED"**

Incorporated March 10, 1925. Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.

Number of first preferred shares, 2,000.—Amount of each first preferred share, \$100.

Number of second preferred shares, 20,000.—Amount of each second preferred share, \$5.

Number of common shares, 40,000.—Amount of each common share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Montgomery, Lavern Churchill, Ernest Alfred Reeve Newson, barristers-at-law; Hazel Fern Cline and Ethel Olive Jarvis, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Toronto, Ont.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2793, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"THE WHITE SEWING MACHINE COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"**

Incorporated March 10, 1925. Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Leo William Goetz, Angus Dunbar, gentlemen; Grace Roberts, Bernice Shoemaker and Alma Martin, stenographers; all of the city of Guelph, in the province of Ontario.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Guelph, Ont.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2797, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BERGERONNES LUMBER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated March 11, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Grogan, Peter Paul Conway and Mark Herbert Kaine, lumber merchants; Marguerite Giroux, stenographer; and John Francis O'Dowd, accountant; all of the city of Quebec, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Grogan, Peter Paul Conway, Mark Herbert Kaine and John Francis O'Dowd.

Chief place of Business.—Quebec, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2891, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"NORTHERN BAKERIES, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 11, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 250,000 preferred shares of \$100 each and 250,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis Curzon Dobell, advocate; Francis George Bush, office manager; George Robert Drennan and Michael Joseph O'Brien, law clerks; Herbert William Jackson, book-keeper; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2893, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 12, 1925, to

"MANITOBA REFINERY COMPANY, LIMITED"

Amending its letters patent issued January 2, 1925.

Vide p. 2894, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SOCIETE DES SPORTS CANADIENS, LIMITEE"**"CANADIAN SPORTS SOCIETY, LIMITED"**

Incorporated March 12, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$18,000.
Number of shares, 180.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Ulric Armand Lagarde, accountant; Eloi Brunet and Leo Lagarde, despatchers; Ovide Pharand, clerk; and Eugene Therrien, commercial traveller; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Ulric Armand Lagarde, Eloi Brunet and Leo Lagarde.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2999, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ATLAS, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 13, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Herbert Croft Leggott, Edna Fitzsimons, accountants; Ernest Gerald Hathway, student-at-law; Anna McNama, stenographer; and Jessie Mildred Perry, clerk; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Charles Herbert Croft Leggott, Edna Fitzsimons and Ernest Gerald Hathway.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2887, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BASE-O-LITE PRODUCTS LIMITED"

Incorporated March 13, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$185,000.
Number of preferred shares, 15,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$10.
Number of common shares, 35,000.—Amount of each common share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Fred Ivan Green, manufacturer; Percy Shelly Bysshe and Percy Brodabent, brokers; Albert Cyril Clark and William Arthur Grant, barristers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2799, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 13, 1925, to
 "HYDRO APPLIANCES, LIMITED"
 Changing its corporate name to that of
 NIAGARA APPLIANCES LIMITED.
Vide p. 2894, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"J. R. DEVEREUX, LIMITED"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 13, 1925. Amount of capital stock, \$25,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$50.
Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney and Charles Coderre, advocates; Maria Daigle, accountant; Ella Graham Kennedy, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2886, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 13, 1925, to
 "THE KING SEPARATOR WORKS, LIMITED"
 Changing its corporate name to that of
 "KING QUALITY PRODUCTS LIMITED."
Vide p. 2894, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"ONTABEC MINES DEVELOPMENT CO. LIMITED"

Incorporated March 13, 1925. Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
 Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$50.
Corporate Members.—John Albert Shirley King, Dominion land surveyor; Thomas Howard Hatton, merchant; George Henry Guy, assayer; Russell Gardner McMillan, gentleman; all four of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario; and Frederick William Thompson, of the town of Haileybury, in the said province of Ontario, geologist.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Ottawa, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2892, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"WETTLAUER-MITCHELL MACHINERY LIMITED"

Incorporated March 13, 1925. Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
 Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Allan Donald Cameron, broker; Wilfrid Ferguson Levy, Samuel Austen Hewitt and Frederick Aldridge Moses, merchants; Peter Scott Barr, agent; Robert Stroud, manufacturer; and Andrew John Brown, dentist; all of the town of Mitchell, in the province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Mitchell, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2887, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 14, 1925, to
 "INTERCONTINENTAL SECURITIES LIMITED"
 Increasing its capital stock from \$100,000 to \$200,000.
Vide p. 3498, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN COCOA & CHOCOLATE COMPANY, LIMITED"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 15, 1925. Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
 Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Winchester Henry Biggar and Kenneth Archibald, advocates; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; Frank Ashworth, accountant; Bertha Hodgson and Susan Good, secretaries; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 3064, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"A. M. ELLICOTT LIMITED"

Incorporated March 16, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
 Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Maxwell Stuart Nelson, manufacturer; John Owen, traveller; Lilian Owen and Margaret Shaughnessy, secretaries; and Mortimer Ross Rubenstein, advocate; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Maxwell Stuart Nelson, John Owen and Lilian Owen.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2969, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADA VINEGARS, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 16, 1924. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$5,000,000.

Number of first preferred shares, 12,500.—Amount of each first preferred share, \$100.

Number of "B" preferred shares, 15,000.—Amount of each "B" preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 22,500.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Max Bullen, Harold Learoyd Steele, George McClure Willoughby and Norman Stuart Robertson, barristers-at-law; Gerald Murphy and Agnes Porter Trill, accountants; James Leith Ross, and Ivan Dalton Coreoran, students-at-law; Edith Verity and Lena Duff, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2893, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"MARLATT LEATHER COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated March 16, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.

Number of preferred shares, 1,500.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 3,500.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Robert Gowans, solicitor's clerk; Ernest Harold Stewart, book-keeper; Grace McRae Hambly, Florence Marjorie Carton and Stanley Jack Mogg, secretaries; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Oakville, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2970, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 17, 1925, to

"CANADIAN PORCELAIN COMPANY LIMITED"

Amending letters patent dated 29th October, 1912, as amended by supplementary letters patent dated 10th February, 1925.

Vide p. 2894, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ASSOCIATED GOSPEL CHURCHES"

(As an Association)

Incorporated March 18, 1925. - - - - Without share capital.

Corporate Members.—Herbert MacKenzie, Abraham Norman and James Nelson Millar, ministers of the gospel, all of the city of Hamilton, in the province of Ontario; Charles Hieland Hancock, clerk, postal service of Canada, and Herbert Edward Irwin, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Ontario, both of the city of Toronto, in the said province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief Office of Corporation.—Hamilton, Ont.

Objects of the Corporation.—*Vide* p. 2968, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN COUNTRY STORES LIMITED"

Incorporated March 18, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 4,500.—Amount of each preferred share, \$10.
 Number of common shares, 5,000.—Amount of each common share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—James Brewis Walker and Alfred Stephenson Parker, clerks; Percy Pinder and Ephrem Joseph Currier, salesmen; all four of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Viola Sutcliffe, of the city of Outremont, in the said province of Quebec, spinster.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2966, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"COTE BROTHERS MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 18, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$250,000.
 Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Leslie Gordon Bell, advocate; Joseph Alphonse Côté, manufacturer; Henry Bueth Sims, insurance broker, and Richard Randolph Pattinson, broker; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec; and Rupert Bartlett, of the city of Lachine, in the said province of Quebec, accountant.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2889, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"LINCOLN MILLS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 18, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 2,000 pre-preference shares of \$100 each, 12,500 preference shares of \$100 each, and 6,000 common shares of no nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—James John Mackan, Cecil Sparling Kennedy and Robert Turnbull, accountants; Winifred Murphy, Aileen Farmer and Mary Cecelia Murphy, stenographers; all of the city of St. Catharines, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Merriton, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2967, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"AMITY PRODUCTS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 19, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
 Number of shares, 1,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Arnold Wainwright and Winchester Henry Biggar, advocates; Darley-Burley Smith, clerk; Frank Ashworth, accountant; and Bertha Hodgson, secretary; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Arnold Wainwright, Winchester Henry Biggar, Darley-Burley Smith and Frank Ashworth.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2885, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN AROMA PRODUCTS, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 19, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
 Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Arnold Wainwright and Winchester Henry Biggar, advocates; Darley-Burley Smith, clerk; Frank Ashworth, accountant; and Bertha Hodgson, secretary; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Arnold Wainwright, Winchester Henry Biggar, Darley-Burley Smith and Frank Ashworth.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2885, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CORPORATION D'ACHAT LIMITEE"

(Purchasers Corporation Limited)

Incorporated March 19, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.

Number of preferred shares, 1,400.—Amount of each preferred share, \$50.

Number of common shares, 600.—Amount of each common share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Georges Tanguay, insurance broker; Georges Mayrand, notary public; Adrien Marcil, grocer; Patrick Rafferty, commercial traveller; and Saul William Decker, agent; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Georges Tanguay, Adrien Marcil and Patrick Rafferty.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2924, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"PETROLEUM ROYALTIES, LIMITED"**

Incorporated March 19, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.

Number of shares, 1,000,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Edgar Berry, insurance agent; Rosabelle Torrey, Lucile Van Themsche and Etta Flynn, stenographers; and Lawrence Stuart Fraser, barrister; all of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta.*First or Provisional Directors.*—The said corporate members.*Chief place of Business.*—Edmonton, Alta.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2965, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"TRANS CANADA BOOKINGS LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 19, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.

Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Norman Stuart Robertson, Harold Learoyd Steele and George McClure Willoughby, barristers-at-law; Edith Verity and Lena Duff, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Norman Stuart Robertson, Harold Learoyd Steele and George McClure Willoughby.*Chief place of Business.*—Toronto, Ont.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2966, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"DOMINION SILKS AND WOOLLENS LIMITED"**

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 20, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.

Number of shares, 1,500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Frank Callaghan, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John Doherty Kearney, advocate; Maria Daigle, accountant; Dorothy Quinton and Ella Graham Kennedy, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Frank Callaghan, John Doherty Kearney and Maria Daigle.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2891, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 20, 1925, to

"H. NARVEY & COMPANY LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of

"COVENTRY CLOTHES, LIMITED."*Vide* p. 2975, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.**"PAMIR TRANSPORTATION COMPANY, LIMITED"**

Incorporated March 20, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of common shares, 500.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Gilbert Sutherland Stairs, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; John William Pringle Ritchie, Leslie Gordon Bell and Jacques Senecal, advocates; and George Thom Hendrie, accountant; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.*First or Provisional Directors.*—Gilbert Sutherland Stairs, John William Pringle Ritchie and Leslie Gordon Bell.*Chief place of Business.*—Montreal, Que.*Objects of the Company.*—*Vide* p. 2974, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 20, 1925, to
 "WORLD MATCH CORPORATION LIMITED"
 Decreasing its capital stock from \$4,000,000 to \$2,600,000.
Vide p. 2976, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.

"THE ELLIS SHIPPING COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 21, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$75,000.
 Number of common shares, 750.—Amount of each common share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Joseph Pierre Augustin Gravel, one of His Majesty's Counsel, learned in the law, for the province of Quebec; Andrew Cecil Meredith Thomson, advocate; Janet Susan Mitchell Smith and Elizabeth Isabel Gall, stenographers, of the city of Quebec, in the said province of Quebec; and Joseph Alphonse Rochette, of St. Romuald d'Etchemin, in the said province of Quebec, accountant.
First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Pierre Augustin Gravel, Andrew Cecil Meredith Thomson and Joseph Alphonse Rochette.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 3224, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"MONTREAL PASTEURIZED CHEESE, LIMITED"
 "FROMAGE PASTEURISE DE MONTREAL, LIMITEE"
 (As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 21, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$300,000.
 Number of shares, 3,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Paul Gouin, of the city of Westmount, in the province of Quebec, barrister-at-law; Edouard Tellier, barrister-at-law; Alphonse Authier, accountant; Gratia Longtin, cashier; and Tillie Lalime, stenographer; of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Paul Gouin, Edouard Tellier and Alphonse Authier.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2972, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"NATIONAL SALES SERVICE LIMITED"

Incorporated March 21, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
 Number of shares, 400.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—William Henry McGuire, James Arthur Boles and Eric Gelling Moorhouse, barristers-at-law; Greta O'Leary and Constance Sylvia Mellenger, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—William Henry McGuire, James Arthur Boles and Eric Gelling Moorhouse.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 2971, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"BEATS-ALL PRODUCTS LIMITED"

Incorporated March 23, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
 Number of shares, 500,000.—Amount of each share, \$1.
Corporate Members.—Charles William Tilson, manufacturer; Mary Jeannette Gobel, book-keeper; Thomas James Emerson, barrister-at-law; and William Bowers Hawke, merchant; all four of the city of Moose Jaw, in the province of Saskatchewan; and Alexander Wallace Hutchinson, of the city of Saskatoon, in the said province of Saskatchewan, barrister-at-law.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Moose Jaw, Sask.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide p. 3061, Canada Gazette, 1924-25.*

"THE BRANTFORD CORDAGE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 23, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 100,000 first preferred shares of \$25 each, 34,000 second preferred shares of \$25 each, and 100,000 common shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Colin William George Gibson, Silas Warren Cheever Scott, Robert Fortune Inch, barristers-at-law; Joan Magdalena Wilkie McLennan, stenographer; William Ormiston Zealand, book-keeper; all of the city of Hamilton, in the province of Ontario; and Wilfred Merritt Messecar, purchasing agent, and Bert Edward James, traveller, both of the city of Brantford, in the said province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Brantford, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3159, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN FLOOD LIGHTING COMPANY LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 23, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$55,000.
Number of shares, 550.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Ivan Clayton Harris, student-at-law; Ina Maud Johnston, secretary; Irene Lucille Hodgins, stenographer; Frank Anthony Pendergast, accountant; and Frederick Charles Llewellyn Jones, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Ivan Clayton Harris, Ina Maud Johnston and Irene Lucille Hodgins.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2966, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"TAYSIDE TEXTILES LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 23, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 4,000 preferred shares of \$100 each, and 20,000 common shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Moore, of the city of Huddersfield, in that part of Great Britain called England, manufacturer; Giffard Laurens Laffoley, merchant; Randolph Harwood Bridgman and Henry Alfred Lariviere, notaries public; and Edmund Greenwood, accountant; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Arthur Moore, Randolph Harwood Bridgman and Edmund Greenwood.

Chief place of Business.—Perth, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2975, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"COSMOS PRODUCTS COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED"

Incorporated March 24, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of common shares, 10,000.—Amount of each common share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—David Pilon, of the town of Pointe Claire, in the province of Quebec, clerk; Gabriel Van Wtberghe, manufacturer's agent; Williamina Morrison Moore and Melina Malo, spinsters; and Sophie Langelier, married woman; all of the city of Montreal, in the said province of Quebec; and Diane Dupuis, of the city of Outremont, in the said province of Quebec, spinster.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3057, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 24, 1925, to
"PORT HOPE SANITARY MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED"
 (And Reduced)

Decreasing its capital stock from \$1,050,000 to \$999,400.

Vide p. 2976, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN FILM PRODUCTIONS LIMITED"

Incorporated March 25, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$5.

Corporate Members.—Robert Key Peck, broker; Charles Stafford Poulter and Robert James Parkinson, agents; Gilbert Gordon Groome and Ursa Mary Ullman, clerks; all of the city of Edmonton, in the province of Alberta.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Key Peck, Charles Stafford Poulter and Gilbert Gordon Groome.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2969, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE DRIMILK COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 25, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,250,000.
 Number of preferred shares, 20,000.—Amount of each preferred share, \$25.

Number of common shares, 30,000.—Amount of each common share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—Franklin Bell Eagleson, barrister-at-law; James Francis Donnelly, Willard Meredith Gordon and Enoch George Percy Dean, solicitors; and Bessie Ida Saunders, stenographer; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2971, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"SLEIGHT METALLIC INK CO. OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 25, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, \$500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Aubrey Huntingdon Elder, Edward Stuart McDougall and Winchester Henry Biggar, advocates; Darley Burley-Smith, clerk; and Frank Ashworth, accountant; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Aubrey Huntingdon Elder, Edward Stuart McDougall, Winchester Henry Biggar, and Darley Burley-Smith.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2973, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE W. G. M. SHEPHERD CO., LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 25, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 500 preferred shares of \$100 each and 1,000 common shares without nominal or-par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis George Bush, office manager; George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Herbert William Jackson, accountant; William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid, stenographers; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—Francis George Bush, William Patrick Creagh and Harold Eldon Reid.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2973, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 26, 1925, to

"ANGLO-CANADIAN WIRE ROPE COMPANY, LIMITED"

Confirming an arrangement between the said company and its shareholders.

Vide p. 3165, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HERB JUICE MEDICINE COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 26, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
 Number of shares, 5,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Alexander Rogers Gholson, of the city of Clarksville, in the state of Tennessee, one of the United States of America; Benjamin Johnson Lifsey, of the city of Jackson, in the said state of Tennessee; Burgess Bethel Askew, of the city of Nashville, in the said state of Tennessee; Handley Alfred Beason, of the city of Detroit, in the state of Michigan, one of the said United States of America, esquires; and Gerald Horne, of the city of Windsor, in the province of Ontario, accountant.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2968, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE LIGHTING COMPANY OF ONTARIO, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 26, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$25,000.

Number of shares, 2,500.—Amount of each share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Joseph Ernest Norbury, dealer; Edward Gormley, manufacturer; Charles Lavigne Furlong, student-at-law; William Henry Furlong and Bernard Henry Furlong, barristers-at-law; all of the city of Windsor, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Joseph Ernest Norbury, Edward Gormley and Charles Lavigne Furlong.

Chief place of Business.—Windsor, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 2973, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 27, 1925, to

"BRANDY BROOK COMPANY, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from \$10,000 to \$150,000, and extending the powers of the said company.

Vide p. 3067, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CONSIGLIO BROTHERS LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 27, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.

Number of preferred shares, 100.—Amount of each preferred share, \$100.

Number of common shares, 400.—Amount of each common share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—John Kerry, Aimé Sydney Bruneau, advocates; Cesare Consiglio, merchant; Benjamin White Newsam, engineer; and Irene Helena Reynolds, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—John Kerry, Cesare Consiglio and Benjamin White Newsam.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3058, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"FRENCH CREEK DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 27, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.

Number of common shares, 200,000.—Amount of each common share, \$1.

Corporate Members.—Walter Gillingham Watson and Harold French McDonald, brokers; Edith May Remillard, registered nurse; Alexander Reid Gunn, accountant; and Arthur Murdoch Whiteside, barrister-at-law; all of the city of Vancouver, in the province of British Columbia.

First or Provisional Directors.—Walter Gillingham Watson, Edith May Remillard and Alexander Reid Gunn.

Chief place of Business.—Vancouver, B.C.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3059, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"HILLMAN COAL & COKE CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 27, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$60,000.

Number of common shares, 2,400.—Amount of each common share, \$25.

Corporate Members.—Morley Jackson Tanner Hillman, salesman; James Hendrick Rooney, manager; Vida Titford, stenographer; Ernest Victor McKague and Harry Dell Anger, solicitors; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Morley Jackson Tanner Hillman, James Hendrick Rooney and Vida Titford.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3225, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 27, 1925, to

"LEWIS' LIMITED"

Changing its corporate name to that of
"BRAGER BROTHERS, LIMITED."

Vide p. 3067, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"LIBERTY YEAST, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 27, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$10,000.
 Number of shares, 100.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Gregor Barclay, William Bridges Scott, Adrian Knatchbull-Hugessen and William Fraser Macklaier, advocates; and James Burnett Taylor, manager; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 2974, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"ANGLO ONTARIO SECURITIES, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 28, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$50,000.
 Number of shares, 500.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Charles Brothie Nasmith, and Robert Fennell, solicitors; Joseph Louis Shannon, barrister-at-law; Dana Harris Porter, student-at-law; and Edith Rose Downing, book-keeper; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—Robert Fennell, Dana Harris Porter and Edith Rose Downing.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 3062, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BANNER GRAIN COMPANY LIMITED"

Incorporated March 28, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$1,000,000.
 Number of shares, 10,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.

Corporate Members.—Donald Robert Campbell MacLean, John MacLean, barristers-at-law; William Henry Parr, Walter Edwin Rooke, real estate agents; and Jenny White, stenographer; all of the city of Winnipeg, in the province of Manitoba.

First or Provisional Directors.—Donald Robert Campbell MacLean, John MacLean and Walter Edwin Rooke.

Chief place of Business.—Edmonton, Alta.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 3056, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"DYNERGY RADIO COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 28, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$500,000.
 Number of common shares, 50,000.—Amount of each common share, \$10.

Corporate Members.—Ralph Erskin Allan, Colville Sinclair and John William Long, advocates; William Taylor, manager; and Angus McLeod Murray, assistant secretary; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 3059, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE IDEAL RECREATION COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 28, 1925. - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$40,000.
 Number of common shares, 800.—Amount of each common share, \$50.

Corporate Members.—Frank Domenico, amusement director; John Donald MacMillan, superintendent of the Canadian National Railways; Edmund Duckett O'Flynn and John Dale O'Flynn, barristers; and Margaret Pratt, secretary; all of the city of Belleville, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Belleville, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—Vide p. 3058, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"THE W. A. BROPHEY CO., LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 28, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of common shares, 1,000.—Amount of each common share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Joseph Max Bullen and Harold Learoyd Steele, barristers-at-law; Gerald Murphy, accountant; Edith Verity and Lena Duff, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3067, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BENCO SILK CO., LIMITED"
(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 30, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$49,000.
Number of common shares, 490.—Amount of each common share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber, advocates; Abraham Saul Cohen, accountant; Bernard Lande Cohen, student-at-law; and Joseph Philip Beaupre, bailiff; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—Lazarus Phillips, Lionel Albert Sperber and Abraham Saul Cohen.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3163, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"BLUE BIRD LIMITED"

Incorporated March 30, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$100,000.
Number of common shares, 1,000.—Amount of each common share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Edward Cutmore, manufacturer; Lloyd Hussey, salesman; Martin William McEwan, barrister-at-law; Kathleen Hogan and Evelyn Waller, stenographers; all of the city of Brantford, in the province of Ontario.
First or Provisional Directors.—Edward Cutmore, Lloyd Hussey and Martin William McEwan.
Chief place of Business.—Brantford, Ont.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3164, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CLASSIC SILVER BLACK FOX RANCHERS LIMITED"

Incorporated March 30, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$200,000.
Number of shares, 2,000.—Amount of each share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Joseph Antonio Marion, accountant; Jessie Gouldstone and Françoise Charest, stenographers; Rene Duguay, attorney-at-law; and Marie Barbe, assistant accountant; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3060, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

Supplementary Letters Patent issued March 30, 1925, to
"FRANK WATERHOUSE AND COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED"

Increasing its capital stock from the sum of \$100,000 to \$200,000.
Vide p. 3165, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"PRIDDIS BITUMINOUS COAL COMPANY, LIMITED"

Incorporated March 30, 1925. - - - - - Amount of capital stock, \$150,000.
Number of common shares, 1,500.—Amount of each common share, \$100.
Corporate Members.—Frederick Harold Hutton, Francis La Fontaine Wallace, William Commons, miners; Helen Douglas Steeves, barrister-at-law; and Mae Acton, stenographer; all of the city of Calgary, in the province of Alberta.
First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.
Chief place of Business.—Calgary, Alta.
Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3065, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"TIRE CHAINS AND ACCESSORIES LIMITED"

Incorporated March 30, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 500 preferred shares of \$50 each and 2,500 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Arthur Beresford Mortimer, barrister-at-law; Alfred Bunting, real estate agent; Ernest Middleton Lee, student-at-law; Ada May Beament and Sallie Gillies Mackellar, stenographers; all of the city of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Toronto, Ont.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3066, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

"CANADIAN COKE CORPORATION, LIMITED"

(As a Private Company)

Incorporated March 31, 1925.—Amount of capital stock, 10,000 shares without nominal or par value.

Corporate Members.—Francis Curzon Dobell, advocate; Francis George Bush, office manager; George Robert Drennan, law clerk; Herbert William Jackson, book-keeper; and Alexander Gordon Yeoman, stenographer; all of the city of Montreal, in the province of Quebec.

First or Provisional Directors.—The said corporate members.

Chief place of Business.—Montreal, Que.

Objects of the Company.—*Vide* p. 3232, *Canada Gazette*, 1924-25.

INDEX TO SYNOPSIS OF LETTERS PATENT ISSUED FROM APRIL 1, 1924, TO MARCH 31, 1925

A	PAGE		PAGE
A. Ellis & Co., Limited.. . . .	29	Anglo Ontario Securities, Limited.. . . .	152
A. E. Ames & Co., Limited.. . . .	140	Anglo Traders, Limited.. . . .	59
A. K. Mills & Son, Limited.. . . .	50	Angus & Taylor, Limited (S.L.P. decreas-	
A. M. Ellicott, Limited.. . . .	145	ing capital stock).. . . .	85
A. R. Holmes, Limited, (S.L.P. chang-		Antiscale Corporation of Canada, Ltd..	93
ing name formerly Archibald & Holmes		Apartment Homes, Limited.. . . .	68
Limited).. . . .	47	Apex Bag & Bagging Co., Limited.. . . .	120
A. T. Walraven Book Cover Company,		Apex Oils, Limited.. . . .	92
Limited.. . . .	126	Apex Securities Company, Limited.. . . .	137
A. W. Drum & Co., Limited, (S.L.P.		Appraised Securities Corporation, Ltd..	68
changing name formerly Barton, Drum		Archean Mines Development Company,	
& Hyndman, Limited).. . . .	59	Limited.. . . .	106
Abitibi Development Corporation, Ltd..	98	Archer Radiator & Furnace, Limited.. . . .	101
Acer & Company, Limited (S.L.P. in-		Archibald & Homes, Limited (S.L.P.	
creasing capital stock) and changing		changing name to A. R. Holmes, Ltd.)	47
name formerly J. H. A. Acer & Com-		Arco Company (The) Limited.. . . .	115
pany, Limited.. . . .	114	Argus Manufacturing Company (Canada)	
Acer & Company (J.H.A.) Limited		(The) Limited.. . . .	114
(S.L.P. increasing capital stock) and		Aridor Company (Canada) (The) Ltd.	16
changing name to Acer & Company,		Associated Chemical Company of Canada	
Limited.. . . .	114	Limited.. . . .	47
Acme Road Machinery Company of		Associated Gospel Churches (Associ-	
Canada, Limited.. . . .	88	ation).. . . .	145
Advance Oil Company, Limited.. . . .	132	Associated Readers of Canada, Limited.	23
Advertising Press Agency, Limited.. . . .	67	Atlantic Trading Company, Limited.. . . .	86
Aird & Son, Limited.. . . .	40	Atlas, Limited.. . . .	143
Alabama Traction Light & Power Com-		Auguste Couillard Limited.. . . .	108
pany, Limited (S.L.P. confirming an		Aurora Oilfields, Limited.. . . .	52
arrangement).. . . .	84	Aurous Gold Mining Company of Can-	
Aladdin Company of Canada, (The)		ada, Limited.. . . .	58
Limited.. . . .	26	Automatic Equipment Corporation,	
Albert J. Beland Limitee—"Albert J.		Limited.. . . .	61
Beland, Limited".. . . .	130	Automobile Inspection Service Corpora-	
Alberta Pacific Lumber Company, Ltd..	126	tion Limited.. . . .	47
Albograph Corporation, (The) Limited..	33	Ayerst, McKenna & Harrison, Limited.	123
Alexander Murray & Company, Limited			
(S.L.P. increasing capital stock).. . . .	31		
Alfred Lambert, Limited.. . . .	102		
Allied British Cannery and Distributors,			
Limited.. . . .	137		
Alpha Club, Limited.. . . .	82		
Ambo Cap Company, Limited.. . . .	78		
Ames & Co., (A.E.) Limited.. . . .	140		
Amity Products, Limited.. . . .	146		
Anaconda Investment Company, Limited.	56		
Andian National Corporation, Limited			
(S.L.P. amending letters patent and in-			
creasing capital stock).. . . .	122		
Anglo Alberta Oils, Limited.. . . .	47		
Anglo-American Direct Tea Company,			
(The) Limited.. . . .	27		
Anglo American Woollen Company, Ltd.	94		
Anglo American Fuel Supply Company,			
Limited.. . . .	20		
Anglo-Canadian Royalties, Limited.. . . .	68		
Anglo-Canadian Wire Rope Company,			
Limited (S.L.P. confirming an arrange-			
ment).. . . .	150		
Anglo-Insurance Limited (S.L.P. chang-			
ing name to Thibaudeau-Delorme &			
Co., Limited.. . . .	22		

B

B. M. Clarke, Limited.. . . .	74
B. S. & M. Scale Company (The)	
Limited.. . . .	45
B. W. Moncur Company, Limited.. . . .	73
Bacal & Uditzky Limited.. . . .	66
Baillargeon (F.) Limited (S.L.P. increas-	
ing capital stock).. . . .	31
Baldwins, Montreal, Limited.. . . .	89
Banking Service Corporation, Limited.	16
Banner Grain Company Limited.. . . .	152
Barbers' Chemical and Supply Company,	
Limited.. . . .	36
Barcelona Traction Light and Power	
Company Limited (S.L.P. increasing	
and decreasing capital stock).. . . .	60
Barnes (J.K.) Silver Black Fox Com-	
pany, (The) Limited.. . . .	81
Barton, Drum & Hyndman, Limited..	23
Barton, Drum & Hyndman, Limited	
(S.L.P. changing name to A. W. Drum	
& Co. Limited).. . . .	59

	PAGE		PAGE
Canadian Brandes, Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent and increasing capital stock).....	90	Canadian Packing Company, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock)....	112
Canadian Bronze, Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent).....	14	Canadian Paramount Corporation, Ltd. (S.L.P. amending letters patent and decreasing capital stock).....	84
Canadian Bronze, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).....	47	Canadian Pharmaceutical Association (The) (Association).....	75
Canadian Business Machines, Limited...	100	Canadian Porcelain Company Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock)....	132
Canadian Coal & Clay Products (The) Limited.....	134	Canadian Porcelain Company Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent)....	145
Canadian Cocoa & Chocolate Company, Limited.....	144	Canadian Prest-Air, Limited.....	47
Canadian Coke Corporation, Limited...	154	Canadian Prosperity Co. (The) Limited..	14
Canadian Consolidated Car Company Limited.....	54	Canadian Pulpwood Association (Association).....	51
Canadian Consolidated Contracting, Limited.....	28	Canadian Radio Electric Company, Ltd.	128
Canadian Co-Operative Wheat Producers Limited.....	62	Canadian Railroad Service Company, Limited.....	49
Canadian Country Stores Limited....	146	Canadian Railroader, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).....	17
Canadian Daily Newspapers Association (Association).....	134	Canadian Rattan Chair Company (The) Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock and changing name to Eastern Furniture Limited).....	30
Canadian Diamalt Company, Limited..	32	Canadian Salt Company, (The) Limited (S.L.P. amending charter)....	28
Canadian Embroideries, Limited....	90	Canadian Sidway Company, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock and changing name to Sidway Topliff Company, Limited).....	112
Canadian Farm Implement Company, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).....	45	Canadian Sports Society, Limited—(Societe des Sports Canadiens, Ltée.)	143
Canadian Film Productions Limited...	150	Canadian Tie & Lumber Company, Ltd. (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock)....	109
Canadian Filmolens, Limited.....	20	Canadian Timber Company, Limited..	15
Canadian Fireclay Refractories Limited.	96	Canadian Werner G. Smith Company, Limited.....	29
Canadian Flood Lighting Company Ltd.	149	Canadien (Le) Limitée.....	109
Canadian Foreign Investment Corporation (The) Limited.....	106	Carillon Industrial Corporation Limited.	80
Canadian Forestry Association (Association).....	87	Carleton Rouyn Syndicate Limited..	103
Canadian Fruit Distributors, Limited.	141	Carlton Hat Mfg. Limited.....	34
Canadian Guide to Bonded Lawyers Limited.....	108	Carter Radio Company, Limited.....	31
Canadian Industrial Alcohol Company, Limited.....	80	Carter Wood Lines, Limited.....	54
Canadian International Paper, Limited.	135	Cartwright Foreign Securities, Limited..	66
Canadian League for the Advancement of Coloured People (The) (Association).....	122	Cathcart & Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly The Four Provinces Trading Company, Limited).	93
Canadian Lightning Fastener Company, Limited.....	72	Catholic University Club (The) (Association).....	46
Canadian Maritime Provinces Development Association (Association)....	37	Caulfield Stooker Company, Limited..	17
Canadian Mexican Petroleum Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Canada Super-Coal, Limited)....	41	Carriere Marcel (La) Limitee.....	17
Canadian Milling and Associated Industries Limited.....	129	Central Creameries Limited.....	57
Canadian Mines Brokerage Company Limited.....	57	Central Manitoba Mines, Limited.....	36
Canadian National Land Settlement Association (Association).....	141	Central Quebec Light & Power Company Limited.....	69
Canadian National Realities, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Canadian Northern Realities, Limited)....	65	Charlebois-Farley, Limited.....	130
Canadian National Steamship Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Grand Trunk Pacific Coast Steamship Company (The) Limited)...	138	Chas. Bourgeois & Co., Limited ..	42
Canadian Northern Realities Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Canadian National Realities Limited and amending letters patent).....	65	Chateau Argenteuil Limitée.....	99
		Chemical Charcoal Company, Limited (Compagnie de Combustible Chimique Limitée).....	33
		Cheramy Limitée.....	74
		Clare Osborn, Limited.....	58
		Clarke (B.M.) Limited.....	74
		Classic Silver Black Fox Ranchers Limited.....	153
		Club Securities Limited.....	89
		Coal Service of Canada Limited.....	21

	PAGE	D	PAGE
Cochran, Hay & Company, Limited.	28	D. Gestetner (Canada) Limited.	91
Colombian Petroleum Management and Production Company, Limited.	117	D. S. Secord & Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Park Development Company, Limited).	99
Colonial Traders Limited.	60	Dale & Law, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Dale & Oliver, Ltd.).	22
Columbia Leather Company, Limited.	43	Dale & Oliver, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Dale & Law, Limited).	22
Columbia Phonograph Company, Lim- ited.	39	D'Allaird Manufacturing Co., Limited (S.L.P. converting into a public com- pany).	62
Commerce (Le) Limitée "Le Commerce Limited".	126	Dansereau, Limitée.	116
Commercial Protective Association (As- sociation).	123	Dasserrat-Rouyn Goldfields, Limited (S. L.P. increasing capital stock.	15
Commercial Review of Canada (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Dominion Business Publications, Lim- ited).	28	David L. Dick, Limited.	116
Compagnie d'Importation Parisienne Dixor (La) Limitée.	35	Davis Pulp and Paper Company, Limited.	125
Compagnie de Bois Terre Haute (La) Limitée (Terre Haute Lumber Com- pany Limited).	97	Day (J. Nelson) Limited.	113
Compagnie de Combustible Chimique Limitée (Chemical Charcoal Company, Limited).	33	DeForest Phonofilm of Canada, Limited.	84
Compagnie de Publication de (La) Pa- trie, Limitée (La Patrie Publishing Company, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).	98	Dehco Canada, Limited.	50
Compagnie de Tricot Gargray (La) Limi- tée (The Gargray Knitting Company, Limited).	26	de la Ronde Supply Company, (The) Limited.	118
Compagnie Générale de Bruleurs à l'Huile, Limitée (General Oil Burner Company, Limited).	119	Demetre, Sault & Ciriez (Canada) Limited.	125
Concord Steel Corporation Limited.	70	Devereux, (J.R.) Limited.	144
Congoleum Canada, Limited.	45	Diamond Battery Company of Canada, Limited.	27
Consiglio Brothers Limited.	151	Dick (David L.) Limited.	116
Consolidation Coal Lands, Limited.	95	Disappearing Propeller Boat Company, Limited.	17
Continental Electric Company, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).	57	Distillers Corporation, Limited.	62
Corbett Construction Company (The) Limited.	133	Dobrofsky & Sons (M.) Limited.	19
Corona Securities and Development Com- pany (The) Limited.	135	Dodge Brothers (Canada) Limited (S.L. P. changing name formerly Dodge Bro- thers Motor Company, Limited).	67
Corporation (F.A.R.) Limited.	100	Dodge Brothers Motor Company, Ltd. (S.L.P. changing name to Dodge Bro- thers (Canada) Limited, and increas- ing capital stock).	67
Corporation D'achat Limitée (Purchasers Corporation Limited).	147	Doheny & Company (Hugh), Limited (S. L.P. decreasing capital stock).	49
Corporation des Obligations Municipales (La) Limitée (Municipal Debenture Corporation (The) Limited).	49	Domestic Fuels, Limited.	133
Cosmos Imperial Mills, Limited.	83	Dominion Art Metal Works, Limited.	15
Cosmos Products Company of Canada Limited.	149	Dominion Auto Accessories Stores, Ltd. Dominion Battery Company (The) Ltd. (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).	79
Côté Brothers Manufacturing Company, Limited.	146	Dominion Bedstead Company, Limited.	129
Couillard (Auguste) Limitée.	108	Dominion Business Publications, Ltd. (S.L.P. changing name formerly The Commercial Review of Canada, Ltd.).	28
Courier Canadien (Le) Editeurs & Im- primeurs, Limitée.	20	Dominion Dress Manufacturing Com- pany, Limited.	138
Coventry Clothes Limited (S.L.P. chang- ing name formerly H. Narvey & Com- pany Limited).	147	Dominion Engineering Works, Limited.	29
Coyne Explorations of Canada, Limited.	131	Dominion Fur Auction Sales, Limited.	60
Craigulator, Limited.	99	Dominion Fur Auction Sales, Limited.	109
Credit Clearing House of Canada, (The) Limited.	109	Dominion Industrial Alcohol, Limited.	123
Credit Protection Association of Canada Limited.	44	Dominion Kewanee Boiler Company, Ltd. Dominion Safety Lock-Nut Company, Limited.	42
Creo-Dipt Company of Canada, Limited.	117	Dominion Silks and Woollens, Limited.	147
Crystal Brewing Company Limited.	135	Dominion Steel Equipment, Limited.	18
		Dominion Stores, Limited (S.L.P. increas- ing capital stock).	119
		Dominion Straw Goods Mfg. Company, Limited.	120
		Dominion Surgical Company, Limited.	52
		Dominion Surgical Company, Limited (S. L.P. changing name to Fisher & Burpe, Limited).	77

	PAGE		PAGE
Dominion Towing & Salvage Co., Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Dominion Towing & Wrecking Co., Limited)	65	Empire Cream Separator Company of Canada, (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Empire Cream Milking Machine Company, Limited)...	118
Dominion Towing & Wrecking Co., Ltd. (S.L.P. changing name to Towing & Salvage Co., Limited)...	65	Engineering & Management Corporation, Limited...	125
Dominion Twine & Cordage Co., Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly J. R. Sterling Twine Company, Limited)...	77	English Clothiers, Limited...	80
Dominion Wood Heel Company, (The) Limited...	36	Engravograph, Limited...	96
Dominions Overseas Company, Limited..	64	Equitable Appraisal Company, Limited.	34
Dominions Overseas Company, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock)....	73	Ernest A. Purkis, Limited...	134
Dorais Orange Juice Limited...	63	Essex County Light and Power Company, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock)...	33
Dotzert Glove Company, (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly The O. S. S. Glove Company, Limited)...	18	Etterick Lumber Company, Limited..	105
Dow Company, (Louis F.) Limited..	24	Exhibitors Distributing Corporation, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock)...	106
Downey (W. P.) Limited...	92		
Dr. Thuna Balsam Remedies, Limited..	13	F	
Drimilk Company, (The) Limited...	150	F. Baillargeon Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock)...	31
Drum (A. W.) & Co. Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Barton, Drum & Hyndman, Limited)...	59	F. A. R. Corporation, Limited...	100
Drummond (Thomas J.) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Prince Charles Limited)...	135	F. H. Norman, Limited...	101
Duke Investments, Limited...	38	Farmer-Jones Harvester Company Limited...	110
Dumas Transmission Lock and Machinery Company Limited...	48	Farmers Union of Canada (Association).	48
Duncan & Company, (John) Limited...	114	Fashion Cloak Company, Limited...	17
Duncan, Kershaw & Co., Limited...	124	Federal Alcohol Distillery, Limited...	61
Dunnville Woollen Mills Limited...	78	Federal Alcohol Distillery Limited (S.L.P. amending capital stock and converting company from a private to a public company)...	83
Dye and Chemical Company of Canada, Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent)...	115	Federal Combustion Corporation, (The) Limited...	103
Dynergy Radio Company, Limited..	152	Federal Trading Company, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock)...	104
E		Ferguson Commercial and Camp Trailer Company Limited...	46
E. N. Moyer Company Limited...	141	Film Booking Offices of Canada, Limited...	33
East Kootenay Power Company, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing and increasing capital stock)...	43	Financial Service, Limited...	24
Eastern Furniture Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock and changing name formerly The Canadian Rattan Chair Company Limited)...	30	Financial Service, Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent)...	105
Economy Railway Appliance Company, Limited...	62	Fisher & Burpe, Limited (S.L.P. formerly Dominion Surgical Company, Limited).	77
Edmonton Empire Limited...	75	Flint Paint & Varnish Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Flint Varnish and Colour Works of Canada, Limited)	140
Edmonton Fur Exchange, Limited...	13	Flint Varnish and Colour Works of Canada, Limited. (S.L.P. changing name to Flint Paint & Varnish Limited)..	140
Electric Bond & Share Company of Canada Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent)...	49	Florence Manufacturing Co., Limited ..	21
Electric Control Company Limited...	77	Florence Manufacturing Co., Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Pro-Phy-Lac-Tic Brush Co. (Canada) Limited)...	133
Electrolier Manufacturing Company Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock)...	71	Foreign Utilities, Limited...	90
Elite Confections & Afternoon Teas, Limited...	74	Fort Frances Brewing Company, Limited	127
Ellicott (A. M.) Limited...	145	Forest Electric Company of Canada, Limited...	119
Elliott Tool Company (W. J.) Limited..	99	Forest Hooper Manufacturing Company, Limited...	19
Ellis & Co., (A.) Limited...	29	Foundation Company of Canada, (The) Limited...	77
Ellis Shipping Company (The) Limited.	148	Foundation Company of Canada (The) Limited (S.L.P.) changing name to Foundation Company (Quebec) (The) Limited)...	77
Empire Cream Milking Machine Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Empire Cream Separator Company of Canada, (The) Limited)...	118		

	PAGE		PAGE
Foundation Company (Quebec) (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly, The Foundation Company of Canada, Limited).....	77	Gestetner (Canada) (D.) Limited.....	91
Four Provinces Trading Company, (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Cathcart & Company, Limited).....	93	Gibbins Shoes Limited.....	130
Fox Rotary Snow Broom Co., of Canada, Limited.....	101	Gibraltar Securities, Limited.....	129
Frank Waterhouse and Company of Canada Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent).....	69	Gilbert Distributors (The) Limited.....	72
Frank Waterhouse and Company of Canada, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).....	153	Glaser Mining Corporation, Limited.....	80
Franklin Railway Supply Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly, Franklin Railway Supply Co. of Canada Limited and amending letters patent).....	108	Gledhill Company (The), Limited.....	85
Franklin Railway Supply Co. of Canada, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Franklin Railway Supply Company, Limited, and amending letters patent).....	108	Globe Stamping and Auto Supplies, (The) Limited.....	121
Fraser Companies, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock and amending letters patent).....	127	Gloss Products (The) Limited.....	77
Fraser-Gaspe Limited.....	53	Glove Company, (The O.S.S.) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Dotzert Glove Company, Limited).....	18
French Creek Development Company, Limited.....	151	Goad & Co., (J. L.) Limited.....	31
Fromage Pasteurisé de Montréal, Limitée (Montreal Pasteurized Cheese Limited).....	148	Goat River Mining Company, Limited.....	70
Fronisian Syndicate, Limited.....	59	Gold Grain Company Limited.....	116
Frontenac Ink Works, Limited.....	46	Gotfredson Corporation Limited.....	137
Frontenac Investment Corporation, Limited.....	112	Governor Radio Specialty Co., (The) Limited.....	87
Frontenac Realty Corporation, Limited.....	113	Graham Brothers (Canada) Limited.....	127
Fuel and Lubrication Limited.....	97	Granby Realities, Limited.....	117
Fullers Electric (Canada), Limited.....	139	Grand Beach and Balsam Bay Summer Resorts, (The) Limited, (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).....	51
G		Grand Trunk Pacific Coast Steamship Company, (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Canadian National Steamship Company, Limited).....	138
G. Riexinger & Sons, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly W. A. Milligan & Company, Limited).....	44	Grant (W. W.) Limited.....	139
G. A. Grier & Herron Lumber Co. (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to P. W. Herron Lumber Company, Ltd.).....	96	Great West Producers and Refiners, Ltd.....	79
G. W. Hilton Limited.....	132	Green (S. B.) Limited.....	18
Galdyne Corporation, Limited.....	30	Greening & Co. (Thos. B.) Limited.....	99
Galdyne Corporation, Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent and increasing capital stock).....	86	Grier & Herron (The G. A.) Lumber Co. Limited (S.L.P. changing name to P. W. Herron Lumber Company, Ltd.).....	96
Gareau, (J.O.) Limited, (Gareau, (J.O.) Limitée) (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).....	25	Guaranty Silk Dyeing and Finishing Company Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock, and amending its letters patent).....	51
Gargray Knitting Company (The) Limited (La Compagnie de Tricot Gargray, Limitée).....	26	Gundry-Pymore, Limited.....	52
Gatineau Company, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).....	58	Gust (S. E.) Stores (The) Limited.....	96
Gauthier Limitée.....	45	Guy Street Garage Company, Limited.....	115
Gauvin Insulated Walls, Limited.....	136	H	
Gazette Printing Company, Limited.....	99	H. Narvey & Company Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Coventry Clothes Limited).....	147
General Distributing Company Limited.....	55	H. A. Sherman Limited.....	81
General Oil Burner Company, Limited (Compagnie Générale de Brûleurs à l'Huile, Limitée).....	119	H. F. McLean, Limited.....	35
Gerbeville Steamship Limited.....	73	H. S. Peters, Limited (changing name formerly Oshkosh Overall Company, Limited).....	119
		Hall Company, Limited.....	57
		Hamilton Limited.....	121
		Hamilton Herald, Limited.....	93
		Hamilton Motors, Limited.....	69
		Hampton Shoppes, Limited.....	18
		Happiness Candy Stores, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly United Retail Stores Candy Company, Limited).....	82
		Happy Foot, Limited.....	40
		Harling & Son, (Thos.) Limited.....	32
		Harmony Company, (The) Limited.....	123
		Harmony Lunch (St. James Street) Ltd.....	110
		Harry G. Kemp, Limited.....	66
		Hat Frames, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Ma Belle Hat Co. Limited).....	85
		Heaney & Co. (W. G.) Limited.....	16

	PAGE		PAGE
Jasper Investments, Limited.....	118	La Lithographie du Saint Laurent Limitée	
John Duncan & Company, Limited.....	114	(St. Lawrence Lithographing (The)	
John Kennedy and Company Limited.....	73	Limited) (S.L.P. changing name formerly	
Jones, (C. & J.) Limited.....	21	La Lithographie du Mont-Royal	
Jos. St. Mars, Limited.....	57	Limitée).....	41
Jose Granda, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing		La Patrie Publishing Company, Limited	
capital stock).....	14	(La Compagnie de Publication de La	
Joseph Baker Sons and Perkins, (Canada)		Patrie, Limitée) (S.L.P. increasing	
Limited (S.L.P. changing name to		capital stock).....	98
Canadian Baker Perkins, Limited).....	20	Lago Oil & Transport Company, Limited	63
Joseph Masse et Compagnie, Limitée..	55	Lambert, (Alfred) Limited.....	102
K			
K. Heillig & Sons, Limited.....	20	Lane (T.H.) Shoe Company, Limited..	73
Kastor Bros. & Co., Limited.....	138	Langell Transportation Company, Ltd....	46
Kaufmann Klothes, Limited.....	15	Last Post Fund (S.L.P. amending letters	
Kaufman Rubber Company (The) Ltd.		patent).....	133
(S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).....	97	Lauder-Simington, Limited.....	92
Keates-Mitchell Company, (The) Ltd..	88	Le Canadien Limitée.....	109
Kelly Taxicabs Limited.....	103	Le Commerce Limitée. (Le Commerce	
Kelvinator of Canada, Limited.....	23	Limited).....	126
Kemp (Harry G.) Limited.....	66	Le Courier Canadien, Editeurs & Im-	
Kendall Bros., Limited.....	121	primeurs, Limitée.....	20
Kendex Manufacturing Company Ltd..	75	Les Eaux Gazeuses Canadiennes Limitée	
Kennedy (John) and Company Ltd....	73	(Canadian Aerated Waters Limited). ..	59
Kennedy Resilient Auto Wheel Co., Ltd.		Levesque Limited (Levesque Limitée). ..	25
(S.L.P. changing name formerly, Pro-		Levinson, (S.) Son & Co. Limited... ..	109
novost Universal Wheel Company		Lewis Limited (S.L.P. changing name	
(The) Limited).....	107	to Brager Brothers, Limited.....	151
Kimberly Mines, Limited.....	18	Liberty Yeast, Limited.....	152
King Quality Products Limited (S.L.P.		Librairie Garneau Limitée (S.L.P. de-	
changing name formerly,—King Separ-		creasing capital stock).....	124
ator Works, (The) Limited).....	144	Life Extension Institute of Canada, Ltd.	105
King Separator Works, (The) Limited		Life Savers Limited.....	111
(S.L.P. changing name to King Quality		Lightning Company of Ontario, (The)	
Products, Limited).....	144	Limited.....	151
Kingston Shipbuilding Company Ltd..	52	Lincoln Machines Manufacturing Com-	
Kipawa Fish, Game & Sportive Clubs,		pany, (The) Limited.....	18
Limited.....	137	Lincoln Mills, Limited.....	146
Kirkham & Roberts Limited.....	111	Lines Brewery, Limited.....	70
Knechtel & Son, (William) Limited... ..	34	Lithographie du Mont-Royal, (La) Ltée.	15
Kodascope Libraries of Canada, Limited.	40	Lithographie du Mont-Royal, (La)	
Kraft MacLaren Cheese Company, Ltd.		Limitée, (S.L.P. changing name to La	
(S.L.P. increasing capital stock).....	134	Lithographie du Saint Laurent Limitée	
L			
L. E. Ouimet, Limited.....	131	—The St. Lawrence Lithographing	
La Carriere Marcel Limitée.....	17	Limitée).....	41
La Compagnie d'Importation Parisienne		Lithographie du Saint Laurent (La)	
Dixor, Limitée.....	35	Limitée—St. Lawrence Lithographing	
La Compagnie de Bois Terre Haute		(The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name	
Limitée (Terre Haute Lumber Com-		formerly La Lithographie du Mont-	
pany, Limited).....	97	Royal Limitée).....	41
La Compagnie de Publication de La		Liverpool Financial Corporation, Ltd..	65
Patrie Limitée, La Patrie Publishing		Livestock Producers of Canada, Limited.	39
Company, Limited (S.L.P. increasing		Locust Valley Investment Company Ltd.	112
capital stock).....	98	Loew's Hamilton Theatres Limited	
La Compagnie de Tricot Gargray, Limitée		(S.L.P. confirming an arrangement). ..	136
(The Gargray Knitting Company, Ltd)	26	Loew's Ottawa Theatres, Limited (S.L.P.	
La Corporation des Obligations Municipales,		changing name to Ottawa Theatres.	
Limitée, (Municipal Debenture		Limitée).....	106
Corporation (The) Limited).....	49	Long Branch Racing Association Limited	
La Lithographie du Mont-Royal, Limitée	15	(S.L.P. changing name formerly The	
La Lithographie du Mont-Royal Limitée		National Sporting Association of Canada,	
(S.L.P. changing name to La Litho-		Limited, amending letters patent	
graphie du Saint Laurent Limitée—The		and increasing capital stock).....	66
St. Lawrence Lithographing Limited).	41	Louis F. Dow Company, Limited.....	24
		Louis Roessel & Co., Limited.....	14
		Louis Wolfe and Sons, Limited.....	67
		Lowney (Walter M.) Company Limited..	97
		Lustre Canadien, Limitée.....	84

M	PAGE		PAGE
M. Dobrofsky & Sons, Limited.. . . .	19	Milligan & Company, (W. A.) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to G. Rixinger & Sons Limited).....	44
M. & Y. Manufacturing Company (The) Limited.....	76	Mills & Son (A. K.) Limited.....	50
M. F. Cahill & Co. Limited.....	44	Milton Wood Impregnating Company (The) Limited.....	68
M. S. P. Company, Limited.....	94	Minerals Finance Syndicate, Limited.....	26
Ma Belle Hat Co., Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Hat Frames, Limited).....	85	Minpar Investment Company Limited..	58
Macaulay Securities, Limited (S.L.P. in- creasing capital stock).....	125	Mitchell Co. (The Robert) Limited..	104
Macdonald Syndicate, Limited.....	17	Mitchell (The Robert) Company Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Mitchell Es- tates, (The) Limited).....	115
Mackintosh (J.C.) & Company, Limited.	95	Mitchell Estates, (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Robert Mitchell Company, (The) Limited)..	115
Magdalena Oilfields Limited.....	61	Model Garments, Limited.....	29
Magic Spring Brewery (The) Limited.	84	Moneur (B. W.) Company, Limited.....	73
Malden Elevator Company, Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent).....	90	Moneur Electric Company (James), Limited.....	43
Malone Oil Company Limited.....	54	Montcalm Investment Company, Limited.	65
Maloney Allerton & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	112	Montreal & Western Lands, Limited.....	111
Manchester Foundry Company, (The) Limited.....	102	Montreal Forwarding Company Limited..	98
Manitoba Gold Mines, Limited.....	65	Montreal Pasteurized Cheese Limited— Fromage Pasteurise de Montreal, Limitée.....	148
Manitoba Refinery Company Limited..	115	Montreal Professional Hockey Club Limited.....	98
Manitoba Refinery Company, Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent).....	143	Morgan Realities, Limited (S.L.P. amend- ing letters patent and extending powers)	98
Maple Leaf Oil Company, Limited.....	35	Morgan Smith-Inglis Company (S.) Limited.....	54
Maple Securities, Limited.....	113	Morrison Ness Limited.....	61
Maracaibo Electric Light Company, (The) Limited.....	142	Motion Picture Distributors and Exhibi- tors of Canada (Association).....	93
Marford Investments Limited.....	122	Motor and Coach, Limited.....	119
Marion Fur Co., (James B.) Limited..	32	Moyer Company (E. N.) Limited.....	141
Maritime Gold Mines (The) Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).....	90	Mundet Cork Products Limited.....	22
Marlatt Leather Company Limited.....	145	Municipal Debenture Corporation (The) Limited—La Corporation des Oblig- ations Municipales, Limitée).....	49
Martel Stewart Company (The) Limited.	31	Mude's Limited.....	25
Marvel Oils Limited.....	71	Murphy-Gamble, Limited (S.L.P. de- creasing capital stock).....	86
Masse et Compagnie (Joseph) Limitée.	55	Murray & Company, (Alexander) Lim- ited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock)...	31
Masson & Son (R) Limited.....	56	Mutual Oil Royalties, Limited.....	69
Matapedia Valley Light and Power Com- pany, Limited.....	33		
Matthews Conveyer Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Mat- thews Gravity Carrier Company, Ltd).	27		
Mathews Gravity Carrier Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Mathews Conveyer Company, Ltd.)...	27		
Maxwell-Chalmers Motor Company of Canada Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Maxwell Chrysler Motor Company of Canada, Limited).....	34		
Maxwell Chrysler Motor Company of Canada, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Maxwell-Chalmers Motor Company of Canada Limited).....	34		
Mayno Davis Lumber Co., Limited.....	128		
Medine & Co., (S.) Limited.....	41		
Meldrums, Canada, Limited.....	40		
Melville Gold Mines (The) Limited..	132		
Memberry's Perfect Paint Co., Limited.	83		
Memorial Marble & Tile Company, Limited.....	130		
Mercerisers Limited.....	102		
Mercury Press, Limited.....	119		
Metals & Chemicals, Limited.....	36		
Metropolitan Theatre Winnipeg, Limited.	22		
Mill City Oils, Limited.....	64		

Mc

McCuaig Hardwood Lumber Company, Limited.....	121
McKnight Radium Laboratories, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Radium Remedies Sales Company, Limited)..	101
McLagan, (P. W.) Limited.....	49
McLean, (H. F.) Limited.....	35
McLean Tobacco Company, (The) Lim- ited.....	51
McMaster Coal and Transportation, Lim- ited.....	19
McMullen Company (The Henry) Lim- ited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock)...	31
McPhee Publications Limited.....	89
McRae-Stowe Co., Limited.....	60

N	PAGE		PAGE
Narvey & Company (H.) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Coventry Clothes Limited).....	147	Olswang Leather Specialty Company of Canada, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to J. L. Vanasse, Limited).....	100
Nash Engineering Company of Canada (The) Limited.....	44	Ontabec Mines Development Co. Limited.....	144
National Cocoa & Chocolate Company Limited.....	105	Onward Manufacturing Company, Limited.....	107
National Cordage Limited.....	71	Osborn, (Clare) Limited.....	58
National Drug and Chemical Company of Canada Limited.....	45	Oscar G. Thompson & Company, Limited.....	115
National Hockey League, (The) Limited.....	111	Oshkosh Overall Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to H. S. Peters, Limited).....	119
National Lightning Company of Canada, (The) Limited.....	38	Osler, Hammond & Nanton Limited..	102
National Mail Order House, Limited..	40	Ottawa-Hull Baseball Club Limited....	26
National Manufacturing Company Limited.....	42	Ottawa-Montreal Power Company Limited.....	39
National Refrigerating Machine Company, (The) Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).....	100	Ottawa-Montreal Power Company Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Interprovincial Light & Power Company Limited).....	45
National Sales Service Limited.....	148	Ottawa Phonograph Co., Limited.....	20
National Sporting Association of Canada, (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Long Branch Racing Association Limited, amending letters patent and increasing stock).....	66	Ottawa Theatres, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Loew's Ottawa Theatres, Limited).....	106
Nations Oil Company, (The) Limited..	85	Ouimet (L. E.) Limited.....	131
Nations Oils Storage Company, (The) Limited.....	71		
New-Mobile Motor Car, Limited.....	63	P	
News Traffic Board Limited.....	53	P. Burns & Company Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent).....	127
News Traffic Board, Limited.....	102	P. W. Herron Lumber Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly The G. A. Grier & Herron Lumber Co. Limited).....	96
Newton Conley Limited.....	100	P. W. McLagan, Limited.....	49
Niagara Appliances Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Hydro Appliances, Limited).....	144	Pacific-Atlantic Construction Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Terminal Engineering Company, Limited). ..	90
Niagara Falls Development Company, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).....	22	Page Wrench Company of Canada, (The) Limited.....	140
Nicholson & Brock Limited.....	117	Palter Sons, Limited.....	26
Nipissing Dry Goods, Limited.....	86	Pamir Transportation Company, Limited.	147
Norman, (F. H.) Limited.....	101	Paper Imports Limited.....	120
North West Coal and Iron Limited....	70	Paramount International Rubber Company of Canada, Limited.....	138
Northern Social Club, Limited.....	34	Paris Stamping and Printing Company, Limited.....	15
Northern Bakeries, Limited.....	143	Pariseau Limitée.....	110
Northern Canada Consolidated Mines, Limited.....	36	Park Building Company, Limited.....	19
Northern Reefs (Canada) Limited.....	140	Park Development Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly D. S. Second & Company, Limited).....	99
Northwestern Brass, Limited (S.L.P. amending letters patent).....	14	Parkinson (Canada) Limited.....	23
Northwestern Brass, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).....	48	Partners Investment Company Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Industrial Investment Company, Limited).....	40
Nouvelle Lumber Company, Limited..	72	Pastorius-McPhail Bearing Company Limited.....	139
Novelties, Limited (S.L.P. changing corporate name to Hose-Kerchiefs, Limited).....	43	Patrie Publishing Company (La) Limited —(La Compagnie de Publication de la Patrie Limitée (S.L.P. increasing capital stock).....	98
Novelty Trimming & Embroidery Co., Limited.....	78	Patterson Construction Company, Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Jamieson Bone & Company Limited).....	142
		Peabody Overall Company, Limited....	21
		Pearce Northern, Limited.....	104
O			
O.S.S. Glove Company (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to The Dotzert Glove Company, Limited).....	18		
Olmsted and Sons, (C. A.) Limited....	137		
Occidental Fuel Company, Limited....	104		
Ogilvie Flour Mills Company, (The) Limited.....	100		

	PAGE	R	PAGE
Peat Fuels, Limited (S.L.P. amending capital stock)	55	R. Masson & Son, Limited	56
Peerless Radio Valve Corporation (The) Limited	91	R. G. Hoerner & Company, Limited . .	110
Pelissier's Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly The Home Brewery Limited).	76	Radiant Coals Limited	136
Perfectone Valve and Lamp Works (The) Limited	92	Radio Distributors, Limited	25
Peters, (H. S.) Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Oshkosh Overall Company, Limited)	119	Radio & Electric Products Co., Limited .	21
Petroleum Royalties, Limited	147	Radisson Society of Canada (The) Ltd. .	131
Phenix Cheese Limited	141	Radium Remedies Sales Company, Ltd. .	38
Phoenix Petroleums, Limited	72	Radium Remedies Sales Company, Ltd (S.L.P. changing name to McKnight Radium Laboratories, Limited)	101
Picture Newspapers, Limited	101	Radon Limited	127
Planters Nut and Chocolate Company Limited	79	Rayon Trimmings Limited	124
Polar Ice Company, Limited	107	Reaney & York Productions, Limited . .	125
Port Hope Sanitary Manufacturing Company Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock)	149	Redmond & Shaughnessy, Limited . . .	22
Poupore Lumber Company, (The) Ltd.	89	Reed-Art Furniture Builders Limited . .	55
Port Alfred Pulp & Paper Company, Limited	39	Reeves & Allan Grain Company, Ltd. .	53
Prairie Coal Lands, Limited	95	Reliance Motor Service, Limited	108
Preferred Pictures, Limited	108	Reserve Mining Company, Limited . . .	37
Premier Silk Mills, Limited	69	Rideau Garage, Limited	123
Priddis Bituminous Coal Company, Limited	153	Riley Engineering and Supply Company Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Underfeed Stoker Company of Canada, (The) Limited)	118
Primrose Cloak Company, Limited	79	Rinfret & Marchand Limitée	78
Prince Charles, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Thomas J. Drummond, Limited)	135	Ritchie & Ramsay, Limited	75
Procter & Gamble Company of Canada, (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Procter & Gamble Distributing Company of Canada (The) Ltd.)	46	Ritchie Lumber Co., Limited	101
Procter & Gamble Distributing Company of Canada (The) Limited (S.L.P. extending powers and changing name to Procter & Gamble Company of Canada (The) Limited)	46	Riexinger & Sons, (G.) Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly W. A. Milligan & Company Limited)	44
Production Materials, Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly British American Fuel & Metals, Limited) . . .	107	Riverside Brewery Company, Limited . .	19
Progress Spring Bed Limited	27	Robert Mitchell Co. (The) Limited . . .	104
Pro-Phy-Lac-Tic Brush Co. (Canada) Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly Florence Manufacturing Co., Limited)	133	Robert Mitchell Company, (The) Limited (S.L.P. changing name to Mitchell Estate, (The) Limited)	115
Pronovost Universal Wheel Company, (The) Limited. (S.L.P. changing name to Kennedy Resilient Auto Wheel Co., Limited)	107	Rockland Chemical Company, Limited .	130
Purchasers Corporation Limited (Corporation D'achat Limitée)	147	Roessel & Co., (Louis) Limited	14
Pure Gold Manufacturing Company Ltd. .	96	Rogers Lumber Yards, Limited (S.L.P. decreasing capital stock)	41
Purkis, (Ernest A.) Limited	134	Roneo Company of Canada Limited . . .	91
Purser Bull & Co. Limited	59	Rose Oil Company, Limited	89
Q		Roy-Wolf Brewing Company, (The) Limited	87
		Russell Drug Co., Limited	93
		Russell Grader Manufacturing Company of Canada Limited	28
		S	
		S. Levinson, Son & Co. Limited	109
		S. Medine & Co., Limited	41
		S. Morgan Smith-Inglis Company Limited	54
		S. B. Beare, Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital stock)	137
		S. E. Gust Stores (The) Limited	96
		S. M. Sanders Manufacturing Company, Limited	117
		Safety Tools Limited	129
		Salve Regina Protectorate For Boys (Association)	55
		Sanders Manufacturing Company (S. M.) Limited	117
		Sanitary Towel Supply Co., Limited (S.L.P. changing name formerly The Towel Supply Company of Canada, Limited)	82
		Sargent-Howard-Latourelle, Limited . .	98
		Saskatchewan Creamery & Ice Cream Company Limited	42
		Q	
		Q.R.S. Music Company, Canada (The) Limited	76
		Queen City Hardware, Limited	88
		Quebec Agencies, Limited	66
		Quebec Asbestos Corporation Limited . .	50
		Quebec Industrial Alcohol, Limited . . .	89
		Quebec Rubber Company Limited	48

	PAGE		PAGE
Traders Holdings Limited...	140	W. & J. Sharples, Limited (S.L.P. con-	128
Traffic Signal Corporation, Limited...	24	firming an arrangement)...	128
Trans-Canada Bookings Limited...	147	W. A. Brophey Co. (The) Limited...	153
Triplex By-Products, Limited...	35	W. A. Milligan & Company, Limited	
Triplex Electric Company, Limited...	127	(S.L.P. changing name to G. Rieixinger	
Tuberculous Veterans' Association (As-		& Sons, Limited)...	44
sociation)...	43	W. G. Heaney & Co., Limited...	16
		W. G. M. Shepherd Co., (The) Limited...	150
		W. J. Elliott Tool Company Limited...	99
		W. P. Downey, Limited...	92
		W. R. Webster & Company Limited...	76
		W. W. Grant Limited...	139
		Wade & Butcher Canada Limited...	113
		Wainwright Dome Oil Company Ltd.	76
		Wainwright Oil Producers Syndicate	
		Limited...	56
		Walford Shipping Company, Limited	
		(S.L.P. decreasing capital stock)...	32
		Walker Hardware Company, Limited	
		(S.L.P. changing name to C. C.	
		Walker Hardware Company, Limited).	31
		Walker Hardware Company (C.C.) Ltd.	
		(S.L.P. changing name formerly,	
		Walker Hardware Company Limited).	31
		Walraven Book Cover Company, (A. T.)	
		Limited...	126
		Walsh Harness Company Limited...	44
		Walter M. Lowney Company, Limited	97
		Wampole & Company, (Henry K.) Ltd.	22
		Wampole & Co. (Henry K.) Limited	
		(S.L.P. extending powers)...	22
		Warner Grain Company Limited (S.L.P.	
		decreasing capital stock)...	72
		Warren Radio Phone Manufacturing	
		Company Limited...	32
		Waterhouse (Frank) and Company of	
		Canada Limited (S.L.P. amending	
		letters patent)...	69
		Way Sagless Spring Co. Limited...	73
		Wayland & Carolan Limited...	67
		Wayagamack News, Limited...	86
		Wayagamack Pulp & Paper Company,	
		Limited (S.L.P. amending powers)...	103
		Webb Mining Company (The) Limited.	64
		Webster (W. R.) & Company Limited.	76
		Weller Construction Company, (The)	
		Limited...	19
		West Coast Collieries Limited...	57
		Western Consolidated Oils, Limited...	91
		Western Elevator Company, (The)	
		Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital	
		stock)...	107
		Western Mill Feed Company Limited...	76
		Western Provinces Oil Company, Ltd.	34
		Western Quebec Paper Mills, Limited	
		(S.L.P. amending letters patent)...	108
		Western Terminal Elevator Company,	
		Limited (S.L.P. increasing capital	
		stock)...	85
		Weston's Limited...	37
		Wettlaufer-Mitchell Machinery Limited.	144
		White Sewing Machine Company of	
		Canada, (The) Limited)...	142
		Wiggins, Limited...	91

	PAGE		PAGE
William Knechtel & Son, Limited.. . . .	34	Wood Alexander & James Limited.. . . .	62
William Pugsley Land Securities Corporation (The) Limited.. . . .	109	Wood Laboratories, Limited.. . . .	14
Williams, Partridge and Hodgson, Ltd.	129	World Match Corporation Limited	
Windsor Building Products, Limited...	97	(S.L.P. decreasing capital stock).. . .	148
Windsor Finance Corporation, Limited.	114		
Wolfe and Sons, (Louis) Limited.. . .	67	Y	
Women's Art Association of Canada		Yellow Cab Company of Montreal,	
(The) (Association)..	28	Limited..	94
		York Company (The) Limited.. . . .	80

**LIST OF COMPANIES WHICH HAVE SUBMITTED THE RETURN
PRESCRIBED BY SECTION 106 OF THE COMPANIES' ACT
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1924**

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A. M. Button and Crown Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	300,000	73,560			
Abbey Realty Co., (The) Limited.	Montreal, Que....	500,000	250,500			
Abel-Fortin (J. P.) Limitee.	Maisonneuve, Que	200,000	10,200			
Abenakis Springs Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	100,000	100,000		300,000	130,000
Aberley Knitting Mills, Limited.	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	42,620			
Abitibi Power and Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	10,000	250,000	1,000,000	20,253,500	16,753,500
		pref. shares \$100 each 250,000 shares, no par value	shares			
Aboud & Boosamra, Limited.	Montreal, Que....	500,000	228,000			
Abrasive, Limited.	Brantford, Ont....	600,000	600,000			
Acadian Co-operative Commercial Society, Limited.	Montreal, Que....	200,000	42,300			
Acer (J. H. A.) & Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	100,000	10,000			
Acetylene Construction Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	10,000	10,000			
Ackerman (B. F.) Son & Co., Limited.	Peterborough, Ont....	500,000	400,000			
Ackroyd Brothers (Canada) Limited.	Toronto, Ont....	200,000	100,000			
Acme Glove Works, Limited.	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	450,000	300,000		
Acme Steel Goods Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	3,000	3,000			
Acme Vacuum Cleaner Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	20,000	19,600			
Accounting and Tabulating Corporation Limited.	Montreal, Que....	4,500,000	3,500,000	1,000,000		
Adams-Barrett Co., (The) Limited.	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	35,000	15,000		
Adams Bros. Harness Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	375,000	375,000			
Adams Chemical Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	5,000	5,000		
Adanac Electric Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	12,400			
Adcock & Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	24,000	19,000			
Addleman (M.) Limited.	Ottawa, Ont....	50,000	20,000			
Adjusters & Appraisers, Limited.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Advertising Letters, Limited.	Montreal, Que....	20,000	12,100			
Advertising Service Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	25,000	25,000			
Aero Mfg. Co., Limited.	Lennoxville, Que.	75,000	45,000	20,000		
Ahern Safe Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	75,000	60,000	15,000		
Aird (James M.) Limited.	Montreal, Que....	750,000	500,000	250,000		
Aked & Co., Limited.	Toronto, Ont....	500,000	460,000	100,000		
Alabama Traction, Light and Power Co., Limited.	Toronto, Ont....	30,000,000	25,000,000	5,000,000	25,000,000	13,668,900
Alaska Bedding of Montreal, Limited.	Montreal, Que....	500,000	328,300			
Albert Soaps, Limited.	Montreal, Que....	200,000	111,750	44,450	280,000	
Alberta and Arctic Transportation Co. Limited.	Toronto, Ont....	750,000	526,200			
Alberta Flour Mills, Limited.	Calgary, Alta....	5,000,000	1,396,900			
Alberta Hotel, Limited.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Alberta Linseed Oil Company, Ltd.	Medicine Hat, Alta....	300,000	143,700	143,800		
Alberta Pacific Grain Co., Limited.	Calgary, Alta....	3,000,000	1,500,000	1,250,000		
Alberta Tar Sand Products Co., Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	3,000,000	1,000,070	168,800		
Alberts Furniture Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	250,000	100,000			
Albion Investment Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	16,100			
Albion Knitting Co., Limited.	Peterborough, Ont....	100,000	34,150			
Aldred & Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	350,000			
Alemite Products Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Belleville, Ont....	100,000		95,000		
Aletter-Richardson, Limited.	Kitchener, Ont....	50,000	5,000			
Alexander (Jas.) Limited.	Montreal, Que....	250,000	50,000	40,000		
Alexander Realty Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	4,500	8,930	443,000		
		pref. shares \$100 each 10,000 shares, no par value	shares			
Alexander (A.J.) Limited.	Montreal, Que....	199,000	114,700			
Algoma Central Terminals, Limited.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont....	100,000	100,000		5,000,000	4,992,713
Algoma Eastern Terminals, Limited.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont....	100,000	100,000		3,000,000	900,000
Argonquin Lumber Co., Limited.	Kiuck, Ont....	48,000	48,000			
All Clear Windshields, Limited.	Montreal, Que....	500,000	306,950			
Allan (John) Limited.	Montreal, Que....	50,000		50,000		
Allan's Limited.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	25,000			
Allen Bros. Co., Limited.	Toronto, Ont....	40,000	13,500	18,000		
Allen (C. S.) & Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	30,000	20,000		
Allen (Edgar) & Co. (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	20,000			
Allen (The John) Safe Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	75,000	46,100			
Allen Silk Mills, Limited.	Toronto, Ont....	100,000	100,000			
Alliance Mfg. Co. (The) Limited.	Montreal, Que....	74,500	74,500			
Allied Agencies, Limited.	Toronto, Ont....	40,000	800			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Allied Drug Co. (1919) Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	54,950			
Allied Footwear of Canada, Limited..	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	49,910			
Allied Motors, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	100,000	25,000		
Allied Securities, Limited.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	100,000	70,500			
Allward (The F. J.) Co. Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	25,300			
Alma Co. Limited.....	St. Joseph d'Alma Que.	5,000	5,000			
Almonte Knitting Co. Limited.....	Almonte, Ont.....	100,000	60,000	10,000		
Aluminium Ware Manufacturing Co. (The) Limited.	Oakville, Ont.....	100,000	20,000			
Alverna Catholic Association.....	Montreal, Que.....	Without share capital				
Amalgamated Knitters, Limited.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	250,000	150,000	60,000		
Ambrosia Beverages, Limited.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	90,000	54,700			
Ambursen Hydraulic Construction Co. of Canada, Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
American Druggists Syndicate, Ltd..	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	2,500			
American Grain Separator Co., Ltd..	Winnipeg, Man.....	50,000	50,000			
American LaFrance Fire Engine Co. of Canada, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	250,000	250,000			
American Linseed Co., Limited.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	40,000	40,000			
American Machinists, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	5,000			
American News Co. (The) Limited....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	450,700			
American Nitrogen Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	3,000,000	100,000			
American Panama Hat Co., Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	25,000			
American Purchasing Corporation, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000,000	3,000,000		2,000,000	217,200
American Stocks and Bonds, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	30,000 shares	17,575 shares			
American Thread Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	no par value	no par value			
Americanada Investments Corporation Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000 1,000 shares, no par value	750,000 5 shares			
Americanada Oil Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000 shares	5 shares			
Ames (Amex.) & Sons, Limited.....	Sherbrook, Que.....	no par value	50,000			
Ames, Holden, McCreedy, Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	100,000 22,154 pref. shares \$100 each and 28,026 shares, no par value	28,026 shares	2,215,400	2,500,000	2,481,960
Ames Holden Tire and Rubber Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.....	225,000 pref. shares \$100 each 20,000 Common shares, no par value	20,000 shares	225,000	1,548,600	1,298,600
Amherst Central Shoe Co., Limited..	Regina, Sask.....	100,000	100,000			
Amherst Pianos, Limited.....	Amherst, N.S.....	500,000	250,000	240,100		
Amoroso & Malagodi Co., Limited....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	40,200			
Amputations Association of the Great War.	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Anaconda American Brass, Limited..	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Anderson (George) & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	10,000			
Anderson (L. W.) Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	9,900			
Anderson (Robert) & Co., Limited....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	50,000			
Anderson (W. J.) Manufacturing and Rubber Co., Limited.	London, Ont.....	50,000	20,000			
Andian National Corporation, Ltd..	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	900,000	100,000		
Andrews Escott Co., Limited.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	50,000	25,000			
Andrews Wire Works of Canada, Ltd.	Watford, Ont.....	49,000	49,000			
Anglo-American Agencies, Limited....	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	41,000			
Anglo American Motors, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	10,000,000	5,000,000	588,850		
Anglo-American Paper Co., Limited..	Merriton, Ont.....	10,000 Preferred shares \$100 each 10,000 Common shares of no par value	8,370 shares	837,000		
Anglo American Pork Products Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000	640			
Anglo-Canadian Associates, Ltd.....	Fort William, Ont.	500,000	30,000			
Anglo-Canadian Leather Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	5,000,000	1,000,000	2,417,700	750,000	403,000

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Anglo-Canadian Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Anglo-Canadian Wire Rope Co., Ltd.	Lachine, Que....	200,000	98,400	100,000	100,000	100,000
Anglo Insurance, Limited.....	Montreal.....	20,000	20,000			
Angus & Taylor, Limited.....	North Bay, Ont....	250,000	195,000			
Angus-Keefer Lumber Co., Limited.....	Belleville, Ont....	50,000	30,272	500		
Anson Securities Corporation, Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	5,000,000	2,969,400			
Anthes Baetz Furniture Agency, Ltd..	Kitchener, Ont....	500,000	500,000			
Anti-Vivisection League of Canada....	Montreal, Que....	Without share capital				
Antoinette Hat Shops, Limited.....	Hamilton, Ont....	50,000		10,000		
Apco Canadian Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	10,000	1,400			
Apex Electrical Manufacturing Co., (The) Limited.....	Toronto, Ont....	10,000	1,000			
Apostolic Church of Pentecost.....	Winnipeg, Man....	Without share capital				
Applemount Land Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	99,000	99,000			
Aqua Electric Heater Co. of Canada Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000		108,900		
Aquazone Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont....	250,000	135,000			
Arabol Manufacturing Co. of Canada (The) Limited.....	Brampton, Ont....	50,000	50,000			
Aragain Steel, Limited.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.	15,000,000	500			
Archibald & Holmes, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	28,360			
Arctic Ice Co., Limited.....	Winnipeg, Man....	4,000	6,000	400,000		
		pref. shares \$100 each	shares			
		6,000 shares no par value				
Arena Gardens of Toronto (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	500,000	250,000	250,000	300,000	300,000
Argenteuil Lumber Co. (The) Ltd....	Morin Heights, Que.	90,000	40,000			
Argonaut Gold, Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	4,000,000	4,000,000			
Argue (F. W.) Limited.....	Ottawa, Ont....	75,000	60,000			
Armour Canadian Grain Co., Ltd....	Winnipeg, Man....	40,000	40,000			
Armour (John) Limited.....	Cranbrook, B.C....	40,000	22,820			
Armstrong Cork and Insulation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Armstrong (G. T.) & Sons, Limited...	Sherbrooke, Que..	250,000	172,100			
Armstrong Independent Fisheries, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man....	500,000	176,000			
Armstrong (W. J.) Limited.....	Guelph, Ont....	150,000	76,000	35,600		
Aromint Manufacturing Co., (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	10,000			
Arrow Shoe Co., (The) Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	100,000			
Art Emporium, Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	20,000	20,000			
Asbestos Corporation of Canada, Ltd..	Montreal, Que....	7,000,000	3,000,000	4,000,000	5,000,000	3,000,000
Asbestos Manufacturing Co., Limited.....	Quebec, Que....	1,000,000	495,000		250,000	57,600
Asch, Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	27,000	10,000		
Asch (The J. C.) Holdings, Limited...	Montreal, Que....	2,500,000	7,500	19,100		
Ascot Tile and Brick Co., Limited...	Ascot Corner, Que	150,000		150,000		
Ash (Claudius) & Sons Co. (of Canada) Limited.....	Toronto, Ont....	150,000	90,500			
Ashdown (J. H.) Hardware Co., Ltd..	Winnipeg, Man....	8,000,000	3,405,000		1,500,000	1,046,400
Ash-Temple Co., (The) Limited.....	Toronto, Ont....	800,000	689,840			
Asiatic Petroleum Co. (Canada) Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	1,000	1,000			
Associated British Industries of Canada, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont....	100,000	11,150			
Associated Canadian Travellers.....	Calgary, Alta....	Without share capital				
Associated First National Pictures (Eastern Canada) Limited.....	Ottawa, Ont....	187,500	187,500			
Associated Screen News of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	24,000	24,000			
Associated Securities of Canada, Ltd..	Toronto, Ont....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Association of Canadian Building and Construction Industries.....	Ottawa, Ont....	Without share capital				
Atikokan Iron Co. (The) Limited.....	Toronto, Ont....	1,000,000	1,000,000		2,000,000	2,000,000
Atkinson Marcou, Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	250,000	32,750	108,000		
Atlantic Coast Development Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	50,000			
Atlantic Finance and Public Works Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	£500,000	£190,008	£250,000		
Atlantic Steamship Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont....	1,000 shares no par value	5,000 shares		600,000	582,075
Atlantic Sugar Refineries, Limited...	Montreal, Que....	6,500,000	4,888,900	1,111,100	5,000,000	4,570,000
Atlantic Transportation Co., (The) Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	100,000			
Atlantic Underwear, Limited.....	Moncton, N.B....	500,000	240,000	200,000		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Atlas Asbestos Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	70,000	70,000			
Atlas Brick Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont....	600,000	200,000	145,100		
Atlas Construction Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	500,000	250,000			
Atlas Metal and Alloys Co. of Canada (The) Limited.....	Lachine, Que....	50,000	10,500			
Atlas Record Co., Limited.....	Ottawa, Ont....	50,000	50,000			
Atwell Fleming Printing Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	100,000	100,000			
Au Bon Marché Letendre, Limitée.....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	200,000			
Au Bon Marché of Black Lake, Ltd.....	Black Lake, Que....	75,000	43,10			
Aubé Steamship Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	100,000		90,000	90,000
Aubry (A.) & Fils, Limitée.....	Montreal, Que....	150,000	100,000		65,000	65,000
Aubry (A. Eug.) Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont....	50,000	21,800			
Audit Co. of Montreal (The) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	250,000	119,000			
Auditorium (The) Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont....	500,000	175,000	144,500		
Auer Incandescent Light Manufacturing Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	150,000	100,000			
Auger & Sons, Ltd.....	Quebec, Que....	100,000	75,600			
Auger Oil Burner (The) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	100,000			
Ault & Wiborg Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	10,000	10,000			
Ault Shoe Co. Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont....	150,000	76,300			
Aurore Publishing Co., (The) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	10,000	6,610			
Autographic Register Systems, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	250 pref. shares \$100 each and 3,000 shares no par value	2,092 shares	25,000		
Automatic Electrical Recorders, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	100,000	55,275			
Automatic Paper Box Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	200,000	100,000	38,700		
Automatic Sprinkler Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	150,000	41,000	48,300		
Automobile Exchange of Canada, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	20,000			
Automobile Legal Association (Mar- itime) Ltd.....	Halifax, N.S....	50,000	59,000			
Automobile Owners Association, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	400,000	200,000	4,560		
Average Adjusters of Canada, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	10,000	10,000			
Axle Valve Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	200,000			
Ayer (The A. A.) Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	750,000	157,003	187,000	125,000	125,000
Ayers, Limited.....	Lachine Mills, Que....	800,000	500,000			
Aylmer Coal and Supply Co., Limited.....	Aylmer, Que....	200,000	2,000			
B. B. B. Co. (Canada) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	250,000	76,003	100,000		
B. C. Milk Condensing Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	5,000	500			
B. C. Sugar Refinery, Ltd.....	Vancouver, B.C....	10,000,000	3,984,000			
Babeck-Wilcox & Goldie-McCulloch Ltd.....	Galt, Ont....	3,000,000	2,200,000			
Bachelor Clothing Co., Ltd.....	Sherbrooke, Que....	20,000	2,500			
Bachelor (Louis) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	7,500	9,000		
Bacon (F.) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	10,200			
Baie St. Paul Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Baie St. Paul, Que....	350,000	301,500			
Baile (Andrew) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	200,000			
Bailey Meter Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	5,000			
Baillargeon (F.) Limitée.....	St. Constant, Que....	45,000	45,000			
Baillargeon (J. B.) Express Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	1,500,000	1,000,000	301,700	600,000	600,000
Bain (Donald H.) Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	500,000		500,000		
Bain Wagon Co. (The) Ltd.....	Woodstock, Ont....	500,000	500,000			
Baker Hats, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	50,000			
Baker (Joseph) Sons & Perkins, (Can- ada) Ltd.....	Brantford, Ont....	500,000	500,000			
Baker (Richard L.) & Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	1,000,000	100,500	400,000		
Baker (Walter) & Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Baldwins Canadian Steel Corporation, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	100,000 shares no par value	100,000 shares		5,000,000	5,000,000
Balfour, Guthrie Trading Co., Ltd.....	Vancouver, B.C....	25,000	25,000			
Balfour, White & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	150,000	100,000	50,000		
Ball Furniture Co., Ltd.....	Hanover, Ont....	125,000	77,600			
Ballantyne (The James) Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	100,000	67,400			
Ballantyne (R. M.) Ltd.....	Stratford, Ont....	500,000	300,000	100,000		
Ballard Oil Equipment Co. (Canada), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	40,000	22,000			
Balass Dredging Co., Ltd.....	Vancouver, B.C....	100,000	100,000			
Bankhead Mines, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	5,000			
Banking Service Corporation, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	100,000	15,000			
Barber-Ellis, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	500,000	440,000	60,000		
Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	42,500,000	27,450,000	8,483,500	£18,972,133 50,000,000 (pesetas)	£14,911,595 29,411,000 (pesetas)
Barco Manufacturing Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Walkerville, Ont....	25,000	25,000			
Barnes (The Wallace) Co., Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont....	300,000	125,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Barnet (A.) & Co., Ltd.	Renfrew, Ont.	250,000	80,000			
Barnett-McQueen Construction Co., Ltd.	Fort William, Ont.	183,000	151,800			
Barr Registers, Ltd.	Trenton, Ont.	300,000	90,300			
Barrett Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	449,800			
Barrie's, Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000	241,500		
Barry Cashman & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Barrymore Cloth Co., (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	550,000	382,300		
Barsalou (J.) & Co., Limitee	Montreal, Que.	175,000	175,000			
Bastian Bros., Ltd.	Cobourg, Ont.	50,000	25,000	25,000		
Bate (H. N.) & Sons, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	500,000		331,300		
Bateman, Wilkinson Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	125,000	125,000		
Bates & Innes, Ltd.	Carleton Place, Ont.	800,000	775,000	25,000	250,000	250,000
Bates Valve Bag Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Bathurst Co., Ltd.	Bathurst, N.B.	15,000,000	9,784,200		3,000,000	3,000,000
Battery & Ignition Service Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Battery Engineering & Supply Co., (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	12,300			
Bauers, Ltd.	Waterloo, Ont.	200,000	146,700			
Baum & Brody, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	150,000	113,000			
Baumert Co., Ltd.	Huntingdon, Que.	250,000	175,000			
Bawlf (E. J.) Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Bawlf Terminal Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,500,000	475,400		500,000	500,000
Baxter (J. R.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	20,300			
Bayer Co., (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Bayley's Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	85,100			
Baynes Carriage Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Beach Foundry, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	400,000	312,000		100,000	100,000
Beach Motors, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Bean & Westlake, Ltd.	Woodstock, Ont.	150,000	86,000			
Bear River Pulp Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,350,000	1,500,000	850,000	2,740,000	1,644,000
Beare (S. B.) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Beatty Bros., Ltd.	Fergus, Ont.	2,000,000	325,000	548,400		
Beaubien, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	400,000			
Beauvais (Max) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	400,000			
Beaver (Alberta) Lumber, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	300,000	300,000			
Beaver Co., (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	5,000,000	983,600	749,300		
Beaver Elevator Co., (The) Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	160,000			
Beaver Lumber Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	3,000,000	1,500,000	1,500,000		
Beaver Lumber (Northern) Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	200,000	150,000			
Beaver Products Co., Ltd.	St. Janiver, Que.	20,000	4,300			
Beaver Recreations, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	4,040		15,000	15,000
Beavermill Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Beck Bros. & Turner, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000	10,000		
Beck Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	400,000	400,000			
Becker & Co. of America, Ltd.	Halifax, N.S.	650,000	454,900			
Beckwith Box Toe, Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	50,000	25,000	25,000		
Beech Nut Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	150,000			
Belanger Brothers & Co., Ltd.	Hull, Que.	100,000	54,000			
Belanger Papineau, Limitee	Cornwall, Ont.	100,000	40,300			
Belchers Steamship Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,400 pref. shares \$100 each 2,000 shares no par value	2,000 shares	140,000		
Beldam's Asbestos Packing and Gen- eral Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	75,800	30,000		
Belding Corticelli, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,500,000	749,500	865,300	1,000,000	465,837
Belgian Industrial Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	560,000			
Belgo-Canadian Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Belgo Export Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	4,900			
Belgo Paper Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000,000	14,000,000		3,000,000	1,500,000
Belgrave Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		6,000,000	6,000,000
Belton (Geo. H.) Lumber Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	1,000 shares n.p.v.	1,000 shares			
Belvedere Properties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	100,000	150,000		
Bell (Duncan) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000		21,500		
Bell (Edwin E.) Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	24,000			
Bell (J. & T.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000		156,000	156,000
Bell (Thomas V. Ltd.)	Montreal, Que.	75,000	50,000	25,000		
Bell Thread Co., (The) Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	49,500	9,200	16,800		
Bell (Wallace) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	30,000			
Belle Rive Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	28,500			
Belleville Motors, Ltd.	Belleville, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Bellmont Stores (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	4,675			
Bells Galleries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	100,000			
Bonallack Lithographing and Printing Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	191,900	30,400		
Benedict Proctor Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Trenton, Ont.	150,000	45,000	3,000		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Benjamin Electric Manufacturing Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	200,000	198,450			
Bennett, Ltd.....	Chambly Canton, Que.	1,200,000	75,000	44,000	1,000,000	300,000
Bennett & Messecar Co. (The) Ltd....	Mille Roches, Ont	50,000	30,200			
Bennett Lumber Co. Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	20,000			
Benson & Hedges (Canada) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,500,000	300,000	225,300	£ 220,000	£ 220,000
Bergeron Whissell & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	150,000			
Berliner Gramophone Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	10,000			
Bernard (A.) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	20,000			
Bernier (E. O.) & Co., Ltd.....	Quebec, Que.....	49,000	8,000			
Bertram (The John) & Sons Co., Ltd..	Dundas, Ont.....	600,000	400,000	200,000		
Bethune (D.A.) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	25,000			
Better Battery Service, Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	6,000			
Bevan Churchill & Co. (Canada) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	15,000	10,000		
Beveridge Supply Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	19,200			
Bickle Fire Engines, Ltd.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	200,000	51,300		20,000	20,000
Big Creek Mining Co. (The) Ltd.....	Dawson, Y.T.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Big Valley Collieries, Ltd.....	Edmonton, Alta..	500,000	500,000			
Bighorn & Saunders Creek Collieries, Ltd.	Blairmore, Alta..	300,000	201,000		200,000	200,000
Bignell & Knox, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000		30,000		
Biltmore Hats, Ltd.....	Guelph, Ont.....	250,000	90,700	30,500		
Birch Hinds Printing Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	30,000			
Bird & Son, Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	4,000 pref. shares \$100 each 80,000 shares no par value	75,750 shares	400,000		
Bird Machine Co. of Canada, Ltd....	Hamilton, Ont.....	100 shares no par value	100 shares			
Birks Corner & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	100,000			
Birks (Henry) & Sons, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	2,000,000	1,451,000			
Birks Securities, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	460,200			
Birmingham Montreal Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	13,600			
Birnam Realty Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	49,900	49,900			
Bishop & Pringle, Ltd.....	Owen Sound, Ont.	100,000	78,300	11,000		
Bishop Blaney Corporation, Ltd.....	Paris, Ont.....	5,000,000	758,000			
Bishop (William I.) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	300,500			
Bishporic Manufacturing Co., (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.....	150,000	150,000			
Bissell Carpet Sweeper Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	60,000	40,000			
Bixel Brewing and Malting Co. (The) Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.....	150,000	75,000			
Black & Decker Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	40,000	25,800			
Black & Hughes, Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	25,000	10,500			
Black (John P.) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	250,000			
Black Lake Asbestos and Chrome Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	4,000,000	3,000,000	1,000,000	1,250,000	1,181,000
Blackburn Bros., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	100,000	60,500			
Blaklock Bros., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	58,700			
Blair Brothers, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	18,300			
Blair Engineering Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Blue Diamond Coal Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Blue River Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Riviere Blue, Que	100,000	100,000			
Blue (Walter) & Co., Ltd.....	Sherbrooke, Que..	250,000	129,000	100,000		
Blumenthal (J. H.) Sons, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	65,500			
Bock & Tetreau, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	40,000		23,000		
Bodley (C.J.) Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	32,150			
Bogue Bros. & Henry, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	11,775			
Boileau (Urie) Limitee.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	100,000			
Boivin, Wilson & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	100,000			
Bole Grain Co., Ltd.....	Fort William, Ont	500,000	257,000			
Bolte (A. A.) & Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	30,000			
Bon Ami, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	500,000			
Bon Marche Manufacturing Co., Ltd..	Peterborough, Ont.	100,000	33,600	6,800		
Bonanza Creek Hydraulic Concession. Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.....	1,000,000	500,500			
Bonbons Candiac (Canada), Ltd.....	Quebec, Que.....	500,000	200,000			
Bond & Share Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Bond Engineering Works, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Bond Exchange, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	1,500			
Bonner-Heddle Co. (The) Ltd.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	100,000	93,250			
Bonner Sand and Ballast, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Bonner-Worth Co., Ltd.....	Peterborough, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Book and Coating Papers, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	10,000 shares no par value	6,200 shares			
Booker Stove and Furnace Co. (The) Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man....	3,000 pref. shares \$10 each 17,000 shares no par value	17,000 shares	20,600		
Booth Coulter Coppersmithing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	100,000	20,100			
Booth Fisheries Canadian Co., Ltd..	Toronto, Ont.....	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Booth (J. R.) Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	10,000,000	10,000,000			
Boots Cash Chemists of Canada, Ltd..	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	500			
Boots Pure Drug Co. of Canada, Ltd..	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	500			
Bordeaux-Niagara Wine Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Borden Co. (The) Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Borden's Condensed Milk Co., Ltd..	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000	5,000			
Borden's Farm Products Co., Ltd....	Toronto, Ont.....	275,000	275,000			
Border Cities Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	358,700			
Border Cities Investment Co., Ltd....	Windsor, Ont.....	9,500 Preferred shares \$100 each 10,000 shares no par value	3,151 shares	130,300		
Border Press, Ltd.....	Windsor, Ont.....	50,000	5			
Border Transit Co., Ltd.....	Sandwich, Ont....	150,000	34,200			
Borgfeldt (Geo.) & Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	150,000			
Boss Look Nut Co. of Canada, Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	500,000	40,000			
Boston and Yarmouth Steamship Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....		335,000		600,000	600,000
Boston Cattle Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	13,000 shares no par value 5,100 Preferred shares \$100 each 200,000	13,000 shares	510,000		
Boston Insulated Wire and Cable Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont....		184,000			
Boston Last Co., Ltd.....	Richmond, Que...	150,000		130,000		
Boudrias (J. V.) & Fils, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	300,000	95,000	131,500		
Boulanger & Bergevin, Ltd.....	Lachine, Que....	100,000	20,000			
Boulter-Redmond, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	2,000 pref. shares \$100 each 10,000 shares no par value	10,000 shares	200,000		
Boulton Paint Co., (The) Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	60,000	20,400			
Bourcier, (J. O.) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	400,000	100,000	185,100		
Bourdeau (J.) & Son, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	149,900	88,900			
Boving Hydraulic and Engineering Co., Ltd.	Lindsay, Ont.....	500,000	142,300	60,600		
Bowes Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	556,000	200,000		
Bowles Lunch, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000,000	2,500,000	2,500,000		
Bowman (S. S.) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Bowman, Thayer United, Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	250,000	20,300			
Bowmanville Foundry Co., Ltd.....	Bowmanville, Ont	100,000	19,875	40,000		
Bowness Export Co., Ltd.....	Cranbrook, B.C.	40,000	34,670			
Bowser (S. F.) Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	750,000	500,000	250,000		
Boxer (The Reg. N.) Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	750,000	522,700			
Boyd (W. T. C.) Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	150,000	150,000			
Boys, Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	20,000	5,500			
Boys Specialties, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	16,500			
Brading Breweries (The) Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	250,000	188,000	39,000		
Bradley (John J.) Ltd.....	St. John, N.B....	10,000	2,000			
Bramsons Auto Service, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	400,000	337,300			
Brandram-Henderson, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	1,750,000	1,179,900	500,000	1,750,000	1,197,600
Brandy Brook Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	10,000	10,000			
Brant Amusements, Ltd.....	Brantford, Ont....	500,000	300,000			
Brantford Navigation Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	500 shares of no par value	300 shares			
Brantford Roofing Co., Ltd.....	Brantford, Ont....	250,000	228,300			
Brantford Washing Machine Co., Ltd..	Brantford, Ont....	100,000	56,335	32,458		
Bras D'Or Coal Co., Ltd.....	North Sydney, N.S.	195,000	182,900		1,000,000	750,000
Bras and Bronze Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Brayley Drug Co., Ltd.....	St. John, N.B....	75,000	40,500			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Brazeau Collieries, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	4,450,000	4,000,000	450,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
Brazilian Hydro Electric Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	501,000			
Brazilian Telephone Co.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	5,000,000		12,500,000	7,500,000
Brazilian Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	120,000,000	106,570,600	10,000,000		
Bremner (Alex.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Brenner, Norris & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000	20,000		
Brennan Paving Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	50,500			
Brethour, Limited.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	15,000			
Brett Co., (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Brick and Tile Supply Co. (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	5,000	520			
Bridge River Development Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	248,000			
Bridge River Timber and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,200,000	600,000	123,200		
Brinton Carpet Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	350,000	350,000			
Britannic Engine Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	43,900			
British America Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	1,000			
British America Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,500,000	1,250,000			
British America Express Co. (The) Ltd.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
British America Nickel Corporation, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	20,000,000	20,000,000		24,500,000	18,478,000
British American Bank Note Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	500,000	300,000	200,000		
British American Coal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	42,570	42,570			
British-American Dyeing Co. (The) Ltd.	Verdun, Que.	100,000	70,700			
British American Fuel and Metals, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	12,400			
British American Oil Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000,000	5,500,000			
British American Oil Refineries, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	400,500			
British American Publishing Co. (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
British American Trading Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
British and Colonial Land and Securities Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000,000	1,150,800			
British and Colonial Press, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	10,000			
British and Oriental Grain and Elevator Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	250,000	18,000			
British Canada North Exploration and Development Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
British Canadian Agencies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	34,000			
British Canadian Marble Co., (The) Ltd.	St. Joseph de Beauce, Que.	350,000	150,000	147,300		
British Canadian Securities, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
British Colonial Contracting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,100			
British Columbia Cement Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,200,000	3,200,000		1,900,000 £328,767	1,900,000 £328,767
British Columbia Coal and Land Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	750,000	150,000	600,000		
British Columbia Fishing and Packing Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	5,000,000	4,291,800			
British Columbia Pilotage Association, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	25,000	2,700			
British Columbia Sugar Refining Co., Limited.	Vancouver, B.C.	10,000,000	4,000,000			
British Controlled Oilfields, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	45,000,000	20,000,000	25,000,000		
British Dominion Holding and Investment Corporation, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000		100,000		
British Empire Grain Co., Limited.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	277,000	138,500		
British Empire Lumber Corporation, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	30,300			
British Empire Steel Corporation, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
British Federal Securities Corporation, Limited.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	28,500			
British Metal Corporation (Canada) Limited.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
British Manufacturing Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000	75,000		
British Molybdenite, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	64,581			
British Petroleum, Limited.	Vancouver, B.C.	5,000,000	3,060,937			
British Radio Corporation of America, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	500			
British Textiles, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	8,300			
British Underwriters Agency, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
British United Press, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
British Xylonite Co. (Canada) (The) Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Broadfoot Electric Co., (The) Limited.	Chatham, Ont.	200,000	66,900			
Brock Radio Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,100			
Brock (Stanley), Limited.	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	137,000			
Brock (W.R.) Co., Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	1,107,500			
Brodeur, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	5,000			
Brodie & Harvey, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Brodie's, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	100,000	60,000		
Brokers, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	22,500			
Bromagrove Guild (Canada) (The), Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	43,200	27,000		
Bronson Co.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	300,000	300,000			
Brooks Elevator Co., Limited.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	350,000	345,000			
Brosseau (D.C.) & Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	190,000	60,500	6,100		
Broquette Stairway Signs, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	15,000			
Brown (The D. F.) Paper Box and Paper Co., Limited.....	St. John, N.B.....	9,000	9,000			
Brown (E. E.) & Co., Limited.....	St. John, N.B.....	20,000	20,000			
Brown (Foster) Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	20,000	20,000			
Brown (John S.) & Sons, (Canada) Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	250,000			
Brown Process (The) Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	2,500,000	2,000,000	303,600		
Brown Rancho Co., Limited.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	100,000	100,000			
Brown Rochette, Limited.....	Quebec, Que.....	49,000	5,500			
Bruce Trading Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	48,000			
Bruneau, Currie & Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000		60,100		
Brunelle Furnace and Boiler Co., (The) Limited.....	Three Rivers, Que.....	100,000	60,200			
Brunet (J.) Limitee.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	55,000			
Brunner, Mond (Canada) Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Bryson & Trihey, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	40,000	25,000			
Bryson's, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	80,000	80,000			
Buchan's, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	2,500	2,500			
Buck (The William) Stove Co., Limited.....	Brantford, Ont.....	1,000,000	554,625			
Buckley Drouin Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	35,700			
Budge Carbon Paper Manufacturing Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	125,400			
Builders Sales, Limited.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	100,000	79,500			
Bull-Durant, Limited.....	Oshawa, Ont.....	70,000	25,000	3,800		
Bunge North American Grain Cor- poration, Limited.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	100,000 shares no par value	10,000 shares			
Bureau of Canadian Resources, Limit- ed.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	7,520	5,000		
Burgis (C.) & Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	30,000	3,500		
Burkholder Fur Co., Limited.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	5,000			
Burn (G. D.) & Co., Limited.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	25,000	3,000			
Burnett, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	91,600			
Burns (P.) & Co., Limited.....	Calgary, Alta.....	10,000,000	5,000,000		2,530,000	2,530,000
Burns (P.) Coal Mines, Limited.....	Calgary, Alta.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Burns (Wm. J.) International Detec- tive Agency of Canada, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	5,000			
Burnside Garage, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	22,000	22,000			
Burrard Dry Dock Co., Limited.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	1,000,000	500,500		1,811,325	328,681
Burroughs Adding Machine of Canada, Limited.....	Windsor, Ont.....	250,000	250,000			
Burroughs & Co. (Eastern) Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	29,000			
Burrow, Stewart & Milne Co., Limited.	Hamilton, Ont.....	500,000	363,400			
Burton Brewing Co. of Canada, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	2,000,000	800,000	400,000		
Bush (W. J.) & Co. (Canada) Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	40,000	40,000			
Business Systems, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	250,000	250,000	225,000	225,000
Butler-Jobin Optical Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	20,500			
Butterworth (J. G.) Co., Limited.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	150,000	100,400			
Button Sales, Limited.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	100,000	25,000			
Byers (A. F.) & Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	69,000			
C. & E. Townsites, Limited.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	180,000	180,000			
Cadillac Motor Car Co. of Canada, Limited.....	Oshawa, Ont.....	10,000	10,000			
Cadomin Coll Co., Limited.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	2,000,000	1,800,000			
Cairns, Limited.....	Brantford, Ont.....	400,000	200,000	200,000		
Calder Mining Co., (The) Limited).	Dawson, Y.T.....	500,000	500,000			
Calder's St. Croix Shipping Co., Limited.....	Campobello, N.B.....	50,000	40,000	4,300		
Caldwell (John) & Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	30,000			
Caldwell (L. W.) & Co., Limited.....	Calgary, Alta.....	50,000	30,900			
Caldwell (R. J.) Limited.....	Oshawa, Ont.....	240,000	24,000			
Caledonia Springs Co., (The) Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	105,000			
Calgary Brewing and Malting Co., Limited.....	Calgary, Alta.....	2,000,000	1,500,000		1,700,000	1,700,000
Calgary Power Co., (The) Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	3,000,000	1,900,000		3,000,000	2,999,813
Calgary Water Power Co. (The) Lim- ited.....	Calgary, Alta.....	100,000	100,000			
California Perfume Co. of Canada, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	1,000			
Callinan-McKay Exploration Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	750,000	628,935			
Camaguey Co., (The) Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	1,000,000		\$243,000 £51,900	

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
Camaguey Land Co. (The) Limited...	Montreal, Que.....	\$ 200,000	\$ 200,000	\$	\$ 150,000	\$ 150,000
Cambridge Cafe, Limited.....	Montreal,, Que.....	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Cam-Fish Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Camden Investment Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	300,000	300,000	.....	5,000,000	5,000,000
Cameron & Heap Co., Limited.....	Dauphin, Man.....	100,000	76,000	24,000	.....	.....
Cameron (J. R.) Limited.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Camirand (J. D.) Cie, Limitee.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....
Campbell Construction Co., Limited..	Calgary, Alta.....	100,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....
Campbell MacLaurin Lumber Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....
Campbell Steel and Iron Works, Limited.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	100,000	36,500	.....	.....	.....
Campbellford Cloth Co. (The) Limit- ed.....	Campbellford, Ont.....	1,000,000	200,000	100,000	.....	.....
Canada Atlantic Grain Co., Limited..	Winnipeg, Man....	300,000	155,700	.....	.....	.....
Canada Atlantic Transit Co., Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	219,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Axe and Harvest Tool Mfg. Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Barrels and Kegs, Limited....	Waterloo, Ont.....	500,000	269,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Bond Corporation, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,938,800	378,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Boxboard Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	400,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Carbide Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,500,000	850,000	470,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Canada Carbon and Ribbon Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	28,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Carpet Cleaning Co., Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	45,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Casing Co. (The) Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	425,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Cement Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	30,000,000	13,500,000	10,500,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Canada Clothing Co., Limited.....	Smiths Falls, Ont..	30,000	17,700	.....	.....	.....
Canada Coke Corporation, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	75,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Cold Storage Co. (The) Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	250,000	250,000	300,000	300,000
Canada Creosoting Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000 shares no par value	85,509 shares	.....	2,000,000	42,500
Canada Decalcomania Co., Limited....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	98,250	.....	.....	.....
Canada Drugs, Limited.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	50,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Engineering and Construction Co., Limited.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	4,500	4,500	.....	.....	.....
Canada Fire Brick Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	100,000	100,000	.....	.....
Canada Furniture Manufacturers, Limited.....	Woodstock, Ont....	3,000,000	734,300	1,225,800	1,000,000	3,500
Canada Games Co. (The) Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Gelatine Co., Limited.....	Brantford, Ont.....	250,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Glue Co., Limited.....	Brantford, Ont.....	1,000,000	426,100	.....	.....	.....
Canada Grip Nut Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	139,400	.....	100,000	50,600
Canada Ice and Coal Co., Limited.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	300,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Illinois Tools, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	500	.....	.....	.....
Canada Iron Foundries, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	6,300,000	1,598,900	3,877,800	1,000,000	809,298
Canada Landed and National Invest- ment Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	4,000,000	2,410,000	.....	4,820,000	3,717,962
Canada Lens and Instrument Co., Limited.....	Westmount, Que....	500 pref. shares \$100 each 2,500 shares no par value	1,991 shares	49,100	.....	.....
Canada Linseed Oil Mills, Limited....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	500,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Lock Joint Pipe Co., Limited..	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Loose Leaf Co. (The) Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	32,200	.....	.....	.....
Canada Machinery Corporation, Lim- ited.....	Galt, Ont.....	2,000,000	1,177,500	602,400	1,000,000	301,750
Canada Mexico Oil Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	120,000 shares no par value	120,000 shares	.....	.....	.....
Canada Needle and Fishing Tackle Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	17,100	.....	.....	.....
Canada Office Furniture Co., Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	35,000	28,600	.....	.....	.....
Canada Paint Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	75,000	75,000	.....	£350,000	340,666
Canada Paper Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	588,600	344,100	150,000	150,000
Canada Pharmacal Co., (The) Limited..	London, Ont.....	50,000	28,500	.....	.....	.....
Canada Power Tree Saws, Limited.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	100,000	58,700	.....	.....	.....
Canada Printing Ink Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	60,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Publishing Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	150,000	84,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Railway News Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Rock Products, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	4,800 shares no par value	4,800 shares	.....	.....	.....
Canada Roofing and Paving Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	10,500	.....	.....	.....
Canada Screw Co., (The) Limited.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	2,500,000	1,250,000	.....	.....	.....
Canada Slicer Corporation, Limited..	Bowmanville, Ont..	350,000	166,000	74,400	.....	.....
Canada Starch Co., Limited.....	Cardinal, Ont.....	4,500,000	1,186,500	1,186,500	2,300,000	2,300,000
Canada Steamship Lines, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	25,000,000	12,000,000	12,500,000	\$21,000,000 notes	\$20,992,106 notes

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canada Stoker Co., Limited.....	Galt, Ont.....	40,000	40,000			
Canada Sugar Refining Co., Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Canada Tack and Nail Co., Limited..	Hamilton, Ont.....	100,000	49,000	15,400		
Canada Wire and Cable Co., Limited..	Leaside, Ont.....	3,000,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	350,000	62,800
Canada's Baby Conservation Associa- tion.	Montreal, Que.....	Without share Capital				
Canadian Acceptance Corporation, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	400,000	400,000			
Canadian Adjusters Association, Lim- ited.	Winnipeg, Man....	5,000	5,000			
Canadian Adventurer, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Advertising Agency, Lim- ited.	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	125,000	125,000		
Canadian Aladdin Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	250,000	137,000	9,300	100,000	44,500
Canadian Allis-Chalmers, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	500,000			
Canadian Amateur Ski Association....	Montreal, Que.....	Without share Capital				
Canadian American Art Works, Ltd..	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	1,000			
Canadian American Copper Refining Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	5,000,000	1,000,000	60,300		
Canadian American Exporters, Limit- ed.	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	10,000			
Canadian American Grain, Limited....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	100,000			
Canadian American Lumber and Manu- facturing Co., Limited.	Bridgeburg, Ont..	5,000	850			
Canadian Ammonia Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	250,000	220,000			
Canadian and General Finance Co., Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	250,000	125,000			
Canadian Anthracite Coal Co., Limit- ed.	Ottawa, Ont.....	1,000,000	710,600			
Canadian Appliance Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	18,600			
Canadian Appraisal Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Associated Press, Limited	Toronto, Ont.....	10,000	1,000			
Canadian Association of Massage and Remedial Gymnastics	Montreal, Que.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Atlas Crucible Steel Co., Limited.	Welland, Ont.....	10,000 pref. shs. \$10 ea. 10,000 shares no par value	6,244 shares	483,600		
Canadian Austin Machinery, Limited..	Woodstock, Ont...	50,000	5,000			
Canadian Automatic Machine Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	650,000			
Canadian Automobile Association.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Automobile Service Asso-T ciation, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	35,500			
Canadian Aviator, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Bag Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	400,000	317,000		
Canadian Bank Note Co., Limited....	Ottawa, Ont.....	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Canadian Barking Drum Co., Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	25,000	15,000			
Canadian Battery Contriner Corpora- tion, Limited.	Windsor, Ont....	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Beaver, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Benedict Stone, Limited....	Montreal, Que.....	2,000 pref. shares \$'00 each 6,000 shares no par value	6,000 shares	100,000		
Canadian B. K. Morton Co., Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	45,000			
Canadian Blower and Forge Co., (The) Limited.	Ritchener, Ont....	500,000	31,500			
Canadian Bond Crown Co., Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	200,000			
Canadian Bottlers Association, Limit- ed.	Montreal, Que.....	20,000	11,000			
Canadian Braid and Trimming Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	75,000			
Canadian Brake Shoe and Foundry Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,400	85,200	65,200	50,000	43,500
Canadian Brandes, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	500 shares no par value	500 shares			
Canadian Brass Products, Limited....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	13,500			
Canadian Bridge Co., Limited.....	Walkerville, Ont..	2,000,000	994,000			
Canadian Briscoe Motor Co., Limited.	Brockville Ont...	200,000	100,000	100,000		
Canadian Butisher, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Bronze, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	2,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000		
Canadian Bronze Powder Works (The) Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	500,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian Brown Method Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	27,500			
Canadian Buttons, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	18,900			
Canadian Canners, Limited.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	12,500,000	2,216,700	8,836,700		
Canadian Canoe Co. (The) Limited..	Peterborough, Ont.....	20,000	19,160			
Canadian Car and Foundry Co., Lim- ited.	Montreal, Que.....	12,500,000	4,975,000	7,500,000	7,500,000	6,275,000
Canadian Carbonate, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Canadian Carborundum Co., Limited.	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Canadian Carrier, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Cartage and Storage Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	400,000			
Canadian Challenger, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Chautauquas, Limited.....	Calgary, Alta.....	50,000	45,000			
Canadian Chewing Gum Co., Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Canadian Cinch Anchoring Systems, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	20,000	20,000			
Canadian City Bureau, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	20,000	7,600			
Canadian Cleveland Fare Box Co., Limited.	Preston, Ont.....	50,000	15,000			
Canadian Coal Fields, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	10,000,000	1,000,000			
Canadian Coal Products Engineering Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	1,250,000	1,250,000			
Canadian Coaster, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Cocoa and Chocolate Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	2,000,000	1,035,800		125,000	125,000
Canadian Collieries (Dunsmuir) Lim- ited.	Victoria, B.C.....	6,027,000	1,025,980	3,601,960	9,996,133	9,012,872
Canadian Commander, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Comstock Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	150,000			
Canadian Concert Direction, Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	49,000	49,000			
Canadian Connecticut Cotton Mills, Limited.	Sherbrooke, Que..	6,500,000	1,500,000	3,000,000		
Canadian Conquerer, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Consolidated Corporation, Limited.	St. Catharines, Ont.....	1,000 pref. shares \$100 each 2,000 shares no par value	2,000 shares	100,000		
Canadian Consolidated Felt Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	2,000,000	1,500,000	500,000	500,000	287,000
Canadian Consolidated Rubber Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	6,000,000	2,905,500	3,000,000	13,100,000	13,100,000
Canadian Consolidated Underwriters, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	300,000	300,000			
Canadian Constructor, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Contract Purchase Co., Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	5,000			
Canadian Converters' Co., Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	3,000,000	1,733,500		750,000	399,000
Canadian Co-Operative Wool Growers, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	200,000	105,780		100,000	
Canadian Cottons, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	6,377,000	2,715,500	3,661,500	5,000,000	4,324,531
Canadian Council of the Girls Guides Association.	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Countryman Publishing Co., (The) Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	50,000			
Canadian Credit Men's Trust Associa- tion, Limited.	Winnipeg, Man....	100,000	19,580			
Canadian Crocker-Wheeler Co. (The) Limited.	St. Catharines, Ont.....	1,000,000	675,000	280,000	200,000	120,000
Canadian Crown Cork Co., Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	1,000 shares no par value	700 shares			
Canadian Crude Asbestos and Fibre Corporation, Limited.	Thetford Mines, Que.....	20,000	20,000			
Canadian Cruiser, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Cushion Inner Tire and Rubber Co., (The) Limited.	Wingham, Ont....	40,000	40,000			
Canadian Cutler Mail Chute Co., (The) Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	75,000	55,000	20,000		
Canadian David E Kennedy, Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	10,000			
Canadian Des Moines Steel Co., Lim- ited.	Chatham, Ont....	100,000	43,000			
Canadian Desmond-Stephen Mfg. Co., Limited.	Hamilton, Ont....	50,000	50,000			
Canadian de Vains Process Co., Lim- ited.	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	8,500			
Canadian Distributing Co., Limited..	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Domestic Engineering Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	45,000	23,000			
Canadian Drawn Steel Co. (The) Limited.	Hamilton, Ont.....	500,000	246,400			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian Dresser Kilns, Limited....	Montreal, Que....	9,000	9,000			
Canadian Driver-Harris Co., Limited..	Walkerville, Ont..	150,000	50,000			
Canadian Durable, Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	5,000			
Canadian Edison Appliance Co., Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000 pref. shares \$100 each 5,000 shares no par value	5,000 shares	308,300		
Canadian Electric Steel, Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	5,000,000	1,650,500			
Canadian Electrical Association.....	Montreal, Que....	Without share capital				
Canadian Electrical Inventions, Limited.	Montreal, Que....	5,000 pref. shares \$100 each 20,000 shares n.p.v.	20,000 shares	150,000		
Canadian Electrical Supply Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	100,000	55,500			
Canadian Electro Products Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que....	2,000,000	1,500,000		3,000,000	1,250,000
Canadian Elevator Co., Limited.....	Winnipeg, Man....	3,000,000	2,500,000	500,000		
Canadian Elisman Co., Limited.....	Hamilton, Ont....	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Engineer, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Engineering Standards Association.	Ottawa, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Equipment Co., Limited....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	25,000			
Canadian Evaporated Apples, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	150,000		150,000		
Canadian Explorer, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Explosives, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	30,000,000	10,332,400	4,650,000	2,000,000	
Canadian Export Paper Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	500,000	355,000			
Canadian Exporter, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Fabrikoid, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	3,000,000	3,000,000			
Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Co. (The) Limited.	Montreal, Que....	15,000 pref. shares \$100 each 125,000 shares n.p.v.	82,511 shares	1,500,000		
Canadian Farm Implement Co., Ltd..	Medicine Hat, Alta.	845,427	842,058	1,596		
Canadian Farmer, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian File and Tool Works, Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	194,400			
Canadian Fire Hose Co. (The) Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	40,000	20,000			
Canadian Fisher, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Florists and Gardeners Association.	Montreal, Que....	Without share capital				
Canadian Flowers and Feather Mfg. Co. (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	75,000	37,000			
Canadian Footwear Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	150,000	122,500		100,000	100,000
Canadian Forester, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Founders' and Metal Traders Association.	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canada Foundries and Forgings, Ltd..	Brockville, Ont...	4,000,000	960,000	960,000	750,000	223,900
Canadian Freighter, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Garden City Homes, Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	45,000	22,500	22,500		
Canadian General Electric Co., Ltd...	Toronto, Ont.....	18,000,000	6,842,250	5,957,750	10,000,000	5,000,000
Canadian Germicide Co., Limited....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	22,100			
Canadian Glass Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	25,000	25,000			
Canadian Gold and Platinum Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.....	250,000	246,200			
Canadian Gold Car Heating and Lighting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	300,000	300,000			
Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	660,900			
Canadian Grain Exchange, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	500 shares no par value	500 shares			
Canadian Grape Products, Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont....	200,000	185,000			
Canadian Graton & Knight, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	10,000			
Canadian Gunner, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Gypsum Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	20,000	20,000			
Canadian Handkerchiefs, Limited....	Montreal, Que....	150,000	89,100			
Canadian Harvester, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Hat Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Hide and Leather Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Highlander, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Homespuns, Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	25,000	5,000		
Canadian Horse Shoe Co., Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont....	500,000	300,000	130,500	50,000	
Canadian Horticultural Council (The).	Ottawa, Ont.....	Without share capital				

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian Hunter, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian H. W. Gossard Co., Ltd....	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	500,000			
Canadian Hydro Stone, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	375,000	125,000		
Canadian Ice Machine Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	75,000	44,500			
Canadian Importer, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Independent Oil, Ltd.....	St. John, N.B.....	1,500 pref. shares \$100 each 1,500 shares no par value	1,500 shares	150,000		
Canadian Industrial Alcohol Co., Ltd..	Montreal, Que.....	10,000,000	10,000,000			
Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que.....	2,000,000	1,300,000			
Canadian Inspection and Testing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	11,650			
Canadian Institute of Chemistry.....	Montreal, Que.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Insurance and Investment Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	1,500 shares no par value	500 shares			
Canadian International Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	12,700	2,000	50,000	1,100
Canadian International Filter Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	40,000			
Canadian Interseas Corporation, Ltd..	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	10,000			
Canadian Inventor, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian I. P. Morris Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	4,000			
Canadian Irrigation, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Canadian I. T. S. Rubber Co., (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	600,000	512,500			
Canadian Jewellers Association.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian John Wood Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	200,000	150,000			
Canadian Johns-Manville Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que.....	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Canadian Journal of Religious Thought (The).	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Kellogg Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	2,500			
Canadian K. K. Co., Limited.....	Elora, Ont.....	40,000	22,500			
Canadian Kodak Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Canadian Kraft, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	10,000			
Canadian Labor Press, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Laco Lamps, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	246,700			
Canadian Lamp and Stamping Co., Ltd.	Ford, Ont.....	100,000	61,600			
Canadian Land and Investment Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000		6,000,000	
Canadian Laundry Machinery Co., (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	300,000	300,000			
Canadian Leader, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Leather Products, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	17,100	17,100			
Canadian Legion.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Lever Springs, Limited.....	Peterborough, Ont.....	500,000	500,000			
Canadian Libby-Owens Sheet Glass Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.....	1,630,000	180,000	1,500,000		
Canadian Linotype, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	49,900	49,900			
Canadian Liquid Air Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	100,000			
Canadian Loader & Body (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	44,700			
Canadian Locker Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	338,750		200,000	33,000
Canadian Locomotive Co., Ltd.....	Kingston, Ont.....	3,500,000	2,000,000	1,500,000	2,000,000	1,500,000
Canadian Logger, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Lumber Yards, Ltd.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Canadian MacArthur Concrete Pile Limited.	Montreal, Que.....	24,000	24,000			
Canadian Malleable Iron Co., Ltd.....	Owen Sound, Ont.	150,000	118,300			
Canadian Malt Extract Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	30,000	10,000		
Canadian Manhasset Cotton Co., Ltd..	Montreal, Que.....	3,000,000	642,600	632,500	250,000	150,000
Canadian Mariner, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Match Co. (The) Ltd.....	Pembroke, Ont.....	2,500,000	1,000,000			
Canadian Mead-Morrison Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	10,000 pref. shares \$10 each 12,000 share, no par value	9,705 shares	600,000	150,000	150,000
Canadian Meter Co., Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	200,000	200,000			
Canadian Metropolis Securities, Ltd..	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	86,000			
Canadian Mexican Petroleum Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	500 shares of no par value	5 shares			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian Military Gazette Printing and Publishing Co. (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.....	20,000	12,000			
Canadian Miller, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Miner, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Minerals Finance Corpora- tion Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Minneapolis Electric Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man....	50,000	5,000			
Canadian M. J. Daly & Sons, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	7,700			
Canadian Moludite, Limited.....	Vancouver, B.C....	400,000	386,500			
Canadian Nashua Paper Co., Ltd....	Peterborough Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Canadian National Carbon Co., Ltd..	Toronto, Ont.....	30,000 shares no par value	6,000 shares			
Canadian National Institute for the Blind (The).	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian National Rolling Stock, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	50,000			
Canadian National Safety League.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian National Transfer Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	500,000			P
Canadian Navigator, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian No Blow Out Tube Co., Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta....	500,000	23,040			
Canadian Non Exhaust Pneumatic Machine Co., Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.....	750,000	500,500			
Canadian Northern Realities, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	40,000			
Canadian Northern Rolling Stock, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	50,000			
Canadian Northern System Terminals, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	2,000,000	2,000,000		7,000,000	7,000,000
Canadian Northern Town Properties Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	10,000,000	10,000,000		10,000,000	10,000,000
Canadian Numbering Machine Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Observer, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Office and School Furniture Co. (The) Ltd.	Preston, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Oil Leases Syndicate, Ltd..	Montreal, Que.....	300,000	300,000			
Canadian Oliver Chilled Plow Works, Ltd.	Regina, Sask.....	20,000	20,000			
Canadian Otter, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Pacific Car and Passenger Transfer Co., Ltd.	Prescott, Ont.....	80,000	80,000			
Canadian Packing Co., Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	10,000,000	9,000,000			
Canadian Panama and Straw Hat Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Paperboard Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	5,000,000	2,100,500		1,500,000	487,300
Canadian Paper Box Manufacturers Association.	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital.				
Canadian Paramount Corporation,.. Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	4,500,000	2,500,000	1,500,000		
Canadian Pathfinder, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Pickfords, Limited.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	75,000	45,000	30,000		
Canadian Pioneer, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	10,000			
Canadian Pipe Organ Co. (The) Ltd..	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	99,000	58,000	41,000		
Canadian Planter, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Pneumatic Tool Co., Ltd...	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	150,000			
Canadian Forelain Co., Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	300,000	150,000	140,500		
Canadian Poster Co. (The) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Potato Machinery Co., Ltd..	Galt, Ont.....	25,000	25,000			
Canadian Potteries, Limited.....	St. John's, Que....	500,000	315,000			
Canadian Power and Paper Invest- ments, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	500,000			
Canadian Press (The).....	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Prisoners' Welfare Associa- tion.	Montreal, Que.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Prospector, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Public Booth Co., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Radio Corporation, Ltd....	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000,000	3,000,000	795,000	500,000	500,000
Canadian Raider, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Railroader, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	40,650	5,730		
Canadian Rancher, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Ranger, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Rattan Chair Co., Ltd.....	Victoriaville, Que.	49,000	49,000			
Canadian Raybestos Co., Ltd.....	Peterborough, Ont.	250,000	67,600			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian Real Estate Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000		200,000		
Canadian Reconstruction Association..	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Recruit, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Resources Patents, Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	10,000	10,000			
Canadian Robinson Superheaters, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	50,000	150,000	2,500,000	1,350,000
Canadian Rock Drill Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Canadian Rodboro Shoe Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	200,000	115,130			
Canadian Rolling Mills, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	550,000		250,000	250,000
Canadian Roofing Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Rover, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Rubber Co. of Montreal (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Canadian Ruler and Wood Advertising Novelty Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000		28,400		
Canadian Runner, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Safety Fuse Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	450,000			
Canadian Sailor, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Salt Co., (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,500,000	1,200,000		1,400,000	985,000
Canadian Sapper, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Sawdust Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Scottish, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Sealer, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Seed Grower's Association..	Ottawa, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Seigneur, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Settler, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Shovel and Tool Co., (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.....	500,000	500,000			
Canadian Sidway Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,500 shares \$ 00 each 3,000 shares no par value	3,000 shares	142,000		
Canadian Signaller, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian S.K.F. Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Skirmisher, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Social Hygiene Council.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Society for the Study of Diseases of Children.	Ottawa, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Society of Anaesthetists.....	Montreal, Que.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Society of Cost Accountants.	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Sower, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Spinner, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Splint and Lumber Corporation, Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont.....	5,000,000	1,578,800			
Canadian Squatter, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Steel Corporation, Ltd.....	Ojibway, Ont.....	20,000,000	2,000,000			
Canadian Steel Foundries, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	5,000,000	3,000,000	1,400,000	5,000,000	3,650,000 £750,000
Canadian Steel Tire and Wheel Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Canadian Stewart Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	100,000			
Canadian Street Car Advertising Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	1,400,000	1,000,000		400,000	210,000
Canadian Sunbeam Lamp Co., Ltd...	Toronto, Ont.....	200,000	200,000			
Canadian Teletype Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	150,000	100,000	600		
Canadian Theatre Co., (The), Ltd...	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	220,000	30,000		
Canadian Tie and Lumber Co., Ltd...	Toronto, Ont.....	300,000	150,000		150,000	49,400
Canadian Tillsoil Farm Motors, Ltd..	Montreal, Que.....	10,000 shares no par value 500 pref. \$100 shares	10,000 shares	50,000		
Canadian Timber Securities, Ltd.....	Quebec, Que.....	250,000	210,000			
Canadian Toledo Scales, Ltd.....	Windsor, Ont.....	350,000	350,000			
Canadian Trade Corporation, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	50,000			
Canadian Trader, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Transfer Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	300,000			
Canadian Transporter, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Trapper, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Traveller, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Traylor Engineering and Manufacturing Co., (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	5,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Canadian Trooper, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Tube and Iron Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	700,000		250,000	250,000
Canadian Tube and Steel Products, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	5,000,000	1,600,000	1,500,000		
Canadian Tungsten Lamp Co., Ltd....	Toronto, Ont.....	300,000	300,000		331,000	326,000
Canadian Tygard Engine, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	3,000,000	2,502,900			
Canadian Ukranian Institute Prosvita.	Winnipeg, Man.....	Without share capital				
Canadian Undersellers, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	49,000	49,000			
Canadian Underwriters Electrical Inspection Bureau, (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	25,000			
Canadian United Products Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	10,000			
Canadian United Theatres, Ltd.....	London, Ont.....	3,000,000	1,565,000		400,000	141,000
Canadian Universal Film Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	150,000	150,000			
Canadian Utilities, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	15,000 pref. shares \$100 each and 60,000 shares no par value	60,000 shares	1,290,000		
Canadian Vickers, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	5,000,000	5,000,000		4,866,666	4,866,666
Canadian Victor, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Volunteer, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Voyageur, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	10,000			
Canadian Waist Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	36,000			
Canadian Warren Axe and Tool Co., Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Canadian Warrior, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Watercraft, Ltd.....	Peterborough, Ont.	1,000,000	492,200			
Canadian-Welsh Anthracite Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	70,000			
Canadian West Commercial Co., Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	500,000	98,200			
Canadian Western Lumber Co., Ltd....	Toronto, Ont.....	15,500,000	15,500,000		£ 2,768,627	£ 2,768,627
Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.	10,000,000	7,427,900			
Canadian Winner, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,000			
Canadian Wm. A. Rogers, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	250,000	750,000	200,000	200,000
Canadian Wood-Working Co., (The), Ltd.	Yarmouth, N.S....	40,000	40,000			
Canadian Yellow Cab Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Canmore Coal Co., Ltd.....	Canmore, Alta.	50,000	50,000		200,000	
Canners Seeds, Ltd.....	Wellington, Ont.	100,000	75,000			
Canilever Shoe Co. of Canada, Ltd....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	15,000			
Canuck Supply Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	190,000	100,000			
Canyon Dredging and Exploration Co., (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.....	1,000,000	507,500			
Capital Coal Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	50,000	10,000			
Capital Electric Appliances, Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	25,000	12,200			
Capital Hide and Raw Fur Co., Ltd....	Ottawa, Ont.....	40,000	40,000			
Capital Mica Co., (The), Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	75,000	75,000			
Caplin, (C.), Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Capp, (T. W.) Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	40,000			
Capreol Hammer Lands, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Capreol Townsite, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	90,000	90,000			
Capuano & Pasquale Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	110,500			
Car Scale Co., Ltd.....	Windsor Mills, Que.	100,000	75,000			
Carbon and Alloy Steels Co., Ltd....	Hamilton, Ont.....	1,500,000	460,100			
Carbondale Absorption Ice Machine Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	5,000			
Card and Paper Works, Ltd.....	Peterborough, Ont.	75,000	40,000			
Carillon Construction and Development Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Carlner (J. Howard), Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	40,000	11,500			
Carleton Motor Sales, Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	40,000	8,800			
Carling Export Brewing and Malting Co., (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	500,000	226,300		
Carlsbad, Limited.....	Carlsbad Springs, Ont.	100,000	54,400			
Carnation Milk Products Co., Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	500,000	200,000			
Caron Brothers Sales Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	20,000				
Caron Frères, Limitée.....	Hull, Que.....	49,000	47,000			
Carr Fastener Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.	750,000	631,200			
Carré Viger Hotel, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Carriage Factories, Ltd.....	Orillia, Ont.....	4,000,000	1,200,000	1,200,800	1,000,000	500,000
Carrier, (L. H.), Limitée.....	Chicoutimi, Que.	45,000	23,000			
Carroll Gallery, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Carroll-Wilson, Ltd.....	Edmonton, Alta.	300,000	100,000	32,000		
Carruthers Hide and Fur Co., Ltd....	Winnipeg, Man.....	150,000	150,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Carruthers, (James) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Carson, Williams & Wilcox, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Carswell Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	180,000	160,000	20,000		
Carswell Construction Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Carter, Macy & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Carter White Lead Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	475,000	318,200			
Carter Wood Shipping Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000		165,000	165,000
Carters, Limited.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	30,180			
Carters Tested Seeds, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	532 shares no par value	532 shares			
Casavant Brothers, Ltd.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1,000,000	150,000	300,000		
Cascades Distributors and Manufacturers, Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	50,000	5,000			
Cascapedia Silver Black Fox Co. (The), Ltd.	Grand Cascapedia Que.	100,000	40,565			
Case, (J. I.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000	600			
Casey, (M. E.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Casgrain & Charbonneau, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	400,000	245,300	14,000		
Cassel Cyanide Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			
Cassiar Construction Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Cassidy's, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	2,500,000	3,100,900		
Castle Blend Tea Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	90,150			100,000
Catalonian Land Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000		100,000	
Catelli (C. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	100,000	150,000		
Catherine Realities, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	65,000	65,000			
Catholic Social Service Guild.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Catholic Women's League of Canada (The).	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Caulk (L. D.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Cavanagh (E.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	62,500			
Cavendish Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	80,500			
Cawsey's (Dr.) Veterinary Remedies, Ltd.	Regina, Sask.	100,000	70,000			
Caya (M.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	6,000	9,000		
Cedar Products, Limited.	Amherst, N.S.	500,000	350,000			
Cedars Rapids Transmission Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Celite Products, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Celtic Knitting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	56,000			
Celtic Securities, Limited.	Sydney, N.S.	100,000	100,000			
Central Canada Lumber Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	20,000			
Central Canada Stone Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	80,900			
Central City Property Co. (The) Ltd.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	50,000	40,500			
Central Council of the Girls Friendly Society in Canada (The)	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital				
Central Development Co. (The) Ltd.	Chatham, Ont.	250,000	182,400			
Central Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	400,000	300,000			
Central Hide and Skin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Central Leather Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	8,000			
Central Motor Apartments, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,200 shares no par value	2,200 shares		175,000	11,000
Central Pharmacy of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	45,000	47,000		
Central Saskatchewan Flour Mills, Ltd.	Duck Lake, Sask.	60,000	53,600			
Centre Amusement Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	59,900			
Century Coal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	750,000	750,000			
Century Roof, Limited.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Chalifoux (O.) Fils, Limitée	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Chamberlain & Hookham Meter Co. Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Chambers, McQuigge & McCaffrey Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	450,000	48,000			
Chambly Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	34,200			
Champion Spark Plug Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	100,000	40,000			
Champlain Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	4,500,000	4,500,000			
Chantier Maritime de St. Laurent, Limitée.	Ile d'Orleans, Que.	50,000	21,500			
Chaput (L.) Fils & Cie, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Charbonneau, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	170,700			
Charcoal Supply Co. of Quebec, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Chartered Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	200,000			
Chassagne (M.) Limitée	Montreal, Que.	49,000	49,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Chemical Products, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	10,000 pref. shs. \$.00 each 100,000 shs. no par value	46,395 shares	2,000,000		
Chevrolet Motor Co. of Canada, Ltd..	Oshawa, Ont.....	10,000	10,000			
Chicago Tribune Transportation Co., Ltd.	Thorold, Ont.....	10,000	10,000			
Chipman (Canada) Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Chipman Holton Knitting Co. (The) Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.....	1,000,000	500,000			
Chiris (Antoine) Co. of Canada, Ltd..	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	2,500			
Chontales Mines, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	2,000,000	1,225,300		200,000	200,000
Choquette (J. P.) Limitée.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	75,000			
Christian Community of Universal Brotherhood (The) Ltd.	Verigin, Sask.....	1,000,000	700,000			
Christin (J.) & Cie, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Church & Church, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	37,000			
Church & Dwight, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Church, Ross Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	35,500			
Church (T. L.) Steamship Co., Ltd..	Montreal, Que.....	300,000	300,000			
Ciba Co., Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	10,500			
Circle Bar Knitting Co. (The) Ltd..	Kincairdine, Ont.....	150,000	108,000			
Citizens Bond Corporation, Ltd..	Toronto, Ont.....	300,000	200,000	20,400		
Citizens Dairy, Limited.....	Belleville, Ont.....	100,000		26,600		
Citizens Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	1,000,000	300,000			
Citizens' Research Institute of Canada.	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
City and Suburban Motor Bus Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	250,000				
City Ice Co. (The) Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	700,000	431,100	50,000		
City Iron and Bottle Co. (The) Ltd..	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	30,000			
Claman Waterproof, Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	42,200			
Clare Bros. & Co., Ltd.....	Preston, Ont.....	290,000	286,100			
Clark Brothers, Limited.....	St. Stephen, N.B.	500,000	150,000	156,700		
Clark Dental Mfg. Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	75,000	72,800			
Clark (Edward) & Sons, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	300,000			
Clark (R. D.) & Sons, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Clark (W.) Limited.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	500,000			
Clark Co. (The) Limited.....	Quebec, Que.....	1,000,000	363,000			
Clark Steamship Co. (The) Ltd.....	Quebec, Que.....	25,000	2,500			
Clarke Trading Co., Ltd.....	Quebec, Que.....	1,000,000	140,000			
Cleaton Co. (Canada) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	69,600	10,000		
Cleghorn & Beattie, Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	100,000	58,500	15,800		
Clermont (Wilfrid) Limitée.....	Montreal, Que.....	40,000	40,000			
Cleveland Pneumatic Tool Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	7,500	7,500			
Cleveland-Sarnia Saw Mills Co. (The) Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont.....	500,000	500,000			
Cleveland Tractor Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.....	200,000	200,000			
Climax Co. (The) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	8,000	10,200		
Clubb (A.) & Sons, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	250,000	250,000			
Cluett, Peabody & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Coal Sellers Co., Ltd.....	Calgary, Alta.....	150,000	48,600			
Coast to Coast Oil Holdings, Ltd.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	300,000	154,320			
Coastal Oilfields of Columbia, Ltd...	Toronto, Ont.....	15,700,000	9,500,000	2,750,000		
Coastal Syndicate, Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	25,000	25			
Coastwise Steamship and Barge Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.....	500,000	250,000			
Coates Supplies and Agencies, Ltd....	Chatham, Ont.....	500 shares no par value	300 shares			
Cobb Electro Reduction Corporation of Canada (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Cobourg Dyeing Co. (The) Ltd.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	20,000 shares no par value	10,035 shares			
Cobourg Matting and Carpet Co., Ltd.	Cobourg, Ont.....	300,000	130,000	102,400		
Cochrane & Griesen, Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	9,200	9,500		
Cochrane (C. H.) & Co., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	60,000	55,100			
Cockshutt Plow Co., Ltd.....	Brantford, Ont.....	15,000,000	5,000,000	6,465,000		
Coco-Cola Co. of Canada (The) Ltd...	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Code & Tett, Ltd.....	Brookville, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Code Felt and Knitting Co., Ltd.....	Perth, Ont.....	500,000	400,000			
Coffield Washer Co. of Canada, Ltd..	Hamilton, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Coghlin (B. J.) Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	129,300	54,000		
Cogswell (Elmer B.) Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	35,600			
Cohen (J.) & Sons, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	15,100			
Cohn & Rosenberger of Canada, Ltd..	Toronto, Ont.....	10,000	10,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Coilene Corset Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	50,000	16,000			
Coke Oven Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	9,000	9,000			
Colborne Realities, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	99,500			
Colborne Trading and Transportation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Cole (C. F.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	48,000			
Cole Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Lindsay, Ont.	40,000	36,200			
Cole (O. A.) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	15,000			
Cole-Whitaker, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Coleman & Co. (Canada) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	40,000			
Coles, Shank & Coles, Ltd.	Lloydminster, Sask.	20,000	6,600			
Colgate & Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Colle & Van Doorn, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	4,600	41,000		
Collective Securities Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500			
College Brand Clothes Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Collingwood Shipbuilding Co. (The) Ltd.	Collingwood, Ont.	2,600,000	2,600,000			
Collins Never-Fail Products, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Collins Power Co. (The) Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000			
Collyer & Brock, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	40,000			
Colonial Fastener Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Colonial Glove Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	225,000			
Colonial Tobacco Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	30,000	50,000		
Colonial Wire Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000		150,000	150,000
Columbia Handle and Lumber Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	100,000	44,000			
Columbia River Lumber Co. (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,500,000	3,000,000	2,500,000	£1,000,000	£954,059
Columbia Valley Irrigated Fruit Lands Ltd.	Invermere, B.C.	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000
Columbia Western Lumber Yards, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	2,499,950	2,500,000		
Columbus Rubber Co. of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	300,000	100,000		
Combustion Engineering Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	37,300			
Comey (R. H.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	26,200	23,700		
Commercial Acetylene Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	300,000	200,000		
Commercial Alcohols, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	750,000	500,000	159,100		
Commercial Building Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	16,100			
Commercial Chambers Realty Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	48,000	48,000			
Commercial Exchange of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Commercial Finance Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	600,000	351,900		
Commercial Motors of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	15,000			
Commercial Properties, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	116,250		80,000	77,000
Commercial Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	153,000			
Commercial Trust Co., Ltd.	Halifax, N.S.	100,000	55,000			
Commercial Twine Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Community Chautauquas of Canada, Ltd.	Rouleau, Sask.	10,000	3,000			
Compagnie Industrielle Transcontinen- tale, Limitée.	Sherbrooke, Que.	45,000	10,600			
Compagnie Maritime & Commerciale du Bas St-Laurent, Limitée.	Baie Ellis, Ile d'Anticosti, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Compo Co. (The) Limited.	Lachine, Que.	100,000	50,000	17,300		
Confederation Finance and Credit Corporation (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	500			
Congdon, Marsh, Limited.	Winnipeg, Man.	200,000	74,300	50,000		
Conger Lehigh Coal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Congoleum Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	600,000			
Coniagas Alkali and Reduction Co., Ltd.	Thorold, Ont.	2,500 pref. shares \$100 30,000 shares no par value	30,000 shares	250,000		
Coniagas Reduction Co., Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Connor (J. H.) & Son, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	300,000	150,000	1,500		
Connor Motors, Limited.	Windsor, Ont.	125,000	78,070			
Connors Machine Shop and Boiler Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	39,000			
Considine-Reid, Limited.	Windsor, Ont.	100,000	28,500			
Consolidated Asbestos Limited.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	5,500,000		140,500	140,500
Consolidated Distilleries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Consolidated Dry Goods Co. of Can- ada (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	35,100			
Consolidated Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	750,000	720,200			
Consolidated Equipment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	15,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Consolidated Lithographing and Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	250,000	150,000	100,000	75,000	
Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	15,000,000	10,665,800		7,500,000	6,000,000
Consolidated Optical Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	350,000	305,000			
Consolidated Plate Glass Co. (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	500,000	450,000			
Consolidated Press, Limited	Toronto, Ont....	1,000,000	250,500	250,000		
Consolidated Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	49,210			
Consolidated Sales Book and Wax Paper Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont....	1,500,000	500,000	338,900		
Consolidated Wafer Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	30,000			
Consolidated Whaling Corporation Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	2,000,000	1,250,000	135,500		
Construction Equipment Co., Ltd.	Dorval, Que....	250,000	250,000			
Consumers Cordage Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	432,700	410,600		
Consumers Glass Co., Ltd.	Ville St. Pierre, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	500,000	3,000,000	2,050,000
Continental Electric Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	40,000	40,000			
Continental Equipment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	25,000	2,500	15,000		
Continental Guaranty Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	300,000			
Continental Heat and Light Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	910,000	750,000	160,000	1,390,000	1,290,000
Continental Lumber Co., Ltd.	River Charlo, N.B.	100,000	100,000			
Continental Paper Products, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont....	2,000,000	750,000	725,000	1,500,000	750,000
Continental Wood Products Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	1,522,000	550,000	500,000	1,500,000	750,000
Cook (The George) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	36,000	36,000			
Cook (John) & Sons (Canada) Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	25,000	25,000			
Cook's Friend Baking Power Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	300,000	140,900	133,900		
Cooksville Shale Brick Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	2,000,000	1,600,000	400,000	250,000	
Combe (F. E.) Furniture Co., Ltd.	Kincardine, Ont....	100,000	98,600			
Copeland Chatterson, Limited	Brampton, Ont....	1,000,000	403,800	255,700		
Copeland Hotel Co., Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont....	100,000	100,000			
Copp, Clark Co. (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	300,000	200,000	100,000		
Copper Products, Limited	Montreal, Que....	3,000,000	1,200,000			
Corday Textiles, Limited	Montreal, Que....	50,000	10,000	10,000		
Cristine (James) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	500,000	360,000			
Corke (H.) & Co., Ltd.	Georgetown, Ont....	100,000	50,000	16,400		
Cornell (C. R.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	100,000	100,000			
Cornwall Oilcloths, Limited	Cornwall, Ont....	200,000	100,000	50,000		
Cornwall Terminal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	200,000	90,800	90,000		
Corporate Securities, Limited	Montreal, Que....	300,000	213,300			
Corporation Agencies, Limited	Montreal, Que....	50,000	49,500			
Corporation Estates, Limited	Montreal, Que....	200,000	134,700			
Corporation Real Properties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	100,000	100,000			
Cosgrave Export Brewery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Cosmopolitan Development Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont....	1,000,000	355,000			
Cosmos Cotton, Co., Ltd.	Yarmouth, N.S.	600,000	600,000			
Cosmos Finance Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	£10,000	£1,200			
Coste (Eugene) & Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	50,000	1,000			
Cossitt Co. (The), Ltd.	Brookville, Ont....	125,000	54,050			
Cote (A. A.) & Son, Ltd.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	99,000	99,000			
Cote, (Jos.), Limitee	Quebec, Que....	250,000	250,000			
Cote (W. H.) Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	1,000			
Cotter Bros., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	50,000			
Cotton Threads, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	200,000	20,000	130,000		
Coughlan (J.) & Sons, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	3,000,000	1,100,500			
Courian's Oriental Rugs, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	100,000	50,000	50,000		
Cousins (Ernest), Limited	Montreal, Que....	100,000	50,000			
Couvette Sauriol, Limitee	Montreal, Que....	200,000	186,500			
Cowan (The John) Chemical Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	200,000	82,800			
Cowichan Lumber Co., Ltd.	Bobcaygeon, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Cowie (The H. V.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	100,000	58,100			
Cox Gelatine Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	25,000	25,000			
Cox, Long & Co. (Canada), Limited	Montreal, Que....	100,000	100,000			
Cox's Laboratories, Limited	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	50,000			
Coyle (T. J.) Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	40,000			
Coyne & Hamelin, Ltd.	Campbells Bay,	50,000	1,000			
Crabtree Co. (The), Limited	Ottawa, Ont....	50,000	11,600	11,700		
Crabtree (Edwin) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	199,000	149,000	50,000		
Craig (Alexander), Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Craig (H. G.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	5,000	5,000			
Craigie, Limited	Ottawa, Ont....	50,000	22,100			
Crain Printers, Limited	Ottawa, Ont....	100,000	50,000	50,000		
Crandall (E. E.) & Son, Limited	Vancouver, B.C.	25,000	13,000			
Crane, Limited	Montreal, Que....	7,500,000	7,000,000			
Crawford Co. (The), Limited	Montreal, Que....	50,000	17,700			
Crawford Lockhart Lumber Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	40,000	20,400			
Cream (Daniel), Limited	Montreal, Que....	100,000	100,000			
Creosoted Products, Limited	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	11,250	15,500		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Crescent Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	45,000			
Croft (Wm.) & Sons, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	400,000	351,500			
Crooks (Robert) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Crosby (The H. H.) Co., Ltd.	Hebron, N.S.	100,000	33,700			
Cross Fertilizers, Limited.	Sydney, N.S.	450,000	450,000			
Crosse & Blackwell (Canada), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	10,000			
Crowe's Iron Works, Limited.	Guelph, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Crown Cork and Seal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Crown Lumber Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	800,000	700,000			
Crow's Nest Pass Coal Co., Ltd.	Fernie, B.C.	10,000,000	6,616,666			
Crowther & Nicholson (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			
Cruikshank (F. R.) & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Crystal Skirt Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	45,000			
Crystal Spring Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	221,000			
Cummings Grain Co., (The), Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	150,000	53,900			
Cunningham & Wells, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	50,000	122,700		
Cunningham (Walter), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Currie, (E. and S.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	228,500	238,400		
Currie Mfg. Co., (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	25,000			
Currie (W. and F. P.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000			
Currie, (Wm.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	151,250			
Curry, Cormac Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	50,000			
Curry (I.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Curzon Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		7,000,000	7,000,000
Cushing Bros., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	2,000,000	700,000	1,300,000		
Cushman Motor Works of Canada, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	100,000	109,000		
Cuthbert Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	10,000			
Cyclone Fence Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Cyclone Construction Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	150,000	33,000		
Dago Hill Mining Co. (The), Ltd.	Dawson, Y.T.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Dale & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	150,500	100,000		
Dale & Oliver, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Dalhousie Navigation Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
D'Allaird Blouses, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	193,100			
D'Allaird Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	264,000			
Dalley (F. F.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Dalley Products, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Daly & Morin, Ltd.	Lachine, Que.	500,000	180,000		250,000	250,000
Dalyte Electric, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	1,000,000	410,80	118,400		
Dam Creek Lumber Co., Ltd.	Sault Ste. Marie Ont.	1,000,000	200,000	200,000		
Daniels (Dr. A. C.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Knowlton, Que.	24,000	10,000			
Danville Water, Light and Power Co., Ltd.	Danville, Que.	80,000	40,000		30,000	30,000
Davoust, Lalonde & Cie, Ltée	Montreal, Que.	750,000	658,300			
Daprato Statuary Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Darling & Brady, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000			
Darling Brothers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Darwin's (Ottawa), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	30,000			
Dasserat-Rouyn Goldfields, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	38,380			
Daughters of Canada.	Toronto, Ont.		Without share capital			
D'Auteuil Lumber Co., Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	200,000	155,000			
Davenogle, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000			
Davenport Lumber Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	600,000	375,000	163,500		
Davidson & Smith, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	2,500,000	250,000		250,000	250,000
Davidson (A. R.), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Davidson (Thomas), Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	1,514,500		1,000,000	428,000
Davies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Davies, Irwin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Davies, Irwin British Honduras, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Davies Studios (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	25,500			
Davies (William) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	4,250,000	3,000,000		4,000,000	4,000,000
Davignon (J. & P.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	45,000		50,000	50,000
Davis Mfg. Co., (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Davis (J. A.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	91,100			
Davis (R. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Yarmouth, N.S.	20,000	20,000			
Dawson (Charles F.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	59,000			
Dawson (M. V.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	220,000			
Day-Martin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	70,000	22,500		
Deacon Shirt Co. (The), Ltd.	Bellefleur, Ont.	200,000	100,000	100,000		
Develers Supply Co., Ltd.	Granby, Que.	100,000	31,200			
Deane (B. W.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,500			
Debenture Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Regina, Sask.	500,000	400,000			
Deep Vale Mining Co. (The), Ltd.	Dawson, Y.T.	500,000	500,000			
Deer Park Garage and Livery, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500 pref. shs. \$ 60 each. 1,500 shares no par value	500 shares	50,000	60,000	60,000
Deere (John) Plow Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	500,000			
Deere (John) Plow Co. of Calgary, Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	500,000	500,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Deere (John) Plow Co. of Saskatchewan, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	500,000			
Deery (John J.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
De Forest Radio Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	75,000	17,000		
DeGiorgio, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
deKermor Electric Heating Co., Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	500,000	487,550			
Delany & Pettit, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	200,000			
DeLaval Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Delco-Light Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Delmas Farm Co. (The), Ltd.	Thetford Mines, Que.	75,000	75,000			
Delorme (Wilfrid) & Cie., Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	40,000		25,000		
Deloro Smelting and Refining Co., Ltd.	Deloro, Ont.	1,500,000	1,180,000			
Delson Brick Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Demers Hosiery, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	35,550	21,820		
Denault Grain and Provision Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	150,000	127,000			
Denis Advertising Signs, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		100,000	100,000
Denne (A. J.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,000	9,200		
Dennie (J. E.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	24,000	24,000			
Dennison Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Dent Aircraft & Co. (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	1,000,000			
Dent Griffin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	10,000	140,000		
Dental Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	100,700	54,300		
Depot Harbour Lumber Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Derby Motor Cars, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,500,000	439,780	1,620		
Derbyshire (D.) Co., Ltd.	Brockville, Ont.	75,000	53,400			
Desbarats Printing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000	25,000		
Desbarats Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	54,500			
Deseronto News Co., Ltd.	Deseronto, Ont.	10,000	3,500			
Desjardins (Chas.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000		125,000	125,000
Desmarais & Robitaille, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	190,000	170,000		85,000	85,000
Desparois Garneau & Cie., Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	23,000			
Deuts & Ortenberg, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	28,000			
Devins (R. J.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	19,000	19,000			
Devon Syndicate, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,100		4,939,000	4,939,000
Diamond Rubber Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	1,000			
Diamond Specialty, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Diaphone Signal Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	825,000	486,500	316,900		
Diarsenol Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Dickson Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	1,000,000	432,000			
Dictaphone Sales Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000	5,000			
Dixons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	24,000	25,000		
Dingle (George S.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	26,000			
Disabled Ex-Service Mens News Agency, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	50			
Dixie Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Dobell Coal Co., Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	250,000	75,000			
Dobell (Henry) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000	50,000		
Dodd Simpson Press, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,500	15,000		
Dodda Canadian Iron Works, Ltd.	Welland, Ont.	250,000	162,800	15,600		
Dodge Brothers Motor Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Dodge Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	12,000	12,000		900,000	900,000
		shares no par value	shares			
Dods (P. D.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	211,400	10,000			
Doerr (The C. H.) Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	250,000	140,000			
Doheny (Hugh) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Doheny Pulp and Hardwood Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Doherty, Quinlan & Robertson, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	262,200	262,200			
Doherty-Easson Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	55,000			
Dolan (Joseph) & Sons, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	20,000			
Dome Mines, Ltd.	Iaffa, Ont.	1,000,000 shares no par value	984,492 shares			
Dominion Advertisers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	19,500			
Dominion Alloy Steel Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	15,000,000	7,500,000	7,500,000		
Dominion Appraisal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	22,000	4,800		
Dominion Assets, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	4,000,000	2,845,500			
Dominion Automobile Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Dominion Bank Note Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	550,000		700		
Dominion Barging Co., Ltd.	Lachine, Que.	75,000	25,500			
Dominion Battery Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	200,000		100,000	90,000
Dominion Bedstead Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	128,700			
Dominion Blank Book Co., Ltd.	St. John's, Que.	200,000	111,500	75,000		
Dominion Brake Shoe Co., Ltd.	St. Thomas, Ont.	400,000	400,000			
Dominion Bridge Co., Ltd.	Lachine, Que.	10,000,000	6,500,000			
Dominion Bronze and Iron, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	50,000			
Dominion Canners, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	10,000,000	5,000,000	5,000,000		
Dominion Carriage Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	170,500	120,000	150,000	150,000

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dominion Cartridge Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	—	—	—
Dominion Chain Co., Ltd.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	—	—	—
Dominion Chartered Customs House Brokers Association.	Montreal, Que.....	Without share capital	—	—	—	—
Dominion Chatauquas (The), Ltd....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	40,000	—	—	—
Dominion Chocolate Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	2,000,000	1,000,000	500,000	—	—
Dominion Coach and Livery, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	16,600	—	—	—
Dominion Cord and Tassel Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	99,000	—	—	—
Dominion Cottons, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	5,000,000	4,565,100	—	—	—
Dominion Council of the Young Women's Christian Associations of Canada	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital	—	—	—	—
Dominion Detective Agency (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	1,800	—	—	—
Dominion Development Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	250,000	250,000	—	—	—
Dominion Distillery Products Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	1,500 shares no par value	1,500 shares	—	—	—
Dominion Dustless Sweepers, Ltd.....	Peterborough, Ont.....	200,000	194,800	—	—	—
Dominion Electric Protection Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	200,000	—	—	—
Dominion Elevator Co. (The), Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	500,000	400,000	—	—	—
Dominion Engineering and Construc- tion Co., Ltd.	Longueuil, Que.....	100,000	—	10,000	—	—
Dominion Engineering Works, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	10,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	—	—
Dominion Envelope and Cartons, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	500	—	—	—
Dominion Equity and Securities Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	50,900	—	50,000	38,000
Dominion Estate and Mining Invest- ment, Ltd.	Cobalt, Ont.....	50,000	20,017	—	—	—
Dominion Finance Guaranty Corpora- tion, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	1,375,000	375,000	133,100	—	—
Dominion Financial Corporation, Ltd. Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	6,000 pref. shares \$50 each. 15,000 shares no par value	10,239 shares	91,450	—	—
Dominion Fire Brick and Clay Pro- ducts (The) Ltd.	Moose Jaw, Sask..	409,400	269,600	—	—	—
Dominion Fish Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	200,000	5,000	—	—	—
Dominion Flour Mills, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,500,000	1,500,000	—	1,000,000	600,000
Dominion Flow Meter Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	33,000	—	—	—
Dominion Foods, Ltd.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	940,000	280,000	—	—	—
Dominion Foundries and Steel, Ltd....	Hamilton, Ont.....	6,000,000	2,998,100	719,900	2,000,000	1,866,000
Dominion Foundry Supply Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	40,700	—	—	—
Dominion Furniture Manufacturers, Ltd.	Ste. Therese, Que.	500,000	365,000	—	—	—
Dominion Gas Meter Co. (The), Ltd..	London, Ont.....	500,000	226,100	100,000	—	—
Dominion Glass Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	8,000,000	4,250,000	2,600,000	3,000,000	2,000,000
Dominion Greenhouse Produce Co., Ltd.	Rossland, B.C.....	50,000	33,870	—	—	—
Dominion Hair Felt Co., Ltd.....	St. John's, Que.....	100,000	75,000	—	—	—
Dominion Hotels, Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	20,000 shares no par value	5,000 shares	13,200	—	—
Dominion Imports, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	10,000	—	—	—
Dominion Improvement Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000	—	—	—
Dominion Instantaneous Heater Co. (The) Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.....	100,000	30,005	—	—	—
Dominion Insulator and Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	10,000 shares no par value	4,000 shares	—	—	—
Dominion Insurance Agencies Co. (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	10,000	—	—	—
Dominion Investment Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	50,000	—	—	—
Dominion Ivory Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000	5,000	—	—	—
Dominion Linens, Ltd.....	Guelph, Ont.....	550,000	200,000	350,000	—	—
Dominion Linseed Oil, Ltd.....	Baden, Ont.....	500,000	439,000	—	—	—
Dominion Lock Joint Pipe Co., Ltd....	Hamilton, Ont.....	50,000	50,000	—	—	—
Dominion Loose Leaf Co., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	500,000	34,800	117,900	—	—
Dominion Manufacturers, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	3,000,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	—
Dominion Messenger and Signal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	200,000	200,000	—	—	—
Dominion Metal Exporting Co., Ltd....	Winnipeg, Man.....	500,000	117,700	—	—	—
Dominion Metallurgical Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000 shares no par value	50,000 shares	—	—	—
Dominion Milk Corporation, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,250,000	1,000,000	166,600	—	—
Dominion Mines and Quarries, Ltd....	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	300,000	—	—	—
Dominion Mining Co. (The), Ltd.....	Dawson, Y.T.....	1,000,000	1,000,000	—	—	—

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
Dominion Motor Car Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000	\$	\$	\$
Dominion Nut and Bolt Fastener Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000		46,000	46,000
Dominion of Canada Football Association (The).	Winnipeg, Man.	Without share capital				
Dominion Office Supply Co., Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	25,000	5,350			
Dominion Oilcloth and Linoleum Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Dominion Optical Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	18,500			
Dominion Oxygen Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,000	8,200 shares	121,000		
		pref. shares \$100 each 17,000 shares no par value				
Dominion Paint Works, Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	500,000	104,725	10,000		
Dominion Paper Box Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	385,000	107,900	135,500		
Dominion Park Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	400,000		150,000	150,000
Dominion Power and Transmission Co. Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	25,000,000	10,000,000	15,000,000	25,000,000	6,500,000
Dominion Printing Ink and Color Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Dominion Produce Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	51,600			
Dominion Properties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	28,900			
Dominion Radiator Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Dominion Realty Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	4,542,000		11,990,000	11,475,000
Dominion Refractories Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	28,000			
Dominion Road Machinery Co. (The), Ltd.	Goderich, Ont.	300,000	115,000		40,000	40,000
Dominion Rubber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	140,000	120,000			
Dominion Rubber System, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Alberta), Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	500,000	300,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Manitoba), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	300,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Maritime), Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	500,000	300,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Ontario), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	700,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Pacific), Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	250,000	125,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Quebec), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	700,000			
Dominion Rubber System (Saskatchewan), Ltd.	Regina, Sask.	500,000	300,000			
Dominion Safe and Vault Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	525,000		150,050		
Dominion Securities Corporation (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	570,000			
Dominion Sheet Metal Corporation, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	225,000	200,000		
Dominion Shoe, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Dominion Snath Co., Ltd.	Waterville, Que.	75,000	75,000			
Dominion Soap Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	50,000	14,500			
Dominion Spring and Equipment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Dominion Square Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	190,000			
Dominion Stores, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	12,500	25,000	843,900		
		pref. shares \$100 each 25,000 shares no par value				
Dominion Sugar Co., Ltd.	Chatham, Ont.	30,000	300,000 shares	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
		pref. shares \$100 each 300,000 shares no par value				
Dominion Text Book Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	20,000	5,500			
Dominion Textiles Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	225,000 shares	1,940,600	6,939,250	6,939,250
		pref. shares \$100 each 225,000 shares no par value				
Dominion Thresher and Implement Co. (The), Ltd.	New Hamburg, Ont.	1,000,000	460,000	99,380		
Dominion Tire Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	1,000,000	600,000			
Dominion Towing and Wrecking Co., Ltd.	Midland, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Dominion Transport Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	500,000			
Dominion Wheel and Foundries, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	10,000 shares		1,200,000	1,200,000
		no par value				

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dominion Wire Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000			
Dominion Wire Rope Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Donald (J. T.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,500			
Donnelly (D.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	125,000	100,000			
Donnelly Salvage and Wrecking Co. (The), Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.	50,000	25,000		75,000	67,000
Dorval Island Park Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	139,800			
Dotzert Glove Co., Ltd.	Waterloo, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Dougall Varnish Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	238,700	173,300		
Dover Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Hull, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Dovers, Ltd.	Cornwall, Ont.	50,000	24,000			
Down Town Garage (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,500			
Draper Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Petrolia, Ont.	50,000	15,000			
Drawing Master Club of Canada	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital				
Dreco Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,700			
Dress Fabrics, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Dring & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	12,000			
Drolet Fur Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	21,000			
Dromore Investment Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	638,300			
Druggists' Corporation of Canada (The), Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Drummond & Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.	80,000	10,000	50,000		
Drummond McCall & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	200,000	800,000		
Drummond Park Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000			
Drummond Street Landholders, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	145,100			
Drummond (Thomas J.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Drury (H. A.) Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.	50,000		50,000		
Dryden (C. J.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	17,500			
Dryden Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000		1,505,000	1,404,000
Dubé, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	14,500	14,500			
Duchesneau, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	135,000	30,000	150,000	150,000
Dufour (Joseph) Sons, Limited.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	75,000	25,000		
Dufresne & Locke, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	200,000		500,000	
Dufresne (Jos.), Limitée.	Joliette, Que.	1,000,000	373,500		100,000	100,000
Dufferin Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,500,000	2,500,000			
Dumbells Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	25,600			
Duncan Electrical Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	100,500			
Duncan Lithographing Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	48,000	21,850	8,000		
Duncan (R.), Limited.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	26,700			
Duncan's, Limited.	Sherbrooke, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Dunhill (Alfred) of London, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,500 shares no par value	1,500 shares			
Dunn (Thomas W.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Dunn (Wm. H.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	32,000			
Dunning (Geo. C.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	31,200	5,000		
Duntile Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	50,000	38,500		
Duparquet, Huot & Monceuse Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Dupont & Frère, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	300,000			
Dupre (C.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Dupuis Frères, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	2,500,000	400,000	850,000		
Dupuis (J. P.), Limited.	Verdun, Que.	300,000	146,500			
Durham Furniture Co. (The), Ltd.	Durham, Ont.	10,000	10,000 shares	250,000		
Durnford (G.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	19,000	19,000			
Duro Aluminum, Limited.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	96,000			
Durocher-Duggan, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	35,600			
Dusthane Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	40,000	10,000		
Dustless Sifters, Limited.	Brantford, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Duys Canadian Tobacco Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	130,000	130,000			
Dwyer Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	174,900			
Dwyer (W.H.), Limited.	Ottawa, Ont.	878,500	400,000			
Dye & Chemical Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.	5,000	4,000 shares	500		
E. T. Corset Co. (The), Ltd.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	750,000	283,900	126,300		
Eadie McNeilly Construction Co. (The), Ltd.	Ste. Agathe des Mts., Que.	50,000	20,000	12,000		
Eagle Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	40,000	413,800		
Eagle Publishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	45,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Eagle Shoe Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	75,000	25,000	100,000	
Eagle Smelting and Refining Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	21,800			
Eagle Star Battery Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	28,950			
Earle (O. B.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	45,000			
Earth-Ritch, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	45,350			
East Kootenay Power Co., Ltd.	Fernie, B.C.	1,000	30,000 shares	100,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
		pref. shares \$100 each 30,000 shares no par value				
Eastern Cafeterias of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	443,890			
Eastern Canada Collieries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	500			
Eastern Canada Nurserymens Association.	Welland, Ont.	Without share capital				
Eastern Canada Steel and Iron Works, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	200,000	120,000	80,000		
Eastern Car Co., Ltd.	New Glasgow, N.S.	2,000,000	800,000	750,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Eastern Electric and Development Co. (The), Ltd.	Sackville, N.B.	250,000	40,000		40,000	
Eastern Engineering Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000 shares no par value	100,000 shares			
Eastern Equipment Co., Ltd.	Dorval, Que.	125,000	60,300			
Eastern Factories United, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Eastern Hay and Feed Co., Ltd.	Sackville, N.B.	150,000	105,900			
Eastern Investment and Land Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	4,000			
Eastern Pulp Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	750,000	550,000			
Eastern Securities Co., Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	250,000	25,000	87,900		
Eastern Steamship Co., Ltd.	Port Colborne, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Eastern Theatres, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	1,800,000	800,000	500,000		
Eastern Townships Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	50,000	44,900			
Eaves Brothers, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	75,000			
Eaves (Edmund), Limited.	Montreal, Que.	90,000	72,800			
Ebbro Irrigation and Power Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,500,000	2,500,000		£9,500,000	£9,500,000
Ebsay Gypsum Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Eby-Blain, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	400,000	107,000	38,700		
Eclipse Machine Co., Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Eclipse Plating and Sales Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	20,500			
Eclipse Umbrella Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,100			
Eclipse Whitewear Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Economic Realty, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Economic Stevedoring Corporation of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Economy Fuse and Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	5,000			
Eddy (The E. B.) Co., Ltd.	Hull, Que.	300,000	300,000		600,000	35,000
Edgcombe (R. G.) Co. Wholesale Automobile Accessories and Carriage Hardware, Ltd.	London, Ont.	100,000	77,100			
Edge, (W. G.), Limited.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Edgewood Shipping Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000		100,000	100,000
Edmanson, Bates & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	200,000			
Edmonton Cemetery Co., Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	5,000	2,800			
Edmonton Investment Co., Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	500,000	250,000			
Edmonton Power Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Edmonton Stock Yards, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	400,000	400,000		
Edwards Lumber and Pulp, Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont.	2,500,000	2,300,000			
Edwards (W. C.) & Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	8,000,000	400,000			
Edwardsburg Starch Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Efficiency Boiler Heating Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	49,500	49,500		
Egan (G. C.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	24,300			
Egg-O Baking Powder Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	200,000	6,360		
Einstein, (J.), Limited.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Elington-Schild Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Elbow Lake Mines Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	2,954,271			
Elcaya Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Aylmer, Ont.	50,000	20,520	6,180		
Electric Bond and Share Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	178,400			
Electric Chain Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Electric Furnace Products Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	3,000,000			
Electric Machinery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Electric Motor and Machinery, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	22,800			
Electric Steel and Engineering, Ltd.	Welland, Ont.	2,000,000	500,000	500,000		
Electric Welding and Shipbuilding Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000	20,700		
Electrical Systems, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	9,000			
Electrics, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Electro Metallurgical Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	30,000 shares no par value	20,000 shares			
Electrolier Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,900			
Elgin Development Land and Securities Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000		750,000	750,000
Elgin Textiles, Limited.	West Lorne, Ont.	50,000	10,100			
Ellicott Mining Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	250,000	152,115			
Elliott (A. C.) & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500 shares no par value	250 shares			
Elkin (J.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
El Paso Milling Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Elsie (The), Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Elton Knitting Mills, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	600,000	450,000		200,000	96,300
Emerson Motors, Limited.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Emmett Motors, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Empey (The W. F.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Empire Coal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000	250,000		
Empire Cream Separator Co. of Can- ada (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000,000	400,000			
Empire Elevator Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	2,000,000	820,000	500,000	375,000	375,000
Empire Flour Mills, Limited.	St. Thomas, Ont.	500,000	211,200		150,000	2,500
Empire Paper Box Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	9,000			
Empire Sash and Door Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Empire Stove and Furnace Co., Ltd.	Owen Sound, Ont.	100,000	42,400		50,000	29,400
Empire Typewriter Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	62,500	25,000		
Employers Detective Agency (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	80,500			
Empress Navigation Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000		38,100		
Endleman, Ltd.	Sudbury, Ont.	500,000	180,000	60,000		
Engineering & Machine Works of Canada, Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1,000,000	298,900		250,000	150,000
Engineering Equipment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	27,800			
Engineering Materials, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000	4,000		
English Electric Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	30,000	2,000,000		
		pref. shares \$100 each	shares			
		30,000 shares no par value				
Engravers Machinery Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000			
Ensign Oil Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Enterprise Foundry Co., Ltd.	Sackville, N.B.	400,000	205,000			
Envelope Manufacturers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,200			
Eriez Stove and Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	180,000			
Escuminas Lumber Co., Ltd.	Devon, N.B.	500,000	400,500			
Esplin, (G. & J.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	100,000			
Essex County Light and Power Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Essex Export Co. (The), Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	100,000	500			
Essex Finance, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	100,000	500			
Essex Stamp Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	10,000	1,250			
Established Investments, Ltd.	Three Rivers, Que.	10,000	2,000			
Estabrooks (T. H.) Co., Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	1,000,000	500,000			
European Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Evans & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000			
Evans & Evans, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Evans & Kert, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	8,000			
Evans Brothers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Evans (Fred W.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	125,000	50,000	10,000		
Ever-Clean Towel Cabinet Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	600			
Everleigh (J.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	275,000	200,000			
Everlastic Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Granby, Que.	50,000		5,000		
Everlasting Valve Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	12,600			
Ewing (The William) Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	128,700			
Excelsior Hats, Ltd.	Iberville, Que.	75,000	20,500	24,000		
Excelsior Ladies Wear, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Exchange Securities, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,500			
Exide Batteries of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	15,000	15,000			
		shares no par value	shares			
Eyesight Conservation Council of Canada.	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital				
Fabrics, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	10,000			
Factory Supplies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000			
Fainer Knitting Mills, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
Fairbanks (E. & T.) & Co., Ltd.....	Sherbrooke, Que..	\$ 375,000	\$ 7,500	\$ 300,000	\$ 100,000	\$ 100,000
Fairchild Aerial Surveys Co. (of Canada) Ltd.	Grand'Mère, Que.	100,000	75,000	25,000		
Fairchild Engineering Co., Ltd.....	Brantford, Ont....	50,000	4,300			
Fairhaven Transportation and Coal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	10,000			
Falconbridge Mines, Ltd.....	Falconbridge, Ont.	2,000 shares no par value	2,000 shares			
Famous Lasky Film Service, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	20,000	20,000			
Fan Flame Spark Plug Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	250,000	106,160			
Fancy Goods Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Farand & Delorme, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	100,000		60,000	60,000
Farmer Bros., Jewellery, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	25,000			
Farmers' Advocate of Winnipeg, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man....	100,000	100,000			
Faro Investment Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	929,300			
Farquhar, Robertson, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	250,000	250,000			
Farrington Manufacturing Co., Ltd....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	46,010			
Fashion-Craft Mfgs., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	167,200	520,500		
Fassett Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Fassett, Que....	1,000,000	622,800			
Fassett Lumber Corporation, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	500,000	300,000			
Fast Typesetters, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	26,400			
Faultless Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	150,000	80,000			
Fawcett, (Charles) Ltd.....	Sackville, N.B....	500,000	266,000		400,000	400,000
Fawcett (Richard) & Sons (Canada), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Federal Estates, Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	100,000	30,000			
Federal Finance Corporation, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100 pref. shares \$1.00 each 1,500 shares no par value	1,500 shares	10,000		
Federal Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Vancouver, B.C....	50,000	50,000		10,000	6,500
Federal Paper Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	38,200	50,000		
Federal Properties, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	1,000			
Federal Stone and Supply Co. (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	6,100			
Federal Trading Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	200,000			
Federal Warehouse Co. (The), Ltd....	Windsor, Ont.....	300,000	100,050	35,000	1,000,000	225,000
Federated Grocers (The), Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	14,100	1,000		
Federated Leather Goods Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	43,000			
Federated Press, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	500,000	209,000	144,300		
Federation des Femmes Canadiennes-Françaises.	Ottawa, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Federation of Zionists Societies of Canada.	Montreal, Que....	Without share capital				
Fegles Construction Co., Ltd.....	Fort William, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Feldspar Mines Corporation, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	30,000			
Fels, Limited.....	Montreal, Que....	150,000	50,800			
Ferranti Meter and Transformer Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	250,000	120,000			
Fess Oil Burners of Canada, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	160,000	83,500			
Fidelity (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Fidelity Trade Guarantors, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	60,000			
Finance and Development, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000 shares no par value	40,005 shares			
Finance Corporation of Canada, Ltd....	Ottawa, Ont.....	300,000	120,500			
Financial Advertising Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Financial Investment Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	25,000	13,600		
Financial News Bureau of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	10,000	10,000			
Financial Realty Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000 shares no par value	5 shares			
Financial Trust Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	11,500			
Finch Properties, Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont....	200,000	200,000			
Findlay (John), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	5,000			
Fine Hat Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	20,000	8,000	26,400		
Finger Lumber Co., (The) Ltd.....	The Pas, Man....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Finley, Smith & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	750,000	541,500			
Finnie & Murray, Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	300,000	150,000	150,000		
Finnish Organization of Canada.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Fireless Cooker Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Hull, Que.....	100,000	52,350			
Firestone Tire and Rubber Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont....	5,000,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
First National Exhibitors Circuit of Canada, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	10,000	1,000			
Fish (F. A.) Coal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Fisher (John) & Son, Ltd.	Dundas, Ont.	200,000	128,500			
Fisher Motor Co., Ltd.	Orillia, Ont.	600,000	275,600	148,700	100,000	100,000
Fix Shoe Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	90,000	10,680	9,500		
Flax Spinners, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	500,000	213,000		150,000	150,000
Fleck Bros., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	49,500	49,500			
Fleming (C. E.) Tie and Lumber Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	65,500			
Fleming (The Thos.) Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	60,000	30,000			
Fleming (W. R.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	9,000			
Flexible Metallic Packing Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Flexible Shaft Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Flexner-Taylor Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000	5,000		
Flint Varnish and Color Works of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	350,000			
Foamite-Childs of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	30,000			
Folden (The S. A.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Fonda-Tolsted, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Food Specialists of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	45,500			
Foothills Collieries (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	300,000	190,700			
Footwear Findings of Canada, Ltd.	Cowansville, Que.	100,000	15,000	16,800		
Forbes Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Forbes (R.) Co., Ltd.	Hespeler, Ont.	1,000,000	960,000			
Ford Motor Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Ford, Ont.	10,000,000	7,000,000			
Ford-Smith Machine Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	188,800			
Foreign and Domestic Realty, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000 shares no par value	2,000 shares			
Foreign Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.	Oakville, Ont.	100,000 shares no par value	100,000 shares		2,500,000	1,176,500
Foreign Investment Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000 no par par value	2,800 shares			
Foreign Securities, Limited	Hull, Que.	100,000	50,500			
Forest Freres, Limited	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Forester Navigation Co., Ltd.	Sussex, N.B.	47,000	42,700			
Forged Steel Products Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		900,000	900,000
Forged Steel Specialties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		900,000	900,000
Forhan's, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000			
Forsthy Productions, Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	100,000	84,000			
Fort William Elevator Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	750,500		340,000	340,000
Fort William Paper Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	15,000,000	4,000,000	1,100,000	6,500,000	2,950,000
Fort William Sample Market and Produce Exchange (The).	Fort William, Ont.	Without share capital				
Fortier (The H.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	300,000	80,000		
Fortier (Joseph), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Fortin, Gravelle, Gagnon, Ltd.	Hull, Que.	100,000	20,500			
Foss Machinery, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,500			
Foster (H. A.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	18,900			
Foundation Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000			
Foundation Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	30,000	3,500			
Four Wheel Drive Auto Co. (The), Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	200,000	160,600			
Fournier (J. E.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000			
Fournier (L. G.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	16,000	9,000		
Fox & Morris, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,400			
Fox Film Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	10,000			
Fox Raising and Trading Co. (The), Ltd.	Riviere du Loup, Que.	50,000	23,250			
Fox (T. M.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	20,600	80,000		
Frass (James E.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
France and Canada Steamship Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	5,000,000	3,000,000		
Franco-American Chemical Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Franke, Levasseur & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	160,000	100,000			
Frankel Brothers, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Frankel Properties, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Franklin Railway Supply Co. of Can- ada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	350,000	318,500			
Franklin Realty and Trading Co., (The), Ltd.	Nokomis, Sask.	90,000	50,000			
Franquelin Lumber and Pulpwood Co. (The), Ltd.	Thorold, Ont.	5,000 pref. shares of \$100 each 10,000 shares no par value	4,678 shares	467,800		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Fraser & Chalmers of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Fraser, Brace, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	550,000	25,000	500,000		
Fraser, Brace & Clarke, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	280,000			
Fraser, Brace & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,500			
Fraser Brace Shipyards, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	750,000	450,000			
Fraser Companies, Ltd.	Plaster Rock, N.B.	10,000,000	10,000,000		3,379,000	3,379,000
Fraser (C.R.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	23,000			
Fraser Pulp and Lumber Co., Ltd.	Plaster Rock, N.B.	5,000,000	1,130,000			
Fraser, Thornton & Co., Ltd.	Cookshire, Que.	150,000	50,000	100,000		
Freedman (H. W. & M.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	100,000	120,000		
Freedman (Wm.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	70,000			
Freezo Kitchen Cabinet Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	100,000	24,000			
Fremes (S.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	98,000			
French Chemical Products Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	700,000	47,900			
French's Complex Ore Reduction Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Frid Construction Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Freiman (A. J.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,500,000	1,055,700			
Fritzsche Brothers of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Frontenac Breweries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	910,000	300,000	1,100,000	1,100,000
Frontier Lumber Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	48,000			
Frost Steel and Wire Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	6,000,000	1,988,500	538,100		
Fronthingham & Workman, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	228,700	50,000	178,700	107,000	107,000
Fruit Auction of Montreal (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	5,000			
Fruit Machinery Co., Ltd.	Belleville, Ont.	40,000	20,000			
Fry (J. S.) & Sons, Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	693,900			
Fuerst (Herb), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Fulford (G. T.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Fuller Brush Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	5,100			
Fuller (George A.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Fulthorpe, Simpson, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	50			
Furnivall-New, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	40,000	18,000			
Fyon & Fyon, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	99,100	99,100			
Gainsboro Shoppe (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	15,000			
Gale Brothers, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Gale Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	130,000	89,500			
Galena-Signal Oil Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Galibert Glove Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	90,000	8,700			
Galt Brass Co., Ltd.	Galt, Ont.	5,000 pref. shares \$100 each 4,500 shares no par value	4,500 shares	500,000	150,000	40,300
Canong Brothers, Ltd.	St. Stephen, N.B.	1,500,000	480,000	843,000		
Garde (John) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	75,600			
Garden City Feeder Co., Ltd.	Regina, Sask.	100,000	53,000			
Gardner (B.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000	208,000		
Gardner (Robert) & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	145,000	110,000			
Gareau (J. O.), Limitee	Montreal, Que.	303,740	75,000		100,000	100,000
Garlock Machinery, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	100,000	38,000		
Garneau, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	1,000,000	235,000	350,000		
Garner Bros. Grain Co., Ltd.	Weyburn, Sask.	150,000	120,200			
Gartshore Thomson Pipe and Foundry Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	600,000	240,000	360,000		
Gaskin (H. M.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	15,765			
Gaston, Williams & Wigmore of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	939,000			
Gate (The Charles) & Sons Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	30,100			
Gates Engineering Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	62,000			
Gatneau Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000,000	30,000,000		4,200,000	3,598,00
Gault Brother Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Gault Brothers, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	500,000	83,000	124,500		
Gault Realities, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	100,000		1,150,000	1,087,700
Gaults, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	650,000			
Gaunt (John) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	51,000			
Gaunt (J. R.) & Son Co. (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	29,975	775		
Gauthier Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	75,000	75,000			
Gauthier (O.), Limitee	Montreal, Que.	75,000	56,000			
Gauvin (J. A. E.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000				
Gauvreau, Beaudry, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	750,000	554,000			
Gayman (Melvin), Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	250,000	150,000	6,800		
Gazette Printing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	325,500			
Gelinas (Hercule), Limitee	Montreal, Que.	49,000	6,000		7,000	7,000
Gelinas (Raoul), Limitee	Montreal, Que.	49,000	10,700		10,000	10,000
General Accountants Association.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
General Adding Machine Exchange, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	10,000	10,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
General Asbestos Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
General Automobile Equipment, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
General Cigar Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	1,900,000	380,000	2,050,000	2,050,000
General Combustion Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
General Council of the Canadian Branch of the St. John Ambulance Association.	Ottawa, Ont.	Without share capital				
General Equipment Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000				
General Inspection and Engineering Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	5,100			
General Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	15,000			
General Motor Truck Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
General Motors of Canada, Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000,000	6,940,000			
General News and Advertising Agency, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,100	25,000		
General Organization Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	10,000	500			
General Publishing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,500			
General Railway Signal Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Lachine, Que.	1,100,000	100,000	1,000,000	200,000	200,000
General Realty and Investments, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,700			
General Supply Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	300,000	197,400			
General Utilities Corporation, Ltd.	Sorel, Que.	50,000	30,000		125,000	125,000
General Wholesalers, Limited	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Genereux Motor Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	115,800	10,500		
Genesee Pure Food Co. of Canada, (The), Ltd.	Bridgeburg, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Genin, Trudeau & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	200,000			
George (W.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	49,800			
Georgian Bay Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Waubushene, Ont.	117,250	117,250			
German American Land Co., Ltd.	Humboldt, Sask.	500,000	481,100			
Gerth's, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Gesch (O.A.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	3,800			
Gest (G.M.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Gibb & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Gibson (Robert) & Sons, (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,000			
Giddings (A.A.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	22,600			
Giddings, Ltd.	Granby, Que.	125,000	100,000			
Gilchrist Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Gill & Fortune Lumber Co., Ltd.	Trenton, Ont.	3,000,000	3,000,000		700,000	19,500
Gillespie Grain Co., Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	1,500,000	1,000,000		500,000	500,000
Gillespie Terminal Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	259,000			
Gillette Safety Razor Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Gillies Brothers, Ltd.	Braeside, Ont.	2,500,000	1,000,000			
Gilmour & Hughson, Ltd.	Hull, Que.	300,000	300,000			
Gilmour (J.T.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Ginsberg Motor Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Girard & Godin, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Girouard, Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	30,000	6,000			
Gittleton's, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	2,000			
Givan (H.E.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	50,000			
Glackmeyer (Sam), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	11,500			
Glassco, Ltd.	Oakville, Ont.	100,000	62,300			
Glassco (M.S.), Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000		26,400		
Glassford Bros., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	55,000	55,000			
Glen Line, Ltd.	Midland, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Glen Steamships, Ltd.	Midland, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000			
Glen Transportation Co., Ltd.	Midland, Ont.	1,000,000	741,800		400,000	400,000
Glendyne Slate and Roofing Co. (The), Ltd.	Richmond, Que.	100,000	45,600			
Globe Automatic Sprinkler Co. of Can- ada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Globe Builders Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000				
Globe Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500 pref. shares, \$10 each 100 shares, no par value	100 shares	50,000		
Globe Hat Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000			
Globe Industrials, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	7,500 pref. shares, \$10 each, 5,000 no par value	2,500 shares	400,000		
Globe Printing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	900,000			
Globe Realty Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	6,000,000	3,625,000		8,000,000	8,000,000

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Globe Shoe, Ltd.	Terrebonne, Que.	100,000	29,000	20,000		
Globe Stamping Co. (The), Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	100,000	52,150			
Globe Transportation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000			
Globelite Battery Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Glovers-Craft, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,700	50,000		
Glovers Tanning and Knitting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	15,000	45,000		
Gnaedinger Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	156,050	143,700		
Goderich Art-Craft Furniture Co. (The), Ltd.	Goderich, Ont.	500 pref. s. \$100 each 650 com. s. no par value	650 shares no par value	44,200		
Godhue Casket Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	Sutton, Que.	100,000	28,800			
Gold Dust Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Gold Medal Bedding Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	199,000	199,000			
Golden Gate Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	225,000	150,000	60,000		
Golden Ray Fishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Goldie & McCulloch Co., Ltd.	Galt, Ont.	700,000	700,000			
Goldie (The James) Co., Ltd.	Que. lph, Ont.	300,000	300,000			
Goldsmith's Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	350,000	180,000			
Golf, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	100,000	50,000		
Gonthier-Turnbull, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	500			
Goodhue (The J. B.) Co., Ltd.	Rock Island, Que.	100,000	35,000	29,000		
Goodhue (J. L.) & Co., Ltd.	Danville, Que.	190,000	109,000			
Goodison (John), Thrasher Co., Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont.	1,000,000	225,000			
Goodrich (The B.F.) Rubber Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Goodwin's, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	3,000,000	2,000,000		
Gordon Development Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	499,900	271,100	200,000	134,000	
Gordon Ironsides & Fares Packers, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	3,000,000	2,000,000			
Gordon (John) & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Gormans, Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	250,000	100,000			
Gosse-Millard, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	1,000,000	417,000	417,400	200,000	
Gotfredson Truck Corporation of Can- ada, Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Governor Fastener Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000	10,000		
Gowans Kent & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Gowans, Kent Western, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	99,900	99,900			
Goyeau Brothers, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	18,000			
Grace & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Grace Motors, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Graddon Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Graham Bros., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	48,865			
Grain Grower's Export Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,200,000	600,000			
Granby Dairy (The), Ltd.	Granby, Que.	100,000	46,400			
Granby Elastic Web, Ltd.	Granby, Que.	500,000	250,000	50,000		
Grand Army of United Veterans (The)	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital				
Grand Beach and Balsam Bay Summer Resorts, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Grand Central Park, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Grand Trunk Pacific Coast Steamship Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	15,000			
Grand Trunk Pacific Development Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	3,000,000			
Grand Trunk Pacific Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	450,000			
Grand Trunk Pacific Terminal Eleva- tor Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	501,000		£ 600,000	£ 383,200
Grande (Jose), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	98,400			
Grant Brothers Construction Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	200,000	153,000			
Grant-Holmes-Graham, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	500,000	124,000	76,900	100,000	100,000
Grant, Smith & Co. & McDonnell, Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	100,000	100,000			
Graphic Arts Machinery, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	32,000			
Gratton (J.B.), Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Gravel Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Levis, Que.	600,000	450,000			
Graves (Geo. C.) Construction Co.,	Ottawa, Ont.	250,000	37,000			
Gray (Andrew) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	15,300			
Gray (H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	105,000			
Gray Rocks Inn, Ltd.	St. Jovite Station, Que.	50,000	32,000			
Gray Tire Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	28,100			
Gray (Wm.) Sons & Campbell, Ltd.	Chatham, Ont.	2,000,000	1,131,400			
Grays Womens Wear, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	25,000			
Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	500			
Great Dominion Land Co. (The), Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	600,000	556,600			
Great Lakes Transportation Co., Ltd.	Midland, Ont.	1,000,000	504,000		1,720,000	1,720,000
Great West Coal Co., Ltd.	Brandon, Man.	2,000,000	2,000,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Great West Electric Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	300,000	160,000			
Great West Saddlery Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	2,000,000	1,690,300			
Great West Wine Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Greater Canada Security Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000 pref. shares, \$100 each, 75,000 shares n.p.v.	6,801 shares	150,100		
Greater Montreal Land Investment, Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	300,000	215,160			
Gregory's, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	49,000	11,100			
Greiner Motor Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	24,000	24,000			
Green (The G. Walter) Co., Ltd.....	Peterborough, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Green (The H. J.) Co., (Canada), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	5,000			
Greene (J. M.) Music Co., Ltd.....	Peterborough,	300,000	135,300	12,700		
Greening (The B.) Wire Co., Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	12,000 pref. shares \$100 each 20,000 shares n.p.v.	15,000 shares	650,000		
Green's Economiser, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	5,000			
Greenshields, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,500,000	450,000	877,500		
Greenwood & Kahn, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	28,000			
Gregg (G. R.) & Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	750,000	554,600			
Gres Falls Development Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	10,000			
Grier (G. A.) & Herron Lumber Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	200,000			
Grier (G. A.) & Sons, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	300,100			
Grier Timber Co. (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	48,700			
Griffenhagen and Associates, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares			
Griffith (G. L.) & Sons, Ltd.....	Stratford, Ont.....	400,000	172,100	11,800		
Grimm Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	125,000			
Grimsby Beach, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	300,000	150,000	150,000		
Grimsby Pickle Co., Ltd.....	Grimsby, Ont.....	40,000	7,800			
Grimsby Steel Furniture Co. (The), Ltd.	Grimsby, Ont.....	60,000	60,000			
Grinnell Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Griswold & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	9,000			
Grocers Bread Co. (The), Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	100,000		25,800		
Grolier Society (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	500,000			
Grosvenor Apartments (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	125,000			
Grothe (L. O.), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	467,500	500,000		
Grou's, Ltd.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	1,000,000	100,625			
Growers Sales Agency, Ltd.....	Calgary, Alta.....	1,000	520			
Guaranteed Pure Milk Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	225,000	225,000		500,000	500,000
Guaranty Egg Corporation, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	200,885			
Guaranty Investment Corporation, Ltd	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	5,300			
Guaranty Silk Dyeing and Finishing Co., Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	500 pref. shares \$100 each 3,000 shares no par value	1,500 shares	40,000		
Guardian Investment Corporation Ltd	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	30,600			
Gude (The O. J.) Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	2,500			
Guelph Carpet and Worsted Spinning Mills, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.....	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Guelph Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Guelph, Ont.....	40,000	40,000			
Guelph Specialty Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.....	40,000	40,000			
Guerin-Pouyat-Elite, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Guillet (The E.) & Sons Co., Ltd.....	Marieville, Que.....	150,000	150,000			
Gulf Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd.....	Quebec, Que.....	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000
Gulf Transportation Co. (The), Ltd.....	Quebec, Que.....	50,000	25,000			
Gunite Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	50,000	9,400			
Gunther (E. & A.) Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	150,000	112,000			
Gurd (Charles) and Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	75,000	75,000			
Gurney Foundry Co. (The), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	2,000,000	849,600			
Gurney Massey Co. (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Gurney Scale Co., Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	2,000 pref. shares \$100 1,600 shares no par value	1,600 shares	150,000	150,000	150,000
Gutta Percha and Rubber, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	6,000,000	2,295,500	2,000,000		
H. O. Cereal Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Ayr, Ont.....	125,000	100,000			
Haddington Farms, Ltd.....	Arnprior, Ont.....	50,000	30,000			
Hadley, Evelyn, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	20,000			
Hager & Pettigrew, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	20,000			
Haileybury Wholesalers, Ltd.....	Haileybury, Ont.....	50,000	15,200			
Halifax Shipyards, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	10,000,000	5,000,000	3,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Hall Acme (Canada) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	350,000	200,000	62,500		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Hall Bros., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Hall Engineering, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000	97,000	150,000	150,000
Hall Engineering Works (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000	65,500		
Hall Thompson Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Hallam Mail Order Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	50			
Hallet and Carey Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	200,000	92,000			
Hallett, Carey, Swart, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Hallett Weinberg Bedard, Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	18,300			
Halliday Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	100,000	34,300		
Halls Limited	Lindsay, Ont.	100,000	14,000			
Ham Brothers, Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	600,000	600,000			
Hamblin-Brereton Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	50,000	24,900	10,700		
Hamer, Brodick, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	60,000			
Hamilton (Alexander) Institute, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Hamilton Bakeries, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	40,000	26,600			
Hamilton Bridge Works Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Hamilton Cotton Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000		100,000	100,000
Hamilton Engineering Service, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	3,500	3,800		
Hamilton (J. S.) and Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Hamilton Lamp Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	300,000	50,000			
Hamilton Powder Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000		200,000	
Hamilton Steel and Iron Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	5,000,000	3,035,200			
Hamilton Stove and Heater Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	600,000	600,000		350,000	350,000
Hamilton Tar Products Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	250,000	155,300			
Hammerston Gold Mining Co. (The) Ltd.	Hull, Que.	1,000,000	518,050			
Hampson (Robert) and Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000			
Hampton Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	99,000	99,000			
Hamstead Trading Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,500			
Hanford (G. C.) Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Hankin (Francis) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	10,000	35,000		
Hanley-Clarke Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	29,100			
Hansport Graving Blocks Co., Ltd.	Windsor, N.S.	2,000	2,000			
Happy Thought Foundry Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	500,000	440,500			
Harbison-Walker Refractories Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Hardie-Ames Cut Glass Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Harker (A. H.) Ltd.	Owen Sound, Ont.	50,000	13,500			
Harkness (Thomas) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Harper-Presnail Cigar Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	144,000			
Harper (William) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	4,000			
Harris, Barry & Luke, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	68,200			
Harris, Forbes & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares			
Harris (J. W.) Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	15,000			
Harris Lithographing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	165,500			
Harris Oil Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Harris Tie and Timber Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	98,000			
Harrison & Jamieson, Ltd.	Campbellton, N.B.	50,000	20,000			
Harrison (Dent) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000 shares no par value	7,736 shares			
Hart Battery Co., Ltd.	St. John's, Que.	450,000	183,500	125,100		
Hart-Otis Car Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Hart (Samuel) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000	250,000		
Hartwell Brothers, Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	250,000	150,000			
Harvard Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	38,700			
Hatfield & Co., Ltd.	Hartland, N.B.	49,500	49,500			
Hatfield & Scott Co., Ltd.	Hartland, N.B.	49,500	49,500			
Havana Marine Terminals, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	30,000,000	10,000,000			
Hawkesbury Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	5,000 shares no par value	5,000 shares		300,000	300,000
Hawkesbury Lumber Co., Ltd.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Hawkesbury, Textiles, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	32,000	26,200		
Hawkesworth (Alfred) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	10,000			
Hawthorn Mills, Ltd.	Carleton Place, Ont.	750,000	402,500	100,000		
Hay Stationery Co. (The), Ltd.	London, Ont.	125,000	70,300			
Hayes Wheel Co. of Canada, (The) Ltd.	Chatham, Ont.	1,800,000	618,300		400,000	335,000
Hazel, Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	2,000			
Hearst Music Publishers of Canada, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	532,400			
Heart Stoker Co. (The), Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	2,000,000	515,470			
Heating Specialty Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	33,000			
Hebert (L. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	350,000	194,000			
Hees (Geo. R.) Son & Co., Sales Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	8,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Heillig, Joseph & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	399,000	65,000			
Hemsley (Richard), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Henderson & Smyth, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	90,000	35,000		
Henderson Business Service, Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	40,000	20,000			
Henderson (J. B.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	51,000	30,300		
Henderson-Stuart, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	30,000	20,000			
Hendrie Investment Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	250,000			
Hendry (George) M. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	140,000	100,000			
Heney Harness Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	31,500			
Henry (W. H.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	17,200	17,800		
Hepburn (John T.) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	385,700			
Herald Press, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	150,000			
Herald Publishing Co. (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	100,000			
Hercules Truck Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	10,250	2,500		
Herenden Flour Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Hermant (Percy), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	200,000			
Herron-Leblanc, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	90,000	50,000			
Hertel-Harsham Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	92,200	1,400		
Hervay Chemical Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	St. Basile, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Hewl Realty, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	2,500			
Heywood-Wakefield Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Orillia, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Hickey & Aubut, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000	25,000		
Hicks Oriental Rugs, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	45,000			
Hicks (Robert) Coal and Towing Co., Ltd.	Cobourg, Ont.	25,000	16,000			
Higgins, (A. J.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	35,500			
High Park, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	16,700			
Highway Lighthouses Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	600,000	500,000	100,000		
Highwood Petroleum and Natural Gas Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	1,000,000	325,000	225,000		
Higman (S. S.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Hillcrest Collieries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	1,000,000	705,700	325,000	325,000
Hillcrest Park, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	142,900			
Hilton Sales Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	2,000			
Hires (The Charles E.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,000 shares no par value	3,000 shares			
Hirsch (J.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000			
His Master's Voice, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	861,200	426,000		
Hodge (George) & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000			
Hodgson (H. E.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			
Hodgson, Rowson & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000	150,000		
Hodgson, Sumner & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	900,000	100,000		
Hoffman, Lemercier & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	33,900			
Hogg (D. H.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Holden Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	250,000	275,500		
Holeproof Hosiery Co. of Canada, Ltd.	London, Ont.	350,000	350,000			
Holland Bros., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	30,000			
Holland Varnish Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000	50,000		
Hollander (A.) & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Holliday (L. B.) & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Hollingsworth & Whitney, Ltd.	Halifax, N.S.	4,000,000	4,000,000			
Holmes Foundry Co., Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont.	500,000	352,500			
Holmes-Keeley Lumber Co., Ltd.	Burks Falls, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Holophone Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	10,000			
Holstein (L.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Holt, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	2,400,000			
Holtzmanns, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	10,000	7,500			
Home Brewery (The) Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	200,000	47,500			
Home Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	350,000			
Hong Hop Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	50,000	13,000			
Honour Made Producers of Canada Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	500			
Hoover Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	500,500			
Hope (Adam) & Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	120,000			
Hope (Henry) & Sons of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	240,000	120,000	104,300		
Hopkins (F. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	700,500			
Horne (Harry) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	25,000	22,300		
Horner (F. W.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	144,000			
Horton Steel Works, Ltd.	Bridgeburg, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Hosiars, Ltd.	Woodstock, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Hotel Securities, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	4,000			
Houbigant, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	49,000			
Houde (B.) Co., Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	500,000	500,000			
House Building Materials, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	7,100			
House of Hobblerlin (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	64,350	150,000		
Housser, Wood & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,000	50,000		
Hovey Packing Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	65,000			
Howard (Robert) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Howe Sound Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares			
Huber (J. M.) Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Huck Glove Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	50,000	15,000			
Hudon & Orsali, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	500,000		
Hudon, Hebert & Cie, Limitée	Montreal, Que.	750,000	500,000			
Hudonville Lands, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Hudson Bay Securities (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Hudson Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	11,500			
Hudson's Bay Reindeer Co. (The) Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	200,000	30,000			
Hughes Mines, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000			
Hughes, Owens Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	225,000			
Hughson (W. C.) & Sons, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	10,600			
Hull Beverage Co., Ltd.	Hull, Que.	75,000	75,000			
Hull Electric (The), Co.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000			
Hull Iron and Steel Foundries (The) Ltd.	Hull, Que.	250,000	154,500	57,700		
Hull Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	600,000	500,000			
Humphrey (J. A.) & Son, Ltd.	Moncton, N.B.	500,000	151,300	152,300		
Hunt Bros., Ltd.	London, Ont.	500,000	204,000		150,000	150,000
Hunt (Robert W.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Huntingdon Motors, Ltd.	Huntingdon, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Huot (Adolphe), Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	200,000	108,200			
Hurlbut Co. (The), Ltd.	Preston, Ont.	150,000	106,600		90,000	90,000
Huron Leather Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Hush-A-Phone Corporation of Canada Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Hutchins Car Roofing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	225,000			
Hyde (John) Audit Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	37,500			
Hydraulic Machinery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	10,000	40,000		
Hydro Appliances, Ltd.	Welland, Ont.	1,000 pref. shares \$100 each	789 shares	29,600	16,000	16,000
		1,000 shares no par value				
Hydrostatic Jacks, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Hygienic Water Service, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Hygiene Products, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	51,500			
Hyman (The C. S.), Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	3,000,000	1,355,000			
Hyman (S.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Ice Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	174,200			
Ice Supply Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	20,000			
Ideal Aluminum Products, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	350,000			
Ideal Bread Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,000,000	1,000,000	1,500,000		
Ideal Fence and Spring Co. of Canada Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	300,000	150,000			
Ideal Investments, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	40,000	14,200		
Ideal Shoulder Pad Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	4,900			
Imperial Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.	Victoria, B.C.	4,500,000	4,000,500			
Imperial Laundry, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	35,500			
Imperial Liquid Meters, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	30,400			
Imperial Lumber Yards, Ltd.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	2,000,000	1,500,000			
Imperial Oil, Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont.	50,000,000	40,133,125			
Imperial Pin Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Imperial Pipe Line Co. (The), Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont.	1,000,000	680,000			
Imperial Realty Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	800,000	400,000	400,000	625,000	625,000
Imperial Rubber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Imperial Steel Corporation (The), Ltd.	Collingwood, Ont.	1,100,000	1,100,000		60,000	40,200
Imperial Tea Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	25,000			
Imperial Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	48,733,300	31,687,000	£1,650,000	6,243,400	6,243,400
Imperial Underwriters Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	457,400			
Imperial Veterans in Canada	Winnipeg, Man.	Without share capital				
Imperial Writing Machine Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000 shares no par value	2,000 shares			
Import Leaf Tobacco Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	24,500			
Independent Amusement, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Independent Concrete Pipe Co., Ltd.	Woodstock, Ont.	200,000	100,000			
India Transportation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Indian Lake Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	75,000			
Industrial and Educational Publishing Co. (The), Ltd.	Ste. Anne de Belle- vue, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	417,800		
Industrial Equipment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	11,000			
Industrial Realty Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	160,000			
Industrial Specialty Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Magog, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Industrial Trading Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Ingersoll File Co., Ltd.	Ingersoll, Ont.	500,000	250,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
Ingersoll Machine and Tool Co., Ltd.	Ingersoll, Ont.	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 500,000	\$	\$	\$
Ingersoll Packing Co. (The), Ltd.	Ingersoll, Ont.	1,000,000	400,000		100,000	100,000
Inglis (The John) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	450,400		600,000	600,000
Inglis (R. J.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	48,000	48,000			
Ingoldsby, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	50,000		1,000,000	700,000
Inland Lines, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,500,000	582,700	2,312,100		
Innovation Daytime Bakeries of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Inns of Court, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	62,000			
Insto Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Instruments, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	200,000	71,000			
Insurance Exchange Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000		2,600,000	2,600,000
Intelligencer Printing and Publishing House, Ltd.	Belleville, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Interboro Realities, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	75,000	50,000		
Intercolonial Trading Corporation, Ltd.	Brockville, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000		2,500,000	2,290,000
Intercontinental Investment Corpora- tion, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000			
Inter-Continental Transport Services, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Interlake Navigation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	96,000		120,000	120,000
Interlake Securities, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000	4,955			
International Art Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	15,000			
International Association of Kinsmen Clubs.	Hamilton, Ont.	Without share capital				
International Association of One Hundred Clubs.	Ottawa, Ont.	Without share capital				
International Braid Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
International Burr Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Belleville, Ont.	40,000	10,500			
International Business Machines, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	1,000,000	750,000		
International Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.	Coleman, Alta.	3,000,000	3,000,000			
International Correspondence Schools, Canadian, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
International DeLavaud Mfg. Corpora- tion, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	6,000,000	5,000,000	711,000		
International Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	324,000	100,000		
International Equipment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	38,200			
International Fibre Board Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	350,000	109,200	150,000		
International Hardwood Co., Ltd.	St. Remi, d'Am- herst, Que.	48,000	20,800			
International Holiness Church.	Powassan, Ont.	Without share capital				
International Hotel Register Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	20,500			
International Laboratories, Ltd.	St. Boniface, Man.	300,000	300,000			
International Light and Power Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000,000	3,000,000	1,275,000	£ 400,000	£ 400,000
International Magnesite Co., Ltd.	Calumet, Que.	250,000	250,000			
International Marine Signal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,200,000	1,200,000			
International Mineral Separator Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	50,000	23,100			
International Motor Boat Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,180,000	1,000,000	116,000		
International Nickel Co. of Canada, (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000,000	45,000,000			
International Oilfields Mining and Re- fining Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	£ 3,000,000	£ 1,350,982			
International Ore Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000 shares no par value	100,000 shares			
International Petroleum Co., Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont.	100,000 pref. shares \$5 each 19,900,000 shares no par value	7,123,544 shares	500,000		
International Plow Works of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	2,500,000	2,500,000			
International Railway Publishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000	19,500		
International Royalties Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
International Securities Investment Corporation (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000 shares no par value	850 shares			
International Shows, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	13,500			
International Silver Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	210,700			
International Stock Food Consumers Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	500			
International Toy Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
International Trade Developer (Can- ada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	£	\$	\$
International Utilities Finance Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	10,000		£ 5,704,600	£ 5,704,600
International Waterways Navigation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	6,695	70,100	50,000	50,000
International Wheel and Rim Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	28,300			
Interprovincial Brick Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	200,000	146,200		
Interprovincial Clay Products, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	50,000	150,000		
Interprovincial Lumber Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.....	50,000	25,100			
Interprovincial Trading Corporation, Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.....	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Interwoven Stocking Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.....	40,000	40,000			
Inventions, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	35,000	4,500		
Investment Registry of Canada, (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	29,300			
Investors Service Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	2,000 pref. shares \$100 each 6,000 shares no par value	6,000 shares	200,000		
Ionic Investment Co., Ltd.	Bobcaygeon, Ont.	3,000 shares no par value	2,405 shares			
Irid-I-Lume Display Machinery Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	250,000	126,060			
Iron Works (The), Ltd.	Owen Sound, Ont.	96,000	62,000			
Irving (J. D.), Ltd.	Buctouche, N.B.	99,000	99,000			
Irwin (Edgar) Co., Ltd.	Alexander, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Itabira Corporation.	Toronto, Ont.....	250,000 shares no par value	22 shares			
Italian Mosaic and Marble Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	25,000	25,000			
Italian War Veterans Association of Canada.	Montreal, Que.....	Without share capital				
Ives Bedding Co., Ltd.	Cornwall, Ont.....	750,000	285,700	53,500		
Ives Dental Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	20,000	20,000			
Jackson Construction Co., Ltd.	Egmondville, Ont.	30,000	30,000			
Jackson (Wm. H.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	10,000			
Jacobs Asbestos Mining Co. of Thetford, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	1,500,000	1,500,000		600,000	600,000
Jahn (The W. K.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	10,000			
Jamaica Hydro-Electric Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	50,500			
Jamieson (R. C.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	450,000	113,500	140,300		
Jardine (A. B.) & Co., Ltd.	Hespeler, Ont.....	300,000	274,800			
Jefferson Mines, Ltd.	Jefferson Mines, Ont.	500 shares no par value	500 shares			
Jeffress (E. W.), Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Jenckes Canadian Co., Ltd.	Drummondville, Que.	2,250,000	750,000	1,500,000		
Jenckes Machine Co. (The), Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1,000,000	298,900			
Jenkins (B. M. & T.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	350,000	350,000			
Jenkins Bros., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	750,000	500,000		500,000	500,000
Jenkins Overall, Ltd.	Rook Island, Que.	75,000	50,000			
Jenkins (The W. A.) Mfg. Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.....	150,000	110,000			
Jergens (The Andrew) Co., Ltd.	Perth, Ont.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Jersey's, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	20,200			
Jewish Immigrant Aid Society of Canada.	Montreal, Que.....	Without share capital				
Jewish Publications, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	10,000	10,000			
Johnson & Higgins (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	20,000	20,000			
Johnson & Johnson, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	400,000	300,000	100,000		
Johnson Art Galleries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Johnson Bros. Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	500,000	255,000			
Johnson-Richardson, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	1,250 pref. shares \$100 each 10,000 shares no par value	10,000 shares	125,000		
Johnson (S. C.) & Sons, Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	300,000	250,600			
Johnson Temperature Regulating Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Johnson Wire Works (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	2,000 pref. shares \$100 each 1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares	200,000		
Johnston & Ward, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	100,000			
Johnston (Norman D.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	5,300			
Joliette Steel Products, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	375,000	275,000	42,300	135,000	135,000
Jonek, Ltd.	Sudbury, Ont.	50,000	20,000			
Jones (Geo. F.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	24,500			
Jones, Grant, Lunham, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	60,000	4,000	1,500		
Joyling (G. J.) & Sons, Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	100,000	50,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Jordon-Roberts Sales, Ltd.....	Brantford, Ont....	50,000	14,400			
Journal of Commerce Publishing Co. (The), Ltd.....	Ste. Anne de Bel- levue, Que.....	500,000	250,000	100,700		
Junkins (The Sydney E.) Co., Ltd....	Winnipeg, Man....	400,000	195,500	120,500		
Just Motors, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	400,000	100,000	150,000		
Jute Industries (Canada), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	25,010			
Kahn (Albert), Ltd.....	Ford City, Ont....	25,000	25,000			
Kaministiquia Power Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	2,500,000	2,497,000		2,000,000	2,000,000
Kanada Biscuit Co. of Canada, Ltd..	Brantford, Ont....	1,000,000	40,700	90,900		
Kander Paper Stock Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	35,000	15,000			
Kardex, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	20,000	19,800			
Kassab Kimona Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd..	Montreal, Que....	100,000		100,000		
Kaufman Rubber Co., Ltd.....	Kitchener, Ont....	2,000,000	500,000			
Kaumagraph Limited of Canada.....	Paris, Ont.....	50,000	33,000			
Kaustine Manufacturing Co., Ltd.....	Dundas, Ont....	30,000 pref. shares \$100 each and 5,000 com. shares no par value	3,535 shares	26,200		
Kavanagh Provision Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	70,000	42,000		
Kayser (Julius) & Co., Ltd.....	Sherbrooke, Que..	500,000	375,000			
Keewatin Lumbering and Manufactur- ing Co., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont....	500,000	334,800			
Kellogg (Spencer) & Sons of Canada, Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	50,000	25,200			
Kellogg Toasted Corn Flake Co., Ltd..	Toronto, Ont....	40,000	1,000			
Kelly (Thomas) & Sons, Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	1,000,000	870,400	30,400		
Kel-O-Ja Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	104,600			
Kelvin Bottomley & Baird (Canada), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	25,000	25,000			
Kemptville Creameries, Ltd.....	Kemptville, Ont..	50,000		28,000		
Kenmore Realty Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	49,900	19,500			
Kennedy & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	125,000	15,100	2,000		
Kennedy Construction Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	250,000	60,000			
Kennedy (H. P.), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	100,000	80,000			
Kennedy Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	100,000	100,000			
Kennedy Taxis, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	500,000	300,000	200,000	125,000	110,000
Kennedy (Wm.) & Sons, Ltd.....	Owen Sound, Ont.	95,000	88,000		200,000	200,000
Kenney (W. A.) & Co., Ltd.....	Kasabazua, Que..	25,000	10,000			
Keno Hill, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	1,000,000	764,510			
Kent (E. E.), Ltd.....	Ste. Anne de Bel- levue.....	50,000	50,000			
Kenwood Mills, Ltd.....	Arnprior, Ont....	1,000,000	738,600			
Kenworthy Brothers of Canada, Ltd..	St. John's, Que..	1,500 ref. shares \$100 each 2,000 shares no par value	2,000 shares	150,000	50,000	
Ker & Godwin Machinery Co., Ltd....	Brantford, Ont....	500,000	212,000			
Kerr (The Albert) Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	250,000	250,000			
Kert Brothers, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	19,400			
Keys Supply Co., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont....	54,000	2,400			
Keystone Products, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	20,000	20,000			
Keystone Trading Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	31,000			
Keystone Transportation Co. of Can- ada, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	1,800,000	1,800,000			
Keystone Transports, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares		2,500,000	2,206,000
Kidd-Rutherford Co. (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	2,000	48,000		
Kiernan Engravers, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	15,200			
Kilgour Bros., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	10,000 pref. shares \$100 ea. and 300,000 shares no par value	250,000 shares	1,000,000		
Kilgour (J. W.) and Bro., Ltd.....	Beauharnois, Que.	300,000	227,600			
Killam, Mfg. Co., Ltd.....	Killam, Alta....	20,000	20,000			
Kindersley (Saskatchewan) Farm Lands, Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	660,000	590,000	9,440	622,933	622,933
King Paper Box Co. (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	49,500	49,400			
King Separator Works, Ltd.....	Bridgeburg, Ont..	50,000	50,000			
King (Warden), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	150,000	400,000	300,000	166,000
Kingdon Mining, Smelting and Mfg. Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	750,000	750,000			
Kingsbury Footwear Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	300,000	300,000		300,000	252,000
Kipawa Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	20,000,000	8,000,000	6,000,000		
Kirby Realty Co., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont....	200,000	150,600			
Kirby (T. Sidney) Co., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont....	100,000	60,000			
Kirke (The Charles) Music Co., Ltd..	Ottawa, Ont....	40,000	40,000			
Kirkwood, Line, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	250,000	125,000	73,100		
Kirsch Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Woodstock, Ont..	50,000	50,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Kitchen Overall and Shirt Co. (The), Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	100,000	50,950			
Kitchener Buttons, Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	500,000	234,400			
Kitsumkallum Timber Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Klein (S.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000		50,000		
Kleker (Bernard) and Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,300			
Klipstein (A.) and Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Klotz Co. (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	84,000			
Knit-to-Fit Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Knitters, Ltd.	Marieville, Que.	450,000	450,000			
Knox Brothers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	200,500	500,000		
Koehring Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500 pref. Shares \$100 each 500 Shares no par value	500 shares	50,000		
Kolok, Limited	London, Ont.	1,000,000	320,100			
Kops Bros., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Kraft-MacLaren Cheese Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	351,330		
Kruger Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	30,100			
Kumfort Specialties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
L. and A. Suspender Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	11,500			
L. and N. Co., Ltd.	St. John's, Que.	150,000	115,000			
L. P. Securities, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		£300,000	£269,000
Labatt (John), Ltd.	London, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Labelle (H. P.) and Cie Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	118,000	100,000		
Laberge, Chevalier and Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000		300,000	
Laboratoire Nadeau, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	44,700			
Laboratoires Poulsen Frères du Cana- da, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	45,000			
Labrador Fisheries, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	200,000	86,200			
Labrador Pulp and Lumber Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Lachute Shuttle Co., Ltd.	Lachute Mills, Que.	50,000	50,000			
La Cie à Bois Bedard, Limitée.	Joliette, Que.	250,000	120,000			
La Cie Chimique Vinel, Limitée.	Montreal, Que.	19,900	12,000			
La Cie de Glacière C. P. Fabien Ltée	Montreal, Que.	100,000	51,500			
La Cie de Grilles à Eau Radiateur, Ltée.	Notre-Dame de Charmy, Que.	50,000	8,300			
La Cie de Publication de La Presse, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	1,250,000	750,000	500,000		
La Cie de Publication du Canada, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	121,000			
La Cie de Publicité Rurale, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	39,500			
La Cie Internationale des Beaux Arts, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	23,500			
La Cie J. J. Briard, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	39,600			
La Cie Marchand Frères, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	14,000			
Lackawanna McCrory Coal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	20,000			
L'Action Sociale, Ltée.	Quebec, Que.	1,000,000	162,200			
La Compagnie Bédard, Ltée.	L'Assomption, Que.	95,000	30,900			
La Compagnie Canadienne des Pape- terie, Ltée.	Joliette, Que.	150,000	52,000			
La Compagnie Canadienne des Cours par Correspondence, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	450,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
La Compagnie Canadienne Transatlan- tique, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000			
La Compagnie d'Approvisionnement d'Eau, Ltée.	Montmagny, Que.	40,000	40,000		75,000	75,000
La Compagnie d'Eclairage de Yama- chiche, Ltée.	Three Rivers, Que.	100,000	58,930	25,000		
La Compagnie de Construction de Peu- ple, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	4,500	3,000		
La Compagnie Desjardins, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	200,000			
La Compagnie Digestol, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
La Compagnie d'Immeubles de Mont- réal, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	8,100			
La Compagnie de Montreal Est, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	191,000	87,000		
La Compagnie de Publication de La Patrie, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	375,000	98,000	500,000	431,000
La Compagnie Electrique de Rock- land, Ltée.	Rockland, Ont.	200,000	68,000	68,000		
La Compagnie Electrique des Lauren- tides, Ltée.	Laurentides, Que.	149,000	63,400			
La Compagnie Générale de Frais Fu- néraires, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	86,000			
La Compagnie Jutras, Ltée.	Victoriaville, Que.	100,000	11,900	50,000		
La Compagnie Louis Caron et Fils, Ltée.	Nicolet, Que.	50,000	40,500			
La Compagnie Mutuelle d'Immeubles, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	70,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
La Compagnie Provinciale d'Immeu- bles, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	15,600			
La Corona Hotel Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	49,800			
Lacroix & Léger, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	99,500	99,500			
Ladner Lumber, Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	150,000			
Lady Belle Shoe Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	50,000	20,000	1,000		
Lafleur (I. L.) Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	80,000	80,000			
Lafleur (O. B.) et Fils, Ltée.	Lachute, Que.	50,000	50,000			
La France Textiles, Ltd.	Woodstock, Ont.	250,000	12,500			
Laidlaw, Belton Lumber Co., Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Laidlaw (R.) Lumber Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
		shares no par value	shares			
Lake Athabasca Fisheries, Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	500,000	300,000	12,650		
Lake Erie Navigation Co., Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Lake of the Woods Milling Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,500,000	3,500,000	1,500,000		
Lake Steamship Co., Ltd.	Port Arthur, Ont.	500,000	490,000			
Lake Superior Paper Co., Ltd.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	8,000,000	5,000,000	3,000,000	5,535,333	5,535,333
Lake Winnipeg Paper Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	5,000,000	4,000,000			
La Ligue des Patriotes.	Windsor, Ont.	Without share Capital				
La-Lo Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000	50,000		
Lalonde Desroches, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	49,600	49,600			
La Maison Girouard, Ltée.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	500,000	160,000	90,500		
Lamarre et Cie, Ltée.	St. Remi, Que.	195,000	98,500	15,000		
Lamarre (W.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	44,000			
Lambert (Dr. J. O.) Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	115,000			
Lambie Patents of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Lamino Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000	7,450		
Lammers & Maase, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	65,000	35,000		
La Mode, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Lamontagne, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	250,000	1,022,500	600,000	600,000
La Monte (George) and Sons, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Lamoureux-Kelly, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Lamplough (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Lamy (P.) et Frère, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	49,000		30,000		
Lancashire Dynamo and Motor Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	35,000			
Lancetot (Alfred) et Fils, Ltée.	Sherbrooke, Que.	50,000	39,000			
Land, Log and Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	300,000	150,000			
Land Securities Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Landau & Cormack, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000		91,100		
Landé (Nathan) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	35,000	35,000			
Lander Brothers, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	150,000	57,400	23,200		
Landes, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	9,500			
Landry Berthiaume, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	30,000	13,000			
Landry Pulpwood Co., Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Lane (The H. M.) Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Lang (John A.) & Sons Leather Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	200,000	30,000			
Lang Shirt Co. (The), Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	100,000		85,400		
Lang Tanning Co. (The), Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	600,000	600,000			
Langelier (J. Donat), Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	275,500	17,000	100,000	
Langford (H. G.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	6,000			
Langlois, Simard, Ltd.	Haileybury, Ont.	100,000	30,000			
Langslow, Ltd.	Cobourg, Ont.	500,000	350,000			
Le Page Marble Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	13,500			
La Parisienne Shoe Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	192,500			
Laporte, Irwin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	10,000			
Laporte, Martin, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	500,000	250,000	250,000
Laprairie Brick Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	609,500			
La Reina Mineral and Soda Water, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	46,000	13,400		
Laroque (J. A.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	200,000	194,500		250,000	250,000
LaSalle Lead Products, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	40,000	4,000			
L'Association Catholique des Voya- geurs de Commerces.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
La Traverse de Levis, Ltée.	Quebec, Que.	500,000	270,000			
Latt (J.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000		9,900		
La Tuque Cement Brick Co. (The), Ltd.	La Tuque, Que.	30,000	7,200			
Laughlin's Products, Ltd.	Welland, Ont.	200,000	50			
Laurentian Chemical Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	590,000	100,000	168,700	100,000	100,000
Laurentian Laboratories, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	100,000			
Laurentian Land Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	65,000			
Laurentian Realty Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000		30,000		
Laurentian Syndicate, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,000		5,000,000	5,000,000
Laurentian Timber Products Co., Ltd.	St. Jerome, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Laurentide Air Service, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	75,000	26,000		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Laurentide Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	35,000,000	28,800,000			
Laurentide Mica Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Laurentide Power Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,500,000	10,500,000		8,920,000	8,920,000
Laurie Machinery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	5,000			
Laval Photoplays, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	118,950			
La Victoire Shoe Co., Ltd.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	90,000	25,000			
Lawrence (W. J.) Floral Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	75,000		1,500		
Lawson Patent Process Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Layton Bros., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	100,000	200,000		
Lazare (L. P.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,100			
Leach Piano Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	145,000	10,200			
Leahey (E. O.) & Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	51,100			
Leaside Engineering Co., Ltd.	Leaside, Ont.	10,000,000	5,035,400			
L'Eau Osonnise, Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	24,000	25,000		
Le Beau (F. R.), Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Leclair (O.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000		98,600		
Le Courrier Federal, Ltee.	Ottawa, Ont.	45,000	29,500			
Le Credit Industriel, Ltee.	Quebec, Que.	300,000	211,700			
Leddy-McFarlane, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	25,000			
Ledoux Jennings, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	224,300			
Lee Coal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	10,000			
Lee (Judson G.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Lee Puncture Proof Tire Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	94,576			
		shares	shares			
Lee Securities Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	no par value	5,000			
Lee (Wm.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Lee (Wm.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000	79,600		
Leeds Importing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Leeming Miles Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	75,000			
Lefebvre (Alderic), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	15,000			
Leishman (Wm. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	195,000			
Leitch (The Arthur S.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	10,600			
Le Maistre-McMartin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	9,200			
Lemaitre (Paul), Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	90,000	45,000	45,000		
Le May, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	250,000	141,000		100,000	72,000
Lemire (E.) & Fils, Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Lennard (S.) & Sons, Ltd.	Dundas, Ont.	300,000	250,000			
Leonard (E.) & Sons, Ltd.	London, Ont.	600,000	202,800	80,000		
Leonard Fisheries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	765,000	284,800	216,700	350,000	350,000
Leone (Joseph) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	40,000			
Le Ross Imports, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Leslie (A. C.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	375,000			
Lessard (J. A.), Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	65,000	40,400			
Lessard (T.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	21,150	21,150			
Les Usines Chimiques Du Canada, Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000		200,000	200,000
Les Verreries Nationales, Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	159,280			
Le Syndicate des Medicines des Eaux Minerales Naturelles des Canada, Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	131,250			
Le Syndicate D'Oeuvres Sociales, Ltee	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	88,100		100,000	24,700
Letang Hardware Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	99,999	75,060			
Levy (H.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	199,999	173,000			
Lewis Bros., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000			
Lewis Building Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000		650,000	120,000
Lewis (G. A.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	4,200	3,500		
Lewis, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Ley & McAllan, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Liberty Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	29,500			
Librairie Beauchemin, Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		250,000	250,000
Librairie Garneau, Ltee.	Quebec, Que.	250,000	156,200			
Library Bureau of Canada, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	200,000	75,000	125,000		
Liggett (Louis K.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	53,000	22,717			
		shares	shares			
Liggett's, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	no par value	125,000	129,900		
Limoges (Z.) & Cie., Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	100,500			
L'Imprimerie Populaire, Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	347,600	125,000	300,000	300,000
Linde Canadian Refrigeration Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Lindsay (C. W.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000	146,500		
Linton Apartments, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	600,000	200,000	343,000	892,100	892,100
Lion Grinding Wheels, Ltd.	Brockville, Ont.	140,000	99,000			
Lion Vinegar Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	14,500			
Lionsis, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	80,000			
Lippe & Gariepy, Ltee.	Montreal, Que.	175,000	96,000			
Lipton Hotel Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	25,000			
Liquid Carbonic Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Lister (R. A.) & Co. (Canada), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	760,700			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.	Quebec, Que.	Without share capital				
Literature, Ltd.	Camrose, Alta.	50,000	5,000			
Little (T. B.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Live Wire Co. (The), Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	100,000	50,000	25,000		
Livshitz (Joseph) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	29,500			
Loaders Lime Co., Ltd.	Kananaskis, Alta.	100,000	92,500			
Loblaws Stores, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	59,800			
Locke-Footwear Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	80,000			
Lockwood, Greene & Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	7,000			
Lockwood Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	40,000	27,500	12,000		
Loew's London Theatres, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000	337,410		
Loew's (Marcus), Theatres, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,750,000	750,000	653,900	\$ 1,500,000 \$ 400,000 (notes)	\$ 800,000 \$ 250,000 (notes)
Loew's Montreal Theatres, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,750,000	750,000	750,000		
Loew's Ottawa Theatres, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,860,000	700,000	700,000	250,000	250,000
Logan Woolens, Ltd.	Renfrew, Ont.	300,000	170,000			
Loggie (A. & R.) Co., Ltd.	Loggieville, N.B.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Logue (Charles), Ltd.	Maniwaki, Que.	350,000	284,200		75,000	
Lombard Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	419,300			
Lomme (J. A.) & Cie., Ltée.	St. John's, Que.	100,000	100,000			
London and North British Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	17,200			
London and Petrolia Barrel Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	500,000	254,600			
London Cold Storage and Warehousing Co., (The), Ltd.	London, Ont.	150,000	100,000			
London Concrete Machinery Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	500,000	321,300			
London Gas Power Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
London Hosiery Mills, Ltd.	London, Ont.	160,000	20,000	100,000		
London Jockey Club, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	28,000			
London Soap Co. (The), Ltd.	London, Ont.	250,000	100,000	150,000		
Loney (Richard) & Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Long (T.) & Bro., Ltd.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	100,000	100,000			
Lonsdale & Bartholomew (Canada), Ltd.	Collingwood, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Loomis, McPhee, Henry & McDonald, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000			
Loomis, McPhee, Henry & McDonald, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	500,000	50,500	100,000		
Lorraine Chocolate Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	600,000	185,000	156,300		
Lord Ormonde Steamship Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500 shares no par value	500 shares			
Lord Strathcona Steamship Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Louden Machinery Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	250,000	200,000	50,000		
Louison Lumber Co., Ltd.	Jaquet River, N.B.	450,000	200,000	250,000	100,000	100,000
Lovell & Christmas (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	400,000			
Lovell (John) & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	130,000	100,000	17,000		
Lovell (R. J.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	171,900			
Lowe (Joe) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Lowe-Martin Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	47,200	14,600		
Lowndes Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	444,000			
Lowney (The Walter M.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	1,445,800			
Lowry's, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			
Loyal Oil, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	18,400			
Lubek Bros. Fur Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,150			
Lucknow Table Co., Ltd.	Lucknow, Ont.	125,000		75,000		
Luke Brothers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000	47,300		
Lukis, Stewart & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Lumber and Ties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,300	130,000			
Lumsden Engineering and Transport Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	65,000	72,500		
L'Union Nationale Française d'Ottawa	Ottawa, Ont.	Without share capital				
Luxite Textiles of Canada, Ltd.	London, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Lyall (P.) & Sons Construction Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,250,000	1,750,000	1,300,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
Lyall (The William) Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Lyman Bros. & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	400,000	200,000			
Lyman-Knox Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	90,000			
Lyman Tube and Supply Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	180,000	120,000	57,000		
Lymans, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	446,400			
Lyon's Cut Rate Drug Store, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Lytle Engineering Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
M. & M. Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
M. & S. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
McArthur (Alex.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	180,000	180,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
McArthur Beltings, Ltd.	Brockville, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
McArthur Engineering and Construction Co. (The), Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	100,000	33,500	33,500		
McArthur, Irwin, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	320,000	320,000	200,000	200,000
McAuley (T. A.) & Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares			
McAuley (W. J.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	6,000			
McAuliffe Davis Lumber Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	300,000	100,000	200,000		
McAvity's Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	100,000	10,000			
McBean & Hanna, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,500			
McBride (John T.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000			
McCall (D.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	346,900			
McCall, Shehyn & Son, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	500,000	55,100	50,000		
McCann (H. K.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
McCarthy (H. B.), Ltd.	Port Hope, Ont.	40,000	20,000	12,900		
McClary Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	London, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
McClean (R. B.) Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	250,000			
McClelland (N. E.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
McColl Brothers, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	880,430			
McConnell & Fergusson, Ltd.	London, Ont.	400,000	230,000	20,000		
McConnell Realities, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
McCuig (J. C.) & Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
McDonald (The Alfred) Lumber Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
McDonald Detective Agency, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	40,000	25,000			
McDonnell (James) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	5,500			
McDougall (A.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	125,000	125,000		
McDowell & Lincoln, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
McEntyre (John), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
McEwan Cameron, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	24,400			
McFarlane Son & Hodgson, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	50,000	200,000		
McGavin, Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	500,000	500,000			
McGaw Grain Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	150,000	150,000			
McGill Building, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	238,000			
McGillivray Creek Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.	Coleman, Alta.	3,000,000	2,682,992			
McGloan & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,050			
McGregor Shirt Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	71,000			
McGuire (W. J.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	45,000			
McHale Pyorrhea Remedy Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	75,000	4,350		
McIntyre & Taylor, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
McIntyre Realty Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	300,100			
McIntyre Son & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,750,000	250,000	1,150,000		
McKean (George) & Co., Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	100,000	100,000			
McKee (J. A.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
McKenna, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
McKeown's, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	80,000			
McKim (A.), Limited.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	400,000	65,200		
McKinnon Columbus Chain, Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1,000,000	589,200			
McKinnon Industries, Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000		500,000	208,500
McLagan Phonograph Corporation (The), Ltd.	Stratford, Ont.	300,000	40,000			
McLaren (D. K.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	100,000			
McLaren Fruit Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,100	20,000		
McLaren (The J. C.) Belting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000			
McLaren (W. D.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
McLaughlin Motor Car Co., Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
McLaurin Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	90,000			
McLean Kennedy, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
McLennan Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
McLeod (George J.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	23,500			
McLeod (Norman), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	74,900	25,000		
McLeod, Young, Weir & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	50,000	50,000		
McMullen (The Henry) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
McMullin Publishers Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	90,100			
McMurray Asphaltum and Oil, Ltd.	Petrolia, Ont.	100,000	54,500			
McNab (The J. A.) Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
McNally (W.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	40,500	40,000		
McNaught Lumber Co., Ltd.	Chapleau, Ont.	400,000	156,100			
McNeil Sales, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
McNiven Bros. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	8,600			
McNulty Bros., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
McQuay Tanning Co. (The), Ltd.	Owen Sound, Ont.	250,000	36,800			
MacArthur, Perks & Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,500,000	112,500			
MacCartney Milking Machine Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	49,400	2,000		
Macdonald (A.) & Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	453,100			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
Macdonald Engineering of Canada (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000 shares \$ no par value	1,000 shares \$	\$	\$	\$
Macdonalds Consolidated, Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Macdonalds Men's Furnishings, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	25,000			
Macdonnell & Conyers, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	75,000			
MacDougall (A. R.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	30,000	20,000		
Macfarlane (A.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Macfarlane Shoe (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	200,000	200,000	100,000	100,000
MacGillivray (G. L.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	3,500			
MacGregor (John), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	26,400			
MacGregor Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	56,100			
Machinery and Foundries, Ltd.	Brockville, Ont.	250,000	122,500			
MacKay, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	80,500			
MacKenzie Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Hull, Que.	250,000	155,600			
MacK Trucks of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	1,000			
MacKinnon, Holmes & Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	75,000	60,400			
MacLaren (The James) Co., Ltd.	Buckingham, Que.	10,000,000	10,000,000			
MacLean, Benn & Nelson, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	56,000			
MacLean Underfeed Stoker Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	150,000	60,000		
MacMillan (F. R.) Ltd.	Saskatoon, Sask.	250,000	49,950	79,960		
MacMillan River Exploration Co. (The) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	75,000	50,914			
Macoun (W. F.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	99,000	99,000			
Macpherson (A. D.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	36,400		15,000	15,000
Madera Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Madoc Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	300,000	300,000			
Magicoal Electrical Fires (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Magill Hats, Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	100,000	63,200			
Magnolia Metal Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Magog Woollen Mills, Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	49,000	13,400	7,200		
Mahoney & Rich Quarries, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Mahood Drug Co., Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.	50,000	38,100			
Maid of the Mist Steamboat Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	5,000	5,000			
Mail Printing Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Mailoux (V.) et Fils, Ltée.	St. Jean, Que.	125,000	104,500	15,000		
Main Belting Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	5,000			
Main Transit Co., Ltd.	Collingwood, Ont.	50,000	50,000		100,000	100,000
Maisonneuve Box and Lumber (The), Ltd.	Maisonneuve, Que.	49,500	49,500			
Majestic Collieries, Ltd.	Taber, Alta.	500,000	500,000			
Major (J. A.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Malden Elevator Co., Ltd.	Rouleau, Sask.	250,000	140,000			
Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	70,000			
Malt Products Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	26,700			
Man River Oil and Gas Co., Ltd.	North Battleford, Sask.	300,000	9			
Manhattan Shirt Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	1,800	6,200		
Manitoba and Saskatchewan Coal Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	750,000		250,000	201,500
Manitoba Big Reef Mining Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Manitoba Bridge and Iron Works (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	948,675		1,000,000	
Manitoba Copper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Manitoba Hair Goods Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	35,600			
Manitoba Jockey Club (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	500,000			
Manitoba Land and Timber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	236,500		20,000	1,500
Manitoba Metals Mining Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	3,025			
Manitoba Power Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000 shares	100,000 shares		35,000,000	7,500,000
Manitoba Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	no par value 28,000 pref. shares \$100 each 50,000 shares	50,000 shares	1,000,000		
Manitoba Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	no par value 500,000	150,900			
Manitoba Steel Foundries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	6,000 shares	2,800 shares			
Manley (F. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	no par value 100,000	49,500	17,500		
Mannesman Tube Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	27,200			
Manor Estates, Ltd.	Bala, Ont.	50,000	6,000		171,996	86,401
Manotick Realty Co., Ltd.	Manotick, Ont.	25,000	7,825			
Manfield Theatre Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,750,000	1,000,000	750,000		
Manufacturers and Distributors, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	10,000	40,000		
Manufacturers Canadian Service, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	52,300			
Manufacturers' Finance Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	6,500,000	3,500,000	257,880		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Manufacturers Press, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	75,000	45,200		
Mapes & Fordon, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Maple Dairy, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	29,050			
Maple Tree Producers Association, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	7,750			
Mapleleaf Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	168,000	60,000		
Mappin & Webb, (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	97,200	243,700	250,000	170,000
Marca Gallo Sales Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Marceau (J. A.) Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	38,400			
Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	7,500,000	2,520,000			
Marier & Tremblay, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	48,000	40,800			
Marine Products, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	450,000	200,000			
Marine Securities, Ltd.	Port Arthur, Ont.	1,000,000	415,600			
Maritime Cap Co., Ltd.	Moncton, N.B.	75,000	75,000			
Maritime Electric Co., Ltd.	Fredericton, N.B.	1,000,000	350,000		1,000,000	906,900
Maritime Fish Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,500	4,858	211,300	125,000	107,500
		pref. shares \$100 each 6,500 shares no par value	shares			
Maritime Import and Export Co., Ltd.	St. Stephen, N.B.	50,000	45,000	5,000		
Maritime Nail Co., Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	3,250,000	365,500	340,500	300,000	
Maritime Press, Ltd.	Moncton, N.B.	40,000	12,400	2,150		
Marlatt & Armstrong Co., Ltd.	Oakville, Ont.	500,000	254,500			
Marlatt (J. W.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	126,060			
Markus (M.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	80,000			
Marsh & McLennan, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Marsh (The Wm. A.) Co., Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	200,000	195,200			
Marshall & Harding, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	10,500			
Marshall (W. A.) & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	70,800			
Marshall, Wells, Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	2,000,000	1,638,100			
Marson (S. W.) Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	25,000	20,900			
Martin & Cie, Ltée.	Lachine, Que.	25,000	18,500			
Martin Dome Hook Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	300,000			
Martin Freres & Cie, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	46,500	86,600	100,000	100,000
Martin (P. P.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	350,000			
Martin-Senour Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	375,000			
Martineau (L.) Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Martineau (O.) & Fils, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	63,000			
Marven, (J. A.) Ltd.	Moncton, N.B.	300,000	172,300			
Mart & Rawolle of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Mashba Development Co., Ltd.	Port Arthur, Ont.	50,000	30,000			
Masco Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	77,000	19,000		
Mason & Risch, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,500,000	1,106,000	199,600		
Mason, Gordon & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000	7,000		
Maspero Freres, Cairo, Egypt, London and Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Massey Foundation (The)	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital				
Massey-Harris Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000,000	24,179,800			
Massey Knitting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	100,000			
Massie & Renwick, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Master Fuel Oil Burners of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	6,500			
Matapedia Lumier Co., Ltd.	Rimouski, Que.	140,000	83,000			
Matheson, Lindsay Grain Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	100,000			
Mathews Gravity Carrier Co., Ltd.	Port Hope, Ont.	300,000	100,000			
Mathieu (J. A.) Ltd.	Fort Frances, Ont.	1,000,000	500			
Matinee Musical Club (The)	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Mavis Timber Co., Ltd.	Mavis Mills, N.B.	200,000	200,000			
Maxwell-Chalmers Motor Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Maxwell Cummings, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,300			
Maxwell (E. J.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	60,000	40,000		
Maxwells, Ltd.	St. Marys, Ont.	400,000	160,000	240,000		
Mayer (Theodore) Shoe Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	175,000	175,000			
May (Thos.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	58,000	13,000		
Mazaruni Syndicate, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Mead Electric Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	35,000			
Mead Johnson & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Meades Upholstering Co. (The), Ltd.	Hanover, Ont.	50,000	18,300	2,700		
Meadow-Sweet Cheese Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	20,300			
Meadows, (George B.) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	114,200			
Meadows (Thomas) & Co. (Canada) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Meagher Bros. & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Meakins & Sons, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000		63,000		
Measuregraph Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,500	1,400			
Mercury Mills, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	4,000,000	900,000	900,000	2,000,000	800,000
Melchers Gin and Spirits Distillery Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000	100,000		
Meldrum Bros., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	100,000	80,000		
Meldrum Ironworks, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	24,500			
Melville Mount Royal Park Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Mendelsohn (A), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	14,500			
Mennen Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Mercantile Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	155,100			
Mercantile Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,500	5,000		
Mercantile Trust Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000			
Merchants Association of Montreal.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Merchants Awning Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	28,100	49,100	40,000	17,000
Merchants Coal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	18,000	18,000			
Merchants Fur Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Merchants Realty Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	2,000,000		4,000,000	3,640,000
Mercur (R. J.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	200,000	100,000		
Mercreur Knitting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	16,000			
Meredith, Simmons & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	12,000			
Meriden Britannia Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	400,000	400,000			
Merrills, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Merritt & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Merritt & Co., Ltd.	Chatham, Ont.	75,000	75,000			
Merwin-Stohn, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	151,000			
Messenger Publishing Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Metal Shingle and Siding Co. (The), Ltd.	Preston, Ont.	1,500,000	807,400	472,500		
Metal Studios, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	32,100			
Metallic Roofing Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	70,200			
Metcalf Candy Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	50,000	32,800		25,000	25,000
Metcalf (John S.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,500 shares no par value	2,500 shares			
Metropolitan Corporation, Ltd.	London, Ont.	500,000	24,100			
Metropolitan House Furnishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	210,000			
Metropolitan Racing Association of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Metropolitan Realty Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Metropolitan Stores, Ltd.	London, Ont.	1,000,000	339,000			
Metropolitan Tobacco Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,000,000	2,237,715			
Mexican and General Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	£ 500,000	£ 250,000			
Mexican Electric Light Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	6,000,000	6,000,000		6,000,000	5,567,000
Mexican Light and Power Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000,000	13,585,000	6,000,000	23,775,859	23,116,359
Mexican Northern Oilfields, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	£ 300,000		£ 11,015		£ 2,000,000
Mexicanada Mining Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500			
Mexico North Western Railway Co.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000,000	25,000,000		£ 11,959,700	£ 8,021,000
Mexico Tramways Co.	Toronto, Ont.	30,000,000	20,177,000		\$ 15,000,000	\$ 10,298,000
					£ 3,150,000	£ 1,461,500
Meyer, Thomas Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	73,000			
Mica Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hull, Que.	300,000	200,000	100,000		
Michaels (Morris), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	2,000	16,500		
Michaud (William J.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	60,000	30,000			
Michelin Tire Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Michie-Mara Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,000	3,000			
Mico Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Midland Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	236,500	18,300		
Midland Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.	Midland, Ont.	1,000,000	781,500			
Midland Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.	Midland, Ont.	1,000,000	580,800			
Midland Shoe Co. (The), Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.	75,000	20,000	30,700		
Middlesex Furniture Co., Ltd.	Strathroy, Ont.	50,000	43,825			
Middlesex Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	5,000			
Midway Photo Play Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	90,000	90,000			
Midwest Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Mierniecke Lavoie, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	100,000	20,500			
Mile End Milling Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	133,000			
Milk Foods, Ltd.	Gananoque, Ont.	5,000 shares no par value	5,000 shares			
Millen (John) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	136,300	64,600		
Miller (B. M.) & Co., (Montreal), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	21,500			
Miller Bros. & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	75,000	75,000		
Miller Bros. Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,500			
Miller (C. J.) & Sons, Ltd.	Orillia, Ont.	100,000	68,300			
Miller Extracts, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,000	100,000		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Miller Fire Appliances, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Miller Lithographic Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	800 pref. shares \$100 each 2,200 shares no par value	2,200 shares	78,000		
Miller-Morse Hardware Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Miller (Roger) & Co. (P.E.I.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Millers Machinery, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	93,800			
Milligan (W. A.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	55,000			
Mills Bros., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000		1,000,000		
Mills Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	250,000	75,000	75,000		
Mills (J. W.) & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Milton, Hersey Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Miltons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	175,000			
Miner Rubber Co. (The), Ltd.	Granby, Que.	1,000,000	900,000			
Miner Shoe Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	450,000	240,000			
Mineral Products Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	126,560	1,500		
Mining Contractors and Sales Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	30,000			
Mining Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	8,300,250	8,300,250			
Mint Products Co., Ltd.	Prescott, Ont.	550,000	50,000	500,000		
Mintine Co., Ltd.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	50,000	35,000	6,800		
Minto Coal Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	400,000			
Miramichi Quarry Co. (The), Ltd.	Quarryville, N.B.	90,000	89,100		40,000	
Mis-Can-Ada Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	65,000	41,400			
Mitchell Button Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	50,000	24,000			
Mitchell-Dorsett Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	9,000			
Mitchell-Holland & Waring-Gillow, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	10,000	125,000		
Mitchell (John), Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Mitchell (N.) & Co., Ltd.	Granby, Que.	90,000	50,000			
Mitchell (The Robert) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000		200,000	200,000
Mitchell Vacuum Cleaner Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,900			
Moffats, Ltd.	Weston, Ont.	1,000,000	300,000			
Mol-Brew Cartage Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	25,000			
Moler System of Barber Schools, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	50,000	50			
Moloney Electric Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	300,000	95,000		
Molybdenite Reduction Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	43,160	21,580		
Monarch Electric Co., Ltd.	St. Lambert, Que.	120,000	63,400	23,000		
Monarch Lumber Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	2,000,000	1,240,000			
Monarch Metal Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	250,000		54,500		
Monarch Tractors (The), Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	2,000,000	625,000	575,450	500,000	9,400
Monarch Tractors Sales, Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	100,000	500			
Monetary Times Printing Co. of Can- ada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	66,000			
Mongeau & Robert, Limitee.	Montreal, Que.	99,000	85,000			
Monitor Stove Co., (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Monklands, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	12,000	12,000			
Monks & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	22,000			
Monotype Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100 shares no par value	100 shares			
Montarville Land Co. (The), Ltd.	Longueuil, Que.	20,000	16,200			
Monterey Plumbing and Electrical Supply Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	10,000			
Monterey Railway, Light and Power Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	4,100,000	500,000	8,668,081	8,668,0
Monterey Waterworks and Sewer Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000		3,745,000	3,745,000
Montreal Abattoirs, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	743,000	337,000	1,380,000	1,060,500
Montreal Agencies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	250,000			
Montreal and Cornwall Navigation Co. Ltd.	Cornwall, Ont.	49,000	23,000			
Montreal and Western Grain Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,000	10,000		
Montreal Architectural Iron Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	24,200			
Montreal Armature Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	19,100			
Montreal Association of Big Brothers, (The).	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Montreal Boat Builders, Ltd.	Lachine, Que.	100,000		52,500		
Montreal Bolt and Forging Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	600,000	400,000	100,000	47,000
Montreal Bond Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			
Montreal Contracting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	500			
Montreal Cotton and Wool Waste Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	400,000			
Montreal Cottons (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	6,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	£ 4,000,000	1,000,000
Montreal Crockery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	10,000			
Montreal Development and Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Montreal Dry Docks, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	450,000	40,500			
Montreal Electric Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	30,000			

List of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Montreal Engineering Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Montreal Financial Times Publishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	70,000	30,000		
Montreal Floral Exchange, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	29,500			
Montreal Fruit Exchange, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,500			
Montreal Fur Auction Sales Corpora- tion, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500			
Montreal Grain and Shipping Corpora- tion, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,000			
Montreal Hardwood Lumber and Floor- ing, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,500	49,500			
Montreal Last Co., Ltd.	Maisonneuve, Que.	45,000	45,000			
Montreal Leather Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	210,000			
Montreal Lithographing Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	150,000			
Montreal Locomotive Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	1,800,000	1,200,000		
Montreal Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	100,000			
Montreal Motor Sales, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	106,500			
Montreal Motorists' League.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Montreal-New York Transport Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Montreal Products Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000		500,000	500,000
Montreal Quilting Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Montreal Rouyn Mines, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Montreal Securities Corporation (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Montreal Service and Sales, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	7,100			
Montreal Standard Publishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Montreal Star Publishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	600,000	600,000		500,000	500,000
Montreal Stencil Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Montreal Supply Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000	35,000		
Montreal Suspender and Umbrella Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000		100,000	100,000
Montreal Transportation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	3,000,000			
Montreal Waterproof Clothing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	99,000	60,000			
Montreal Welland Land Co. (The), Ltd.	Welland, Ont.	1,000,000	195,400	145,200		
Montreal Wood-Mosaic Flooring Co., (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	2,600			
Mooney (A. G.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	150,000			
Moore, Broadbent Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	26,200			
Moore Bros. Machinery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	24,200			
Moore, Cameron & Hill, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	46,400			
Moore (The D. J.) Co., Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	100,000	100,000			
Moquin (L. & H.), Limitee.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	100,100			
Morgan (Henry) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	1,721,000			
Morgan Realties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	1,510,300			
Morgans Supply House, Ltd.	London, Ont.	75,000	75,000			
Morissette (C. Emile), Limitee.	Quebec, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Morris (The Herbert) Crane & Hoist Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	250,000	183,000			
Morris-Lloyd Lighting Studios (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Morris (Philip) & Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Morris (W. D.) Realty Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	300,000	180,000			
Morrisburg Ferry and Dock Co., Ltd.	Morrisburg, Ont.	500,000	125,000			
Morrissey (The Father) Medicine Co., Ltd.	Chatham, N.B.	99,000	32,100			
Morrison (Donald) & Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	50,000			
Morrison (The James) Brass Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	200,000			
Morrison (T. A.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Morse Hardware and Lumber Co., Ltd.	Swan River, Man.	100,000	27,300			
Morson, Boswell Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	161,300			
Muscovitch Bros. & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Mothersill Remedy Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	175,000	150,000	5,500		
Motherwell Grain Co., Ltd.	Dundas, Ont.	50,000	10,000			
Moto-Meter Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Motor Car Supply Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	300,000	138,000			
Motor Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	48,100			
Motor Patents, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000 shares			
		shs. no par value				
Motor Spring Lubri Gaiters, Ltd.	Westmount, Que.	125,000	125,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Motors and Machines, Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	50,000	12,000			
Mott Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Moulton (L. E.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	34,600			
Moulton Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	90,000	49,500			
Mount Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Mount Royal Agency, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Mount Royal Art Galleries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Mount Royal Color and Varnish Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,100			
Mount Royal Creameries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	41,700			
Mount Royal Departmental Store, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Mount Royal Foundry Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	90,000		4,000,000	1,211,300
Mount Royal Hotel Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	5,000,000			
Mount Royal Metal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	80,000		200,000	200,000
Mount Royal Milling and Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Mount Royal Plateau Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	21,000	21,000			
Mount Royal Realities, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	500,000		£2,400,000	£2,300,400
Mount Royal Tunnel and Terminal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Moyer (E. N.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	46,200	7,500		
Moyneur Co-Operative Creamery, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	45,000			
Mudge Watson & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	340 pref. shs. \$100 ea. 500 shs. no par value	500 shares	34,000		
Muir & Kirkpatrick, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Muir (Wm.) & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	45,000			
Mulhall Hardware, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	60,000	4,800		
Muller (R. Sykes) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	41,000			
Mumford, Medland, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	5,900			
Munderloh & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	100,000			
Municipal Publishing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000	14,250		
Munn & Boulet, Limitée.	St. Jacques L'A- chigan, Que.	50,000	19,000			
Munn & Shea, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	24,100			
Murphy Gamble, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	350,000	139,500	157,400		
Murphy (The John) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	450,000	307,700			
Murphy (P. H.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Murphy Pressure Flushing Trap Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Murray (Alexander) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	4,000 shares no par value	4,000 shares			
Murray Consolidated Mines, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	5			
Murray-Kay Building Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	700			
Murton (H.), Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	16,000	16,000			
Muson Brothers (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	150,000			
Musical Merchandise Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Mussens, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	207,000	104,600		
Musterole Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	2,500			
Mutual Coal Mines of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	437,903		11,500	
Mutual Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	350,000			
Mutual Finance Corporation, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	1,200,000	324,340	648,680		
Mutual Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	199,000	20,000			
Mutual Guarantee Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	900,000	800,000			
Myers Canadian Aircraft Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Myers (J. R.) & Sons, Ltd.	Stratford, Ont.	50,000	22,800			
Nagle (The E. B.) Mining Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Naidanac Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000 shares no par value	5,000 shares		700,000	441,500
Narvey (H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Nathan's, Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont.	30,000	12,000			
National Alumni, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	1,000			
National and Foreign Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
National Appraisal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	700			
National Boiler Washing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
National Breweries (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	2,254,300	2,775,000	2,500,000	2,000,000
National Brick Co. of Laprairie, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,500,000	2,000,000	2,396,600	750,000	750,000
National Bridge Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Longue Point, Que.	50,000	50,000		3,000,000	585,000
National Bronze Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	15,000			
National Canned Meats, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	500			
National Cash Register Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
National Castings, Ltd.	Belleville, Ont.	50,000	30,000	20,000		
National City Co., Limited.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
National Council of Young Men's Christian Association of Canada.	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital				

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
National Dairy Council of Canada....	Ottawa, Ont....	Without share capital				
National Drug and Chemical Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	8,000,000	1,835,700	\$1,303,000 £ 600,000		
National Electric Heating Co., Ltd....	Toronto, Ont....	60,000	60,000			
National Elevator Co., Ltd....	Winnipeg, Man....	500,000	250,000	250,000		
National Fire Proofing Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	1,000,000	300,000		300,000	300,000
National Furniture Co., Ltd....	Winnipeg, Man....	250,000	61,000			
National Grocers, Ltd....	North Bay, Ont....	1,500,000	1,000,000			
National Hay and Grain Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	18,000			
National Hydro-Electric Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	14,200		175,000	175,000
National Lithographing Co., Ltd....	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	25,000			
National Optical Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	15,000			
National Picture Frame and Art Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	100,000	57,000			
National Publicity, Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	49,000	29,000	20,000		
National Refrigerating Machine Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	100,000	100,000			
National Sales and Distribution Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	25,000	15,000			
National Sales Check Books (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	49,000	42,200			
National Sand and Material Co., Ltd..	Welland, Ont....	1,000,000	600,000	200,000		
National Sporting Association of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	50,000			
National-Standard Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Guelph, Ont....	30,000	30,000			
National Steel Car Corporation, Ltd..	Hamilton, Ont....	100,000 shares no par value	100,000 shares		3,000,000	2,000,000
National System of Baking, Ltd....	Calgary, Alta....	100,000	60,000			
National System of Baking (Ottawa), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont....	50,000	50,000			
National Tie & Timber Co., Ltd....	Sunstrum, Ont....	20,000	20,000			
National Tobacco Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	4,000,000	4,000,000			
National Tube Co., Ltd....	Fort William, Ont.	500,000	160,000			
National Varnish Co. of Canada, Ltd..	Montreal, Que....	50,000	41,100			
National Waist Co. (The), Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	45,000	45,000			
National Wood Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd..	South River, Ont.	125,000	76,600			
Nations Oil Refineries (The), Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	4,250,000	2,000,000	594,930	350,000	350,000
Native Sons of Canada....	Victoria, B.C....	Without share capital				
Natural Air Driers' Corporation, Ltd..	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	200,000	111,300			
Natural Tread Shoes of Canada, Ltd..	Belleville, Ont....	1,000,000	357,685	95,730		
Nature's Rival Co. of Canada, Ltd..	Quebec, Que....	50,000	5,000			
Navigation Coal Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	500 shares no par value	500 shares			
Navy League of Canada....	Toronto, Ont....	Without share capital				
Nelson-Boode Trap Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont....	50,000	12,500			
Nelson River Construction, Ltd....	Winnipeg, Man....	20,000	2,400			
Nesbitt Electric Mfg. Co., Ltd....	Toronto, Ont....	60,000	60,000			
Nesbitt Heights, Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	182,500			
Nesbitt, Thomson & Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	5,000 shares no par value	5,000 shares			
Nestle's Food Co., Ltd....	Chesterville, Ont.	300,000	286,550			
New Brassware Co. of Canada, Ltd..	Montreal, Que....	100,000	68,950			
New Brunswick-Alberta Land Co., (The), Ltd.	Dorchester, N.B.	100,000	100,000			
New Brunswick Potato Exchange, Ltd	Woodstock, N.B..	49,000	14,775			
New Brunswick Shale Co., Ltd....	Toronto, Ont....	100,000	100,000			
New England Oil Corporation, Ltd..	Montreal, Que....	10,000	10,000			
New Haven Oil Co., Ltd....	Toronto, Ont....	1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares			
New North West Corporation (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont....	6,775,000	3,909,930	2,512,600	1,500,000	1,466,123
New Walrond Rancho Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	208,243 71	208,243 71			
New York Embroidery Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	20,000	20,000			
New York Hat Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd..	Montreal, Que....	100,000	79,700			
Newell Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd....	Prescott, Ont....	45,000	25,000	20,000		
Newman, Munderloh Clock Co., Ltd..	Montreal, Que....	10,000	10,000			
Newman, Sweeney & Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	10,000	71,000		
News Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd....	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	500,000	100,000	400,000	400,000
Newsome & Gilbert, Ltd....	Toronto, Ont....	100,000	73,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newton-Dakin Construction Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	250,000	121,600			
Niagara and Erie Land Corporation (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,000,000	2,000,000	851,400		
Niagara Falls Development Co., Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Niagara Navigation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Niagara Wire Weaving Co. (The), Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	220,000	220,000			
Nichol (The J. F.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Nichols Chemical Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Nicholson Constructions, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	30,000			
Nieu Steel Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	248,700			
Nipigon Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000 shares no par value	10,000 shares			
Nisbet & Auld, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	750,000	150,000	500,000		
Nolan Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	14,000			
Nordheimer Piano & Music Co., (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Norfolk Shoe Co. (The), Ltd.	Simcoe, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Norlite Realty Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	300,000	15,000	156,700		
Norman Silver Plate Co., Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.	50,000	11,400			
Normandin-Turotte, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	40,000		30,000	30,000
Norrandy Tire and Rubber Co. (The) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	154,200			
Norris Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	400,000			
North American Collieries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	997,200		500,000	500,000
North American Dye Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
North American Lumber and Supply Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	500,000			
North American Magnesite Producers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000		300,000	300,000
North American Securities, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,000,000	700			
North American Steamship Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	668,000	668,000			
North Bay Fishing Co., Ltd.	Ingonish, N.S.	10,000				
North Country Exploration and Min- ing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	46,005			
North Fork Power Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	500,000	300,000			
North Montreal Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	175,000	175,000			
North Pacific Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	750,000	750,000			
North Shipping Co. (The), Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	500,000	250,000			
North Shore Steamship Co., Ltd.	Sydney, N.S.	50,000	34,500			
North Star Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	350,000	100,000		
North Star Oil and Refining Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	2,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000		
North West Petroleum Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	5,000	3,520			
North West Traction Advertising Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	10,000			
Northeastern Lunch Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	150,000	45,900		
Northern Aluminum Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Northern Bolt, Screw and Wire Co., Ltd.	Owen Sound, Ont.	500,000	207,600	154,000		
Northern Buttons, Ltd.	Smiths Falls, Ont.	300,000	150,000	150,000		
Northern Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Northern Construction Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	200,000	200,000			
Northern Electric Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	6,000,000		10,000,000	6,000,000
Northern Elevator Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Northern Engineering and Supply Co., Ltd.	Fort William, Ont.	100,000	46,000			
Northern Explosives, Ltd.	Rigaud, Que.	1,500,000	1,000,000	500,000		
Northern Giant Explosives, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,500,000	2,173,000			
Northern Grain Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	100,000	100,000			
Northern Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	130,000	5,000	130,000	130,000
Northern Light, Power and Coal Co., Ltd.	Dawson, Y.T.	3,000,000	3,000,000		3,500,000	2,698,167
Northern Rubber Co. (The), Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	1,000,000	270,700	332,800		
Northern Woodlands, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	15,000			
Northland Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	3,000,000	3,000,000			
Northland Securities Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000	1,000			
Northland Studios, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	8,900			
Northrop & Lyman Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Northwest Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Northwest Oil Exploration Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000 pref. shares \$100 each 300,000 shares no par value	114,317 shares	100,000		
Northwestern Brass, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,500,000	500,000	1,000,000		
Northwestern Utilities, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	15,000 pref. shares \$100 each 60,000 shares no par value	60,000 shares	1,500,000	4,000,000	3,250,000

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Norton, (A. O.) Ltd.	Coaticook, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Norton Carbon Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	8,000			
Norton Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Norton Steel Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	75,000			
Norway Bay Ferry Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Norwegian Lutheran Church of Canada	Saskatoon, Sask.	Without share capital				
Norwesco of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	30,000			
Nor'West Farmer, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	125,000			
Norwood Engineering Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Notman (William) & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000	25,000		
Notre-Dame Investments, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	300,000			
Notre-Dame Lumber Co., Ltd.	Notre-Dame du Lac, Que.	100,000	30,000			
Novelties, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Novelty Mfg. and Art Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	30,000			
Nyal Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	70			
Oakland Motor Car Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
O'Brien Brewing and Malting Co. (The) Ltd.	Dawson, Y.T.	200,000	65,000			
O'Brien (M. J.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	20,000,000	17,200,000			
Occidental Café, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	2,700	15,000		
Oceanic Transportation Co., Ltd.	Lunenburg, N.S.	30,000	30,000			
O'Connors, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	45,000			
Odorono Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	80,000			
Offer Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	18,000			
Office Associates Institute.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Office Specialty Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	Newmarket, Ont.	1,500,000	595,600	237,400		
Official Bureau of Railroad Time Ser- vice, Canada.	Winnipeg, Man.	Without share capital				
Ogden (J. Edward) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Ogdensburg Coal and Towing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	1,050,000		750,000	750,000
Ogilvie Flour Mills Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	4,500,000	2,500,000	2,000,000	2,350,000	2,350,000
Ogilvie Grain Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	5,000			
Ogilvie (Thomas) & Sons, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Ogilvy's, (Jas. A.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	750,000			
Ogulnik (Sam'l) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000	25,000		
Oil Wells of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	400,000			
Okanagan Saw Mills, Ltd.	Enderby, B.C.	500,000	250,000	250,000	300,000	300,000
O'Keefe & Lynch of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Old Colony Club of Canada, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Old Windmill (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Olds Motor Works of Canada, Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Oldsmobile "Six" Motors, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	40,000			
Olive & Dorion, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	50,000	50,000		
Olivier (Canada), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	56,200			
Olswang Leather Specialty Co. of Can- ada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	14,000			
Omega Machinery (The), Ltd.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	200,000	81,000	300		
Omnium Oil Development Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	£ 250,000	£ 142,532			
Onek Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Ontario Abrasive Wheels, Ltd.	Prescott, Ont.	30,000	23,200	3,500		
Ontario Farmers Drainage Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	600,000	200,000	400,000		
Ontario Fur Farms, Ltd.	Holstein, Ont.	40,000	19,146			
Ontario Glove Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	40,000	21,000			
Ontario Gold Veins, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	£ 250,000	£ 150,000			
Ontario Gravel Freighting Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	30,000			
Ontario Machine Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Ontario Marble Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Ontario National Development Cor- poration, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	60,000 shares no par value	40,000 shares			
Ontario Powder Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Ontario Silver Black Foxes, Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	100,000	45,050	21,650		
Ontario Steel Products, Ltd.	Gananoque, Ont.	2,750,000	750,000	750,000	600,000	600,000
Ontario Transmission Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000		2,000,000	2,000,000
Ontario Western Investment and Realty Co. (The), Ltd.	Markdale, Ont.	200,000	99,000			
Ontario Wind Engine and Pump Co. (Western Branch), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	1,000			
O-Pee-Chee Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	250,000	157,600			
Oppenheimer Casing Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Openshaw & Bennett, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000	10,000		
Orchard Grove Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	24,000			
O'Reilly & Belanger, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	60,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Orillia Worsted Co., Ltd.	Orillia, Ont.	300,000	165,000			
Orkin (J. M.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	150,000			
Orme Realty Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	136,400			
Ormes Steamship Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	900,000			
Osborn (Sam'l), (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	50,000	243,650	400,000	400,000
Osborne Park Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	90,000		120,000	120,000
Oshkosh Overall Co., Ltd.	Welland, Ont.	250,000	50,800	75,600		
Ostrander (B. J.) & Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	100,000			
Otonabee Mills, Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	100,000	35,500			
Ott (L. A.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	86,700			
Ottawa and Gloucester Construction Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Ottawa and Hull Power Co., Ltd.	Hull, Que.	15,000 pref. shares \$100 each 25,000 shares no par value	25,000 shares	1,500,000	5,000,000	2,500,000
Ottawa Artificial Ice Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	250,000	60,500	92,800		
Ottawa Axe and Tool Co., Ltd.	Hull, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Ottawa Beach Motor Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Ottawa Car Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	3,000,000	1,177,900			
Ottawa Cat Club (The).	Ottawa, Ont.	Without share capital				
Ottawa Composition Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	20,000	30,000		
Ottawa Contractors, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	250,000	600	44,900		
Ottawa Dairy, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000,000	800,000	200,000		
Ottawa Electric Co.	Ottawa, Ont.	3,000,000	3,000,000		5,125,000	2,250,000
Ottawa Farm Development Co. (The),	Ottawa, Ont.	350,000	332,000			
Ottawa Farm Journal, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	200,000	100,000		100,000	100,000
Ottawa Film Productions, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	119,100			
Ottawa Gas Co.	Ottawa, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000		2,000,000	1,000,000
Ottawa Gravel and Construction Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	26,500			
Ottawa Hockey Association, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Ottawa House Furnishings, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	20,500			
Ottawa Light, Heat and Power Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	5,000,000	3,500,000	1,500,000	6,000,000	1,300,000
Ottawa Paint Works, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	250,000	120,000	80,000		
Ottawa Paper Box Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	105,500			
Ottawa River Power Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	30,000 shares no par value	30,000 shares		15,000,000	3,250,000
Ottawa Traction Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	10,000,000	5,581,500			
Ottawa Transportation Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Ottawa Truss and Surgical Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	271,600	75,000			
Ottawa Valley Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,300			
Ottawa Wine Vault Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	250,000	124,200			
Owen Sound Cereal Mills, Ltd.	Owen Sound, Ont.	100,000	44,500	12,200		
Owens Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montebello, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Oxbow Lumber Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	25,000	5,000			
Oxford Hotel Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	136,300			
Oxford Knitting Co., Ltd.	Woodstock, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Oxford Society (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
P. M. Oil Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	1,000,000	1,205			
P. & M. Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
P. Q. Towing Co. (The), Ltd.	Dalhousie, N.B.	50,000	14,500			
Pacific-Atlantic Construction Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	5,000,000	700			
Pacific Coast Exploration Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Pacific Construction Co. (The), Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	1,000,000	1,000,000		750,000	750,000
Pacific Dairies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	70,000	30,000		
Pacific Metals Transportation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	15,000	15,000			
Packard (L. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	131,800	1,000		
Packard Montreal Motor Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	95,000	95,000		
Page & Shaw (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000	50,000	95,000	95,000
Page-Hersey Export Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Page-Hersey Tubes, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000 pref. shares \$10 each 60.0 shares no par value	27,560 shares	2,800,000		
Paint and Varnish, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	85,800			
Palace Theatre (Montreal), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	675,000	500			
Palmer & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	60,000			
Palmer-Perchlorate Power Co. of Can- ada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	561,100	500,000	61,100		
Palmers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Palmolive Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	400,500	400,500			
Panama Pacific Grain Terminals, Ltd.	Regina, Sask.	1,000,000	7,700			
Panneton Riopel & Cie., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	13,900			
Panther Rubber Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	100,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Papin (Joseph), Ltd.	Contrecoeur, Que.	75,000	75,000			
Paramount Mining Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Paramount Western Theatres, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Pariseau Frères, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	222,160			
Parisian Corset Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	65,000	32,000	33,000		
Parisian Imports, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	5,000	8,300		
Parke & Parke, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	157,300			
Parker, Eakins Co., Ltd.	Yarmouth, N.S.	100,000	77,400			
Parker (Ernest S.), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	25,000			
Parker Fountain Pen Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Parker Irwin, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Parker-Steel Shoes, Ltd.	Preston, Ont.	100,000	67,500			
Parker's Cleaners and Dyers, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	40,240			
Parks Service, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	250,000	80,300			
Parsons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	200,000	200,000		
Parsons & Parsons, Canadian, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	100,000	45,300			
Parsons Detective Agency, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	3,100			
Parsons-Ed Co., Ltd.	Moncton, N.B.	49,000	5,100			
Partners Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	100,000			
Partridge (The F. E.) Rubber Co. Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	2,250,000	1,250,000	218,350		
Pascall (James) (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Pastene (P.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Patenaude (Eugène), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	300,000		300,000	300,000
Paterson (M. M.) & Co., Ltd.	Fort William, Ont.	2,000,000	1,542,000			
Paterson (William), Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	400,000	200,000	200,000	128,000	125,000
Paton (Laird) & Son, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	95,000	48,800			
Patte & Wolff Foxes, Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	50,000	40,000			
Patterson Construction Co., Ltd.	Belleville, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Patterson (James), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Paul (The F. C.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	32,800			
Paul (Walter), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	45,000			
Payne (J. Bruce), Ltd.	Granby, Que.	100,000	84,400			
Peacock Brothers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	200,000			
Peat Fuels, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000 pref. shares \$10 each 20,000 shares no par value	20,000 shares	32,300		
Peate Musical Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	35,000	25,000			
Peck (John W.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	6,000,000	1,063,500	800,000		
Peck Rolling Mills, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	600,000	579,000			
Pedwell Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	70,000			
Peerless Coal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	2,000			
Peerless Hats, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Peerless Realities, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Pemaco Oil, Ltd.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	300,000	45,710			
Pembroke Lumber Co., Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont.	2,000,000	600,000	210,000		
Pembroke Milling Co. (The), Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont.	75,000	40,000			
Pembroke Transportation Co., Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont.	40,000	18,900			
Peninsula Tug and Towing Co., Ltd.	Warton, Ont.	20,000	8,500			
Peninsular Sugar Co., Ltd.	Petrolia, Ont.	2,000,000	143,000	156,390		
Penmans, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	4,000,000	2,150,600	1,075,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
Penn Canadian Fuel Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	27,400			
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	London, Ont.	Without share capital				
Peoples Gas Supply Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	20,000	5,000			
Perfection Counter, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	49,000			
Perfection Flax Pulling Machines, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	350,000	100,000		
Perfection Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Vankleek Hill, Ont.	100,000	30,000			
Perfection Radiators, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	750,000	378,500			
Perfection Stove Co., Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Perkins Electric, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	7,500 shares no par value	4,031 shares			
Perkins Glue Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Perolin Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	20,500			
Perth Feldspar and Mining Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	99,000	50,000			
Perth Shoe Co., Ltd.	Perth, Ont.	1,000,000	562,800	37,200		
Pesners, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	26,800			
Peterborough Cereal Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	1,000,000	250,000	500,000	200,000	200,000
Peterborough Milk Products, Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	250,000	125,000	109,050		
Peterborough Paper Box Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	50,000	7,000			
Peterborough Review Co., Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	60,000	15,000	19,300		
Peterson Fruit Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	16,400			
Petrel Steamships, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Petrie (H. W.) of Montreal, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	40,000	40,000			
Pharmacie Moisan Pharmacy, Ltd....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	21,000			
Phelan (F. E.), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	100,000			
Phi Kappa Pi McGill, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000		9,100		
Phillips, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	60,000	60,000			
Phillips (Eugene F.) Electrical Works, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	4,000,000	3,600,000			
Phillips (George) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	40,000	40,000			
Phillips Mfg. Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	299,900	250,000			
Phillips (W. E.) Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	40,500	79,500		
Phoenix Import Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	33,000			
Phoenix Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	500,000	500,000			
Phoenix Securities Corporation, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	15,000			
Phonola Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	250,000	135,000			
Photogelatine Engraving Co. (The), Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	20,500			
Photo-Kraft Studios, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	27,100	400		
Physicians and Surgeons Exchange, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	18,000			
Pictorial Soap Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000 shs. no par value	5,000 shares			
Picture Service, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	39,600			
Pierce Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Timmins, Ont.....	300,000	100,000			
Pigeon River Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	500,000	450,000			
Pilcher Mfg. Co., Ltd.....	Windsor, Ont.....	50,000	9,780			
Pilkington Brothers (Canada), Ltd.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	2,500,000	2,500,000			
Pillow & Hersey Mfg. Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	800,000	800,000			
Pilot Tool and Steel Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	15,000	15,000			
Pinard, Pierre & Grenier, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	97,800			
Pine Avenue Apartments (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	140,000	95,000			
Pioneer Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	350,000	350,000			
Piper (Hiram L.) Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	40,000	40,000			
Piston Service, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	4,033			
Pitts Construction Co. (The), Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	5,000			
Plants Machinery, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	300,000	150,000			
Plow (B.) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	44,000			
Pneumatic Scale Corporation of Can- ada, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	20,000	20,000			
Pocock Mfg. Co., Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	100,000	28,900			
Pointe Claire Lands, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	31,200			
Polson (N. C.) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	300,000		300,000		
Pollack Brothers & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	300,000	50,000	100,000		
Porcupine Estates Gold Mines, Ltd.....	Cobalt, Ont.....	3,000,000	3,000,000			
Porrills & Spencer (Canada), Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	1,000,000	817,700			
Port Arthur Construction Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	50,000			
Port Arthur Elevator Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	500,000	500,000			
Port Aux Quilles Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	150,000			
Port Colborne and St. Lawrence Navi- gation Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Port Hope Sanitary Mfg. Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,050,000	750,000	300,000		
Port McNeill Timber Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares		1,000,000	1,000,000
Port Nelson Fish Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	100,000	41,800			
Portland Mica Co., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	6,000	6,000			
Porto Rico Railways Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000,000	4,000,000	1,000,000	\$3,000,000 £1,500,000	
Potter (H.) Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	10,000	5,900		
Pottery Products, Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	100,000	20,000			
Poulin (P.) & Cie, Limitée.....	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	153,300			
Pouliot (W.), Ltd.....	Joliette, Que.....	250,000	250,000			
Powell Equipment Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	50,000	12,500			
Powers (P. J.) Co., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	45,000	28,800			
Powter's Prompt and Punctual Print- ery, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Pratt & Whitney Co. of Canada, Ltd..	Dundas, Ont.....	250,000	15,000			
Premier Extension Gold Mining Co., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	4,000,000	4,000,000			
Premier Pants Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	10,000			
Premier Paper Products, Ltd.....	Sarnia, Ont.....	50,000	21,000			
Premier Silk Mills, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	5,000 shares no par value	2,000 shares	81,000		
Premier Tire and Rubber Goods, Ltd.	Beamsville, Ont.....	500,000	375,000	125,000	100,000	10,820
Premier Vacuum Cleaner Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	2,330			
Prescott and Ogdensburg Ferry Co., (The), Ltd.....	Prescott, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Prescott Art Institute, Ltd.....	Prescott, Ont.....	100,000	52,575			
President Suspender Co., Ltd.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	50,000	26,100			
Pressed Metals Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	2,500,000	2,213,100	213,000		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Pressure Proof Rings, Ltd.....	Sherbrooke, Que..	100,000	100,000			
Prest-O-Lite Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	20,000	8,000 shares			
		shares no par value				
Preston (W. E.), Ltd.....	Midland, Ont.....	250,000	105,000	43,600		
Preston's Pure Preserves, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	15,000	500		
Prevost (C. A.), Limitée.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	14,000			
Price Coal Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	6,400	4,800		
Price (G. U.), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	87,500			
Prince Edward County Silver Black Foxes, Ltd.....	Pictou, Ont.....	250,000	6,800			
Princely Shirts, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	6,666	10,000		
Princess May Steamship Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	125,000	125,000			
Princeton Petroleum Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	60,000	59,986 shares			
		shares no par value				
Pringle (T.) & Son, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	200,500			
Printers Machinery Co. (The), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	6,800			
Process Engineers, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	45,300			
Proctor & Gamble Distributing Co., of Canada (The), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	25,000	25,000			
Producers Dairy (The), Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	750,000	30,000	62,900		
Pronovost Universal Wheel Co. (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	5,000 pref. shs. \$10 each 5,000 shs. no par value	40,000	400,000		
Province Elevator Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	500,000	500,000			
Provincial Natural Gas and Fuel Co. of Ontario, Ltd.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	600,000	600,000			
Prowse (Geo. R.) Range Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Prud'homme (A.) & Fils, Limitée.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	170,600			
Puebla Tramway Light and Power Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	6,500,000	6,500,000		12,000,000	8,667,400
Pulp and Paper Mill Accessories, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	111,000			
Pulp and Paper Securities, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	5,000			
Purdy-Henderson Co. (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	104,900			
Pure Food Stores, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	300,000	85,000	50,000		
Pure Ice Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	95,000	71,150			
Pure Milk Co. (The), Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	400,000	270,000	64,300		
Pure Oil Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Purity Flour Mills, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	300,000			
Purity-Milk Cap Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	75,000	40,000	20,000		
Pyke (Jas. W.) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	400,000	400,000			
Pyrene Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	100,000			
Quaker Candy Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Quaker City Chemical Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	50,000	30,000			
Quality Canners of Canada, Ltd.....	Windsor, Ont.....	250,000	130,000	30,000		
Quality Inks, Ltd.....	Chesley, Ont.....	50,000	42,000	8,000		
Quebec and Levis Ferry Co. (The), Ltd.....	Quebec, Que.....	150,000	140,200			
Quebec Bond Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	250,000			
Quebec Buildings, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	100,000		2,200,000	1,100,000
Quebec Cartage and Transfer Co. (The), Ltd.....	Quebec, Que.....	300,000	77,000	66,000		
Quebec Development Co., Ltd.....	Quebec, Que.....	25,000,000	6,380,000			
Quebec Marine Works, Ltd.....	Quebec, Que.....	25,000	11,000			
Quebec Paper Sales Co., Ltd.....	Donnacona, Que.....	50,000	5,000			
Quebec Political Association.....	Montreal, Que.....	Without share capital				
Quebec Railway Light Heat and Power Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	10,000,000	9,999,500		14,000,000	12,474,634
Quebec Shipbuilding and Repair Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	40,000	40,000			
Quebec Steamship Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	10,000,000	500,000			
Queen City Oil Co. (The), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	25,000	25,000			
Queen Dress and Waist Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	165,200			
Queen (J. M.) Oil Co., Ltd.....	Lancaster, N.B.....	500,000	84,730	38,360		
Queen's Hotel (The) Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	300,000	300,000			
Quinlan Cut Stone, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	40,000	400,000		150,000	150,000
Quintal & Lynch, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	200,000			
Quintal (Omer) Ltée.....	Montreal, Que.....	30,000	6,300			
Quinte Fuel Dock and Supply Co., Ltd.....	Deseronto, Ont.....	20,000	9,100			
Quinze Power Co. (The), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	2,000,000	200,000		7,500,000	7,500,000
Quyvon Milling Co., Ltd.....	Quyvon, Que.....	20,000	16,800			
Racicot & Tremblay (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	18,900			
Racine (Alphonse), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Radio, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	27,200			
Radio Sales Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	75,000	40,000	25,000		
Radio Tubes, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	465,100			
Radio Valve Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	150,000	150,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Radium Estates, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000		50,000		
Radnor Water Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000	25,000		
Rahane Steamship Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Rail Joint Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	49,000			
Railway and Power Engineering Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	35,000			
Rainier Brewing Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	1,000,000	500,500			
Rainville (G. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	61,000			
Ramsey (James) Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	100,000	100,000			
Ramsey (James) Wholesale Co., Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	100,000	25,500			
Randall Gee & Mitchell, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	25,000	25,000			
Randall (G. H.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	32,100			
Rankin (W. A.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	57,500			
Rapid Machine Works, Ltd.	Lachine, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Rat Portage Lumber Co., Ltd.	St. Boniface, Man.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Raw (The J. Frank) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	110,000	50,000		
Rawleigh (W. T.) Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Raymond Concrete Pile Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Raymond Hardware (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	10,025			
Reach (A. J.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	20,000			
Reade Construction Co., Ltd.	Minto, N.B.	50,000	50,000			
Real Estate Loan Co., of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	500,000		486,866	486,866
Realties, Limited.	Montreal, Que.	12,500	7,925			
Realties, and Agencies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000			
Record Investment Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	40,700			
Red Deer Sunburst Oils, Ltd.	Red Deer, Alta.	100,000	23,005			
Red Line, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	38,000			
Red River Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	80,000			
Red Star Sales Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Reece Machinery Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Reelheat Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	25,000	14,500			
Referendex Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Reford (Robert) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Refrigerating Engineers, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Regal Chocolate, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Regal Films, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	375,000	362,500			
Regal Kitchens, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	58,300			
Regal Paper Box Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Regal Shirt Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	100,000	38,600		
Regent Construction Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	186,500			
Regent Securities, Ltd.	Three Rivers, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Reid (Geo. W.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000			
Reid Towing and Wrecking Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Reindeer Limited.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000	5,000			
Reliable Washerless Valves, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	150,000	100,000		
Reliance Agencies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,500			
Reliance Engravers, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	60,000	60,000			
Reliance Finance Corporation, Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	500,000	300,000			
Reliance Lumber Co., Ltd.	Saskatoon, Sask.	350,000	350,000			
Reliance Oils of Canada, Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta.	500,000	209,162			
Reliance Terminal Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	250,000			
Remington Cash Register Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	5,000			
Remington Typewriter Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Remington UMC. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Ren Automotive Supply Co., Ltd.	Preston, Ont.	40,000	6,000			
Renforth Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	36,600			
Renfrew Textiles, Ltd.	Renfrew, Ont.	250,000	165,700		51,000	51,000
Renfrew Wood Products, Ltd.	Renfrew, Ont.	200,000	150,000			
Renold (Hans) of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	5,140			
Repeater Six Fuse Plug Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Burlington, Ont.	60,000	25,200	10,400		
Resources Finance Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000		10,000		
Restigouche Log Driving and Boom Co., Ltd.	Campbellton, N.B.	Bond Issue			150,000	150,000
Retail Merchants Association of Canada (The).	Ottawa, Ont.	Without share capital				
Retail Merchants Publishing Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	75,000	15,700		
Rettie & Smith, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	70,000	20,000	17,000		
Révilion Frères Trading Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	1,800,000			
Rhodia Motors, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Ribbons, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Rice & Fielding, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	500			
Rice Lake Canoe Co., Ltd.	Cobourg, Ont.	150,000	147,000		30,000	30,000
Rice, Lewis & Son, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	310,000			
Rice (McWilliams B.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Rice Studio, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	49,500	7,800	35,000		
Richards Manufacturing Co., Ltd.....	Campbellton, N.B.	300,000	233,100			
Richardson (James) & Sons, Ltd.....	Kingston, Ont....	750,000	745,000			
Richardson (James) Co., Ltd.....	Matane, Que....	200,000	66,500			
Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	15,000,000	10,025,000		2,000,000	7,300
Richelieu Realty Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	26,300			
Richmond Agencies, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	100,000	15,000			
Riddell (John E.) & Son, Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont....	100,000	100,000			
Rideau Investment Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	700,000	700,000		£ 200,000	£ 160,000
Rideau Iron and Metal Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont....	25,000	10,000			
Rideau Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont....	100,000	26,000			
Rideau Timber Products, Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont....	100,000	78,000			
Rimouski Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Rimouski, Que....	150,000	16,500			
Rio De Janeiro Tramway Light and Power Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	50,000,000	45,000,000		25,000,000 £ 5,016,000 Frs 56,610,000	25,000,000 £ 5,016,000 Less £ 296,517 redeemed 6,500,000
Riordon Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	7,500,000	6,000,000	1,500,000	6,500,000	
Riordon Pulp Corporation, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	5,000	900			
Riordon Sales Corporation, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	5,000	500			
Ritchie (Harold F.) & Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	600,000	316,000	59,300		
Ritchie (John) Co., Ltd.....	Quebec, Que....	750,000	200,000	300,000		
Ritz-Carlton Hotel Co. of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	2,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,900,000	1,500,375
River Lièvre Navigation Co. (The), Ltd.	Buckingham, Que.	50,000	26,000			
Riviere Realty Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	86,300			
Rob Roy Mills, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	250,000	200,000		40,000	40,000
Robb Engineering Works, Ltd.....	Amherst, N.B....	500,000	462,000			
Robbins & Myers Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Brantford, Ont....	2,000,000	825,000			
Roberts Automatic Connector Co., Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont....	1,000,000	845,800			
Roberts (F. W.) Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	50,000	26,000			
Roberts (P. T.), Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	150,000	85,000			
Robertson (D. L.), Ltd.....	Waterloo, Que....	100,000	37,500			
Robertson (H. H.) Co., Ltd.....	Sarnia, Ont....	200,000	199,800			
Robertson International, Ltd.....	Milton, Ont....	30,000	30,000			
Robertson (James) Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	2,000,000	965,300			
Robertson (J. T.) Co., Ltd.....	Maisonneuve, Que.	50,000	15,000			
Robertson, Pringle & Tilley, Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont....	50,000	35,400			
Robertsons, Ltd.....	Kingston, Ont....	100,000	43,000			
Robillard (C.) & Cie, Limitée.....	Montreal, Que....	75,000	50,000			
Robin Hood Mills, Ltd.....	Calgary, Alta....	200,000	200,000			
Robin Jones & Whitman, Ltd.....	Halifax, N.S....	1,750,000	562,800	848,000	250,000	250,000
Robinson-Alamo, Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	30,000	18,000			
Robinson & Climo, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	10,000			
Robinson & Sons, Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont....	1,600,000	900,000	660,000		
Robinson (George), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	100,000	36,000			
Robinson Glue Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000		36,000		
Robinson (H. B.) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	131,700			
Robinson, Little & Co., Ltd.....	London, Ont....	2,000,000	1,045,200	650,000		
Robinson (Prescott W.) Sales Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	50,000	23,300			
Robinson St. John & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	5,000	4,000			
Robinson's Clothes, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	825,000			
Robson (Frederick E.) & Co., Ltd....	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	30,000	5,300		
Rock City Tobacco Co., Ltd.....	Quebec, Que....	2,500,000	2,499,400			
Rockwood Sprinkler Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que....	75,000	75,000			
Rodden (F. A.) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	250,000	102,000			
Roelofson Machine and Tool Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	37,300			
Rogers (The George H.) Co., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont....	200,000	192,500			
Rogers Lumber Yards, Ltd.....	Moose Jaw, Sask..	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Rolland Paper Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	1,000,000	750,000		500,000	500,000
Rolph-Clarke-Stone, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	3,000,000	368,400	1,142,200		
Roman Meal Co. (The), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	600,000	600,000			
Ronalds Advertising Agency, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	110,000			
Ronde Steamship Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	600,000	218,600			
Roofcraft Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	1,000 pref. shares \$100 each 1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares	36,500		
Rose & Laflamme, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	299,000	168,100			
Rose (J. A.) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	50,000	50,000			
Rose-McLaurin, Ltd.....	Lachine, Que....	100,000	10,000			
Rosedale Bowling Co. (The), Ltd....	Toronto, Ont....	50,000	15,300			
Rosedale Coal Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont....	1,500,000	1,000,000	500,000		
Rosemount Land Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que....	200,000	192,692			
Rosenbaum Brothers of Canada, Ltd..	Winnipeg, Man....	60,000	60,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
Rosenthal (S.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	\$ 49,000	\$ 49,000	\$	\$	\$
Ross Church Road Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	45,000	30,000		
Ross Corporation, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	5,000,000	2,000,000			
Ross Engineering of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Ross Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	316,000	141,200	100,000	100,000
Rother (Harry) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Rothessay Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	19,500			
Rouge Boom Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Roughton & Skelton, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	15,000	8,100			
Round (John) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	97,900			
Routley's, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	20,700			
Routly & Braund, Ltd.	Peterborough, Ont.	50,000	34,700			
Rowat, Cusson, Ross, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	60,000	40,000		
Rowatt, Ahearn, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	30,000	5,600			
Rowe (Robert W.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	30,000	4,000			
Roxton Mill and Chair Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Waterloo, Ont.	50,000	22,200			
Roy Elevator Milling Co. (The), Ltd.	Fort William, Ont.	100,000	52,030			
Royal Agencies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	50,000			
Royal North-West Mounted Police Veterans' Association.	Edmonton, Alta.	Without share capital				
Royal Typewriter Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,500			
Royalite Oil Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Rubber Association of Canada	Toronto, Ont.	Without share capital				
Rubber Regenerating Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	20,000			
Ruberoid Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	300,500		150,000	100,000
Rub-er-oid Felt Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	195,000			
Rubinovich & Haskell, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	10,000	150,000		
Ruckstell Axle Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	300,000	50,000		
Ruddy Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	525,000	15,350	307,000	125,000	125,000
Rudel-Belnap Machinery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	30,200			
Rugg Ball Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Ayer's Cliff, Que.	40,000	30,000	10,000		
Russell (Hugh) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Russell Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	495,000		403,800	138,000	138,000
Russell-Murray (J.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	49,000			
Russo Canadian Mining Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	25			
Ruthenian Farmers Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	138,100			
Ryan Grier & Hastings, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	30,000			
Ryan (Richard), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	24,000			
Ryan's Dry Cleaning Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
S. and S. Shock Absorber of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	200,000	1,000		
Sabbath (J. L.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	65,000			
Sacca Financial Agency, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	12,300			
Safe-Cabinet Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Safety Electrical Appliances, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	84,300		5,000	5,000
Safunt Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Sager Glass Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	300,000			
Saguenay Securities Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000		£100,000	
Sainsbury Brothers, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	20,400			
Ste. Agathe Lumber and Construction Co., Ltd.	Ste. Agathe des Monts, Que.	300,000	131,200	116,800	50,000	50,000
St. Charles (F. X.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	160,000			
St. Clair Beach, Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	500,000	250,000	75,000		
St. Denis Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	499,000	275,000	65,000	250,000	250,000
St. Gabriel Land and Hydraulic Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	60,000	60,000			
St. George's Store, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	80,500			
St. Hyscinthe Distillery Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	3,000,000			
St. James Financial Agencies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
St. John Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	1,000,000	1,000,000		3,826,272	3,068,120
St. Lambert Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	80,000			
St. Lawrence Brewery, Ltd.	Cornwall, Ont.	500,000	100,000	300,000		
St. Lawrence Brick Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000		200,000	200,000
St. Lawrence Bridge Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	500			
St. Lawrence Coal Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000			
St. Lawrence Flour Mills Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,800,000	1,200,000	575,000	300,000	300,000
St. Lawrence Importing and Distribut- ing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
St. Lawrence Laundry, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000		23,000		
St. Lawrence Paper Mills, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000 pref. shares \$100 each 50,000 shares no par value	50,000 shares	1,550,000	7,500,000	2,500,000
St. Lawrence Petroleum Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	60,000	50,443		11,000,000	10,087,200
St. Lawrence Power Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,500,000	400,000		300,000	300,000
St. Lawrence Realty Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
St. Lawrence Starch Co. (The), Ltd.	Port Credit, Ont.	2,500,000	1,043,100			
St. Lawrence Sugar Refineries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	1,500,000	750,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
St. Lawrence Waggon Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
St. Lawrence Welding and Engineering Works, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
S. Mathew's Heights Realty, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	200,000	200,000			
St. Maurice Construction Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	2,500			
St. Maurice Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000,000	9,539,300			
St. Maurice Power Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	8,000,000	500		12,200,000	10,000,000
St. Maurice River Boom and Driving Co. (The), Ltd.	Three Rivers, Que.	49,000	32,400			
St. Maurice Sales Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
St. Maurice Valley Cotton Mills, Ltd.	Three Rivers, Que.	1,250,000	1,250,000		2,500,000	2,500,000
St. Pierre (Wm.), Limited.	Montreal, Que.	199,000	70,000	80,000		
St. Regis Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	131,300			
St. Thomas Bronze Co., Ltd.	St. Thomas, Ont.	200,000	100,000	100,000	4,000,000	2,040,000
St. Thomas Metal Signs, Ltd.	St. Thomas, Ont.	100,000	52,200	3,300		
Salaberry Brewing Co., Ltd.	Valleyfield, Que.	400,000	400,000			
Salts and Chemicals, Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	2,500,000	2,300,000	166,487		
Sampson Office Service, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	20,000	5,300	1,600		
Samson, Angus, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,900	22,300			
Samson Tractor Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Oshawa, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Samuelsohn, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	35,000			
Sanctuary Oil Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	6,000 shares	6,000 shares			
		no par value				
Sand and Gravel Products, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	40,000			
Sandoz Chemical Works, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	20,000			
Sangamo Electric Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	298,000			
Sani Products Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	20,300			
Sanitary Plumbing Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	30,250			
Sao Paulo Electric Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000,000	5,000,000		£ 2,000,000	£ 2,000,000
Sapco Spring Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	59,100			
Sarnia Bridge Co., Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont.	500,000	245,500		200,000	200,000
Sarnia City Dairy (The), Ltd.	Sarnia, Ont.	100,000	35,825			
Saskatchewan Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	500,000			
Saskatchewan Land and Homestead Co. (The), Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.	142,520	100,310			
Saskatchewan Lumber Co. (The), Ltd.	Crooked River, Sask.	500,000	500,000			
Saskatchewan Valley and Manitoba Land Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	75,000	75,000			
Saunders (H. & A.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Saunders Ridge Coal Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	1,500,000	750,000	231,000		
Sautauriski Lumber Co., Ltd.	Donnacona, Que.	200,000	200,000		600,000	600,000
Sawyer-Massey Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	7,000,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	3,500,000	2,886,000
Saxonia Fruit Preserving Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Scales & Roberts, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	300,000	105,100	750,000	600,000
Searle & Co. Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	500,000	422,500			
Schnauffer (F.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	38,500			
Schooner Viola Pearl Co., Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	1,000	1,000			
Schultz Brothers Co. (The), Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	400,000	294,400			
Schwartz (Lorne) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Scientific Experimenters, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,000			
Scientific Supplies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	37,550			
Seobell Drug Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	20,000			
Scotia Investments, Ltd.	Sydney, N.S.	50,000	50,000			
Scott & Bosquet Frères, Ltée.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	93,000			
Scott Brokerage Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	20,000	11,300			
Scott Brothers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Scott-Holmes, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	41,000			
Scottish Canadian Magnesite Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	870,000	100,000	540,000	356,000
Scottish Colonial Investment Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	900,000	750,000			
Scottish Immigrant Aid Society (The), Ltd.	Red Deer, Alta.	Without share capital				
Scully (William), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Seythes & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	106,500	176,500		
Seythes Vocalion Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	50,000	50,000		
Seyforth Milling Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Seagram (Joseph E.) & Sons, Ltd.	Waterloo, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Seamless Rubber Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	500			
Searle Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	250,000			
Searle Securities Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	25,000	25,000			
See Sled Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Seord (P. H.) & Sons Construction Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	500,000	400,000	100,000		
Security Assots, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	40,000	40,000			
Security Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	900,000			
Security Export Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	500			
Security Fence Co., Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	100,000	55,500			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Security Lumber Co., Ltd.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	1,200,000	1,100,000			
Security Transfer and Registration Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Seely Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	200,000	94,800	23,800		
Sellers Anchor Bottom Tie Plate Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Semi-Ready, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Senneville Apartments, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	99,000	20,100			
Serré, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Service Barber Shops, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	80,000	40,000	10,700		
Service Clothes Shops, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Service Drug Stores, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	200,000		53,000		
Service Tobacco Shops, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	8,500	1,000 shares	850,000		
		preferred shares \$100 each 1,000 shares no par value				
Sessenwein Brothers, Ltd.	Côte St. Paul, Que.	35,000	35,000			
Sewards, Ltd.	Lachine, Que.	100,000	37,100			
Shaer, Morton & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	40,000	20,500		
Sharpe (C. A.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	28,700			
Sharples (W. & J.), Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	1,500,000	300,500	300,000		
Shaw Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	45,000	27,200			
Shawinigan Cotton Co. (The), Ltd.	Three Rivers, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000		2,700,000	1,366,000
Shawinigan Engineering Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000			
Shawinigan Foundries, Ltd.	Shawinigan Falls, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Shearer (The James) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Sheba, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	10,000			
Shedden Forwarding Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,125,000	787,500			
Sheet Metal Products of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	6,000,000	4,000,000	2,000,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
Sheldons, Ltd.	Galt, Ont.	600,000	300,000		200,000	200,000
Shemogue Oyster Co., Ltd.	Moncton, N.B.	250,000	250,000			
Shepard & Morse Lumber Co. (Can- ada), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Sherbrooke Amusement, Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	50,000	50,000		12,000	12,000
Sherbrooke Black Fox Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	5,950			
Sherbrooke Business Corporation, Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	45,000		15,200		
Sherbrooke Construction Co. (The), Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	10,000	40,000		
Sherbrooke Iron, Metal and Hide Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Sherbrooke Iron Works, Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	500			
Sherbrooke Land and Water Power Co. Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Sherbrooke Machinery Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Sherbrooke Record Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	250,000	250,000			
Sherer-Gillett Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Sherwin-Williams Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	8,000,000	4,000,000	3,425,000	4,000,000	2,450,000
Shewlin, Carpenter & Scanlon Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	4,500,000	3,517,000			
Shifflet, Cumber & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Shimer Cutter Head Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Galt, Ont.	50,000	22,600			
Shinn Mfg. Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	50,000	27,000			
Shipping Federation of Canada	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Shouldis Bread Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	40,600	53,600		
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Chil- dren.	Montreal, Que.	Without share capital				
Shubert (A. B.), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	50,000			
Shurley (T. F.) Co., Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	500,000	259,300			
Shurly & Derrett, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	100,000			
Sicily Asphaltum Paving Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	60,000	60,000			
Siems, Carey Kerbaugh, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	15,200			
Silberman (Herman) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	17,500			
Silke, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Sills (E. M.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	4,000			
Silverman (M. J.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Simmons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000 shares no par value	100,000 shares			
Simon (H.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	190,000	100,000			
Simonds Canada Saw Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	125,000	100,000			
Simons Ladies Wear, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	28,400			
Simplex Floor Finishing Appliance Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Simplified Accounting Systems, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	200,000		125,000	125,000

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Simpson Co. (The), Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	550,000	225,000	325,000		
Simpson (The Robert) Eastern, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,500,000	1,000,800			
Simpson (The Robert) Western, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	4,000,000	1,758,000		600,000	
Sincennes-McNaughton Line (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	750,000	400,000			
Sinclair & Valentine Co. of Canada Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	180,000			
Sinclair Construction Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	50,100			
Sisman (T.) Shoe Co., Ltd.	Aurora, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Slater (N.) Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	750,000	168,700		
Slater Shoe Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	302,260			
Slingsby Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	1,000,000	700,800			
Slinn Bread Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	500,000	500,000		150,000	
Small (E. A.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	50,000	70,000		
Smardon Shoe Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	195,100			
Smart Bros., Ltd.	Collingwood, Ont.	100,000	88,700			
Smart-Turner Machine Co. (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200,000	100,000			
Smart's Brockville Furnaces, Ltd.	Brockville, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Smith (Albert J.) Lumber Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	24,100			
Smith & Nephew, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Smith & Travers, Co. Ltd.	Sudbury, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Smith & Walsh, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	16,500			
Smith Brothers of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	10,500			
Smith (C. C.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,000			
Smith (C. J.) Estate Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Smith, Denne & Moore, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	30,000	3,600		
Smith (E. R.), Co. Ltd.	St. John's, Que.	75,000	45,000	30,000		
Smith (H. G.), Ltd.	Regina, Sask.	500,000	225,000	225,000		
Smith (Howard) Paper Mills, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	7,000,000	3,693,700	1,500,000	7,900,000	3,358,500
Smith Marble and Construction Co. Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	53,900			
Smith Murphy Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	625,000			
Smith Patterson Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	225,000	125,000	59,000		
Smith (Pemberton) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Smith (Peter) Heater Co., Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Smith-Solomon Fur Traders, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	16,000			
Smith (Stephen) & Co. (Canada) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Smith Typewriter Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	21,100			
Smiths Falls Construction Co., Ltd.	Smiths Falls, Ont.	50,000	8,300			
Snap Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	90,000	50,000	40,000		
Snead & Co. Iron Works, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Snelling Paper Sales, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	8,500			
Snider (Wm.) Milling Co., Ltd.	Waterloo, Ont.	50,000	43,000			
Snyder's Limited	Waterloo, Ont.	600,000	600,000			
Social Service Council of Canada	Toronto, Ont.					
Société Belge de Bienfaisance	Montreal, Que.					
Société Provencher d'Histoire Natu- relle du Canada.	Quebec, Que.					
Society Brand Clothes, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	75,000			
Sodomsky (E.) & Sons, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	75,000	52,500			
Solar Securities, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000	5 shares			
Solex Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	50,000		100,000	81,000
Solvita Company of Canada (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	200,000				
Somerville Paper Boxes, Ltd.	London, Ont.	500,000	265,500			
Sommer (A.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Sommer's Limited	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Sonora Phonograph, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000	5,000			
Soo Dredging and Construction Co., Ltd.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Soo Line Mills, Ltd.	Weyburn, Sask.	150,000	75,000			
Sorel Light and Power Co., Ltd.	Sorel, Que.	500,000		217,400	60,000	60,000
Soskin (S.) & Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Soublière-Lepage, Ltée	Hull, Que.	100,000	50,000			
South Shipping Co. (The), Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	500,000	214,300		20,000	20,000
South Shore Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	184,000			
Southam, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	700	700			
Southam Press, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,500,000	2,618,500		750,000	695,000
Southern Alberta Oils, Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	10,000,000	2,800,000	103,200		
Southern Canada Power Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000	2,984,800	5,000,000	5,000,000
		pref. shares \$100 each 100,000 shares no par value	no par value			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Southern Ontario Land Co., Ltd.	Wheatley, Ont.	£ 250,000	£ 45,560		65,000	65,000
Southern States Securities Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Sovereign Dress Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	4,750	3,700		
Sovereign Production Corporation (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	120,000			
Spalding (A. G.) & Bros. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	23,000			
Spardon Electrical Products Co. (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	12,200			
Special Securities, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	1,000 shares no par value	1,000 shares			
Specification Data Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	8,000			
Spence Brothers, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Spencer Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	175,000			
Spencer Heater Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	119,700			
Spiez Furniture Co. (The), Ltd.	Hanover, Ont.	200,000	150,000			
Spiral Nail Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	75,000	2,555		
Spirella Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Niagara Falls, Ont. Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Spittal Brothers, Ltd.	London, Ont.	300,000	200,000			
Sportsman's Specialty Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Springs and Auto Parts, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	30,500			
Sta-Brite Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	65,000	12,800		
Stafford (S. S.) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500 shares no par value	500 shares			
Stag Shoe Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	48,000			
Stamped and Enamelled Ware, Ltd.	Hespeler, Ont.	250,000	119,700			
Standard Bread Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Standard Chemical Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	1,250,000	3,602,700	973,333	973,333
Standard Church of America (The)	Brockville, Ont.	Without share capital				
Standard Clay Products, Ltd.	St. John's, Que.	1,000,000	750,000			
Standard Computing Scale Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	10,000			
Standard Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	250,000			
Standard Exploration Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000 shares no par value	10,000 shares			
Standard Explosives, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	130,000	100,000	50,000	
Standard Imports, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	15,000	9,300		
Standard Iron Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Standard Lime Co., Ltd.	Joliette, Que.	350,000	350,000			
Standard Lumber Co. of Manitoba (The) Ltd.	Winnipegosis, Man.	125,000	125,000			
Standard Machinery and Supplies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	200,000			
Standard Milling Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	608,000			
Standard Paper Box Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	123,700			
Standard Paving, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	2,000,000	400,500	233,000		
Standard Photo Engraving Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Standard Realities, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Standard Shipping Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Standard Shirt Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	710,100		350,000	350,000
Standard Underground Cable Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000	350,000		
Standard Woolen Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	70,000			
Stanford's, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	240,000	150,000		60,000	60,000
Stanley Belting Co. (Canada), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	25,000			
Stanley Steel Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	250,000	100,000			
Stanley Tool Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Roxton Pond, Que.	300,000	200,000			
Stanley Works of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	600,000	391,500			
Stanstead Granite Quarries Co. (The), Ltd.	Beebe, Que.	300,000	213,000			
Stanway-Hutchins, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	21,000	21,000			
Starke-Seybold, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	50,500	150,000		
Starr Co. of Canada, Ltd.	London, Ont.	500,000	87,000	125,000		
State Elevator Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	450,000			
Stauffer-Dobbie, Ltd.	Galt, Ont.	1,000,000	385,200			
Stave Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,500			
Steam Navigation Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Halifax, N.S.	3,500,000	2,800,000		700,000	
Steamships, Limited	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Stearns (Frederick) & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	600,000	360,000	50,025		
Stedman Brothers, Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	500,000	300,000	200,000		
Stedman's Bookstore, Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	50,000		21,000		
Steel Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	25,000,000	11,500,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	8,496,146
Steel Equipment Co. (The), Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont.	150,000	82,700		50,000	50,000
Stein (A.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000	5,000			
Steine (M. B.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	51,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Stephenson Robillard Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	13,000			
Sterling Appraisal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	26,000			
Sterling Blend Tea Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	16,500			
Sterling Bond Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	4,000	50,000		
Sterling Coal Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,500,000	2,500,000		2,500,000	1,750,000
Sterling Development Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	250,000	45,700		
Sterling Engine Works (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	25,000	15,000			
Sterling (J. R.) Twine Co., Ltd.	Walkerton, Ont.	100,000	78,800			
Sterling Products, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Sterling Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	25,000			
Sterling Rubber Co., Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	150,000	73,000			
Sterno of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500 shares no par value	100 shares			
Stevens (The J.) & Son Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Stewart & Cameron, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Stewart (A. T.) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000		38,000		
Stewart Bottling Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	40,000			
Stewart (James) & Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	500,000			
Stewart (Peter) Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	27,000			
Stewart (R.) Son & Cunningham, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	40,500			
Stewart Terminals, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	1,000,000		750,000	550,000
Stinson Reeb Builders' Supply Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	50,000			
Stodart's Canadian Agency, Ltd.	St. Stephen, N.B.	50,000		43,000		
Stoddart (K. B.) & Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	101,000	735	100,000		
Stone Franklin of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Storey (D.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	79,000			
Storey (W. H.) & Son, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	55,000		35,000	35,000
Story Lumber Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	40,000			
Stowell Screw Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Str. Rochelle, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	120 shares no par value	120 shares			
Strachan (A. & L.) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000 shares no par value	1,500 shares			
Strachan (James) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	350,000			
Strand Café, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Stratford Bridge and Iron Works Co., Ltd.	Stratford, Ont.	100,000	20,300	15,000		
Strathcona Assets, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	100,000	100,000			
Strathmar Corporation, Ltd.	Westmount, Que.	100,000	78,500			
Straus (S. W.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,000			
Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Mfg. Co. of Canada Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Strong Lumber Co., Ltd.	North Bay, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Structural Engineering Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Structural Steel Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000	500			
Stuart, Ferneyhough Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Studebaker Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	400,000	400,000			
Stuebing Lift Truck Systems, Ltd.	Cornwall, Ont.	150,000	34,000	24,000		
Sturtevant (B. F.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Stutz Motors (Eastern Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Suburban Water, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	600,000	500,000	100,000	250,000	160,000
Succcess Electric Products (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	25,200			
Sulphur Mining Co. (The), Ltd.	Dawson, Y.T.	500,000	500,000			
Sultana, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	90,000	90,000			
Sully (George), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	15,000			
Sumbling Machinery Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	500,000	68,040		
Summer Co. Ltd.	Moncton, N.B.	400,000	300,000			
Sun Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Sun Maid Raisins Growers of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	4,000			
Sun Oil Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Sundstrand Canadian Adding Machine Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Sunrise Steamship Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Sunrise Laundry Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	29,000			
Super Cement (America) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	350,000	100,000		
Superheater Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	450,000			
Superior Brick & Tile Co., Ltd.	Fort William, Ont.	250,000	201,500			
Superior Electric, Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont.	100,000	65,500	15,000		
Superior Iron & Steel Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	100,000	23,000			
Superior Ladies Hats Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	2,500			
Superior Rolling Mills Co., Ltd.	Fort William, Ont.	500,000	100,400			
Superior Sales Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
Superior Theatres, Ltd.	Owen Sound, Ont.	500,000	100,000			
Sussex Mineral Springs, Ltd.	Sussex, N.B.	60,000	25,400			
Swedish Separator Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Swedish Steel & Importing Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	45,300	35,000		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Swift Canadian Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000,000	5,000,000			
Swift (James) & Co., Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.	150,000	500	90,000		
Swift Laidlaw Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	39,100			
Symmes (H. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	20,000			
Systems Equipment, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	150,000	22,600	22,700		
Tabah Cousins, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	333,100			
Tait (The James D.) Co., Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	100,000	50,000			
Talbot, Limitée.	Rimouski, Que.	99,000	65,000			
Talbot Shoe Co., Ltd.	St. Thomas, Ont.	175,000	94,100			
Talc Development Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	19,300			
Tallman Brass & Metal, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	800,000	200,000	300,000		
Tamblyn Drug Stores, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	815,000	550,000	174,000		
Tannenbaum (I.) & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	24,000			
Tarshis (L.S.) & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	125,000	125,000			
Taylor & Arnold, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	62,000			
Taylor & Arnold Engineering Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	172,000			
Taylor-Brasco, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	50,000	25,000			
Taylor-Forbes Co., Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	1,000,000	52,000			
Taylor (J. & J.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	582,500			
Taylor (R. N.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	48,000	48,000			
Taylor (W. H.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Tayside Realty Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	120,000			
Teasdale Hosiery Mills, Ltd.	London, Ont.	150,000	77,900			
Tebbutt Shoe & Leather Co. (The), Que.	Three Rivers, Que.	250,000	150,000		150,000	150,000
Tecumseh Baseball & Athletic Asso- ciation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	36,750			
Tees & Perse Investment Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	500,000	300,000			
Teifer Biscuit Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	68,700	341,500		
Teifer Paper Box Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	200,000	89,800		
Telford & Chapman, Ltd.	Rock Island, Que.	100,000	29,600			
Terminal Cities of Canada, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	2,300,000	2,300,000		3,300,000	3,300,000
Terminal Land & Investments, Ltd.	Fort William, Ont.	500,000	500,000		200,000	200,000
Terminal Warehousing Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Terry-Nicholson-Cates, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	300,000			
Tétrault Shoe Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	500,000	589,000	700,000	300,000
Textile Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	84,100			
Thermos Bottle Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Thiel Detective Service Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Thomas Co. (The), Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	145,000	75,300			
Thomas Organ and Piano Co., Ltd.	Woodstock, Ont.	100,000	55,000			
Thompson (F. C.), Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300 shares no par value	300 shares			
Thompson Oil Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	6,000 shares no par value	6,000 shares			
Thompson (Stanley) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	50,000	13,900		
Thompson-Starrett Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Thomson & Earle, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Thomson-de la Ronde, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	10,700	20,000		
Thomson (Fred) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	62,300	61,600		
Thomson (George) & Brother, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Thorburn (W. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Thornburg Bros., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	21,500			
Thorncliffe Park Racing and Breeding Association, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Thorp-Hambrook Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	150,000	100,000		
303 Chemical Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	62,030			
Three Rivers Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000 pref. shares \$100 each 80,000 shares no par value	80,000 shares	4,000,000		
Thunder Bay Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	368,800	72,000	400,000	400,000
Thunder Bay Terminal Elevator Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	956,300			
Thurston Flavell, Ltd.	Port Moody, B.C.	1,000,000	500,000	406,400		
Tidicott Refining Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	150,000			
Tillicum Athletic Club.	Victoria, B.C.	Without share capital				
Tilson Co. (The), Ltd.	Tillsonburg, Ont.	200,000	118,000			
Tires, Chains and Accessories, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	22,200	2,600		
Tobacco Products Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	650,000	650,000			
Toilet Laundries, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	300,000			
Tolton (Harry), Ltd.	Kitchener, Ont.	150,000	150,000			
Tolton Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.	250,000	60,000	98,000		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—Continued

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Tombs (Guy), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	42,400			
Tomlinson Construction Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.....	100,000	100,000			
Toner Gold Mining Co. (The), Ltd....	Timmins, Ont.....	3,000,000	1,309,069			
Tooke Bros., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	2,500,000	650,000	985,000	350,000	350,000
Tooke (R. J.), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	300,000	300,000			
Toplis & Harding, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	3,000	500			
Torcan Fancy Goods Co. (The), Ltd..	Toronto, Ont.....	200,000	115,000	10,000		
Torrington Co., Ltd.....	Bedford, Que.....	150,000	150,000			
Toronto Agency Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	500			
Toronto Bond Exchange, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Toronto Butchers' Supply Co., Ltd..	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	40,000			
Toronto Carpet Mfg. Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	2,000,000	1,000,000	730,000	5,000,000	1,000,000
Toronto Hardware Mfg. Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	500,000			
Toronto Hunt, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	19,579	52,500		
Toronto Laundry Machinery Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	500			
Toronto Paper Mfg. Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	750,000		750,000	200,700
Toronto Rattan Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	20,000			
Toronto Type Foundry Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	400,000	350,000	50,000		
Tourists Garage, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	70,000	28,600		
Town Planning Institute of Canada (The).	Ottawa, Ont.....	Without snare capital				
Townsend (S. B.), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	50,500			
Traders Finance Corporation (Canada) Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	15,000 pref. shares \$100 each 15,000 shares no par value	15,000 shares	500,000		
Trades and Labor Congress of Canada Publishing Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.....	5,000	3,000			
Trans-Canada Advertising, Ltd.....	Calgary, Alta.....	50,000	50,000			
Trans-Canada Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	65,000			
Trans-Canada Transport Co., Ltd....	Yorkton, Sask.....	50,000	20,000			
Transcontinental Agencies, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	43,000			
Transcontinental Construction Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.....	100,000	500			
Transit Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	500,000	250,000			
Transparent Rubber Goods Co., Ltd..	Toronto, Ont.....	150,000	40,000	36,800	3,500	3,500
Transportation Building Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	750,000	500,000	250,000	1,200,000	1,094,500
Transportation Equipment Co. of Can- ada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	500 shares of no par value	500 shares			
Travellers Shoe Shops, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	8,000			
Traversy, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	75,000			
Traymore Cafeterias, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	300,000	100,000	200,000		
Tree Line Navigation Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	10,000 pref. shares \$100 each 20,000 shares no par value	20,000 shares	1,000,000		
Trenton Cooperage Mills, Ltd.....	Trenton, Ont.....	100,000	60,000			
Trevisa Steamship Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	2,000 shares no par value	2,000 shares		200,000	200,000
Tri-Lax Remedy, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	100,000	61,000			
Triune Gold and Silver Mining and Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.	Ferguson, B.C.....	300,000	161,023			
Troja Steamship Co. (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Troy Laundry Co. (The), Ltd.....	Verdun, Que.....	40,000	20,000	20,000		
Trudeau Carriages, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	49,000	49,000			
Trudel, Ayer, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	75,000			
Truro Condensed Milk Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	5,000	5,000			
Trust Co. of North America (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	50,000			
Tube and Machinery Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	38,500			
Tuck & Lightfoot, Ltd.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	50,000	50,000			
Tuckett, Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	10,000	1,000			
Tuckett (George E.) & Son Co., Ltd..	Hamilton, Ont.....	500,000	500,000			
Tuckett Tobacco Co., Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	4,500,000	2,500,000	2,000,000		
Tudhope, Anderson Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000
Tunks Bros., Ltd.....	Bothwell, Ont.....	25,000	10,200			
Turcot, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	49,000	25,500			
Turnbull Electro Metals, Ltd.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	50,000	26,000			
Turnbull Elevator Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	957,500			
Turnbull-Kiely Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	500 pref.shrs \$100 each 750 shares no par value	750 shares	12,600		
Turneffe Co. (The), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	30,000	18,800			
Turner (J. J.) & Sons, Ltd.....	Peterborough, Ont	250,000	250,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
Turner (J. Spencer) Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	200 shares no par value	200 shares			
Turner Wheel and Machine Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	20,000	4,000			
2 Maes (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	50,000	50,000		
Underfeed Stoker Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	150,000	75,000	75,000		
Underwriters' Laboratories of Canada	Montreal, Que.	Without share cap.				
Underwriters' Survey Bureau, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	10,000			
Ungava Miners and Traders (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	208,300			
Union Box and Shook Mills, Ltd.	Pembroke, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Union Carbide Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	3,000,000			
Union Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	3 500,000	225,000			
Union Metal Products of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000 shares n.p.u.	100,000 shares			
Union Navigation Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Union Oil Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	500,000	500,000			
Union Screen Plate Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Lennoxville, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Union Special Machine Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
United Accountants and Auditors in Canada.	Edmonton, Alta.	Without share cap.				
United Amusements, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	840,000			
United Art Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	25,000			
United Artists Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
United Cigar Stores, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	3,000,000	1,461,000			
United Clothes Shops of America, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	10,300			
United Columbia Investment Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	300,000	38,820			
United Distributors, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	25,000			
United Drug Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	30,000 pref. shares \$100 each, 50,000 shares n.p.v.	50,000 shares	2,577,500		
United Electric Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	17,300			
United European Investors, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	600,000,000 (Marks) \$60,000	172,750,000 (Marks)	8,077		
United Farmers Guide, Ltd.	Moncton, N.B.	250,000	43,000			
United Farmers of Quebec	Masson, Que.	Without share capital				
United Food Products, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	2,000,000	58,300	138,550		837,500
United Grain Growers, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	5,000,000	3,292,675		1,200,000	
United Grain Growers Securities Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	100,000	100,000			
United Last Co., Ltd.	Maisonneuve, Que.	300,000	300,000			
United Maple Products, Ltd.	Granby, Que.	1,000,000	135,000	350,000		
United Oils, Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	350,000	350,000			
United Order of Canadians (The)	Regina, Sask.	Without share capital				
United Paper Box Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	93,800			
United Pole Co., Ltd.	Amherst, N.S.	40,000	10,000			
United Power Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	250,000	100,000	38,900		
United Properties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	2,000,000		8,715,000	8,715,000
United Publishers of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
United Retail Stores Candy Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000	1,000			
United Retail Stores Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000	1,000			
United Shoe Machinery Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Maisonneuve, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
United States Rubber System of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000,000	1,300			
United Steamships Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500 shares no par value	1,500 shares			
United System of Bakeries, Canada, Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.	75,000	75,000			
Universal Button Fastening and Button Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Walkerville, Ont.	20,000	20,000			
Universal Commission Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	175,000	100,000			
Universal Detachable Heel Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	183,950			
Universal Drug Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	200,000			
Universal Fire Escape Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	32,500			
Universal Milk Co., Ltd.	Chesterville, Ont.	5,000	5,000			
Universal Mill Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200 preferred shares \$100 each & 800 shares n.p.v.	800 shares	18,100		
Universal Supplies, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	20,000			
Universal Wall Paper Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Unlisted Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	18,013			
Upressit Cap Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Uptown Land Co. of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Urban Lands, Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	99,000	99,000		115,000	
Usaca Mining and Metals Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	200,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Vafiadis (Theodore) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	30,000	30,000			
Vaillancourt (J. A.), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	100,000			
Valcartier Lumber and Pulp Co., Ltd..	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	150,000			
Valentine & Martin, Ltd.....	Waterloo, Ont.....	200,000	200,000			
Valentine & Sons United Publishing Co. (The), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	199,000	62,500			
Valiquette (N. G.), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	115,000	22,000		
Valley Camp Coal Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
Valleyfield Coated Paper Mills, Ltd..	Valleyfield, Que.....	300,000	150,000		60,000	60,000
Valleyfield Electric Co., Ltd.....	Valleyfield, Que.....	35,000	35,000			
Vallières, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	175,000			
Van Allen Co., Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	500,000	205,500			
Vancouver Milling and Grain Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.....	1,000,000	500,000	186,500		
Vanderhoof & Co., Ltd.....	Windsor, Ont.....	10,000	10,000			
Vandeweghe, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	110,800			
Vanity Fair Importing Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	7,000	8,000		
Van-Kel Cleansers, Ltd.....	Swift Current, Sask.....	500,000	5,000			
Vapor Car Heating Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	1,100 pref. shares \$100 each and 2,400 shares no par value	2,400 shares	110,000		
Varnish Specialties of Canada, Ltd....	Montreal, Que.....	20,000	20,000			
Vaughan, Jackson Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	5,500			
Vawter, Luckett, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	200,000	60,000	80,000		
Venezuela Electric Light Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	1,500,000	1,063,000		900,000	900,000
Ventilating & Blow Pipe Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	5,000			
Verity Plow Co., Ltd.....	Brantford, Ont.....	600,000	504,900			
Verret, Stewart & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	75,000		55,000		
Versailles, Vidricaire, Boulais, Ltée...	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	100,000			
Veteran (The), Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	50,000	25,000			
Veterans of France and Comrades.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Veterans' Women's Association.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Viau Home Land Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	300,000	165,000			
Viauville Lands, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	250,000			
Victor Talking Machine Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Victor X-Ray Corporation of Canada, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man....	50,000	30,000			
Victoria Elevator Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	300,000	300,000			
Victoria Hide and Skin Co., Ltd.....	Victoriaville, Que.	99,900	99,900			
Victoria Phoenix Brewing Co. (1920), Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.....	1,000,000	900,600			
Viewbank Realities, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	150,000	120,000			
Viking Pump Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Walkerville, Ont.....	40,000	15,000			
Vilas (The W. F.) Co., Ltd.....	Cowansville, Que.	500,000	381,600	27,000		
Villa Brothers of Canada, Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	5,000	2,000			
Villeneuve (L.) & Cie, Ltée.....	Montreal, Que.....	155,000	142,600			
Vimy Realty Co., Ltd.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	200,000	199,000			
Vimy Supply Co. (The), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	75,000	38,050			
Vineberg (H.) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	150,000	100,000	600,000	600,000
Vineberg Samit, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	50,000			
Vineland Cannery, Ltd.....	Vineland Station, Ont.....	200,000	173,500			
Vin-Ose Medicine Co. (The), Ltd.....	Walkerville, Ont.....	100,000	24,440			
Vipond Fruit Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man....	35,000	35,000			
Virtue & Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	49,000	25,100			
Visible Gas-Oil Service, Ltd.....	Verdun, Que.....	49,000	49,000			
Vogel (H. G.) Co. (Canada), Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	20,000	15,000			
Vogue \$15 Garments, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Volta Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.....	Welland, Ont.....	200,000	100,000	50,000		
Vosberg Clothes, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	25,000			
Vulcan Asphalt and Supply Co., Ltd..	Winnipeg, Man....	10,000	7,000			
Vulcan Co. (The), Ltd.....	London, Ont.....	250,000	48,970	45,250		
Wabasso Cotton Co. (The), Ltd.....	Three Rivers, Ont.....	35,000	35,000		1,750,000	
Waddells, Ltd.....	Brantford, Ont.....	100,000	68,300			
Wagner Electric Mfg. Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Wagners, Limited.....	Edmundston N.B.	15,000	10,000			
Walford Shipping Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	300,000			
Walker Fish Co. (The), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	25,000	10,000			
Walker Hardware Co., Ltd.....	Belleville, Ont.....	75,000	48,300			
Walker (Hugh) & Son, Ltd.....	Guelph, Ont.....	150,000	75,000	75,000		
Walker (J. R.) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	150,000			
Walkinshaw, Bellamy & Owens, Ltd..	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	14,500			
Wallace & Tiernan, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	10,000	10,000			
Wallace Sandstone Quarries, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,784,400	1,000,000	784,400		
Wallace Securities, Ltd.....	Welland, Ont.....	1,000,000	768,000			
Wallaceburg Glass, Ltd.....	Wallaceburg, Ont.....	100,000	24,425			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wallingford Bros. Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	144,600			
Wallingford (E.), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	500			
Walmsley (Charles) & Co. (Canada) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,500,000	1,500,000		1,500,000	1,000,000
Walpole Rubber Co. of Canada (The) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	10,000			
Walsh (E. H.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	65,000	45,800			
Walsh (M.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	61,500			
Walsh Plate and Structural Works Ltd.	Drummondville,	250,000		9,500		
Walton's Lunch (Canada) Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	350,000	350,000		200,000	200,000
Wampole (Henry K.) & Co., Ltd.	Perth, Ont.	2,000,000	1,000,000			
Ward Baking Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Ward (Joseph) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	75,000	228,000	150,000	150,000
Ward Realty Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Ward Systems Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500 shares no par value	500 shares			
Ward (W. N.) Fur Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	2,400	2,700		
Warner Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	322,400	116,400			
Warren Collieries, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5,000	5,000			
Warren Ignition and Equipment Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	61,200			
Warren (Thos.) Knitting Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	25,000			
Water Products, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	430,000			
Water Purification, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	40,000	13,810			
Waterhouse (Frank) & Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	100,000	50,000			
Waterloo Bedding Co., Ltd.	Waterloo, Ont.	200,000	63,400			
Waterman (L. E.), Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	350,000			
Watrous Engine Works, Co., Ltd.	Brantford, Ont.	250,000	250,000			
Watford (E. G.), Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Watkins Mfg. Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Kingston, Ont.	15,000	10,000			
Watson Foster Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	450,000	450,000			
Watson (Harold F.) Foster, Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	24,000	20,500		
Watson Jack & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	200,000	200,000			
Watson (James) & Son of Montreal, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	49,000	39,100			
Watson (The J. B.) Furniture Co., Ltd.	Kincardine, Ont.	50,000	34,000			
Watson (The John) Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Ayr, Ont.	75,000	70,000			
Watson (Thomas), Ltd.	Woodstock, Ont.	300,000	120,500	81,000		
Watt & Scott, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	200,000	70,000	54,000		
Watterson (J.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000			
Wayagamack Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd.	Three Rivers, Que.	5,000,000	5,000,000		5,000,000	5,000,000
Wayne Tank and Pump Co., of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	10,500			
Weaver Canadian Co., Ltd.	Chatham, Ont.	50,000	44,800			
Weber (E. O.) Ltd.	Waterloo, Ont.	500,000	325,500			
Webster & Sons, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Webster Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Webster-Ingis, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Webster Motors, Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	75,000	61,000			
Webster (W. R.) & Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	250,000	121,800	35,000		
Weco Products Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Weddell & Co. (Canada), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	25,000	25,000			
Wedgeite Piston Ring Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	400,000	180,300			
Wedgewood Construction Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	7,000			
Weir (G. & J.) (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	750,000	210,500	100,000		
Weir (J. & R.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Weir (The James) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	33,300	42,300		
Weiss (B.) & Son, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Wekusko Mines, Ltd.	Saskatoon, Sask.	600,000	509,464			
Welch Co. (The) Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	500,000	450,000			
Weld (The William) Co., Ltd.	London, Ont.	40,000	40,000			
Weldon Court Realty Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	100,000	40,600			
Wellington Comox Agency, Ltd.	Victoria, B.C.	500,000	500,000		445,800	445,800
Wells & Richardson Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	120,000	120,000			
Wendigo Power Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	225,000	15,000		
Wener (Samuel) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	325,000			
Wentworth Ranch, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	60,000	59,600			
Wentworth Realities, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	97,200			
Wessex Properties, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	202,500		3,045,000	3,045,000
West Electric Hair Curler Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
West Coast Mining Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	5			
West Coast Towing and Salvage Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	250,000	250,000		60,000	60,000
West Hill Land Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	175,000	175,000			
West Indies Maritime Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	5 pref. shrs. \$100 each 1,000 shares n.p.v.	1,000 shares	500		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
West Pubnico Trading Co., Ltd.....	West Pubnico, N.S.	50,000	825			
West Valley Land Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	70,000	50,000			
Westaway (W. J.) Co., Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	200,000	93,300			
Western Agencies and Development Co., Ltd.	Calgary, Alta.....	500,000	500,000			
Western Appraisal Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	25,000	25,000			
Western Canada Development Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.....	2,000,000	1,597,000	345,000		
Western Clock Co., Ltd.....	Peterborough, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Western Consolidated Hard Coal Co. Ltd.	Edmonton, Alta..	200,000	64,000			
Western Consolidated Oils, Ltd.....	Edmonton, Alta..	500,000	192,600			
Western Counties Electric Co., Ltd..	Brantford, Ont.....	500,00	200,000	300,000	100,000	100,000
Western Electric Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	10,000	10,000			
Western Elevator Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	300,000	300,000			
Western Explosives, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	210,000			
Western Grain Co., Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	100,000	100,000			
Western Grocers, Ltd.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	7,000,000	3,000,000	2,388,600		
Western Mfg. Co. (The), Ltd.....	Regina, Sask.....	250,000	191,000			
Western Pacific Mining and Securities Corporation, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	2,000,000	1,300,000			
Western Packing Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.....	500,000	88,000			
Western Park Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	40,000			
Western Paste and Gum Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	2,500	900			
Western Power Co. of Canada, Ltd....	Vancouver, B.C....	10,000,000	5,000,000	850,000	5,500,000	5,500,000
Western Quebec Paper Mills, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	250,000	250,000		1,000,000	225,000
Western Quebec Power Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	400,000	35,000	5,000	300,000	300,000
Western Racing Association, Ltd.....	Windsor, Ont.....	350,000	350,000			
Western Sales Book Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	350,000	80,600	100,000		
Western Salt Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	250,000	150,000	100,000		
Western Steel Products, Ltd.....	St. Boniface, Man.	2,000,000	1,644,700	200,000		
Western Terminal Elevator Co., Ltd..	Winnipeg, Man.....	1,000,000	718,300			
Westgate Sanitary Products Corpora- tion, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	40,000	40,000			
Westlake Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	50,000			
Westmorland Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	200,000	110,000			
Westmount Investment Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	26,200			
Westmount Realty Co. of Regina, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.....	100,000	100,000			
Wethey (J. H.) Ltd.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	300,000	280,000			
Wettlaufer Bros., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	300,000	200,100			
Wettlaufer's Limited.....	Toronto, Ont.....	800,000	500			
Wheel and Foundry Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	25,000	25,000			
Wheeler Tire and Rubber Goods Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	1,000,000	376,150			
Whelan (John P.), Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	2,000,000	250,000	161,100		
White & Bailey, Ltd.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	50,000	15,000			
White (A. J.) & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	5,000	5,000			
White Beaver Oil Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	1,500 shares no par value	1,040 shares			
White (Charles T.) & Son, Ltd.....	Sussex, N.B.....	100,000	10,000			
White Co. (The), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	40,000	10,500			
White (George) & Sons Co., Ltd.....	London, Ont.....	1,000,000	1,000,000			
White (Robert) Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	295,000	295,000			
White (S. S.) Co. of Canada, Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	50,000	50,000			
White Sewing Machine Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Guelph, Ont.....	500,000	500,000			
White Shoe Co., Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	150,000	117,600			
White, Thacker, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	2,000 pref. shares \$100 each 4,000 shares no par value	2,825 shares	82,500		
White (Will P.), Ltd.....	Toronto, Ont.....	75,000	50,000			
Whitecross Co. (Canada), (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.....	25,000	25,000			
Whitehead & Turner, Ltd.....	Quebec, Que.....	200,000	200,000			
Whitehead (E. A.) Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	100,000	50,000			
Whitehead, Emmans, Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	34,000			
Whittall (A. R.) Can. Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	500,000	500,000			
Whole Grain Wheat Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.....	250,000	200,000	50,000		
Wholesale Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Sherbrooke, Que..	10,500	1,110			
Wholesalers Lumber Dealers Associa- tion (The).	Toronto, Ont.....	Without share capital				
Wichels (Dr.) Co., Ltd.....	Windsor, Ont.....	100,000	52,450			
Wiegand (J. E.) & Co., Ltd.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	40,000	40,000			
Wiggett & Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	50,000	20,000			
Wightman Lumber Co., Ltd.....	Montreal, Que.....	24,000	24,000			

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106 of the Companies Act.—*Continued*

Name of Company	Head Office	Authorized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Wilberforce Molybdenite, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	250,000	132,681			
Wilders, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	200,000			
Wiley (A. T.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	150,000	150,000			
Wilford (F. R.) & Co., Ltd.	Lindsay, Ont.	50,000	30,000			
Wilkie Products (The), Ltd.	Simcoe, Ont.	140,000	2,120	16,200		
Wilkins (Robert C.) Co., Ltd.	Farnham, Que.	95,000	37,000	10,400		
Wilkinson Grain Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Will & Baumer Candle Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	75,000			
Willard Storage Battery Co. of Canada, (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	100,000			
Williams & Wilson, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	500,000			
Williams (A. R.) Machinery and Supply Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	500,000	203,800			
Williams Engineering Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	25,200			
Williams Gold Refining Co. of Canada (The), Ltd.	Bridgeburg, Ont.	75,000	60,000			
Williams-Hick, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	75,000	50,000	5,900		
Williams (The J. B.) Co., (Canada), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Williams (J. H.) & Co., Ltd.	St. Catharines, Ont.	2,000,000	100,000			
Williams Machines, Ltd.	Preston, Ont.	200,000	84,000			
Williams Shoe, Ltd.	Brampton, Ont.	200,000	74,400			
Williams, Thomas, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	125,000	113,000	12,000		
Williamson (F. A.) Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Willis & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	850,000			
Wills & Wills, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Willys-Overland Sales Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	100,000			
Wilson & Canham, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	500,000			
Wilson & Lafleur, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	80,000	26,300			
Wilson (Andrew) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	750,500			
Wilson, Angus & Adam, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	30,000			
Wilson Carbon Paper Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	10,000	1,000			
Wilson Chemical Co., Ltd.	St. John, N.B.	24,000	24,000			
Wilson (J. C.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,057,000	1,657,500		1,000,000	600,000
Wilson (James) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	80,000			
Wilson (James E.) & Sons, Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	150,000	88,500			
Wilson Lumber Co., Ltd.	High River, Alta.	300,000	138,000			
Wilson, Patterson & Gifford, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	1,000,000	1,000,000			
Wilson (William C.), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	30,500			
Windsatt Coal Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	250,000	131,500			
Window Strip and Supply Co (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	25,000	11,000			
Windsor Canning Co., Ltd.	St. John's, Que.	100,000	75,000			
Windsor Capital Theatre, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	1,300,000	700,000	500,000		
Windsor Ferry Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	500,000	500			
Windsor (J. W.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	25,000			
Wingate Chemical Co. (The), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	30,000	30,000			
Winn & Holland, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	60,000			
Winnipeg Elevator Co. (The), Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	750,000	499,000			
Winnipeg Envelopes, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	200,000	104,500			
Winnipeg Live Stock Exchange	St. Boniface, Man.	Without share capital				
Winnipeg Oil, Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	800,000			
Winnipeg Piano Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	600,000	377,000	73,000		
Winnipeg River Power Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	100,900			
Winnipeg Western Land Corporation (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,000,000	675,400			
Winona Investment Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	1,000,000	861,900			
Wiser (J. P.) & Sons, Ltd.	Prescott, Ont.	500,000	370,000			
Wiser's Distillery, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	3,000,000	3,000,000			
Witchell-Sheill Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	10,000	10,000			
Wisard Products of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	300,000	300,000			
Wolf Sayer & Heller of Canada, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Wolthausen Hat Corporation (The), Ltd.	Brookville, Ont.	2,000 pref. shares \$100 each	4,000 shares no par value	200,000	200,000	177,000
Wolvyn's, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	2,000,000	2,000,000			
Wood Brothers, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	22,300			
Wood, Gundy & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,000,000	100,000			
Wood Hydraulic Hoist and Body Co., Ltd.	Windsor, Ont.	100,000	90,000			
Wood, Meen & Paterson, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	25,300			
Wood Pipe Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Wood (W. Lloyd), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	500,000	250,000			
Wood, Weiller & McCarthy, Ltd.	St. Boniface, Man.	50,000	45,000			
Woodburn's, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	6,000	6,000			
Woods (Edwin S.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	40,000	40,000			
Woods Mfg. Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	5,000,000	1,718,500	1,546,500	1,000,000	1,000,000
Woods Steamer, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	2,500,000	1,250,000	1,250,000		

LIST of Companies which have submitted the Return prescribed by Section 106
of the Companies Act—*Concluded*

Name of Company	Head Office	Author- ized Capital	Common Stock Issued	Preference Stock Issued	Debentures or Bonds Authorized	Debentures or Bonds Issued
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Woods (Walter), Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,250,000	946,400			
Woodward & Co., Ltd.	Vancouver, B.C.	100,000	100,000			
Woollens, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Woolworth (F. W.) Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	75,000	75,000			
Wonder Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	165,000	165,000			
Wonderphone, Ltd.	New Westminster, B.C.	1,000,000	727,767			
Worcester Fire Extinguisher Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	50,000			
Workman (C. A.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	30,000			
Workman (The Mark) Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
World Match Corporation, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	4,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000		
Worthington Land Co., Ltd.	Sherbrooke, Que.	99,000	99,000			
Worthington (T. S.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	20,000	16,000			
Wright & Ditson of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	50,000			
Wright (E. T.) Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	1,500,000	522,000			
Wright (Norman S.) & Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	15,500			
Wrigley (Wm.) Jr. Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	1,500,000	1,500,000			
Wrought Iron Range Co. of Canada, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	100,000	43,500			
Wry (A. E.), Standard, Ltd.	Sackville, N.B.	500,000	117,700	117,600		
Wylie Simpson Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	15,800			
Wynnstay, Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	4,000 shares no par value	4,000 shares			
Yale Corporation, Ltd.	Quebec, Que.	50,000	5,000			
Yardley & Co. (Canada), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	40,000	5,000			
Yarmouth Cold Storage Co., Ltd.	Yarmouth, N.S.	125,000	19,750			
Yates (W. H.) Construction Co., Ltd.	Hamilton, Ont.	500,000	236,400			
Yellow Cab Co. of Ottawa (The), Ltd.	Ottawa, Ont.	200,000	50,000			
Yocum Faust, Ltd.	London, Ont.	50,000	8,500			
York Assets, Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	400,000	221,406			
York Farmers Colonization Co. (The), Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	180,000	86,520			
York Produce Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	30,000	30,000			
York Publishing Co., Ltd.	Toronto, Ont.	50,000	20,600			
Young (D. A.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	50,000	20,000			
Youngheart (Ed.) & Co., Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	100,000	100,000			
Yukon Consolidated Gold Corpora- tion, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	6,000,000	5			
Zenith Coal and Steel Products, Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	35,000	25,000			
Zenith Grain Co., Ltd.	Winnipeg, Man.	50,000	50,000			
Zinsstag (H.), Ltd.	Montreal, Que.	300,000	243,000			

SUMMARY

Total authorized Capital.. . . .	\$3,565,540,138	
	£ 5,060,000	
	Marks 600,000,000	
Total common stock issued.. . . .	\$2,111,799,233	
	£ 2,130,282	
	Marks 172,750,000	
Total preference stock issued.. . . .	\$ 473,822,568	
	£ 1,911,015	
Total debentures or bonds authorized.. . . .	\$ 893,939,343	
	£ 72,900,727 2s. 6d.	
	Frs. 56,610,000	
	Pesetas 50,000,000	
Total debentures or bonds issued.. . . .	\$ 662,324,514	
	£ 56,614,827 2s. 6d.	
	Pesetas 29,411,000	

NATURALIZATION BRANCH

The total number of persons naturalized under the Naturalization Acts, 1914 and 1920, during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925, was 13,288. This total includes the wives of the persons to whom the certificates were issued, also the minor children whose names are shown on the certificates.

There were issued, in the same period, 540 copies of certificates granted under the old Naturalization Act, Chapter 77, R.S.C., 1906, and 136 copies of certificates granted under the Naturalization Acts, 1914 and 1920.

Five certificates were revoked and cancelled by the Governor in Council during the fiscal year.

For purposes of ready reference the statistical portion of the report of the Branch, which follows, is arranged alphabetically in six separate schedules.

Schedule I shows, under the heading of Country of Origin, the number of persons naturalized during the fiscal year 1924-25.

Schedule II shows, in alphabetical order, the name, former nationality, date of Oath of Allegiance, date of Certificate, occupation, present residence, and Certificate number, of persons naturalized under the Naturalization Acts, 1914 and 1920, as registered in the Branch during the fiscal year.

Schedule III shows, in alphabetical order, the names of persons naturalized during the preceding fiscal year (1923-24), but whose certificates were registered at too late a date to be included in the Annual Report for that year.

Schedule IV shows, in alphabetical order, the names of persons to whom certified copies of Certificates granted under the provisions of the old Naturalization Act, Chapter 77, R.S.C., 1906, were issued.

Schedule V shows, in alphabetical order, the names of persons to whom certified copies of Certificates granted under the provisions of the Naturalization Acts, 1914 and 1920, were issued.

Schedule VI shows, the name, place of birth, date of Certificate, date of Oath of Allegiance, occupation, residence, date of revocation, and certificate number, of persons whose Certificates of Naturalization were revoked by the Governor in Council under the provisions of the Naturalization Acts, 1914 and 1920, during the fiscal year.

THE NATURALIZATION ACTS, 1914 AND 1920

SCHEDULE I

NUMBER of persons naturalized under the provisions of the Naturalization Acts, 1914 and 1920, during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925

Number Naturalized	Country of Origin	Country of Origin	Number Naturalized
Albania.. . . .	12	Japan.. . . .	15
Austria.. . . .	1,647	Luxemburg.. . . .	1
Belgium.. . . .	289	Montenegro.. . . .	1
Bulgaria.. . . .	104	Norway.. . . .	286
China.. . . .	128	Persia.. . . .	4
Cuba.. . . .	1	Poland.. . . .	1,498
Czecho-Slovakia.. . . .	188	Roumania.. . . .	936
Danzig (citizens of)	2	Russia.. . . .	1,559
Denmark.. . . .	158	Serb-Croat-Slovene State.	172
*Doubtful (Section 4)	2	Spain.. . . .	5
Finland.. . . .	250	Sweden.. . . .	448
Estonia.. . . .	2	Switzerland	70
France.. . . .	140	Turkey	15
Germany.. . . .	502	Turkey (Armenia)	54
Greece.. . . .	426	Turkey (Greece)	4
Holland.. . . .	143	Turkey (Syria)	117
Hungary	194	United States (Citizens of)	1,745
Iceland.. . . .	10	Unknown.. . . .	5
Italy.. . . .	2,067		
		Total for year.. . . .	13,288

*Section 4: Certificate granted to a person with respect to whose nationality as a British subject a doubt exists.

SCHEDULE II

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-1920 were Granted by the Secretary of State of Canada, during the Fiscal Year Ended March, 31, 1925.

SERIES A.—Certificates granted to Aliens.
 SERIES B.—Certificates granted to Aliens where the names of children are included.
 SERIES C.—Certificates granted to Aliens.
 SERIES D.—Certificates granted to persons with respect to whose nationality as British Subjects a doubt exists.
 SERIES E.—Certificates granted to persons naturalized previous to coming into force of above Acts.

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Aagaard, Asmund.....	U.S.A.		Jan. 2, 1925.	Farmer.....	Halbourt, Alta.	34353 A.
Aase, Jasper Martin.....	Norway		July 17, 1924.	Farmer.....	Steveston, B.C.	31703 A.
Abate, Gusino.....	Italy		Sept. 15, 1924.	Shoemaker.....	Port Arthur, Ont.	32433 A.
Abbott, Nelson James.....	U.S.A.		June 23, 1924.	Conductor.....	Edmonton, Alta.	31016 A.
Aboud, William Abraham.....	Turkey (Syria)		Oct. 7, 1924.	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.	32915 A.
Abdallah, Theophile.....	Turkey (Syria)		Mar. 2, 1925.	Salesman.....	Montreal, Que.	35107 A.
Abe, Kingora.....	Japan	Nov. 21, 1924.		Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.	9300 E.
Aboud, Moses.....	Turkey (Syria)		Oct. 6, 1924.	Restaurateur.....	Sydney, N.S.	32907 A.
Aboud, Nageeb.....	Turkey (Syria)		Oct. 13, 1924.	Miner.....	Cobalt, Ont.	33025 A.
Abourameh, Assad.....	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 23, 1924.		Merchant.....	Hawkesbury, Ont.	9374 E.
Abraham, Abdallah.....	Turkey (Syria)	Jan. 3, 1925.		Merchant.....	Ottawa, Ont.	9369 E.
Abraham, Deeb G.....	Turkey (Syria)	Sept. 26, 1924.		Merchant.....	Hawkesbury, Ont.	9171 E.
Abrahamson, Alexander.....	Sweden		Aug. 25, 1924.	Viner.....	Alice Arm, B.C.	32276 A.
Abram, Frank.....	Poland		Aug. 1, 1924.	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.	32118 A.
Abramovitch, Charles.....	Roumania		Oct. 29, 1924.	Plumber.....	Toronto, Ont.	9058 E.
Abramson, Jacob.....	Russia	Aug. 8, 1924.		Grocer.....	Montreal, Que.	11396 B.
Abramson, Ely.....	Minor child					
Abramson, Ruth.....	Minor child					
Abramson, Morris.....	Russia		Aug. 12, 1924.	Merchant.....	Peterborough, Ont.	11209 B.
Abramson, Anne.....	Minor child					
Abramson, Sam.....	Minor child					
Acal, Esfor Georges.....	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 29, 1924.		Merchant.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	9382 E.
Accadia, Michele.....	Italy	July 5, 1924.		Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.	31304 A.
Acciaroli, Stefano.....	Italy	Nov. 27, 1924.		Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.	11505 B.
Acciaroli, Maria.....	Minor child					
Acerra, Michael.....	Italy		July 12, 1924.	Boiler maker.....	Belleville, Ont.	31565 A.
Aceto, Roberto.....	Italy		July 8, 1924.	Grocer.....	Montreal, Que.	11059 B.
Aceto, Josephine.....	Minor child					
Aceto, Marguerite.....	Minor child					
Aceto, Pasqualino.....	Minor child					
Acton, Walter.....	Austria		June 24, 1924.	Labourer.....	Regina, Sask.	31017 A.
Adachi, Rokuhiro.....	Japan	Dec. 20, 1924.		Fisherman.....	Point Grey, B.C.	9362 E.
Adachi, Senkichi.....	Japan	Dec. 20, 1924.			Point Grey, B.C.	9363 E.
Adams, Anne.....	Russia		June 10, 1924.		Ste. Agathe des Monts, Que.	30826 A.
Adams, Harry.....	Russia		Nov. 7, 1924.	Auto Agent.....	Montreal, Que.	33305 A.
Adams, John Wesley.....	U.S.A.		June 23, 1924.	Farmer.....	Pendryl, Alta.	10993 B.
Adams, Cecil James.....	Minor child					
Adams, Darrell Grey.....	Minor child					
Adams, Dorothy Cleona.....	Minor child					
Adams, Franklin William.....	Minor child					
Adams, Freda Mae.....	Minor child					
Adame, Sylva Lela.....	Minor child					

Adams, Wayne Andrew	Minor child	Feb. 19, 1924	Dec. 6, 1924	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.	33900 A.
Addario, Annunziato (Annunziato)	Italy	Sept. 19, 1924		Broker.	Montreal, Que.	9493 E.
Adelman, Barnett Davis	Russia.			Merchant	Kamsack, Sask.	9155 E.
Adelman, Frank	Poland		June 30, 1924	Merchant	La Tuque, Que.	31169 A.
Adelson, Casper	Russia		Jan. 7, 1925	Traveller	Toronto, Ont.	34256 A.
Adelstein, Abraham	Roumania		July 26, 1924	Seamster	Montreal, Que.	31848 A.
Adesky, Dave	Germany		July 4, 1924	Mechanic	Kitchener, Ont.	31315 A.
Adler, Otto	Russia	Oct. 11, 1924	Feb. 26, 1925	Barber	Toronto, Ont.	35114 E.
Adlewainkin, Abraham	Russia		May 5, 1924	Farmer	Toronto, Ont.	9221 E.
Adman, Samuel Hirsch	U. S. A.		Jan. 12, 1925	Fruiterer	Calais, Alta.	30239 A.
Adolphson, Oscar	Turkey (Syria)		Feb. 9, 1925	Engineer	Montreal, Que.	34375 A.
Adub, Mike	Switzerland				Toronto, Ont.	11697 B.
Aeberli, Jacob Adolf	Minor child					
Aeberli, Adolf Edward	Minor child					
Afananis, Alexander	Greece		Sept. 25, 1924	Merchant	Lethbridge, Alta.	32711 A.
Afananis, Emanuel	Greece		Sept. 25, 1924	Merchant	Lethbridge, Alta.	32712 A.
Afananis, Thomas	Turkey		Sept. 30, 1924	Cook	Saskatoon, Sask.	32800 A.
Affeldt, Julius	U. S. A.		Dec. 6, 1924	Farmer	Kerrobert, Sask.	11568 B.
Affeldt, Arthur	Minor child					
Affeldt, Elsie	Minor child					
Affeldt, Frank	Minor child					
Afish, Thomas (Thomas)	Turkey (Syria)		June 28, 1924	Farmer	Viscount, Sask.	31142 A.
Aguejeanian, Kaspar	Turkey (Armenia)		May 1, 1924	Labourer.	Brantford, Ont.	10802 B.
Aguejeanian, Robert	Minor child					
Agapitos, James	Greece	Oct. 22, 1924		Waiter	Montreal, Que.	9242 E.
Agas, Jacob	Poland		Feb. 9, 1925	Ice dealer	Laurentian View, Ont.	34023 A.
Agnetti, Lorenzo (Lawrence)	Italy		Mar. 26, 1925	Chef	Toronto, Ont.	35603 A.
Agostino, Antonio	Italy		May 31, 1924	Sec. foreman	Lytton, B. C.	30634 A.
Agostino, Charley	Italy		Sept. 30, 1924	Barber	Vancouver, B. C.	32825 A.
Agostino, Domenico	Italy		June 18, 1924	Boarding House Prop	Timmins, Ont.	30937 A.
Agostino, Verticchio	Italy		Jan. 14, 1925	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	34458 A.
Agostino, Zamai	Italy		May 3, 1924	Minor	Vancouver, B. C.	30452 A.
Agro, Carmelo	Italy		May 7, 1924	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	30350 A.
Ahlers, Anton	Germany		Nov. 6, 1924	Farmer	LaJord, Sask.	11429 B.
Ahlers, Carl Friedrich	Minor child					
Ahlers, Elizabetha Minnie	Minor child					
Ahlers, Erna Elta	Minor child					
Ahman, Frank	Hungary	Mar. 14, 1925		Merchant	Welland, Ont.	9539 E.
Aho, Efrim	Finland		April 21, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	29832 A.
Ahonen, Edward	Finland		May 29, 1924	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont.	30504 A.
Airola, Matti	Finland		Dec. 22, 1924	Woodman	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34146 A.
Aiello, Diego (Dick)	Italy		May 5, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	30155 A.
Aiello, Giuseppe	Italy		July 21, 1924	Boiler maker	Timmins, Ont.	31712 A.
Aiello, Luigi	Italy		Mar. 21, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	35587 A.
Aiello, Pietro	Italy		Mar. 2, 1925	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	35204 A.
Akelsen, Rachael Elizabeth	Norway		April 2, 1924	Nurse	Port Arthur, Ont.	29543 A.
Albanese, Michele	Italy		Sept. 29, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	32691 A.
Alberti, Joel Giuseppe	Italy		May 7, 1924	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont.	30150 A.
Albery, Orville Lewis	U. S. A.		Mar. 11, 1925	Labourer	Vanderhoof, B. C.	35396 A.
Albias, Johannes	Holland		Aug. 20, 1924	Truck driver	Toronto, Ont.	32138 A.
Albright, Max	U. S. A.		Nov. 11, 1924	Farmer	Brainerd, Alta.	33492 A.
Abu, John	Roumania		Mar. 18, 1925	Farmer	Limerick, Sask.	35515 A.
Alein, Max (See Elklin, Max No. E. 9398)						
Aleckssoff, Nickola	Greece		July 23, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	32483 A.
Aleesov, Kiro	Bulgaria		Feb. 5, 1925	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	34803 A.
Alexander, George Harry	Greece		Aug. 12, 1924	Candy maker	Halifax, N. S.	32079 A.
Aloof, Vangel	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		April 19, 1924	Presser	Hamilton, Ont.	29756 A.
Alice, Herbert	Turkey (Syria)		Jan. 19, 1925	Farmer	Windsor, Ont.	34544 A.
Aliotis, James S.	Greece		May 13, 1924	Candy maker	Montreal, Que.	30268 A.
Aliotis, Nicholas Sandy	Greece		June 23, 1924	Merchant	Fredericton, N. B.	30972 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Allan, David William	U.S.A.		Sept. 13, 1924	Farmer	Bergen, Alta.	32438 A.
Allega, Rocco	Italy		July 5, 1924	Machinist	Hamilton, Ont.	31318 A.
Allen, Ira Wade	U.S.A.		July 22, 1924	Rancher	Bon Accord, Alta.	31884 A.
Ally, Camille	Turkey (Syria)		May 27, 1924	Restaurateur	Farnham, Que.	5169 A.
Alm, John	Sweden		Aug. 19, 1924	Farmer	Battleford, Sask.	French
Almas, Jim	Greece		Aug. 1, 1924	Coal dealer	Vancouver, B.C.	32145 A.
Almas, Demetrius	Minor child					11194 B.
Almas, Harry	Minor child					
Almas, Zoe	Italy					
Alocco, Vincenzo	Italy					
Alocco, Louis	Minor child					
Alocco, Seneta	Minor child					
Alodge, Ahmed Hasan	Turkey (Syria)	Jan. 13, 1925				
Aloia, Alonto	Turkey (Syria)					
Alon, Paul	Italy	May 5, 1924				
Alpatoff, Boris	Turkey (Armenia)					
Alpario, Pasquale	Russia		April 28, 1924	Longshoreman	Brandon, Man.	9410 E.
Altman, Esther Lillian	Italy		Feb. 23, 1925	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	31618 A.
Altman, Israel	Russia		July 4, 1924	Smelterman	St. Catharines, Ont.	8813 E.
Altman, Clara	Russia		Oct. 21, 1924	Stenographer	Vancouver, B.C.	30005 A.
Altman, Lewis	Minor child			Carpenter	Anyox, B.C.	35224 A.
Altmore, Eugene (See Altmore, Eugenio, No. A. 30196)	Italy				Winnipeg, Man.	31334 A.
Altmore (Altmore), Eugenio	Italy		May 7, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	11369 B.
Altzeiter, Solomon	Russia		Feb. 12, 1925	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	30196 A.
Alvares, Alf	Norway		Feb. 24, 1925	Horse dealer	Benito, Man.	34933 A.
Amadio, Antonio	Italy		Nov. 6, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	33161 A.
Amadio, Felice	Italy				Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	11425 B.
Ambrosio, Luigi (See Ambrojan, Luigi, No. A. 31736)	Italy					
Ambrosio (Ambrosino), Luigi	Italy		July 19, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	31736 A.
Ames, Reuben	U.S.A.		May 28, 1924	Farmer	Canopus, Sask.	30640 A.
Amiterelli, Paolo	Italy		Feb. 10, 1925	Smelterman	Trail, B.C.	34939 A.
Amolsky, Jack	Russia		Feb. 2, 1925	Farmer	Cochrane, Ont.	34787 A.
Amundsen, Kristian Olaus	Norway		Mar. 10, 1925	Farmer	McInnes Creek, Ont.	11761 B.
Amundsen, Amund	Minor child					
Amundsen, Mabel Christine	Minor child					
Amundsen, Ruth Marie	U.S.A.					
Amundsen, Oscar	Norway					
Amundson, Tones	Minor child					
Amundson, Hilda	Minor child					
Amundson, John	Minor child					
Amundson, Judet	Minor child					
Amundson, Malkus	Minor child					
Amundson, Omon	Minor child					
Amundson, Oaton	Minor child					
Amundson, Severt	Minor child					
Amundson, Signe	Minor child					
Anagrostopoulos, Nicholas P. (See Pulos, Nick, No. A. 30330)						
Anagrostopoulos, Paraskevas Panagioten (See Pulos, Peter P., No. A. 34000)						
			Mar. 23, 1925	Farmer	Paisley Brook, Sask.	35722 A.
			Oct. 28, 1924	Farmer	Weldon, Sask.	11444 B.

REPORT OF THE NATURALIZATION BRANCH

247

	Jan. 29, 1925.	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.
34682 A.		Merchant.	Montreal, Que.
3097 E.		Merchant.	Ottawa, Ont.
11548 B.		Miner.	Frank, Alta.
32383 A.		Farmer.	Vancouver, B.C.
33987 A.		Farmer.	Coghlan, B.C.
31998 A.		Miner.	Cummore, Alta.
35655 A.		Blacksmith.	Duncan, B.C.
33173 A.		Housekeeper.	Moose Jaw, Sask.
33138 A.		Farmer.	Wayne, Alta.
33238 A.		Electrician.	Vancouver, B.C.
31804 A.		Farmer.	Kenora, Ont.
11720 B.		Farmer.	Bourkes, Ont.
32948 A.		Carpenter.	Sandon, B.C.
29732 A.		Motorman.	Winnipeg, Man.
34144 A.		Farmer.	Kerrubert, Sask.
30163 A.		Farmer.	Bow Island, Alta.
31550 A.		Carpenter.	Calgary, Alta.
31231 A.		Lumberman.	Prince George, B.C.
31155 A.		Lumberman.	Port Arthur, Ont.
34830 A.		Teacher.	Donavon, Sask.
35612 A.		Farmer.	Kronau, Sask.
30481 A.		Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.
31233 A.		Cook.	Erie, B.C.
34476 A.		Lumberman.	Nipigon, Ont.
31003 A.		Master mariner.	Middle Melford, N.S.
11673 B.		Farmer.	Anthony, Ont.
11063 B.		Trapper.	Wako, Ont.
10847 B.		Farmer.	Beaverlodge, Alta.
35709 A.		Carpenter.	Port Arthur, Ont.
33436 A.		Logger.	Vancouver, B.C.
32865 A.		Lumberman.	Port Arthur, Ont.
35058 A.		Printer.	Port Arthur, Ont.
31383 A.		Farmer.	Seven Persons, Alta.
33914 A.		Cement finisher.	S. Vancouver, B.C.
33449 A.		Engineer.	Vancouver, B.C.
30321 A.		Farmer.	Mirror Landing, Alta.
10996 B.		Farmer.	Hanley, Sask.
10746 B.		Carpenter.	E. Kildonan, Man.
3483 A.		Farmer.	Geysti, Man.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Andreichuk, Alexander.....	Austria.....	Oct. 16, 1924.	May 7, 1924.	Baker.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30176 A.
Andreiff, Eugen.....	Bulgaria.....		Nov. 17, 1924.	Other.....	Thorold, Ont.....	33460 A.
Andreino, Georges.....	Switzerland.....		Sept. 2, 1924.	Plumber.....	Laval des Rapides, Que.....	32274 A.
Andreotti, Kolo.....	Greece.....		Mar. 26, 1925.	Fur dresser.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35605 A.
Andreotti, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....			Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	9234 E.
Andreotti, Stanley John.....	U.S.A.....			Merchant.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	35051 A.
Andriew, Daniel.....	Belgium.....		Feb. 18, 1925.	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29868 A.
Andriola, Cesare.....	Italy.....		April 22, 1924.	Labourer.....	Mariapolis, Man.....	33796 A.
Androff, Lazar.....	Greece.....		Dec. 1, 1924.	Butcher.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	32254 A.
Andros, Nick.....	Greece.....	Oct. 16, 1924.	Sept. 25, 1924.	Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9231 E.
Andrus, Benjamin Boice.....	U.S.A.....		July 8, 1924.	Farmer.....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	31512 A.
Andrushko, Michael.....	Austria.....		May 17, 1924.	Carpenter.....	Hillspring, Alta.....	10868 B.
Andrushko, Anton.....	Minor child.....				Transcona, Man.....	
Andrusiel, Pete (Pet).....	Austria.....					
Andrychuk, Nick.....	Poland.....					
Andyceuk, Pantelimon (See Pantelimon, James, No. B. 10445)						
Angelis, Vincenzo De (See De Angelis, Vincenzo, No. A. 35358)						
Angelotti, Pasquale.....	Italy.....		Oct. 4, 1924.	Taxi prop.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	32804 A.
Angeloff, Slave.....	Bulgaria.....		Jan. 24, 1925.	Machinist.....	Windsor, Ont.....	34592 A.
Angelopoulos, Gust F.....	Greece.....		Oct. 28, 1924.	Farmer.....	Landis, Sask.....	33218 A.
Angelopoulos, William Frank.....	Greece.....		Oct. 28, 1924.	Farmer.....	Landis, Sask.....	33242 A.
Anhorn, John.....	Russia.....		July 2, 1924.	Labourer.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	31311 A.
Anscol, Christopher.....	Roumania.....		April 10, 1924.	Farmer.....	Calgary, Alta.....	29702 A.
Antal, Joseph.....	Austria.....		July 17, 1924.	Furnace man.....	Windsor, Ont.....	31573 A.
Antechow, Mike.....	Switzerland.....		June 17, 1924.	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33911 A.
Anton, Peter.....	Turkey (Syria).....	May 28, 1924.		Sailor.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	8874 E.
Antonietti, Batista.....	Greece.....		Dec. 11, 1924.	Farmer.....	Warner, Alta.....	34051 A.
Antoniu, Basilios.....	Poland.....		May 15, 1924.	Restaurateur.....	Calgary, Alta.....	30833 A.
Antoniu, Wasyl.....	Bulgaria.....		June 16, 1924.	Logger.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	30755 A.
Antonoff, Peter.....	Austria.....		July 17, 1924.	Taxi prop.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	31625 A.
Antonow, Harry.....	Austria.....		June 24, 1924.	Moulder.....	Preston, Ont.....	31059 A.
Antonowicz, Iwan.....	Italy.....	Oct. 6, 1924.		Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	9196 E.
Antonucci, Gaetano.....	Austria.....		Jan. 10, 1925.	Thinsmith.....	London, Ont.....	34592 A.
Antonskiw, Marwiy.....	Greece.....		Feb. 10, 1925.	Merchant.....	Calcutta, Man.....	34945 A.
Anyanakis, Michel G.....	Italy.....		Oct. 2, 1924.	Restaurateur.....	Montreal, Que.....	32794 A.
Apa, Carmine.....	Italy.....		Oct. 28, 1924.	Labourer.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	9232 E.
Apa, Luigi.....	Italy.....		Oct. 28, 1924.	Labourer.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	9251 E.
Apdenour, Mariam.....	Norway.....		Oct. 15, 1924.	Farmer.....	Sanctuary, Sask.....	33045 A.
Apdenour, Mariam (See Apiand, Mariam, No. A. 35374)						
Apeas, Hernan.....	Turkey (Syria).....		Mar. 13, 1925.	Cigarette maker.....	Montreal, Que.....	3374 A.
Apiand (Apdenour), Mariam.....	Germany.....		Dec. 23, 1924.	Brewer.....	Montreal, Que.....	34158 A.
Apitzeh, Max.....	Austria.....		Sept. 27, 1924.	Farmer.....	Venlaw, Man.....	11331 B.
Apostol, Jacob.....	Minor child.....					
Apostol, Mary.....	Greece.....		Nov. 24, 1924.	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33638 A.
Apostoleff, Kiril.....	Greece.....		July 30, 1924.	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34909 A.
Apostoloff, Naum.....	Greece.....		Sept. 25, 1924.	Taxi Prop.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	32757 A.
Apostolopoulos, Demetrius John.....						
Apostolopoulos, Nicholas. (See Poulos, Nicholas No. A. 35525)						

Country	Mar. 28, 1925	June 18, 1924	Candy Maker	Brockville, Ont.	30901 A.
Turkey			Printer	Regina, Sask.	3573 F.
Hungary			News Agent	Toronto, Ont.	31998 A.
Poland			Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	11125 B.
Russia					
Minor child					
Minor child					
Russia			Seamster	Toronto, Ont.	32792 A.
Poland			Housekeeper	Toronto, Ont.	30454 A.
Austria			Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	34006 A.
			Barber	Toronto, Ont.	10800 B.
U.S.A.					
Roumania			Farmer	Boyne Lake, Alta.	35627 A.
U.S.A.			Saleslady	Montreal, Que.	33232 A.
Italy			News dealer	Toronto, Ont.	34378 A.
Italy			Theatre manager	Cohalt, Ont.	34906 A.
Greece			Labourer	Iroquois Falls, Ont.	25594 A.
Russia			Confectioner	Toronto, Ont.	34695 A.
Turkey (Armenia)			Farmer	Seamsmith, Alta.	35692 A.
Arak, John			Photographer	New Glasgow, N.S.	32619 A.
Russia			Butcher	St. John, N.B.	29065 A.
Roumania			Carpenter	Woodfibre, B.C.	35310 A.
Iceland			Chemist	St. Francis, Ont.	35573 A.
Norway			Furnace Man	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	29802 A.
Italy			Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	35130 A.
Italy			Grinder	St. Catharines, Ont.	35162 A.
Italy			Car repairer	Sioux Lookout, Ont.	11024 B.
Minor child			Clerk	Sioux Lookout, Ont.	31145 A.
Italy			Barber	Montreal, Que.	32734 A.
China			Iron worker	Windsor, Ont.	33077 A.
U.S.A.			Farmer	Edson, Alta.	11732 B.
Minor child					
Minor child					
Minor child					
France			Salvation Army officer	Montreal, Que.	31453 A.
Russia			Farmer	Hubbard, Sask.	33557 A.
Roumania			Lark dealer	Hamilton, Ont.	33620 A.
Poland			Tailor	Hamilton, Ont.	33639 A.
Austria			Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33036 A.
Russia			Dealer	Sorel, Que.	5456 A.
Italy			Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont.	French
Russia			Barber	Calgary, Alta.	30844 A.
U.S.A.			Farmer	Connor Creek, Alta.	32933 A.
U.S.A.			Farmer	Connor Creek, Alta.	32975 A.
Turkey (Armenia)			Carpenter	Galt, Ont.	29790 A.
Greece			Labourer	Montreal, Que.	9193 F.
Japan			Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C.	33108 A.
Italy			Waiter	Vancouver, B.C.	3813 E.
Russia			Merchant	Montreal, Que.	3881 E.
Poland			Barber	Montreal, Que.	37692 A.
Turkey (Syria)			Trader	Edmonton, Alta.	31670 A.
Sweden			Farmer	Canwood, Sask.	33452 A.
Italy			Farmer	Waldo, B.C.	32042 A.
Turkey (Syria)			Labourer	Peterborough, Ont.	32119 A.
Turkey (Syria)			Theatre prop.	Montreal, Que.	8074 E.
Turkey (Syria)			Jeweller	Cohalt, Ont.	33 04 A.
Turkey (Syria)			Merchant	Ottawa, Ont.	32165 A.
Turkey (Syria)			Merchant	Sudbury, Ont.	34403 A.
Arigo, Cosimo					
Arshuth, Lartone N					
Arthur, Robert Reynolds					
Arthur, Wesley Walter					
Artinian, Susan					
Arvanitakis, George					
Asano, Youemon					
Aschiarlo, Antonio					
Asher, Morris					
Ashkenazy, Philip					
Asper (Eger), Kahill					
Asplin, Erick					
Asplund, Helmer					
Aspro, Raffaele					
Assad, Abraham					
Assad, Khalil					
Assaf, Assaf George					
Assaf, David					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Assaly, Peter Moses	Turkey (Syria)	July 15, 1924	Oct. 14, 1924	Butcher	Montreal, Que.	8976 E.
Asrofsky, Louis	Poland		Sept. 29, 1924	Store manager	Montreal, Que.	32451 A.
Atamanuk, John	Austria		Sept. 24, 1924	Cook	Toronto, Ont.	32788 A.
Atamanuk, George	Russia		Sept. 24, 1924	Electrician	Welland, Ont.	32938 A.
Athanasopoulos, Nickolas	Greece		Mar. 17, 1925	Cook	Toronto, Ont.	35497 A.
Athanasopoulos, Alexandros	Greece		July 4, 1924	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	31364 A.
Atkins, Isaac	Russia		Nov. 13, 1924	seamster	Toronto, Ont.	33389 A.
Atman, Isaac	Austria		Jan. 15, 1925	Moulder	Ottawa, Ont.	33450 A.
Aufsee, Fred	U.S.A.		Sept. 13, 1924	Farmer	Kleesum Hill, Alta.	32955 A.
Aufsee, Charles	France		Feb. 9, 1925	Blacksmith	Forest, Sask.	34913 A.
Augustinus, Hendrik	Holland		Dec. 15, 1924	Tire worker	Kitchener, Ont.	34033 A.
Augusto, Bert	Italy		Dec. 12, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	34009 A.
Augustyn, Joseph	Poland		June 25, 1924	Labourer	Waterloo, Ont.	11017 B.
Augustyn, Mary	Minor child					
Augustyn, Veronica	Minor child					
Austford, Gudmundur Johnson	U.S.A.		Jan. 24, 1925	Farmer	Vestfold, Man.	34793 A.
Austford, Stephen Bjorn	U.S.A.		Jan. 24, 1925	Farmer	Vestfold, Man.	34799 A.
Auvinen, Lily	Finland		June 16, 1924	Waitress	Winnipeg, Man.	30881 A.
Averill, Mervel	U.S.A.		Nov. 24, 1924	Labourer	Vanderhoof, B.C.	11531 B.
Averill, Harold Elmer	Minor child					
Avoleto, Pietro	Italy		May 9, 1924	Coal miner	Nordegg, Alta.	30241 A.
Ayoub, Mike Salem	Turkey (Syria)		Jan. 26, 1925	Merchant	North Bay, Ont.	34632 A.
Aziz, Michel	Turkey (Syria)		Feb. 14, 1925	Merchant	Middle Caraqueet, N.B.	34998 A.
Aziz, Shuckry Abdelh	Turkey (Syria)		Nov. 11, 1924	Fruitier	London, Ont.	33387 A.
Azmir, Harry	Russia		Dec. 8, 1924	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont.	33847 A.
Azzarello, Agostino	Italy		Jan. 14, 1925	Fruitier	Montreal, Que.	34445 A.
Baba, Isaac	Persia	March 10, 1925		Carpenter	North Battleford, Sask.	9529 E.
Baba, Katie	Minor child					
Baba, Shakar	Minor child					
Babe, Magosaburo	Japan	Jan. 17, 1925		Boat builder	Ebunee, B.C.	9430 E.
Babbie, John	Austria		July 3, 1924	Fireman	Winnipeg, Man.	31237 A.
Babbie, Paul	Russia		Dec. 13, 1924	Photographer	Verdun, Que.	34007 A.
Babji, Prokop	Austria		Jan. 31, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	34706 A.
Babji, Theodor	Roumania		Jan. 17, 1925	Wire drawer	Montreal, Que.	34500 A.
Babyniak, Joseph	Austria		July 11, 1924	Moulder	Toronto, Ont.	31381 A.
Babyniak, Alexander (Alex)	Austria		June 14, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30856 A.
Bacala, Pete	Roumania		May 7, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30161 A.
Baccari, Carlo	Italy		July 9, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	31376 A.
Bacchi, Enrico	Italy		Oct. 29, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	31186 A.
Bacchi, Enrico	Italy		July 1, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	31186 A.
Bacher, Jack	Roumania		Jan. 3, 1925	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	32269 A.
Bachynski, Michael	Austria		Oct. 6, 1924	Section foreman	Montreal, B.C.	32924 A.
Bachynski, John	Austria		May 13, 1924	Car repairer	Transcona, Man.	30305 A.
Bacin, Constan	Roumania		Feb. 24, 1925	Miner	Timmins, Ont.	35124 A.
Backen, Anna	Norway		Mar. 4, 1925		Port Arthur, Ont.	11758 B.
Backen, Asla	Minor child					
Backman, Carl Arvid	Sweden		May 21, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	30438 A.
Bacon, Polly Fane	U.S.A.		Jan. 26, 1925	Clerk	Winnipeg, Man.	34655 A.
Baczinski, Incenti	Austria		Sept. 29, 1924	Farmer	Zalicia, Man.	35913 A.
Baczynski, Mike	Austria		May 30, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	30519 A.
Bediotti, Joseph	Italy		Feb. 3, 1925	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	34755 A.

Badliasi, Abdulmasi.....	Turkey (Armenia).....	July 13, 1924.....	Merchant.....	St. Joseph de Beauce, Que.	5489 A. French
Badzek, Mato.....	Serb Croat Slovakia.....	Jan. 3, 1925.....	Fitter.....	Brantford, Ont.....	32258 A.
Bedack, Harry.....	Poland.....	Aug. 20, 1924.....	Track foreman.....	Golden, B. C.....	32233 A.
Beer, Otto.....	Germany.....	Dec. 24, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Libley, B. C.....	33773 A.
Began, Steve.....	Austria.....	Mar. 27, 1925.....	Miner.....	Fort Will., Alta.....	34553 A.
Bahry, Michael Mike.....	Poland.....	Jan. 20, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Fort Will., Ont.....	35693 A.
Bahrynowski, Stefan.....	Austria.....	Mar. 27, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30133 A.
Bairduza (Bauz), Michal.....	Austria.....	May 7, 1924.....	Mechanic.....	Thosold, Ont.....	30611 A.
Bailey, John Wesley.....	U. S. A.....	May 17, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Balgamie, Sask.....	31262 A.
Beind, Ivan.....	Finland.....	July 3, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	32890 A.
Bejer, Joseph. See Bojer, Joseph No. A. 35760.	Czecho-Slovakia.....	Oct. 4, 1924.....	Checker.....	Fort William, Ont.....	32450 A.
Bedjak, Andrew.....	Czecho-Slovakia.....	Sept. 16, 1924.....	Machine operator.....	Fort William, Ont.....	11495 B.
Bejdik, Peter.....	Hungary.....	Nov. 19, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Punkett, Sask.....	30085 A.
Beizat, Iuy.....	Minor child.....				11411 B.
Beizat, Liza.....	U. S. A.....	April 28, 1924.....	Farmer.....	High Point, Sask.....	35646 A.
Beizat, Mary.....	U. S. A.....	Oct. 27, 1924.....	Rancher.....	Raymond, Alta.....	35174 A.
Baker, Derly Ebenezer.....	Minor child.....				31493 A.
Baker, Ethan J.....	Russia.....	Mar. 28, 1925.....	Presser.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35185 A.
Baker, George Montgomery.....	Russia.....	Mar. 2, 1925.....	Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	10778 B.
Baker, Harry.....	Russia.....	July 14, 1924.....	Junck dealer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31505 A.
Baker, Jacob.....	Russia.....	Feb. 28, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29004 A.
Baker, Joseph.....	Russia.....	April 23, 1924.....	Harpes maker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35052 A.
Baker, Joseph Joshua.....	U. S. A.....		Municipal secretary.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31574 A.
Baker, Joseph Hubert.....	Minor child.....			Youngstown, Alta.....	31874 A.
Baker, Myrtle Esther.....	Minor child.....			Beaver Lodge, Alta.....	11061 B.
Baker, Morris.....	Russia.....	July 14, 1924.....	Presser.....	Beaver Lodge, Alta.....	11083 B.
Baker (Berke), Richard (Rudolph).....	Russia.....	April 20, 1924.....	Millwright.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31676 A.
Baker, Samuel (Sam).....	Russia.....	Mar. 28, 1925.....	Salesman.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	30940 A.
Bakke, Samuel William.....	Russia.....	Oct. 16, 1924.....	Student.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	11580 B.
Bakke, Christian.....	Norway.....	July 8, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Peerless, Alta.....	29736 A.
Bakken, Edward.....	U. S. A.....	July 21, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Tim Spang, Sask.....	29820 A.
Bakken, Martin.....	U. S. A.....	July 21, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Fort City, Ont.....	31862 A.
Bakken, Geline.....	Minor child.....			Brantford, Ont.....	30231 A.
Baklan, Kayork.....	Bulgaria.....	July 12, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Brantford, Ont.....	33756 A.
Baklan, Helen K.....	Minor child.....			Hamilton, Ont.....	34825 A.
Baklan, John K.....	Minor child.....			Toronto, Ont.....	6260 A.
Bakun, Dmytro.....	Austria.....	July 12, 1924.....	Wise drawer.....	Montreal, Que.....	8760 E.
Bakusko, Andrew.....	Austria.....	June 19, 1924.....	Sectionman.....	Montreal, Que.....	32201 A.
Balaban, Philip.....	Austria.....	Dec. 23, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	32009 A.
Balaban, Andrew.....	Minor child.....			Winnipeg, Man.....	31572 A.
Balabook, Naikles.....	Austria.....	April 14, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31882 A.
Balen, George.....	Rumania.....	April 21, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Peerless, Alta.....	29736 A.
Balaneecki (Bataneeki), Wasy.....	Rumania.....	July 28, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Tim Spang, Sask.....	29820 A.
Balaza, Frank.....	Hungary.....	April 19, 1925.....	Moulder.....	Fort City, Ont.....	31862 A.
Balazs, Steve.....	Hungary.....	Jan. 2, 1925.....	Core counter.....	Brantford, Ont.....	30231 A.
Baldassari, Fred Earl.....	Italy.....	Nov. 28, 1924.....	Photocyclist.....	Brantford, Ont.....	33756 A.
Baldelli, Emilio.....	Italy.....	Feb. 7, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	34825 A.
Balena, Sabino.....	Italy.....	Oct. 31, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	6260 A.
Balinaky, Benjamin.....	Russia.....	April 3, 1924.....	Bulcher.....	Montreal, Que.....	8760 E.
Ballyk, Dmytro.....	Austria.....	Oct. 27, 1924.....	Bulcher.....	Montreal, Que.....	32201 A.
Balm, Edwin Albert.....	Italy.....	Oct. 11, 1924.....	Chaffeur.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	32009 A.
Balog, Alexander.....	Hungary.....	July 17, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31572 A.
Balog, Joseph.....	Hungary.....	July 17, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31882 A.
Balog, Mike.....	Hungary.....	May 2, 1924.....	Moulder.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30112 A.
Balsamo (Balsom), Joseph (Giuseppe).....	Italy.....	Aug. 6, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Brantford, Ont.....	11186 B.
Balsamo, Annie.....	Minor child.....			St. Catharines, Ont.....	
Balsamo, Joseph.....	Minor child.....				
Balsamo, Rosie.....	Minor child.....				
Balsamo, Sebastian.....	Minor child.....				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Balsom, Joseph (Giuseppe) <i>(See Balsamo, Joseph (Giuseppe))</i>	No. B. 11186 B.	May 23, 1924.				
Balzer, Victor Charles Antoine	Belgium		July 2, 1924	Clerk	Montreal, Que.	9855 E.
Banachowski, Jan	Poland		May 14, 1924	Cook	South Side, Marie, Ont.	31188 A.
Bance, Lucien	Doubtful		May 14, 1924	Civil servant	Ottawa, Ont.	5008 D.
Bandiera, Giuseppe	Italy		Feb. 28, 1925	Farmer	Thames, Ont.	35164 A.
Bandiera, Virgilio	Italy		Jan. 9, 1925	Labourer	N. Vancouver, B.C.	11622 B.
Bandiera, Emma	Minor child					
Bandiera, Michael	Roumania		Nov. 21, 1924	Machinist	Hamilton, Ont.	33540 A.
Barbush, Theodore	Roumania		July 10, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31404 A.
Baralo, Nick	Russia		Jan. 23, 1925	Older	Quebec, Que.	34598 A.
Baran, Andrew	Austria		April 19, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	29791 A.
Baran, Wawro	Austria		Mar. 16, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	35395 A.
Baranov, Alexandre	Russia		July 28, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9020 E.
Baranov, Michael	Russia		Mar. 26, 1925	Fruitier	Montreal, Que.	5770 E.
Baranowski, Rita	Poland		May 17, 1924	Blacksmith	Montreal, Que.	10865 B.
Baratta, Joseph	Minor child					
Baratta, Annie	Italy		May 29, 1924	Labourer	London, Ont.	10909 B.
Barba, Eligio, Del (<i>See Del Barba, Eligio, No. A. 35294</i>)	Italy					
Barbato, Joe	Italy		Aug. 28, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	32194 A.
Barber, Victor	Italy		Aug. 6, 1924	Jeweller	Cobalt, Ont.	32027 A.
Barberis, Charles	Italy		Aug. 29, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	32200 A.
Barbero, Battisto (Battista)	Italy		June 5, 1924	Miner	Bellevue, Alta.	30767 A.
Barlakoff, Raphael	Poland		Feb. 12, 1925	Merchant	Orillia, Ont.	34968 A.
Barlutz, Anton	Roumania		June 24, 1924	Horse driver	Regina, Sask.	31061 A.
Barenberg, Louis	U.S.A.		May 29, 1924	Wire weaver	Toronto, Ont.	30507 A.
Bar, Matteo Di (<i>See Di Barri, Matteo, No. B. 11147.</i>)	Italy		Nov. 20, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	33840 A.
Barillaro, Leonardo	Italy		Oct. 31, 1924	Asphalt worker	Montreal, Que.	33234 A.
Barilli, Giovanni	U.S.A.		Sept. 25, 1924	Student	Cobalt, Ont.	32640 A.
Barkeil, Alferetta Ruth	Russia		Mar. 11, 1925	Cement worker	Quebec, P.Q.	5535 A.
Barke (Borko), Nikita	Austria		June 5, 1924	Labourer	Elmwood, Man.	10933 B.
Barluk, John	Minor child					
Barluk, Mike	Russia		July 17, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	31624 A.
Barmush, Charlie	U.S.A.		Oct. 29, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	33190 A.
Barnett, Jacob	Poland		Jan. 30, 1925		Toronto, Ont.	11638 B.
Barnoff, Peter (<i>See Baranoff, Peter No. E. 9020.</i>)	Minor child					
Baron, Hindel	Belgium		Jan. 5, 1925	Electrician	Shawinigan Falls, Que.	5507 A.
Baron, Hyman	U.S.A.		April 1, 1924	Engineer	New Toronto, Ont.	French
Barras, Joseph Augustin	Minor child					10716 B.
Barrelle, Norman Gardner	France					
Barrelle, Helen R.	Italy		July 21, 1924	Cook	Massey, Ont.	31756 A.
Barrelle, Montau R.	Italy		Jan. 13, 1925	Longshoreman	Vancouver, B.C.	34510 A.
Barrier, Louis Claudius	U.S.A.		Oct. 10, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	32957 A.
Barro, Mose	Russia		Aug. 19, 1924	Farmer	Wood Mountain, Sask.	11269 B.
Barsky, Rubin	U.S.A.					
Barstad, Henry S.	Minor child					
Barstad, Annie S.	U.S.A.		Mar. 4, 1925	Farmer	Wood Mountain, Sask.	33317 A.
Barstad, William	Russia		June 18, 1924	Musician	Toronto, Ont.	10984 B.
Barszecz, Jankel	Minor child					
Barszecz, Louis	Minor child					

Bartell (Bortell), Hilding.	Sweden.	Aug. 5, 1924.	Stone cutter.	Little River, N.B.	32025 A.
Barthelemy, Jean Baptiste.	France.	June 17, 1924.	Professor.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	5478 A.
Bartocheek, Jakob.	Poland.	Oct. 9, 1924.	Section man.	Lavoy, Alta.	French.
Bartolini, Custode.	Italy.	April 24, 1924.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	33104 A.
Bartolini, Luigi.	Italy.	Mar. 16, 1925.	Foreman.	Bryson, Que.	29845 A.
Bartolino, Nicolaugo.	Italy.	Feb. 4, 1925.	Chauffeur.	Montreal, Que.	35460 A.
Bartolino, Lucia.	Minor child				11680 B.
Bartolomeo, Santamaria.	Italy.	July 19, 1924.	Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	31698 A.
Bartolotta, Calogero.	Italy.	July 4, 1924.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	31317 A.
Bartolucci, Timista.	Italy.	Oct. 3, 1924.	Labourer.	Thorold, Ont.	32797 A.
Bartolucci, Angelo.	Italy.	Mar. 24, 1925.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	35588 A.
Bartosewsky, Walter.	Poland.	Jan. 13, 1925.	Auto driver.	Chapleau, Ont.	34448 A.
Bartsch, Max.	Germany (Danzig).	Feb. 5, 1925.	Apt. manager.	Montreal, Que.	34809 A.
Baryluk, Nyckola (Nyck).	Austria.	Mar. 26, 1925.	Union man.	Ft. Frances, Ont.	35638 A.
Baselano, Biso.	Italy.	July 21, 1924.	Taxi driver.	Hamilton, Ont.	31709 A.
Baselino, John Michele Donato.	Italy.	Aug. 16, 1924.	Labourer.	Peterborough, Ont.	11220 B.
Baselino, Nicola.	Minor child				
Baselino, Salvatore.	Italy.	June 3, 1924.	Labourer.	Mimico, Ont.	30878 A.
Basistuk, (Basistruk), Todor.	Roumania.	Feb. 2, 1925.	Farmer.	Mortonmoor, Alta.	34842 A.
Baskiewicz, John.	Austria.	Nov. 25, 1924.	Farmer.	Roselbank, Man.	33705 A.
Bassett, Atlebert Done.	U.S.A.	April 12, 1924.	Machineist.	Winnipeg, Man.	29677 A.
Bastianon, Massimo.	Italy.	Sept. 9, 1924.	Bricklayer.	Windsor, Ont.	32382 A.
Bastistuk, Todor (See Basistuk).	Greece.	Feb. 23, 1925.	Confectioner.	St. Catharines, Ont.	35119 A.
Batanecki, Wasy (See Balamecki, Wasy).	Greece.	Feb. 25, 1925.	Confectioner.	St. Catharines, Ont.	35121 A.
Batcules, Nicholas (Nick).	Poland.	Dec. 5, 1924.	Housekeeper.	Winnipeg, Man.	33894 A.
Batcules, William.	Italy.	Dec. 15, 1924.	Merchant.	Toronto, Ont.	34098 A.
Barynychuk, Anna.	Minor child				
Barta, Conelli Gio (See Gio Batta, Comelli).	Italy.	Sept. 3, 1924.	Traveler.	Montreal, Que.	32278 A.
Bartaglia, Henry.	Turkey (Syria).	Dec. 20, 1924.	Merchant.	Ft. William, Ont.	34090 A.
Bartah, George.	Italy.	Sept. 16, 1924.	Labourer.	Ft. William, Ont.	11273 B.
Battistella Ettore.	Italy.	July 8, 1924.	Farmer.	Mandham, Sask.	31615 A.
Battiston, Guido.	Minor child				
Battiston, Olimpia.	Russia.	Aug. 14, 1924.	Farmer.	Stony Plain, Alta.	11221 B.
Bauer, Jacob.	Russia.	June 17, 1924.	Box maker.	Toronto, Ont.	30893 A.
Bauer, John.	Minor child				
Bauer, Polly.	Russia.	Mar. 6, 1925.	Machineist.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	35248 A.
Baum, Alexander.	U.S.A.	June 18, 1924.	Junck dealer.	Montreal, Que.	30893 A.
Baum, Henry Christopher.	Russia.	Mar. 7, 1925.	Farmer.	Powell River, B.C.	35353 A.
Baum, Joseph.	Germany.	Mar. 11, 1925.	Builder.	Ridgeway, Ont.	35221 A.
Bauman, Anton.	U.S.A.	Mar. 4, 1925.	Labourer.	Kamloops, B.C.	11769 B.
Baumgartel, Henry.	Italy.	July 17, 1924.	Mechanic.	Montreal, Que.	31623 A.
Bauselli, James (Giacomo) (See Bauselly, James (Giacomo)).	Minor child				
Bauselly (Bauselli), James (Giacomo).	Minor child				
Bauselly, Dominic.	U.S.A.	Dec. 5, 1924.	Merchant.	Reynue, Sask.	33121 A.
Bauselly, Lima Theresa.	Russia.	Oct. 20, 1924.	Manufacturer.	Winnipeg, Man.	9225 E.
Bauselly, Peter.	Belgium.	May 1, 1924.	Farmer.	Landis, Sask.	30042 A.
Bauz, Michel (See Baaiduza, Michel).	Roumania.	Nov. 31, 1924.	Labourer.	Ford City, Ont.	33453 A.
Bayer, Ole.	Austria.	Oct. 9, 1924.	Farmer.	Hamilton, Ont.	32621 A.
Bay, Jacob.	Austria.	Oct. 21, 1925.	W.E.R. employee.	Winnipeg, Man.	32900 A.
Bay, Reginald.	Italy.	Jan. 27, 1925.	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.	9258 E.
Bayet, Lucien Joseph.	U.S.A.	July 23, 1924.	Farmer.	Transcona, Man.	9445 E.
Bazan, Konstantine.	Russia.		Farmer.	Ridgedale, Sask.	31803 A.
Bazanski, Iwan (John).	Roumania.				
Bazanski, Petro.	Austria.				
Bazzani, Frank.	Italy.				
Beaque, Frank.	Italy.				
Beaulieu, Peter.	U.S.A.				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Bebyk, Mike.....	Austria.....		April 2, 1924.	Merchant.....	Regina, Sask.....	29575 A.
Bechaz, Edoardo Ovidio.....	Italy.....		June 17, 1924.	Miner.....	Cobalt, Ont.....	10977 B.
Bechaz, Anita.....	Minor child.....					
Bechaz, Vittorio.....	Germany.....		April 17, 1924.	Clergyman.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	29741 A.
Becker, Paul.....	U.S.A.....		April 5, 1924.	Farmer.....	Birkdale, Sask.....	29578 A.
Beck, Ernest Leo.....	Russia.....		Feb. 4, 1925.	Blacksmith.....	Dunblane, Sask.....	34846 A.
Becker, Robert.....	Germany.....		May 1, 1924.	Farmer.....	St. Brieux, Sask.....	30352 A.
Becker, Gerhard.....	Russia.....	Sept. 5, 1924.		Clerk.....	Montreal, Que.....	9123 E.
Becker, Gershon.....	Holland.....		June 30, 1924.	Bookkeeper.....	Regina, Sask.....	31165 A.
Beckman, William Conrad.....	Czecho-Slovakia.....		May 21, 1924.		Ft. William, Ont.....	30395 A.
Bedda, Mary.....	U.S.A.....		Jan. 14, 1925.	Hotel Keeper.....	Tecumseh, Ont.....	34482 A.
Bedell, Ernest Andy.....	Roumania.....		June 26, 1924.	Farmer.....	Rosendale, Man.....	31130 A.
Bednarski, Fred.....	Turkey (Armenia).....		April 28, 1924.	Moulder.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	29973 A.
Bedrostian, Macos (Mike).....	Denmark.....		July 3, 1924.	Boiler maker.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	31258 A.
Behrens, Holger.....	Russia.....		Jan. 31, 1925.	Farmer.....	Pinawa, Man.....	34777 A.
Behrsin, Herman.....	Belgium.....		July 8, 1924.	Farmer.....	Brussels, Man.....	31363 A.
Bel, Patti Lister de (See De Bell, Patti Lister, No. A, 33092).....						
Bellet, Edmond.....	U.S.A.....		Oct. 8, 1924.	Priest.....	Montreal, Que.....	32880 A.
Belovich, Anton.....	Poland.....		June 20, 1924.	Miner.....	Coleman, Alta.....	30059 A.
Belez, Charles.....	Hungary.....		May 3, 1924.	Varnish maker.....	Brantford, Ont.....	10817 B.
Belez, Joe.....	Minor child.....					
Belez, Teddy.....	Minor child.....					
Belicoff, Kosara.....	Russia.....		Nov. 6, 1924.	Farmer.....	Cloverdale, B.C.....	11439 B.
Belicoff, Sophia.....	Minor child.....					
Bell, Carleton Moredith.....	U.S.A.....		Nov. 25, 1924.	Farmer.....	Quantock, Sask.....	33724 A.
Bellino, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....		Oct. 4, 1924.	Farmer.....	Youngstown, Alta.....	32889 A.
Bellman, Otto.....	U.S.A.....		Oct. 29, 1924.	Manufacturer.....	Montreal, Que.....	33189 A.
Bello, John Ewan.....	Germany.....		May 10, 1924.	Farmer.....	Edson, Alta.....	30289 A.
Bells, William.....	Austria.....		Jan. 12, 1925.	Labourer.....	Copper Cliff, Ont.....	34369 A.
Bells, David.....	Poland.....		Dec. 6, 1924.	Carpenter.....	Montreal, Que.....	11551 B.
Bellumat, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....		Sept. 22, 1924.	Labourer.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	32585 A.
Belly, Emilian.....	Austria.....		Mar. 27, 1925.	Farmer.....	Poplarfield, Man.....	35736 A.
Belmont, Leon.....	France.....		Nov. 8, 1924.	Dairy man.....	New Hazelton, B.C.....	33424 A.
Belso, Paul.....	Hungary.....		Nov. 1, 1924.	Farmer.....	Mt. Pleasant, Ont.....	33426 A.
Beltrame, Francisco.....	Italy.....		Dec. 23, 1924.	Farmer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	34167 A.
Bela, Daniel.....	Russia.....		June 5, 1924.	Restaurateur.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30725 A.
Belzer, Philip.....	Russia.....		Nov. 17, 1924.	Labourer.....	Melville, Sask.....	11473 B.
Belzer, Mary.....	Minor child.....					
Bemben, Peter.....	Poland.....		Oct. 24, 1924.	Labourer.....	Ft. William, Ont.....	33133 A.
Bend, Anton.....	Germany.....		Sept. 2, 1924.	Labourer.....	Chief Lake, B.C.....	33244 A.
Bendelin, Emil.....	Sweden.....		Oct. 13, 1924.	Umbrian.....	Barriere, B.C.....	33074 A.
Benedetti, Angelo.....	Italy.....		Aug. 14, 1924.	Miner.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	32123 A.
Benedetti, Giovanni.....	Italy.....		Nov. 20, 1924.	Miner.....	Windsor, Ont.....	33812 A.
Benedetti, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....		Nov. 8, 1924.	Labourer.....	Nanaimo, B.C.....	29956 A.
Benetin, Paul.....	Czecho-Slovakia.....		April 8, 1924.	Farmer.....	Rosendale, Man.....	33470 A.
Bening, Charles Herman William.....	Germany.....		Nov. 14, 1924.	Farmer.....	E. Kelowna, B.C.....	35704 A.
Benn, Joe.....	Poland.....		Feb. 20, 1925.	Carpenter.....	Ford City, Ont.....	35744 A.
Benner, Philip.....	Russia.....		Nov. 21, 1924.	Car repairer.....	Calgary, Alta.....	32573 A.

Bennett, Abraham	U.S.A.	Jan. 3, 1925	Farmer	Boggy Creek, Man.	34317 A.
Benoit, Phil Francois	U.S.A.	July 5, 1924	Farmer	Stettler, Alta.	31436 A.
Benoit, Ulge Theodore	U.S.A.	Jan. 9, 1925	Architect	Lachine, Que.	5505 A.
Benson, Ben	Norway	April 30, 1924	Chauffeur	Hamilton, Ont.	29958 A.
Benson, Rondkt (Ben)	Iceland	April 21, 1924	Farmer	McCreary, Man.	29887 A.
Benson, David Bruno	Sweden	Dec. 26, 1924	Carpenter	Reith, Sask.	34178 A.
Benson, Edward Everitt	U.S.A.	Sept. 18, 1924	Merchant	Newcastle, N.B.	32881 A.
Benson, Johan Edwin	Sweden	July 22, 1924	Engineer	Hamilton, Ont.	31889 A.
Benson, Raleigh E.	U.S.A.	June 20, 1924	Farmer	Lake Saskatchewan, Alta.	31083 A.
Benson, Thorm Edward	Norway	Jan. 5, 1925	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	34323 A.
Bentiniotis, Conatos	Greece	Mar. 31, 1924	Clerk	Three Rivers	30622 A.
Bentley, Alexander Norton	U.S.A.	Feb. 9, 1925	Manager	Toronto, Ont.	11695 B.
Bentley, Alexander Norton	Minor child	Feb. 3, 1925	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	34761 A.
Benvenuti, Angelo	Italy	Sept. 26, 1924	Painter	Niagara Falls, Ont.	32697 A.
Benvenuti, Giuseppe	Italy	Oct. 9, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9211 E.
Ber, Alfred	Poland	Dec. 5, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	33985 A.
Berardi, Vincenzo	Italy				
Berardi, Tommaso Di (See Di Berardini, Tommaso, No. A. 31878)					
Berardinis, Emidio Di (See Di Berardini, Emidio, No. A. 33371)					
Berardino, Giovanni Di (See Di Berardino, Giovanni, No. A. 32370)					
Berardino, Giuseppe Di (See Di Berardino, Giuseppe, No. E. 5047 French)					
Berardinucci, Antonio	Italy	April 25, 1924	Fireman	Montreal, Que.	29879 A.
Berast, Julien Alphonse	France	Mar. 27, 1925	Farmer	Crooked River, Sask.	11822 B.
Beast, Louis Adrien	Minor child				
Beast, Louise Adrien	Poland	Feb. 27, 1925	Fireman	Winnipeg, Man.	35152 A.
Beberka, Stanislaw	Turkey (Armenia)	Dec. 17, 1924	Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	9354 E.
Berberian, Gurabad	Russia	June 2, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	30711 A.
Berberier, Abram	Switzerland	July 21, 1924	Section man	Penticton, B.C.	11151 B.
Berchold, Frederick Emmanuel	Minor child				
Berchold, Adolph	Switzerland	June 2, 1924	Foreman	Montreal, Que.	10928 B.
Berchold, John	Minor child	May 5, 1924	Student	Edmonton, Alta.	30169 A.
Berchold, Rudolph	Minor child	Nov. 28, 1924	Fruiterer	Windsor, Ont.	8762 E.
Berchold, Walter	Minor child	Jan. 3, 1925	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	33773 A.
Berchold, Gottlieb	Switzerland	Nov. 7, 1924	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont.	34254 A.
Berchold, Freida	Switzerland	Oct. 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33326 A.
Berchold, Marguerite	Minor child		Farmer	Kingman, Alta.	11385 B.
Bercov, Abraham	Russia	June 2, 1924	Farmer	Brittania Beach, B.C.	33212 A.
Beren, Harry	Poland	Oct. 24, 1924	Miner	North Branch, Ont.	11757 B.
Beren, Moses	Poland	Feb. 28, 1925	Farmer	Vancouver, B.C.	9264 E.
Berenstein, Harry	Russia	Jan. 28, 1925	Steel Worker	Rolla, B.C.	34528 A.
Berezowski, Andrey	U.S.A.	Nov. 24, 1924	Peddler	Vancouver, B.C.	33714 A.
Berg, Albert	U.S.A.	Sept. 26, 1924	Asst. supt. (Victor Machine)	Montreal, Que.	32709 A.
Berg, Angeline Viola	Minor child	Aug. 15, 1924	Blacksmith	Toronto, Ont.	11211 B.
Berg, Karl Evald	Sweden	Oct. 6, 1924	Labourer	Yahk, B.C.	32926 A.
Berg, LeRoy William	U.S.A.	Mar. 27, 1925	Farmer	Birch Hills, Sask.	35069 A.
Berg, Clifford Elva	Minor child				
Berge, Carl	U.S.A.				
Berge, Joseph	Norway				
Berge, Etzek	Norway				
Berges, Josef Norman	Roumania				
Bergerson, Peder	Norway				
Bergerson, Frank	Minor child				
Bergeson, Berge	Norway				
Bergh, Oscar Gunerius	Norway				
Bergh, Leon Van Den See Van Den Bergh, Leot No. A. 31103					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Bergman, Per Einar Emanuel	Sweden		Jan. 7, 1925	Labourer	Giscome, B.C.	11617 B.
Bergman, Edith	Minor child					
Bergman, Elsie	Minor child	Dec. 17, 1924		Traveller	Montreal, Que.	9352 E.
Berish, Hyman E.	Roumania		May 13, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	30267 A.
Berish, Louis	Austria		May 9, 1924	Farmer	Gypsumville, Man.	30299 A.
Berke, Rudolph See Baker, Richard No. A. 29094	Belgium		May 9, 1924	Farmer	Valpo, Man.	11752 B.
Berkvens, Leonardus Amand	Minor child		Feb. 24, 1925	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	33737 A.
Berkvens, Frans Vitalis	Italy		Mar. 6, 1925	Butcher	Montreal, Que.	3781 E.
Berluti, Nazzareno	Russia	April 12, 1924		Merchant	Norquay, Sask.	35279 A.
Berman, Oscar	Sweden		Dec. 12, 1924	Moulder	Montreal, Que.	34039 A.
Bernardo, Marcello Di See Di Bernardo, Marcello No. A. 33135	Russia		Feb. 23, 1925	Labourer	Lac Lenore, Sask.	35118 A.
Bernatowitch, Joseph	Germany		Apr. 7, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29624 A.
Bernhard, Leonard	Roumania		May 27, 1924	Waiter	Vancouver, B.C.	30482 A.
Bernhard, Phillip	France		July 7, 1924	Tailor	Dundas, Ont.	11056 B.
Bernier, Augustus Louis Joseph	Poland					
Bernstein, Hyman	Minor child					
Bernstein, Eva	Minor child					
Bernstein, Jack	Minor child					
Bernstein, Joseph	France					
Bert, Fred Alexander	Denmark	Oct. 9, 1924		Chemist	Montreal, Que.	9209 E.
Bert, Hector De See De Bert, Hector No. A. 29672	Minor child					
Bertelsen, Jens Christian	Denmark		Oct. 23, 1924	Painter	Kerisdale, B.C.	11393 B.
Bertelsen, Edith	Denmark					
Bertelson, Christian	Italy		June 21, 1924	Farmer	Hearst, Ont.	30983 A.
Bertoia, Angelo	Italy		Oct. 11, 1924	Farmer	Outknife, Sask.	33064 A.
Bertoia, John William	U.S.A.		Jan. 5, 1925	Engineer	Crainville, B.C.	33433 A.
Bertolo, Louis (Luigi)	Italy		Jan. 16, 1925	Fireman	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34302 A.
Bertoni, Giuseppe	Italy		Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	11288 B.
Bertoni, John	Minor child					
Bertoni, Peter	Minor child					
Bertozzi, Giuseppe	Italy		Nov. 21, 1924	Core maker	Hamilton, Ont.	32575 A.
Beselaere, Marchael	Belgium		June 30, 1924	Farmer	Charing Cross, Ont.	31152 A.
Besi, George	Germany		Nov. 15, 1924	Baker	Windsor, Ont.	32346 A.
Besso, James	Italy		Feb. 10, 1925	Miner	Rossland, B.C.	34935 A.
Betema, Paul	Poland		Feb. 2, 1925	Farmer	Hanbury, B.C.	34819 A.
Betner, Leopold	Russia		Jan. 24, 1925	Cook	Edmonton, Alta.	34674 A.
Betts, Arthur Denetie	U.S.A.		Jan. 19, 1925	Farmer	North Branch, Ont.	34571 A.
Bezzo, John	Roumania		July 12, 1924	Carpenter	St. Catharines, Ont.	31772 A.
Bezzo, Robert	Italy		Nov. 3, 1924	Clerk	Montreal, Que.	33266 A.
Biagini, Alfredo	Italy		Nov. 27, 1924	Business man	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33716 A.
Bialas, John (Jan)	Poland		May 3, 1924	Core maker	Brantford, Ont.	30069 A.
Bialkowski, Bronislaw	Poland		Nov. 1, 1924	Moulder	Ford City, Ont.	33257 A.
Biancone, Raffaele	Italy	April 5, 1924		Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	8761 E.
Bianchi, Ugo	Italy		Mar. 16, 1924	Steelworker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	35412 A.
Bianchini, Giovanni	Italy		Oct. 21, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	33147 A.
Bianchini, Andrew (Andrea)	Italy		June 16, 1924	Miner	Hillcrest, Alta.	30909 A.
Bianco, Luigi	Italy		July 23, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	31798 A.
Bianco, Nicola	Italy		Nov. 1, 1924	Labourer	Peterborough, Ont.	33229 A.
Biassatti, Isaia	Italy		Jan. 31, 1925	Labourer	Ford, Ont.	11660 B.
Biautti, Dills	Minor child					

Bisanti, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....	July 19, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Ford, Ont.....	11132 B.
Bisanti, Angelo.....	Minor child				
Bisio, Angelo Pietro De See De Bisio, Angelo Pietro	No. A. 20605				
Biscetti, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....	Nov. 26, 1924.....	Screen tender.....	Powell River, B.C.....	33805 A.
Biscini, Mito.....	Serb-Croat-Slovakia.....	Aug. 15, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32105 A.
Bichilo, Harry.....	Russia.....	June 25, 1924.....	Moulder.....	Brantford, Ont.....	31011 A.
Bichynski, Joe.....	Austria.....	May 14, 1924.....	Cook.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	8834 E.
Bico, Charles.....	Hungary.....			Welland, Ont.....	11304 B.
Bico, Mary.....	Minor child				
Bidin, Angelo.....	Italy.....	Sept. 27, 1924.....	Mill man.....	Powell River, B.C.....	11321 B.
Bidine, Hyman.....	Minor child				
Bidoczka, Michel.....	Russia.....	Nov. 20, 1924.....	Cap operator.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9296 E.
Bidemann, Edward.....	Austria.....	Mar. 16, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Transonto, Man.....	35445 A.
Bielak, Dymir.....	Austria.....	Aug. 5, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Kersley, B.C.....	32063 A.
Bielocky, Henry.....	Poland.....	May 22, 1924.....	Matchinist.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31794 A.
Bioner, Harry Erwin.....	Germany.....	May 3, 1924.....	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	30076 A.
Bjorn, Hessel Cornelius.....	U.S.A.....	Mar. 9, 1925.....	Musician.....	Brandon, Man.....	35305 A.
Bigel, Constantin.....	Roumania.....	July 14, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Cedoux, Sask.....	31963 A.
Bihun, Wessel.....	Austria.....	Mar. 9, 1925.....	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	35272 A.
Bik, Mikalo (Miko).....	Roumania.....	May 30, 1925.....	Moulder.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30554 A.
Bilek, Francis Joseph.....	Austria.....	May 3, 1924.....	Minor.....	S. Porcupine, Ont.....	30073 A.
Bilide, Timofey.....	Russia.....	April 15, 1924.....	Teacher.....	Regina, Sask.....	29722 A.
Bilinska (Bilinski), Eva.....	Austria.....	Mar. 27, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	35063 A.
Bilinski, Andrew.....	Austria.....	June 25, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30680 A.
Bilinski, Denial.....	Poland.....	Jan. 31, 1925.....	Housework.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	34852 A.
Bilinski, Perryana.....	Minor child			Sudbury, Ont.....	11630 B.
Bilinski, William.....	Minor child				
Bilinski, Eva (See Bilinska, Eva, No. A. 34852.					
Bilinski, John.....	Austria.....	Feb. 16, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	34960 A.
Bilinski, Joseph.....	Poland.....	Aug. 28, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32211 A.
Bills, Fred James.....	U.S.A.....	Nov. 4, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Blackfalds, Alta.....	11427 B.
Bills, Dorothy.....	Minor child				
Bills, Francis.....	Minor child				
Bills, Paul.....	Minor child				
Bilotta, Camillo.....	Italy.....	Dec. 9, 1924.....	Tanner.....	Huntsville, Ont.....	34024 A.
Biltes (Zabolotniuk), George.....	Austria.....	Sept. 10, 1924.....	Foreman.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	32517 A.
Bilu, John.....	Austria.....	Dec. 30, 1924.....	Sec. foreman.....	Amisk, Alta.....	34285 A.
Biluk, Stephen.....	Austria.....	July 18, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Roblin, Man.....	31629 A.
Bindolas, Kazimir.....	Russia.....	May 3, 1924.....	Cabinet maker.....	Roblin, Man.....	31643 A.
Binette, Joseph.....	U.S.A.....	Nov. 3, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	36072 A.
Binette, Renea.....	Minor child			Halleybury, Ont.....	11420 B.
Bino, Arturo.....	Italy.....	Feb. 17, 1925.....	Minor.....	Drumheller, Alta.....	9489 E.
Birenberg, Abraham.....	Roumania.....	Dec. 18, 1924.....	Gentleman.....	Montreal, Que.....	9360 E.
Birnbaum, Max Joseph.....	Poland.....	Nov. 18, 1924.....	Cattle dealer.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	11470 B.
Birnbaum, Abie.....	Minor child				
Birnbaum, Annie.....	Minor child				
Birnbaum, Etta.....	Minor child				
Birnbaum, Mary.....	Hungary.....				
Biro, Joseph.....	Germany.....	Dec. 9, 1924.....	Glass beveller.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	33985 A.
Birr, John.....	Italy.....	Nov. 8, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Neustadt, Ont.....	33866 A.
Bisante, Subatino.....	Italy.....	Nov. 20, 1925.....	Sec. foreman.....	Timmins, Ont.....	34988 A.
Bisbios, William.....	Greece.....	July 14, 1924.....	Clerk.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	32482 A.
Bisbing, Harry Matthew.....	U.S.A.....	Nov. 25, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Peaveridge, Alta.....	32744 A.
Bischof, Fred.....	Russia.....	Mar. 19, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Liberty, Sask.....	35544 A.
Bischoff, Anton.....	Germany.....	Dec. 12, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Waldhof, Ont.....	11672 B.
Bischoff, Anna Barbara.....	Minor child				
Bischoff, Martha.....	Minor child				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Bisci, John.....	Italy.....		May 5, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont.....	30091 A.
Biscotti, Tommaso.....	Italy.....		Mar. 4, 1925	Musician	Montreal, Que.....	35208 A.
Bisla, Henry.....	Finland.....		Dec. 17, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.....	34108 A.
Biss, Teddy.....	Austria.....		April 28, 1924	Shoemaker	Kingston, Ont.....	29952 A.
Bisky, Anton.....	Russia.....		Sept. 4, 1924	Auto worker	Ford, Ont.....	32309 A.
Bisyl, Peter.....	Austria.....		Feb. 14, 1925	Labourer	Cookstown, Ont.....	34975 A.
Bitove, Nikola S.....	Greece.....		Mar. 23, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.....	35534 A.
Bjorgulson, Sven.....	U.S.A.....		April 22, 1924	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta.....	29947 A.
Bjorkman, Lius Vilthead.....	Sweden.....		Jan. 27, 1925	Farmer	North Bulkeley, B.C.....	1165 B.
Bjorkman, Fredrik Sigvard.....	Minor child					
Bjorkman, Nlle Henry.....	Sweden.....	June 10, 1924	Nov. 3, 1924	Farmer	Pendryl, Alta.....	33350 A.
Blaac-man, William.....	Russia.....			Mechanic	Montreal, Que.....	8892 E.
Blagen, Oden.....	U.S.A.....		Mar. 31, 1925	Farmer	Kimnudy, Alta.....	31772 A.
Blaskiewicz, Stanislaus.....	Poland.....		July 23, 1924	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont.....	31767 A.
Blasko, Peter.....	Austria.....		June 21, 1924	Moulder	Oshawa, Ont.....	30941 A.
Blaukopf, Harry.....	Poland.....		June 25, 1924	Salesman	Montreal, Que.....	31015 A.
Blaustein, Salamon Lalmon.....	Roumania.....	Sept. 10, 1924	Aug. 14, 1924	Traveller	Montreal, Que.....	9127 E.
Blazenko, Michael.....	Austria.....		Dec. 1, 1924	Farmer	Westlock, Alta.....	32131 A.
Blažino, Ljos.....	Serb-Croat-Slovakia.....		Dec. 1, 1924	Labourer	Sudbury, Ont.....	33810 A.
Bleddal, Thomas.....	U.S.A.....		Dec. 4, 1924	Auto salesman	New Westminster, B.C.....	32358 A.
Bleken, Ole.....	Norway.....		May 27, 1924	Farmer	Meyronne, Sask.....	30513 A.
Blich, Joseph.....	Austria.....		Sept. 29, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.....	32785 A.
Bliet, Olaf Arvid.....	Sweden.....		July 12, 1924	Farmer	Conquest, Sask.....	31575 A.
Bloch, Theodore.....	Russia.....		Nov. 4, 1924	Butcher	Edmonton, Alta.....	33308 A.
Bloch, Rea.....	Germany.....		Oct. 6, 1924	Farmer	Fulda, Sask.....	32898 A.
Blockland, Gerrit Van (See Van Blockland, Gerrit, No. A 31470)						
Blockland, Edward.....	Poland.....		Jan. 20, 1925	Farmer	Wetaskiwin, Alta.....	11647 B.
Boedel, Hilda Emma.....	Minor child					
Boedel, Paul Carl.....	Minor child					
Blockland, Suzanna.....	Holland.....		May 10, 1924	Teacher	Blackdale, Man.....	30294 A.
Bloom, Emil.....	Finland.....		Sept. 13, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	32412 A.
Bloom, Harry.....	Poland.....		Nov. 18, 1924	Peddler	Toronto, Ont.....	11461 B.
Bloom, Jessie.....	Minor child					
Bloom, Henry Alfred.....	U.S.A.....		Nov. 11, 1924	Miner	Anglemont, B.C.....	33547 A.
Bloom, William C.....	Germany.....		June 16, 1924	Rly. mechanic	Wainwright, Alta.....	30908 A.
Bloomfield, Charles.....	Roumania.....		Oct. 29, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.....	3557 E.
Bloomquist, Jacob.....	Russia.....		July 4, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.....	31361 A.
Bloomquist, Waldemar.....	Sweden.....	Mar. 9, 1925	April 7, 1924	Manufacturer	Bergland, Ont.....	29740 A.
Blew, Charles Henry.....	U.S.A.....		Mar. 11, 1925	Gentleman	Hamilton, Ont.....	29740 A.
Buhm, George.....	U.S.A.....			Farmer	Topland, Alta.....	11786 B.
Buhm, Jesse.....	Minor child					
Buhm, Harvey William.....	U.S.A.....		Mar. 5, 1925	Farmer	Topland, Alta.....	35360 A.
Blum, Otto Herman.....	Germany.....		May 1, 1924	Upholsterer	Hanover, Ont.....	30091 A.
Blume, Joseph.....	Russia.....		Jan. 14, 1925	Tailor	Montreal, Que.....	34452 A.
Blumenfeld, Edward Alexander.....	Roumania.....	Sept. 11, 1924		Physician	Montreal, Que.....	9133 E.
Blumenfeld, Jacob Harold.....	Russia.....	Feb. 28, 1925		Student	Montreal, Que.....	9513 E.
Blumlein, John Fredrick.....	Germany.....		April 22, 1924	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.....	29819 A.
Boars, Francesco.....	Italy.....		Feb. 3, 1925	Waiter	Montreal, Que.....	5514 A.
						French

Bobbie, Peter.....	Austria.....	Mar. 2, 1925	Driver.....	Sudbury, Ont.....	35172 A.
Bobby, Thomas.....	Austria.....	Jan. 10, 1925	Logan.....	S. Vancouver, B.C.....	34473 A.
Boechuk, Peter.....	Poland.....	Nov. 18, 1924	Shoemaker.....	Ford City, Ont.....	33520 A.
Bobnik, Miré.....	Czecho-Slovakia.....	April 11, 1924	Miner.....	S. Porcupine, Ont.....	29670 A.
Browntice, Michael.....	Poland.....	May 2, 1924	Labourer.....	Brantford, Ont.....	30047 A.
Boc, Sylvester.....	Serb-Croat-Slovakia.....	Aug. 20, 1924	Topo spinner.....	Welland, Ont.....	9100 E.
Bocchiniuso, Pietro.....	Italy.....	Sept. 20, 1924	Labourer.....	Thorold, Ont.....	32508 A.
Bocho, Vasil.....	Bulgaria.....	Dec. 26, 1924	Merchant.....	Hallifax, N.S.....	31070 A.
Bock, Arnold Harry.....	U.S.A.....	Dec. 16, 1924	Agent.....	Mazeno, Sask.....	34091 A.
Bockstaal, Rémi.....	Belgium.....	Aug. 11, 1924	Carpenter.....	St. Boniface, Man.....	11231 B.
Boekstaal, Marc.....	Minor child.....	Nov. 11, 1924	Farmer.....	Grande Clairière, Man.....	33483 A.
Bodin, Jean Pierre.....	France.....	May 26, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30490 A.
Bodnar, Alexander.....	Austria.....	Nov. 3, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32273 A.
Bodnar, Frank.....	Austria.....	Nov. 9, 1924	Farmer.....	Konara, Man.....	33981 A.
Bodnar, Jacob.....	Roumania.....	Feb. 25, 1925	Miner.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	35146 A.
Bodnar, Jakem (Yakem).....	Austria.....	Feb. 6, 1925	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	34836 A.
Bodnar, Mike.....	Austria.....	Oct. 30, 1924	Grocer.....	Montreal, Que.....	33215 A.
Bodnar, Sam.....	Austria.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	34416 A.
Bodnar, Steve.....	Austria.....	Mar. 28, 1925	Moulder.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35647 A.
Bodnar, Wasyl.....	Russia.....	May 30, 1924	Clergyman.....	Toronto, Ont.....	10907 B.
Bodnarchuk, Karp.....	Minor child.....	Oct. 15, 1924	Sectionman.....	Willows, Sask.....	33076 A.
Bodnarchuk, Gerge.....	Minor child.....	Mar. 9, 1925	Farmer.....	Meath Park, Sask.....	35516 A.
Bodnarchuk, Nalle.....	Minor child.....	July 12, 1924	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	31524 A.
Bodnarchuk, Tolly.....	Roumania.....	Sept. 16, 1924	Farmer.....	Capton, Alta.....	32864 A.
Bodnarenko (Bondarenko), George.....	Austria.....				
Bodnerek (Bodnaruk), Sam.....	Russia.....				
Bodnerek, Mihai (Mike).....	Austria.....				
Boeck, Emeric De (See De Boeck, Emeric, No. E. 8885)					
Boer, Pieter Hendrick den (See Den Boer, Pieter Hendrick, No. A. 31653)					
Boeschling, Heinrich Friederich Wilhelm.....	Germany.....	May 20, 1924	Farmer.....	Chilmark, Alta.....	10887 B.
Boeschling, Frida.....	Minor child.....				
Boettcher, Paul William.....	U.S.A.....	Mar. 4, 1925	Blacksmith.....	Spring Coulee, Alta.....	11773 B.
Boettcher, Helen.....	Minor child.....				
Boettcher, Lois.....	Minor child.....				
Bœur, Antoine Joseph.....	Belgium.....	Sept. 25, 1924	Longshoreman.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	32720 A.
Bœur, Catherine Philomène.....	Belgium.....	July 24, 1924	Housewife.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	31824 A.
Boffa, Andrea.....	Italy.....	Sept. 2, 1924	Labourer.....	Calgary, Alta.....	32311 A.
Boffo, Carlo.....	Italy.....	July 12, 1924	Moulder.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	3146 / A.
Boffre, Joseph (See Skordecki, Stanley, No. A. 34490)					
Bogaert, Emile.....	Belgium.....	Oct. 2, 1924	Chauffeur.....	St. Boniface, Man.....	32836 A.
Bogart, Amos Van De (See Van De Bogart, Amos, No. A. 35069)					
Bogas, Harry.....	Greece.....	Oct. 23, 1924	Salesman.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	33163 A.
Boghossian, Ohanis.....	Turkey (Armenia).....	Nov. 28, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33735 A.
Bognar, James.....	Hungary.....	June 24, 1924	Moulder.....	Brantford, Ont.....	30987 A.
Bogoeff, Nichola.....	Greece.....	April 8, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29611 A.
Boguszyszyn, Hykola (See Bojezshyn, Nykola, No. A. 30915)					
Bogui, Kasta.....	Greece.....	Oct. 30, 1924	Shoe Polisher.....	Verdun, Que.....	33204 A.
Bogusch, August.....	Germany.....	Jan. 27, 1925	Miner.....	Bellevue, Alta.....	11655 B.
Bogusch, Alice.....	Minor child.....				
Bogusch, Anna Erna.....	Minor child.....				
Bogusch, Willi.....	Minor child.....				
Bohm, Christian Bernardus.....	Holland.....	Dec. 1, 1924	Mason.....	Emo, Ont.....	33574 A.
Bohme, Oskar Max.....	Germany.....	Mar. 28, 1925	Farmer.....	Westward Ho, Alta.....	11823 B.
Bohme, Anna, Elli.....	Minor child.....				
Bohme, Max Wille.....	Poland.....	May 12, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30297 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Boichuk, John	Roumania		April 25, 1924	Farmer	Stornoway, Sask.	29946 A.
Boida, Kungji Tociye	Roumania		Nov. 5, 1924	Farmer	Aberdeen, Sask.	33332 A.
Boger (Bajer), Joseph	Poland		Mar. 27, 1925	Farmer	Tarnopol, Sask.	33790 A.
Bolchubsky, Bogdanyszyn, Nykola	Austria		June 18, 1924	Moulder	Toronto, Ont.	30915 A.
Bolin Oseay Wilhelm	Poland	July 2, 1924		Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	8946 E.
Bollin Oseay Wilhelm	Sweden		Oct. 17, 1924	Miner	Barrière, B.C.	33089 A.
Bollinsky Morris	Russia		June 27, 1924	Junk dealer	Drayton, Ont.	11012 B.
Bollinsky Max	Minor child					
Bollinsky Melvin	Minor child					
Bollinsky Peter	Russia		July 12, 1924	Moulder	Toronto, Ont.	31472 A.
Bolohan, Amario Lazar	Roumania		April 13, 1924	Machinist	Windsor, Ont.	29803 A.
Bolohan, George Nicolaus Constantin	Roumania		Nov. 18, 1924	Machinist	Windsor, Ont.	33518 A.
Bolokofsky Abraham	Russia		Mar. 13, 1925	Baker	Windsor, Ont.	33572 A.
Bolt, George W. De (See De Bolt, George W., No. A. 34189)						
Bolt, Henry Elbert De (See De Bolt, Henry Elbert, No. B. 11604)						
Bolton, John Hayes	U.S.A.		Nov. 12, 1924	Farmer	Drinkwater, Sask.	11449 B.
Bolton, Alberta Katherine	Minor child					
Bolton, John Carroll	Minor child					
Bomhoff, Karl Johann	Germany		June 23, 1924	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta.	31047 A.
Bomze, Abraham	Poland		May 20, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	10879 B.
Bonze, Samuel	Minor child					
Bonamico, Giuseppe	Italy		Nov. 6, 1924	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33312 A.
Bonazza, Paul	Italy		Sept. 4, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	11250 B.
Bonazza, Rena	Minor child					
Bonazza, Viola	Minor child					
Bondarenko, George (See Bodnarenko, George, No. A. 35516.)						
Bondarenko, Isidor	Russia		Mar. 26, 1925	Miner	Glace Bay, N.S.	35553 A.
Bonderanko (Bondarenko), William	Russia		Mar. 26, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33617 A.
Bongelli, Alfredo	Italy		June 3, 1924	Chauffeur	Toronto, Ont.	30877 A.
Bonifero, Thomas (Tommaso)	Italy		Mar. 14, 1925	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33653 A.
Bonitto, Joseph (See Bonitto, Joseph, No. A. 32170)						
Bonish, Paul	Roumania		Nov. 13, 1924	Farmer	Cupar, Sask.	33475 A.
Bonitto (Boniotto), Joseph	Italy		Aug. 31, 1924	Miner	Vancouver, B.C.	33170 A.
Bonnier, Palmyre	France		April 30, 1924	Farmer	Cowley, Alta.	30018 A.
Books, Andrew Clarence	U.S.A.		Feb. 16, 1925	Boilermaker	Rainy River, Ont.	11811 B.
Books, Emma Henrietta	Minor child					
Books, Robert Earl	Minor child					
Boone, Florent	Belgium	Sept. 26, 1924		Storekeeper	Ft. Garry, Man.	9172 E.
Boos, Albert William	U.S.A.		Feb. 11, 1925	Farmer	Dawson Creek, B.C.	34935 A.
Boosanna, Joseph Abraham	Turkey (Syria)	Jan. 13, 1925		Merchant	Ottawa, Ont.	9142 E.
Boosanna, Salim	Turkey (Syria)	Jan. 13, 1925		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9134 E.
Booth, Fred	Roumania	Sept. 12, 1924		Labourer	Welland, Ont.	34522 A.
Boren, Mary Hazel (See St. Suzanne, Sister Mary, No. A. 30531)						
Bores, John	Poland		May 28, 1924	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont.	30505 A.
Borg, Albert Anselm Eugen	Sweden		Jan. 9, 1925	Farmer	Matsqui, B.C.	34401 A.
Borg, David Erik Herbert	Sweden		Jan. 9, 1925	Farmer	Matsqui, B.C.	34399 A.

Borg, Gideon	Sweden		Mar. 31, 1925	Farmer	Matsqui, B.C.	11810 B.
Borg, Elsa Nancy Ingeborg	Minor child					
Borg, Majken Ingrid Viola	Minor child					
Borg, Olga Silvia Guntborg	Minor child					
Borg, Svea Vega Linnea	Minor child					
Borg, Holger Josef	Sweden					
Borgathi, Vincenzo	Italy					
Borgens, Constantin	Russia					
Borgon, Tony	Poland					
Borgun, Lars	Norway					
Borico, Nikita See Barko, Nikita No. A. French 5535						
Boriak, Dave	Russia					
Born, Christian August Wilhelm	Germany					
Borody, Alex	Austria					
Boronyak, Imre	Hungary					
Borosuk, Nikolay	Roumania					
Borow, Mev	Russia					
Borsella, Ferdinand	Italy					
Borsuk, Michael (Mike)	Roumania					
Bortell, Hilding See Bartell, Hilding No. A. 32025						
Bortis, Henry	Russia					
Borinik, Morris	Roumania					
Boris, Barney	Poland					
Bortzaris, Peter	Greece					
Borylo, Frank	Poland					
Bosak, John	Russia					
Bosca, Waldo	Italy					
Boscoe, Earl Charles	U.S.A.					
Bostack, Gregory	Russia					
Bostrom, Gustaf	Sweden					
Boteff, Vileho	Bulgaria					
Botezat, John	Roumania					
Botter, Natalie	Italy					
Bottino	Italy					
Bottos, Louis	Italy					
Bousally, Najeb	Turkey (Syria)					
Boucher, Samuel	U.S.A.					
Boucher, Erba Rose	Minor child					
Boucher, Leonard Peter	Minor child					
Boucher, Mauries Lloyd	Minor child					
Boucher, Verma Pearl	Minor child					
Boucher, Wallace Ray	Minor child					
Bourzowski, John	Poland					
Boulad, Michel	Egypt					
Boulanger, Sebastian Clément Victor	Belgium					
Boulbs, Mansour	Turkey (Syria)					
Boutos, David	Turkey					
Boutarab, Joseph	Turkey (Syria)					
Boutarab, George Boulus	Turkey					
Bova, Pietro	Italy					
Bova, Charles Dickens	U.S.A.					
Boychock, Michael (Mike)	Roumania					
Boychock, Victor	Minor child					
Boychock, Alexander	Roumania					
Boychuk, Harry Peter	Austria					
Boychuk, John	Minor child					
Boychu, Todor	Roumania					
Boychuk, Waseel	Austria					
Boychyna, Peter Procopy						
Borg, Elsa Nancy Ingeborg	Sweden					
Borg, Majken Ingrid Viola	Minor child					
Borg, Olga Silvia Guntborg	Minor child					
Borg, Svea Vega Linnea	Minor child					
Borg, Holger Josef	Sweden					
Borgathi, Vincenzo	Italy					
Borgens, Constantin	Russia					
Borgon, Tony	Poland					
Borgun, Lars	Norway					
Borico, Nikita See Barko, Nikita No. A. French 5535						
Boriak, Dave	Russia					
Born, Christian August Wilhelm	Germany					
Borody, Alex	Austria					
Boronyak, Imre	Hungary					
Borosuk, Nikolay	Roumania					
Borow, Mev	Russia					
Borsella, Ferdinand	Italy					
Borsuk, Michael (Mike)	Roumania					
Bortell, Hilding See Bartell, Hilding No. A. 32025						
Bortis, Henry	Russia					
Borinik, Morris	Roumania					
Boris, Barney	Poland					
Bortzaris, Peter	Greece					
Borylo, Frank	Poland					
Bosak, John	Russia					
Bosca, Waldo	Italy					
Boscoe, Earl Charles	U.S.A.					
Bostack, Gregory	Russia					
Bostrom, Gustaf	Sweden					
Boteff, Vileho	Bulgaria					
Botezat, John	Roumania					
Botter, Natalie	Italy					
Bottino	Italy					
Bottos, Louis	Italy					
Bousally, Najeb	Turkey (Syria)					
Boucher, Samuel	U.S.A.					
Boucher, Erba Rose	Minor child					
Boucher, Leonard Peter	Minor child					
Boucher, Mauries Lloyd	Minor child					
Boucher, Verma Pearl	Minor child					
Boucher, Wallace Ray	Minor child					
Bourzowski, John	Poland					
Boulad, Michel	Egypt					
Boulanger, Sebastian Clément Victor	Belgium					
Boulbs, Mansour	Turkey (Syria)					
Boutos, David	Turkey					
Boutarab, Joseph	Turkey (Syria)					
Boutarab, George Boulus	Turkey					
Bova, Pietro	Italy					
Bova, Charles Dickens	U.S.A.					
Boychock, Michael (Mike)	Roumania					
Boychock, Victor	Minor child					
Boychock, Alexander	Roumania					
Boychuk, Harry Peter	Austria					
Boychuk, John	Minor child					
Boychu, Todor	Roumania					
Boychuk, Waseel	Austria					
Boychyna, Peter Procopy						

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Boycecko, Dmytro.....	Austria.....		July 5, 1924.	Labourer.....	Honeypayne, Ont.....	31289 A.
Boyer, Charles.....	U.S.A.....		May 31, 1924.	Farmer.....	Anselmo, Alta.....	30648 A.
Boyko, Dmytro (Demetrius).....	Roumania.....		June 25, 1924.	Farmer.....	Sideview, Alta.....	31093 A.
Boyko, Bykovo, Harry.....	Austria.....		May 7, 1924.	Labourer.....	Pine Ridge, Man.....	30177 B.
Boyko, Bykovo, Mike.....	Minor child.....		Mar. 18, 1925.	Labourer.....	Beausejour, Man.....	11792 B.
Boyko, Ignac (Ignace).....	Austria.....		Sept. 27, 1924.	Labourer.....	Ft. William, Ont.....	32705 A.
Boyko, Nikolay.....	Roumania.....		Nov. 20, 1924.	Coal miner.....	Nondégé, Alta.....	33690 A.
Boyuk, Peter.....	Austria.....		June 21, 1924.	Labourer.....	Whitney, Man.....	30970 A.
Bozakul, Jan.....	Roumania.....		Dec. 10, 1924.	Labourer.....	Thornton, Ont.....	34156 A.
Bokaz, George (Wojciech).....	Poland.....		Nov. 15, 1924.	Machineist.....	Ford, Ont.....	33439 A.
Bokaz, John.....	Minor child.....		July 19, 1924.	Blacksmith.....	Windsor, Ont.....	11127 B.
Bokaz, Mary.....	Minor child.....					
Bokaz, George.....	Russia.....		Sept. 20, 1924.	Merchant.....	Chippewa, Ont.....	32538 A.
Bokzik, Prokop.....	Austria.....		April 7, 1924.	Labourer.....	Swift Current, Sask.....	29631 A.
Bozzato, Antonio.....	Italy.....		May 2, 1924.	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	30008 A.
Brabec, Frank Paul.....	Czech-Slovakia.....		Nov. 15, 1924.	Machineist.....	Ford, Ont.....	33456 A.
Braden, Harry Whiting.....	U.S.A.....		Dec. 1, 1924.	Engineer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	11525 B.
Braden, Harold P.....	Minor child.....					
Braknis, Joseph.....	Russia.....		April 22, 1924.	Moulder.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	10822 B.
Braknis, John.....	Minor child.....					
Brancaccio, Michele.....	Italy.....		Nov. 22, 1924.	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	11483 B.
Brancaccio, Antonietta.....	Minor child.....					
Brancaccio, Salvatore.....	Minor child.....					
Brandere, Jules De See De Brande, Jules No. A. 31139.....						
Brandes, David.....	Austria.....		Nov. 24, 1924.	Cattle buyer.....	Brandon, Man.....	33672 A.
Brandes, Sam.....	Italy.....		April 4, 1924.	Carpenter.....	Montreal, Que.....	29579 A.
Brandolini, Antonio.....	Minor child.....		Nov. 3, 1924.	Labourer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	11432 B.
Brandolini, Delma.....	Sweden.....		April 12, 1924.	Farmer.....	La Corey, Alta.....	29711 A.
Brandt, Edward.....	U.S.A.....		May 26, 1924.	Farmer.....	North Branch, Ont.....	10904 B.
Braman, Thomas Clifford.....	Minor child.....					
Braman, Edith Ellen.....	Minor child.....					
Braman, Thaddeus Richard.....	Russia.....		June 7, 1924.	Carpenter.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	30789 A.
Brant, Charles.....	U.S.A.....		Mar. 26, 1925.	Housewife.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	35699 A.
Brusch, Flora.....	U.S.A.....		Mar. 26, 1925.	Importer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	35698 A.
Brusch, John.....	U.S.A.....		Mar. 26, 1925.	Importer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	35697 A.
Brusch, Richard.....	U.S.A.....		Oct. 31, 1924.	Tanner.....	Calder, Sask.....	11424 B.
Bratkowski, Mike.....	Roumania.....					
Bratkowski, Nina.....	Minor child.....					
Bratkowski, Olga.....	Minor child.....					
Bratkowski, Stefania.....	Minor child.....					
Bratkowski, Vladimir.....	Minor child.....					
Bratt, Ludwig.....	Sweden.....					
Braumstein, Isaac.....	Roumania.....		July 16, 1924.	Miner.....	Atlin, B.C.....	31877 A.
Braun, Anton Johannes.....	Russia.....		July 28, 1924.	Musician.....	Montreal, Que.....	9024 E.
Braun, Rudolf.....	Germany.....		Jan. 14, 1925.	Shoemaker.....	Regina, Sask.....	34506 A.
Braunlich, Richard.....	Germany.....		Aug. 21, 1924.	Farmer.....	Kitimat, B.C.....	32289 A.
Brauns, Paul William Richard.....	Germany.....		Jan. 5, 1925.	Tailor.....	Waterloo, Ont.....	34298 A.
	Germany.....		Mar. 9, 1925.	Farmer.....	Hearst, Ont.....	35313 A.

Braunstein, Ilie.....	Roumania.....	Sept. 18, 1924.....	Junk worker.....	Montreal, Que.....	11316 B.
Braunstein, Esther.....	Minor child.....				
Braunstein, Isate.....	Minor child.....				
Braunstein, Israel.....	Minor child.....				
Brazzoni, Arturo.....	Italy.....	June 5, 1924.....	Miner.....	Bellevue, Alta.....	30735 A.
Bredarholm (Bredarholm), Petrar Emil.....	Finland.....	Dec. 23, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	Rolling Portage, Ont.....	34171 A.
Bredon, Gladys Ruby.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 24, 1924.....	Teacher.....	Davis, Sask.....	33193 A.
Breger, Laura.....	Russia.....	Dec. 5, 1924.....	Tailorress.....	Montreal, Que.....	33852 A.
Bragman, Sam.....	Poland.....	May 6, 1924.....	Seamster.....	Montreal, Que.....	30142 A.
Breitkutz Rudolf.....	Russia.....	Feb. 2, 1925.....	Blacksmith.....	Stony Plain, Alta.....	34806 A.
Breton, Morris.....	Germany.....	July 19, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Muenster, Sask.....	31844 A.
Brendland, Sigurd.....	Russia.....	Oct. 6, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32900 A.
Bronner, Harry.....	Norway.....	April 3, 1924.....	Sailor.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	29597 A.
Bronner, George.....	Russia.....	Sept. 23, 1924.....	Presser.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11295 B.
Bronner, Louis.....	Minor child.....	May 12, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Montreal, Que.....	30256 A.
Brosin, Joseph.....	Russia.....	July 9, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31430 A.
Brosler, Fred.....	Germany.....	July 5, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Spring Coulee, Alta.....	11074 B.
Brosler, Betty.....	Minor child.....				
Brestler, Frank.....	Minor child.....				
Bretton, Joseph Marie Le (See Le Breton, Joseph Marie, No. A. 31883.).....	Holland.....	May 8, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Fairy Glen, Sask.....	30229 A.
Breyer, Thomas.....	U.S.A.....	Feb. 16, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Lavoy, Alta.....	11726 B.
Bricker, Lewis.....	Minor child.....				
Bricker, Jerome.....	Minor child.....				
Bricker, Mitchell.....	Minor child.....				
Bricker, Rose.....	Minor child.....				
Brienen, Herman Van (See Van Brienem, Herman No. A. 30869.).....	Poland.....				
Briffoz, Gustave.....	France.....	Sept. 22, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	32566 A.
Bricks, Abram.....	Poland.....	April 21, 1924.....	Presser.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29811 A.
Brisacher, John.....	Switzerland.....	April 10, 1924.....	Mechanic.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29750 A.
Brizue, Karl.....	Germany.....	May 8, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Ft. Saskatchewan, Alta.....	30230 A.
Brizio, Peter.....	Italy.....	Mar. 24, 1925.....	Waiter.....	Montreal, Que.....	35578 A.
Brocenlo, Agostino.....	Italy.....	May 12, 1924.....	Chaufeur.....	Penticton, B.C.....	30340 A.
Brochowski, John.....	Poland.....	April 2, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29566 A.
Brodin, John Fridolf.....	Sweden.....	Mar. 7, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Manyberries, Alta.....	11780 B.
Brodin, Harold Frederick.....	Minor child.....				
Brodin, John Vener.....	Sweden.....	Nov. 6, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Bittern Lake, Alta.....	33359 A.
Brodin, Kristoffer Fridolf.....	Holland.....	Dec. 30, 1924.....	Gardener.....	E. Kildonan, Man.....	34219 A.
Brokke, Khas (Klass) Harry John.....	U.S.A.....	Feb. 16, 1925.....	Boiler maker.....	Rainy River, Ont.....	11727 B.
Brooks, Andrew Clarence.....	Minor child.....				
Brooks, Emma Henrietta.....	Minor child.....				
Brooks, Robert Earl.....	Germany.....	July 7, 1924.....	Butcher.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	31476 A.
Brosda, Johann.....	Russia.....	April 16, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Meacham, Sask.....	29805 A.
Brown, Abraham.....	U.S.A.....	Dec. 9, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Kinuso, Alta.....	11573 B.
Brown, Chager M.....	Minor child.....				
Brown, Benjamin Bernard.....	Minor child.....				
Brown, Delta Rebecca.....	Minor child.....				
Brown, Frank Alton.....	Minor child.....				
Brown, Reuben Thomas.....	Minor child.....				
Brown, (Septer) George.....	Russia.....	Jan. 16, 1925.....	Shoemaker.....	Montreal, Que.....	34518 A.
Brown, Harry B.....	Russia.....	Sept. 22, 1924.....	Teacher.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11297 B.
Brown, Morris.....	Minor child.....				
Brown, Sadie.....	Minor child.....				
Brown, Julius Dewitt.....	U.S.A.....	Dec. 10, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Raymond, Alta.....	11580 B.
Brown, Maurice Wilson.....	Minor child.....				
Brown, Kenneth Maxwell.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 16, 1924.....	Sales manager.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33010 A.
Brown, Lewis.....	Serb-Croat-Slovakia.....	Sept. 13, 1924.....	Waiter.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32413 A.
Brown, Max.....	Poland.....	May 17, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	30314 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Brown, Max Bernard	Russia		July 10, 1924	Furrier	Toronto, Ont.	31490 A.
Brown, William Reid	U.S.A.		April 23, 1924	Labourer	Lethbridge, Alta.	29827 A.
Browning, Festus John	U.S.A.		Aug. 9, 1924	Park warden	Ft. Smith, N.W.T.	32379 A.
Bruhning, John Herbert	U.S.A.		May 9, 1924	Engineer	Toronto, Ont.	32940 A.
Brubaker, Carrie Bertha	U.S.A.		May 9, 1924	Farmer	Duchess, Alta.	10849 B.
Brubaker, Edna Mae	Minor child					
Brubaker, Marlin Milton	Minor child					
Bruchman, William	Russia					
Brucker, Adam	Roumania	Dec. 17, 1924	Nov. 5, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9356 E.
Brucker, Johann	Austria		June 25, 1924	Farmer	Edenwald, Sask.	33362 A.
Brucker, John	Minor child				Edenwald, Sask.	11016 B.
Brucker, Louis	Minor child					
Brucker, William	Roumania					
Brummler, John	Germany	June 12, 1924	Nov. 5, 1924	Machinist	Montreal, Que.	8909 E.
Bruscettoni, Alberto	U.S.A.		Sept. 30, 1924	Factory supt.	Coaticook, Que.	33343 A.
Brunetti, Vincenzo	Italy		July 10, 1924	Mill employee	Hamilton, Ont.	32755 A.
Bruni, Felice Antonio	Italy		Sept. 16, 1924	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	31383 A.
Brunner, Albin Herman	Italy		Jan. 12, 1925	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	32443 A.
Bruzzese, Jimmie (Jamey)	Switzerland		Feb. 14, 1925	Farmer	Rye, Ont.	34402 A.
Bruzzese, Nicodem	Italy		Dec. 8, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	33942 A.
Bryant, Alfred Lord	Italy		Oct. 27, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	33170 A.
Bryant, Cyrus Lord	U.S.A.		Nov. 20, 1924	Farmer	Tatla Lake, B.C.	11507 B.
Bryant, Caroline Josephine	Minor child					
Bryant, Florence Lytle	Minor child					
Bryant, Jane Elizabeth	Minor child					
Bryk, Sandy	Austria					
Brynelsen, Oscar Serverin	Norway		May 16, 1924	Sec. foreman	Caramat, Ont.	30335 A.
Brynshystin, Wasyl	Austria		June 7, 1924	Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	30790 A.
Bubba, Domenico	Italy		April 5, 1924	Farmer	Lac du Bonnet, Man.	29634 A.
Bucci, Francesco	Italy		Feb. 16, 1925	Compressor, Man.	Bonington, B.C.	35040 A.
Bucci, Pasquale	Italy		Feb. 16, 1925	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que.	35010 A.
Bucseschi, George	Roumania		Dec. 13, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	34003 A.
Buchak, Theodore	Roumania		July 19, 1924	Ford employee	Ford City, Ont.	31783 A.
Buchan, William Charles	U.S.A.		July 30, 1924	Farmer	I ennsford, Sask.	31957 A.
Bucher, John Lewis	U.S.A.		Mar. 11, 1925	Farmer	Strathcona, Alta.	35371 A.
Bucher, John	Minor child		Oct. 6, 1924	Hotel keeper	New Liskeard, Ont.	11337 B.
Buchowsky, Fred	Roumania		Jan. 14, 1925	Farmer	Meskanaw, Sask.	34515 A.
Buckler, David Nathan	Russia		Aug. 18, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	32158 A.
Buckston, Jacob	Roumania		April 24, 1924	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	10763 B.
Buckshon, Beesie	Minor child					
Bucsis, Andrew	Hungary		May 12, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	30236 A.
Buczynski, Ignac	Poland		June 26, 1924	Shoemaker	Kitchener, Ont.	31828 A.
Buda, Andrew	Poland		July 17, 1924	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont.	31631 A.
Budzan, Joseph	Poland		April 30, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.	30015 A.
Budziak, Demetro	Roumania		Sept. 8, 1924	Shoemaker	Windsor, Ont.	32371 A.
Bue, Olaf	Norway		May 7, 1924	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta.	30370 A.
Bugara, Mike	Austria		July 23, 1924	Farmer	Arbakka, Man.	31855 A.
Bugera, Myro F.	Austria		Feb. 13, 1925	Farmer	Arbakka, Man.	9485 E.
Buhaj (Buhay), John	Austria		April 12, 1924	Farmer	Gypsumville, Man.	30644 A.

Bukowski, Charles	Poland	Dec. 3, 1924	Farmer	Trapp Lake, B.C.	33930 A.
Bukusa, Petro	Austria	Oct. 25, 1924	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta.	33185 A.
Buksner, Samuel	Poland	July 31, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	11171 B.
Buksner, Fanny	Minor child				
Buksner, Joseph	Minor child				
Buksner, Lily	Austria				
Bula, Annie	Poland	Dec. 3, 1924	Charwoman	Windsor, Ont.	33925 A.
Bulanda, John	Minor child	May 3, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont.	10899 B.
Bulanda, Veronica	Belgium				
Bulack, John	Austria	July 31, 1924	Barber	Saanich, B.C.	32015 A.
Bullman, Adolf	Russia	July 25, 1924	Farmer	Driver, Sask.	31900 A.
Bullman, Charles	Minor child	Feb. 14, 1925	Farmer	Beausejour, Man.	11723 B.
Bullman, Emil	Minor child				
Bullman, Fred	Minor child				
Bulucon, Gus	Greece	May 8, 1924	Confectioner	Ottawa, Ont.	8822 E.
Buluk, Terenty	Russia	Aug. 9, 1924	Farmer	Radway Centre, Alta.	32247 A.
Bumbak, Constantin	Roumania	Dec. 17, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	34055 A.
Bundella, John	Hungary	Sept. 22, 1924	Merchant	Welland, Ont.	32840 A.
Bunio, Metro	Austria	Oct. 6, 1924	Farmer	Libau, Man.	11341 B.
Bunio, Metro	Minor child				
Bunt, Michael	Austria	Nov. 22, 1924	Shipper	Windsor, Ont.	34666 A.
Bunifacio, Nicola Perretti	Italy	Mar. 31, 1925	Gardener	Montreal, Que.	35716 A.
Burak, Michael	Austria	Dec. 15, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	34061 A.
Burak, Mike	Austria	Mar. 12, 1925	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	35377 A.
Burak, Paul	Russia	April 1, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	10719 B.
Burak, Tony	Minor child				
Buratsky, Michael	Poland	Sept. 22, 1924	Paper maker	Thorold, Ont.	32571 A.
Burch, Earl Rose	U.S.A.	April 8, 1924	Farmer	Glendon, Alta.	10744 B.
Burch, Kenneth Audley	U.S.A.				
Burch, Joe	Czecho-Slovakia	Oct. 7, 1924	Minor	Movie, B.C.	32930 A.
Burda, Joe	Austria	Mar. 11, 1925	Car loader	Ft. William, Ont.	35323 A.
Burdee, Jacob	Austria	Oct. 6, 1924	Teamster	Winnipeg, Man.	9197 E.
Buren, Hendrick Van (See Van Buren, Hendrick, No. A. 31460)					
Burgett, Lambert Ranseler	U.S.A.	Dec. 19, 1924	Farmer	Rolla, B.C.	11593 B.
Burgett, Rosetta	Minor child				
Burian, Frank	Czecho-Slovakia	Aug. 1, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	11193 B.
Burian, Martha	Minor child				
Burian, Paul	Minor child				
Burian, Paul	Czecho-Slovakia				
Burka, Janko	Austria	Mar. 3, 1925	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	35202 A.
Burke, Kenneth Maonider	U.S.A.	Oct. 20, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33113 A.
Burkowski, Peter	Austria	Nov. 12, 1924	Agriculturist	Montreal, Que.	33381 A.
Burley, Hermann Price	U.S.A.	June 28, 1924	Blacksmith	Winnipeg, Man.	31090 A.
Burna, Edward D.	U.S.A.	June 2, 1924	Supt. (stone yard)	Toronto, Ont.	30744 A.
Buro, Fred	Russia	Mar. 12, 1924	Farmer	Ashmont, Alta.	35557 A.
Buro, Luba	Minor child	May 5, 1924	Farmer	Canora, Sask.	10798 B.
Burtick, Morris	Russia	April 19, 1924	Merchant	Mikado, Sask.	10775 B.
Burtick, Tiny	Minor child				
Burtick, Nick	Poland	June 10, 1924	Minor	Hillcrest, Alta.	30843 A.
Burylo, Andrzej	Poland	April 29, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29999 A.
Buryvly, Danylo	Austria	Jan. 23, 1925	Farmer	Meskanaw, Sask.	34630 A.
Burzynski, Konstantin	Poland	May 1, 1924	Labourer	Rosthern, Sask.	10807 B.
Burzynski, Stanislaw	Minor child				
Burzynski, Stefan	Germany	Nov. 6, 1924	Labourer	Neville, Sask.	33346 A.
Busch, Ernst	Germany	Aug. 26, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.	32192 A.
Busko, Peter	Austria	July 30, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	31947 A.
Busnardo, Giovanni	Italy	Sept. 16, 1924	Elevator man	Winnipeg, Man.	32474 A.
Buzniuk, Steve	Russia				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Ruzanis, William.....	Greece.....	April 12, 1924.	Jan. 6, 1925.	Farmer.....	Marx, Sask.....	8775 A.
Byczek, Joseph.....	Austria.....			Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	34361 A.
Byczek, Harry (See Boyko, Harry, No. A. 30177)						
Bylyvich, (Bylyovitch) John.....	Austria.....	July 17, 1924.	April 16, 1924.	Miner.....	Bellevue, Alta.....	30085 A.
Byrne, Abdel Karen John.....	U.S.A.....		July 23, 1924.	Merchant.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	8989 E.
Byrd, Wesley.....	Holland.....	May 3, 1924.	Sept. 19, 1924.	Farmer.....	Vernon, B.C.....	31841 A.
Bzovey, Wasyl.....	Austria.....			Farmer.....	Solberg, Alta.....	32631 A.
Caba, Frank.....	Poland.....		Nov. 17, 1924.	Machine hand.....	Barkfield, Man.....	8811 E.
Caba, Natalie.....	Minor child.....				Windsor, Ont.....	11459 B.
Cabrian, Charles.....	Serb-Croat-Slovakia.....		July 8, 1924.	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31342 A.
Cacciotti, Paolino.....	Italy.....		Aug. 4, 1924.	Labourer.....	Sudbury, Ont.....	31997 A.
Cacchini, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....		Oct. 1, 1924.	Miner.....	Kirkland Lake, Ont.....	32795 A.
Cadorin, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....		Dec. 4, 1924.	Bricklayer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33620 A.
Caesstecker, Charles De See De Caesstecker, Charles No. B. 11354	Italy.....		July 9, 1925.	Hotel prop.....	Montreal, Que.....	5487 A.
Cagliesi, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....					French.....
Calangia, Eva J.....	Greece.....		July 28, 1924.	Housewife.....	S. Vancouver, B.C.....	31945 A.
Calarco, Antonio.....	Italy.....		July 28, 1924.	Manufacturer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31832 A.
Calatayud, Jean Pierre.....	France.....		Sept. 19, 1924.	Cook.....	Montreal, Que.....	32489 A.
Caldarelli, Eugenio.....	Italy.....		Jan. 27, 1925.	Miner.....	S. Quebec, Ont.....	32461 A.
Caldarino, Michele.....	Italy.....		Sept. 9, 1924.	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	32368 A.
Caldwell, Seneca Raymond.....	U.S.A.....		July 26, 1924.	Farmer.....	Chinac, Sask.....	11178 B.
Caldwell, Jack.....	Minor child.....					
Calfin, Dorothy.....	Russia.....		May 29, 1924.	Miner.....	Ft. William, Ont.....	30524 A.
Caligiuri, Angelo Ralph.....	Italy.....		Feb. 18, 1925.	Miner.....	Ennis, B.C.....	32650 A.
Callahan, Charles Wilfrid.....	U.S.A.....		Nov. 26, 1924.	Manufacturer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	32698 A.
Callegri, Gaetano.....	Italy.....		May 22, 1924.	Tailor.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	30095 A.
Caloudis, Lascaris Michel.....	Greece.....		Feb. 5, 1925.	Traveller.....	St. Heras Station, Que.....	34813 A.
Calpos, Peter.....	Greece.....		May 30, 1924.	Labourer.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.....	30647 A.
Calvez, Pierre.....	France.....		May 5, 1924.	Foreman.....	Montreal, Que.....	5461 A.
Calzavara, David.....	Italy.....		Mar. 26, 1925.	Gardener.....	Weston, Ont.....	35609 A.
Calzavara, Ottorino.....	Italy.....		July 21, 1924.	Labourer.....	Warkerville, Ont.....	31721 A.
Camer, Nickolas.....	Russia.....		Sept. 29, 1924.	Carpenter.....	Ford, Ont.....	32955 A.
Cameron, Donald William.....	U.S.A.....		July 14, 1924.	Prospector.....	Haileybury, Ont.....	31480 A.
Camilucci, Giovanni.....	Italy.....		Dec. 3, 1924.	Labourer.....	Delson, Que.....	33804 A.
Caminitti, Paolo.....	Italy.....		Dec. 27, 1924.	Labourer.....	London, Ont.....	33470 A.
Cammarata, John.....	Italy.....		Oct. 2, 1924.	Merchant.....	Ridgeway, Ont.....	11318 B.
Cammarata, Anna.....	Minor child.....					
Cammarata, Josephine.....	Minor child.....					
Cammarata, Marie.....	Italy.....		May 5, 1924.	Farmer.....	Bank Island, B.C.....	30188 A.
Campagnolo, Angelo.....	Italy.....		Feb. 14, 1925.	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	34951 A.
Campararo, Michele.....	Italy.....		July 17, 1924.	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31579 A.
Campbell, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....		Jan. 5, 1925.	Farmer.....	Elmworth, Alta.....	11626 B.
Campbell, Clyde Eldridge.....	U.S.A.....					
Campbell, Isabel May.....	Minor child.....					
Campbell, Samuel.....	Russia.....		July 19, 1924.	Machinist.....	Ford City, Ont.....	31718 A.
Campitelli, Nicola.....	Italy.....		Feb. 7, 1925.	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34840 A.
Canal, Pietro.....	Italy.....		Mar. 16, 1925.	Labourer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	35512 A.

[illegible]

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Carlson, Andrew	Sweden		May 10, 1924	Farmer	Perry Siding, B.C.	30311 A.
Carlson, August, Severine	U.S.A.		Jan. 10, 1925	Farmer	Picher Creek, Alta.	11623 B.
Carlson, Alma Evelyn	Minor child					
Carlson, Hilde Elynor	Minor child					
Carlson, Paul John Ludwig	Minor child					
Carlson, Richard Edward	Sweden		July 8, 1924	Farmer	Scandia, Alta.	31737 A.
Carlson, Carl Albin	Sweden		May 8, 1924	Shoemaker	Vancouver, B.C.	30167 A.
Carlson, Carl M.	Sweden		May 12, 1924	Shipping clerk	Ft. Frances, Ont.	10855 B.
Carlson, Elizabeth	Minor child					
Carlson, Ruth	Minor child					
Carlson, Virginia	Minor child					
Carlson, Carl Werner	Sweden		Oct. 10, 1924	Labourer	Princeton, B.C.	32987 A.
Carlson, Cristian (Christian) Carl	Norway		Oct. 17, 1924	Farmer	New Westminster, B.C.	11363 B.
Carlson, Arnold	Minor child					
Carlson, Margaret	Minor child					
Carlson, Ragnhild	Minor child					
Carlson, Elmer	Sweden		Dec. 4, 1924	Logger	Union Bay, B.C.	33955 A.
Carlson, Elmer Richard	U.S.A.		July 10, 1924	Farmer	Govan, Sask.	31500 A.
Carlson, Eric Edwin	Sweden		Dec. 4, 1924	Logger	Union Bay, B.C.	33957 A.
Carlson, Erik Theodore	Sweden		Dec. 16, 1924	Carpenter	Regina, Sask.	34073 A.
Carlson, Gust Rein	Sweden		Aug. 9, 1924	Miner	Princeton, B.C.	32126 A.
Carlson, Gustav Waldemar	Sweden		Mar. 7, 1925	Engineer	Vancouver, B.C.	35400 A.
Carlson, John Fritzaf	Norway		Mar. 17, 1925	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	35492 A.
Carlson, John Ivar	Finland		Mar. 2, 1925	Farmer	Vancouver, B.C.	35196 A.
Carlson, Herman	Finland		Jan. 2, 1925	Farmer	Kivikoski, Ont.	34579 A.
Carlson, John Algot	Sweden		April 21, 1924	Farmer	Elmview, Man.	29870 A.
Carlson, John Bernhard	Sweden		July 21, 1924	Farmer	Ft. Frances, Ont.	31800 A.
Carlson, Oscar	Sweden		June 20, 1924	Plasterer	Minnetonka, Min.	30949 A.
Carlson, Oscar	Sweden		July 21, 1924	Miner	Altha, B.C.	31680 A.
Carlson, Sigurd	Sweden		Nov. 17, 1924	Farmer	Kinley, Sask.	33551 A.
Carlson, Victor	Finland		Dec. 29, 1924	Sawyer	Altha, B.C.	34467 A.
Carlson, Victor A.	U.S.A.		Feb. 9, 1925	Farmer	Sybouts, Sask.	11715 B.
Carlson, Gladys Isabel	Minor child					
Carlson, Grace Evangeline	Minor child					
Carlson, Fabian Gust	Sweden		Oct. 3, 1924	Logger	Laidlaw, B.C.	32884 A.
Carnosini, Nicola	Italy		Feb. 18, 1925	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	35820 A.
Carny, Joseph	Russia		Mar. 19, 1925	Cabinet maker	Preston, Ont.	35480 A.
Carolo, Citigliio	Italy		Jan. 5, 1925	Sec. foreman	N. Vancouver, B.C.	34886 A.
Carola, Salvatore	Italy		July 15, 1924	Section man	Montreal, Que.	31627 A.
Carota, Francesco	Italy		Nov. 18, 1924	Cement finisher	Toronto, Ont.	33487 A.
Carr, John	Austria		Sept. 2, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32994 A.
Cararretto, Daniele	Italy		Dec. 3, 1924	Miner	Cadomin, Alta.	34744 A.
Carras, Acheils	Greece		Sept. 8, 1924	Shoemaker	St. John, N.B.	32953 A.
Carrere, Jean Joseph Louis	France		July 4, 1924	Priest	Noelville, Ont.	31908 A.
Carretta, Alfonso	Italy		Jan. 10, 1925	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	9039 E.
Carroll, Edward	U.S.A.	July 31, 1924	Jan. 3, 1925	Fisherman	Nanaimo, B.C.	34514 A.
Carroll, Henry	U.S.A.	Mar.	Feb. 10, 1925	Farmer	Vanderhoof, B.C.	35973 A.
Carroz, John	Switzerland		April 1, 1924	Chauffeur	Toronto, Ont.	34890 A.
Carson, John Alexander	U.S.A.			Manager	Winnipeg, Man.	29835 A.

Carson, Rebecca	Poland	May 21, 1924	Seamster	Montreal, Que.	30380 A.
Carlano, Donato Michele	Italy	Feb. 14, 1925	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	11721 B.
Carlano, Francesco	Minor child				
Carlano, Lucia	Minor child				
Carlano, Vincenzo	Minor child				
Carnik, John	Austria	April 30, 1924	Farmer	Pine River	30031 A.
Caruso, Antonio	Italy	Nov. 21, 1924	Fruitier	Aurora, Ont.	11474 B.
Caruso, Anthony	Minor child				
Caruso, Salvatore	Minor child				
Casagrande, Orinto	Italy	July 5, 1925	Minor	Hillcrest, Alta.	31437 A.
Casali, Cesare	Italy	Feb. 20, 1925	Mechanic	Hamilton, Ont.	35058 A.
Cassay, Frédéric	France	Dec. 8, 1924	Confectioner	Toronto, Ont.	33887 A.
Cassano, Michael (See Cashan, Michael, No. E. 9373)					
Caslin, Louis	Poland	Nov. 1, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	33254 A.
Casse, Donald	U. S. A.	July 14, 1924	Farmer	Tilbury, Ont.	11106 B.
Casse, Mildred	Minor child				
Cashan (Casciano), Michael	Italy				
Casozzo, Charles	Italy				
Cassiani, Carlo	Italy	Dec. 20, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	9373 E.
Cassios, Nicholas	Greece	Feb. 17, 1925	Miner	South Wellington, B.C.	35080 A.
Castellan, Luigi	Italy	Jan. 12, 1925	Bricklayer	Montreal, Que.	5509 A.
Castellari, Cesare	Italy	Sept. 16, 1924	Chef	Kamloops, B.C.	32508 A.
Castellari, Eugene	Italy	Feb. 3, 1925	Cook	Nordlegg, Alta.	30240 A.
Castelli, Emilio	Italy			Montreal, Que.	5515 A.
Castellucci, Vincenzo	Italy	Dec. 30, 1924	Miner	Vancouver, B.C.	French
Castelli, Sabatino	Italy	Sept. 30, 1924	Peidler	Saskatoon, Sask.	34281 A.
Castros, George	Greece	Nov. 14, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	32780 A.
Catalano, Louis	Italy	April 3, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	33413 A.
Catalano, Domenico	Italy	May 28, 1924	Confectioner	Niagara Falls, Ont.	29540 A.
Catalini, Antonio	Italy	July 7, 1924	Painter	Vancouver, B.C.	30569 A.
Cathart, Noble Ernest	U. S. A.	June 6, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	31358 A.
Cathline, William Alexander	U. S. A.	Feb. 2, 1925	Farmer	Montreal, Que.	30716 A.
Cato, Burton James	U. S. A.	July 22, 1924	Farmer	Buffalo Gap, Sask.	34729 A.
Cato, Eleanor Marion	U. S. A.	Oct. 14, 1924	Lumber dealer	Amherstburg, Ont.	31880 A.
Catoni, Harry	Italy	Oct. 14, 1924	Teacher	Edmonton, Alta.	33047 A.
Cattani, Joseph	Italy	July 21, 1924	Miner	Edmonton, Alta.	33048 A.
Cauduro, Giuseppe	Italy	Feb. 9, 1925	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	31891 A.
Cava, Gabriele	Italy	Nov. 21, 1924	Labourer	Port Arthur, Ont.	34909 A.
Cavallin, Victor	Italy	Oct. 11, 1924	Smelterman	Milton Heights, Ont.	34800 A.
Cavasin, Angelo Giuseppe See, Giuseppe, Cavasin Angelo	Italy			Hamilton, Ont.	33573 A.
Cavasin, Antonio	U. S. A.	Oct. 11, 1924	Smelterman	Trail, B.C.	33005 A.
Cavetti, Vincent James	Italy	July 5, 1924	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C.	31337 A.
Cavzatti, Giuseppe	Italy	July 8, 1924	Farmer	White Fox, Sask.	31515 A.
Cecanese, Enrico	Italy	Oct. 3, 1924	Contractor	Boutillier's Point, N.S.	9343 E.
Ceccarelli, Corrado	Italy	July 15, 1924	Miner	Coal Creek, B.C.	32847 A.
Cecchini, Giulio	Italy	July 7, 1924	Butcher	Schumacher, Ont.	31896 A.
Cecchini, Giuseppe	Italy	Feb. 9, 1925	Musician	Copper Cliff, Ont.	31295 A.
Cecco, Giuseppe De See De Cecco, Giuseppe No. B.	Italy	Sept. 8, 1924	Chaufeur	Montreal, Que.	34882 A.
Cecco, Luigi De See De Cecco, Luigi No. A. 31809	Italy			Timmins, Ont.	33359 A.
Ceci, Florindo	Italy	July 17, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	11148 B.
Ceci, Ciro	Minor child				
Cederholm, Arvid	Sweden	Nov. 5, 1924	Farmer	Avola, B.C.	33337 A.
Cederholm, Eric Arvid	Sweden	Mar. 30, 1925	Merchant	Neeland, Alta.	33937 A.
Calentano, Domenico	Italy	May 21, 1924	Confectioner	Montreal, Que.	30396 A.
Callini, Giuseppe	Italy	July 22, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	31295 A.
Callio (Del Cellio), James (Angelo)	Italy	Mar. 9, 1925	Labourer	London, Ont.	31753 A.
					35286 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Cerchie, Ulisse.....	Italy.....	Oct. 16, 1924.	Dec. 26, 1924.	Wood cutter.	Huntsville, Ont.....	34155 A.
Cerenzis, Antonio.....	Italy.....		May 8, 1924.	Labourer.	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	30165 A.
Ceretti, Frank.....	Italy.....		June 7, 1924.	Car repairer.	Winnipeg, Man.....	30778 A.
Cerib, Anton.....	Czechoslovakia.....		Mar. 9, 1925.	Logger.	Vancouver, B.C.....	35348 A.
Ceroni, Gettulio See Ceroni, Gettulio No. A. 35704						
Cerovolo, Vincenzo.....	Italy.....	Oct. 16, 1924.		Labourer.	Cranbrook, B.C.....	9293 E.
Ceroni (Ceroni), Gettulio.....	Italy.....		Nov. 27, 1924.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.....	32724 A.
Certelli (Certelli), Giovanni.....	Italy.....		Dec. 29, 1924.	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.....	34197 A.
Cervone, Angelo.....	Italy.....		July 5, 1924.	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.....	31388 A.
Chaffee, Emma.....	U.S.A.....		July 18, 1924.	Housekeeper.	Battle River, Alta.....	31778 A.
Chagaris, George Anagnostis.....	Greece.....	April 14, 1924.	Sept. 20, 1924.	Confectioner.	St. John, N.B.....	29698 A.
Chagaris, George Nichol.....	Greece.....		Sept. 20, 1924.	Candy maker.	St. John, N.B.....	32758 A.
Chai, Hong You.....	China.....		Sept. 24, 1924.	Laundryman.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	32624 A.
Chaikin, Jacob.....	Russia.....		Mar. 24, 1925.	Baker.	Toronto, Ont.....	35575 A.
Chaiko, Fryd (Fred).....	Austria.....		April 30, 1924.	Car repairer.	Transcona, Man.....	30016 A.
Chalewka, Joseph.....	Austria.....		May 21, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.....	30498 A.
Chalykoff, Theodore (Todor) Radefi.....	Bulgaria.....		May 16, 1924.	Clerk.	Hearts, Ont.....	30336 A.
Chamandy, John.....	Turkey (Syria).....		Mar. 25, 1925.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.....	35698 A.
Chamryk, Andrew.....	Austria.....		June 4, 1924.	Labourer.	Elmwood, Man.....	30723 A.
Charier (Delcellier), Henri Aimé.....	France.....		Feb. 11, 1925.	Engineer.	Outremont, Que.....	3519 A.
Charlton, John.....	Russia.....		Nov. 21, 1924.	Telegrapher.	Winnipeg, Man.....	33646 A.
Charkow, Abraham Max.....	Poland.....		July 7, 1924.	Merchant.	Vancouver, B.C.....	11076 B.
Charkow, Abraham.....	Minor child.....					
Charles, François Marie.....	France.....		Sept. 10, 1924.	Farmer.	Leslapipe, Que.....	32492 A.
Charlie, Anthony.....	Turkey (Syria).....		Dec. 15, 1924.	Merchant.	Amherstburg, Ont.....	11577 B.
Charlie, John.....	Minor child.....					
Charlie, Russell.....	Minor child.....					
Charzewski, Antoni.....	Austria.....		May 19, 1924.	Labourer.	Ethelbert, Man.....	30408 A.
Chase, Webster Smith.....	U.S.A.....		Nov. 18, 1924.	Farmer.	Hinton Trail, Alta.....	11494 B.
Chase, Alice.....	Minor child.....					
Chase, Cora.....	Minor child.....					
Chase, Florence.....	Minor child.....					
Chech, Petro.....	Austria.....			Labourer.		
Chelfetz, Girsh.....	Russia.....	July 17, 1924.	Oct. 10, 1924.	Traveller.	Ft. William, Ont.....	8993 E.
Chelich, Martin.....	Austria.....		Sept. 22, 1924.	Farmer.	Winnipeg, Man.....	32956 A.
Chemelli, August.....	Italy.....		June 17, 1924.	Minor.	Waterhole, Alta.....	32760 A.
Chemerynski, Hermann.....	Austria.....		Dec. 31, 1924.	Farmer.	Diamond City, Alta.....	30931 A.
Chemise, Louis.....	Italy.....		July 3, 1924.	Minor.	High Prairie, Alta.....	34538 A.
Chenger, Leslie.....	Italy.....		Oct. 16, 1924.	Minor.	S. Porcupine, Ont.....	31198 A.
Chenguz, Armand.....	Hungary.....	April 12, 1924.	Oct. 16, 1924.	Farmer.	Leithbridge, Alta.....	8783 E.
Cheoros, Christopher.....	Switzerland.....		Nov. 25, 1924.	Restaurateur.	Skookmuck, B.C.....	33091 A.
Chepeska, George.....	Greece.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Nov. 25, 1924.	Minor.	Seaford, Ont.....	9213 E.
Cherchuk, Andro.....	Roumania.....		Jan. 22, 1925.	Minor.	Coalhurst, Ont.....	33774 A.
Cheredar, James.....	Austria.....		Sept. 23, 1924.	Paper maker.	Cadomin, Alta.....	34672 A.
Chernecki, John.....	Roumania.....		Aug. 23, 1924.	Farmer.	Thorold, Ont.....	32598 A.
Cherniak, Isaac.....	Roumania.....		July 10, 1924.	Farmer.	Ritchie, Sask.....	32240 A.
Chernick, Samuel.....	Russia.....		Aug. 13, 1924.	Merchant.	Saskatoon, Sask.....	31463 A.
Chernick, Alex.....	Minor child.....			Blacksmith.	Winnipeg, Man.....	11217 B.
Chernick, Ernest.....	Minor child.....					
Chernin, Max.....	Russia.....		June 21, 1924.	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.....	30938 A.

Cherniaz, Mikolaj.....	Poland.....	June 12, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Transcona, Man.....	20939 A.
Chernofsky, Cilea.....	Russia.....	Mar. 3, 1925.....	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	34768 A.
Chernopak, Mychael.....	Poland.....	Sept. 4, 1924.....	Miner.....	Dominion, N.S.....	32924 A.
Cherski, Alexander.....	Roumania.....	Oct. 20, 1924.....	Miner.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32905 A.
Chertkow, Israel.....	Russia.....	Dec. 1, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Drumville, Alta.....	32853 A.
Cherubini, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	May 8, 1924.....	Miner.....	Timmins, Ont.....	30173 A.
Chess, Isadore William.....	Russia.....	Feb. 3, 1925.....	Fruitener.....	Pont Grey, B.C.....	11683 B.
Chess, Gertrude.....	Minor child.....				
Chew, Charlie.....	China.....	Nov. 19, 1924.....	Restauranteur.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32513 A.
Chiaro, Ernest.....	Italy.....	July 29, 1924.....	Cartage agent.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31872 A.
Chiarantano, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	Feb. 25, 1925.....	Miner.....	Hillcrest, Alta.....	35153 A.
Chiarelli, Carmine.....	Italy.....	June 21, 1924.....	Miner.....	Timmins, Ont.....	30982 A.
Chiarot, Tony.....	Italy.....	June 1, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30771 A.
Chiaverna, Lorenzo.....	Italy.....	July 15, 1924.....	Miner.....	Bridle Mines, Ont.....	31550 A.
Chibo, Chuachi.....	Japan.....	June 20, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	31550 A.
Chibo, Seibe.....	Japan.....	June 20, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	3034 E.
Chichakian, Seth.....	Turkey (Armenia).....	Mar. 30, 1925.....	Core maker.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	9575 E.
Chiga, Gabor.....	Hungary.....		Labourer.....	Regina, Sask.....	11406 B.
Chiga, Frank.....	Minor child.....				
Chiga, Rose.....	Austria.....				
Chik, Sam.....	Russia.....	June 19, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31202 A.
Chikolsky, Hymé.....	Italy.....	April 23, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29851 A.
China, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	May 23, 1924.....	Miner.....	Noreg, Alta.....	30474 A.
Chinchik, George.....	Russia.....	Nov. 17, 1924.....	Sunder.....	Port City, Ont.....	35052 A.
Chine, Domenico.....	Italy.....	Dec. 10, 1924.....	Sectionman.....	Port Coquitlam, B.C.....	34043 A.
Chioni, Pacifico.....	Italy.....	Feb. 6, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	35852 A.
Chiorotas, Polizos.....	Greece.....	July 2, 1924.....	Waiter.....	Moose Jaw, Sask.....	31287 A.
Chiovitti, Antonio.....	Italy.....	Aug. 26, 1924.....	Fruitener.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9088 E.
Chich, Daniel.....	Russia.....	July 15, 1924.....	Butcher.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	31636 A.
Chisliski, Mike.....	Poland.....	June 6, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30713 A.
Chizmarik (Czizmarik), Paul.....	Austria-Hungary.....	April 4, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	8758 E.
Chlypawka, Steve.....	Austria.....	July 5, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Vermilion, Alta.....	31344 A.
Chmelnitsky, Ralph.....	Russia.....	Sept. 4, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Calgary, Alta.....	32336 A.
Chmiel, Martin.....	Poland.....	Oct. 14, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Sydney, N.S.....	11355 B.
Chmiel, Joseph.....	Minor child.....				
Chmilar, John.....	Austria.....	May 21, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Vegreville, Alta.....	30429 A.
Chochinov, Jacob.....	Russia.....	Dec. 6, 1924.....	Dairyman.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	34021 A.
Chodat, Paul.....	Switzerland.....	Feb. 9, 1925.....	Professor.....	Westmount, Que.....	5071 B.
					French
Chodat, Edith.....	Minor child.....				
Chodat, Susanne.....	Minor child.....				
Chodynietki, Karol.....	Poland.....	Mar. 6, 1925.....	Carpenter.....	Windsor, Ont.....	32228 A.
Chokan, Thoder.....	Roumania.....	Jan. 22, 1925.....	Papermaker.....	Iroquois Falls, Ont.....	36141 A.
Cholberg, Christian.....	Norway.....	Nov. 27, 1924.....	Ship builder.....	Victoria, B.C.....	11521 B.
Cholberg, Irwin.....	Minor child.....				
Cholin, Gertrude.....	U.S.A.....	Aug. 25, 1924.....	Teacher.....	Handel, Sask.....	32185 A.
Chornick, Mick.....	Austria.....	April 19, 1924.....	Fireman.....	Kamsack, Sask.....	28812 A.
Chornicki, Fred.....	Austria.....	June 30, 1924.....	Blacksmith.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31249 A.
Chomyszyn, Stephan.....	Poland.....	Dec. 6, 1924.....	Laundryman.....	Cedoux, Sask.....	33908 A.
Chonka, Jung Sing.....	China.....	Dec. 19, 1924.....	Laundryman.....	Toronto, Ont.....	8951 E.
Chopp, Jack.....	Czecho-Slovakia.....	Oct. 25, 1924.....	Fireman.....	Port Colborne, Ont.....	34101 A.
Chornow, Jack.....	Poland.....	Oct. 25, 1924.....	Fireman.....	Windsor, Ont.....	33165 A.
Chornow, Wladimir.....	Austria.....	Jan. 20, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Pt. William, Ont.....	34561 A.
Chorostkowski, John.....	Russia.....	Feb. 28, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Timmins, Ont.....	35158 A.
Chorostkowski, Peter (Pete).....	Roumania.....	Sept. 2, 1924.....	Steel worker.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	32292 A.
Chousky, Morris.....	Russia.....	June 20, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	30977 A.
Chousky, Alex.....	Minor child.....				
Chousky, Jack.....	Minor child.....				
					11336

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Christensen, Chresten Jepsen.....	Denmark		April 22, 1924.	Farmer.	Tilston, Man.	10777 B.
Christensen, Charlie.....	Minor child					
Christensen, Elvire.....	Minor child					
Christensen, Gudrund.....	Minor child					
Christensen, Jeppe.....	Minor child					
Christensen, Rudolph.....	Minor child					
Christomalis, Andreas <i>See</i> Crisomales, Andros No. A. 35428						
Chriss, Joseph (Josef).....	Greece.	Dec. 31, 1924.	Mar. 23, 1925.	Rly. foreman.	Toronto, Ont.	35529 A.
Christakopoulos, Christ.....	Greece.			Shoe shiner.	Fort William, Ont.	9388 E.
Christensen (Christiansen), Carl.....	Norway		Jan. 26, 1925.	Fisherman.	Seveston, B.C.	34687 A.
Christensen, Christian.....	Denmark.	April 7, 1924.	Mar. 5, 1925.	Fisherman.	Squirrel Cove, B.C.	29690 A.
Christensen, Jacob Christian Marius.....	Denmark.		Mar. 5, 1925.	Farmer.	Wayne, Alta.	35257 A.
Christensen, Thomas Peter.....	Denmark.		Nov. 4, 1924.	Farmer.	Prince George, B.C.	33381 A.
Christiansen, Andrew.....	Austria.	Feb. 27, 1925.	Section man.		Saskatoon, Sask.	35168 A.
Christiansen, Alf.....	Norway	Jan. 24, 1925.	Fisherman.		Prince Rupert, B.C.	34671 A.
Christiansen, Charlie.....	U.S.A.	Dec. 19, 1924.	Farmer.		Rolla, B.C.	34188 A.
Christie, Mita.....	Greece.	July 11, 1924.	Real estate agent.		Toronto, Ont.	31429 A.
Christensen, Carl <i>See</i> Christensen, Carl No. A. 34687						
Christo, John.....	Greece.	June 2, 1924.	Labourer.		Toronto, Ont.	30653 A.
Christo, Naso.....	Greece.	May 31, 1924.	Labourer.		Toronto, Ont.	10912 B.
Christo, Donka.....	Minor child					
Christoff (Repatozoff), Evan.....	Greece.	Nov. 24, 1924.	Core maker.		Toronto, Ont.	33627 A.
Christoff, Melody.....	Greece.	May 5, 1924.	Barber.		Thorold, Ont.	30102 A.
Christoff, Todor.....	Bulgaria.	Feb. 18, 1925.	Manufacturer.		Montreal, Que.	35013 A.
Christoffensen, Peter Christian.....	Denmark.	Nov. 4, 1924.	Garage supt.		Halifax, N.S.	33299 A.
Christon, Constantinos.....	Turkey (Greece)	Mar. 16, 1925.	Labourer.		Winnipeg, Man.	33448 A.
Christophersen, Nick.....	Turkey (Greece)	Feb. 28, 1925.	Confectioner.		Prince Rupert, B.C.	35126 A.
Christophersen, Jens.....	Denmark.	Mar. 30, 1925.	Farmer.		Salmonhurst, N.B.	35721 A.
Christou, Frank.....	Greece.	Feb. 4, 1925.	Merchant.		Banff, Alta.	9466 E.
Chronis, George.....	Greece.	Dec. 16, 1924.	Confectioner.		Saskatoon, Sask.	34089 A.
Chrusch, William.....	Greece.	Oct. 28, 1924.	Restaurateur.		Regina, Sask.	33211 A.
Chruscz, Joseph Frank.....	Austria.	Mar. 5, 1925.	Farmer.		Brokenhead, Man.	33250 A.
Chruszcz, John.....	Austria.	May 5, 1924.	Labourer.		Brokenhead, Man.	30122 A.
Chryk, Tom.....	Russia.	Jan. 23, 1925.	Labourer.		Fort William, Ont.	34605 A.
Chrystenko, Alix (Alex).....	Austria.	April 17, 1924.	Sec. foreman.		Noral, Alta.	27933 A.
Chubak, Michal.....	Austria.	July 31, 1924.	Car inspector.		Rivers, Man.	31961 A.
Chubey, Harry.....	Austria.	May 9, 1924.	Labourer.		Bears Pass, Ont.	8825 E.
Chubranovich, Milo.....	Serb-Croat-Slovakia.	April 30, 1924.	Labourer.		Toronto, Ont.	30028 A.
Chuck, Lee.....	China.	May 17, 1924.	Merchant.		Toronto, Ont.	8843 E.
Chudzik, Filip.....	Poland.	May 3, 1924.	Labourer.		Winnipeg, Man.	30089 A.
Chungranes, John Vigelius.....	Greece.	June 7, 1924.	Merchant.		Victoria, B.C.	30795 A.
Church, Clarence Herbert.....	U.S.A.	Nov. 5, 1924.	Student.		Moose Jaw, Sask.	33317 A.
Chucka (Czutka), Paul.....	Roumania.	July 10, 1924.	Barber.		Winnipeg, Man.	33613 A.
Chyryha, John.....	Austria.	Sept. 30, 1924.	Sec. foreman.		Farlane, Ont.	32805 A.
Chyz, Joseph.....	Italy.	Oct. 23, 1924.	Labourer.		Winnipeg, Man.	33097 A.
Ciacia, Antonio.....	Italy.	June 20, 1924.	Yard foreman.		Luscar, Alta.	30097 A.
Ciacio, Gabriele Frank.....	Italy.	May 12, 1924.	Designer.		Montreal, Que.	10846 B.
Ciacio, Maria.....	Minor child					
Ciaffone (Ciaffoni), Angelo.....	Italy.	Mar. 4, 1925.	Saw filer.		Vancouver, B.C.	11767 B.
Ciaffone, Florence.....	Minor child					
Ciambella, Filomena.....	Italy.	Mar. 31, 1925.	Grocer.		Toronto, Ont.	35711 A.

Ciancone, Giacinto.....	Italy.....	July.....	7, 1924.....	Bricklayer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	11062 B
Ciancone, Gina.....	Minor child.....	Sept. 27, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Bruno, Sask.....	32779 A	
Cianflone, Antonio.....	Italy.....	Jan. 30, 1925.....	Steel worker.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	34797 A	
Ciaschini, Basilio.....	Italy.....	Jan. 5, 1924.....	Coal foreman.....	Chapleau, Ont.....	31285 A	
Cibuch, George Rotzky.....	Roumania.....	July.....	Labourer.....	Thorold, Ont.....	33935 A	
Ciccale, Luigi.....	Italy.....	Dec. 8, 1924.....	Labourer.....	North Bay, Ont.....	31440 A	
Cicci, Agostino.....	Italy.....	July 10, 1924.....	Minor.....	Schumacher, Ont.....	34572 A	
Cicci, Colombo.....	Italy.....	Jan. 19, 1925.....	Minor.....	Schumacher, Ont.....	29628 A	
Cicci, Domenico.....	Italy.....	April 8, 1924.....	Minor.....	Schumacher, Ont.....	34469 A	
Cicci, Sabato Leonardo.....	Italy.....	Jan. 15, 1925.....	Minor.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32050 A	
Cicci, Albert De See De Ciccio, Albert No. A. 33997.....	Poland.....	Aug. 7, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Lac Du Bonnet, Man.....	34928 A	
Ciechocki, William.....	Austria.....	Feb. 12, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Bellevue, Alta.....	10752 B	
Ciehoski (Choski), Peter.....	Poland.....	April 14, 1924.....	Minor.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	30037 A	
Ciehy, Louis.....	Minor child.....	May 1, 1924.....	Cement finisher.....	Inwood, Man.....	32849 A	
Ciekello, Cawillo.....	Italy.....	Oct. 3, 1924.....	Housekeeper.....	Windsor, Ont.....	31708 A	
Cid (Callego), Faustina.....	Spain.....	July 19, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	33007 A	
Cierpisz, John.....	Poland.....	Oct. 15, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	31916 A	
Cifoli, Domenico.....	Italy.....	July 25, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	33925 A	
Cili, Pasquale Francesco Leonardo.....	Italy.....	Dec. 5, 1924.....	Labourer.....	McMunn, Man.....	30837 A	
Cillis, Carmine.....	Austria.....	June 7, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Montreal, Que.....	32620 A	
Cimario, Iwan.....	Poland.....	Sept. 24, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Windsor, Ont.....	33598 A	
Cimbriano, Antonio Di See Di Cimbriano, Antonio No. A. 33769.....	Italy.....	Nov. 22, 1924.....	Shoemaker.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	32535 A	
Ciment, Henry.....	Italy.....	Sept. 22, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Michel, B.C.....	32721 A	
Cimino, Angelo.....	Italy.....	Sept. 26, 1924.....	Teamster.....	Ville St-Pierre, Que.....	33374 A	
Cimolino, Eugenio.....	Italy.....	Nov. 11, 1914.....	Labourer.....	Ville St-Pierre, Que.....	34675 A	
Coban, Vasile.....	Roumania.....	Jan. 29, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Brantford, Ont.....	11384 B	
Cobota, George.....	Poland.....	Oct. 25, 1924.....	Moulder.....	Montreal, Que.....	33263 A	
Coch, Thomas.....	Minor child.....	Nov. 3, 1924.....	Shipper.....	North Bay, Ont.....	31497 A	
Coch, Ernest Joseph.....	Italy.....	July 10, 1924.....	Car repairer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	32271 A	
Coch, Hermine Annie.....	Italy.....	Sept. 2, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	10911 B	
Ciotola, Alessandro.....	Italy.....	May 31, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Fort William, Ont.....	32613 A	
Cipparrone, John.....	Italy.....	Sept. 23, 1924.....	Fireman.....	Brantford, Ont.....	30048 A	
Cisalo, Calogero.....	Poland.....	May 2, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	11279 B	
Crisolo, Thomaso.....	Austria.....	Sept. 17, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11169 B	
Crislo, Rachela.....	Minor child.....	July 28, 1924.....	Householder.....	Montreal, Que.....	35218 A	
Cirka, Peter.....	Poland.....	Mar. 4, 1925.....	Statue maker.....	Preston, Ont.....	11317 B	
Cirka, Stuch.....	Poland.....	Sept. 30, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Montreal, Que.....	31546 A	
Cisak, Alexander.....	Minor child.....	July 16, 1924.....	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	30158 A	
Cisak, Anna.....	Minor child.....	May 9, 1924.....	Manufacturer.....	Montreal, Que.....	34057 A	
Cisak, Sen.....	Minor child.....	Dec. 16, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	34046 A	
Citron, Sarah.....	Poland.....	Dec. 5, 1924.....	Restaurateur.....	Rossland, B.C.....	11389 B	
Citron, Mollie.....	Poland.....	Oct. 10, 1924.....	Rancher.....	Raddison, Sask.....	33878 A	
Citron, Sophie.....	Minor child.....	Dec. 5, 1924.....	Druggist.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	35173 A	
Citti, Leonello.....	Italy.....	Mar. 4, 1925.....	Employee (C.N.R.).....	File, B.C.....	11126 B	
Cucura, Michel.....	Austria.....	July 16, 1924.....	Farmer.....			
Cucura, Stephen.....	Minor child.....	Mar. 4, 1925.....				
Cuifreda, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....	Sept. 30, 1924.....				
Curlini, Alessandro.....	Italy.....	July 16, 1924.....				
Cvitarase, Marcovello.....	Italy.....	May 9, 1924.....				
Cvitanos, Antonios.....	Italy.....	Dec. 16, 1924.....				
Czare, John Albin.....	Greece.....	Dec. 5, 1924.....				
Czare, Harold Albin.....	Sweden.....	Oct. 10, 1924.....				
Clark, Victor Elbert.....	Minor child.....	Dec. 5, 1924.....				
Clark, Shailor Luzerne.....	U.S.A.....	Dec. 5, 1924.....				
Clarkston, Henry Wise.....	U.S.A.....	Mar. 2, 1925.....				
Clarkston, Merlin Taylor.....	U.S.A.....	July 16, 1924.....				
Clarkston, Noah Bay.....	Minor child.....					
Clarkston, Oscar Taft.....	Minor child.....					
Clarkston, William Howard.....	Minor child.....					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Claudio, Carmine Di See Di Claudio, Carmine No. E. 9526						
Clausen, Martin	U.S.A.		Oct. 17, 1924.	Logger.	Bainbridge, B.C.	35093 A.
Clayton, Anthony James	U.S.A.		May 26, 1924.	Farmer.	Willesden Green, Alta.	11035 B.
Clayton, Dorsey Marsel	Minor child					
Clayton, Elmar James	Minor child					
Clayton, Geneva Excellia	Minor child					
Clayton, Olive Rose Marion	Minor child					
Clenar, Dave	Roumania	Oct. 4, 1924.		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9191 E.
Clemens, Frank Joseph	U.S.A.		Oct. 7, 1924.	Manufacturer.	Haileybury, Ont.	32905 A.
Clemente, Angelo Raffaele See Di Clemente, Angelo Raffaele No. B. 11419						
Clemente, Leon	Austria.	June 7, 1924.	June 14, 1924.	Miner.	Lethbridge, Alta.	8888 E.
Clerc-Ville Magné, Edouard Louis	France.			Engineer.	St. Jean, Que.	5061 B.
						French
Clerc-Ville Magné, Jean Raymond Alexis	Minor child			Stenographer.	Vancouver, B.C.	32935 A.
Cleveland, Frances Quarton	U.S.A.		Oct. 3, 1924.	Presser.	Toronto, Ont.	31475 A.
Clmans, Israel	Poland		July 12, 1924.	Furrier.	Prince George, B.C.	32717 A.
Clines, John	Greece		Sept. 25, 1924.	Farmer.	Kenaston, Sask.	31127 A.
Closson, Roy Adelbert	U.S.A.		June 26, 1924.	Housewife.	Vancouver, B.C.	11497 B.
Clozza, Angelina	Italy		Nov. 21, 1924.			
Clozza, Mamie	Minor child					
Clin, Yee	China		Mar. 17, 1925.	Restaurateur.	Regina, Sask.	35481 A.
Clin, John	Czechoslovakia.		June 16, 1924.	Miner.	Rosedale, Alta.	30918 A.
Cnegenk (Czegak), John	Austria		Dec. 9, 1924.	Miner.	Colman, Alta.	34013 A.
Cobb, Archie E.	U.S.A. child		Jan. 12, 1925.	Farmer.	Fort St. John, B.C.	11692 B.
Cobb, Mary I.	Minor child					
Coberg, Carl Henning	Sweden.					
Cocchinello, Raffaele	Italy	Sept. 17, 1924.		Farmer.	Finland, Ont.	33405 A.
Coccola, Peter Nicolas	France		Mar. 16, 1925.	Missionary.	Hamilton, Ont.	9150 E.
Cochon, Théodore Edouard Alexandre	France		Sept. 27, 1924.	Gardener.	Fraser Lake, B.C.	35522 A.
Coco, Mikele	Italy		June 30, 1924.	Miner.	Edmonton, Alta.	32720 A.
Cocolicchio, Biase	Italy		Nov. 3, 1924.	Macaroni maker.	Anxox, B.C.	31246 A.
Cody, Charles	Italy		June 26, 1924.	Musician.	Montreal, Que.	33272 A.
Coe, Carroll Deetius	U.S.A.		Dec. 12, 1924.	Farmer.	Brantford, Ont.	31046 A.
Cofelice, Pasquale	Italy	Oct. 9, 1924.		Foreman.	Parry, Sask.	34055 A.
Cohen, Agnes	Roumania		July 14, 1924.	Seamster.	Montreal, Que.	9206 E.
Cohen, David	Poland		May 27, 1925.	Seamster.	Montreal, Que.	31669 A.
Cohen, David	Poland		Mar. 19, 1924.	Merchant.	Toronto, Ont.	35658 A.
Cohen, Harry	Roumania		Nov. 7, 1924.	Manufacturer.	Montreal, Que.	30852 A.
Cohen, Harry	Russia		April 21, 1924.	Truck driver.	Montreal, Que.	35303 A.
Cohen, Hymie	Roumania		Sept. 15, 1924.	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	28928 A.
Cohen, Issy	Roumania		April 30, 1924.	Presser.	Montreal, Ont.	32430 A.
Cohen, Izzy	Russia		Aug. 28, 1924.	Tailor.	Toronto, Ont.	28978 A.
Cohen, Jacob	Poland		May 27, 1924.	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	32157 A.
Cohen, Jacob Hyman	Russia		Nov. 3, 1924.	Tailor.	Montreal, Ont.	32952 A.
Cohen, Joseph (Joe)	Poland		Dec. 9, 1924.	Seamster.	Toronto, Ont.	33059 A.
Cohen, Leo	Poland		July 4, 1924.	Junk dealer.	Holifax, N.S.	31241 A.
Cohen, Louis	Poland		Sept. 20, 1924.	Carpenter.	Winipeg, Man.	32548 A.
Cohen, Abe	Minor child		July 12, 1924.		London, Ont.	11085 B.
Cohen, David	Minor child					
Cohen, Max	Russia	Dec. 27, 1924.			Toronto, Ont.	9380 E.

Cohen, Motel Max.	Russia.	Nov. 25, 1924.	Iron worker.	Hamilton, Ont.	11501 B.
Cohen, Louis	Minor child				
Cohen, Nathan	Poland	Nov. 8, 1924	Tailor	Joliette, Que.	33277 A.
Cohen, Nathan	Russia	Aug. 12, 1924	Merchant.	Aliston, Ont.	33077 A.
Cohen, Philip	Russia	Aug. 5, 1924	Peddler.	Winnipeg, Man.	11200 B.
Cohen, Bennie	Minor child				
Cohen, Hymie	Minor child				
Cohen, Max	Poland	Jan. 30, 1925	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	34713 A.
Cohen, Philip	Russia	May 7, 1924	Physician	Winnipeg, Man.	8830 E.
Cohen, Reuben	Russia	Mar. 24, 1925	Merchant.	Edmonton, Alta.	25636 A.
Cohen, Robert	Russia	July 30, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	31011 A.
Cohen, Sam	Russia	May 10, 1924	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que.	30231 A.
Cohen, Sam	Russia	Dec. 30, 1924	Merchant	Edmonton, Alta.	30227 A.
Cohen, Samuel Moses	Russia	July 31, 1924	Importer	Montreal, Que.	9025 E.
Cohen, Solomon	Russia	July 11, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	11095 B.
Cohen, Elsie	Minor child				
Cohen, Zedik	Russia	Aug. 6, 1924	Peddler.	Winnipeg, Man.	11198 B.
Cohen, Morris	Poland	May 22, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	8833 E.
Cohn, Abram Nuta Kogut	Russia	Sept. 23, 1924	Accountant	Toronto, Ont.	32578 A.
Cohn, Samuel	Russia	May 7, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	30147 A.
Colangelo, Urbano	Italy	Dec. 2, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	33841 A.
Colasacco, Nicola	Italy	Nov. 27, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	33748 A.
Colautti, Davide	Italy	Nov. 17, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	11482 B.
Colautti, Agnese	Minor child				
Colautti, Ernesta	Minor child				
Colautti, Genoveffa	Minor child				
Colautti, Giuseppe	Minor child				
Colautti, Norina	Minor child				
Cole, Fneff	Bulgaria	July 10, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31397 A.
Cole, John	Russia	May 29, 1924	Foreman	Toronto, Ont.	30521 A.
Colebank, Marshall	U.S.A.	Oct. 11, 1924	Farmer	Woodpecker, B.C.	33099 A.
Coleman, James	U.S.A.	Sept. 8, 1924	Railroad man.	Edmonton, Alta.	11284 B.
Coleman, Tiller	Minor child				
Coleman, Joseph	Russia	Dec. 9, 1924	Butcher	Montreal, Que.	33940 A.
Coler, Louis Edward See Kalmanovitch, Louis Edw	ard No. E. 9391				
Coler, Philip	Greece	May 12, 1924	Confectioner	Montreal, Que.	30254 A.
Coler, Soiros	Greece	Aug. 26, 1924	Restaurant	Montreal, Que.	32183 A.
Colizza (Colizza), Stanislas	Italy	Sept. 24, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33678 A.
Collier, Henri Le See Le Collier, Henri No. B. 11170					
Collier, Joseph	Belgium	Mar. 30, 1925	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	35725 A.
Collier, Banny	Italy	Mar. 3, 1925	Labourer	Port Weller, Ont.	11754 B.
Collini, Annedomenica	Minor child				
Collini, Antonio	Minor child				
Collini, Carmela	Minor child				
Collini, Concetta	Minor child				
Collini, Nicola	Greece	Mar. 5, 1925	Clerk	Ottawa, Ont.	35241 A.
Collins (Gaenakopoulos), John Thomas	U.S.A.	Dec. 30, 1924	Farmer	Connor Creek, Alta.	11605 B.
Collins, Len	Minor child				
Collins, Dorothy Marie	U.S.A.	Oct. 20, 1924	Farmer	White Fox, Sask.	11373 B.
Collins, Sherman Arthur	Minor child				
Collins, Ray	Minor child				
Collins, Wanda	Minor child				
Collins, William	U.S.A.	June 2, 1924	Bridge master.	Penticton, B.C.	10057 B.
Collins, Eva	Minor child				
Colizza, Stanislas See Colizza, Stanislas No. A. 32678					
Colodvy, Paul	Austria	June 2, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	30052 A.
Colombos, Nick	Greece	Mar. 18, 1925	Restaurant	Montreal, Que.	9550 E.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Colonna, Francis	Italy		July 15, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31543 A.
Colesstino, Ralph	Italy		Mar. 20, 1925	Musician	Fort William, Ont.	35499 A.
Colouzzi, Gaetano	Italy		Jan. 26, 1925	Sec. foreman	Cochrane, Ont.	34651 A.
Comisso, Giobatta	Italy		Jan. 23, 1925	Stone cutter	Windsor, Ont.	34599 A.
Commuzzi, Felice	Italy		June 24, 1924	Labourer	Powell River, B.C.	31162 A.
Con, Luie	Roumania	July 15, 1924		Baker	Montreal, Que.	8980 E.
Concassi, Domenico	Italy		May 5, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont.	10819 B.
Concassi, Antonina	Minor child					
Concassi, Giuseppe	Italy		May 5, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont.	30100 A.
Concassi, Louis	Italy	July 31, 1924		Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	30099 A.
Condello, Giuseppe	Italy			Labourer	Welland, Ont.	9031 E.
Coneguzzi, Silvio	Italy		Oct. 7, 1924	Shoemaker	Niagara Falls, Ont.	32879 A.
Confuso, Rosario	Italy		Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	32542 A.
Congordia, Carmen	Italy		Jan. 5, 1925	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont.	34263 A.
Congiglio, Armando	Italy			Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	9355 E.
Conley, Timothy	U.S.A.	Dec. 17, 1924		Engineer	Vancouver, B.C.	35509 A.
Consiglio, Vincent	Italy		Mar. 6, 1925	Cashier	Montreal, Que.	35570 A.
Constantino, Joseph (Giuseppe)	Italy		Mar. 10, 1925	Parcel clerk	Ottawa, Ont.	35289 A.
Contardo, Pietro	Italy		April 1, 1924	Track layer	Brûlé Mines, Alta.	29589 A.
Conte, Vito	Italy		Dec. 20, 1924	Polisher	Niagara Falls, Ont.	11586 B.
Conte, Michael Victor	Minor child					
Conti, Andrea	Italy		Nov. 18, 1924	Chef	Windsor, Ont.	33613 A.
Contini, Giovanni Maria	Italy		July 16, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	31595 A.
Conway, Joseph	U.S.A.		Oct. 17, 1924	Prospector	Barriere, B.C.	33063 A.
Cook, Jack	Holland		Mar. 3, 1925	Waiter	Vancouver, B.C.	3252 A.
Cook, Philip	Poland		May 6, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30139 A.
Cook, Robert John	U.S.A.		July 15, 1924	Carpenter	Ottawa, Ont.	31626 A.
Cook, Zachary Taylor	U.S.A.		Aug. 9, 1924	Farmer	Drinkwater, Sask.	11205 B.
Cook, Stella May	Minor child					
Coosson, Evelyn G.	U.S.A.		Feb. 5, 1925	Teacher	Brandon, Man.	34827 A.
Cooper, Abraham	Roumania		June 20, 1924	Seamster	Montreal, Que.	30928 A.
Cooper, Marion Marley	U.S.A.		July 17, 1924	Farmer	Davis, Sask.	11189 B.
Cooper, Lester Merle	Minor child					
Copetink (Copepink), Emil	Roumania		Sept. 27, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	32732 A.
Coppe, Ferdinand	Belgium		June 4, 1924	Metal worker	Montreal, Que.	3473 A.
Coppo, Giuseppe	Italy			Labourer	Kelson, Ont.	French
Coppo, Amelia	Minor child					11541 B.
Copsey, Peter J.	U.S.A.		Nov. 18, 1924	Confectioner	Toronto, Ont.	32497 A.
Copsey, Peter J.	Greece		July 10, 1924	Restaurant	Toronto, Ont.	31373 A.
Corben, Peter P.	Greece		July 10, 1924	Restaurant	Toronto, Ont.	32006 A.
Corben, Julius	Roumania		Oct. 8, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	32976 A.
Corbett, Robert Alexander	U.S.A.		Oct. 8, 1924	Farmer	Hutton, B.C.	35505 A.
Corbett, Samuel James	U.S.A.		Mar. 17, 1925	Labourer	Port Arthur, Ont.	34584 A.
Cordon, Peter	Italy		Nov. 10, 1924	Merchant	Kanloos, B.C.	33576 A.
Cordona, Antonio	Italy		Mar. 9, 1925	Miner	Nanaimo, B.C.	33354 A.
Cormons, Valentino	Italy		April 25, 1924	Teacher	Belleville, Sask.	29963 A.
Cormille, Gabrielle Berthe (Sister St. Francis)	France		Mar. 15, 1924	Clothes' sponger	Montreal, Que.	30286 A.
Corobow, Louis	Russia		May 15, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	32753 A.
Cormilis, Constantinos	Greece		Sept. 20, 1924	Telephone operator	Winnipeg, Man.	29988 A.
Corran, Jennie	Russia		April 29, 1924			

Correnti, Joseph.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Feb. 3, 1925	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	11681 B.
Correnti, Sadio.....	Russia.....	Minor child	Russia.....	June 19, 1924	Merchant.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30994 A.
Corrin, Harry.....	Turkey (Syria).....	Minor child	Turkey (Syria).....	Sept. 4, 1924	Merchant.....	Napance, Ont.....	9114 E.
Cortelli, Giovanni See Certelli, Giovanni No. A. 34187	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Jan. 19, 1925	Miner.....	South Porcupine, Ont.....	34547 A.
Cory, Thomas.....	U.S.A.....	Minor child	U.S.A.....	Oct. 6, 1924	Housewife.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	32936 A.
Cosgrove, Mabel Beatrice.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	June 9, 1924	Labourer.....	Thorold, Ont.....	31219 A.
Cosoleto, Antonio.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Rigger foreman.....	Espanola, Ont.....	34434 A.
Costa, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	July 17, 1924	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	37116 A.
Costantino, Occhiopeo.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	May 30, 1924	Grocer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	8876 E.
Costanzo, Giuseppe.....	France.....	Minor child	France.....	Dec. 11, 1924	Grocer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33984 A.
Costas, Dimitri.....	Belgium.....	Minor child	Belgium.....	July 23, 1924	Labourer.....	Notre-Dame de Lourdes, Man.....	34175 A.
Costenobel, Rene.....	U.S.A.....	Minor child	U.S.A.....	June 2, 1924	Farmer.....	Jeanette's Creek, Ont.....	31768 A.
Cote, Clarence Joseph.....	Minor child	Minor child	Minor child	June 2, 1924	Hotel keeper.....	Calgary, Alta.....	10941 B.
Cote, Alberta.....	Minor child	Minor child	Minor child	Sept. 19, 1924	Farmer.....	Blenheim, Ont.....	33526 A.
Cote, Doris.....	U.S.A.....	Minor child	U.S.A.....	April 23, 1924	Teacher.....	Penticton, B.C.....	23925 A.
Cottigues, Nestor.....	Greece.....	Minor child	Greece.....	June 6, 1924	Grocer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	30794 A.
Coughlan, Helen.....	Greece.....	Minor child	Greece.....	Sept. 16, 1924	Waiter.....	Montreal, Que.....	32448 A.
Coukes, George.....	France.....	Minor child	France.....	Feb. 12, 1925	Confectioner.....	Norwood, Man.....	34498 A.
Coukoulis, Christy.....	Greece.....	Minor child	Greece.....	Mar. 18, 1925	Farmer.....	Frenchville, Sask.....	35552 A.
Coutbours, Andrew Jampron.....	Turkey (Syria).....	Minor child	Turkey (Syria).....	May 27, 1924	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	5408 A.
Coupe, Albert Joseph.....	Courville, Marie Christine	Minor child	Courville, Marie Christine	No. A. 32715	Machinist.....	Welland, Ont.....	33393 A.
Couray, Rachid.....	Bulgaria.....	Minor child	Bulgaria.....	Mar. 12, 1925	Merchant.....	Topley, B.C.....	11649 B.
Courville, Marie Christine	U.S.A.....	Minor child	U.S.A.....	Jan. 20, 1925	Salesman.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9180 E.
Covachoff, George Profr.....	Minor child	Minor child	Minor child	Aug. 1, 1924	Blacksmith.....	Lorette, Man.....	31975 A.
Covington, George Albert.....	Minor child	Minor child	Minor child	April 4, 1924	Farmer.....	High Prairie, Alta.....	10730 B.
Covington, Bernice.....	Poland.....	Minor child	Poland.....	Nov. 13, 1924	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	33401 A.
Covington, Margaret Louise.....	Austria.....	Minor child	Austria.....	Nov. 8, 1924	Teacher.....	Cupar, Sask.....	33423 A.
Cowan, Arthur.....	U.S.A.....	Minor child	U.S.A.....	June 6, 1924	Manufacturer.....	Montreal, Que.....	30781 A.
Cox, Robert Hays.....	Roumania.....	Minor child	Roumania.....	Mar. 3, 1925	Fur jobber.....	Montreal, Que.....	9517 E.
Cox, Fum Marie.....	Russia.....	Minor child	Russia.....	Aug. 1, 1924	Merchant.....	Kandahar, Sask.....	32035 A.
Cox, Willard Roy.....	Roumania.....	Minor child	Roumania.....	Jan. 12, 1925	Fruit grower.....	Beamsville, Ont.....	34436 A.
Cozzina, Nicolo.....	Russia.....	Minor child	Russia.....	June 23, 1924	Storekeeper.....	Guelph, Ont.....	30884 A.
Craft, Samuel.....	Persia.....	Minor child	Persia.....	May 12, 1924	Miner.....	Nordleg, Alta.....	30292 A.
Craft, Bonnie.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Dec. 2, 1924	Chipper.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	33813 A.
Craft, Paul.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Sept. 11, 1924	Mechanic.....	Montreal, Que.....	5067 B.
Cramer, Solomon.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Oct. 31, 1924	Machinist.....	Montreal, Que.....	French
Creet, Simon Theodore.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Mar. 19, 1925	Confectioner.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	5068 B.
Crennaso, Antonio.....	Greece.....	Minor child	Greece.....	July 22, 1924	Lawyer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	9519 E.
Cressa, Pietro.....	langelo No. A. 34573	Minor child	langelo No. A. 34573	Sept. 24, 1924	Labourer.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	31847 A.
Crisafio, Carmelo.....	Russia.....	Minor child	Russia.....	July 21, 1924	Shoe shiner.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	11299 B.
Crisafi, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Chauffeur.....	Sarnia, Ont.....	31732 A.
Crisofia, Michel Angelo.....	Greece.....	Minor child	Greece.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Chauffeur.....	Montreal, Que.....	34421 A.
Crisofia, Carmelo.....	Russia.....	Minor child	Russia.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Chauffeur.....	Montreal, Que.....	34421 A.
Crispales (Chrisomalis), Andros (Andreas).....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Chauffeur.....	Montreal, Que.....	34421 A.
Cristopetis, Michi.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Chauffeur.....	Montreal, Que.....	34421 A.
Cremie, Frecko See Czerniewiec Fedko No. A. 35268	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Chauffeur.....	Montreal, Que.....	34421 A.
Croll, David Arnold.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Chauffeur.....	Montreal, Que.....	34421 A.
Croll, Sam.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Chauffeur.....	Montreal, Que.....	34421 A.
Crosato, Alfonso.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Chauffeur.....	Montreal, Que.....	34421 A.
Cross, Maria.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Chauffeur.....	Montreal, Que.....	34421 A.
Cross, Cristo.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Chauffeur.....	Montreal, Que.....	34421 A.
Gross, Guy.....	Italy.....	Minor child	Italy.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Chauffeur.....	Montreal, Que.....	34421 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Crough, Mae Edna (Sister St. Stephen)	U.S.A.		June 4, 1924	Teacher	Gravelbourg, Sask.	30822 A.
Cruciano, Rocco	Italy		Dec. 9, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	33977 A.
Crysal, Nathan	Poland		April 14, 1924	Presser	Montreal, Que.	29676 A.
Czizmark, Paul See Chizmark, Paul No. E. 8758						
Cuculesco, Pete	Roumania		Nov. 5, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	33369 A.
Cudina, Nicholas (Nik)	Austria		Jan. 20, 1925	Moulder	Preston, Ont.	34558 A.
Cuelli, Mike	Roumania		June 27, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	31182 A.
Culos, Peter	Italy		Feb. 20, 1925		Fort William, Ont.	34898 A.
Culos, Antonio	Italy		Nov. 20, 1924	Cook	Vancouver, B.C.	33626 A.
Culos, Chunta	Italy		Mar. 23, 1925	Farmer	Port Coquitlam, B.C.	11801 B.
Culos, Marino	Minor child					
Cultra, Rosario	Italy		July 22, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	31760 A.
Culver, Coolidge Henry	U.S.A.		July 28, 1924	Farmer	Kelso, Ont.	31879 A.
Cummings, Harry	Greece		Mar. 23, 1925	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont.	35523 A.
Cuomo, Ettore Alfred	Italy		Feb. 4, 1925	Mechanic	Hamilton, Ont.	11677 B.
Cuomo, Regina	Minor child					
Cuomo, Francesco	Italy		July 2, 1924	Sec. foreman	Sudbury, Ont.	31176 A.
Cuomo, Salvatore	Czechoslovakia		July 5, 1924	Sec. foreman	Sudbury, Ont.	31343 A.
Capak, Thomas	Italy	Aug. 1, 1924	Oct. 7, 1924	Sec. foreman	Wardner, B.C.	33039 E.
Cashner, Theodore	Roumania		Oct. 18, 1924	Farmer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	30399 E.
Cusin, Anselmo	Italy		Jan. 29, 1925	Steamfitter	Rickertville, Alta.	33151 A.
Cusin, Charles	Italy		Jan. 31, 1925	Tire builder	Windsor, Ont.	34581 A.
Cusniruck, Steve	Roumania		June 27, 1924	Miner	Wabigoon, Ont.	34767 A.
Cutler, Essie	Russia		Nov. 15, 1924	Tailor	Kimberley, B.C.	31267 A.
Cutler, Annie	Minor child				Montreal, Que.	11451 B.
Cutsy, Joseph	Persia		May 20, 1924	(C. P. R.) employee	Fort William, Ont.	30407 A.
Cuzack, Michael	Austria		Nov. 24, 1924	Baker	Toronto, Ont.	33693 A.
Cuzner, Louis	Russia		June 30, 1924	Furrier	Windsor, Man.	31211 A.
Cuzalla, Natalie	Italy		Sept. 4, 1924	Barber	Windsor, Ont.	32310 A.
Cuzzocrea, Francesco	Italy		April 17, 1924	Barber	Montreal, Que.	5034 B.
Cuzzocrea, Joan	Minor child					
Cwikula, Pete	Austria		Jan. 14, 1925	Farmer	Revelstoke, B.C.	34534 A.
Cybuliak, Stephen	Austria		July 17, 1924	Farmer	Pleasant Home, Man.	31675 A.
Cybulka (Cybulki), Jozef	Poland		April 5, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29863 A.
Cyhanohuk, Mike	Austria		Oct. 17, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33024 A.
Cymbrowski, Damian	Austria		May 27, 1924	Sectionman	Molson, Man.	10905 B.
Cymbrowski, Jan	Minor child					
Cyrankowski, Paul Franz	Germany		Feb. 6, 1925	Shoemaker	Landis, Sask.	34864 A.
Czaban, Markijan	Austria		Nov. 7, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33325 A.
Czajkowski, Michal	Austria		Mar. 14, 1925	Farmer	Sarto, Man.	35558 A.
Czajkowski, Walter	Austria		April 2, 1924	Printer	Winnipeg, Man.	29582 A.
Czejkowski, Parfenko	Russia		June 10, 1924	Farmer	Stewart Lake, Man.	10932 B.
Czejkowski, Milani	Minor child					
Czerkos, John	Austria		May 3, 1924	Farmer	Lac La Biche, Alta.	30186 A.
Czernecki, Stefan	Poland		Dec. 11, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	11568 B.
Czernecki, Petro	Minor child					
Czernievic (Crnevie), Fedko (Freeko)	Austria		Mar. 5, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	35288 A.
Czop, Kazimierz	Poland		Jan. 29, 1925	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	34678 A.
Czorney, Stefan	Austria		Mar. 3, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	35256 A.

Gzorkowsky, Paul Czutka, Paul <i>See</i> Czutka, Paul No. A. 31613 Czyezkiw, Maciej	Austria. Poland Italy Minor child Minor child Poland Minor child Minor child Sparto-Croat-Slovakia Italy S. A. Minor child Minor child Minor child Norway Norway Sweden Russia Russia S. A. Minor child V. S. A. Italy Russia Poland Russia Russia Italy Italy Italy Italy Italy Greece Italy Minor child Italy Italy Minor child Italy China Hungary	June 20, 1924. April 12, 1924. June 11, 1924. July 10, 1924. May 28, 1924. May 31, 1924. Dec. 29, 1924. Oct. 27, 1924. Jan. 24, 1925. May 21, 1924. Feb. 23, 1925. April 12, 1924. May 17, 1924. Nov. 26, 1924. Dec. 13, 1924. Nov. 8, 1924. May 17, 1924. Feb. 19, 1925. Sept. 26, 1924. Jan. 29, 1925. Nov. 9, 1924. Feb. 7, 1925. Oct. 24, 1924. April 21, 1924. July 31, 1924. Jan. 27, 1925. Jan. 9, 1925. Ital. Ital. Ital. Ital. Jan. 27, 1925. Jan. 9, 1925. Ital. Ital. Ital. Ital. Ital.	Labourer. Farmer. Steam fitter. Ticket agent. Tailor. Shoemaker. Farmer. Carpenter. Logger. Logger. Farmer. Teacher. Merchant. Tailor. Fruitener. Labourer. Labourer. Blacksmith. Minor. Labourer. Carpenter. Labourer. Labourer. Leather cutter. Minor. Merchant. Candy maker. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Merchant. Merchant. Logger. Teamster. Mechanic. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer. Labourer.<
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Daniel, John See Danilevici, Juan No. A. 33708

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Daniel, Joseph (Jozef)	Czecho-Slovakia.		May 19, 1924.	Labourer.	Fort William, Ont.	30371 A.
Daniele, Della Vedova.	Italy.		Dec. 16, 1924.	Blacksmith.	Kirkland, Lake Ont.	34087 A.
Danielo, Raffaele.	Italy.		April 18, 1924.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	29747 A.
Danilevici (Daniel), Juan (John).	Roumania.		Nov. 25, 1924.	Farmer.	Hearne, Sask.	33708 A.
Danilevitch, William.	Austria.	Feb. 24, 1925.		Car man.	Fort William, Ont.	9500 E.
Danio, Senko.	Poland.		Dec. 8, 1924.	Carpenter.	Hamilton, Ont.	33907 A.
Danis, Nicholas.	Greece.		Aug. 27, 1924.	Restaurateur.	Ste. Therèse de Blainville, Que.	32214 A.
Danjaw (Danczul), Dan (Dionisi).	Roumania.		Nov. 13, 1924.	Cook.	Ottawa, Ont.	33416 A.
Danluk, Peter.	Austria.		Sept. 12, 1924.	Labourer.	Fraser Mills, B.C.	32454 A.
Danovitch, Joseph.	Poland.		July 11, 1924.	Shoe repairer.	Toronto, Ont.	31415 A.
D'Antonio, Vincenzo.	Italy.		June 11, 1924.	Paper maker.	St. Catharines, Ont.	39806 A.
Danychuck, Petro.	Roumania.		Nov. 3, 1924.	Labourer.	Lachine, Que.	33274 A.
Danylewicz, Adam.	Austria.	Mar. 13, 1925.		Boilermaker.	Rivers, Man.	9538 E.
Danyluk, Alexander.	Austria.		Oct. 7, 1924.	Car repairer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32910 A.
Danysh, Onufry.	Poland.		Nov. 26, 1924.	Miner.	Bellevue, Alta.	11517 B.
Danysh, Milton.	Minor child					
Danyzenko (Daneshenko), Onofry.	Austria.		Jan. 16, 1925.	Labourer.	Ford City, Ont.	34501 A.
Daousis, Denis.	Greece.		July 10, 1924.	Store keeper.	Montreal, Que.	31450 A.
D'Appolonia, Edward.	Italy.		June 26, 1924.	Coal sampler.	Coleman, Alta.	31230 A.
Dardzinski, Wladyslaw.	Poland.		June 16, 1924.	Carpenter.	Edson, Alta.	10982 B.
Dardzinski, Gwenda.	Minor child					
Darmochwal, Anton.	Poland.					
Dascaluk, Nick.	Roumania.	Sept. 20, 1924.		Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32646 A.
Dascalino, Nick.	Roumania.		Mar. 23, 1925.	Farmer.	Usherville, Sask.	35607 A.
Dascalino, Nick.	Minor child		Feb. 2, 1925.	Contractor.	Toronto, Ont.	11664 B.
Dascalino, Domina.	Minor child					
Dascalino, James.	Minor child					
Daseckallino, Theodor.	Minor child					
Dashiff (Dashelf), Samuel.	Russia.					
Dashiff, Hattie.	Minor child					
Dashkin, David.	Russia.		May 15, 1924.	Tailor.	Ottawa, Ont.	10876 B.
Dassello (Tassello), Adamo.	Italy.		Sept. 25, 1924.	Conductor.	Toronto, Ont.	32650 A.
Dasti, Silvestro.	Italy.		Sept. 5, 1924.	Labour.	St. Catharines, Ont.	33321 A.
Dattilio, Biagio.	Italy.		Feb. 6, 1925.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	34824 A.
	Italy.		June 7, 1924.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	5474 A.
	Belgium.		April 15, 1924.	Miner.	Frank, Alta.	French
Dau, George Juslien.	Germany.	July 5, 1924.		Baker.	Montreal, Que.	29768 A.
Daum, John.	Turkey (Syria).		June 5, 1924.	Driver.	Papineauville, Que.	8959 E.
Deux, Athanas Paul.						5471 A.
						French
Deayluik, Twan.	Austria.	July 2, 1924.		Labourer.	Brantford, Ont.	8947 E.
David, Mardari (Mardari David).	Roumania.		Jan. 12, 1925.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	34389 A.
David, Nicholas.	Turkey (Syria).		April 28, 1924.	Clerk.	Montreal, Que.	29912 A.
David, Thomas.	Turkey (Syria).			Merchant.	Cochrane, Ont.	9062 E.
Daive, Fatin.	Italy.	Aug. 11, 1924.		Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	33447 A.
Davis, Adolph.	Roumania.		Nov. 15, 1924.	Mechanic.	Ottawa, Ont.	11774 B.
Davis, Jack.	Minor child		Mar. 9, 1925.			
Davis (Davidovitch), Benzon.	Russia.			Trader.	Montreal, Que.	8887 E.
Davis, Frank Leonard.	U.S.A.	May 16, 1924.		Agent.	Vancouver, B.C.	34565 A.
Davis, Jacob.	Poland.		Jan. 20, 1925.	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	34549 A.
Davis, John.	Russia.		Dec. 18, 1924.	Merchant.	Kitchener, Ont.	34070 A.
Davis, Otto R.	U.S.A.		Dec. 9, 1924.	Farmer.	Vermilion, Alta.	34011 A.

Davis, Sam.....	Roumania.....	July 11, 1924.	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	31463 A.
Davis, William Edgar.....	U. S. A.....	June 16, 1924.	Engineer.....	Smithers, B. C.....	30944 A.
Dawydunk, Ilya.....	Roumania.....	May 27, 1924.	Butcher.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30503 A.
Dawydunk, John.....	Poland.....	June 7, 1924.	Moulder.....	Guelph, Ont.....	30741 A.
De Angelis, Vincenzo.....	Italy.....	Mar. 14, 1925.	Labourer.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	35358 A.
De Angelus (Thierman), Robert.....	Poland.....	Feb. 9, 1925.	Tailor.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	34912 A.
De Bel, Hector.....	Belgium.....	Oct. 16, 1924.	Teacher.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	33062 A.
De Belsio, Angelo Pietro.....	Belgium.....	April 11, 1924.	Poultry specialist.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29672 A.
Deblayve, Cyril.....	Italy.....	April 3, 1924.	Smelter on Moyee.....	Trail, B. C.....	29605 A.
Deblayve, Susanne Germana.....	Belgium.....	Feb. 7, 1925.	Farmer.....	Turnerville, Ont.....	11684 B.
De Boeck, Emorie.....	Minor child.....	June 7, 1924.	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	8885 E.
De Bolt, George W.....	Belgium.....	Dec. 22, 1924.	Farmer.....	De Bolt, Alta.....	34180 A.
De Bolt, Henry Elbert.....	U. S. A.....	Dec. 30, 1924.	Farmer.....	De Bolt, Alta.....	11604 B.
De Bolt, Dorothy Bernice.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bolt, Robert Dale.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bolt, Winnifred Louise.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dehorna, Louis.....	Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Brandere, Jules.....	Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cuesstecker, Charles.....	Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cuesstecker, Estella.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cuesstecker, Wilfrid.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Carlo, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cecco, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cecco, Caterina.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cecco, Luigi.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Ciccio, Albert.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decker, Edward Albert.....	France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decker, Madeline.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decker, John.....	Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Courville, Marie Christine Leontine Schwen.....	France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cristoperis, Michilangelo.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cuyperre (Decuyperre), Bruno.....	Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De duritsche, Achiel.....	Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Degerati, George.....	Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Girolamo, Gaetano.....	Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Girolamo, Charlie.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Grand, Alois.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Grande, Leon.....	Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Grave, Gustave Joseph.....	Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Degrise, Jerome.....	Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Degrise, Mary.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Hueck, Baron Boris.....	Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deinlio, Serafino.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Jonckheere, Camille.....	Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dejussel, Louis Marius.....	Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Langhe, Ernest.....	Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dellany, Richard.....	U. S. A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Del Barba, Eligio.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delcelier, Henri Aime See Charrier, Henri Aime No. A.....	5519 French.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Del Cello, Angelo See Cello, James No. A. 35266.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delduca, Mike.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Leeuw, Arthur.....	Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delbo, Angelo E.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Leo, Cosimo.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Del Grosso, Marco.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delin, John.....	Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delin, Elsa Linea.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delin, Erik Waldemar.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delin, Wanner Deeder.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dellamartera (Della Martera), Luigi.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis, Sam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis, William Edgar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dawydunk, Ilya.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dawydunk, John.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Angelis, Vincenzo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Angelus (Thierman), Robert.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bel, Hector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Belsio, Angelo Pietro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deblayve, Cyril.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deblayve, Susanne Germana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Boeck, Emorie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bolt, George W.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bolt, Henry Elbert.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bolt, Dorothy Bernice.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bolt, Robert Dale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bolt, Winnifred Louise.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dehorna, Louis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Brandere, Jules.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cuesstecker, Charles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cuesstecker, Estella.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cuesstecker, Wilfrid.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Carlo, Giovanni.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cecco, Giuseppe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cecco, Caterina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cecco, Luigi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Ciccio, Albert.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decker, Edward Albert.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decker, Madeline.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decker, John.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Courville, Marie Christine Leontine Schwen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cristoperis, Michilangelo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cuyperre (Decuyperre), Bruno.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De duritsche, Achiel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Degerati, George.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Girolamo, Gaetano.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Girolamo, Charlie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Grand, Alois.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Grande, Leon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Grave, Gustave Joseph.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Degrise, Jerome.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Degrise, Mary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Hueck, Baron Boris.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deinlio, Serafino.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Jonckheere, Camille.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dejussel, Louis Marius.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Langhe, Ernest.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dellany, Richard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Del Barba, Eligio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delcelier, Henri Aime See Charrier, Henri Aime No. A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Del Cello, Angelo See Cello, James No. A. 35266.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delduca, Mike.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Leeuw, Arthur.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delbo, Angelo E.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Leo, Cosimo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Del Grosso, Marco.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delin, John.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delin, Elsa Linea.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delin, Erik Waldemar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delin, Wanner Deeder.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dellamartera (Della Martera), Luigi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis, Sam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis, William Edgar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dawydunk, Ilya.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dawydunk, John.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Angelis, Vincenzo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Angelus (Thierman), Robert.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bel, Hector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Belsio, Angelo Pietro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deblayve, Cyril.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deblayve, Susanne Germana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Boeck, Emorie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bolt, George W.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bolt, Henry Elbert.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bolt, Dorothy Bernice.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bolt, Robert Dale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Bolt, Winnifred Louise.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dehorna, Louis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Brandere, Jules.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cuesstecker, Charles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cuesstecker, Estella.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cuesstecker, Wilfrid.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Carlo, Giovanni.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cecco, Giuseppe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cecco, Caterina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cecco, Luigi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Ciccio, Albert.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decker, Edward Albert.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decker, Madeline.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decker, John.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Courville, Marie Christine Leontine Schwen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cristoperis, Michilangelo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Cuyperre (Decuyperre), Bruno.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De duritsche, Achiel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Degerati, George.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Girolamo, Gaetano.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Girolamo, Charlie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Grand, Alois.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Grande, Leon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Grave, Gustave Joseph.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Degrise, Jerome.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Degrise, Mary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Hueck, Baron Boris.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deinlio, Serafino.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Jonckheere, Camille.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dejussel, Louis Marius.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Langhe, Ernest.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dellany, Richard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Del Barba, Eligio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delcelier, Henri Aime See Charrier, Henri Aime No. A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Del Cello, Angelo See Cello, James No. A. 35266.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delduca, Mike.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Leeuw, Arthur.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delbo, Angelo E.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Leo, Cosimo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Del Grosso, Marco.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delin, John.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delin, Elsa Linea.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delin, Erik Waldemar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delin, Wanner Deeder.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dellamartera (Della Martera), Luigi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Dellana, Guiseppe	Italy		July 29, 1924	Engineer	White River, Ont.	31918 A.
Dell'Angela, Antonio	Italy		Nov. 19, 1924	Mosaic Setter	Toronto, Ont.	11404 B.
Dell'Angela, Elsa	Minor child					
Dell'Angela, Victor	Italy					
Dellapenta, Antonio	Italy		May 26, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	30493 A.
Della Siega, Antonio	Italy		Nov. 27, 1924	Carpenter	Windsor, Ont.	33747 A.
Delledonne, Joseph	Italy		July 9, 1924	Sec. foreman	Coltswater, Ont.	33172 A.
Dell'Orletta, Antonio	Italy		Feb. 23, 1925	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	35194 A.
Delmotte, Camille	Belgium		Sept. 4, 1924	Farmer	Northwood, Ont.	11204 B.
Delmotte, Edward Clarence Florent	Minor child					
Delovitch, Harry	Roumania		Nov. 8, 1924	Foreman	Montreal, Que.	33330 A.
Delprato, Felix	Italy		Mar. 17, 1925	Miner	Almsht, B.C.	33520 A.
De Luca, Domenico	Italy		Nov. 25, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33604 A.
De Luca, Donato	Italy		May 3, 1924	Blacksmith	Valleyfield, Que.	3404 A.
De Luca, Florindo	Italy	Feb. 27, 1925		Farmer	Aldershot, Ont.	33700 A.
Delucco, Titano	Italy		Nov. 6, 1924	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	32341 A.
Del Vecchio, Francesco	Italy		Nov. 14, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	33437 A.
Demacio, Frank	Italy		April 28, 1924	Grocer	Toronto, Ont.	29920 A.
Demaioribus, Giuseppe	Italy		Nov. 22, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	32593 A.
Deman, Jules	Belgium		Aug. 14, 1924	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	11213 B.
Deman, Cyril	Minor child					
De Mannis (Demanins), Luigi	Italy		Jan. 5, 1925	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	34368 A.
De Many, Jean	Belgium		April 14, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	10742 B.
De Marco, George	Minor child					
De Marco, Nicholas	Italy					
Demaree, Leon	Belgium		Aug. 9, 1924	Miner	Sydney Mines, N.S.	32071 A.
Denas, Andrew	Belgium		Jan. 31, 1925	Farmer	Duart, Ont.	34699 A.
Denas, Nick	Greece		Mar. 6, 1925	Restaurateur	Prince George, B.C.	33326 A.
Denas, Samuel (Sam)	Greece		Dec. 29, 1924	Restaurateur	Melfort, Sask.	34238 A.
Demby, Victor	Roumania		May 10, 1924	Machine tender	Kapuskasing, Ont.	30338 A.
Denchuk, Fred	Russia		April 3, 1924	Mechanic	Winnipeg, Man.	29580 A.
Denchuk, John	Roumania		Oct. 15, 1924	Pattern maker	Transcona, Man.	32058 A.
Denchuk, John	Roumania		Jan. 12, 1925	Farmer	Ford City, Ont.	34380 A.
Deneduk, Sias	Russia		Nov. 5, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man.	33349 A.
De Meester, August	Belgium		Oct. 3, 1924	Labourer	Ford, Ont.	32858 A.
Demeter, Mike	Hungary		June 27, 1924	Farmer	Jeannette's Creek, Ont.	31085 A.
Demick (Demidovsky), Harry (Gregory)	Russia		Jan. 15, 1925	Farmer	St. Brieux, Sask.	34567 A.
Demine, Oscar	Belgium		June 28, 1924	Pool room prop.	Parry Sound, Ont.	31089 A.
Demitro, Mita	Austria		Sept. 2, 1924	Chauffeur	Westmount, Que.	32275 A.
Dentiroff, Jim Vico	Bulgaria	Aug. 26, 1924		Coppersmith	Toronto, Ont.	9080 E.
De Molee, Emily	Sweden		June 25, 1924	Labourer	Barrie, Ont.	31066 A.
De Moor, Henri Emmanuel Chilaen	Belgium		Sept. 6, 1924	Housewife	Winnipeg, Man.	32346 A.
Demopoulos, Theodore	Greece		Jan. 5, 1925	Shoe shiner	Chicoutimi, Que.	5477 A.
Demoray, Sidney Merril	U.S.A.		Jan. 3, 1924	Painter	Owen Sound, Ont.	34340 A.
Demoray, Earl	Minor child		May 3, 1924		Vancouver, B.C.	10831 B.
Demuynek, Henry	Holland					
Demuynek, Germaine	Minor child					
Den Boer, Peter Hendrick	Holland		Dec. 2, 1924	Labourer	Tecumseh, Ont.	11530 B.
Dendowicz (Dandewich), Ludwik	Austria		July 18, 1924	Farmer	Baintree, Alta.	31653 A.
			Feb. 20, 1925	Sec. foreman	Victoria Beach, Man.	35087 A.

Denia, Alfons.....	Russia.....	Nov. 13, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Calgary, Alta.....	33420 A.
Denny, George William.....	U. S. A.....	Feb. 6, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Taylor, B. C.....	34006 A.
De Noble, Nicola.....	Italy.....	Aug. 23, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Peterborough, Ont.....	32151 A.
Denotaris, Louis.....	Italy.....	May 9, 1924.....	Sheep-raiser.....	Blainmore, Alta.....	32054 A.
Dep, Mark Ken.....	China.....	Nov. 10, 1924.....	Cook.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	33501 A.
De Palzeux, Eugene.....	Switzerland.....	Mar. 11, 1925.....	Rancher.....	Pelisko, Alta.....	33587 A.
De Paola, Eugene.....	Italy.....	Oct. 30, 1924.....	Contractor.....	Vancouver, B. C.....	9255 E.
De Paola, Eugene.....	Belgium.....	Mar. 7, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Tupperville, Ont.....	11764 B.
De Pauw, Pierre.....	Minor child.....				
De Pauw, Joseph.....	Minor child.....				
De Pauw, Josephine.....	Italy.....	Sept. 3, 1924.....	Barber.....	Montreal, Que.....	5051 E.
De Pessa, Vito.....	Italy.....				French
De Petrillo, Michele.....	Italy.....	April 19, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	29770 A.
De Poli, Angelo.....	Italy.....	July 18, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	31674 A.
Deren, Max.....	Russia.....	Dec. 9, 1924.....	News-leader.....	Montreal, Que.....	33945 A.
Derenoski, Leon.....	Poland.....	April 16, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Transcona, Man.....	10759 B.
Derenoski, Frank.....	Minor child.....				
Derenoski, Jessie.....	Minor child.....				
Derenoski, Mary.....	Minor child.....				
Derhak, Dmytro.....	Austria.....	Mar. 2, 1925.....	Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	9516 E.
Derkach, Martin.....	Austria.....	April 28, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Regina, Sask.....	29987 A.
Derkecz, John.....	Austria.....	May 10, 1924.....	Fireman.....	Welland, Ont.....	30104 A.
Der Krikorian, Krikor.....	Turkey.....	April 19, 1924.....	Barber.....	St Catharines, Ont.....	29760 A.
De Rocco, Frank.....	Italy.....	May 13, 1924.....	Blacksmith.....	Timmins, Ont.....	32780 A.
De Rose, Barnardo.....	Italy.....	Dec. 5, 1924.....	Track foreman.....	Thorold, Ont.....	33862 A.
Derosi, Frank.....	Italy.....	May 17, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30388 A.
De Rover, Leonard Henry.....	Holland.....	Nov. 20, 1924.....	Photographer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	33542 A.
Derthick, Myron Manville.....	U. S. A.....	Aug. 12, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	Vancouver, B. C.....	11215 B.
Derthick, June Julia.....	Minor child.....				
De Ruyter, Abraham.....	Holland.....	Feb. 7, 1925.....	Cabinet finisher.....	London, Ont.....	34843 A.
Dery, Joseph.....	Belgium.....	Sept. 20, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	32401 A.
Deryck, Alphonse.....	Austria.....	July 22, 1924.....	Longshoreman.....	Vancouver, B. C.....	31894 A.
Der Zakarian, Melkoun.....	Turkey (Armenia).....			Hamilton, Ont.....	9184 E.
Desante, John.....	Italy.....	Jan. 10, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Port Credit, Ont.....	34427 A.
Desclamps, Samuel Albert.....	U. S. A.....	Mar. 26, 1925.....	Minor.....	Stewart, B. C.....	35785 A.
Des Lauriers, Ray.....	U. S. A.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Spring Valley, Sask.....	33544 A.
Desloovere, Julius.....	Belgium.....	Mar. 5, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Tupperville, Ont.....	11750 B.
Desloovere, Juliana.....	Minor child.....				
Desmond, Cyrille.....	France.....	Mar. 10, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Vancouver, B. C.....	35500 A.
Desmond, Mark.....	Austria.....	April 23, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	29862 A.
Destonis, Denis.....	Greece.....	Mar. 2, 1925.....	Clerk.....	Montreal, Que.....	35191 A.
Detner, Sam.....	Russia.....	April 7, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	29500 A.
Detournay, Felicien.....	Belgium.....	July 9, 1924.....	Contractor.....	Montreal, Que.....	5488 A.
Detorre (Dittore), Domenico.....	Italy.....	July 24, 1924.....	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	French
Detucc, Domenico.....	Italy.....	July 2, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Brantford, Ont.....	31831 A.
Deulk, Peter.....	Roumania.....	Oct. 31, 1924.....	Helper (C. P. R.).....	Montreal, Que.....	31100 A.
De Means, Antonio.....	Italy.....	Sept. 23, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	33243 A.
Devito, Albert.....	Italy.....	Oct. 29, 1924.....	Logger.....	Welland, Ont.....	32939 A.
De Vos, C. William.....	Belgium.....	Feb. 5, 1925.....	Minor.....	Lund, B. C.....	33250 A.
De Vries, William.....	Holland.....	Aug. 13, 1924.....	Gardener.....	Hillcrest, Alta.....	34850 A.
De Vrieno, Pietro.....	Italy.....	Jan. 24, 1925.....	Steel worker.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32005 A.
De Wagon, Assurigo.....	Minor child.....			Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	9439 E.
De Wagencare, Paul.....	Belgium.....	July 22, 1924.....	Auto mechanic.....	Windsor, Ont.....	11139 B.
De Wagonere, Harriette.....	Minor child.....				
Dewees, Earl Edward.....	U. S. A.....	Mar. 31, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Horsefly, B. C.....	11834 B.
Dewees, Margaret.....	Minor child.....				
Dewees, Richard Forner.....	Minor child.....				
De Wispielaere, Edmond.....	Belgium.....	Jan. 30, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Chatham, Ont.....	34700 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
De Wolf, Archibald James.....	U.S.A.		Sept. 30, 1924	Asst. manager.	Saskatoon, Sask.	32709 A.
De Yeager, Leonce Lievienus.....	Belgium		April 16, 1924	Farmer	Burton, B.C.	32825 A.
De Yong, Jacobus Marinus Hermanus Loo van.....	Holland		Sept. 20, 1924	Marine engineer.	West Bathurst, N.B.	32745 A.
Dezela, Augustin.....	Serb-Croat-Slovakia		Sept. 26, 1924	Chemist.	Vancouver, B.C.	32722 A.
Dhaene, Karel Lodewyk Hendrik.....	Belgium		May 6, 1924	Labourer.	St. Boniface, Man.	32886 A.
D'Hont, Maurice Simon.....	Belgium		June 2, 1924	Private secretary	Toronto, Ont.	32973 A.
Diachuk, Paul.....	Russia		May 2, 1925	Croft.	Halifax, N.S.	32973 A.
Diamant, John.....	Greece		June 24, 1924	Cheesist.	Halifax, N.S.	32109 A.
Diamond, Barney Harold.....	Russia		April 17, 1924	Freightman.	Halifax, N.S.	32793 A.
Diamond, Gus.....	Greece		Oct. 23, 1924	Labourer.	Vancouver, B.C.	32793 A.
Diamond, Jack Charles.....	Russia		April 20, 1924	Physician	Vancouver, B.C.	32163 A.
Diamond, Joseph.....	Russia		Oct. 11, 1924	Merchant.	Winnipeg, Man.	29087 A.
Diamont, Thomas.....	Greece		Sept. 20, 1924	Cook	Riverdale, Man.	32001 A.
Di Bari, Matteo.....	Italy		July 25, 1924	Labourer.	Saskatoon, Sask.	32700 A.
Di Bari, Maria Leonardo.....	Minor child				St. Catharines, Ont.	11147 B.
Di Berardini, Tommaso.....	Italy		July 28, 1924	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	31878 A.
Di Berardini, Emidio.....	Italy		Nov. 8, 1924	Labourer.	Isle Maline, Que.	33371 A.
Di Bernardino, Giovanni.....	Italy		Sept. 8, 1924	Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	32370 A.
Di Bernardino, Giuseppe.....	Italy	June 10, 1924.		Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	5047 B.
Di Bernardo, Marcello.....	Italy		Oct. 23, 1924	Local manager.	London, Ont.	33135 A.
Di Carlo, Nicolo.....	Italy		July 7, 1924	Driver.	Hamilton, Ont.	31389 A.
Dicco, Rocco.....	Italy		May 9, 1924	Labourer.	Port Arthur, Ont.	8893 E.
Dicco, James.....	Italy		Jan. 8, 1925	Sec. foreman.	Grand Falls, N.B.	34611 A.
Di Cimbriano, Antonio.....	Italy		Nov. 29, 1924	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	33769 A.
Dick, Charles.....	Russia		May 30, 1924	Farmer.	Calgary, Alta.	10918 B.
Dick, Dolly.....	Minor child					
Dick, John.....	Minor child					
Dick, Frank.....	U.S.A.					
Dickie, Walter Hammond.....	U.S.A.		Feb. 28, 1924	Farmer.	Beaverlodge, Alta.	35245 A.
Dickinson, Ellen.....	U.S.A.		July 29, 1924	Traffic manager.	Toronto, Ont.	31869 A.
Dickinson, Donald Milton.....	U.S.A.		Sept. 24, 1924	Housewife.	Vancouver, B.C.	11361 B.
Di Claudio, Carmine.....	Minor child					
Di Clemente, Angelo Raffaele.....	Italy	Mar. 6, 1925		Labourer.	Brantford, Ont.	9526 E.
Di Clemente, Cosimo.....	Italy		Nov. 4, 1924	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	11419 B.
Didero, Severino.....	Italy					
Di Donato, Gustavo.....	Italy		Dec. 4, 1924	Farmer.	Bracebridge, Ont.	33834 A.
Di Donato, Romualdo.....	Italy		Aug. 5, 1924	Labourer.	Hagersville, Ont.	31983 A.
Didone, Vito.....	Italy		July 22, 1924	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	31777 A.
Diduch, Andrew.....	Austria		Feb. 14, 1925	Cook.	Kirkland Lake, Ont.	34959 A.
Diduch, John.....	Austria		June 9, 1924	Carpenter.	Greenwald, Man.	30807 A.
Di dyk, John.....	Austria		July 30, 1924	Labourer.	Port Colborne, Ont.	31910 A.
Diel, Conrad.....	Austria		May 30, 1924	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	30532 A.
Diel, David.....	Russia		July 11, 1924	Farmer.	Mendham, Sask.	11111 B.
Diel, George.....	Minor child					
Diel, Henry.....	Minor child					
Diener, Henry.....	Russia		July 14, 1924	Carpenter.	Jensen, Sask.	31616 A.
Dietrich, Henry William.....	Austria		Nov. 25, 1924	Clerk.	Leader, Sask.	33707 A.
Di Filippo, Aliprandio.....	Italy		June 27, 1924	Mechanic.	Creighton Mine, Ont.	31073 A.
Di Fiore, Pantilo.....	Italy		June 6, 1924	Foreman.	Montreal, Que.	6472 A.
						French

Di Florio, Florindo.....	Italy.....	June 7, 1924	Labourer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	30802 A.
Di Florio, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	July 5, 1924	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31245 A.
Di Francesco, Felice Antonio.....	Italy.....	July 15, 1924	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31535 A.
Di Genova, Michele.....	Italy.....	Jan. 2, 1925	Employee (C.N.R.).....	Bellefleur, Ont.....	32255 A.
Di Giampaolo, Antonio.....	Italy.....	May 7, 1924	Moulder.....	Welland, Ont.....	30126 A.
Di Ginstini, Savario.....	Italy.....	May 21, 1924	Blacksmith.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	10888 B.
Di Ginstini, Margaret.....	Minor child.....	July 9, 1924	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31375 A.
Di Giovanni, Vennanzo.....	Italy.....	July 21, 1924	Labourer.....	Ford, Ont.....	31730 A.
Digiarle, Feodor P.....	Russia.....	Aug. 21, 1924	Blacksmith.....	Arbuckle, Man.....	34207 A.
Dikal, Nikola (Nik).....	Roumania.....	Dec. 30, 1924	C.N.R. employee.....	Bellefleur, Ont.....	31221 A.
Di Lalla, Domenico.....	Italy.....	July 8, 1924	Labourer.....	Thorold, Ont.....	30128 A.
Di Lapi, Salvatore.....	Italy.....	May 6, 1924	Labourer.....	Montréal, Que.....	3803 E.
Di Lazzaro, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	April 26, 1924	Sec. foreman.....	Anfield, N.B.....	11692 B.
Di Leavey, James.....	Minor child.....	July 9, 1924	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31375 A.
Di Leavey, Albert.....	Minor child.....	July 21, 1924	Labourer.....	Ford, Ont.....	31730 A.
Di Leavey, John.....	Minor child.....	Dec. 30, 1924	C.N.R. employee.....	Bellefleur, Ont.....	34207 A.
Di Leavey, Joseph.....	Minor child.....	July 8, 1924	Labourer.....	Thorold, Ont.....	30128 A.
Di Leavey, Nicholas.....	Minor child.....	May 6, 1924	Labourer.....	Montréal, Que.....	3803 E.
Di Leavey, Yony.....	Minor child.....	Feb. 7, 1925	Sec. foreman.....	Anfield, N.B.....	11692 B.
Dileozak, Senan.....	Austria.....	Mar. 16, 1925	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	35435 A.
Dietti, Damaso.....	Italy.....	Nov. 22, 1924	Machineist.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	33500 A.
Diller, Harry Sylvester.....	U.S.A.....	Aug. 15, 1924	Farmer.....	High River, Alta.....	32132 A.
Di Marcantonio, Ernesto.....	Italy.....	Nov. 25, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32678 A.
Di Marco, Nicola.....	Italy.....	Jan. 19, 1925	Repair man.....	Thimble, Ont.....	34550 A.
Di Marco (Dimarco), Pasquale.....	Italy.....	May 13, 1924	Labourer.....	Thimble, Ont.....	30214 A.
Di Matteo, Pietro.....	Italy.....	Jan. 31, 1925	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	34702 A.
Di Maulo, Antonio.....	Italy.....	Feb. 10, 1925	Labourer.....	Montréal, Que.....	34800 A.
Di Medho, Tommaso.....	Italy.....	July 7, 1924	Motorman.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31284 A.
Di Menna, Vincenzo.....	Italy.....	Dec. 6, 1924	Farmer.....	Aldershot, Ont.....	33805 A.
Dimitroff, John.....	Greece.....	May 30, 1924	Clerk.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30561 A.
Dimitroff, Timco.....	Bulgaria.....	Dec. 5, 1924	Labourer.....	Nagara Falls, Ont.....	32000 A.
Dimitroff, Tamas.....	Greece.....	July 10, 1924	Landryman.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31308 A.
Dimitry, Anastas.....	Greece.....	Mar. 28, 1925	Butcher.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	35645 A.
Dimor, George D.....	Greece.....	May 20, 1925	Restaurantier.....	Kimberley, B.C.....	30414 A.
Din, John.....	Poland.....	Mar. 7, 1925	Blacksmith.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	35264 A.
Dine, Foto.....	Greece.....	May 29, 1924	Farmer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	10902 B.
Dine, Olga.....	Minor child.....	Nov. 1, 1924	Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32223 A.
Dine, Sophia.....	Minor child.....	July 2, 1924	Labourer.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	31157 A.
Dinoff, Aftanas.....	Greece.....	Aug. 1, 1924	Foreman.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	31930 A.
Diodati, Bartolomeo (Bartedo).....	Italy.....	Jan. 21, 1925	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	3435 E.
Diodati, Carmine.....	Italy.....	Feb. 4, 1925	Labourer.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	29748 A.
Dionisi, Achille.....	Italy.....	June 7, 1924	Miner.....	London, Ont.....	9408 E.
Di Paolo, Gaetano.....	Italy.....	June 7, 1924	Car repairer.....	Sydney Mines, N.S.....	10946 B.
Di Persio, Rosario.....	Russia.....	July 10, 1924	Carpenter.....	Calgary, Alta.....	31460 A.
Dippel, Alexander.....	Minor child.....	Sept. 30, 1924	Builder.....	North Bay, Ont.....	32798 A.
Dipolito, John.....	Italy.....	June 9, 1924	Sec. foreman.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	30768 A.
Dirks, Henry.....	Holland.....	Jan. 2, 1925	Engineer.....	Byng Inlet, Ont.....	34279 A.
Dishakowski, Paul.....	Austria.....	June 5, 1924	Labourer.....	Revelstoke, B.C.....	30752 A.
Disney, Edgar Steven.....	U.S.A.....	May 19, 1924	Farmer.....	St. Pierre, Que.....	30435 A.
Di Spaltro, Michele.....	Italy.....	Dec. 10, 1924	Labourer.....	Wayne, Alta.....	30435 A.
Dissing, Niels Nielsen.....	Denmark.....	Nov. 2, 1924	Labourer.....	Montréal, Que.....	33200 A.
Di Stilio, Alfonso.....	Italy.....	Aug. 7, 1924	Merchant.....	Thorold, Ont.....	33201 A.
Di Tommaso (Di Tommaso), Egidio.....	Italy.....	Feb. 11, 1925	Iron moulder.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34016 A.
Dittora, Andrea.....	Poland.....	June 6, 1924	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	30717 A.
Dittorio, Domenico See Detiore, Domenico No. A. 31831.....	Italy.....	Feb. 7, 1925	Boiler maker.....	Montréal, Que.....	34036 A.
Ditzich, Andro.....	Poland.....	Sept. 5, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	34936 A.
Dizio, Alfonso.....	Poland.....	Sept. 5, 1924	Labourer.....	The Pas, Man.....	33477 A.
Dugosh, Frank.....	Russia.....				
Dmytriuk, Parfenty.....	Russia.....				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Dmytruk, Dmytro.	Roumania.		Nov. 21, 1924.	Farmer.	Downing, Alta.	33653 A.
Dmytruk, Ilko (Alex).	Austria.		Feb. 7, 1925.	Labourer.	Dauphin, Man.	34865 A.
Dmytryshyn, Harry.	Austria.		Sept. 20, 1924.	Labourer.	East Killdonan, Man.	32580 A.
Dobbelaere, Ivo.	Belgium.		June 28, 1924.	Farmer.	Chatham, Ont.	11162 B.
Dobbelaere, Vera.	Belgium.					
Dobbelare, Leon.	Belgium.		Sept. 2, 1924.	Farmer.	Chatham, Ont.	32262 A.
Dobransky, Paul.	Russia.		July 10, 1924.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	31446 A.
Dobratz, William.	Germany.		July 7, 1924.	Farmer.	Mattawa, Ont.	31281 A.
Dobref, Krao.	Bulgaria.		Jan. 26, 1925.	Mechanic.	Sandwich, Ont.	34954 A.
Dobrians, John.	Poland.		June 10, 1924.	Chauffeur.	Winnipeg, Man.	30811 A.
Dobroski, Steve.	Poland.		Sept. 30, 1924.	Riveter.	Port Arthur, Ont.	32843 A.
Dobruks, Vincent.	Russia.			Carpenter.	Montreal, Que.	9297 E.
Dodd, Walter Garfield.	U.S.A.	Nov. 21, 1924.		Farmer.	Cassils, Alta.	11654 B.
Dodd, Gladys D.	Minor child					
Dodd, Kenneth R.	Minor child					
Doduck, Solomon.	Poland.					
Doduck, Boris.	Minor child					
Doerflinger, Josef Ernest.	Austria.					
Doff, George See Dow, George No. A. 31680						
Dogterom, Cornelis.	Holland.		Oct. 23, 1924.	Merchant.	Hyas, Sask.	11394 B.
Dohl, Matthew (Matt).	Finland.		Oct. 25, 1924.	Baker.	Princeton, B.C.	33244 A.
Dolhan, Roman.	Austria.					
Dolhon, John.	Finland.		June 14, 1924.	Farmer.	Lethbridge, Alta.	30036 A.
Doll, Andrew.	Austria.		Sept. 13, 1924.	Lumberman.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	32456 A.
Dolynchuk, Mike.	Russia.		Nov. 11, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	33394 A.
Domas, John.	Austria.		April 2, 1924.	Musician.	Winnipeg, Man.	29565 A.
Dombrowski, Joseph.	Russia.		Aug. 9, 1924.	Farmer.	Burstall, Sask.	32083 A.
Dombrowski, Stephen.	Poland.		June 24, 1924.	Waiter.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	31021 A.
Dombrowski, Frederick.	Norway.		July 25, 1924.	Farmer.	Kandahar, Sask.	31897 A.
Domenici (Tullo), Tulio (Domenic).	Poland.		Nov. 21, 1924.	Furnace helper.	Hamilton, Ont.	11485 B.
Domeni, Valentino.	Minor child					
Domeni, Dante.	Germany.					
Domeni, Vladimir.	Italy.		July 17, 1924.	Farmer.	Kepphills, Alta.	31650 A.
Dominco, Oniek.	Italy.		Mar. 23, 1925.	Plasterer.	Toronto, Ont.	35531 A.
Dominikiewicz, Czeslaw.	Italy.		Oct. 20, 1924.	Miner.	Nasimino, B.C.	33143 A.
Domitruk, Thomas.	Italy.		June 27, 1924.	Car loader.	Creighton Mine, Ont.	31121 A.
Domke, Edward Erdman.	Russia.		July 22, 1924.	Labourer.	Ford, Ont.	31813 A.
Domizio, Zhanre.	Roumania.		June 3, 1924.	Electrician.	Toronto, Ont.	30679 A.
Domogolo, Antoni.	Poland.		Aug. 2, 1924.	Merchant.	Toronto, Ont.	31976 A.
Domogolo, Antoni.	Roumania.		July 16, 1924.	Labourer.	Fort Frances, Ont.	31640 A.
Donato, Gustavo Di See Di Dnato, Gustavo No. A. 31983	Russia.		Mar. 20, 1925.	Minister.	Forestburg, Alta.	35565 A.
Donato, Romualdo Di See Di Donato, Romualdo No. A. 31777	Roumania.		June 30, 1924.	Labourer.	Regina, Sask.	31197 A.
Donchuk, George.	Poland.		July 12, 1924.	Moulder.	Oshawa, Ont.	31474 A.
Dong, Lee Wing.	Roumania.		Jan. 24, 1925.	Labourer.	Ford, Ont.	34595 A.
Dong, Lee Wing.	China.		April 19, 1924.	Merchant.	Calgary, Alta.	10757 B.
Dong, Charles Laurent.	Minor child					
Douvil, Charles Adolphe.	Belgium.		Feb. 28, 1925.	Farmer.	Forget, Sask.	35190 A.
Doumaer, Eutrop.	Belgium.		Feb. 26, 1925.	Farmer.	Forget, Sask.	35150 A.
Douglas, John.	Belgium.		Jan. 8, 1925.	Gaffer.	Vancouver, B.C.	34441 A.
Dopp, Edgar Van See Van Dopp, Edgar No. A. 35144	Turkey.		June 23, 1924.	Water.	Vancouver, B.C.	31141 A.
Doren, Abie.	Poland.		Mar. 25, 1925.	Tailor.	Toronto, Ont.	35597 A.

Doret, Fritz Arnold Matthey.	Switzerland.	Sept. 16, 1924.	Designer.	Toronto, Ont.	32713 A.
Dorfman, Gabriel.	Russia.	May 29, 1924.	Mechanic.	Winnipeg, Man.	30593 A.
D'Orto, Rosario.	Italy.	Jan. 21, 1925.	Construct, foreman.	Lindsay, Ont.	34574 A.
Domez, Alphon.	Belgium.	Oct. 4, 1924.	Carpenter.	St. Boniface, Man.	32860 A.
Domez, Robert.	Belgium.	Oct. 4, 1924.	Carpenter.	St. Boniface, Man.	32861 A.
Dorniz, John.	Austria.	May 29, 1924.	Miner.	Waterford, N.S.	10920 B.
Dorniz, Stanislaw.	Minor child				
Doroshchewski, Philip.	Roumania.	July 26, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	31904 A.
Dorosh, Helen.	Poland.	Mar. 11, 1925.	Housekeeper.	Winnipeg, Man.	11782 B.
Dorosh, Anna.	Austria.				
Dorozynski, Paul.	Russia.	April 7, 1924.	Carpenter.	Winnipeg, Man.	29938 A.
Dorwart, Henry.	Roumania.	April 1, 1924.	Sec. foreman.	Oakshela, Sask.	29530 A.
Doskoluk, Tom.	Minor child	April 30, 1924.	Machinist.	Transcona, Man.	10804 B.
Doskoluk, Mike.	Turkey.				
Dossitch, John.	Czecho-Slovakia.	Oct. 25, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	8832 E.
Dostal, Frank.	Minor child		Labourer.	Brantford, Ont.	11382 B.
Dostal, Emma.	Minor child				
Dostal, Idenka.	Minor child				
Dostal, Stephen.	Czecho-Slovakia.	Oct. 27, 1924.	Labourer.	Brantford, Ont.	33155 A.
Dostal, Joseph.	Greece.	Sept. 23, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	32591 A.
Doulouf, Pando Papavasili.					
Doux, Moses Henry Le See Le Doux, Moses Henry No. A. 30320	Norway.	Nov. 20, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	33559 A.
Dove, Henry.	Russia.	May 13, 1924.	Grocer.	Brantford, Ont.	31680 A.
Dow (Doff), George.	Austria.	Feb. 12, 1925.	Teamster.	Winnipeg, Man.	34953 A.
Dowbenko, Danylo.	Austria.	Aug. 30, 1924.	Housewife.	Winnipeg, Man.	32295 A.
Dowbush, Sofia.	Austria.	Oct. 31, 1924.	Steel worker.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33226 A.
Dowhaniuk, Nick.	Austria.	April 28, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	10792 B.
Dowhopluk, Ivan.	Minor child				
Dowhopluk, Olga.	U.S.A.	Nov. 18, 1924.	Farmer.	Meadow Lake, Sask.	33634 A.
Downes, Josiah Benjamin.	Poland.	April 30, 1924.	Moulder.	Brantford, Ont.	29989 A.
Dozok, Mike.	Russia.	May 9, 1924.	Painter.	Winnipeg, Man.	30217 A.
Drabkin, Nathan.	Russia.	July 10, 1924.	Cuttler.	Toronto, Ont.	11071 B.
Drachler, Berel.	Minor child				
Drachler, Louis.	Austria.	Feb. 9, 1925.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	34891 A.
Draganuk, Peter.	Roumania.	July 23, 1924.	Labourer.	Ford, Ont.	31751 A.
Dragomchuk, Dimitry.	Italy.	May 31, 1924.	Taxi driver.	Toronto, Ont.	30580 A.
Dragone, Giuseppe.	Roumania.	June 24, 1924.	Candy maker.	Regina, Sask.	31065 A.
Draga, Peter.	U.S.A.	Feb. 21, 1925.	Teacher.	Morse, Sask.	35103 A.
Drake, Ophie Jane.	Greece.	May 15, 1924.	Baker.	Montreal, Que.	30281 A.
Drakulas, Costas.	Austria.	April 8, 1924.	Miner.	Winnipeg, Man.	9279 E.
Drapak, Peter.	Roumania.	Mar. 24, 1925.	Cook.	Coleman, Alta.	29649 A.
Drapaka, Nicholas.	Roumania.	Jan. 2, 1925.	Cabinet maker.	Ottawa, Ont.	35564 A.
Dreblak, Andrei Ivan.	Germany.	June 24, 1924.	Dye worker.	Kitchener, Ont.	34266 A.
Drehler, Gottlieb.	U.S.A.	Oct. 30, 1924.	Farmer.	Waterloo, Ont.	31031 A.
Drehler, John.	Hungary.	April 21, 1924.	Farmer.	Witchekan, Sask.	33259 A.
Drehler, Morton.	U.S.A.	May 23, 1924.	Metal worker.	Steelhead, Alta.	10779 B.
Drenka, Joseph.	Minor child				
Drennon, Paul George.	U.S.A.	Jan. 17, 1925.	Farmer.	Rochester, Alta.	30475 A.
Drest, Antonio.	Italy.	Oct. 3, 1924.	Sec. foreman.	Pearl, Ont.	11633 B.
Dresti, Angelica.	Poland.	Aug. 7, 1924.	Moulder.	Brampton, Ont.	32813 A.
Driarmago, Szecapan.	Russia.		Farmer.	Bruderheim, Alta.	11203 B.
Driesner, Daniel.	Minor child				
Driesner, Elsa.	Minor child				
Driesner, Zelma.	Belgium.	June 30, 1924.	Labourer.	Chatham, Ont.	11030 B.
Driessens, Camiel Cyriel.	Minor child				
Driessens, Julian.	Roumania.	May 27, 1924.	Grinder.	Fort Frances, Ont.	30549 A.
Drobot (Drobat), Mike.	Austria.	Dec. 3, 1924.	Farmer.	Pleasant Home, Man.	9322 E.
Drohomereski, John P.					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Drohoneski, Fred	Roumania		Feb. 17, 1925	Miner	Taber, Alta.	35035 A.
Drohynch, Andrew	Austria		Dec. 6, 1924	Mechanic	Winnipeg, Man.	33572 A.
Dronyk, Fred	Austria		Mar. 16, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	35465 A.
Drosses, Assimakis Samuel E.	Greece		April 15, 1924	Confectioner	Penticton, B.C.	29759 A.
Druchet, John (Jacko)	Austria		Dec. 31, 1924	Railroader	Kerrobert, Sask.	34247 A.
Druget, Oscar Evald	Sweden		Feb. 18, 1925	Carpenter	Port Arthur, Ont.	11725 B.
Drugee, Edith	Minor child					
Drugee, Emma	Minor child					
Druge, John	Minor child					
Druil, Nikola	Austria		July 5, 1924	Farmer	Menzie, Man.	31556 A.
Dralak, Dmytro	Austria		Oct. 9, 1924	Painter	Toronto, Ont.	32917 A.
Drykacz, Josef	Austria		Dec. 18, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	34115 A.
Duba, John	U.S.A.		Mar. 2, 1925	Tailor	Hamilton, Ont.	35203 A.
Dubchak, Michal	Austria		May 26, 1924	Photographer	Winnipeg, Man.	30536 A.
Dubiel, Wawrzyniec	Poland		July 8, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	31367 A.
Dubinsky, Anton	Austria		June 19, 1924	Farmer	Hellis, Alta.	30967 A.
Dubinsar, John Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		April 22, 1924	Farmer	Vassar, Man.	29880 A.
Dublanka, Paul	Austria		June 3, 1924	Farmer	Reaumont, Alta.	30745 A.
Duboff, Hyman	Russia		Nov. 8, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	11438 B.
Duboff, Max	Minor child					
Dubovsky, Annie	Russia		May 20, 1924	Dressmaker	Winnipeg, Man.	30402 A.
Dubyk, Mike	Austria		July 4, 1924	Farmer	Whitby, Ont.	31216 A.
Dubyna, Iwan	Austria		Oct. 21, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man.	33124 A.
Dubyst, Fred	Austria		Oct. 15, 1924	Farmer	Neelin, Man.	33044 A.
Due, Frank Michel	France		Aug. 5, 1924	Engineer	Vancouver, B.C.	32054 A.
Due-Gominat, Joseph	France		Oct. 8, 1924	Mechanic	Vancouver, B.C.	11350 B.
Due-Gominat, Jette	Minor child					
Duchak, Wasyl See Duchak, Wasyl No. A. 30283						
Duchazeau, Joseph Emile Henri	France		June 9, 1924	Farmer	Meadow Lake, Sask.	5476 A.
Dudar, Helen	Austria		Feb. 5, 1925	Seamstress	Vancouver, B.C.	French
Dudek, Ludwig	Germany		April 8, 1924	Miner	Bellevue, Alta.	34876 A.
Dudenski, Peter	Poland		May 1, 1924	Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	29650 A.
Dudlanski, Mary	Minor child					10801 B.
Dudlanski, Rudolph	Minor child					
Dudor, Tomasz	Poland		Dec. 10, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	11557 B.
Dudor, Anny	Minor child					
Dudor, Sophia	Minor child					
Dudor, Wladislaw	Minor child					
Due, Lewis Edgar La See La Due, Lewis Edgar No. B. 11309						
Duhan, Alec	Poland		Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	32536 A.
Dukschta, Adam	Russia		May 3, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont.	10811 B.
Dukschta, Mary	Minor child					
Dul, Tadeusz	Poland		Nov. 21, 1924	Farmer	Lac Canard, Alta.	11493 B.
Dul, Bronislaw	Minor child					
Dul, Joseph	Minor child					
Dul, Magzia	Minor child					
Dul, Nellie	Minor child					
Dul, Vladislaw	Minor child					
Dulacka, Tony	Czecho-Slovakia		Jan. 14, 1925	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	34456 A.

Dumanovsky, Paul.....	Russia.....	Feb. 13, 1925	Baker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35002 A.
Dumas, Gust.....	Russia.....	Sept. 3, 1924	Waiter.....	Moose Jaw, Sask.....	32404 A.
Dumka, Joseph.....	Austria.....	May 14, 1924	Sec. foreman.....	Travers, Alta.....	10873 B.
Dumont, Jean Mary Joseph.....	Minor child.....				
Duncan, Charles Lory.....	France.....	Nov. 1, 1924	Farmer.....	Bridgesville, B.C.....	33922 A.
Dupalo, Milos.....	U.S.A.....	Feb. 9, 1925	Farmer.....	Minor Creek, Alta.....	35300 A.
Dupika, Theodore.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	Mar. 10, 1925	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	35309 A.
Dupika, John.....	Austria.....	Mar. 8, 1925	Farmer.....	Atlabasca, Alta.....	11787 B.
Dupika, Mike.....	Minor child.....				
Duplancil, John.....	Minor child.....				
Duplessis, Joseph.....	France.....	June 4, 1924	Clergyman.....	Mission City, B.C.....	8878 E.
Duplessis, Volcan Deloris.....	U.S.A.....	Aug. 9, 1924	Labourer.....	Freedom, Alta.....	11225 B.
Duplessis, Edward Lorenza.....	Minor child.....				
Duprey, Edward John.....	U.S.A. child.....				
Duprey, Annie Marie.....	Minor child.....	Dec. 16, 1924	Farmer.....	Loon Lake, Sask.....	11595 B.
Duprey, John Edward.....	Minor child.....				
Duprey, Richard Lee.....	Minor child.....				
Dure, Charles E. le.....	U.S.A.....	July 14, 1924	Farmer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31598 A.
Durieux, Andre Henri.....	France.....	July 24, 1924	Professor.....	Montreal, Que.....	5400 A.
Duriez, Colette Adolphine.....	France.....	Jan. 10, 1925	Governess.....	Montreal, Que.....	French
Durkacz, Peter.....	Poland.....	Oct. 23, 1924	Labourer.....	Sydney, N.S.....	5510 A.
Durkacz, Peter.....	Czecho-Slovakia.....	Aug. 30, 1924	Religious brother.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	3340 A.
Dushko, Jacob.....	Austria.....	Sept. 30, 1924	Carpenter.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	32585 A.
Dushchak, Nicholas (Nikolius).....	Austria.....	Sept. 23, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30677 A.
Dushchak, Nikola.....	Austria.....	Sept. 19, 1924	Labourer.....	Truro, Ont.....	32575 A.
Dushchak, Peter.....	Roumania.....	May 20, 1924	Miner.....	Truro, Ont.....	32588 A.
Dushchak, Peter.....	Austria.....	May 12, 1924	Carpenter.....	Hardville, Alta.....	30422 A.
Dutka, Andre.....	Austria.....	Nov. 13, 1924	Labourer.....	Truro, Ont.....	30253 A.
Dutko, Joseph Anton.....	Poland.....	June 24, 1924	Miner.....	Calgary, Alta.....	33474 A.
Dutko, Joseph.....	Austria.....	June 5, 1924	Driver.....	Canmore, Alta.....	31125 A.
Duvoy, Gustave Maximilien.....	France.....	Mar. 2, 1926	Commission agent.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30752 A.
Duvoy, Gustave Maximilien.....	France.....	Feb. 16, 1925	Station agent.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	5927 A.
Duvoy, George Emil.....	Austria.....	Feb. 29, 1924	Tailor.....	South Fork, Sask.....	French
Dvorak, John.....	Russia.....	May 8, 1924	Scanner.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	35027 A.
Dyer, Alfred Jackson.....	U.S.A.....	Apr. 19, 1925	Scanner.....	Montreal, Que.....	32220 A.
Dyer, James.....	U.S.A.....	Apr. 24, 1925	Station agent.....	Montreal, Que.....	30144 A.
Dymchuk, John.....	Roumania.....	Nov. 24, 1924	Sec. foreman.....	Bulyea, Sask.....	30023 A.
Dymchuk, Nick.....	Minor child.....	May 26, 1924	Labourer.....	Valcott, B.C.....	33741 A.
Dymchuk, Pete.....	Minor child.....			Winnipeg, Man.....	10903 B.
Dymchuk, Pete.....	Poland.....				
Dymchuk, Gustav.....	Minor child.....				
Dymchuk, Anna.....	Minor child.....				
Dymchuk, Ida.....	Minor child.....				
Dymchuk, Roy.....	Minor child.....				
Dyda, Nick.....	Austria.....	May 6, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	9462 E.
Dyda, John.....	Austria.....	July 10, 1924	Labourer.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	30228 A.
Dzavensky, John.....	Roumania.....	Mar. 1, 1925	Carpenter.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31408 A.
Dzavensky, John.....	Poland.....	Dec. 1, 1924	Labourer.....	Rosemont, Que.....	35382 A.
Dzavensky, Mike.....	Austria.....	Sept. 16, 1924	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	33767 A.
Dzus, Dmytro.....	Russia.....	Oct. 6, 1924	Tailor.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32476 A.
Eaton, Albert.....	U.S.A.....	Dec. 5, 1924	Farmer.....	Montreal, Que.....	32896 A.
Eaton, George Tobias.....	Italy.....	Dec. 5, 1924	Labourer.....	Dauphin, Man.....	33879 A.
Eberhard, Henry.....	Russia.....	July 4, 1924	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	33806 A.
Eberts, Peter Cornelis.....	Holland.....	July 18, 1924	Farmer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31279 A.
Eberts, Peter Cornelis.....	Holland.....	July 18, 1924	Farmer.....	Wallaceburg, Ont.....	32342 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Eberwein, Paul	U.S.A.		July 30, 1924.	Merchant	Windsor, Ont.	31827 A.
Eckstein, Andy	Russia		May 5, 1924.	Blacksmith	Elmwood, Man.	30180 A.
Economoff, George	Bulgaria		June 13, 1924.	Restaurateur	Kitchener, Ont.	30880 A.
Eddy, Albert Clark	U.S.A.		Sept. 25, 1924.	Civil engineer	Vancouver, B.C.	11312 B.
Eddy, Esther	Minor child					
Eddy, Rachel	Minor child					
Eddy, Herbert H.	U.S.A.	Aug. 21, 1924.	Nov. 17, 1924.	Farmer	Jola, Alta.	33584 A.
Edelberg, Joshua Harry	Russia		Feb. 13, 1925.	Grocer	Montreal, Que.	9076 E.
Edelman, Henry	Germany			Butcher	Herbert, Sask.	11719 B.
Edelman, Herta	Minor child					
Edgill, Henry Road	U.S.A.		July 10, 1924.	Shade maker	Hamilton, Ont.	31401 A.
Edonel, Annibale	Italy		Dec. 10, 1924.	Furnace man	Welland, Ont.	33954 A.
Edwardson (Edwardson), Gustav	Norway		Oct. 27, 1924.	Mill hand	Wardner, B.C.	33233 A.
Edwardson, Marcus	Norway		Jan. 5, 1925.	Miner	Discovery, B.C.	34596 A.
Eeklan, Henry Van See Van Eeklan, Henry No. A. 35242	Serb-Croat-Slovene		June 17, 1924.	Teacher	Montreal, Que.	30876 A.
Eftimiadis, Thomas	Serb-Croat-Slovene		July 16, 1924.	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31614 A.
Eftimovich, Pande	Greece		July 10, 1924.	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31402 A.
Eftoff, Lazor	U.S.A.		Aug. 18, 1924.	Farmer	Saskatchewan Landing, Sask.	11223 B.
Egeland, Bernhard N.	Minor child					
Egeland, Nels	Russia		Aug. 25, 1924.	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32251 A.
Ehrhardt, David	Russia		May 26, 1924.	Farmer	Ingils, Man.	10900 B.
Eichhorn, Ludwig	Russia					
Eichhorn, Elsie	Minor child					
Eichhorn, Emil	Minor child					
Eichhorn, Eoyen	Minor child					
Eichler, Isaac	Russia					
Eichstetter, Michael	Germany					
Eisen, Samuel	Poland		Nov. 24, 1924.	Agent	Toronto, Ont.	33637 A.
Eisenberg, Samuel	Poland		April 1, 1924.	Farmer	Quinton, Sask.	29568 A.
Eisenberg, Bennie	Minor child		Sept. 24, 1924.	Collector	Toronto, Ont.	32617 A.
Eisenberg, William	Minor child		April 25, 1924.	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	10774 B.
Eisner, Jacob	Russia					
Eisner, Raul	Minor child		Feb. 10, 1925.	Farmer	Togo, Sask.	11805 B.
Eiswert, John Joseph	Russia					
Ekeblad, August Helmer Florentin	Sweden		Nov. 15, 1924.	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	33459 A.
Ekeland, Nils	Norway		Feb. 17, 1925.	Miner	Sandon, B.C.	35061 A.
Eklund, Edward Carl	U.S.A.		Oct. 6, 1924.	Farmer	Milo, Alta.	32973 A.
Ekmakjan, Hagop	Turkey (Armenia)		Oct. 13, 1924.	Farmer	Spalding, Sask.	33030 A.
Ekmann, Oscar	Sweden		Jan. 20, 1925.	Glass grinder	Sandwich, Ont.	31560 A.
Ekkqvist, Erik	Russia		June 28, 1924.	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	31205 A.
Elden, Arnold	Norway	April 3, 1924.		Smelterman	Trail, B.C.	8752 E.
Elder, Henry Alfred	U.S.A.		April 16, 1924.	Farmer	Kandhar, Sask.	29766 A.
Elder, William V.	U.S.A.		Aug. 12, 1924.	Farmer	Drinkwater, Sask.	32092 A.
Elder, Rennie V.	Minor child		Aug. 8, 1924.	Farmer	Drinkwater, Sask.	11199 B.
Elder, Flossie Marie	Minor child					
Elder, Keith	Minor child					
Elder, Marguerite	Minor child					
Elder, Darius	Russia					
Elger, Gustav	Russia		Jan. 3, 1925.	Farmer	Fawcett, Alta.	34274 A.
Elger, Robert	Russia		Mar. 16, 1925.	Farmer	Bittern Lake, Alta.	35478 A.
			Mar. 18, 1925.	Farmer	Bittern Lake, Alta.	35555 A.

Elgie, John.....	U.S.A.		April 28, 1924	Farmer	Hythe, Alta.	10838 B.
Elgie, George.....	Minor child					
Elgie, John.....	Minor child					
Elgie, Joseph.....	Minor child					
Elgie, Patrick.....	Sweden					
Elison, Esther Eleonora.....	Russia					
Elloff, Koll.....	U.S.A.	Nov. 24, 1924				35630 A.
Elkin (Alein), Max.....	Turkey (Syria)					35984 A.
Ellam (Samson), George (Young).....	U.S.A.					3608 E.
Elliot, Jasper Newton.....	Minor child					33000 A.
Elliot, Orville.....	Turkey (Syria)					11453 B.
Ellis, Lewis.....	U.S.A.					32403 A.
Elloff, Joseph See Levine, Joseph No. E. 9145	U.S.A.					
Ellsworth, Martin.....	Minor child					11600 B.
Elmasades, Nicolas.....	Greece					
Elloff, John.....	Sweden					30141 A.
Elolson, Frank Oscar.....	Poland					34032 A.
Elsbetnak, John.....	U.S.A.					31112 A.
Else, Isaac.....	U.S.A. child					34942 A.
Else, Alfred William.....	U.S.A.					11460 B.
Elson, Barnett.....	Russia					30506 A.
Elster, Sam.....	U.S.A.					30875 A.
Emberg, George Alben.....	U.S.A.					8839 E.
Endo, Kuni.....	Japan					9963 E.
Endo, Mekichi.....	Japan					9264 E.
Eng, Christian Daniel.....	Norway					30620 A.
Engel, Arend Jan Van See Van Engel, Arend Jan No. B. 1047	Austria					
Engel, Joseph.....	U.S.A.					35963 A.
Engels, Roman John.....	Minor child					10894 B.
Engels, Helen Marie.....	Minor child					
Engels, Margaret Elizabeth.....	Italy					
Enrico, Giovanni See Giommi, Enrico No. A. 31294	Holland					
Eob, Angelo.....	Russia					
Ephraim, Maurits.....	U.S.A.					32441 A.
Eppstein, David.....	U.S.A.					30850 A.
Erb, Burton Harvey.....	Poland					32952 A.
Erbach, Christopher.....	Italy					34315 A.
Ercoli, Emidio.....	Hungary					32932 A.
Ercolini, Aleno Andy.....	Finland					33663 A.
Erdelyi, David John Leonard.....	Finland					9978 E.
Erickson, Alfred.....	Minor child					99001 A.
Erickson, Norman Edward.....	Sweden					34411 A.
Erickson, Andrew.....	Sweden					11543 B.
Erickson, Fritz.....	Sweden					
Erickson, Edward Joseph.....	Sweden					
Erickson, Erick Daniel.....	Sweden					
Erickson, Alfred.....	Minor child					
Erickson, Martin.....	Finland					
Erickson, Frank Iver.....	Sweden					32147 A.
Erickson, Gustaf Adolf.....	Sweden					35953 A.
Erickson, Harry.....	Sweden					35578 A.
Erickson, Hjalmar.....	Norway					33971 A.
Erickson, John Edward.....	Finland					30106 A.
Erickson, Olof Emanuel (See Magnuson, Olof Emanuel, No. A. 29800)	Sweden					30473 A.
Erickson, Peter Andrew.....	Sweden					34199 A.

Fabri, Alimando.....	Italy.....	Mar. 19, 1925.....	Sculptor.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	11794 B.
Fabri, Aureo.....	Minor child.....				
Fai, Mike (See Fei, Mike, No. A. 31182)					
Fauad, Hatan.....	U.S.A.....	Sept. 24, 1924.....	Confectioner.....	Port Colborne, Ont.....	11300 B.
Fauad, Amelia.....	Minor child.....				
Fauad, Emil.....	Minor child.....				
Fauad, Mamie.....	Minor child.....				
Fauad, Margaret.....	Minor child.....				
Fauad, Plagie.....	Minor child.....				
Famer, Philip.....	Roumania.....	May 27, 1924.....	Manufacturer.....	Montreal, Que.....	8865 E.
Famer, Solomon.....	Roumania.....	May 28, 1924.....	Baker.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	8854 E.
Falconi, Bratimirre.....	Italy.....	Dec. 5, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Port Colborne, Ont.....	33846 A.
Falcik, Emil Martinus.....	Norway.....	Aug. 8, 1924.....	Minor.....	La Fontaine, B.C.....	32101 A.
Falcione, Donato.....	Switzerland.....	Dec. 4, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	33927 A.
Falk, Charles.....	Italy.....	Sept. 22, 1924.....	Priest.....	Dysart, Sask.....	32649 A.
Falletta, Vincenzo.....	Italy.....	Sept. 29, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	11311 B.
Falletta, Cologero.....	Minor child.....				
Falletta, Francesca.....	Minor child.....				
Falletta, Salvatore.....	Minor child.....				
Falta, Joseph.....	Czechoslovakia.....	July 2, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Spurgrave, Man.....	11046 B.
Falta, Charley.....	Minor child.....				
Falta, Emmy.....	Minor child.....				
Falta, Josephine.....	Minor child.....				
Falta, Josephine.....	Minor child.....				
Falto, Lady.....	Italy.....				
Falvo, Pietro.....	Italy.....	Feb. 10, 1925.....	Boiler maker.....	Transcona, Man.....	34040 A.
Fantini, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	Nov. 13, 1924.....	Minor.....	Cobalt, Ont.....	33398 A.
Fantoni, Luigi.....	Italy.....	Sept. 2, 1924.....	Minor.....	Timmins, Ont.....	32288 A.
Farabio, Colin Poirer.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	May 7, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Huntington, Que.....	30151 A.
Farden, Carrie.....	U.S.A.....	July 21, 1924.....	Teacher.....	Outlook, Sask.....	31890 A.
Farkus, Herman.....	Roumania.....	Nov. 6, 1924.....	Grocer.....	Welland, Ont.....	33287 A.
Farken, Emil.....	Sweden.....	Nov. 27, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Berglund, Ont.....	35684 A.
Farnier, Frank Charles.....	Germany.....	Feb. 18, 1925.....	Firman.....	Sarnia, Ont.....	35029 A.
Fasano, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	Feb. 9, 1925.....	Carpenter.....	Montreal, Que.....	9566 E.
Faschow (Faszcowy), Martin.....	Austria.....	Sept. 5, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Agardsley, Man.....	34637 A.
Faschiaux, Odile.....	France.....		Retired.....	Quebec, P.Q.....	5065 B.
Faschiaux, Yvonne.....	Minor child.....				
Fasolo, Pietro.....	Italy.....	Aug. 5, 1924.....	Marble worker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11184 B.
Fasolo, Angela.....	Minor child.....				
Fasolo, Attilio.....	Minor child.....				
Faure, Francois.....	Belgium.....	May 13, 1924.....	Jobber.....	Shawinigan Falls, Que.....	5465 A.
Fava, Luigi.....	Italy.....	Aug. 18, 1924.....	Dining room capt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	French
Favaro, Bartolo.....	Italy.....	May 30, 1924.....	Laundryman.....	London, Ont.....	30541 A.
Favero, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....	April 5, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Rosemont, Que.....	5455 A.
Fazzolari, Giovanni.....	Italy.....				French
Fazzari, Pascale.....	Italy.....	Dec. 10, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	9393 E.
Fedorchuck, Mike.....	Poland.....	Mar. 30, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Guelph, Ont.....	33946 A.
Fedoruk, Annie.....	Minor child.....				11810 B.
Fedota, Paul.....	Poland.....	July 12, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Caledonia, Ont.....	31554 A.
Fedoruk, Paul.....	Austria.....	July 12, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31452 A.
Fedoruk, (Fedoroniak), Nick.....	Roumania.....	Jan. 22, 1925.....	Carpenter.....	Ford, Ont.....	34569 A.
Fedyk, Fred.....	Austria.....	Aug. 8, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	9056 E.
Fedyszyn, Oleksa.....	Austria.....	Mar. 24, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35560 A.
Fency, Frank Albert (Fr.).....	U.S.A.....	April 26, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Leedale, Alta.....	10793 B.
Febrholz, Carl.....	Germany.....	Oct. 13, 1924.....	Section man.....	Blackfalds, Alta.....	33065 A.
Fei (Fair), Mike.....	Poland.....	June 30, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Bienfat, Sask.....	31182 A.
Feigelman, David.....	Russia.....	June 28, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31204 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Reinstein, Jacob (Jack)	Roumania		Sept. 27, 1924	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont.	11307 B.
Reinstein, Louis	Minor child					
Reinstein, Paul	Poland		April 23, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	29837 A.
Feldberg, Sam	Russia		June 2, 1924	Seamster	Montreal, Que.	30655 A.
Feldman, Ester	Italy		July 19, 1924	Chauffeur	Montreal, Que.	31672 A.
Feliciani, Franco	Italy		Dec. 6, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	34492 A.
Felicioni, Umberto	Russia		Dec. 10, 1924	Farmer	Vernon, B. C.	11575 B.
Felker, Conrad	Minor child					
Felker, Elsie	Minor child					
Felker, Katie	Switzerland					
Feller (Geller), John G.	U.S.A.		May 28, 1924	Teacher	Whittemouth, Man.	30550 A.
Feliger, Louis	U.S.A.		Nov. 8, 1924	Farmer	Magrath, Alta.	11433 B.
Feliger, Annie	U.S.A.					
Fells, William Henry	Italy		May 6, 1924	Farmer	Grouard, Alta.	30223 A.
Feltrim (Feltrim), Michele	Russia		July 15, 1924	Steel meller	Toronto, Ont.	31653 A.
Felzer, Morris	Italy		June 2, 1924	Water	Toronto, Ont.	32020 A.
Fenia, Salvatore	Italy		Oct. 13, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	32923 A.
Fenuck, George	Roumania		Mar. 2, 1925	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	32979 A.
Fenske, Ferdinand	Germany		Mar. 18, 1925	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	33576 A.
Fera, Gennaro	Italy		Oct. 2, 1924	Shift foreman	Regina, Sask.	33577 A.
Fera, Angelo Raffaele	U.S.A.		Sept. 20, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	33579 A.
Ferguson, Joseph Newton	Minor child		Mar. 13, 1925	Farmer	Thorold, Ont.	33587 A.
Ferguson, Irene	Minor child				Grizzly Bear, Alta.	11784 B.
Ferguson, Margaret	Minor child					
Ferguson, Oscar	Minor child					
Fenley, Michael	Austria					
Fenley, Halia	Minor child					
Fenlio, Giacomo	Italy		April 26, 1924	Floor layer	Vancouver, B.C.	10794 B.
Fenlio, Salvatore	Italy		May 23, 1924	Fruiterer	Toronto, Ont.	30450 A.
Fenlio, Vito	Italy		May 1, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	29083 A.
Ferotti, Carlo	Italy		July 23, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	29087 A.
Ferrari, Jean Giovanni	Italy		April 1, 1924	Labourer	Guelph, Ont.	31786 A.
Ferraris, Timoteo	Italy		Dec. 22, 1924	Cook	Walkerville, Ont.	8748 E.
Ferraro, Mike	Italy		July 31, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	34156 A.
Ferraro, Salvatore (See Ferrero, Salvatore, No. E. 8764)						9036 E.
Ferrazutti, Luigi	Italy		May 12, 1924	Miner	Nordegg, Alta.	30283 A.
Ferrey, Harry Longshore	U.S.A.		July 3, 1924	Miner	South Porcupine, Ont.	31196 A.
Ferrey, James Paisley	Minor child		Dec. 2, 1924	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	11527 B.
Ferrey, Russell Harrison	Minor child					
Ferri, Bartolomeo	Italy		April 19, 1924	Furnace man	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	10767 B.
Ferri, Augusta	Minor child					
Ferri, Salem	Turkey (Syria)					
Ferronato, Sebastiano	Italy		Sept. 12, 1924	Merchant	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	9195 E.
Ferroni, Cesare	Italy		Nov. 14, 1924	Chauffeur	Kelso, Ont.	33498 A.
Ferroni, Vincenzo	Italy		Nov. 14, 1924	Chauffeur	Thorold, Ont.	33436 A.
Ferroni, Adele	Minor child		Feb. 4, 1925	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	11672 B.
Ferroni, Iole	Minor child					
Ferroni, Natalina	Minor child					
Ferrero (Ferraro), Salvatore	Italy		April 5, 1924	Labourer	Naigara Falls, Ont.	8764 E.

Tesenko, Alex.	Russia.	Mar. 21, 1924	Boilermaker.	Winnipeg, Man.	35541 A.
Tesuk, Ivan.	Roumania.	Mar. 12, 1924	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	35320 A.
Teshow, Steve.	Austria.	Sept. 22, 1924	Driver.	Toronto, Ont.	35364 A.
Tessler, John Franklin.	U.S.A.	Sept. 4, 1924	Farmer.	Drinkwater, Sask.	32331 A.
Teta, Chieff.	Greece.	July 28, 1924	Butcher.	Toronto, Ont.	31821 A.
Tueroni, Enrico.	U.S.A.	Feb. 5, 1925	Steel worker.	Stult Ste. Marie, Ont.	34814 A.
Tula, Frank (Sr.).	Italy.	Nov. 28, 1924	Farmer.	Hyas, Sask.	11516 B.
Tula, Mary.	Minor child				
Tula, Theodore.	Minor child				
Tulka, John.	Russia.	Feb. 7, 1925	Moulder.	Oshawa, Ont.	34839 A.
Tulenato, Sesto.	Italy.	April 16, 1924	Merchant.	Bellevue, Alta.	29872 A.
Tueber, Bertha (See Rosenbaum, Bertha, No. B. 11610)					
Tzol, Mathew.	Austria.	Oct. 3, 1924	Merchant.	Brooklands, Man.	32923 A.
Tzura, John.	Poland.	July 12, 1924	Labourer.	St. Catharines, Ont.	11110 B.
Tzura, Frank.	Minor child				
Tzura, Matthew.	Czecho-Slovakia.	Oct. 24, 1924	Miner.	Tuesar, Alta.	33167 A.
Tzaj, Franciszek (Frank).	Poland.	Sept. 22, 1924	Carpenter.	Winnipeg, Man.	32612 A.
Tzaj, Paul.	Poland.	Jan. 7, 1925	Labourer.	Odesa, Sask.	34384 A.
Tzasek, John W.	Germany.	April 1, 1924	Farmer.	Spring Valley, Sask.	10718 B.
Tzasek, Awald Herman.	Minor child				
Tzasek, Rudolf Paul Albert.	Minor child				
Tzasek, Nicolas.	Greece.	Sept. 29, 1924	Cook.	Quebec, Que.	32753 A.
Tzippol, Pando Todor.	Serb-Croat-Slovene.	May 29, 1924	Shoemaker.	Toronto, Ont.	30494 A.
Tzippi, Luciano.	Italy.	Sept. 29, 1924	Miner.	Nelson, B.C.	32811 A.
Tzippo, Aliprando Di (See Di Filippo, Aliprando, No. A. 31073)					
Tzich, Alban Jerome.	U.S.A.	Jan. 6, 1925	Fruiterer.	Penticton, B.C.	34354 A.
Tzicken, Joseph Gerard.	Belgium.	May 15, 1924	Chauffeur.	Montreal, Que.	5467 A.
Tzine, Jacob.					
Tzinegood, Abraham.	Russia.	July 14, 1924		Toronto, Ont.	8070 E.
Tzinkelstein, Annie.	Russia.	Sept. 25, 1924	News dealer.	Winnipeg, Man.	9146 E.
Tzinkelstein, Charles E.	Russia.	Nov. 8, 1924	Merchant.	Winnipeg, Man.	9282 E.
Tzinkelstein, Joseph.	Russia.	Nov. 8, 1924	Lawyer.	Winnipeg, Man.	9281 E.
Tzinkelstein, Nathan.	Russia.	Nov. 8, 1924	Retired.	Winnipeg, Man.	9280 E.
Tzinkelstein, Sam.	Russia.	June 17, 1924	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	30873 A.
Tzinky, Richard Irving.	U.S.A.	June 25, 1924	Storekeeper.	Toronto, Ont.	31931 A.
Tzior, Nicolo.	Italy.	Aug. 26, 1924	Merchant.	Regina, Sask.	32201 A.
Tzior, Furfilo Di (See Di Dione, Furfilo No. A. 54)					
(French)		Feb. 24, 1925	Truck driver.	St. Catharines, Ont.	33106 A.
Tziorntino, Angela.	Italy.	July 9, 1924	Tailor.	Hamilton, Ont.	31360 A.
Tziorntino, Francesco.	Italy.	Mar. 19, 1925	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	35380 A.
Tziorntino, Nicola.	Italy.	Oct. 22, 1924	Miner.	Edmonton, Alta.	32137 A.
Tziorza, Giovanni.	Italy.	Feb. 18, 1925	Painter.	Montreal, Que.	35000 A.
Tziorri, Constantino.	Italy.	Dec. 8, 1924	Labourer.	Thorold, Ont.	32941 A.
Tziorro, Leonardo.	Italy.	Sept. 9, 1924	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	9135 E.
Tziorone, Max.	Germany.	Dec. 15, 1924	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	34045 A.
Tziorone, Morris (Moihe).	Holland.	Jan. 8, 1925	Cabinet maker.	Montreal, Que.	34396 A.
Tziorone, Segmund.	Roumania.	Mar. 7, 1925	Plumber.	Toronto, Ont.	35306 A.
Tzischer, Daniel.	Roumania.	May 7, 1924	Farmer.	Hodgeville, Sask.	30927 A.
Tzischer, David.	Roumania.	May 7, 1924	Farmer.	Hodgeville, Sask.	30926 A.
Tzischer, Gottolt.	Roumania.	May 19, 1924	Farmer.	Hodgeville, Sask.	30406 A.
Tzischer, Bennie.	Russia.	May 27, 1924	Carpenter.	Montreal, Que.	30477 A.
Tzisher, Osus.	Roumania.		Clerk.	Montreal, Que.	8809 E.
Tzisher, Owen Gonner.	U.S.A.	April 9, 1924	Manager.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	29674 A.
Tzishman, Abe.	Russia.	Nov. 7, 1924	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	33310 A.
Tzishman, Zalman.	Roumania.	Nov. 5, 1924	Merchant.	Winnipeg, Man.	11426 B.
Tzishman, Pesse.	Minor child				
Tzishuk, Wasyl.	Roumania.	Aug. 11, 1924	Labourer.	Calgary, Alta.	32106 A.
Tzish, Martin.	Poland.	June 12, 1924	Farmer.	Radisson, Sask.	30854 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Fleehsig, Bernhard.....	Germany.....	.....	April 23, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Lydden, Sask.....	29964 A.
Fleck, Johanna.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Oct. 3, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Beiseker, Alta.....	11334 B.
Fleck, Jonathan David.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32648 A.
Flees, Petro.....	Austria.....	.....	Oct. 4, 1924.....	Labourer.....	E. Kildonan, Man.....	33098 A.
Fleming, Felix.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Oct. 15, 1924.....	Dairy man.....	Ponoka, Alta.....	30045 A.
Flewer, Jacob.....	Russia.....	.....	May 12, 1924.....	Seamster.....	Montreal, Que.....	33626 A.
Flinch, Paul.....	Germany.....	.....	Nov. 19, 1924.....	Cabinet maker.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	5072 B.
Flipe, Leon.....	France.....	.....	Feb. 11, 1925.....	Traveller.....	Montreal, Que.....	French
Flipe, Lucie.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34464 A.
Flipe, Marcelle.....	Minor child.....	.....	Jan. 16, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Copetown, Ont.....	34384 A.
Flis, Kazimir.....	Poland.....	.....	Jan. 12, 1925.....	Miner.....	Sudbury, Ont.....	11123 B.
Flobert, Alex.....	Roumania.....	.....	July 19, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Grassies, Ont.....	11057 B.
Flockemann, Friedrich Carl Ludwig.....	Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11018 B.
Flockemann, Heinz (Hans) Bill.....	Minor child.....	.....	May 23, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Valhalla Centre, Alta.....	.....
Flom, Lars A.....	Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flom, Alice Muriel.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flom, Mildred Lorraine.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flora, Pietro.....	Italy.....	.....	June 27, 1924.....	Carter.....	Creighton Mine, Ont.....	.....
Flora, Adolfo.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florio, Fiorindo Di (See Di Florio, Fiorindo, No. A. 30802)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florio, Giovanni Di (See Di Florio, Giovanni, No. A. 31245)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floros, Chris.....	Greece.....	.....	Sept. 26, 1924.....	Restaurateur.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	32807 A.
Flynn, Frank Bernard.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Nov. 11, 1924.....	Traveller.....	Stettler, Alta.....	11448 B.
Flynn, Alice Lamborn.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flynn, Esther Margaret.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flynn, Helen Louise.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fodchuk, Demeter.....	Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foderio, Antonio.....	Italy.....	Jan. 16, 1925.....	.....	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	34780 A.
Foders, William Eugene.....	Germany.....	.....	Feb. 4, 1925.....	Miner.....	Cobalt, Ont.....	9426 E.
Fodness, Martin.....	Norway.....	.....	Feb. 10, 1925.....	Laundry employee.....	Limolou, Que.....	34903 A.
Fodor, Joseph.....	Hungary.....	.....	Aug. 8, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	32070 A.
Foellmer, Gustav.....	Germany.....	.....	July 10, 1924.....	Machinist.....	West Ferris, Ont.....	31365 A.
Foerster, Karl Frank.....	Germany.....	Feb. 7, 1925.....	.....	Master mariner.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	9477 E.
Fogal, Fortunato Tiberio.....	Italy.....	.....	July 22, 1924.....	Butcher.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31759 A.
Fogolin, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	.....	Dec. 6, 1924.....	Steel worker.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	33921 A.
Folino, Philip.....	Italy.....	Aug. 22, 1924.....	.....	Stevewore.....	Pt. William, Ont.....	9077 E.
Folk, Carl.....	Russia.....	.....	May 26, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	30478 A.
Folk, Anton.....	Minor child.....	.....	May 7, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Bow Island, Alta.....	10834 B.
Folk, Joseph.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Folk, Michael.....	Russia.....	.....	Dec. 20, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Mendham, Sask.....	11589 B.
Folk, Balzar.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Folk, Christina.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Folk, Jacob.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Folk, Carmen.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Folkmanik, Wolf.....	Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Folkmanik, Israel.....	Minor child.....	.....	Feb. 14, 1925.....	Planerman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	35042 A.
Folkmanik, Rachel.....	Minor child.....	.....	May 12, 1924.....	Teacher.....	Montreal, Que.....	10848 B.
Folkmanik, Rosie.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[illegible]

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Frankl, Edward	Germany		April 11, 1924	Farmer	St. Walburg, Sask.	29695 A.
Franklin, Michael Harry	Russia		April 28, 1924	Student	Montreal, Que.	29931 A.
Franski, Thomas	Finland	Oct. 7, 1924		Merchant	Copper Cliff, Ont.	9202 E.
Fransen (Franzin), Swan Alfred Leonard	Sweden		Dec. 23, 1924	Farmer	Rolla, B.C.	34240 A.
Frasso, Batista	Italy	Sept. 4, 1924		Plumber	Montreal, Que.	9113 E.
Frechtel, Ruben	Poland		Sept. 18, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	11281 B.
Frechtel, Sara	Minor child					
Frederick, George	Roumania		Feb. 9, 1925	Section foreman	Dugald, Man.	34886 A.
Frederickson, Howard William	U.S.A.		July 9, 1924	Farmer	Spaulding, Sask.	32125 A.
Frederickson, Roy	Sweden		Aug. 17, 1924	Logger	Hanall, B.C.	32177 A.
Fredriksson, Gus	Sweden		Jan. 16, 1925	Farmer	Morson, Ont.	11648 B.
Fredriksson, Viola Elvira	Minor child					
Freedman, Harry	Russia		Aug. 6, 1924	Truck driver	Toronto, Ont.	11185 B.
Freedman, Dora	Minor child					
Freedman, Joseph	Poland		April 28, 1924	Peddler	Toronto, Ont.	10784 B.
Freedman, Isy	Minor child					
Freedman, Morris	Minor child					
Freedman, Joseph	Russia		Jan. 26, 1925	Grocer	Medicine Hat, Alta.	34685 A.
Freeman, Abraham	Poland		May 30, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	30372 A.
Freeman, Ben	Poland		May 30, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	30544 A.
Freestone, Annie	U.S.A.		Mar. 18, 1925	Housekeeper	Cousins, Alta.	35511 A.
Freire, Jose Fernandez	Spain	Oct. 31, 1924		Cigar maker	Montreal, Que.	9267 E.
French, Hubert Charles	U.S.A.		Sept. 5, 1924	Sales manager	Windsor, Ont.	32409 A.
French, Ray Chester	U.S.A.		Feb. 18, 1925	Salesman	Vernon, B.C.	35045 A.
Frey, Carl	Austria		May 9, 1924	Paper mill employee	Woodfibre, B.C.	10945 B.
Frey, Barbara	Minor child					
Frey, Carl	Minor child					
Frey, Frederick	Germany		Jan. 15, 1925	Fireman	Cranbrook, B.C.	34540 A.
Frey, Frederick William Charles	Germany		Mar. 3, 1925	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta.	33258 A.
Frey, Jacob	Germany		Dec. 3, 1924	Farmer	Cadworth, Sask.	33393 A.
Frick, Julius	U.S.A.	Jan. 10, 1925		Labourer	Edenwold, Sask.	9407 E.
Frick, Thomas	Russia		July 23, 1924	Hotel keeper	Edmonton, Alta.	31899 A.
Fridberg, Frederick	Germany		Nov. 19, 1924	Asst. manager	Toronto, Ont.	34188 A.
Fridel, Wactaw	Poland		May 27, 1924	Minor	Edmonton, Alta.	30442 A.
Friebel, Paul Oscar	Germany		Aug. 27, 1924	Farmer	Consort, Alta.	32264 A.
Fried, Jacob	Germany		July 31, 1924	Jeweller	Montreal, Que.	31914 A.
Fried, Moses	Roumania		July 28, 1924	Rabbi	Montreal, Que.	11194 B.
Fried, Cella	Minor child					
Fried, Leah	Minor child					
Friedman, Aron	Russia	June 19, 1924		Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	8920 E.
Friel, Rosalind	U.S.A.		Mar. 3, 1925		Vancouver, B.C.	32951 A.
Friesen, Jacob J.	U.S.A.		July 15, 1924	Retired	Heburn, Sask.	31583 A.
Primerman, Isaac	U.S.A.		Nov. 27, 1924	Harness maker	Toronto, Ont.	11508 B.
Primerman, Hershel	Poland					
Primerman, Laza	Minor child					
Primerman, Hershel	Minor child					
Primerman, Phiarzel	Minor child					
Priscoll, Giuseppe	Italy		Nov. 27, 1924	Millwright	Hamilton, Ont.	33711 A.
Priske, William	Russia	May 3, 1924		Farmer	Sutherland, Sask.	8810 E.
Prisco, Joe	Hungary		May 1, 1924	Varnish maker	Brantford, Ont.	30067 A.
Polak (Froliek), John	Poland		Dec. 5, 1924	Cook	Welland, Ont.	33828 A.
Poman, Simon	Russia		Dec. 9, 1924	Fruiterer	Ottawa, Ont.	11554 B.
Poman, Sarah	Minor child					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Calas, Urbain	France	May 16, 1924	May 29, 1924	Miner	Fernie, B.C.	8841 E.
Calchon, Michel	France		Nov. 20, 1924	Cook	Toronto, Ont.	30522 A.
Calish, George	Roumania		Nov. 20, 1924	Farmer	Hearne, Sask.	33602 A.
Calisky, Samuel (Sam)	Russia		April 29, 1925	Butcher	Toronto, Ont.	29906 A.
Callanos, Joseph	Greece		Mar. 7, 1925	Shoe shine prop.	Vancouver, B.C.	35301 A.
Callago, Faustina (See Oid, Faustina, No. A. 32849)						
Gallo, Pasquale	Italy		Nov. 21, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	33560 A.
Gallo, Tony	Italy		Nov. 18, 1924	Designer	Toronto, Ont.	11457 B.
Gallo, Albino	Minor child					
Gallo, Aurora	Minor child					
Gallo, John	France					
Gallocher, René	Italy		Oct. 22, 1924	Farmer	Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.	33123 A.
Gallucci, Dominick	Austria		May 23, 1924	Watchmaker	Vancouver, B.C.	30545 A.
Galonowski (Golonowski), Joe	Russia	Oct. 31, 1924	Mar. 3, 1925	Farmer	Regina, Sask.	33240 A.
Gameroff, Myer	Greece		Dec. 29, 1924	Student	Lachine, Que.	9206 E.
Ganas, Athanas John	Greece			Restaurateur	Quebec, Que.	34195 A.
Ganas, George	Russia		Mar. 3, 1925	Confectioner	Winnipeg, Man.	3918 E.
Gandler, Samuel	Italy	June 18, 1924	July 26, 1924	Labourer	London, Ont.	32227 A.
Gandolfo, Paul	Germany		April 14, 1924	Farmer	Vermilion Bay, Ont.	31867 A.
Gangloff, Gustav	Minor child					10753 B.
Gangloff, Gertrude	Germany		Dec. 12, 1924	Farmer	Vermilion Bay, Ont.	34010 A.
Gaponowicz, Peter	Poland		Aug. 30, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	11249 B.
Gaponowicz, Nellie	Minor child					
Garaj (Garay), John	Czecho-Slovakia		July 5, 1924	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C.	31349 A.
Garay, Stepehn	Austria		Jan. 22, 1925	Sec. foreman	Penticton, B.C.	34660 A.
Garbarino, Peter	U.S.A.		Nov. 12, 1924	Manager	Outremont, Que.	11523 B.
Garbarino, Ada	Minor child					
Garbarino, Clara	Minor child					
Garbarino, Henry	Poland		April 25, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	20937 A.
Garbowicz, Bazył (See Barbowicz, Bazył (Wasył), No. A. 29927)	Italy		July 21, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	31728 A.
Garbowicz (Garbowich), Bazył (Wasył)	Sweden		Mar. 26, 1925	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	35745 A.
Gardlund, Daniel	Austria		Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32603 A.
Gardy, Maxime	Russia		Mar. 28, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	11808 B.
Garlik, Samuel	Minor child					
Garlik, Tzchok Tsie	Italy		April 30, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	10791 B.
Gargarelli, Guido	Minor child					
Gargarelli, Maria	Poland		July 15, 1924	Moulder	Sarnia, Ont.	31664 A.
Garik, Stjepan (Steve)	Italy		Nov. 5, 1924	Mill worker	Vancouver, B.C.	33336 A.
Garisto, Joe	Russia		Sept. 20, 1924	Labourer	Cranbrook, B.C.	32588 A.
Garreffa, Carlo	Italy		Mar. 2, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	35214 A.
Garrett, Max	Russia		Nov. 28, 1924	Farmer	Lake Saskatchewan, Alta.	33871 A.
Garrett, Robin Lewis	U.S.A.		Aug. 29, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	0291 E.
Garun, Max	Russia	Nov. 17, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	32206 A.
Gasco, Harry	Poland		Mar. 16, 1925	Minor	Lethbridge, Alta.	9294 E.
Gates, Mike	Hungary		May 31, 1924	Farmer	Edenwold, Sask.	35427 A.
Gattinger, Ferdinand	Roumania			Logger	Alert Bay, B.C.	30627 A.
Gatto, Attilio	Italy		July 4, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	31244 A.
Gatto, Gaetano	Italy					

Catto, Salvatore...	Italy	Nov. 27, 1924	Merchant.	Hamilton, Ont.	33622 A.
Gaube, Gus...	Roumania.	Nov. 27, 1924	Farmer.	Assinboia, Sask.	33765 A.
Gaulik, Fred...	Roumania.	Jan. 12, 1925	Labourer.	Sarnia, Ont.	34406 A.
Gaul, Frank Adam...	U. S. A.	Sept. 20, 1924	Manufacturer.	Toronto, Ont.	32560 A.
Gava, Polce...	Italy	Nov. 28, 1924	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	33728 A.
Gayse, Aloise...	Belgium	May 14, 1924	Miner.	Wayne, Alta.	10863 B.
Gayse, Marie...	Minor child				
Gazzoli, Albino...	Italy	Dec. 27, 1924	Fireman.	Guelph, Ont.	34176 A.
Gedyk, Joseph...	Poland.	Sept. 26, 1924	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32680 A.
Gebor, Josi...	Roumania.	Nov. 17, 1924	Farmer.	Cupar, Sask.	33519 A.
Giebert, John Ferdinand...	Roumania.	Feb. 9, 1925	Farmer.	Kayville, Sask.	34910 A.
Gee, Yee...	China.	Aug. 29, 1924	Restaurateur.	Swift Current, Sask.	11236 B.
Gee, Yee Wing Hong...	Minor child				
Gee, Yee Ah Tel...	Minor child				
Gieger, Armin Albert...	U. S. A.	July 3, 1924	Farmer.	Loreburn, Sask.	31240 A.
Gilmeser, Joe...	Serb-Croat-Slovene	Oct. 28, 1924	Stoemaker.	Ragna, Sask.	33201 A.
Giffand, Jack...	Russia.	June 18, 1924	Upholsterer.	Montreal, Que.	30900 A.
Giffand, Max...	Russia.	June 19, 1924	Presser.	Montreal, Que.	10969 B.
Giffand, Hynde...	Minor child				
Giffand, Henry...	Russia.	June 25, 1924	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	31224 A.
Gifford, Charles...	Russia.	May 21, 1924	Farmer.	Winnipeg, Man.	31873 A.
Gifford, Mary...	Russia.	Mar. 24, 1925	Tailress.	Winnipeg, Man.	36106 A.
Gimbala, John...	Poland.	Aug. 18, 1924	Printer.	Toronto, Ont.	32082 A.
Gimpel, Abram...	Russia.	July 18, 1924	Verelant.	Toronto, Ont.	31730 A.
Ginska, Stefan...	Poland.	April 18, 1924	Dricklayer.	Winnipeg, Man.	23774 A.
Ginska, George...	Roumania.	April 11, 1924	Supt. Rd. construct.	Ottawa, Ont.	32657 A.
Gonik, Yenn...	Austria.	Dec. 31, 1924	Teacher.	Stundare, Alta.	9385 E.
Gonis, Athanasalis...	Greece.	Dec. 15, 1924	Confectioner.	Vancouver, B. C.	34102 A.
Genova, Michele Di (See Di Genova, Michele, No. A. 34235)	Italy				
Gentile, Antonio...	Italy	Oct. 4, 1924	Labourer.	Thorold, Ont.	32814 A.
Gentile, Nicola...	Italy	Jan. 13, 1925	Foreman.	Montreal, Que.	34417 A.
Geore, Anastasi...	Greece.	May 30, 1924	Restaurateur.	Toronto, Ont.	30553 A.
Geore, Stefanos...	Greece.	July 24, 1924	Clerk.	Toronto, Ont.	31773 A.
Georg, George...	Russia.	Dec. 29, 1924	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	33212 A.
Georgas, William Peter...	Greece.	Sept. 10, 1924	Confectioner.	Chatham, Ont.	32415 A.
Georgas, Chin Yin...	China.	Jan. 24, 1925	Merchant.	Calgary, Alta.	34607 A.
George, Constantin...	Greece.	Mar. 26, 1925	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	35581 A.
George (Georgoff), G. (Kara).	Bulgaria.	Feb. 27, 1925	Labourer.	St. Catharines, Ont.	35139 A.
George, Joseph...	Turkey (Syria)	Jan. 17, 1925	Merchant.	Belle River, Ont.	11636 B.
George, Laura...	Minor child				
George, Peter...	Greece.	Nov. 13, 1924	Cotton worker.	Toronto, Ont.	33395 A.
George, Paul...	Turkey (Syria)	July 21, 1924	Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	31714 A.
George, Stella...	Turkey (Syria)	Jan. 22, 1925	Domestic.	Kitchener, Ont.	33200 A.
George, William...	Serb-Croat-Slovene	Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	32530 A.
Georgoff, Peter (Panagiatidis)	Bulgaria.	Sept. 23, 1924	Labourer.	MacTier, Ont.	32618 A.
Georgoff, I. I. Iase...	Greece.	Feb. 13, 1925	Confectioner.	Ottawa, Ont.	34970 A.
Georgoff, George...	Greece.	July 12, 1924	Vanagar.	Toronto, Ont.	31465 A.
Georgiadakis, Georgios...	Bulgaria.	May 15, 1924	Ply. cons. employee.	Welland, Ont.	30288 A.
Georgiadakis, George...	Greece.	Dec. 15, 1924	Restaurateur.	Montreal, Que.	35047 A.
Gerassimou, Haralampos...	Italy	Oct. 27, 1924	Labourer.	North Bay, Ont.	35071 A.
Gerli, George...	Austria.	Jan. 22, 1925	Farmer.	St. William, Ont.	9252 F.
Gerli, Anna...	Minor child				11652 B.
Gerli, Elsie...	Minor child				
Gerin, Nick...	Roumania.	June 26, 1924	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	31057 A.
Geritz, Alexander...	Roumania.	Aug. 6, 1924	Labourer.	Calgary, Alta.	11202 B.
Geritz, Paulina...	Minor child				
Geritz, Peter...	Minor child				

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Gerlitzki, Gustav Adolf.....	Denmark.....	Aug. 23, 1924.	Nov. 26, 1924.	Farmer.....	Newlands, B.C.....	33819 A.
Gerrard (Zurar), Morris.....	Russia.....	Aug. 23, 1924.	Jan. 31, 1925.	Jeweller.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9083 A.
Gerry, Louis.....	Belgium.....	Aug. 23, 1924.	May 30, 1924.	Farmer.....	Muirkirk, Ont.....	34698 A.
Gershonowitch, Gertie.....	Austria.....	Aug. 23, 1924.	May 12, 1924.	Teacher.....	Montreal, Que.....	30516 A.
Gertsman, Sam.....	Russia.....	May 6, 1924.	May 12, 1924.	Fruiterer.....	Montreal, Que.....	30248 A.
Gertzbein, Carl.....	Russia.....	May 6, 1924.	May 30, 1924.	Manufacturer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	8815 E.
Gertzbein, Solomon.....	Russia.....	May 6, 1924.	May 30, 1924.	Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30558 A.
Gerula, John.....	Austria.....	April 21, 1924.	April 21, 1924.	Farmer.....	Woodridge, Ont.....	29859 A.
Gessner, Arthur Joseph.....	Italy.....	April 7, 1924.	April 7, 1924.	Sec. foreman.....	Whitehall, Ont.....	29607 A.
Gettas, James.....	U.S.A.....	Jan. 31, 1925.	Jan. 31, 1925.	Farmer.....	Carrot River, Sask.....	29667 A.
Gutulis, Agostino.....	Greece.....	Jan. 31, 1925.	Jan. 31, 1925.	Confectioner.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	9457 E.
Gutulis, Paul.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Aug. 2, 1924.	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	34556 A.
Gyseler, John (See Feller, John C., No. A. 30550)	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Aug. 2, 1924.	Farmer.....	Ramsayville, Ont.....	31974 A.
Gheorghiu, Ghenaadie.....	Roumania.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	May 1, 1924.	Priest.....	Regina, Sask.....	9208 E.
Gheorghiu, Ghenaadie.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	May 1, 1924.	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	30036 A.
Ghetti, Giulio.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	July 18, 1924.	Delivery man.....	Windsor, Ont.....	11131 B.
Ghetti, Wanda.....	Minor child.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Sept. 4, 1924.	Billiard hall prop.....	Montreal, Que.....	32298 A.
Ghiz, Ayoub.....	Turkey (Syria).....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Nov. 17, 1924.	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	33455 A.
Giachetti, Alessandro.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Jan. 31, 1925.	Labourer.....	Wallaceburg, Ont.....	34746 A.
Giacomassi, Guisepppe.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Dec. 29, 1924.	Moulder.....	Guelph, Ont.....	34186 A.
Giacomo, Gaetan.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Aug. 22, 1924.	Foreman.....	Lafayette, Que.....	32169 A.
Giallardo, Domenico.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Jan. 19, 1925.	Miner.....	Schumacher, Ont.....	34564 A.
Giampaolo, Antonio Di (See Di Giampaolo, Antonio, No. 30126 A.)	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Sept. 26, 1924.	Tanner.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32665 A.
Giampaolo, Pasquale.....	Greece.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Feb. 12, 1925.	Clerk.....	Montreal, Que.....	34924 A.
Gianaka, Peter Michael.....	Greece.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Jan. 13, 1925.	Core maker.....	Montreal, Que.....	34418 E.
Gianatis, Panagiotis.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Sept. 9, 1924.	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	8228 E.
Giancola, Ermino.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	July 17, 1924.	Gardener.....	Montreal, Que.....	32369 A.
Giannetti, Augusto.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	July 8, 1924.	Moulder.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	31723 A.
Giannetti, Paolo.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	May 2, 1924.	Bricklayer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31391 A.
Giardino, Amerigo.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Nov. 13, 1924.	Butcher.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	8808 E.
Giavedoni, Luigi.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Nov. 13, 1924.	Confectioner.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33431 A.
Giberman, Solomon.....	Russia.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	April 28, 1924.	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29982 A.
Giberman, Ida.....	Minor child.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	April 28, 1924.	Contractor.....	Montreal, Que.....	8750 E.
Giberman, Mary.....	Minor child.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	April 28, 1924.	Pool room prop.....	Saunders Creek, Alta.....	33151 A.
Giberman, Morris.....	Minor child.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Feb. 24, 1925.	Farmer.....	Newlands, B.C.....	32440 A.
Gidzinski, Charles.....	Poland.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Mar. 13, 1925.	Labourer.....	Grande Prairie, Alta.....	33514 A.
Gieroff, Kire Naun.....	Greece.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Mar. 17, 1924.	Farmer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30841 A.
Gigliotti, Denis.....	Italy.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Feb. 3, 1925.	Nerplant.....	Cardston, Alta.....	30841 A.
Gigliotti, Pietro Angelo Antonio.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Sept. 22, 1924.	Engineer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32631 A.
Gilbert, Byron Coleman.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Mar. 17, 1924.	Traveller.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35707 A.
Gilbride, Joseph Boniface.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	Nov. 20, 1924.	Housewife.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29518 A.
Giehrst, James Miller.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	April 21, 1924.	Watchmaker.....	Montreal, Que.....	5056 B.
Giehrst, Leo Edmund.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	May 21, 1924.	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	5056 B.
Gilfix, Samuel Hart.....	Russia.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	May 21, 1924.	Painter.....	Montreal, Que.....	5056 B.
Gilles, Elizabeth Clementine.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	May 21, 1924.	Painter.....	Montreal, Que.....	5056 B.
Gillman, Louis.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	May 21, 1924.	Painter.....	Montreal, Que.....	5056 B.
Giorski, John.....	Poland.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	May 21, 1924.	Painter.....	Montreal, Que.....	5056 B.
Gilson, Henri Jean Joseph.....	Belgium.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	May 21, 1924.	Painter.....	Montreal, Que.....	5056 B.
Gilson, Renot Antoine Philippe.....	Belgium.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	May 21, 1924.	Painter.....	Montreal, Que.....	5056 B.
Gilson, Odile Ferdinand.....	Minor child.....	Oct. 9, 1924.	May 21, 1924.	Painter.....	Montreal, Que.....	5056 B.

Gingivsky, Henry	Austria	Mar. 14, 1925	Farmer	St. Jérôme, Que.	5537 A. French
Ginsberg, Louis	Russia	Jan. 2, 1925	Junck dealer	Galt, Ont.	34233 A.
Ginsberg, Sam	Russia	Feb. 19, 1925	Gentleman	Montreal, Que.	9490 E.
Ginsini, Saverio Di (See Di Ginstini, Saverio, No. B. 10888)					
Ginthor, August	Russia	April 23, 1924	Cook	Toronto, Ont.	29828 A.
Gio Battia, Cameli	Italy	Oct. 6, 1924	Minor	New Waterford, N.S.	11349 B.
Gio Battia, Ferno	Italy				
Giodoli, Francesco	Italy	June 21, 1924	Tanner	Huntsville, Ont.	30692 A.
Giomin (Enrico) Emrico (Giommi)	Italy	July 7, 1924	Sneller man	Copper Cliff, Ont.	31904 A.
Giordano, Carmelo	Italy	Mar. 10, 1925	Shipper	Vancouver, B.C.	35550 A.
Giordano, Santo	Italy	Sept. 26, 1924	Stable man	Michel, B.C.	32730 A.
Giovannuzo, Domenico Antonio	Italy	May 31, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	30601 A.
Giovanni, Venanzo Di (See Di Giovanni, Venanzo, No. A. 31375)					
Girolamo, Gaetano De (See De Girolamo, Gaetano, No. B. 11601)					
Girotti, Domenico	Italy	Dec. 11, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	11564 B.
Girotti, Nello	Italy				
Girotti, Silvia	Minor child				
Gise (Gise), Amel	Poland	Nov. 11, 1924	Farmer	Yorkton, Sask.	33288 A.
Gitt, Jean	China	Dec. 19, 1924	Restaurateur	Hamilton, Ont.	31125 A.
Gisson, Esther	Russia	June 10, 1924	Bookkeeper	Toronto, Ont.	30808 A.
Giunta, Domenico	Italy	Mar. 17, 1925	Bookbinder	Niagara Falls, Ont.	35468 A.
Giunta, John	Italy	Mar. 16, 1924	Clerk	Montreal, Que.	32592 A.
Gizzi, Alessandro	Italy	Sept. 24, 1924	Railway employee	Niagara Falls, Ont.	32592 A.
Gladstone, Harry	Russia	Dec. 16, 1924	Merchant	Winkler, Man.	34210 A.
Gladstone, Louis	Poland	Mar. 14, 1925	Merchant	Winkler, Man.	35431 A.
Glaser (Glaser), Jules	Switzerland	June 5, 1924	Watchmaker	Edmonton, Alta.	20744 A.
Glantz, Joseph	Poland	May 19, 1924	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que.	10870 B.
Glantz, Mendel	Minor child				
Glass, Harry	Poland	Aug. 22, 1924	Shoe operator	Toronto, Ont.	32150 A.
Glascio, Frank	Serbo-Croat-Slovene	Nov. 24, 1924	Moulder	Barton, Ont.	33650 A.
Glasser, John Anton	Russia	July 2, 1924	Labourer	Perth, Sask.	31924 A.
Glassman, Albert	Russia	July 30, 1924	Bookkeeper	Montreal, Que.	31829 A.
Glassman, Jacob	Russia	Dec. 23, 1924	Builder	Toronto, Ont.	34181 A.
Glassman (Goodman), Joseph	Russia	Nov. 20, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9293 E.
Glasner, Jules (See Glasner, Joseph, No. A. 30746)					
Glazer, Samuel	Austria	July 3, 1924	Traveller	Toronto, Ont.	31095 A.
Glazman, Jakob	Russia	Sept. 24, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	32622 A.
Glazos, Antonios	Greece	July 24, 1924	Boarding house keeper	Montreal, Que.	31762 A.
Glehn, Daniel	U.S.A.	Jan. 27, 1925	Freeman	Belleville, Ont.	34618 A.
Glessing, Charles Jacob	U.S.A.	April 26, 1924	Farmer	Leipzig, Sask.	29990 A.
Glessing, Herman Henry	U.S.A.	April 26, 1924	Farmer	Handel, Sask.	10791 B.
Glessing, Florence	Minor child				
Glazos, Matthews D.	Greece	July 21, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	31779 A.
Glickman, Felix	Roumania	Aug. 28, 1924	Merchant	Campbellton, N.B.	32210 A.
Glickman, Theodore Abram	Russia	Feb. 27, 1925	Merchant	Sydney, N.S.	35155 A.
Glock, George	Germany	Sept. 22, 1924	Farmer	Riviere Qui Barre, Alta.	11306 B.
Glock, Lydia	Minor child				
Glovins, John	Serbo-Croat-Slovene	April 19, 1924	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	29822 A.
Glowa, Hrynko P.	Austria	Jan. 8, 1925	Labourer	Ford City, Ont.	29304 E.
Glowinski, Paul	Austria	Sept. 23, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	32571 A.
Glushtein, Abram	Russia	Oct. 23, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8893 E.
Godthout, Samuel Arthur	U.S.A.	May 22, 1924	Farmer	Albany, B.C.	33166 A.
Goderis, Camil	Belgium	May 6, 1924	Dairyman	Port Colborne, Ont.	30446 A.
Godecki, Frank	Poland	Dec. 4, 1924	Blacksmith	Fort Erie, Ont.	30132 A.
Godefroid, Octave	Belgium	Nov. 19, 1924	Carpenter	Port Colborne, Ont.	33921 A.
Goddyn, Julia	Belgium		Housekeeper	Parkville, B.C.	33601 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Goebel, Friedrich	Russia		Oct. 16, 1924	Boilermaker	Winnipeg, Man.	11359 B.
Goebel, Margaretha	Minor child					
Goethals, Leonce	Belgium		June 28, 1924	Farmer	Chatham, Ont.	31087 A.
Gold, Harry	Poland		Mar. 27, 1925	Seamster	Toronto, Ont.	35631 A.
Gold, Koppel	Poland		June 21, 1924	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que.	10979 B.
Gold, Morris	Minor child					
Gold, Morris	Minor child					
Gold, Rose	Minor child					
Gold, Solomon	Rumania		April 8, 1924	Merchant	Saskatoon, Sask.	29635 A.
Goldammer, Paul Oskar Carl	Russia		May 26, 1924	Physician	Montreal, Que.	30427 A.
Goldberg, David	U. S. A.		May 13, 1924	Farmer	Capton, Alta.	30291 A.
Goldberg, Bella	Russia	Jan. 9, 1925		Painter	Montreal, Que.	9404 E.
Goldberg, Fanny Stern	Minor child					
Goldberg, Hyman	Austria	July 21, 1924		Barber	Montreal, Que.	8997 E.
Goldberg, Isidore	Russia	Aug. 27, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9092 E.
Goldberg, Kalman	Poland		Sept. 20, 1924	Seamster	Montreal, Que.	32501 A.
Goldberg, Louis	Rumania		Jan. 14, 1925	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	33487 A.
Goldberg, Rubin	Russia		Feb. 2, 1925	Student	Toronto, Ont.	34750 A.
Goldenberg, Charles	Russia	Oct. 11, 1924		Retired	Montreal, Que.	9218 E.
Goldfarb, Mosse	Rumania	Aug. 30, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9108 E.
Goldfarb, Samuel	Russia	Feb. 11, 1925		Confectioner	Montreal, Que.	9482 E.
Goldman, Barney	Russia	Mar. 26, 1925		Accountant	Montreal, Que.	9571 E.
Goldman, Isaac	U. S. A.	Oct. 23, 1924		Salesman	Montreal, Que.	9244 E.
Goldman, Louis	Russia		July 10, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	31422 A.
Goldman, Max	Poland		May 31, 1924	Hatter	Toronto, Ont.	30589 A.
Goldman, Beckie	Minor child			Lumber man	Toronto, Ont.	10939 B.
Goldman, Thelma	Minor child					
Goldman, Mendel	Russia		Oct. 7, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	9204 E.
Goldman, Sam	Poland			Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	11455 B.
Goldman, Harry	Minor child					
Goldman, Hy nie	Minor child					
Goldman, Sam	Russia	May 21, 1924		Butcher	Glace Bay, N. S.	8850 E.
Goldring, Myer	Rumania		Dec. 15, 1924	Jobber	Montreal, Que.	34044 A.
Goldstein, Benjamin	Poland		Nov. 3, 1924	Insurance agent	Toronto, Ont.	33358 A.
Goldstein, Henry	Russia		Jan. 16, 1925	Cartage agent	Toronto, Ont.	34523 A.
Goldstein, Zeelig	Rumania		Jan. 12, 1924	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	34413 A.
Golf, William Anthony	Greece			Merchant	Saskatoon, Sask.	9156 E.
Golfetto, Verginio	Italy	Sept. 19, 1924			Streetsville, Ont.	11621 B.
Golfetto, Amelia	Minor child		Jan. 12, 1924			
Golfman, Philip	Russia		July 22, 1924	Plumber	Montreal, Que.	11140 B.
Golfman, Isidore	Minor child		May 15, 1924	Farmer	S. Edmonton, Alta.	30325 A.
Golonowski, Joe (See Galonowski, Joe, No. A. 35240)						
Gomerice, Toni	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Jan. 22, 1925	Miner	Schumacker, Ont.	34625 A.
Gonuwka, Charalampi	Austria		April 16, 1924	Farmer	Edson, Alta.	29815 A.
Goodles, Morris	Rumania		May 31, 1924	Fur operator	Toronto, Ont.	30591 A.
Goodman, Frank	Russia		May 31, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	30590 A.
Goodman, Herman William	U. S. A.		Jan. 24, 1925	Farmer	Rio Grande, Alta.	11671 B.
Goodman, Johnie B.	Minor child					

[illegible]

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Grandolfo, Antonio.....	Italy.....		Nov. 22, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	33619 A.
Grandstrom, John.....	U.S.A.....		Mar. 7, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Ohaton, Alta.....	35293 A.
Granger, Fred M.....	U.S.A.....		Oct. 31, 1924.....	Farmer.....	La La Biche, Alta.....	11423 B.
Granger, Charles M.....	Minor child					
Grander, Harold M.....	Norway.....	Jan. 10, 1925.....		Farmer.....	Coxby, Sask.....	9406 E.
Granrude, Olaf Johannasak.....	U.S.A.....		Nov. 15, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	33444 A.
Grassick, Benjamin.....	Italy.....	April 12, 1924.....	May 26, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Steep Creek, Sask.....	30641 A.
Grau, Ludwig.....	Austria-Hungary.....		July 24, 1924.....	Rly. clerk.....	Calgary, Alta.....	8784 E.
Gravaris, Eustace.....	Greece.....		Nov. 26, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	31796 A.
Graziotto, Pietro.....	Italy.....				Windsor, Ont.....	11504 B.
Graziotto, Jennie.....	Minor child					
Green, John.....	Austria-Hungary.....		Feb. 2, 1925.....	Auto mechanic.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	34778 A.
Green (Greek), Thomas.....	Austria.....	Nov. 18, 1924.....	Nov. 18, 1924.....	Shoemaker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33489 A.
Greco, Anthony.....	Italy.....	April 1, 1924.....	April 1, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	29511 A.
Greco, Antonio (Tony) Giovanni.....	Italy.....	July 31, 1924.....	April 26, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29910 A.
Greco, Domenico.....	Italy.....			Foreman.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	9034 E.
Greco, Gaetano.....	Italy.....		Mar. 16, 1925.....	Blacksmith.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	35397 A.
Greco, Giovanni.....	Italy.....		June 19, 1924.....	Miner.....	Timmins, Ont.....	31411 A.
Greco, Joseph Edward.....	Italy.....		April 16, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	29703 A.
Greco, Peter Antonio.....	Italy.....		June 19, 1924.....	Contractor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11000 B.
Greco, Alfred.....	Minor child					
Greco, Annie.....	Minor child					
Greco, Thomas (See Greck, Thomas, No. A. 33489)						
Green, Adolphe.....	Russia.....		May 23, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	30509 A.
Green, George Howard.....	U.S.A.....		Aug. 23, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Worson, Ont.....	32186 A.
Green, Harry Haskell.....	U.S.A.....		Jan. 9, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Planders, Ont.....	11612 B.
Green, Annabel.....	Minor child					
Green, David Scott.....	Minor child					
Green, Gertrude.....	Minor child					
Green, Helen Ruth.....	Minor child					
Green, Mabel.....	Minor child					
Green, Walter.....	Minor child					
Green, Michael.....	U.S.A.....					
Green, Robert.....	Poland.....	Nov. 15, 1924.....	Jan. 19, 1925.....	Board. house keeper.....	Sudbury, Ont.....	34521 A.
Greenberg, Abraham Isaac.....	Roumania.....	Feb. 2, 1925.....		Merchant.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9288 E.
Greenberg, Benny.....	Russia.....		Feb. 11, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	9459 E.
Greenberg, Charles.....	Poland.....		Nov. 14, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Montreal, Que.....	34888 A.
Greenberg, Sarah.....	Russia.....		Dec. 8, 1924.....	Peddler.....	Montreal, Que.....	33415 A.
Greenberg, Isaac Jacob.....	Minor child				Toronto, Ont.....	11584 B.
Greenberg, Isaac.....	Roumania.....	Sept. 18, 1924.....	Sept. 5, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	33318 A.
Greenberg, Jack (Jacob).....	Roumania.....	Feb. 3, 1925.....	May 31, 1924.....	Grocer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	9152 E.
Greenberg, Joseph Henry.....	Roumania.....			Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	30603 A.
Greenberg, Morris P.....	Roumania.....	June 18, 1924.....	July 10, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9463 E.
Greenberg, Samuel.....	Roumania.....			Student.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31407 E.
Green, Harry LeRoy.....	U.S.A.....	May 5, 1924.....	July 5, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Toronto, Ont.....	8910 E.
Green, Harry.....	U.S.A.....	Mar. 12, 1925.....	Mar. 12, 1925.....	Uobacrenist.....	Montreal, Que.....	33570 A.
Green, Albert Calvin.....	Poland.....	Mar. 2, 1925.....	Mar. 2, 1925.....	Tel. inspector.....	Vulcan, Alta.....	33570 A.
Green, Albert Bowman.....	U.S.A.....	July 23, 1924.....	July 23, 1924.....	Decorator.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33175 A.
	Minor child			Farmer.....	Abbotsford, B.C.....	11159 B.

Greenan, Samuel (Sam)	Poland	Feb. 2, 1925	Junk dealer	Toronto, Ont.	34740 A.
Greenwald, John (See Grinewald, John, No. B. 11129)	Italy	Jan. 14, 1925	Blacksmith	Ft. Frances, Ont.	34504 A.
Groner, Carlo	Italy	Dec. 1, 1924	Merchant	Parry Sound, Ont.	33794 A.
Groner, Pete	Greece	June 25, 1924	Cook	Edmonton, Alta.	31190 A.
Grisman, Jacob	Poland	Mar. 25, 1925	Dyer	Toronto, Ont.	35582 A.
Grisman, William	Greece	Dec. 1, 1924	Cook	Tranquille, B. C.	33884 A.
Gronde, Antony	Austria	Feb. 2, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	34804 A.
Grosow, Anton	Austria	Dec. 12, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33989 A.
Grosan, Giulio	Italy	Dec. 12, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	34026 A.
Grieco, Giuseppe	Italy	Sept. 11, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	5066 B.
Grieco, Liberato	Minor child				French
Grieco, Nicola	Minor child				
Griffith, Robert Union	U.S.A.	Nov. 18, 1924	Claims investor	Outremont, Que.	11472 B.
Griffith, Theodore Lawrence	Minor child	April 3, 1924	Miner	Michel, B. C.	29584 A.
Grigoruk, Tamas	Poland	July 17, 1924	Farmer	Fuslier, Sask.	11129 B.
Grinewald (Greenwald), John	Russia				
Grinewald, Katherine	Minor child				
Grinewald, Pauline	Minor child				
Gris, Cornelis George	Holland	June 30, 1924	Credit Mgr.	Regina, Sask.	31193 A.
Grittani, Rogeo	Italy	Nov. 17, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	33465 A.
Griwakos, Nicholas	Greece	June 2, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	30654 A.
Grobowski, John	Austria	Jan. 2, 1925	Farmer	Dallas, Man.	34332 A.
Grodzki, Lukas Kleofas	Poland	May 30, 1924	Vachinst	Nelson, B. C.	30606 A.
Gron, Mary	Poland	Nov. 11, 1924	Landress	Elk Lake, Ont.	11549 B.
Gron, Annie	Minor child				
Gron, Katherine	Minor child	Dec. 16, 1924	Janitor	Regina, Sask.	11578 B.
Gronikiewicz (Gronekiewicz), Anton	Roumania				
Gronikiewicz, Annie	Minor child				
Gronikiewicz, Mary	Minor child				
Gronlund, Emil Arvid	Finland	July 21, 1924	Saw mill man	Spanish Mills, Ont.	31761 A.
Gronski, Prokop Tychonow	Poland	Mar. 24, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	35563 A.
Gronsky, Paul	Poland	Sept. 25, 1924	Farmer	Eastview, Ont.	32690 A.
Gross, Carl	Austria	June 24, 1924	Farmer	Clarkboro, Sask.	11005 B.
Gross, Bertha	Minor child				
Gross, Mary	Minor child				
Gross, Pauline	Minor child				
Gross, Ralph	Minor child				
Gross, David	Russia				
Gross, Max	Poland	Aug. 11, 1924	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	11204 B.
Gross, John	Poland	July 5, 1924	Painter	Hamilton, Ont.	31438 A.
Grodli, Ludwig	Roumania	July 17, 1924	Labourer	Melville, Sask.	31656 A.
Gross, Myer	Russia	May 10, 1924	Painter	Montreal, Que.	30189 A.
Gross, Philemon	Roumania	April 12, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	10747 B.
Gross, Johann	Minor child				
Grossherdt, Karl	Germany	May 16, 1924	Labourer	Vernilion Bay, Ont.	30364 A.
Grosso, Emilio	Italy	July 17, 1924	Cook	Toronto, Ont.	11117 B.
Grosso, John	Minor child				
Grossi, Cesidio	Italy	Nov. 13, 1924	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	9985 E.
Grossman, Louis	Poland	July 30, 1924	Peddler	Toronto, Ont.	31912 A.
Grossman, Louis (Lewis)	Russia		Cigar maker	Toronto, Ont.	8914 E.
Grossman, Pinkus	Poland	June 13, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	32512 A.
Grosso, Filippo (Philipp)	Italy	Sept. 18, 1924	Tanner	Huntsville, Ont.	34122 A.
Grosso, Giovanni Vincenzo	Italy	June 14, 1924	Tanner	Huntsville, Ont.	30859 A.
Grosso, Marco Del (See Del Grosso, Marco, No. A. 31657)					
Grosul, John	Roumania	Mar. 31, 1925	Miner	Hardieville, Alta.	35770 A.
Grosz, Gottfried	U.S.A.	Aug. 13, 1924	Farmer	Hilda, Alta.	11218 B.
Grosz, Velma Edina	Minor child				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Grover, Hyman.....	Roumania.....	.....	Jan. 15, 1925	Manufacturer.....	Montreal, Que.....	34546 A.
Grosber, George.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	.....	April 19, 1924	Steelworker.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	29823 A.
Grundsten, Per Hanson.....	Sweden.....	.....	Dec. 30, 1924	Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31223 A.
Gruschwitz, Paul.....	Germany.....	.....	June 25, 1924	Farmer.....	Jewellville, Ont.....	31049 A.
Gruiter, Frederik.....	Switzerland.....	.....	June 21, 1924	Farmer.....	Rockville, Ont.....	31837 A.
Gruvick, Fred.....	Russia.....	.....	Feb. 6, 1925	Fur dealer.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	31140 A.
Gruvick, John.....	Austria.....	.....	July 2, 1924	Merchant.....	Gimli, Man.....	35031 A.
Grygocki, Tom.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Feb. 17, 1925	Farmer.....	.....	35031 A.
Gzenda, Gabriel.....	Minor child.....	.....	April 20, 1924	Farmer.....	Aborg, Man.....	10799 B.
Gzenda, Andrew.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gzenda, Julia.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gzenda, Mary.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gzenda, Susie.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gzesik, Antoni.....	Poland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guagnoli, Arturo.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gualazzi, Odo.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guarascio, Joseph.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gubrand (Jeppers), Camille.....	Turkey (Syria).....	Dec. 6, 1924	.....	Merchant.....	Hull, Que.....	9329 E.
Gucht, Xavier Vender (See Vander Gucht, Xavier, No. A. 11180)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gudmundsson, Arsal.....	Iceland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guerno, Giustimani.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guerra, Ercolino.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guerra, Vittorio.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guerrieri, Angelo Mario.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guglielmo, Sebastianis.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guglielmo, August.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Giuseppe, Casavin Angelo.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gulawski, Jan.....	Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gulawski, Bill.....	Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gulka, Johan.....	U.S.A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gunderson, Harry.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gunderson, Lillian Evelyn.....	U.S.A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gunn, Luther Collins.....	Poland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gunn, Rose.....	Iceland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gunnarson, Stefan.....	Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gunnud, Adolf.....	Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gunther, Frank.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gusella (Marsilio), Marsilio (Gusella).....	Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gushulak (Gushulak), John.....	Poland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gustanek, Anton Thomas.....	Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gustason, Carl.....	Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gustason, Carl Alfred.....	Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gustason, Gustaf Adolf.....	Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gustason, Oscar.....	Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gustason, Olof.....	Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gustavson, Thomas Richard.....	Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gushulak, John (See Gushulak, John, No. A. 34645)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gutta, Peter Stefany.....	Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gutelius, Nelson Edward.....	U.S.A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Germany.		July	5, 1924.	Fanner.	Breslau, Ont.	31316 A.
Gutzki, Gottfried.	Austria.		April 28, 1924.		Steamfitter.	Toronto, Ont.	30846 A.
Guzla, Harry.	Czech-Slovene.		May 20, 1924.		Labourer.	Pt. William, Ont.	30384 A.
Gvori, Anthony.	Czech-Slovene.		Way 13, 1924.		Trucker.	Fr. William, Ont.	30276 A.
Gvori, Mike.	Belgium.		Oct. 3, 1924.		Labourer.	St. Boniface, Man.	32884 A.
Gyslinek, Polylore.	Roumania.		Sept. 29, 1924.		Freight handler.	Winnipeg, Man.	32773 A.
Gzabukowski, Iwan.							
Habalak, Harry.	Austria.		July 19, 1924.		Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	31784 A.
Haber, Max.	Poland.		Feb. 11, 1925.		Traveller.	Montreal, Que.	11701 B.
Haber, Harry.	Minor child						
Haber, Louis.	Minor child						
Habilib, Keiralla.	Turkey (Syria).						
Hackenschmidt, August.	Poland.	Dec. 13, 1924.			Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	9349 E.
Haddad, Austin.	Turkey (Syria)		Feb. 5, 1925.		Machinist.	Winnipeg, Man.	34900 A.
Haddad, Elias.	Turkey (Syria)		Jan. 14, 1925.		Merchant.	Vancouver, B.C.	34526 A.
Hader, Hans.	Germany.	Oct. 14, 1924.			Confectioner.	Vancouver, B.C.	9224 E.
Haeuer, Richard.	Germany.		Nov. 27, 1924.		Fanner.	Elkton, Alta.	33980 A.
Haerts, Alphouse (Alfons).	Belgium.		Dec. 9, 1924.		Fanner.	Elkton, Alta.	33995 A.
Haerts, Eliza Maria.	Minor child		June 19, 1924.		Fanner.	Maidstone, Ont.	10973 B.
Haerts, Leon Emil.	Minor child						
Haerts, Leona Maria.	Minor child						
Haerts, Remi Albert.	Minor child						
Hafstad, Andrew.	Norway.						
Hagblad, Theodore.	Sweden.		May 23, 1924.		Lumber grader.	Vancouver, B.C.	30480 A.
Hageborn, Hubert.	Germany.		Feb. 16, 1925.		Miner.	Bellevue, Alta.	35094 A.
Hagely, Salim.	Turkey (Syria).		Jan. 26, 1925.		Implement agent.	Pelate, Sask.	34739 A.
Hagerman, Kuoio.	Austria.		Oct. 8, 1924.		Merchant.	Verdun, Que.	32888 A.
Hagerman, Friedrich Louis Gustav.	Germany.		May 19, 1924.		Scamstress.	Winnipeg, Man.	30391 A.
Hagen, Paul.	Austria.		Jan. 28, 1925.		Butcher.	Kitchener, Ont.	34643 A.
Hagen, Hugo.	Norway.		Aug. 11, 1924.		Millwright.	New Westminster, B.C.	29719 A.
Hagen, Pearl (Perl) Andrew.	U.S.A.		Aug. 11, 1924.		Engineer.	Princes Rupert, B.C.	32109 A.
Hagen, Teolio J.	U.S.A.		May 12, 1924.		Fanner.	Valhalla, Alta.	30386 A.
Hagen, William.	Norway.		Mar. 17, 1925.		Fanner.	Admiral, Sask.	35503 A.
Hagen, John.	Minor child		June 28, 1924.		Lumberman.	Vandersdol, B.C.	11051 B.
Hagerud, Gerhard.	Norway.						
Hagelind, Swan.	Sweden.		May 23, 1924.		Fanner.	Mirror Landing, Alta.	30614 A.
Hazopian, Moses.	Turkey (Armenia).		Dec. 4, 1924.		Miner.	Bellevue, Alta.	33917 A.
Hazopian, Samuel.	Turkey (Armenia).	April 1, 1924.			Iron moulder.	Galt, Ont.	8744 E.
Haver, John.	Poland.		Aug. 2, 1924.		Labourer.	Gelt, Ont.	31996 A.
Hames, Gustav Hanson.	Norway.	Dec. 17, 1924.			Blacksmith.	Elmwood, Man.	30728 A.
Hajala, Jakym.	Austria.		July 31, 1924.		Carpenter.	Winnipeg, Man.	9353 E.
Hajlasz, John (See Hujlosz, John No. B. 11783).	Serb-Croat-Slovene.				Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	31926 A.
Hakala, Henry (See Hakola, Henry, No. A. 36666).			July 30, 1924.		Miner.	Coalmont, B.C.	31962 A.
Hakala, Isaac Nestor.	U.S.A.		June 25, 1924.		Fanner.	Ft. Frances, Ont.	11038 B.
Hakala, Arne.	Minor child						
Hakala, Sophia.	Minor child						
Hakala, Oscar Arvi.	Finland.	Aug. 21, 1924.			Miner.	Cohalt, Ont.	9075 E.
Hakenson, John Eliof.	Sweden.		Var. 12, 1925.		Foreman.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	35859 A.
Haki (Hakkila), Charles.	Finland.		Feb. 7, 1925.		Fanner.	Jaffray, B.C.	34881 A.
Hakola (Hakala), Henry.	Finland.		Mar. 26, 1925.		Labourer.	Ft. Frances, Ont.	35666 A.
Hanktan, Magak.	Turkey (Armenia).				Moulder.	St. Catharines, Ont.	8316 E.
Hahnaky, Bernard.	Poland.	Nov. 27, 1924.			Nickle plater.	Ottawa, Ont.	32584 A.
Hahky, Paul.	Russia.		Sept. 27, 1924.		Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	30657 A.
Hahenko, William.	Austria.		June 4, 1924.		Grinder.	St. Catharines, Ont.	33167 A.
Haleskey, Mike.	Poland.		Feb. 28, 1925.		Car inspector.	Transcona, Man.	33083 A.
Hallet, George Alexander.	Belgium.		Oct. 13, 1924.		Professor.	Victoria, B.C.	11579 B.
Hallet, Frederica Jeanne.	Minor child		Dec. 13, 1924.				
Halet, Robert Alfred Frans.	Minor child						

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Halicki, Stephen...	Austria...		Dec. 22, 1924	Furniture finisher...	Preston, Ont.	34128 A.
Halik, Joseph...	Poland...		July 11, 1924	Melter foreman...	Oshawa, Ont.	31466 A.
Halikas, Ioannis...	Greece...		Oct. 20, 1924	Confectioner...	Ottawa, Ont.	33216 A.
Halikios, Spiros...	Greece...		Oct. 21, 1924	Clerk...	Montreal, Que.	33081 A.
Halimakis, Maksym...	Austria...		May 20, 1924	Labourer...	Transcona, Man.	30409 A.
Halknurd, Elmer Edwardson Hilton...	Norway...		Oct. 13, 1924	Mechanic...	Vancouver, B.C.	33023 A.
Halko, Michael...	Czecho-Slovakia...		Feb. 14, 1925	Miner...	Vichell, B.C.	34999 A.
Hall, Bernice Kingston...	U.S.A.		Mar. 28, 1925	Architect...	Toronto, Ont.	35785 A.
Hall, George Wilbur...	Minor child		Dec. 5, 1924	Farmer...	Fillmore, Sask.	11545 B.
Hall, Vella Aurelle...	Minor child					
Hall, Violet Vernice...	U.S.A.					
Hall, James Louis...	U.S.A.					
Hall, Sherman Ernest...	U.S.A.		Dec. 5, 1924	Farmer...	Fillmore, Sask.	33865 A.
Halloek, Edward Nickolas...	U.S.A.		Oct. 11, 1924	Farmer...	St. Brieux, Sask.	32993 A.
Halloek, Florence Bailey...	U.S.A.		Oct. 14, 1924	Lumber dealer...	Edmonton, Alta.	33056 A.
Hallme, August...	U.S.A.		Oct. 16, 1924	Teacher...	Edmonton, Alta.	33046 A.
Halonon, Fred Nickolas...	Finland...		Sept. 23, 1924	Wrenchman...	Port Arthur, Ont.	32614 A.
Halstend, Roy Wellington...	U.S.A.		Nov. 7, 1924	Farmer...	Thorhild, Alta.	33328 A.
Hauslichak, Nickolas...	U.S.A.		Nov. 6, 1924	Farmer...	Armdore, Alta.	33409 A.
Halverson, Oscar...	Austria...		June 18, 1924	Farmer...	Sudbury, Ont.	30979 A.
Hamalainen, Theodore...	U.S.A.		Sept. 6, 1924	Farmer...	Spooner, Sask.	32410 A.
Hamaluk, Kale...	Finland...		July 15, 1924	Farmer...	Overland, Sask.	31819 A.
Hamdorf, Gustav...	Norway...		Sept. 15, 1924	Carpenter...	Port Arthur, Ont.	32434 A.
Hammer, Paul...	Roumania...		June 27, 1924	Miner...	Vancouver, B.C.	31151 A.
Hammer, Frank Joseph...	U.S.A.		June 21, 1924	Farmer...	Edmonton, Alta.	30978 A.
Hamilton, Mary Unifred...	U.S.A.		Jan. 21, 1925	Farmer...	Edmonton, Alta.	34683 A.
Hamilton, Huza Elizabeth...	U.S.A.		Aug. 4, 1924	Farmer...	Edmonton, Alta.	31990 A.
Hamlin, Carl Frederick...	Hungary...		May 3, 1924	Wining Engineer...	Edmonton, Alta.	10332 B.
Hamlin, Timothy Harold...	Minor child					
Hamlin, Norman...	U.S.A.		Oct. 4, 1924	Clerk...	Port Arthur, Ont.	32822 A.
Hamman, (Hammany), Leon...	U.S.A.		June 21, 1924	Floor layer...	Vancouver, B.C.	11023 B.
Hammar, Olaf...	Minor child					
Hammer, Paul...	Turkey (Syria)	June 10, 1924		Traveller...	Montreal, Que.	8891 E.
Hammer, (Hammerlund), John Edwin...	Sweden...		Aug. 7, 1924	Logger...	Vancouver, B.C.	32068 A.
Hammond, Nicholas Herbert...	Austria...		April 17, 1924	Farmer...	Steeplehead, B.C.	29826 A.
Hamon, Mildred Adaline...	Sweden...		Jan. 21, 1925	Farmer...	Edmonton, Alta.	34609 A.
Hampel, Rudolf...	Roumania...		July 4, 1924	Caterer...	Edmonton, Alta.	31288 A.
Handelman, Sam...	U.S.A.		June 16, 1924	Law student...	Edmonton, Alta.	30743 A.
Handerek, John...	Russia...		July 16, 1924	Labourer...	Edmonton, Alta.	31655 A.
Handler, Goldie...	Poland...		Dec. 10, 1924	Seamster...	Edmonton, Alta.	34208 A.
Handler, Sam...	Poland...		April 11, 1924	Miner...	Edmonton, Alta.	29598 A.
Haney, Neil...	Poland...		Nov. 11, 1924	Seamster...	Edmonton, Alta.	33356 A.
Haney, Oliver Martin...	U.S.A.		July 30, 1924	Butcher...	Edmonton, Alta.	31410 A.
Hanganen, Heikki...	U.S.A.		April 8, 1924	Farmer...	Edmonton, Alta.	31933 A.
Hanganen, Toivo...	Minor child					10739 B.
Hanges, Chrestos...	Finland...		Mar. 23, 1925	Labourer...	Port Arthur, Ont.	11797 B.
Hanko, Frank...	Greece...		May 2, 1924	Confectioner...	Ottawa, Ont.	29095 A.
Hankins, Albert...	U.S.A.		July 28, 1924	Farmer...	Edmonton, Sask.	31935 A.
			April 10, 1924	Farmer...	Stone, Sask.	29950 A.

Hanna, Helmer Miller	Norway	Nov. 1, 1924	Farmer	Pibroch, Alta.	33247 A.
Hanna, James	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 9, 1924	Moving picture operator	Montreal, Que.	33248 A.
Hanna, Joseph	Turkey (Syria)	Oct. 24, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	33249 A.
Hanna, Wladislaw Nicola	Turkey (Syria)	June 9, 1924	Merchant	Sawmilling Falls, Que.	33250 A.
Hanninen, Charles	Finland	Nov. 3, 1924	Farmer	Lake Wissaw, Ont.	33251 A.
Hansen, Albert Elmer	U. S. A.	April 3, 1924	Farmer	Viscount, Sask.	10794 B.
Hansen, Albert Silvestre	Minor child	April 1, 1924	Millwright	New Westminster, B. C.	29586 A.
Hansen, Bernhard Andreas	Denmark	July 28, 1924	Cabinet maker	E. Kilbrann, Man.	31907 A.
Hansen, Carl Edward	Norway	Sept. 13, 1924	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B. C.	9143 E.
Hansen, Hans	Denmark	June 26, 1924	Station agent	Edmonton, Alta.	31822 A.
Hansen, Hans Edward	U. S. A.	Feb. 6, 1925	Barber	Princeton, B. C.	33877 A.
Hansen, Harry Oscar	Denmark	Nov. 3, 1924	Barber	Bofta, Alta.	33802 A.
Hanson, Jens Harald	Norway	Feb. 9, 1925	Miner	Hedley, B. C.	34957 A.
Hanson, John	Norway	Jan. 5, 1925	Seaman	Vancouver, B. C.	27062 A.
Hanson, Norman	Norway	Mar. 20, 1925	Seaman	Vancouver, B. C.	34339 A.
Hanson, Peter Alexander	U. S. A.	Mar. 6, 1925	Farmer	Vancouver, B. C.	35553 A.
Hanson, Rasmus Matts (Jr.)	Denmark	July 23, 1924	Farmer	Pasley Brook, Sask.	35834 A.
Hanson, Robert	Norway	Oct. 4, 1924	Water works employee	Hersfield, Sask.	31887 A.
Hanson, Thomas Valfred	U. S. A.	Mar. 25, 1925	Farmer	New Westminster, B. C.	35642 A.
Hanson, Alice Arthur	Norway	Oct. 4, 1924	Farmer	Ratner, Sask.	32952 A.
Hanson, Broer	Sweden	April 26, 1924	Machinist	St. Vital, Man.	29919 A.
Hanson, Hartley Ralph	U. S. A.	Nov. 3, 1924	Farmer	Lake Wissaw, Ont.	33114 A.
Hanson, John Henrik	Sweden	Feb. 28, 1925	Farmer	Clear Hills, Alta.	35288 A.
Hanson, Karl August	Sweden	June 23, 1924	Rancher	Rossland, B. C.	10994 B.
Hanson, Ebbie Adelia Hildegard	Minor child	April 16, 1924	Farmer	Rose Valley, Sask.	29896 A.
Hanson, Karl Hilbert Seved	Minor child	Jan. 20, 1925	Farmer	Product, Sask.	34570 A.
Hanson, Max	Norway	May 10, 1924	Engineer	Morson, Ont.	30309 A.
Hanson, Ole	Norway	May 28, 1924	Farmer	S. S. 12-13-W-3m, Sask.	31665 A.
Hanson, Peter	Norway	Oct. 24, 1924	Tailor	Brantford, Ont.	11385 B.
Hansson, Hans Osecler	Minor child	Sept. 11, 1924	Farmer	St. Edward, Alta.	32457 A.
Hansson, Marie Josephine	Minor child	Mar. 6, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	3540 E.
Hartbe, Peter (Pt)	Austria	Nov. 8, 1924	Barber	Vancouver, B. C.	35503 A.
Hartbe, Peter John	Greece	Nov. 8, 1924	Bricklayer	Regina, Sask.	11451 B.
Hartchopoulos, Andreas	Roumania	June 24, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	31023 A.
Hartuall, Josef	Minor child	Dec. 19, 1924	Priest	Langenburg, Sask.	34152 A.
Hartuall, Franz	Austria	Nov. 11, 1924	Teacher	Ford City, Ont.	33419 A.
Harym, William	Switzerland	Oct. 21, 1924	Labourer	Laird, Sask.	11378 B.
Hard, Theophile John	Roumania	Oct. 4, 1924	Gardener	Ford City, Ont.	33840 A.
Hardash, Kila	U. S. A.	Oct. 13, 1924	Farmer	Kelowna, B. C.	33433 A.
Harder, Peter John	Minor child	Feb. 20, 1925	Farmer	Galilee, Sask.	33507 A.
Harder, Miriam E.	U. S. A.	Mar. 16, 1925	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	33408 A.
Hardie, William	U. S. A.	Feb. 12, 1925	Miner	Fernie, B. C.	11712 B.
Harding, Melvin Charles	Austria	Nov. 15, 1924	Machinist	Ford City, Ont.	33442 A.
Harget, Paul	Minor child	Sept. 22, 1924	Operator	Toronto, Ont.	32011 A.
Hark, Jacob	Russia	Aug. 15, 1924	Confectioner	Vernon, B. C.	32137 A.
Hark, Herman	Russia	Aug. 15, 1924	Confectioner	Vernon, B. C.	32129 A.
Hark, Anton	Greece	July 22, 1924	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont.	31711 A.
Haros, Constantinos Elia	Turkey (Armenia)	Oct. 1, 1924	Mechanic	Winnipeg, Man.	32819 A.
Haros, Vasilios Elia	Holland	May 20, 1924	Harness maker	Eldon, P. E. I.	30419 A.
Haroutunian, Eleazer	U. S. A.	Dec. 18, 1924	Farmer	London, Ont.	9469 E.
Harreman, Richard	Russia	April 24, 1924	Farmer	Rolla, B. C.	33287 A.
Harrington, Edwin Lester	U. S. A.	Feb. 5, 1925	Farmer	Hythe, Alta.	30024 A.
Harris, Jacob	Russia				
Harris, Mike	U. S. A.				
Harrison, Charles Ira	U. S. A.				

Heck, Louis.....	Germany.....	May 12, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Kamloops, B.C.....	10861 B.
Heck, Alois.....	Minor child.....				
Heck, Annie.....	Minor child.....				
Hecker, Frederick Kerk (See Kerk-Hecker, Frederick No. A 39777.)	U.S.A.....	Feb. 6, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Tilby, Ont.....	11690 B.
Hedegard, Nedra Christian.....	Sweden.....	Mar. 5, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Nora, Sask.....	11772 B.
Hedegard, Clarence Raymond.....	Sweden.....	Jan. 8, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Grouard, Alta.....	34404 A.
Hedin, Johan Johnson.....	Sweden.....	Dec. 24, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Grouard, Alta.....	34190 A.
Hedin, Gudrun.....	Sweden.....	July 14, 1924.....	Teacher.....	Torquay, Sask.....	31568 A.
Hedman, Gust.....	Norway.....	Sept. 22, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	42586 A.
Hedlund, Gertrude Marie.....	Hungary.....	April 28, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Stony Plain, Alta.....	30243 A.
Hechen, Rudolf Gustave.....	Germany.....	April 10, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	29680 A.
Hein, (Him), Albert Henry.....	Russia.....	Aug. 20, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Halifax, N.S.....	32140 A.
Heinrich, Joseph Meier.....	Roumania.....	Mar. 13, 1925.....	Blacksmith.....	Hepburn, Sask.....	35398 A.
Heinrichs, Abraham.....	U.S.A.....	Feb. 28, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Hepburn, Sask.....	35229 A.
Heintz, Herbert.....	U.S.A.....	Dec. 5, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Gull Lake, Sask.....	33-99 A.
Heintz, Samuel (Sam).....	Germany.....	Dec. 29, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Batenam, Sask.....	34362 A.
Heintzman, Anton.....	Germany.....	April 9, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29644 A.
Heintzman, Paul.....	Russia.....	June 5, 1924.....	Confectioner.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30721 A.
Heit, Sul.....	U.S.A.....	June 7, 1924.....	Blacksmith.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	10954 B.
Helgren, Oscar Theodore.....	U.S.A.....	Feb. 28, 1925.....	Cme maker.....	Montreal, Que.....	35142 A.
Helgren, Alice Louise.....	Minor child.....	Mar. 4, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Vernon, B.C.....	55277 A.
Helgren, Carl Leonard.....	Poland.....	June 4, 1924.....	Confectioner.....	Chatham, Ont.....	31048 A.
Hell, Wintryk.....	U.S.A.....	June 26, 1924.....	Confectioner.....	Chatham, Ont.....	35246 A.
Heller, George Konstantine.....	Greece.....	Mar. 6, 1925.....	Confectioner.....	Sprucefield, Alta.....	42816 A.
Heller, Theodore Konstantine.....	U.S.A.....	April 1, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Hillsdale, Sask.....	32490 A.
Hemphill, Beryl Lee.....	U.S.A.....	Sept. 16, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Rossland, B.C.....	10945 B.
Heude, Rene Van (See Van Heude, Rene No. B. 11113.)	Sweden.....	June 6, 1924.....	Rancher.....		
Henderson, John William.....	Sweden.....	Mar. 30, 1925.....	Mariner.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	35813 A.
Hendrickson, Algot Herlar.....	Minor child.....	Mar. 30, 1925.....	Mariner.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	35812 A.
Hendrickson, Hilding Adolf Napoleon.....	Minor child.....	July 28, 1924.....	Contractor.....	Montreal, Que.....	5492 A.
Hendrickson, Inga Cecelia.....	U.S.A.....	Nov. 4, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Lemberg, Sask.....	9271 E.
Hendrickson, Harald Petrus.....	U.S.A.....	June 10, 1924.....	Grinder.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	3046 A.
Hendrickson, Ralph Ingald.....	Turkey (Armenia).....	June 11, 1924.....	Butcher.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30847 A.
Hendy, Aziz.....	Russia.....	Mar. 14, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Provost, Alta.....	35455 A.
Henkel, John.....	Germany.....	Mar. 14, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	31713 A.
Henns, Carl.....	Germany.....	July 21, 1924.....	Steamfitter.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	35231 A.
Hennis, Henry.....	Norway.....	Mar. 5, 1925.....	Astronomer.....	Drumheller, Alta.....	10755 B.
Hennig, Andrew.....	Denmark.....	April 14, 1924.....	Farmer.....		
Henrickson, Paul.....	Belgium.....	April 2, 1924.....	Importer.....	Montreal, Que.....	5057 B.
Henroteau, Francis Charles Pierre.....	U.S.A.....	April 24, 1924.....	Housekeeper.....		
Henry, Albert Dillin.....	U.S.A.....	Mar. 18, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	35476 A.
Henry, Grace Caroline.....	Minor child.....	Jan. 24, 1925.....	Miner.....	Nanaimo, B.C.....	34710 A.
Henry, Paul Aliretta.....	Belgium.....	Feb. 19, 1925.....	Carpenter.....	Anxox, B.C.....	35116 A.
Henry, Edouard Laurent.....	Poland.....	Dec. 31, 1921.....	Sec. foreman.....	Revelstoke, B.C.....	34242 A.
Henry, Marcel.....	France.....	July 23, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	31765 A.
Henry, Marguerite.....	Austria.....	Oct. 6, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Cluny, Alta.....	32908 A.
Henson, Lizzie.....	Roumania.....				
Henson, Audry.....	U.S.A.....				
Herbo, Joseph.....	Minor child.....				
Herbin, Henry.....	Poland.....				
Hergot, Hans.....	France.....				
Herrison, Harry.....	Austria.....				
Herrison, Mike.....	Russia.....				
Hermakowski, Michail.....	Roumania.....				
Herman, Carl F.....	U.S.A.....				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Herman, Edward	Russia		Mar. 6, 1925	Farmer	Mosbank, Sask.	35202 A.
Herman, George	Poland		June 17, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont.	30874 A.
Herman, Henry	Russia		Mar. 19, 1925	Farmer	Rosenfeld, Man.	35508 A.
Herpella, Joseph	Hungary	May 7, 1924		Miner	Nanaimo, B.C.	8823 E.
Herrell, Ole	U.S.A.		Feb. 3, 1925	Farmer	Borderland, Sask.	11689 B.
Herrell, Vernon	Minor child					
Herskovitz, Polim	Roumania					
Hersker, Jacob	Russia	Oct. 1, 1924		Furrier	Montreal, Que.	9185 E.
Hershman, Simon	U.S.A.	May 21, 1924	July 11, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8849 E.
Hershman, Irene	U.S.A.			Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	11087 B.
Hershon, Henry	Minor child					
Hershon, Samuel	Russia	Aug. 11, 1924		Student	Montreal, Que.	9080 E.
Horslag, Harry	Poland	Aug. 11, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9061 E.
Hosjeda, Andrew	Germany		Dec. 22, 1924	Carpenter	London, Ont.	34133 A.
Hosse, Elizabeth Henriette	Norway	Jan. 2, 1925		Farmer	Kitchener, Ont.	34265 A.
H'ator, Rush	Germany	Mar. 14, 1925		Teacher	Bengough, Sask.	35482 A.
Houtrin, Morris	U.S.A.	Aug. 9, 1924		Teacher	Southey, Sask.	35076 A.
Houmann, John Leonard	Russia	April 5, 1924		Teacher	Prince Albert, Sask.	29620 A.
Houmann, Robert Victor Louis Carl	Germany	May 3, 1924		Merchant	Kelliber, Sask.	9406 E.
Houmann, Gerhard Carl	Germany	Nov. 4, 1924		Farmer	North Edmonton, Alta.	30131 A.
Heusden, Frederik Van (See Van Heusden, Frederik No. A. 32120)	Minor child			Manufacturer	Brantford, Ont.	11421 B.
Hewula, John Tytus	Poland		Nov. 15, 1924	Miner	Nanaimo, B.C.	11478 B.
Hewula, John	Minor child					
Heyuinek, Joseph	Belgium		June 28, 1924	Metal worker	Chatham, Ont.	31086 A.
Hiabo, Theodore	Greece	Aug. 14, 1924		Storekeeper	Toronto, Ont.	32089 A.
Hiapopoulos, James	Greece	Jan. 22, 1925		Waiter	Toronto, Ont.	34576 A.
Hietanen, Onni Armas	Finland	Jan. 19, 1925		Carpenter	Port Arthur, Ont.	34562 A.
Hijo, Zentaro	Russia	Jan. 17, 1925		Fisherman	Eburne, B.C.	9422 E.
Hildebrand, Oscar	Germany	April 7, 1924		Engineer	Edmonton, Alta.	29639 A.
Hildebrandt, Charles	U.S.A.	June 28, 1924		Farmer	Golden Lake, Ont.	30981 A.
Hilderbrand, Carl A.	U.S.A.	April 14, 1924		Farmer	Admiral, Sask.	10756 B.
Hilderbrand, Carl	Minor child					
Hilderman, David	Russia	July 14, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	31570 A.
Hill, Frank	Finland	Dec. 5, 1924		Farmer	Rorkeon, Man.	11562 B.
Hill, Helmi Sofia	Minor child					
Hill, Meimi Paulina	Minor child					
Hill, Sylvi Mary	Minor child					
Hill, Jacob (See Rajamaki, Jacob, No. A. 30547)						
Hill, James Valentine	U.S.A.		June 17, 1924	Carter	Prescott, Ont.	30889 A.
Hill, Peter	U.S.A.	July 8, 1924		Farmer	Marysville, B.C.	31915 A.
Hillman, Benjamin	Poland	June 2, 1924		Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	30670 A.
Hindra, Alfred	Russia	May 5, 1924		Carpenter	St. Catharines, Ont.	30109 A.
Hink, Anton	Austria	Oct. 1, 1924		Farmer	Morden, Man.	11819 B.
Hink, Maria	Minor child					
Hink, Rudolf	Minor child					
Hirakida, Gitaro	Japan	Nov. 24, 1924		Fisherman	Eburne, B.C.	9311 E.
Hirooka, Heiuro	Japan	Oct. 4, 1924		Fisherman	Barnfield, B.C.	9192 E.
Hirata, Ikaki (Ikoki)	Japan	Mar. 20, 1925		Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	9561 E.

Hirezak, Oleska...	Austria...	Mar. 13, 1925	Labourer...	Winnipeg, Man...	35366 A.
Hirsch, Mats...	Sweden...	Feb. 3, 1925	Draughtsman...	Cap Madeleine, Que...	34780 A.
Hisel, Penny...	Poland...	July 11, 1924	Tailor...	Toronto, Ont...	31428 A.
Hittorf, Sapo...	Poland...	Sept. 23, 1924	Labourer...	Thorold, Ont...	32601 A.
Hivson, Edgar...	U. S. A.	April 5, 1924	Logger...	Courtenay, B. C.	29658 A.
Hjeltner, Hjalmer...	Austria...	Mar. 12, 1925	Electrician...	Sprucefield, Alta.	35384 A.
Hladik, Maxym...	Austria...	April 26, 1924	Farmer...	Winnipeg, Man...	29015 A.
Hnatuk (Knot), George...	Roumania...	Oct. 18, 1924	Section man...	Ft. Frances, Ont...	33125 A.
Hnatuk, Walter...	Austria...	Oct. 29, 1924	Cook...	Brantford, Ont...	33188 A.
Hnidy, Hnat...	Austria...	Feb. 2, 1925	Moulder...	Toronto, Ont...	34771 A.
Hnyduk, Stefan (Steve)...	Austria...	Sept. 4, 1924	Teamster...	Elmwood, Man...	33320 A.
Hnykaszyn, Joseph...	Austria...	April 15, 1924	Labourer...	Winnipeg, Man...	29726 A.
Hochmann, Joseph Norman...	Poland...	Mar. 16, 1925	Merchant...	Liberty, Sask...	35425 A.
Hochmütz, Nathan...	Poland...	Feb. 18, 1925	Merchant...	Montreal, Que...	35004 A.
Hodymiak, Frederick...	Austria...	Mar. 4, 1925	Carpenter...	Calgary, Alta.	35259 A.
Hoeft, Frank...	U. S. A.	June 26, 1924	Farmer...	Alvansh, B. C.	31558 A.
Hough, Hans Lauridsen...	Denmark...	Mar. 25, 1925	Merchant...	Wainwright, Alta.	35604 A.
Hochin, John P.	Austria...	Jan. 9, 1925	Farmer...	Esk, Sask...	34370 A.
Hoessel, Frank Herman...	Germany...	Aug. 16, 1924	Farmer...	Nokomis, Sask...	32194 A.
Hofler, Joseph...	U. S. A.	Aug. 5, 1924	Farmer...	Elie, Man...	11182 B.
Hofler, Michael...	Minor child				
Hofman, Carl...	Russia...				
Hofman, Aaron...	Roumania...	Mar. 31, 1925	Vulcanizer...	Regina, Sask...	35771 A.
Hoffman, Abraham...	U. S. A.	Aug. 11, 1924	Merchant...	Winnipeg, Man...	32081 A.
Hoffman, Frank...	Hungary...	July 31, 1924	Tailor...	Westmount, Que...	31929 A.
Hoffman, Frank...	Czecho-Slovakia...	Mar. 7, 1925	Clergyman...	Saskatoon, Sask...	35302 A.
Hoffman, George Robert...	U. S. A.	Sept. 22, 1924	Pipe maker...	Montreal, Que...	32552 A.
Hoffman, John...	Austria...	Feb. 28, 1925	Merchant...	Winnipeg, Man...	35200 A.
Hoffman, Jonah...	Russia...	May 7, 1924	Engineer...	Windsor, Ont...	4528 E.
Hoffman, Max...	Russia...	April 23, 1924	Shoemaker...	Montreal, Que...	30127 A.
Hoffman, Otto...	Russia...	April 23, 1924	Tailor...	Toronto, Ont...	29839 A.
Hoffman, Sarah...	Germany...	April 1, 1924	Farmer...	Winnipeg, Man...	29557 A.
Hoffstedt, John August...	U. S. A.	May 1, 1924	Bookkeeper...	St. John, N. B.	30056 A.
Hokanson, Horbert...	Sweden...	Sept. 23, 1924	Labourer...	N. Vancouver, B. C.	32702 A.
Hokr, Charles...	Czecho-Slovakia...	June 20, 1924	Fireman...	Edmonton, Alta.	30957 A.
Holegvaac, Charles...	Serb-Croat-Slovene...	Nov. 14, 1924	Farmer...	Naricse, Man...	33471 A.
Holcvaac, Annie...	Poland...	Jan. 23, 1925	Pool room prop...	Schumacher, Ont...	11704 B.
Holinka, Dmytro...	Poland...	Mar. 17, 1925	Farmer...	Craven, Sask...	35501 A.
Holm, Emilia Maria...	Germany...	July 3, 1924	Housekeeper...	Preston, Ont...	11037 B.
Holm, Henry Rasmus...	U. S. A.				
Holm, William...	U. S. A.				
Holm, Hans...	Finland...				
Holmberg, Albert...	Finland...	July 2, 1924	Farmer...	Niton, Alta...	31356 A.
Holmen, Hans Christian (See Jensen, Hans Christian No. A. 35660)	Finland...	Mar. 17, 1925	Labourer...	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont...	35429 A.
Holmes, Fredrick...	U. S. A.	Dec. 30, 1924	Carpenter...	Frater, Ont...	34092 A.
Holotruk, Stephan...	Roumania...	Nov. 13, 1924	Rancher...	Grande Prairie, Alta.	35583 A.
Holappa, Antti...	Finland...	Mar. 5, 1925	Violinist...	Montreal, Que...	35235 A.
Holt, Carl O.	Norway...	Dec. 15, 1924	Fisherman...	Rolling Portage, Ont...	34081 A.
Holt, Charles Armand...	Norway...	Sept. 12, 1924	Telegrapher...	Tawatinaw, Alta...	32528 A.
Holler, Leonard Julius...	U. S. A.	Jan. 12, 1925	Farmer...	Innisfail, Alta...	9121 E.
Holtzman, Hubert...	Germany...	Feb. 27, 1925	Farmer...	Pontrilas, Sask...	34527 A.
Holyk, Peter...	Russia...	Feb. 27, 1925	Beef shipper...	Edmonton, Alta.	35187 A.
Holyk, Peter...	Austria...	July 4, 1924	Junk dealer...	St. John, N. B.	31314 A.
Holm, Axel Fris...	Norway...	Jan. 22, 1925	Carpenter...	Fort William, Ont...	34585 A.
Holm, Lester...	U. S. A.	Sept. 19, 1924	Farmer...	Burtonsville, Alta.	32936 A.
Homatizis, Paul...	Germany...	July 5, 1924	Carpenter...	Beaver Lodge, Alta.	31538 A.
Hong, Der Yee...	China...	Sept. 26, 1924	Carpenter...	Bruno, Sask...	32808 A.
		April 16, 1924	Farmer...	Kamloops, B. C.	29772 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Honor, York	China		May 28, 1924	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont.	30496 A.
Hoogen, Frank	Holland		May 18, 1925	Farmer	Vancouver, B. C.	35524 A.
Hoogofan, Missg.	Turkey (Armenia)		May 9, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	30214 A.
Hook, John	Austria		Dec. 12, 1924	Labourer	The Pas, Man.	34027 A.
Hootner, Moses	Russia	June 19, 1924		Bricklayer	Montreal, Que.	8929 E.
Hoppey, Abraham	Roumania		Nov. 12, 1924	Salesman	Montreal, Que.	33408 A.
Hoppenheim, Moses	Poland		Nov. 7, 1924	Butcher	Montreal, Que.	33909 A.
Horboj, Nykola	Poland		Nov. 15, 1924	Farmer	Square Hill, Sask.	11475 B.
Horbal, Karolka	Minor child					
Horbal, Maria	Minor child					
Horban, George	Austria		Mar. 19, 1925	Woodsmen	Fort William, Ont.	35486 A.
Horbatuk, John	Poland		Sept. 27, 1924	Labourer	Fort Frances, Ont.	32742 A.
Horhozer, Joseph	Hungary		May 20, 1924	Miner	Lethbridge, Alta.	30437 A.
Horke, Hyogero	Japan	Aug. 7, 1924		Railway employee	Swift Current, Sask.	9046 E.
Hork, George	Roumania		July 10, 1924	Cook	Niagara Falls, Ont.	31403 A.
Horn, Krist	Norway		Jan. 15, 1925	Farmer	Shanavon, Sask.	34496 A.
Horniak, Iwan	U.S.A.		Mar. 13, 1925	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	35263 A.
Hornland, Carl Johan	Minor child		Dec. 1, 1924	Farmer	Valhalla Centre, Alta.	11608 B.
Hornland, Caroline	Minor child					
Hornland, Christine	Minor child					
Hornlund, Marie	Russia		Mar. 31, 1925	Chemist	Regina, Sask.	35780 A.
Hornstein, John Konrad	Roumania	May 23, 1924		Accountant	Montreal, Que.	8862 E.
Hornstein, Joseph	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Mar. 17, 1925	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	35483 A.
Horning, Nicholas	Austria		Jan. 7, 1925	Mechanic	Kitchener, Ont.	34222 A.
Horosinski, Michal	Roumania	Jan. 31, 1925		Manufacturer	Cornwall, Ont.	9452 E.
Horvitz, Adolf	Denmark		Jan. 15, 1925	Farmer	Redvers, Sask.	34757 A.
Hortas, Sigurd	U.S.A.		Feb. 6, 1925	Farmer	Dawson Creek, B. C.	34994 A.
Hortst, Harry	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 7, 1924		Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	9045 E.
Horvath, Balint	Hungary		May 2, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont.	30010 A.
Horvath (Horvati), Frank	Hungary		May 15, 1924	Farmer	Plunkett, Sask.	10864 B.
Horvath, Resie	Minor child	April 3, 1924		Farmer	Menisno, Man.	10732 B.
Horvath, Frank	Hungary					
Horvath, Joe	Minor child					
Horvath, Mary	Minor child					
Horvath, Joseph	Hungary					
Horwitz, Moshe	Roumania		Oct. 27, 1924	Crane operator	Brantford, Ont.	33158 A.
Horwitz, Rachel	Minor child		July 29, 1924	Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	11160 B.
Horychko, Nykola	Poland		July 19, 1924	Labourer	Sarnia, Ont.	31692 A.
Hofowaty, Nik	Austria		Jan. 2, 1925	Tire stripper	Kitchener, Ont.	34261 A.
Hofwinger, Emil Conrad	Switzerland		Feb. 3, 1925	Accountant	Toronto, Ont.	11686 B.
Hofinger, George Otto	Minor child					
Hofinger, Louise Theresia	Minor child					
Hofinger, Rose Marjory	Minor child					
Hofinger, Sophie Josephine	Minor child					
Hougin, Gunnar T.	Norway		July 21, 1924	Farmer	Vassar, Man.	31802 A.
Houting, Herman J.	Holland		Jan. 26, 1925	Machine hand	Saraboro Jct., Ont.	34637 A.
Houtie, Albert Louis Van (See Van Houtie, Albert Louis No. French B. 5059)						
Hovan, John	Poland	April 14, 1924		Miner	Bellevue, Alta.	29718 A.

REPORT OF THE NATURALIZATION BRANCH

317

Hovanessish, Schaz...	Turkey (Armenian)	Aug. 15, 1924	Jan. 28, 1925	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	9089 E.
Hover, Arthur G.	U. S. A		Nov. 18, 1924	Farmer	St. Walburg, Sask.	11663 B.
How, Soo	China		Nov. 24, 1924	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont.	33539 A.
Howard, John	U. S. A		Mar. 30, 1925	Farmer	St. Lina, Alta.	33743 A.
Howe, James Henry	U. S. A		Sept. 10, 1924	Farmer	Leighmore, Alta.	36917 A.
Howe, Joseph Bishop	U. S. A			Farmer	Hanna, Alta.	11270 B.
Howe, John, Junior	Minor child					
Howie, Wong Ark	China		Oct. 22, 1924	Restaurateur	Brantford, Ont.	33166 A.
Howriszok, Ilko	Austria		May 28, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30483 A.
Hox, Ing John	China		Sept. 22, 1924	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont.	32557 A.
Hozenoto, Hossey K.	Japan		July 8, 1924	Rooming house.	Swift Current, Sask.	31384 A.
Hubaway, Peter	Austria		July 26, 1924	Farmer	Boyle, Alta.	31958 A.
Hreadree, George	Roumania		Mar. 30, 1925	Waiter	E. Kildonan, Man.	35717 A.
Hredorak, Michael	Roumania		Jan. 3, 1925	Barber	Canmore, Alta.	34312 A.
Hrehorka, John Demian	Austria		Feb. 24, 1924	Cook	Barrows, Man.	35156 A.
Hrbel, John	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 22, 1924	Minor	Extension, B. C.	33152 A.
Hronis, Nick	Greece		Nov. 1, 1924	Shoe shine prop.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33292 A.
Hronkowski, John	Austria		May 31, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30609 A.
Hubry, John	Czecho-Slovakia		April 9, 1924	Minor	Bellevue, Alta.	29665 A.
Hruden, Michal (Mike)	Austria		Oct. 13, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33024 A.
Hryeniko, Michal	Poland		Jan. 13, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	34446 A.
Hryenko, John	Austria		Mar. 7, 1925	Farmer	Canora, Sask.	35291 A.
Hryekin, Nickolas	Austria		Dec. 27, 1924	Machinist	Windsor, Ont.	34166 A.
Hryey-k, Harry	Austria		Aug. 21, 1924	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man.	32150 A.
Hryey-k, Joseph	Austria		May 27, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.	30568 A.
Hryezuk (Hrechuk), Ilko	Poland		Sept. 30, 1924	Minor	Fernie, B. C.	32894 A.
Hryhorczak, William	Austria		Jan. 29, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	11661 B.
Hryhorczak, Annie	Minor child					
Hryhorziw, Dmetro	Austria		Oct. 24, 1924	Farmer	Canora, Sask.	33130 A.
Hryhoruk, Dmetro	Poland		Sept. 18, 1924	Smelterman	Coniston, Ont.	32464 A.
Hryniuk, John	Roumania		Jan. 19, 1925	Minor	S. Porcupine, Ont.	11638 B.
Hryniuk, Vladimir	Minor child					
Hryniw, Michal	Austria		Jan. 12, 1925	Labourer	Sandwich, Ont.	34428 A.
Hrynski, Mike	Austria		May 5, 1924	Labourer	Pine River, Man.	30148 A.
Hrynski, Wasyl	Austria		Feb. 18, 1925	Farmer	Pine River, Man.	11737 B.
Hrynski, Annie	Minor child					
Hrynski, Peter	Minor child					
Hrynski, Polly	Minor child					
Hrynski, Maksym	Poland					
Hrynski, Pawel	Minor child					
Hryski, John	Austria		Feb. 4, 1925	Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	11676 B.
Hryza, John	Austria		Nov. 20, 1924	Butcher	Hamilton, Ont.	33594 A.
Hubbard, Anson A.	Austria		June 20, 1924	Painter	Winnipeg, Man.	36954 A.
Hudel, Ray Field	U. S. A		Feb. 28, 1925	Farmer	Neerth Park, Sask.	35244 A.
Hudel, Romand Francis	U. S. A		April 26, 1924	Farmer	Foxdale, Sask.	10806 B.
Hudel, Tyrus Raymond	Minor child					
Huber, Fred	Roumania		Mar. 17, 1925	Motor driver	Regina, Sask.	35464 A.
Hubert, Abraham John	Roumania		Sept. 25, 1924	Missionary	Vancouver, B. C.	32718 A.
Hubert, Allan Randolph	Russia		Jan. 23, 1925	Merchant	Timmins, Ont.	34624 A.
Hubman, Paul	U. S. A		Sept. 25, 1924	Minor	Canmore, Alta.	11322 B.
Hubman, Charles	Austria					
Hubman, Frank	Minor child					
Hubman, Henry	Minor child					
Hubman, Josephine	Minor child					
Huck, Antony	Czecho-Slovakia		July 12, 1924	Rancher	Lundbeck, Alta.	31547 A.
Huckabee, Bennie Lee	U. S. A		Nov. 18, 1924	Farmer	White Fox, Sask.	31814 A.
Hucel, Alex	Roumania		July 12, 1924	Sec. foreman	Cerdale, Man.	33433 A.
Huculak, John George	Austria (Ukrainian)		April 11, 1924	Broker	Bellis, Alta.	8772 E.
Huculak, Wasyl	Austria		Aug. 2, 1924	Farmer	Lockport, Man.	31986 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Hudelmaier, Leonard	Germany		Dec. 31, 1924	Farmer	Abernethy, Sask.	32423 A.
Hudson, Frederick Woodward	U.S.A.		Dec. 5, 1924	Engineer	Toronto, Ont.	37861 A.
Hudyna, Mike	Roumania		June 30, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man.	31217 A.
Hudd, Jacob	Russia		Jan. 9, 1925	Labourer	Calgary, Alta.	34379 A.
Hueck, Baron Boris De (See De Hueck, Baron Boris, No. A. 34745)						
Huehn, John Alfred	Germany		Jan. 3, 1925	Farmer	Neusdatt, Ont.	34344 A.
Huffman, Alfred	U.S.A.		Nov. 17, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	34462 A.
Hunagel, Martin	Switzerland		June 30, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	5486 A.
Hung, Fergo	Poland		Sept. 5, 1924	Miner	Dominion, N.S.	33365 A.
Hunja, (Hajdasz), John	Austria		Mar. 14, 1925	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	11783 B.
Huk, John	Minor child					
Huk, John	Austria		July 23, 1924	Labourer	Ft. Frances, Ont.	31825 A.
Huk, Stanislaw	Poland		Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32006 A.
Huk, John	Poland		Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	31943 A.
Hulster, Alois D.	Roumania		July 6, 1924	Farmer	Dawson, Y.T.	32357 A.
Huly, John	Belgium		June 30, 1924	Waiter	Wallaceburg, Ont.	28813 A.
Humbert, Peter Olai Ingebrigtsen	Roumania		April 19, 1924	Carpenter	Noose Jaw, Sask.	33922 A.
Humbert, Paul A.	New York		Dec. 1, 1925	Carpenter	Crescent Beach, B.C.	10894 B.
Humbert, Levene	U.S.A.		May 20, 1924	Farmer	Regina, Sask.	
Humeniuk, Anton	Poland		Oct. 21, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man.	11381 B.
Humeniuk, Josef	Minor child					
Humeniuk, Wladik	Minor child					
Humeniuk, Jan	Austria	Mar. 20, 1925		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	9558 E.
Huminicki, Damian	Austria		Jan. 10, 1925	Machinist	Winnipeg, Man.	34382 A.
Hung, Woo Bark	China		Feb. 21, 1925	Hotel prop.	Mossbank, Sask.	11740 B.
Hung, Woo Ying Koi	Minor child					
Hung, Woo Ying Quan	Minor child					
Hunter, Nettie	U.S.A.		Sept. 6, 1924	Civil servant	Ottawa, Ont.	32497 A.
Hunter, Oliver Irving	U.S.A.		Feb. 14, 1925	Farmer	Pouce Coupe, B.C.	35067 A.
Huot, Arthur	U.S.A.		July 9, 1924	Farmer	Debden, Sask.	11188 B.
Huot, Agness	Minor child					
Huot, Alice	Minor child					
Huot, Blanche	Minor child					
Huot, Delima	Minor child					
Huot, Edouard	Minor child					
Huot, Mello	Minor child					
Huot, Oveline	Minor child					
Huot, Louis Damas	U.S.A.		Nov. 29, 1924	Farmer	Debden, Sask.	33823 A.
Hupalo, Demko	Austria		Aug. 6, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32030 A.
Hurd, John	Austria		Dec. 9, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	33901 A.
Hurd, Ralph	U.S.A.		July 16, 1924	Engineer	Swastika, Ont.	11104 B.
Hurd, David Mitchell	Minor child					
Hurd, Donald Fisk	Minor child					
Hurd, Ralph (Jr.)	Minor child					
Hurd, William Everett	Minor child					
Hurt, Nellie Elnor	U.S.A.					
Husack, Aron	Russia		April 1, 1924	Housekeeper	Calgary, Alta.	29578 A.
Husack, Anne	Minor child		April 8, 1924	Grocer	Montreal, Que.	10755 B.
Husack, Ida	Minor child					
Husack, Rebecca	Minor child					

Husok, John.....	Poland.....	Aug. 26, 1924.	Aug. 27, 1924.	Watchman.....	Whitefish, Ont.....	32173 A.
Husby, Arnt Larson.....	Norway.....	May 10, 1924.	May 10, 1924.	Labourer.....	Nelson, B.C.....	32038 A.
Huson, Ruthie.....	Albania.....	Sept. 26, 1924.	Sept. 26, 1924.	Butcher.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32666 A.
Husman, Alfred.....	Denmark.....	Aug. 23, 1924.	Aug. 23, 1924.	Farmer.....	Standard, Alta.....	32190 A.
Huss, Hilbald.....	Czechoslovakia.....	Oct. 30, 1924.	Oct. 30, 1924.	Farmer.....	Red Deer, Alta.....	11116 B.
Huss, Ella.....	Minor child.....					
Hustvet, Germond.....	Norway.....	Jan. 6, 1925.	Jan. 6, 1925.	Machinist.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	34536 A.
Huwiler, Frank.....	Switzerland.....	Oct. 20, 1924.	Oct. 20, 1924.	Hotel employee.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	34306 A.
Huzina (Huzona), Andrew.....	Czechoslovakia.....	Jan. 14, 1925.	Jan. 14, 1925.	Farmer.....	Harris Hill, Ont.....	34507 A.
Hymovitch, Sam.....	Russia.....	May 15, 1924.	May 15, 1924.	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	30803 A.
Hytinen, John Albert.....	Finland.....	Aug. 2, 1924.	Aug. 2, 1924.	Machinist.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31979 A.
Iacurto, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....	Aug. 26, 1924.	Aug. 26, 1924.	Photographer.....	Montreal, Que.....	9087 E.
Iaser, Wilhelm.....	Germany.....	Jan. 27, 1925.	Jan. 27, 1925.	Farmer.....	Junkins, Alta.....	29651 A.
Iannardi, Dante.....	Italy.....			Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	9444 E.
Iannardi, Donato.....	Italy.....			Minor.....	Timmins, Ont.....	34600 A.
Iannarubio, Matteo.....	Italy.....	July 5, 1924.	July 5, 1924.	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31319 A.
Iannuzzi, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....	Jan. 2, 1925.	Jan. 2, 1925.	Grinder.....	Powell River, B.C.....	34313 A.
Iannone, Nicola.....	U.S.A.....	June 14, 1924.	June 14, 1924.	Boiler maker.....	Montreal, Que.....	10964 B.
Iannone, Jeremiah.....	Minor child.....					
Iannone, Joseph.....	Minor child.....					
Iannuzzi, Antonio.....	Italy.....	Mar. 16, 1925.	Mar. 16, 1925.	Labourer.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	9544 E.
Iannuzzi, Liberty.....	Minor child.....					
Iannuzzi, Vito.....	Minor child.....					
Iannuzello, Antonio.....	Italy.....	Aug. 7, 1924.	Aug. 7, 1924.	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11206 B.
Iannuzello, Gino.....	Minor child.....					
Iannuzella, Antonio.....	Italy.....	Aug. 5, 1924.	Aug. 5, 1924.	Fruiterer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11190 B.
Ianzorotta, Philip.....	Minor child.....					
Ianzorotta, Rose.....	Minor child.....					
Ibiza, Antonio Giovanni.....	Italy.....					
Ibiza, Eva.....	Russia.....					
Idt, William.....	Russia.....	Oct. 1, 1924.	Oct. 1, 1924.	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	29818 A.
Ignat, Anton.....	Roumania.....	Dec. 29, 1924.	Dec. 29, 1924.	Housekeeper.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	32765 A.
Ignat, Basil.....	Minor child.....	Aug. 29, 1924.	Aug. 29, 1924.	Farmer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	34214 A.
Ignat, Micael.....	Austria.....	Sept. 11, 1924.	Sept. 11, 1924.	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	11240 B.
Ignat, Mike.....	Austria.....			Laundry worker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9130 E.
Ignat, Wessel.....	Poland.....	Oct. 13, 1924.	Oct. 13, 1924.	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33028 A.
Ikebuchi, Eikichi.....	Japan.....	June 30, 1924.	June 30, 1924.	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31203 A.
Ileak, John.....	Austria.....	May 17, 1924.	May 17, 1924.	Fisherman.....	Point Grey, B.C.....	9366 E.
Ileak, John.....	Austria.....	July 2, 1924.	July 2, 1924.	Car repairer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30362 A.
Ileak, John.....	Italy.....			Labourer.....	Ft. William, Ont.....	8948 E.
Ileak, John.....	Italy.....	Aug. 4, 1924.	Aug. 4, 1924.	Clerk.....	Montreal, Que.....	31970 A.
Ileak, John.....	Italy.....	June 16, 1924.	June 16, 1924.	Rag dealer.....	Montreal, Que.....	10965 B.
Ileak, John.....	Roumania.....					
Ileak, John.....	Minor child.....					
Ileak, John.....	Minor child.....					
Ileak, John.....	Minor child.....					
Ileak, John.....	U.S.A.....					
Ileak, John.....	Norway.....	May 30, 1924.	May 30, 1924.	Fruiterer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30535 A.
Ileak, John.....	Minor child.....	Nov. 19, 1924.	Nov. 19, 1924.	Blacksmith.....	Climax, Sask.....	11481 B.
Ileak, John.....	Minor child.....					
Ileak, John.....	Minor child.....					
Ileak, John.....	Italy.....	Jan. 26, 1925.	Jan. 26, 1925.	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	34644 A.
Ileak, John.....	Italy.....	July 3, 1924.	July 3, 1924.	Labourer.....	Cooksville, Ont.....	31189 A.
Ileak, John.....	Italy.....	Feb. 3, 1925.	Feb. 3, 1925.	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34866 A.
Ileak, John.....	Italy.....	Sept. 20, 1924.	Sept. 20, 1924.	Labourer.....	Thorold, Ont.....	11287 B.
Ileak, John.....	Minor child.....					
Ileak, John.....	Italy.....	Nov. 11, 1924.	Nov. 11, 1924.	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	33555 A.
Ileak, John.....	Roumania.....	Mar. 14, 1925.	Mar. 14, 1925.	Interpreter.....	Thorold, Ont.....	35557 A.
Ileak, John.....	Turkey (Syria).....	Jan. 12, 1925.	Jan. 12, 1925.	Merchant.....	Havelock, Ont.....	34437 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Isaacson, Oscar	U.S.A.		Aug. 16, 1924	Farmer	Spooner, Sask.	32155 A.
Isberg, Georg	Finland		July 15, 1924	Labourer	Sudbury, Ont.	31605 A.
Ishchuk, Fedor	Austria		Dec. 4, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33892 A.
Izrael, Yasumatsu	Japan			Fisherman	Tofino, B.C.	9348 E.
Israel, Isidore	Russia	Dec. 13, 1924		Frutier	Montreal, Que.	33414 A.
Ismolovitch, Joseph	Russia		Nov. 14, 1924	Driver	Montreal, Que.	9568 E.
Ismelsen, Iver Conrad	U.S.A.	Mar. 25, 1925		Farmer	Landscap, Sask.	30608 A.
Istaphan, Rucas Thohor	Turkey (Syria)		May 30, 1924	Farmer	Windsor, Ont.	31720 A.
Ivanoff, Vasi K.	Bulgaria		July 21, 1924	Frutier	Oshawa, Ont.	31559 A.
Ivart, Edmond	France		Dec. 12, 1924	Shoe shiner	St. Mathias, Que.	5502 A.
Ivchenko, Ivan	Russia		June 3, 1924	Traveller	Samburg, Sask.	30724 A.
Iversen, Martin Elias	Norway		Dec. 10, 1924	Farmer	North Portage, Ont.	33993 A.
Iversen, Thomas	Norway		Dec. 10, 1924	Farmer	Belvedere, Alta.	32088 A.
Ivkoff, Vasil	Bulgaria		Aug. 9, 1924	Farmer	Toronto, Ont.	31994 A.
Iwanichuk, Pete	Poland		Aug. 8, 1924	Billiard room prop.	Midlandvale, Alta.	32812 A.
Iwanicki, Josef	Poland		Sept. 28, 1924	Viner	Winnipeg, Man.	29655 A.
Iwanski, Michale	Austria		April 10, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	31747 A.
Iwanszyn, Hryhory	Austria		July 25, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	34460 A.
Iwasienka, Joseph	Austria		Jan. 15, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29630 A.
Iwata, Tokuh	Japan	Mar. 30, 1925		Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	9560 E.
Izzotti, Sante	Italy		Nov. 22, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	33664 A.
Jablonski, Nikolai	Roumania		Dec. 6, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33913 A.
Jack, Thomas (Jr.)	Italy		Jan. 26, 1925	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	34464 A.
Jackson, Hjalmer	Sweden		Jan. 26, 1925	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	33146 A.
Jackson, John Edward	Finland		Oct. 21, 1924	Miner	Ft. William, Ont.	32984 A.
Jackson, Joseph	U.S.A.		Oct. 13, 1924	Sec. foreman	Prince Rupert, B.C.	30418 A.
Jackson, Sara Ellen	U.S.A.		May 18, 1924	Cook	Waterhole, Alta.	32999 A.
Jacobs, Benny	Poland		Oct. 1, 1924	Farmer	Toronto, Ont.	11098 B.
Jacobs, Emanuel	Minor child		July 14, 1924	Tailor		
Jacobs, Harry	Minor child					
Jacobs, George Belmont	U.S.A.		Nov. 27, 1924	Manufacturer	Oakville, Ont.	11515 B.
Jacobs, Lydia A.	U.S.A.					
Jacobs, Lawrence	Poland		Nov. 28, 1924	Carman	Toronto, Ont.	33731 A.
Jacobson, Abraham	Russia		Oct. 16, 1924	Traveller	Toronto, Ont.	33019 A.
Jacobson, James	Russia	May 21, 1924		Salesman	Toronto, Ont.	8851 E.
Jacobson, Oscar Francis	U.S.A.		Dec. 24, 1924	Butcher	St. Catharines, Ont.	34149 A.
Jado, Nodama	Japan	Jan. 17, 1925		Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	8226 E.
Jaernicke, Frank Eric	Germany	May 16, 1924		Barrister	Vancouver, B.C.	8226 E.
Jagielowski, Julius	Poland		June 26, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Ont.	30075 A.
Jagielowicz, Adalbert	Austria		Nov. 17, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Ont.	32463 A.
Jakin, Max	Russia		Feb. 20, 1925	Blacksmith	Holifax, N.S.	35063 A.
Jakowetz, Dmytro	Austria		May 5, 1924	Grocer	Brantford, Ont.	30098 A.
Jaksic, Frank	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Nov. 20, 1924	Labourer	Cobalt, Ont.	33507 A.
Jakubzik, John	Germany		Aug. 30, 1924	Lumberman	Camrose, Alta.	32260 A.
Jamis, Achelle	Turkey		Feb. 26, 1925	Storekeeper	Vancouver, B.C.	35401 A.
Janco, Thomas	Czecho-Slovakia		Oct. 9, 1924	Farmer	Calgary, Alta.	32546 A.
Jane, Lee Get	China		Jan. 8, 1925	Restaurant	Ft. Frances, Ont.	11619 B.
Jane, Wellington Lee	Minor child					
Janicki, Wladyslaw	Poland		Jan. 12, 1925	Machinist	Windsor, Ont.	34410 A.

Janik, Method.	Aug. 23, 1924.	Tool maker.	Ford City, Ont.	32165 A.
Janina (Junia), Joseph.	Mar. 16, 1925.	Labourer.	Cumore, Alta.	35461 A.
Janiszewski, Michel.	Nov. 1, 1924.	Labourer.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33224 A.
Jankoski, Ludwig.	Oct. 17, 1924.	Cook.	Montreal, Que.	33071 A.
Janostin, Stephen.	May 29, 1924.	Farmer.	Hafford, Sask.	30619 A.
Janczowski, Kajetan.	Jan. 10, 1925.	Mechanic.	St. John, Que.	34391 A.
Jansen, Jan.	June 26, 1924.	Sailor.	Vancouver, B.C.	31091 A.
Janush, Dumitru.	Jan. 29, 1925.	Labourer.	Ville St-Pierre, Que.	34676 A.
Jarman, Mikael.	Oct. 23, 1924.	Labourer.	Brantford, Ont.	11377 B.
Jarman, Serop.	Feb. 10, 1925.	Homesteader.	Rosenburg, Man.	35270 A.
Jacemkiewicz, Joseph.	Nov. 27, 1924.	Painter.	Hamilton, Ont.	33665 A.
Jargielo, Andrew.	May 6, 1924.	Mechanic.	Welland, Ont.	30118 A.
Jari, (Charles) Charlei.	July 17, 1924.	Housekeeper.	Dawson, Y.T.	31942 A.
Jarnet, Reine.	June 24, 1924.	Religious Brother.	Kitchener, Ont.	30985 A.
Jaroc, John.	Jan. 31, 1925.	Moulder.	Windsor, Ont.	34718 A.
Jarvis, Charles.	Sept. 22, 1924.	Carpenter.	Windsor, Ont.	32635 A.
Jaschke, Ferdinand.	Aug. 14, 1924.	Plumber.	Hamilton, Ont.	11212 B.
Jaschke, Hermine Rose.	Mar. 4, 1925.	Trader.	Edmonton, Alta.	35255 A.
Jaschke, Rose Hermine.	July 29, 1924.	Labourer.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	9025 E.
Jasey, Seid Mohammed.	May 3, 1924.	Mechanic.	St. Catharines, Ont.	30065 A.
Jasienski, Joseph.	Oct. 16, 1924.	Carpenter.	Morris, Man.	33073 A.
Jaski, Romeo.	May 1, 1924.	Labourer.	Brantford, Ont.	30057 A.
Jaster, Ludwig.	Oct. 22, 1924.	Farmer.	Stony Plain, Alta.	33168 A.
Jaszczy-szozuk, Nykola.	July 2, 1924.	Blacksmith.	Winnipeg, Man.	31215 A.
Javorsky, Ludwig Gottlieb.	April 30, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	10789 B.
Jaworski, Josef.	Jan. 30, 1925.	Riveter.	Windsor, Ont.	34723 A.
Jaworski, Joseph.	June 10, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	30828 A.
Jaworski, Maria.	Sept. 12, 1924.	Merchant.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	9136 E.
Jaworski, Wladimir.	July 18, 1924.	Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	11121 B.
Jaworski, Wasyi.	Feb. 13, 1925.	Restaurateur.	Verdun, Que.	34079 A.
Jazzar, Moses.	Dec. 30, 1924.	Farmer.	Alida, Sask.	34714 A.
Jehbers, Camille (See Gubrand, Camille, No. E. 9329)	Mar. 23, 1925.	Farmer.	Beynon, Alta.	35660 A.
Jedzura, Stanley.	July 22, 1924.	Farmer.	Standard, Alta.	11156 B.
Jedzura, Frank.	Jan. 23, 1925.	Sec. foreman.	Skookumchuck, B.C.	34626 A.
Jedzura, Ladislaw.	Oct. 16, 1924.	Farmer.	Zealandia, Sask.	33072 A.
Jeffrey, John.	Sept. 12, 1924.	Farmer.	Ashern, Man.	11273 B.
Jensen, Frands Christian.	Mar. 20, 1925.	Rly. employee.	Grand Forks, B.C.	35601 A.
Jensen (Holmen), Hans Christian.	May 13, 1924.	Trucker.	Ft. William, Ont.	30278 A.
Jensen, Mourids Martinus.	Mar. 7, 1925.	Farmer.	Northern Valley, Alta.	11795 B.
Jensen, Anker Morris.	Mar. 7, 1925.	Farmer.	Northern Valley, Alta.	35399 A.
Jensen, Elmer Johannes.	Mar. 7, 1925.	Mechanic.	Montreal, Que.	9000 E.
Jensen, Niels.	Mar. 24, 1924.	Foreman.	Lévis, Que.	5542 A.
Jensen, Rasmus.	Jan. 12, 1925.	Logger.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	9409 E.
Jentzsch, Paul Richard.	Nov. 19, 1924.	Fisherman.	Vancouver, B.C.	33569 A.
Jentzsch, Walter.	Jan. 12, 1925.			
Jepsen, Carl Peter.				
Jernberg, Gus Emil (See Yernberg, Gus Emil, No. B. 11219)				
Jetko, Andrew.				
Jewczy (Yewczy), Dmytro.				
Jewczy, Tekla.				
Jewczy, Yewczy, Semko.				
Jeworski, Frank (See Jaworsky, Frank, No. A. 30828)				
Jimukas, Athanasios.				
Jiona, Antoni.				
Johansen (Johnsen), Charl.				
Johansen, Gorgos Bernhard Andreas.				

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Johansen, Hans	Norway		June 16, 1924	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C.	30862 A.
Johansen (Johnson), Karoline Beate	Norway		Aug. 30, 1924	Housewife	Vancouver, B.C.	32339 A.
Johansen, Oskar (<i>See</i> Johansen, Oskar, No. A. 11348)						
Johansen, Otto	Sweden		Dec. 1, 1924	Carpenter	Norman, Ont.	33787 A.
Johansson, Gustaf Sanfrid	Sweden		Jan. 27, 1925	Rancher	West Summerland, B.C.	34725 A.
Johansson, Olaf (Olaf) Henning	Sweden		Sept. 24, 1924	Logger	Port Coquitlam, B.C.	34741 A.
Johansson (Johnson), Oskar	Sweden		Oct. 4, 1924	Miner	Vancouver, B.C.	11348 B.
Johansson, Ella	Minor child					
Johansson, Elsie	Minor child					
Johansson, Nima	Sweden		July 5, 1924	Domestic	New Westminster, B.C.	31331 A.
Johansson, Selma Elizabeth	Sweden		Sept. 25, 1924	Seamster	Toronto, Ont.	32551 A.
John Kathleen	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Dec. 30, 1924	Farmer	Sexsmith, Alta.	11597 B.
Johns, George Alfred	U.S.A.					
Johns, Betty Louise	Minor child					
Johns, Lucille Marie	Minor child					
Johnson, Carl Emile (<i>See</i> Johnson, Carl Emile, No. A. 35039)						
Johnson, Nels (<i>See</i> Johnson, Nels, No. A. 32243)						
Johnson, Carl Bernard	U.S.A.		July 14, 1924	Farmer	Dahilton, Sask.	31774 A.
Johnson, Charl (<i>See</i> Johansen, Charl, No. E. 9409)						
Johnson, Ole Mikal	Norway		May 1, 1924	Farmer	Chilco, B.C.	10827 B.
Johnson, Lena Marie Henriette	Minor child					
Johnson, Muguithild, Jeredine	Sweden					
Johnson, Albin	Sweden		Dec. 4, 1924	Miner	Britannia Beach, B.C.	33881 A.
Johnson, Andrew	Sweden		Mar. 10, 1925	Sec. foreman	St. William, Ont.	35338 E.
Johnson, Andrew Godfrey	Sweden	Oct. 18, 1924	Jan. 2, 1925	Woodsmen	Prince George, B.C.	35388 A.
Johnson, Andrew Karl	U.S.A.		Jan. 2, 1925	Farmer	Medicine Hat, Alta.	34982 A.
Johnson, Brian Edwin	U.S.A.		Jan. 8, 1925	Druggist	Vancouver, B.C.	11618 B.
Johnson, Edwin Bernard	Minor child					
Johnson (Johnson), Charles Emile	Sweden		Feb. 16, 1925	Farmer	Bornhead, Sask.	35039 A.
Johnson, Carl Gustav Wilhelm	Sweden		Feb. 24, 1925	Miner	Britannia Beach, B.C.	11750 B.
Johnson, Anne Alberta	Minor child					
Johnson, Hilda Clotte	Minor child					
Johnson, Christian August	Minor child					
Johnson, Daniel Edward	Norway		Jan. 27, 1925	Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	34786 A.
Johnson, Edwin	Sweden		May 17, 1924	Tinsman	Revelstoke, B.C.	30376 A.
Johnson, Eino Henry	Sweden		Dec. 6, 1924	Laborer	Vancouver, B.C.	34113 A.
Johnson, Emanuel Ivan	Finland		July 14, 1924	Chapman	Toronto, Ont.	31504 A.
Johnson, Emil Julius	Sweden		Nov. 9, 1925	Lumber piler	Wycliffe, B.C.	35336 A.
Johnson, Ernest Erick	Sweden		Nov. 14, 1924	Farmer	Clear Hills, Alta.	35362 A.
Johnson, Fabian	Sweden		April 2, 1924	Farmer	Pennant, Sask.	29574 A.
Johnson, Frank August	Sweden		Jan. 17, 1925	Mill hand	Brookville, Ont.	34517 A.
Johnson, Frank Edward	Finland		Nov. 31, 1924	Lumberman	Yahk, B.C.	30639 A.
Johnson, Frank Victor Erland	Finland		Nov. 7, 1924	Farmer	Rorkeston, Man.	33418 A.
Johnson, George Emmanuel	Finland		April 12, 1924	Paper maker	Iroquois Falls, Ont.	29877 A.
Johnson, Gudrun Josefina	U.S.A.		June 17, 1924	Floor layer	Vancouver, B.C.	30047 A.
Johnson, Gus	Norway		July 7, 1924	Farmer	Diebolt, Sask.	31588 A.
Johnson, Gustav Enok	Sweden		Aug. 30, 1924	Domestic	Vancouver, B.C.	32337 A.
Johnson, Gustav Enok	Sweden		Oct. 1, 1924	Logger	Union Bay, B.C.	32862 A.
Johnson, Gustave	U.S.A.		April 2, 1924	Farmer	Pennant, Sask.	29573 A.
			Nov. 14, 1924	Farmer	Clear Hills, Alta.	33633 A.

Johnson, Herbert Harrison	U.S.A.	July 2, 1924	Farmer	Sheehan, Ont.	31242 A.
Johnson, Isaac Mack	U.S.A.	Oct. 31, 1924	Farmer	Chamberlain, Sask.	11407 B.
Johnson, Gerald James	U.S.A.	Mar. 2, 1925	Trimmer	Spanish Mills, Ont.	35184 A.
Johnson, John Arthur	Sweden	Mar. 14, 1925	Logger	Duncan, B.C.	35485 A.
Johnson, John Edward	Sweden	Aug. 22, 1924	Farmer	Beaver Lodge, Alta.	11235 B.
Johnson, John	U.S.A.				
Johnson, Clara May	Minor child				
Johnson, Victoria Evelyn	Minor child				
Johnson, John	Sweden	May 3, 1924	Carpenter	E. Kildonan, Man.	30079 A.
Johnson, John Alfred	Norway	Aug. 30, 1924	Farmer	Vancouver, B.C.	32338 A.
Johnson, John Peter	Sweden	Aug. 7, 1924	Farmer	Jaffray, B.C.	32058 A.
Johnson, Karl Martin	Sweden	Oct. 27, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	32259 A.
Johnson, Karoline Beate (See Johansen, Karoline Beate No. A. 32389)					
Johnson, Artie	Sweden	April 10, 1924	Housekeeper	Swift Current, Sask.	29659 A.
Johnson, Thompson, Nels	Sweden	Aug. 28, 1924	Labourer	Yuk., B.C.	32243 A.
Johnson, Nels	Greece	June 24, 1924	News vendor	Drumheller, Alta.	31111 A.
Johnson, Oliver Antonius	Norway	Jan. 27, 1925	Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	37785 A.
Johnson, Olof	Sweden	Oct. 2, 1924	Section foreman	Lethbridge, Alta.	32838 A.
Johnson, Paul	Finland	Oct. 2, 1924	Farmer	Korkeon, Man.	11344 B.
Johnson, Francis Willard	Minor child				
Johnson, Melvin Carl	Minor child				
Johnson, Peter Ludwig	Turkey (Armenia)	Feb. 26, 1925	Moulder	Galt, Ont.	9505 E.
Johnson, Floyd	Sweden	Dec. 2, 1924	Plasterer	Swift Current, Sask.	11554 B.
Johnson, Maurice	Minor child				
Johnson, S. Bert	Sweden	Oct. 14, 1924	Carpenter	Vancouver, B.C.	33055 A.
Johnson, Alfred Severin	U.S.A.	Sept. 3, 1924	Farmer	Greencourt, Alta.	11290 B.
Johnson, Leslie Servida	U.S.A.				
Johnson, Mable Amanda	Minor child				
Johnson, Walter E.	Sweden	Oct. 18, 1924	Logger	Slocan City, B.C.	33144 A.
Johnson, William	Russia	May 8, 1924	Mechanic	Niagara Falls, Ont.	30210 A.
Johnson, John	Sweden	Aug. 29, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	32245 A.
Joki, Felix	Finland	Nov. 18, 1924	Farmer	Meadow Portage, Man.	33655 A.
Joliat, Henri	France	June 13, 1924	Minister	Montreal, Que.	30853 A.
Jonzak, Michael	Poland	July 11, 1924	Farmer	Piamboro Centre, Ont.	31464 A.
Joutchik, Johann (John)	Roumania	May 2, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	10857 B.
Joutchik, Johann	Minor child				
Jonekheere, Camille De (See De Jonckheere, Camille No. A. 35041)					
Jones, George Washington	U.S.A.	Nov. 4, 1924	Porter	Winnipeg, Man.	33286 A.
Jones, Harold Alfred	U.S.A.	Mar. 6, 1925	Broker	Vancouver, B.C.	35433 A.
Jong, Ko Wah	China	Aug. 13, 1924	Hotel keeper	Winnipeg, Man.	11210 B.
Jong, Ko Rang	Minor child				
Jonjacob, Mike	Serb-Croat-Slovene	Oct. 2, 1924	Storekeeper	Vancouver, B.C.	32852 A.
Jonjesty, Sava	Serb-Croat-Slovene	June 27, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	31195 A.
Jonjesty, Steve	Serb-Croat-Slovene	Mar. 17, 1925	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	35458 A.
Jordan, Gustave	Switzerland	April 16, 1924	Miner	Benson, Sask.	29785 A.
Jordan, Oscar	Germany	Sept. 3, 1924	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta.	32356 A.
Jorgensen, August	Denmark	Aug. 4, 1924	Foreman	Calgary, Alta.	11183 B.
Jorgensen, Archibald A. H.	U.S.A.	Oct. 8, 1924	Farmer	Junkins, Alta.	11349 B.
Jorgensen, Arthur	U.S.A.				
Jorgensen, Billy	Minor child				
Jorgensen, Willie	Minor child				
Jorgensen, Evald Marius	Denmark	Dec. 3, 1924	Farmer	Redvers, Sask.	33924 A.
Jorgensen, Jorgen	Denmark	April 24, 1924	Farmer	Rio Grande, Alta.	30019 A.
Jorgensen, Fredvig	Norway	Mar. 16, 1925	Fireman	Windsor, Ont.	35407 A.
Joselsky, Myer	Russia	Dec. 20, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9372 E.
Joseph, Bolos	Turkey (Syria)	Nov. 25, 1924	Confectioner	Halifax, N.S.	33689 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Joseph, Milton Aaron.....	Roumania.		Sept. 9, 1924.	Designer.	Montreal, Que.....	22360 A.
Josephson, Jolian Malcolim.....	Sweden.		July 8, 1924.	Section foreman.	Lower Nicola, B.C.....	31610 A.
Josephson, Sam.....	Roumania.	Sept. 9, 1924.		Tailor.	Montreal, Que.....	9124 E.
Jost, Joseph Aloysius.....	Poland.		Aug. 29, 1924.	Clerk.	Winnipeg, Man.....	32217 A.
Jokkus, John.....	Russia.		Feb. 21, 1925.	Chauffeur.	Montreal, Que.....	35047 A.
Joulia, Leon.....	France.		July 18, 1924.	Miner.	Ferrie, B.C.....	31735 A.
Juke, John.....	Russia.		Sept. 6, 1924.	Carpenter.	Montreal, Que.....	32341 A.
Juleba, John.....	Austria.		Nov. 14, 1924.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.....	32752 A.
Julian, Eustace J.....	Italy.	May 28, 1924.		Gen. (insurance).	Sydney Mines, N.S.....	8871 E.
Julius, James Joseph.....	Austria.		Nov. 18, 1924.	Chauffeur.	Toronto, Ont.....	32400 A.
Jurjenak, Frank Marian.....	Austria.	Feb. 3, 1925.		Real estate agent.	Melville, Sask.....	9461 E.
Jurjenak, Michael.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.		Jan. 14, 1925.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.....	34432 A.
Juris, George.....	Czech-Slovakia.		July 15, 1925.	Tailor.	Toronto, Ont.....	31527 A.
Jurkowski, John.....	Austria.		Jan. 31, 1925.	Miner.	Hillcrest, Alta.....	34857 A.
Jurkowski, Nick.....	Poland.		June 7, 1925.	Timsmith.	Winnipeg, Man.....	30757 A.
Juskew, Peter.....	Austria.		Mar. 26, 1925.	Miner.	Drumboiler, Alta.....	34360 A.
Juul, Nels.....	Norway.		Aug. 9, 1924.	Labourer.	St. Norbert, Man.....	35680 A.
Juzenko, John.....	Austria.		Sept. 15, 1924.	Carpenter.	Winnipeg, Man.....	32072 A.
Juzienko, John Joseph.....	Poland.		May 17, 1924.	Window cleaner.	Montreal, Que.....	32432 A.
				Clerk.	Montreal, Que.....	30313 A.
Kaarto, John.....	Finland.	Mar. 5, 1925.		Miner.	Sudbury, Ont.....	9522 E.
Kabachuk, Steve.....	Poland.		May 2, 1924.	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.....	30009 A.
Kablenski (Koblenski), Alexander.....	Poland.		Sept. 17, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.....	32486 A.
Kaczoroski, John.....	Poland.		Nov. 22, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.....	35615 A.
Kaczur, Maciej.....	Austria.		Jan. 8, 1925.	Farmer.	Winnipegosis, Man.....	11613 B.
Kaczur, Anna.....	Minor child					
Kaczur, Karel.....	Minor child					
Kadonaga, Riki.....	Japan.	Dec. 20, 1924.		Fisherman.	Point Grey, B.C.....	9368 E.
Kadonaga, Tetsu.....	Japan.	Dec. 20, 1924.		Fisherman.	Point Grey, B.C.....	9367 E.
Kahl, David.....	Russia.	Aug. 30, 1924.		Printer.	Winnipeg, Man.....	9106 E.
Kahn, Jacob.....	Russia.		June 19, 1924.	Tailor.	Kingston, Ont.....	10974 B.
Kahn, Doris.....	Minor child					
Kahn, Edward.....	Minor child					
Kahn, Sarah.....	Minor child					
Kahn, Sidney.....	Minor child					
Kahn, Joseph.....	Poland.	June 30, 1924.				
Kahn, Stephen.....	Russia.		July 12, 1924.	Tailor.	Toronto, Ont.....	31445 A.
Kaija, Maria.....	Finland.	Oct. 9, 1924.		Superintendent.	Montreal, Que.....	8944 E.
Kaisaris, Aristidis.....	Greece.		Sept. 18, 1924.	Domestic.	Port Arthur, Ont.....	32480 A.
Kajare, Steven (See Kayorie, Steven, No. B. 11603)				Barber.	Montreal, Que.....	9210 E.
Kakush, Hawiolo.....	Poland.	Dec. 13, 1924.		Farmer.	Thalberg, Man.....	34097 A.
Kalawski, John.....	Austria.	May 17, 1924.		Farmer.	St. Norbert, Man.....	30439 A.
Kaleka, Joseph.....	Austria.	July 22, 1924.		Sec. foreman.	Vanscoy, Sask.....	31790 A.
Kalensky, Isaac.....	Russia.	June 3, 1924.		Merchant.	Winnipeg, Man.....	30855 A.
Kalich, Isadore.....	U.S.A.	Mar. 25, 1925.		Printer.	Winnipeg, Man.....	35584 A.
Kaitum, Fred.....	Poland.	Dec. 1, 1924.		Miner.	Bellevue, Alta.....	33821 A.
Kaili, Assad.....	Turkey (Syria).	Sept. 13, 1924.		Merchant.	Ottawa, Ont.....	9142 A.
Kallia, Erland Antton.....	Finland.	Nov. 3, 1924.		Farmer.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	33277 A.
Kallio, Ernest John.....	Finland.	Jan. 12, 1925.		Farmer.	Copperchiff, Ont.....	34385 A.
Kallio, Jack.....	Finland.	May 28, 1924.		Letter carrier.	Port Arthur, Ont.....	8873 E.

Kallos (Kalostipia), Samuel Peter (Ssrantos).	Greece.....	Nov. 19, 1924.....	Chief.....	Moose Jaw, Sask.	33556 A.
Kalmanovitch (Coleman), Louis Edward	Roumania.....	Jan. 5, 1925.....	Ins. agent.....	Montreal, Que.	33901 E.
Kalutsky, Mike.....	Poland.....	July 30, 1924.....	Logger.....	Montreal, Que.	31905 A.
Kautba, Daniel.....	Poland.....	July 8, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Vancouver, B.C.	31203 A.
Kaluza, Martin.....	Austria.....	July 11, 1924.....	Chaufeur.....	Hamilton, Ont.	31323 A.
Kalynuck, Theodor.....	Minor child.....	Mar. 17, 1925.....	Confectioner.....	Hamilton, Ont.	11089 B.
Kamarnios, Nicolaos.....	Greece.....	July 7, 1924.....	Photographer.....	Ottawa, Ont.	35244 A.
Kamensky, Jacob.....	Russia.....	April 14, 1924.....	Moulder.....	Winnipeg, Man.	31335 A.
Kaminskas, Jozas.....	Russia.....	Oct. 18, 1924.....	Sec. foreman.....	Montreal, Que.	29685 A.
Kaminski, Nick.....	Poland.....	Mar. 24, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Ponoka, Alta.	33085 A.
Kaminski, Peter.....	Austria.....	Sept. 24, 1924.....	Accountant.....	Toronto, Ont.	33574 A.
Kampler, Gustav Adolf.....	Germany.....	May 12, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Edmonton, Alta.	32982 A.
Kamuchick, Bill.....	Russia.....	Feb. 2, 1925.....	Thsmith.....	Royle, Alta.	32084 A.
Kanariok, Samuel.....	Russia.....	May 26, 1924.....	Waiter.....	Toronto, Ont.	31751 A.
Kanellis, Peter.....	Greece.....	Dec. 10, 1924.....	Clerk.....	Vancouver, B.C.	33556 A.
Kangas, Isaac.....	Turkey (Syria).....	Jan. 17, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.	33901 A.
Kaniuka, Marko.....	Finland.....	June 26, 1924.....	Miner.....	Port Arthur, Ont.	34490 A.
Kanowicz, Ben.....	Austria.....	Sept. 20, 1924.....	Car man.....	Edmonton, Alta.	31076 A.
Kanuka, Dmytro.....	Poland.....	June 26, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.	32543 A.
Kanzo, Uj.....	Austria.....	April 26, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	Edmonton, Alta.	3170 A.
Kapak, Peter.....	Japan.....	June 12, 1924.....	Miner.....	Vancouver, B.C.	31705 B.
Kapalny, Joseph.....	Czecho-Slovakia.....	Dec. 6, 1924.....	Miner.....	Coleman, Alta.	31923 A.
Kapitan, Adam.....	Hungary.....	Oct. 7, 1924.....	Barber.....	Nordeg, Alta.	33987 A.
Kapitan, Steve.....	Czecho-Slovakia.....	May 16, 1924.....	Cooper.....	Winnipeg, Man.	19205 B.
Kapitan, Henry.....	Austria.....	Oct. 11, 1924.....	Machinist.....	Ft. William, Ont.	10822 B.
Kaplan, Abe.....	Russia.....	June 19, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Winnipeg, Man.	32977 A.
Kaplan, Isaac.....	Russia.....	June 19, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Yarmouth, N.S.	8928 B.
Kaplansky, Bennie.....	Poland.....	Jan. 8, 1925.....	Carpenier.....	Yarmouth, N.S.	8927 B.
Kaplansky, Rose.....	Poland.....	June 7, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.	34458 A.
Kapusiak, Iwan.....	Poland.....	May 7, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.	10950 B.
Karabelas, Theodore D.....	Greece.....	June 28, 1924.....	Hotel prop.....	Winnipeg, Man.	30175 A.
Karebin, Konfrat.....	Austria.....	Feb. 2, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.	32980 A.
Karim, Jang.....	Greece.....	Nov. 28, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.	3784 A.
Karim, Jim.....	Greece.....	June 2, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.	3819 B.
Karain, Eweny.....	Austria.....	Aug. 2, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Plum Coulee, Man.	30708 A.
Karalampos, Paraskaus.....	Turkey.....	June 30, 1924.....	Restaurateur.....	Rainy River, Ont.	34534 B.
Karambellas, Cleomenes.....	Greece.....	Mar. 26, 1925.....	Confectioner.....	Montreal, Que.	4534 B.
Karasuskas, Tille.....	Russia.....	Oct. 20, 1924.....	Tailorress.....	Wallaceburg, Ont.	31190 A.
Karasov, William.....	Russia.....	July 5, 1924.....	Grocer.....	Toronto, Ont.	33618 A.
Karuu, Edward.....	Germany.....	July 8, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Watrous, Sask.	33148 A.
Karzewski, Stanislaw.....	Poland.....	July 16, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Massey Station, Ont.	31269 A.
Karzewski, Stefania.....	Minor child.....	July 17, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.	11067 B.
Karczewski, Peter (See Karry, Peter, No. A. 34069)	Minor child.....	July 16, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Ottawa, Ont.	8970 B.
Kareem, Darvesh Abdel.....	Turkey (Syria).....	July 17, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Hull, Que.	8992 B.
Kareem, Mohammed Abdel.....	Turkey (Syria).....	June 5, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Hamilton, Ont.	30776 A.
Kareledes, Achels (Achilleis).....	Turkey (Greece).....	June 24, 1924.....	Confectioner.....	Owen Sound, Ont.	30989 A.
Kares, George.....	Greece.....	Aug. 30, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Hanna, Alta.	11245 B.
Karg, David Henry.....	Russia.....	Jan. 22, 1925.....	Miner.....	Dalroy, Alta.	34615 A.
Karg, Anna.....	Minor child.....	Feb. 4, 1925.....	Sec. foreman.....	Oulmet, Ont.	34812 A.
Karg, David.....	Minor child.....	June 25, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Preston, Ont.	31012 A.
Karg, Marie.....	Poland.....	Jan. 22, 1925.....	Miner.....	Dalroy, Alta.	34615 A.
Kargol, John.....	Finland.....	Feb. 4, 1925.....	Sec. foreman.....	Oulmet, Ont.	34812 A.
Kari, Oscar.....	Finland.....	June 25, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Preston, Ont.	31012 A.
Karkocki, Ignac (Ignace).....	Russia.....	June 25, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Preston, Ont.	31012 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Karlehuk, Gorgi (Georgi)	Roumania		July 28, 1924	Labourer	Sandwich, Ont.	31875 A.
Karlehuk, Tassai	Roumania		April 22, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	29804 A.
Karlner, Anthony	Poland		Jan. 9, 1925	Miner	Hillcrest, Alta.	34390 A.
Karmin, John	Russia	Feb. 17, 1925		Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	9487 E.
Karpuk, John	Finland		Mar. 31, 1924	Farmer	Normandeau, Alta.	35779 A.
Karry (Korowoski), Peter	Russia		Dec. 12, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	33990 A.
Karsgaard, Carl Theodore	Poland		Dec. 10, 1924	Core maker	Hamilton, Ont.	34069 A.
Karsstad, Samuel Carlyle	Denmark	Feb. 24, 1925		Bowling alley prop.	Toronto, Ont.	9501 E.
Kasch, Friedrich Wilhelm	U. S. A.		April 19, 1924	Contractor	Moose Jaw, Sask.	30160 A.
Kasidzevich, Harry	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Mar. 14, 1925	Farmer	Atwater, Sask.	35500 A.
Kasjanecuk (Kasjanecuk), Onufrey	Germany		June 17, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	30866 A.
Kask, Alexander	Poland		July 8, 1924	Carpenter	Edmonton, Alta.	32007 A.
Kask, Alexander	Austria		Oct. 1, 1924	Teacher	Montreal, Que.	32770 A.
Kasloff, Israel	Russia		Oct. 23, 1924	Boiler washer	Winnipeg, Man.	33138 A.
Kasman, Philip	Russia		June 24, 1924	Farmer	S. Vancouver, B. C.	31143 A.
Kasparian, Sarkis	Turkey (Armenia)	June 28, 1924		Live stock man.	Winnipeg, Man.	32390 A.
Kastan, Mike	Roumania		May 2, 1924	Photographer	Montreal, Que.	8943 E.
Kastner, William	Germany		Jan. 20, 1925	Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	30115 A.
Kaszas, Gabor	Hungary		Oct. 20, 1924	Papermaker	Ansonville, Ont.	34788 A.
Kaszas, Michael	Roumania		July 22, 1924	Farmer	Cavell, Sask.	33112 A.
Kataryuk, Harry	Austria		Dec. 5, 1924	Peidler	Montreal, Que.	31750 A.
Katerick, Joseph	Austria		Aug. 30, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont.	33850 A.
Kates, Percy Benjamin	Russia		Mar. 31, 1925	Manufacturer	Winnipeg, Man.	32235 A.
Kates, Robert Abraham	U. S. A.		Dec. 2, 1924	Section man	Fl. William, Ont.	35720 A.
Katsouros, John D.	Greece		Feb. 6, 1925	Tailor	La Vallée, Ont.	33882 A.
Katsouras, Searlatos D.	Greece		Nov. 17, 1924	Traveller	Toronto, Ont.	34844 A.
Katsouras, James Demetrios	Greece		Feb. 11, 1925	Merchant	Outremont, Que.	33461 A.
Katz, Jacob	Greece		Dec. 10, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	34921 A.
Katz, Abie	Poland		Oct. 10, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que.	33951 A.
Katz, Max	Minor child		Nov. 20, 1924	Hat cleaning shop.	Ottawa, Ont.	33902 A.
Katz, Morris	Minor child		July 11, 1924	Presser	Edmonton, Alta.	33605 A.
Katz, Morris	Minor child		Nov. 14, 1924	Bottler	Toronto, Ont.	11073 B.
Katzelkovitz (Katzelkovitch), Michael	Russia		Jan. 19, 1925	Operator	Montreal, Que.	11446 B.
Katzke, Wilhelm	Russia	Dec. 6, 1924		Junk dealer	Toronto, Ont.	34532 A.
Katzman, Isidor	Germany		Aug. 23, 1924	Miner	Winnipeg, Man.	9330 E.
Katzman, Hyman	Minor child		Aug. 27, 1924	Butcher	Stony Plain, Alta.	32176 A.
Katzman, Sol	Minor child				Windsor, Ont.	11246 B.
Katzman, Max	Russia		Aug. 28, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	32927 A.
Kaufman, George Charles	U. S. A.		Dec. 5, 1924	Farmer	Grace, Sask.	11569 B.
Kaufman, Genevieve	Minor child					
Kaufman, Isak	Austria	Sept. 4, 1924		Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	9117 E.
Kaufman, Isidore William	Roumania		Oct. 13, 1924	Salesman	Montreal, Que.	32991 A.
Kaufman, Morton Ralph	Roumania		May 28, 1924	Student	Montreal, Que.	30482 A.
Kauk, Ferdinand	Roumania		Jan. 5, 1925	Teamster	Kitchener, Ont.	34277 A.
Kaun, Metrus	Austria		Sept. 9, 1924	Labourer	Stratford, Ont.	32362 A.

Kawamoto, Chujiro.....	Japan.....	Dec. 9, 1924	Fisherman.....	Vancouver, B. C.....	9339 E.
Kawashiri, Y. Suckiichi.....	Japan.....	Oct. 1, 1924	Fisherman.....	Eburne, B. C.....	9186 E.
Kawula, William.....	Roumania.....	Nov. 29, 1924	Sec. foreman.....	Temple Siding, Alta.....	33021 A.
Kayorie (Kajaro), Steven.....	Hungary.....	Jan. 3, 1925	Moulder.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	33714 A.
Kajorie, Julia Mary.....	Minor child.....			Brantford, Ont.....	11003 B.
Kays, Eliza Nicola.....	Turkey (Syria).....				
Kazenchuk, Tataply.....	Roumania.....	May 17, 1924	Merchant.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.....	32167 A.
Kazertan, Maprey.....	Austria.....	Jan. 15, 1925	Moulder.....	Outremont, Que.....	33386 A.
Kazmier, Chufro.....	Austria.....		Driver.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	8847 E.
Kazmir, (Kazimir), Mike.....	Minor child.....		Farmer.....	Cannore, Alta.....	9419 E.
Kazmir, Mary.....	Germany.....			Oakburn, Man.....	11122 B.
Keallier, Fred Michael.....	Russia.....	Aug. 27, 1924	Billiard room employee.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32477 A.
Kearns (Kurtzman), Robert.....	Austria.....	July 28, 1924	Auto salesman.....	Westmount, Que.....	6003 E.
Keel, John.....	China.....		Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31238 A.
Keel, Louis.....	Austria.....		Merchant.....	Vancouver, B. C.....	9016 E.
Kehtayes, Peter Basil.....	Greece.....		Restaurantier.....	Webb, Sask.....	31699 A.
Keiwan, Myro.....	Poland.....		Merchant.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	34403 A.
Kekeovich, Vlado.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....		Theatrical Mgr.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	34568 A.
Kekula, Rodolphe.....	Czecho-Slovakia.....		Farmer.....	Delphi, Alta.....	32921 A.
Keibert, Mabel.....	Roumania.....		Labourer.....	Falls View, Ont.....	30691 A.
Keller, Franz (Frank).....	Roumania.....		Farmer.....	Arthand, Sask.....	33249 A.
Keller, Friedrich.....	Germany.....		Housekeeper.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	34664 A.
Keller, Nicholas.....	Minor child.....		Farmer.....	Edenwold, Sask.....	31346 A.
Keller, Joan.....	Minor child.....		Farmer.....	Ingbright, Sask.....	32041 A.
Keller, Longin.....	Minor child.....		Farmer.....	Eglinton, Ont.....	11291 B.
Keller, Madeleine.....	Greece.....		Restaurantier.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	34775 A.
Kelles, Thomas.....	Poland.....		Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11118 B.
Kellner, Isadore.....	Poland.....				
Kellner, Annie.....	Russia.....		Merchant.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	11520 B.
Kelman, Abe.....	U. S. A.....		Farmer.....	Merlin, Ont.....	3190 A.
Kelman, Harry.....	U. S. A.....		Broker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31835 A.
Kemble, Orville Franklin.....	Poland.....		Moulder.....	Brantford, Ont.....	30004 A.
Kemerer, Morgan U.....	Austria.....		Farmer.....	Seach, Man.....	30372 A.
Kempis, Joseph (Josef).....	U. S. A.....		Merchant.....	Trux, Sask.....	33833 A.
Kendall, Frank Ewart.....	Hungary.....		Traveler (C. P. R.).....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	9044 E.
Kende, Stephen.....	U. S. A.....		Accountant.....	London, Ont.....	10971 B.
Kenerson, Harry Bernice.....	Minor child.....				
Kenerson, Mary Vernee.....	Minor child.....				
Kenerson, Verta.....	U. S. A.....		Farmer.....	Beaneville, Ont.....	11736 B.
Keown, George Franklin.....	U. S. A.....				
Keown, Dorothy.....	Minor child.....				
Keown, Oliver.....	Minor child.....				
Keown, Paul.....	France.....		Gardener.....	Windsor, Ont.....	5049 E.
Kerbrat, Leon Gabriel Marie.....	Poland.....				(French)
Kerish, Charles Joseph.....	Germany.....		Machinist.....	Coleman, Alta.....	31332 A.
Kerk-Hoecker, Frederick.....	Finland.....		Chiropractor.....	Vancouver, B. C.....	32777 A.
Kerkkonen, Karlo.....	Russia.....		Carpenter.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31378 A.
Kernan, Abraham.....	U. S. A.....		Manufacturer.....	Montreal, Que.....	30249 A.
Kern, Peter.....	Minor child.....		Auto builder.....	Montreal, Que.....	11163 B.
Kern, Delvina.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....		Pool room prop.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31553 A.
Kerovsky, Alexander Stoychkoff.....	Poland.....		Farmer.....	North Branch, Ont.....	32343 A.
Kerzkowski (Kirkzowski), Wawozynie.....	U. S. A.....		Physician.....	Halifax, N. S.....	30855 A.
Keshen, Saul Harold.....					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Kesler, Bert Isaac.....	U.S.A.		Mar. 3, 1925.	Farmer.....	McMurphy, B.C.....	11766 B.
Kesler, Alice Elizabeth.....	Minor child		April 30, 1924.	Carpenter.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29981 A.
Kesteren, John.....	Holland		May 22, 1924.	Miner.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	30460 A.
Kazanovich, Chetko.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.	Sept. 17, 1924.		Merchant.....	Theftord Mines, Que.....	9063 E.
Khazoom, Gabriel.....	Turkey.....					French
Khoury, Genevieve.....	Turkey (Syria)		July 18, 1924.	Manufacturer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31589 A.
Khoury, Marie.....	Turkey (Syria)		July 18, 1924.	Manufacturer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31589 A.
Khoury, Martha.....	Turkey (Syria)		July 18, 1924.	Manufacturer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31581 A.
Khoury, Sadie.....	Turkey (Syria)		July 18, 1924.	Manufacturer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31587 A.
Kieul, Fred.....	Russia		May 10, 1924.	Millwright.....	Welland, Ont.....	30163 A.
Kiel, Harry.....	Russia		April 29, 1924.	Salesman.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29040 A.
Kienholz, Oscar William.....	U.S.A.		Nov. 22, 1924.	Farmer.....	Woolford, Alta.....	11512 B.
Kienholz, Forrest Everett.....	Minor child					
Kienholz, Hayse Allen.....	Minor child					
Kijan, Nicholas.....	Austria		June 3, 1924.	Car repairer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30675 A.
Kikowski, George.....	Poland		Mar. 11, 1925.	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	35322 A.
Kikogawa, Kyo.....	Japan	June 23, 1924.		Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8938 E.
Kilart, John.....	Poland		Nov. 11, 1924.	Farmer.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	33393 A.
Kilaski, Frank.....	Poland		June 7, 1924.	Car repairer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30780 A.
Kilides, Paul.....	Greece		Oct. 1, 1924.	Cook.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	32832 A.
Killer, James D.....	Turkey		July 23, 1924.	Labourer.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	31882 A.
Kim, Morris.....	Russia		Sept. 22, 1924.	Furrier.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32628 A.
Kimak, Alexander.....	Hungary		Jan. 7, 1925.	Bookkeeper.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	34348 A.
Kimere, Michael.....	Russia		April 8, 1924.	Farmer.....	Perth, Ont.....	29610 A.
Kimmel, Jakob.....	Austria		Nov. 8, 1924.	Presser.....	Montreal, Que.....	33329 A.
Kimppanen, Kalle Jakka.....	Finland	Jan. 27, 1925.		Miner.....	Larder Lake, Ont.....	9440 E.
Kim, Chin.....	China		June 10, 1924.	Chief.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	30758 A.
Kinash, Nykola.....	Austria		Feb. 4, 1925.	Car repairer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	34852 A.
King, Mary Elizabeth.....	U.S.A.		Mar. 19, 1925.	Teacher.....	Davidson, Sask.....	35519 A.
Kiniak, Martin.....	Russia		June 3, 1924.	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30698 A.
Kinzel, Anton.....	Germany		Dec. 17, 1924.	Labourer.....	Regina, Sask.....	11582 B.
Kinzel, Clara.....	Minor child					
Kinzel, Ewald.....	Minor child					
Kinzel, George.....	Minor child					
Kinzel, Paul.....	Minor child					
Kinzel, Fred Peter.....	Russia					
Kinzel, Peter Petrovitch.....	Russia					
Kipuros, Zacharias.....	Turkey		May 22, 1924.	Farmer.....	Hague, Sask.....	30587 A.
Kirby, Robert Emmet.....	U.S.A.	Aug. 22, 1924.	Dec. 10, 1924.	Laundryman.....	Hague, Sask.....	33982 A.
Kirby, Elizabeth Roberta.....	U.S.A.		Jan. 7, 1925.	Clerk.....	Montreal, Que.....	9078 E.
Kirchlechner, Joseph.....	Minor child				Nelson, B.C.....	11615 A.
Kiriazopoulos (Korazopoulos), Alex.....	Hungary		Feb. 28, 1925.	Moulder.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	35186 A.
Kirsch, Conrad.....	Greece			Merchant.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9096 E.
Kirsch, Jack.....	Russia		May 31, 1924.	Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	10921 B.
Kirsch, Mauly.....	Minor child	Aug. 27, 1924.				
Kirkowski, Waworzynie (See Kerzkowski, Waworzynie No. A. 52845)	Minor child					
Kisil, William.....	Austria		Nov. 22, 1924.	Butcher.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35564 A.
Kisel, Dmetrio.....	Austria	Jan. 21, 1925.		Farmer.....	Ethelbert, Man.....	34634 A.
Kise, Dmytro.....	Austria	April 16, 1924.		Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29783 A.

Kisz, Joseph	Hungary	Dec. 6, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	33928 A.
Kita, Frank Silas	Poland	April 23, 1924	Moulder	Toronto, Ont.	10770 B.
Kitchin, Michael	Minor child				
Kitchin, Bennie Andrew	Austria	May 24, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30486 A.
Kivi, Charles	U.S.A.	Feb. 23, 1925	Farmer	Eddyside, Sask.	35221 A.
Kivelo, Lauri	Finland	Dec. 3, 1924	Minor	Rosgoose, Ont.	33803 A.
Kizdy, Joseph Kenneth	Finland	Sept. 20, 1924	Merchant	Mokoman, Ont.	32504 A.
Klar, Soren	Russia	July 14, 1924	Engineer	Toronto, Ont.	31489 A.
Klassen, Albert	Denmark	April 5, 1924	Labourer	Britannia Heights, Ont.	29587 A.
Klassen, Peter A.	Holland	July 2, 1924	Mechanic	Preston, Ont.	31099 A.
Klassen, Anna	U.S.A.	July 18, 1924	Farmer	Rust Lake, Sask.	11174 B.
Klassen, Daniel	Minor child				
Klassen, Esther	Minor child				
Klassen, Lydia	Minor child				
Klassen, Margretha	Minor child				
Klassen, Martha	Minor child				
Klassen, Paul	Minor child				
Klassen, Rudolf	Minor child				
Klassen, Peter Conrad (Sr.)	Holland	July 3, 1924	Tailor	Preston, Ont.	11040 B.
Klassen, Beredina	Minor child				
Klamczynski, Peter	Poland	June 2, 1924	Minor	Rosedale, Alta.	30704 A.
Klayman, Julius	Russia	Nov. 20, 1924	Tailor	Hamilton, Ont.	33859 A.
Klein, Ephraim	Russia	Nov. 19, 1924	Salesman	Montreal, Que.	33532 A.
Klein, John	Russia	Mar. 16, 1925	Farmer	Champion, Alta.	11843 B.
Klein, Mollie	Minor child				
Klein, Samuel	Minor child				
Klein, Theresa	Minor child				
Klein, William	Minor child				
Klein, Louis	Russia	Oct. 15, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33008 A.
Klein, Sam	Hungary	June 2, 1924	Fur buyer	Toronto, Ont.	10926 B.
Klein, Elsie	Minor child		Plumber		
Klein, Irene	Minor child				
Klein, Julia	Minor child				
Klein, Margaret	Minor child				
Kleinberg, Bernard	Rumania	Mar. 23, 1925	Trader	St. Germain, Que.	35521 A.
Kleinhel, William	Germany	Mar. 6, 1925	Minor	New Aberdeen, N.S.	35781 A.
Klemola, John	Finland	May 29, 1924	Minor	Vancouver, B.C.	9259 E.
Klemovich, Andrew	Poland		Smelter employee	Trail, B.C.	10919 B.
Klemovich, Maggie	Minor child				
Klemovich, Olga	Poland	Mar. 23, 1925	Crane man	Swift Current, Sask.	35021 A.
Klenczek, Andro	Poland	Aug. 22, 1924	Farmer	Gallocks, Sask.	11230 B.
Klesse, August	Germany				
Klesse, Henry	Minor child				
Klesse, Richard	Minor child				
Kleszczynski, Wladyslaw	Poland	July 22, 1924	Carpenter	Hamilton, Ont.	31717 A.
Klern, Nikolai	Rumania	Oct. 11, 1924	Car-repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	32981 A.
Kliman, Jacob	Russia	Nov. 4, 1924	Merchant	Regina, Sask.	33290 A.
Klinkner, Edward F.	U.S.A.	June 27, 1924	Merchant	Lea Park, Alta.	11033 B.
Klinkner, Kathaleen	Minor child				
Klitgaard, Niels Christian	Denmark	Mar. 23, 1925	Harness maker	Standard, Alta.	35629 A.
Klitgaard, Soren Poulsen	Denmark	Dec. 29, 1924	Farmer	Husar, Alta.	34578 A.
Klokeid, Johann	Norway	Aug. 1, 1925	Carpetter	Calgary, Alta.	31977 A.
Klopotiuk, Michael	Austria	Feb. 2, 1925	Waiter	Toronto, Ont.	34732 A.
Klos, Wojciech	Poland	July 19, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	31758 A.
Kluger, Rachel	Russia	July 30, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	31645 A.
Klymohko, John	Russia	Nov. 17, 1924	Car-repairer	Transcona, Man.	33521 A.
Klywak (Klywyk), Nykola	Austria	Feb. 17, 1925	Section man	Kelloe, Man.	35052 A.
Kneesch, Wilhelm (William)	Germany	July 7, 1924	Farmer	Treelon, Sask.	31516 A.
Knickerbocker, Burr Amisa	U.S.A.	Nov. 21, 1924	Barber	Ladner, B.C.	33652 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Knitzig, Herman	U.S.A.		Feb. 10, 1925.	Farmer.	Annaheim, Sask.	11711 B.
Knitting, Clara	Minor child					
Knitting, George	Germany					
Knoch (Knox), Otto Richard	Poland		Sept. 6, 1924.	Farmer.	Brookville, Ont.	32355 A.
Knoll, Joseph	Czechoslovakia		Nov. 19, 1924.	Plasterer.	Central Butte, Sask.	33567 A.
Knopp, Max	U.S.A.		July 9, 1924.	Designer.	Montreal, Que.	31410 A.
Knopp, Edward	Minor child		Oct. 14, 1924.	Farmer.	Hilda, Alta.	11358 B.
Knopp, Bennie	Minor child					
Knopp, Edward	Minor child					
Knopp, Edward	U.S.A.		Nov. 19, 1924.	Farmer.	Luella, Sask.	11500 B.
Knoss, Carl Walter	Minor child					
Knoss, Sylvia Dona						
Knott, George (See Hnatuk, George, No. A. 33125)						
Knox, Otto Richard (See Knoch, Otto Richard, No. A. 32355)						
Knudson, Jay Charles	U.S.A.		Jan. 5, 1925.	Farmer.	Manyberries, Alta.	34329 A.
Knudson, Arthur Warren	U.S.A.		July 10, 1924.	Farmer.	Rio Grande, Alta.	31644 A.
Knutson, Carolina	Sweden		Nov. 27, 1924.	Housekeeper	Gull Lake, Sask.	33766 A.
Knysh, John	Poland		May 28, 1924.	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30610 A.
Kobaynski, John	Poland		April 26, 1924.	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	29955 A.
Kobaynski, Eichi	Japan		July 25, 1924.	Farmer	Aurora, Ont.	31817 A.
Kobel, George	Austria		July 22, 1924.	Teacher	Montreal, Que.	31778 A.
Koblanski, Alexander (See Kablanski, Alexander, No. A. 32486)						
Kobluik, Peter	Roumania		Jan. 28, 1925.	Window cleaner.	Montreal, Que.	34658 A.
Kobylanski, Peter	Poland		Dec. 8, 1924.	Cook	Hamilton, Ont.	33961 A.
Kobylansky, Nicholas	Austria		July 29, 1924.	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	31959 A.
Koeh, Abraham	Austria	Oct. 31, 1924.		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9268 E.
Koeh, George Edward	U.S.A.		June 9, 1924.	Vet. surgeon.	Keoma, Alta.	30819 A.
Koeh, Jacob	Russia		July 17, 1924.	Lumber man	Burstall, Sask.	11124 B.
Koeh, Jacob	Minor child					
Koehan, Peter	Poland		June 2, 1924.	Labourer	Vantage, Sask.	30676 A.
Koehlanowski, Simon	Austria	April 5, 1924.		Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	8765 E.
Koehanski, Tony	Austria	Jan. 9, 1925.		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	9396 E.
Kocsis, Joe	Hungary		May 3, 1924.	Foreman	Brantford, Ont.	10810 B.
Kocsis, Joe	Minor child					
Kocsis, Joseph	Hungary		Jan. 7, 1925.	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	34310 A.
Kodak, Harry	Russia		June 11, 1924.	Hog dealer	Winnipeg, Man.	30857 A.
Koehler, Conrad	Germany		June 6, 1925.	Merchant	Ayton, Ont.	34304 A.
Koehler, Karl Richard Walter	Germany		Mar. 26, 1925.	Merchant	Middle Lake, Sask.	35667 A.
Koenigsberg, Maurice	U.S.A.		July 29, 1924.	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	31960 A.
Kofler, James	Austria		April 16, 1924.	Farmer	Predenstal, Alta.	23817 A.
Kolod, Axel Evald	Denmark	May 22, 1924.		Dairyman	Coronation, Alta.	8852 E.
Kogut, Rywen	Poland		May 13, 1924.	Teacher	Montreal, Que.	30264 A.
Kohen, Michael	Roumania			Farmer	Regina, Sask.	9254 E.
Kohlmann, William	Germany	Oct. 29, 1924.		Labourer	Brno, Sask.	31628 A.
Konoff, Stolon	Bulgaria		July 14, 1924.	Labourer	Orotono, Ont.	30686 A.
Kojola, John	Finland		Mar. 28, 1925.	Minor	Chase River, B.C.	35670 A.
Kok, Albert	Holland		Jan. 13, 1925.	Poultry man	Streetsville, Ont.	34423 A.
Kolar, Nick	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Jan. 12, 1925.	Labourer	Falls View, Ont.	34388 A.
Kobuc, Sylvester	Russia		Dec. 18, 1924.	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	34103 A.

Kolchok, Stanley.....	Poland.....	Oct. 6, 1924	Lineman.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32401 A.
Kole, Tassi.....	Turkey.....	Feb. 28, 1925	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35157 A.
Koleff, Kiro.....	Bulgaria.....	Oct. 8, 1924	Chauffeur.....	Creighton Mine, Ont.....	35883 A.
Kolegowsky, Samuel.....	Poland.....	Mar. 3, 1925	Merchant.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35194 A.
Kolek, Tony.....	Poland.....	July 18, 1924	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	3173 A.
Kolonen, Simo.....	Finland.....	Mar. 11, 1925	Farmer.....	Kivikoski, Ont.....	35223 A.
Koliaska, Konstantin.....	Roumania.....	Mar. 25, 1925	Waiter.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35691 A.
Kolin, Jacob.....	Austria.....	May 26, 1924	Farmer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	30557 A.
Kolinsky, Michal.....	Poland.....	April 28, 1924	Carter.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29933 A.
Kolinuk, Peter.....	Austria.....	July 29, 1924	Pressman.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31008 A.
Kolisnyk, John.....	Austria.....	Sept. 3, 1924	Merchant.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32806 A.
Kolken, John Van (See Van Kolken, John, No. A 34847)		Oct. 10, 1924	Labourer.....	Vita, Man.....	32974 A.
Kolle, August Wilhelm.....	U.S.A.....	May 22, 1924	Baker.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	10891 B.
Kolle, Mary Elizabeth.....	Austria.....	Mar. 16, 1925	Mechanic.....	Regina, Sask.....	35436 A.
Kollenstein, John.....	Austria.....	April 28, 1924	Gardener.....	Sydney, N.S.....	29948 A.
Kolling, Adolph Maximilian.....	Austria.....	Mar. 5, 1925	Machinist.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	35274 A.
Kolodi, Dmetro.....	Russia.....	Jan. 22, 1925	Farmer.....	Brower, Ont.....	34613 A.
Kolometz, Gabriel.....	Austria.....	Nov. 4, 1924	Farmer.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	33293 A.
Kolotyko, Nykolay.....	Poland.....	May 3, 1924	Cook.....	Pt. Frances, Ont.....	30120 A.
Kolpok, Mike.....	Roumania.....	April 1, 1924	Forman.....	Rocky Inlet, Ont.....	29550 A.
Kolynchuk, Nick.....	Roumania.....	April 24, 1924	Steel Worker.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	29876 A.
Kolyntuk (Kolyntuk), Alex.....	Germany.....	Aug. 11, 1924	Carpenter.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	32878 A.
Kolzem, John.....	Poland.....	May 29, 1924	Labourer.....	Elmwood, Man.....	30631 A.
Konarnicki, Nick (Nykola)	Russia.....	Sept. 23, 1924	Machinist.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32593 A.
Konarnoff, Joseph.....	Greece.....	April 3, 1924	Restaurateur.....	Montreal, Que.....	29544 A.
Kombetsakis, Konstantinos P.....	Austria.....	Aug. 26, 1924	Stone cutter.....	Regina, Sask.....	9091 E.
Komplett, Johann.....	Roumania.....	Jan. 19, 1925	Miner.....	Nanaimo, B.C.....	34612 A.
Konapka, Julian Joe.....	Poland.....	Oct. 25, 1924	Moulder.....	Brantford, Ont.....	33153 A.
Konefal, John.....	Austria.....	July 8, 1924	C.P.R. employee.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	11069 B.
Konicki, Alexander.....	Finland.....	Dec. 11, 1924	Farmer.....	Sprucedale, Ont.....	11567 B.
Konicka, Alec.....	Minor child.....				
Konnala, Kaugo.....	Minor child.....				
Konnala, Kauno.....	Minor child.....				
Kontowt, Miky.....	Russia.....	July 24, 1924	Butcher.....	Montreal, Que.....	31805 A.
Konyi, Colman.....	Hungary.....	Dec. 10, 1924	Labourer.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	33992 A.
Kool, Len Harry.....	Holland.....	May 6, 1924	Gardener.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30140 A.
Kopachuk, Fred.....	Roumania.....	May 3, 1924	Farmer.....	Rouleau, Sask.....	30093 B.
Kopchik, Wasyl.....	Austria.....	June 30, 1924	Labourer.....	Transcona, Man.....	11036 B.
Kopchik, Anne.....	Minor child.....				
Kopchik, John.....	Minor child.....				
Kopchik, Mary.....	Minor child.....				
Kopchik, Poley.....	Minor child.....				
Korzechunsky, Peter (See Kirazopoulos, Alex, No. E 9096)	Roumania.....	July 14, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32319 A.
Korazopoulos, Alex.....	Poland.....	Dec. 16, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	34082 A.
Korba, Antony.....	Russia.....	April 17, 1924	Sailor.....	North Battleford, Sask.....	29773 A.
Korbin, Wolfe.....	Sweden.....	Feb. 7, 1925	Farmer.....	Stanley, Ont.....	11688 B.
Koreen, Andrew.....	Minor child.....				
Koreen, Bartle.....	Minor child.....				
Koreen, Karl.....	Minor child.....				
Koren, Samuel.....	Russia.....	Oct. 16, 1924	Steamster.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33019 A.
Korenatsky, Constantine.....	Poland.....	Sept. 22, 1924	Shoemaker.....	Thorold, Ont.....	32567 A.
Koroczuk, Iwan (Ivan).....	Roumania.....	Jan. 30, 1924	Labourer.....	E. Kildonan, Man.....	30010 A.
Korkosh, Gregory.....	Russia.....	Jan. 10, 1925	Miner.....	Bienfait, Sask.....	34433 A.
Korn, Godfrid.....	Germany.....	June 11, 1924	Painter.....	Pembroke, Ont.....	10948 B.
Korn, Kurt.....	Minor child.....				
Korn, Louisa.....	Minor child.....				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Kornaga, Albert.....	Poland	.....	Nov. 27, 1924	Cylinder tester.	Windsor, Ont.	33703 A.
Kornaros, Antonio.....	Greece	Aug. 1, 1924	.....	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	9040 E.
Kornblum, Jacob.....	Poland	Oct. 14, 1924	.....	Tailor.	Toronto, Ont.	9225 E.
Kornieli, Klemens.....	Austria	.....	June 30, 1924	Farmer.	Mundare, Alta.	31181 A.
Korol, Demeter.....	Roumania	.....	Mar. 2, 1925	Labourer.	St. Catharines, Ont.	11751 B.
Korol, Anna.....	Minor child	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Korol, Stefan.....	Minor child	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Korol, William.....	Austria	.....	June 5, 1924	Sec. foreman.	Renown, Sask.	30733 A.
Korpela, William.....	Finland	.....	Jan. 27, 1924	Lumberman.	Nemegos, Sask.	34929 A.
Korriek, George.....	Roumania	.....	Sept. 4, 1924	Waiter.	Winnipeg, Man.	32335 A.
Korsak, Kuzma.....	Russia	.....	April 23, 1924	Watchmaker.	Toronto, Ont.	29797 A.
Koruniak, Harry.....	Poland	.....	Feb. 2, 1925	Carpenter.	Hamilton, Ont.	34762 A.
Koshman, Jack.....	Austria	.....	May 12, 1924	Farmer.	Revelstoke, B.C.	30290 A.
Koski, David.....	Finland	.....	Sept. 17, 1924	Pumpman.	Jellicoe, Ont.	32515 A.
Kosmyna, Stephan.....	Poland	.....	June 28, 1924	Riveter.	Ville St-Pierre, Que.	31110 A.
Kosovich, Wasyk.....	Austria	.....	Aug. 2, 1924	Fireman.	Toronto, Ont.	31967 A.
Kosovitch, Mike.....	Austria	.....	Nov. 11, 1924	Labourer.	Lachine, Que.	11436 B.
Kosovitch, Allan.....	Minor child	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kosovitch, Annie.....	Minor child	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kossiek, Joseph.....	Austria	.....	July 2, 1924	Fireman.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	31201 A.
Kostashuk, John.....	Roumania	.....	July 19, 1924	Laundryman.	Windsor, Ont.	31686 A.
Kosteloc, Nikola.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene	.....	Nov. 18, 1924	Carpenter.	Ford City, Ont.	33506 A.
Kostenberger, Raimund.....	Austria	.....	Oct. 17, 1924	Miner.	Canmore, Alta.	33090 A.
Kostik, Antonio (Tony).....	Poland	.....	Jan. 29, 1925	Carpenter.	Mimico, Ont.	11710 B.
Kostik, Annie.....	Minor child	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kostik, John.....	Minor child	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kostis, Dennis.....	Greece	.....	Oct. 31, 1924	Sec. foreman.	Pennington, B.C.	33406 A.
Kostluk, George.....	Roumania	.....	Feb. 9, 1925	Sec. foreman.	Molson, Man.	34918 A.
Kostluk, John.....	Austria	.....	Dec. 29, 1924	Merchant.	Rosthern, Sask.	8856 E.
Kostluk, Metro.....	Austria	.....	Oct. 25, 1924	Merchant.	Mountain Road, Man.	34200 A.
Kostluk, Nickolas.....	Austria	.....	Sept. 25, 1924	Moulder.	Brantford, Ont.	33180 A.
Kotlinski, Frank.....	Poland	.....	Feb. 11, 1925	Furrier.	Toronto, Ont.	32656 A.
Kostoff, Mike.....	Bulgaria	.....	Feb. 3, 1925	Button worker.	Kitchener, Ont.	34902 A.
Kozil, Maksym.....	Austria	.....	Feb. 3, 1925	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	34759 A.
Kotelnicki, Sem.....	Austria	.....	Jan. 27, 1925	Janitor.	Winnipeg, Man.	34820 A.
Kotow, Dmytro.....	Roumania	.....	June 28, 1924	Rly. employee.	Welland, Ont.	34662 A.
Kotowich, John.....	Poland	.....	June 18, 1924	Labourer.	E. Kildonan, Man.	30921 A.
Kotsibie, Ivan David.....	Russia	.....	Feb. 28, 1925	Teacher.	Hafford, Sask.	30921 A.
Kotsos, Emanuel.....	Turkey	.....	Sept. 27, 1924	Driver.	Montreal, Que.	32674 A.
Kott, Paul.....	Poland	.....	July 14, 1924	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	31479 A.
Kourantis, George Dimitrios.....	Greece	.....	Nov. 15, 1924	Restauranteur.	Saskatoon, Sask.	33479 A.
Kouri, Aboosamra.....	Turkey (Syria)	.....	.....	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	9116 E.
Koury, Assad.....	Turkey (Syria)	.....	Sept. 4, 1924	Merchant.	Sherbrooke, Que.	9159 E.
Koutsogianopoulos, Harilampas Vasilou.....	Turkey (Syria)	.....	Aug. 29, 1924	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	9103 E.
Kovach, Andrew.....	Greece	.....	May 20, 1924	Checker.	Ft. William, Ont.	30374 A.
Kovach, John.....	Czech-Slovakia	.....	July 3, 1924	Farmer.	St. Brieux, Sask.	31322 A.
Kovachick, Rudolph.....	Hungary	.....	April 29, 1924	Steel worker.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	29831 A.
Kovacs, Joseph.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene	.....	Nov. 1, 1924	Moulder.	Welland, Ont.	33222 A.
Kovacs, Joseph.....	Hungary	.....	Mar. 16, 1925	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.	35383 A.
Kovacs, Jozsef.....	Hungary	.....	April 19, 1924	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.	29787 A.
Kovacs, Steve.....	Hungary	.....	June 26, 1924	Moulder.	Brantford, Ont.	31032 A.

Koven, Sidney.....	Russia.....	Mar. 20, 1925	Merchant.....	Perth, N.B.....	35400 A.
Kowal, John.....	Austria.....	Mar. 13, 1925	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	35578 A.
Kowalechuk, Alexander (Alex.).....	Russia.....	Aug. 18, 1924	Miner.....	Eustus, Que.....	32128 A.
Kowalczuk, Sawa (See Kowalczuk, Sawa No. A. 32467)					
Kowalczuk, Antin.....	Austria.....	Sept. 18, 1924	Labourer.....	Fort William, Ont.....	32479 A.
Kowalczuk, Nykyfor.....	Austria.....	Jan. 21, 1925	Labourer.....	Fort William, Ont.....	11643 B.
Kowalczuk, Wasyl.....	Minor child.....	Sept. 17, 1924	Labourer.....	Fort William, Ont.....	32467 A.
Kowalczuk (Kowalechuk), Sawa.....	Austria.....	Feb. 2, 1925	Barber.....	Sudbury, Ont.....	34776 A.
Kowalewich, Alex.....	Poland.....	May 23, 1924	Farmer.....	Brokenhead, Man.....	30560 A.
Kowalewski, Sam.....	Russia.....	Mar. 6, 1925	Labourer.....	Newmarket, Ont.....	35322 A.
Kowalski, Max.....	Poland.....	May 7, 1924	Grocer.....	Elmwood, Man.....	10882 B.
Kowolson, Lewis.....	Russia.....				
Kowolson, Annie.....	Minor child.....				
Kowolson, Leon.....	Minor child.....				
Kowalyk, Sumko.....	Austria.....	April 30, 1924	Moulder.....	Brantford, Ont.....	29951 A.
Kowalyk, Stefan.....	Austria.....	April 30, 1924	Labourer.....	Brantford, Ont.....	10790 B.
Kowalyk, Annie.....	Minor child.....				
Kowalyk, Marina.....	Minor child.....				
Kowalszyn, Nykola.....	Austria.....	June 5, 1924	Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30731 A.
Kowbuz, Jurko (George).....	Austria.....	July 11, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11078 B.
Koweniak, Dmytro.....	Austria.....	Mar. 13, 1925	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	35373 A.
Kowechi, Leon.....	Poland.....	April 19, 1924	Carpenter.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	29795 A.
Kowoliszyn, Hrnka.....	Poland.....	June 2, 1924	Farmer.....	Thorhill, Man.....	30718 A.
Kowtiuk, Andrew.....	Poland.....	Nov. 11, 1924	Labourer.....	Ford, Ont.....	11442 B.
Kowtiuk, Paul.....	Russia.....				
Koy, Mitro.....	Minor child.....				
Koyunagi, Gitaro.....	Greece.....	Mar. 25, 1925	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35589 A.
Koyunagi, Togoro.....	Japan.....	Jan. 14, 1925	Fisherman.....	Etburne, B.C.....	9414 E.
Kozachenko, Nykola.....	Japan.....	Jan. 14, 1925	Merchant.....	Etburne, B.C.....	9415 E.
Kozachenko, Dmytro (See Kozako, Mike, No. A. 31400)	Austria.....			Fort William, Ont.....	32449 A.
Kozak, James.....	Austria.....	June 14, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30863 A.
Kozak, John.....	Austria.....	May 12, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30270 A.
Kozak, Petro.....	Austria.....	April 22, 1924	Farmer.....	Komarno, Man.....	29926 A.
Kozako (Kozachenko), Mike (Dmytro).....	Poland.....	July 10, 1924	Grocer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	31400 A.
Kozek, Mike.....	Austria.....	Nov. 11, 1924	Farmer.....	Revelstoke, B.C.....	11447 B.
Kozek, Katie.....	Minor child.....				
Kozelko, Dmytro.....	Austria.....	Aug. 1, 1924	Farmer.....	Hazelridge, Man.....	31971 A.
Kozinka, Joseph.....	Czecho-Slovakia.....	May 16, 1924	Checker.....	Fort William, Ont.....	30924 A.
Kozlov, Louis.....	Russia.....	Nov. 7, 1924	Manufacturer.....	Montreal, Que.....	9277 E.
Kozlov, Sam.....	Russia.....	Nov. 22, 1924	Seamster.....	Montreal, Que.....	9303 E.
Kozlovski, Valentin.....	Poland.....	Oct. 6, 1924	Miner.....	Stellarton, N.S.....	11342 B.
Kozlovski, Helen.....	Minor child.....				
Kozlowski, John (See Kostowski, John, No. A. 29790)	Austria.....	Oct. 6, 1924	Edgerman.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	29894 A.
Kozlowski, Peter.....	Russia.....	July 14, 1924	Farmer.....	Carmichael, Sask.....	31544 A.
Kozrowski, Demetria.....	Poland.....	April 21, 1924	Tailor.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	29790 A.
Kozrowski (Kozlowski), John.....	Roumania.....	Sept. 22, 1924	Nerchant.....	Thorold, Ont.....	29523 A.
Kozub, Nick.....	Russia.....	May 20, 1924	Farmer.....	Thymers, Ont.....	30636 A.
Kozy, Harry.....	Poland.....	July 14, 1924	Housekeeper.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31667 A.
Kozyk, Francis.....	Poland.....	Nov. 19, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33512 A.
Kruijo, Fred.....	Austria.....	Oct. 14, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33016 A.
Krajczak, Joseph.....	Poland.....	Sept. 20, 1924	Labourer.....	Thorold, Ont.....	32516 A.
Krajewski, Karol.....	Roumania.....	May 1, 1924	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	5460 A.
Krakana, Dumitru.....	Roumania.....				
Kramariuk (Kramarink), Mardari.....	Roumania.....	April 19, 1924	Paper maker.....	Sault Ste Marie, Ont.....	29755 A.
Kramer, Harry.....	Russia.....	Sept. 9, 1924	Bottle dealer.....	Montreal, Que.....	9120 E.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Kran, John.....	Russia		Nov. 24, 1924.	Labourer.....	Morris, Man.....	11503 B.
Kran, Albert.....	Minor child					
Kran, Annie.....	Minor child					
Kran, Lilly.....	Minor child					
Kran, Olga.....	Minor child					
Kranberg (Kronberg), Andrew Restor.....	Sweden		Jan. 3, 1925.	Mechanic.....	Hume, Sask.....	34282 A.
Kranitz, John Andy.....	Sweden		July 24, 1924.	Merchant.....	Perry, Sask.....	32014 A.
Krasodenski, Jakob.....	Sweden		Nov. 18, 1924.	Labourer.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	33546 A.
Kratky, Adolph.....	Poland		June 25, 1924.	Farmer.....	E. Selkirk, Man.....	31038 A.
Kraus, Florian.....	Poland		May 1, 1924.	Musician.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	30053 A.
Krause, Gustav.....	Poland		June 10, 1924.	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30821 A.
Krause, Laura.....	Germany		Aug. 4, 1924.	Farmer.....	Westbourne, Man.....	31985 A.
Krause, Sadie.....	Roumania		Feb. 12, 1925.	Stenographer.....	Montreal, Que.....	34973 A.
Krause, Theodore.....	Roumania		Feb. 12, 1925.	Dressmaker.....	Montreal, Que.....	34972 E.
Krausz, Nikolaus.....	Germany		Aug. 4, 1924.	Farmer.....	Westbourne, Man.....	32023 A.
Krausz, James.....	Germany		July 9, 1924.	Farmer.....	Waldhof, Ont.....	31458 A.
Krausz, Louis.....	Hungary		May 12, 1924.	Window cleaner.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	10852 B.
Kravitz, Joseph.....	Minor child					
Kravitz, Emil.....	Russia		July 28, 1924.	Peddler.....	Montreal, Que.....	11153 B.
Kravitz, Esther.....	Minor child					
Krawchuk, Wasyl.....	Minor child					
Krawczuk, Josef.....	Austria		Oct. 31, 1924.	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33227 A.
Krawczyk, John (Jan).....	Poland		Sept. 3, 1924.	Car repairer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32340 A.
Kreevin, John.....	Poland		July 19, 1924.	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	31697 A.
Kreevin, Harold.....	Russia		Oct. 18, 1924.	Blacksmith.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	11366 B.
Kreewin, Nelda.....	Minor child					
Kreewin, Roland.....	Minor child					
Kreise, Julius.....	Russia		Mar. 11, 1925.	Farmer.....	Whittemouth, Man.....	35365 A.
Kreklewetz, Iwan.....	Roumania		July 21, 1924.	Sectionman.....	Sheho, Sask.....	31755 A.
Kresack, Anton.....	Czecho-Slovakia		May 22, 1924.	Labourer.....	Fort William, Ont.....	30430 A.
Kreutzler, Jacob.....	Czecho-Slovakia		July 16, 1924.	Sec. foreman.....	Linko, Ont.....	31545 A.
Kreznosky, Andrew.....	Russia		April 16, 1924.	Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29713 A.
Kreznowski, Peter P.....	Russia		April 29, 1924.	Elevator man.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29993 A.
Kreznowski, Wasylyna.....	Austria		May 26, 1924.	Labourer.....	Ft. William, Ont.....	10895 B.
Krzovich, Rade.....	Minor child					
Krichew, Louis.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Jan. 15, 1925.	Miner.....	Vancouver B.C.....	34529 A.
Krieger, Charles.....	Russia		Sept. 11, 1924.	Merchant.....	Sydney, N.S.....	32764 A.
Krikorian, Krikor Der (See Der Krikorian, Krikor, No. A. 29760)	U.S.A.		June 5, 1924.	Farmer.....	Thorhild, Alta.....	30768 A.
	Poland		Oct. 28, 1924.	Merchant.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33182 A.
Krischke, Kurt.....	U.S.A.		June 10, 1924.	Farmer.....	Sonningdale, Sask.....	10960 B.
Krischke, Gertrude May.....	Minor child					
Kristensen, Karl Johan.....	Norway		Oct. 18, 1924.	Trapper.....	Swift Creek, B.C.....	33086 A.
Kristoff, Frank Andrew.....	Roumania		Sept. 2, 1924.	Iron worker.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	32328 A.
Kristurian, Constantin.....	Roumania		May 2, 1924.	Blacksmith.....	Montreal, Que.....	10803 B.
Kristurian, William.....	Minor child					
Kritikos, Anastasios N.....	Greece		Jan. 21, 1925.	Lumberman.....	Hall, B.C.....	34608 A.
Kritzer, Harry.....	Russia		Nov. 21, 1924.	Merchant.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	11477 B.
Kritzer, Ida.....	Minor child					

Kroeber, Albin Paul	Germany	June 20, 1924	Accountant	Ottawa, Ont.	36904 A.
Krusenard, Thomas	Denmark	Dec. 3, 1924	Farmer	Queena, Sask.	33916 A.
Krollick, Josephine	Poland	Oct. 15, 1924		Toronto, Ont.	33003 A.
Kroll, Joseph S.	Russia	Dec. 4, 1924	Rabbi	Windsor, Ont.	11563 B.
Kroll, Bernice	Minor child				
Kroll, Sarah	Minor child				
Kronberg, Andrew Restor (See Kronberg, Andrew Restor No. A34282)					
Kronski, Julian	Poland	July 24, 1924	Mgr. (White Star Line)	Montreal, Que.	31807 A.
Krook, Erik Person	Sweden	July 5, 1924	Logger	Quahuski Cove, B.C.	31471 A.
Kropp, Charles Frederick	Germany	Jan. 3, 1925	Farmer	Pembroke, Ont.	34203 A.
Kropp, William	Germany	Jan. 3, 1925	Farmer	Pembroke, Ont.	34307 A.
Kruoger, Otto August	U.S.A.	Sept. 9, 1924	Farmer	Didsbury, Alta.	11267 B.
Kruoger, Fritz	Minor child				
Kruzer, Carl	Russia	July 21, 1924	Farmer	Big Stick Lake, Sask.	31808 A.
Krukowski, Paul	Germany	July 3, 1924	Farmer	Rio Grande, Alta.	31447 A.
Kruliicki, Jan.	Poland	July 19, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	31685 A.
Krumbiogel, Arno Paul	Poland	Jan. 15, 1925	Farmer	Kitchener, Ont.	34484 A.
Krupa, Peter	Germany	May 26, 1924	Miner	Atlin, B.C.	30726 A.
Krupka, Nick	Czecho-Slovakia	Sept. 16, 1924	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	32455 A.
Kruszelnicki, Hrynko	Poland	Aug. 29, 1924	Farmer	Bienfait, Sask.	32216 A.
Kruszelnicki, Mike (Maryan)	Austria	May 16, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	30304 A.
Kryklawetz, Stefan	Poland	July 9, 1924	Barber	Winnipeg, Man.	31433 A.
Krysa, George	Roumania	Mar. 9, 1925	Labourer	Ville St. Pierre, Que.	35275 A.
Krschichuk, Walter	Austria	April 16, 1924	Waiter	Regina, Sask.	29737 A.
Kryszczak, Domiciella	Austria	May 27, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30488 A.
Krywienka, Harry	Poland	July 22, 1924	Farmer	Ladywood, Alta.	31703 A.
Krzyszowski, Wladislaw	Poland	July 15, 1924	Farmer	Pathfinder, Alta.	31700 A.
Kshlynn, Nykola	Poland	Nov. 13, 1924	Cabinet maker	Rosemount, Que.	33397 A.
Kshlynn, Mike	Minor child	Sept. 30, 1924	Labourer	Tolstoi, Man.	11325 B.
Ksiozek, Maryan	Poland	June 3, 1924	Oilier	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	20695 A.
Kubal, Mary Katherine	U.S.A.	April 22, 1924		Marriott, Sask.	10776 B.
Kubal, Marvin Frank	Minor child				
Kubala, Ignace	Czecho-Slovakia	June 16, 1924	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	30899 A.
Kubarsep, Edward	Russia	Feb. 6, 1925	Painter	Windsor, Ont.	34774 A.
Kubasek, Joseph	Austria	June 9, 1924	Miner	Bellevue, Alta.	30880 A.
Kuback (Kubinek), Frank	Austria	April 4, 1924	Miner	Sydney Mines, N.S.	8780 E.
Kuebel, Joe	Czecho-Slovakia	Mar. 2, 1925	Screener	Ft. William, Ont.	35309 A.
Kuehar, Elias (Alex)	Austria	April 15, 1924	Broker	Winnipeg, Man.	29712 A.
Kueharski, Frank	Germany	Dec. 18, 1924	Farmer	Eden, Man.	34140 A.
Kueher, Antoni	Austria	Sept. 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32781 A.
Kueher, Harry	Austria	Nov. 22, 1924	Farmer	Erickson, Man.	33697 A.
Kuelhna, Mike	Austria	April 19, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man.	10758 B.
Kuelhna, Polly	Minor child				
Kuelnyk, Steve	Austria	Nov. 22, 1924	Iron worker	Toronto, Ont.	33591 A.
Kuehukos, James	Greece	Jan. 2, 1925	Confectioner	Ottawa, Ont.	34227 B.
Kuey, Mike	Poland	Feb. 16, 1925	Carpenter	Ft. William, Ont.	11722 B.
Kuey, Ludvig	Minor child				
Kuczapski, Frank	Poland	July 11, 1924	Cook	Toronto, Ont.	31427 A.
Kudiba, Frank	Poland	Jan. 7, 1925	Welder	Preston, Ont.	34305 A.
Kudo, Frank Satsuke	Japan	Feb. 6, 1925	Bellman	Calgary, Alta.	9471 E.
Kuehl, Edward	Germany	Jan. 17, 1925	Farmer	Foymount, Ont.	34520 A.
Kuerton, Elias	U.S.A.	April 22, 1924	Farmer	Darlington, Man.	29848 A.
Kufuk, Sam	Austria	Sept. 22, 1924	Baker	Toronto, Ont.	32551 A.
Kufuk, Sun	Germany	Dec. 5, 1924	Caretaker	Hamilton, Ont.	33885 A.
Kufs, Ernest	Germany	April 1, 1924	Ins. agent	Leader, Sask.	8749 E.
Kugler, Johannes Moritz	Germany	May 14, 1924	Prospector	Iroquois Falls, Ont.	30287 A.
Kuhn, Bernhard Ernest	Finland	Aug. 8, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	9052 E.
Kutula, Walter	Austria	July 17, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	31583 A.
Kukurudza, George					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Kulak, John	Poland		Nov. 15, 1924	Restaurateur	New Westminster, B.C.	33517 A.
Kulichnska, Josephine	Poland		Sept. 29, 1924	Housekeeper	Winnipeg, Man.	32767 A.
Kulchivski, Mary	Russia		Dec. 3, 1924	Housekeeper	Winnipeg, Man.	33860 A.
Kulchivski, Philip	Poland		Nov. 28, 1924	Carpenter	Port City, Ont.	33736 A.
Kulezycki, Edgar	Austria	April 16, 1924		Grain buyer	Côté, Sask.	8787 E.
Kulezycki, Ignacy	Austria		Oct. 18, 1924	Farmer	Woodmore, Man.	33115 A.
Kulezycki, Peter	Austria		Jan. 31, 1925	Farmer	Hadsashville, Man.	33851 A.
Kulick, Joseph	Poland		June 17, 1924	Housekeeper	Wilno, Ont.	30905 A.
Kulik, Stanley	Poland		Mar. 31, 1925	Farmer	Tolstoi, Man.	33369 A.
Kulinski, Kadet	Poland		July 26, 1924	Farmer	Greensville, Ont.	11165 B.
Kulinski, Kadet	Minor child					
Kulla, George	Austria		Mar. 26, 1925	Labourer	Elmwood, Man.	33680 A.
Kulla, George Fredrik	Austria		June 23, 1924	Clerk	Vancouver, B.C.	31113 A.
Kullmar, Jacob	Sweden		Apr. 2, 1924	Bridgeman	Melville, Sask.	29600 A.
Kulmala, Kalle	Russia		May 5, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	30094 A.
Kulys, Frank	Finland		Dec. 28, 1924	Farmer	Tolstoi, Man.	34201 A.
Kumagai, Chikara	Austria	June 19, 1924		Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C.	8923 E.
Kunga, Alexander	Japan		June 10, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man.	30810 A.
Kung, Anton	Austria		May 27, 1924	Miner	Wayne, Alta.	30594 A.
Kunka, Joseph	Austria		May 16, 1924	Labourer	Swansea, Ont.	30301 A.
Kurmiowich, Charles	Poland		Nov. 11, 1924	Machinist	Montreal, Que.	33600 A.
Kurtzman, Robert (See Kearns, Robert, No. E. 9093)	Romania					
Kurzman, Benny	Poland		Nov. 14, 1924	Butcher	Montreal, Que.	33412 A.
Kuryluk, Harry	Poland		Jan. 10, 1925	Teamster	Bellevue, Alta.	33753 A.
Kuryzk, Jacko	Austria		Sept. 20, 1924	Labourer	Kildonan, Man.	33775 A.
Kushla, Mike	Poland		June 9, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30787 A.
Kushnier, Yakow	Austria		Dec. 30, 1924	Factory employee	Niagara Falls, Ont.	36834 A.
Kushnir, George	Austria-Hungary	May 7, 1924		Farmer	Sardis, B.C.	2834 E.
Kushnir, John	Russia		July 17, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	30243 A.
Kusczak, Nik	Poland		May 19, 1924	Blacksmith	Montreal, Que.	30248 A.
Kusniernick, Stefan	Austria		Nov. 14, 1924	Machinist	Montreal, Que.	32411 A.
Kusznir, Yakim	Austria		April 25, 1924	Farmer	Venlaw, Man.	29860 A.
Kutcher, Joseph	Poland		Dec. 5, 1924	Section foreman	Cedoux, Sask.	33938 A.
Kutsogiannopolis, Panagistis (See Pulos, Peter, No. E. 9110)						
Kutnak, Edward	Romania		Nov. 1, 1924	Machine man	Regina, Sask.	33263 A.
Kuyten, Marinus Antonie	Holland		Mar. 10, 1925	Farmer	Telford, Alta.	33496 A.
Kuz, Peter (Petro)	Austria		July 10, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31405 A.
Kuzenko, John	Austria		April 15, 1924	Waiter	Moos Jaw, Sask.	29807 A.
Kuzik, Sam	Romania		Sept. 20, 1924	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	29677 A.
Kuzyk, Mike	Austria		Sept. 16, 1924	Carpenter	Ft. William, Ont.	32444 A.
Kvandal, John	Norway		Jan. 7, 1925	Farmer	Cadillac, Sask.	34357 A.
Kvestad, George	Norway		Mar. 7, 1925	Miner	Vancouver, B.C.	35703 A.
Kwasnicki, Julian	Austria		Mar. 25, 1925	Iron worker	Windsor, Ont.	35271 A.
Kwasny, Joseph	Poland		Aug. 27, 1924	Miner	Rosedale Station, Alta.	32950 A.
Kwasny, Michael	Poland		June 11, 1924	Miner	Aerial, Alta.	30839 A.
Kwasnyia, Stefan	Austria		Sept. 17, 1924	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man.	33487 A.
Kwong, Lum	China		July 28, 1924	Laundryman	Toronto, Ont.	31538 A.
Kyeonka, John	Austria		April 15, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29714 A.
Kyrluk, Peter	Austria		April 28, 1924	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta.	30021 A.
Kyriakakos, Peter (See Pappas, Peter, No. E. 9153)						
Kyryluk, John (Iwan)	Austria		Dec. 8, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33993 A.

Kzanowski (Kzonowski), Adam	Poland	Jan. 23, 1925	Cook	Iroquois Falls, Ont.	34791 A.
Kzasopcki, Michael	Roumania	Feb. 4, 1925	Farmer	St. Catharines, Ont.	34796 A.
Lalbadin, Antonio	Italy	Mar. 11, 1925	Smelterman	Anyox, B.C.	35468 A.
Lalinowich, John	Poland	May 31, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	36928 A.
Lalofsky, Julius	Russia	Sept. 17, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	32457 A.
Lalbourier, Francois Jacques Joseph	France	April 15, 1924	Carpenter	Bellevue, Alta.	29780 A.
Lachovin, Harry (See Lecovin, Harry, No. E. 9257)					
Lachowski, Bronislaw	Poland	Sept. 18, 1924	Tinsmith	Toronto, Ont.	32460 A.
Lacroix, Jean Francois	Belgium	Feb. 20, 1925	Broker	Hull, Que.	5057 E.
Ladas, Nick	Greece	July 4, 1924	Waiter	Toronto, Ont.	French
La Due, Lewis Edgar	U.S.A.	Sept. 26, 1924	Farmer	Drinkwater, Sask.	31170 A.
La Due, Howard L.	Minor child	Feb. 2, 1925	Farmer	Ridgetown, Ont.	11667 B.
Laemers, Stephen (Stephanus)	Belgium	June 4, 1924	Manager	Saskatoon, Sask.	10938 B.
Laemers, Edwin James Bytiska	Minor child				
Laemers, Francis Teber	Minor child				
Laemers, Maria Leontina	Minor child				
Laesch, Paul Adolph	Germany				
Laesch, Charles	Minor child				
Laesch, Paul Emil	Minor child				
Laesch, Susanna Charlotte	Minor child				
La Fond, Fred	U.S.A.	Dec. 6, 1924			
Lafrattu, Giuseppe	Italy	Nov. 20, 1924	Farmer	Sidewood, Sask.	34005 A.
Lague, Cosmas	Belgium	June 20, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	9331 E.
Lague, Leon Joseph	Minor child		Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	10981 B.
Lago, Ampelio Dal	Italy	May 16, 1924	Miner	Nelson, B.C.	30445 A.
Lahem, Mike	Turkey (Syria)	Oct. 16, 1924	Mechanic	Windsor, Ont.	9230 E.
Lahiere, Edouard	France	May 5, 1924	Farmer	Montreal, Que.	5462 A.
					French
Lahiti, Kusti	Finland	July 10, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31395 A.
Laible, Jacob	Russia	June 21, 1924	Farmer	Oak Bank, Man.	30989 A.
Laiken, Jacob	Russia	June 28, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	11013 B.
Laiken, Boris	Minor child				
Laiken, Sophia	Minor child				
Lakatos, Julius	Hungary	May 6, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	10826 B.
Lakatos, Billy	Minor child				
Lakatos, Julius	Minor child				
Lake, Herbert Duncan	Finland	Sept. 16, 1924	Barber	Ft. William, Ont.	32441 A.
Lake, Victor	U.S.A.	Nov. 5, 1924	Farmer	Grande Prairie, Alta.	33357 A.
Lalla, Domenico Di (See Di Lalla, Domenico, No. A. 31221)	Finland	July 22, 1924	Rancher	Harrison Mills, B.C.	31936 A.
Lallos, John Peter	Greece	May 9, 1924	Restaurateur	Drumheller, Alta.	30216 A.
Lambert, Felix Albert	France	Nov. 25, 1924	Mechanic	Bellevue, Alta.	11514 B.
Lambert, Fernande Eugénie	Minor child	Sept. 23, 1924	Blacksmith	Montreal, Que.	11294 B.
Lambo, Nicolas (Nicolas)	Roumania	Dec. 5, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33844 A.
Lambo, Walter	Minor child	April 29, 1924	Barber	Montreal, Que.	10786 B.
Lambroff, Jim	Greece	Nov. 29, 1924	Farmer	Wilcox, Sask.	33788 A.
Lambros, Francis	Minor child	Dec. 16, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	34067 A.
Lambros, Constantine	Minor child	Jan. 9, 1925	Farmer	Cloverdale, B.C.	34450 A.
Lamnier, Gustav Joseph	Germany	Dec. 26, 1924	Mechanic	Windsor, Ont.	34169 A.
Lamonico, Antonio	Italy	Feb. 23, 1925	Farmer	Punnichy, Sask.	11749 B.
Lampa, Joel Carl Ossian	Sweden				
Lamponi, Julius (Gillio)	Italy				
Lanches, Mike	Austria				
Lanches, Steve	Minor child				
Lanches, Steve	Minor child				
Lanches, William	Minor child				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Lanci, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	.....	July 15, 1924.....	Musician.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31702 A.
Lancin, Henri.....	France.....	.....	Sept. 16, 1924.....	Missionary.....	Pied du Lac, Que.....	32440 A.
Land, John Frederick.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Jan. 12, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Breskylor Sask.....	34525 A.
Landau, Michel.....	Russia.....	Oct. 9, 1924.....	.....	Verchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	9212 E.
Landé, Nathan.....	U.S.A.....	.....	April 15, 1924.....	Dentist.....	Montreal, Que.....	29697 A.
Landun, Benny.....	Russia.....	June 12, 1924.....	.....	Conductor.....	Montreal, Que.....	8904 E.
Landyga, Andrej (Andrey).....	Roumania.....	.....	July 14, 1924.....	Butcher.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31564 A.
Landyga, Michael.....	Roumania.....	.....	May 24, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Riske Creek, B.C.....	30649 A.
Lang, Bruno.....	Germany.....	.....	May 30, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Trout Creek, Ont.....	30615 A.
Lang, Ernest Frederick.....	Germany.....	.....	April 2, 1924.....	Farmer.....	150 Mile House, B.C.....	29604 A.
Lang, Joseph.....	Russia.....	.....	May 27, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Regina, Sask.....	10908 B.
Lang, Emanuel.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lang, Mathias.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lang, Mathias.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lang, Samuel.....	Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lang, Helena.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lang, Johann.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Langas, Frederick Ernest.....	Greece.....	.....	June 12, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Risenfeld, Man.....	10963 B.
Langer, Karl.....	Germany.....	.....	July 14, 1924.....	Hotel keeper.....	Maple Creek, Sask.....	31589 A.
Langer, Hedwig.....	Germany.....	.....	July 22, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Strathcona, Alta.....	31811 A.
Langer, Wilhelm.....	Minor child.....	.....	Nov. 29, 1924.....	Miner.....	Evansburg, Alta.....	11535 B.
Langeved, Evald.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Langhe, Ernest De (See De Langhe, Ernest No. A. 31144).....	Denmark.....	.....	Nov. 8, 1924.....	Logger.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	33373 A.
Lancet, Hans.....	Norway.....	Dec. 4, 1924.....	.....	Farmer.....	Bromhead, Sask.....	9324 E.
Lanowy, Mike.....	Poland.....	.....	Mar. 17, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	35464 A.
Lapchuk, Peter.....	Austria.....	.....	Oct. 20, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33087 A.
Lapi, Salvatore Di (See Di Lapi, Salvatore No. A. 30128).....	Russia.....	.....	April 22, 1924.....	Artist.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29873 A.
Lapenbush, August Jacob.....	U.S.A.....	.....	June 15, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Chippman, Alta.....	30933 A.
Lappes, Alexandros.....	Greece.....	.....	Feb. 27, 1925.....	Restaurateur.....	Montreal, Que.....	35189 A.
La Roca, Pasquale.....	Italy.....	Aug. 8, 1924.....	.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	905 E.
Larsen (Larsen), Emil.....	Finland.....	.....	April 3, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Madell, Ont.....	29852 A.
Larsen, Alfred Julius.....	U.S.A.....	.....	July 26, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Bordenland, Sask.....	22012 A.
Larsen, Andy.....	Denmark.....	.....	Dec. 13, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Bowby, Sask.....	34077 A.
Larsen, Lars Andreas.....	Minor child.....	.....	Sept. 17, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	11277 B.
Larsen, Arne.....	Denmark.....	.....	Nov. 29, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Leo, Alta.....	33854 A.
Larsen, Peter.....	Sweden.....	.....	Mar. 14, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Sandon, B.C.....	35549 A.
Larsen, Algot Bernhard.....	Sweden.....	.....	Feb. 10, 1925.....	Carpenter.....	Viscount, Sask.....	34933 A.
Larsen, Gustaf Maurice.....	U.S.A.....	.....	June 24, 1924.....	Metall worker.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	31107 A.
Larsen, Herman.....	Sweden.....	.....	Mar. 19, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Prince George, B.C.....	35608 A.
Larsen, John Alof.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Sept. 13, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Valhalla, Alta.....	32524 A.
Larsen, Martin.....	Sweden.....	.....	Jan. 26, 1925.....	Blacksmith.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	34962 A.
Larsen, Nels Lorens.....	Sweden.....	.....	May 5, 1924.....	Rancher.....	Lytton, B.C.....	30181 A.
Larsen, Peter.....	Sweden.....	.....	June 30, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Holborn, Alta.....	11042 B.
Larsen, Reuben.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Larsen, Marcella.....	Iceland.....	.....	May 26, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.....	30612 A.
Larsson, Johannes.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	.....	May 26, 1924.....	Employee.....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	30483 A.
Lasich, John.....	Greece.....	.....	Mar. 30, 1925.....	Confectioner.....	Carleton Place, Ont.....	35708 A.
Leaskaris, James V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Lasota, Jacob.....	Austria.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.	34489 A.
Lastiwka, Alex.....	Roumania.....	Sept. 2, 1924	Miner.....	Lethbridge, Alta.	23316 A.
Lastiwka, Antony.....	Minor child.....	May 19, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.	10878 B.
Lastiwka, Dmytro.....	Roumania.....	Sept. 15, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.	32436 A.
Lasvchuk, Bert.....	Austria.....	June 18, 1924	Miner.....	Fernie, B.C.	9275 E.
Latak, Ignatz.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	Oct. 22, 1924	Sec. foreman.....	Queens, B.C.	30973 A.
Latin, Matt George.....	Russia.....	July 16, 1924	Blacksmith.....	Stirling, Alta.	11388 B.
Latuk, Charles.....	Minor child.....	Dec. 17, 1924	Steel worker.....	Toronto, Ont.	31653 A.
Latuk, Michaelini.....	U.S.A.....	April 12, 1924	Farmer.....	Grouard, Alta.	31452 A.
Latvia, Kuarlo.....	Finland.....	Nov. 7, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.	10748 B.
Lauck, Gust (Gustaf) Ambrose Selmer.....	Roumania.....	Nov. 4, 1924	Carpenter.....	Regina, Sask.	33311 A.
Laudinsky, August.....	Minor child.....	Dec. 10, 1924	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.	11561 B.
Laudinsky, Johan.....	Denmark.....	Mar. 14, 1925	Farmer.....	Standard, Alta.	35487 A.
Laudinsky, August.....	Belgium.....	Mar. 19, 1925	Farmer.....	Standard, Alta.	35542 A.
Laudinsky, Caroline.....	Minor child.....	July 14, 1924	Farmer.....	Sombra, Ont.	11256 B.
Laudinsky, Johann.....	Minor child.....	Sept. 26, 1924	Retired.....	Toronto, Ont.	9170 E.
Laudinsky, Maria.....	Minor child.....	Dec. 12, 1924	Theatre mgr.....	Montreal, Que.	9346 E.
Laudinsky, Matilde.....	U.S.A.....	Feb. 28, 1925	Moulder.....	Montreal, Que.	35160 A.
Lauer, Adam J.....	Italy.....	Jan. 6, 1925	Accountant.....	Nainimo, B.C.	33362 A.
Laugero, Pietro Giacomo.....	Minor child.....	Dec. 8, 1924	Clerk.....	Fort Frances, Ont.	33958 A.
Lauriers, Fay Des (See Des Lauriers, Fay No. A 33644).....	Denmark.....	July 9, 1921	Labourer.....	Cochrane, Ont.	31371 A.
Laurson, Christian.....	Belgium.....	Dec. 30, 1924	Theatre prop.....	Montreal, Que.	33203 A.
Laurson, Laurs Peter.....	Minor child.....	April 26, 1924	Sachinist.....	Montreal, Que.	29904 A.
Lavergo, Adolf.....	Minor child.....	Sept. 25, 1924	Manufacturer.....	Montreal, Que.	9164 E.
Lavergo, Gerald.....	Minor child.....	July 14, 1924	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.	8972 E.
Lavergo, Gilbert.....	Russia.....	June 30, 1924	Farmer.....	Beauville, Ont.	31158 A.
Lavergo, Marcel.....	Turkey (Syria).....	April 25, 1924	Rubber worker.....	Kitchener, Ont.	29962 A.
Lavine, Isaac.....	Poland.....	July 11, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.	31380 A.
Lawand, Elis.....	U.S.A.....	May 7, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.	33345 A.
Lawenda, August.....	Russia.....	May 8, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.	33207 A.
Lawrence, Louis Orestus.....	Greece.....	May 28, 1924	Restaurateur.....	Calgary, Alta.	30673 A.
Lawres, Joe.....	Norway.....	April 26, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.	29892 A.
Lawson, Martin.....	Poland.....	Sept. 26, 1924	Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.	8907 E.
Lazans, George N.....	Russia.....	July 14, 1924	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.	31858 A.
Lazar, Anton.....	Poland.....	June 30, 1924	Labourer.....	Ford City, Ont.	32347 A.
Lazar, Sam.....	Russia.....	July 11, 1924	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.	31745 A.
Lazar, Simon.....	Roumania.....	Nov. 25, 1924	Carpenter.....	Kingsville, Ont.	33675 A.
Lazaranko, Wasył (See Nazarenko, Wasył No. A 35207).....	Bulgaria.....	June 25, 1924	Farmer.....	Dearlock, Ont.	11010 B.
Lazaruk, Yakob.....	Greece.....	July 25, 1924	Moulder.....	Windsor, Ont.	31883 A.
Lazaruk, Daniel.....	Russia.....	April 12, 1924	Fish dealer.....	Winnipeg, Man.	26656 A.
Lazaruk, Kostadin.....	Roumania.....	July 30, 1924	Engineer.....	Port Haney, B.C.	32008 A.
Lazaruk, Dornety.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....				
Lazaruk, Nick.....	Austria.....				
Lazo, Nikola Martin.....	Roumania.....				
Lazorek, William.....	Austria.....				
Lazaronko, Peter.....	Roumania.....				
Lazorek, George.....	Greece.....				
Lazurka, Dorincofond.....	Belgium.....				
Lazaro, Giovanni Di (see Di Lazzaro, Giovanni No. E 8693).....	U.S.A.....				
Leandris, Markos.....	Minor child.....				
Leavers, Edward.....	France.....				
Leavey, James Di (See Di Leavey, James No. B 11692).....	U.S.A.....				
LeBlanc, John.....	Minor child.....				
LeBlanc, Clément.....	France.....				
LeBlanc, Lorraine.....	U.S.A.....				
LeBreton, Joseph Marie.....	Russia.....				
Lechtzer, Peter.....					
Leckoeff, Sabia Godivich.....					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Le Collier, Henri.....	Belgium.....		July 28, 1924.....	Engineer.....	St. Boniface, Man.....	11170 B.
Le Collier, George.....	Minor child.....					
Lecomte, Honore Félix Louis.....	Belgium.....		Mar. 21, 1925.....	Baker.....	Montreal, Que.....	5074 B. French
Leonarte, Fernande.....	Minor child.....					
Lecovin, (Lachovin) Harry.....	Russia.....	Oct. 30, 1924.....		Civil Servant.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	9257 E. 5539 A.
L'Puyet, Joseph Charles Arthur.....	U.S.A.....		Mar. 18, 1925.....	Mail clerk.....	Montreal, Que.....	French
Ledbetter, John Bunyan.....	U.S.A.....		June 26, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Barons, Alta.....	31133 A.
Le Doux, Moses Henry.....	U.S.A.....		May 13, 1924.....	Farmer.....	High Prairie, Alta.....	30320 A.
Lee, (Fred) (Plat).....	China.....		Feb. 12, 1925.....	Laundryman.....	Sudbury, Ont.....	34907 A.
Lee, Harry Edwin.....	U.S.A.....		July 14, 1924.....	Barber.....	Shanavon, Sask.....	11115 B.
Lee, Glenwood Earl.....	Minor child.....					
Lee, James Sney.....	China.....		Feb. 17, 1925.....	Restaurateur.....	Montreal, Que.....	35014 A.
Lee (Lun), Lawrence (Lee Shi).....	China.....		Sept. 18, 1924.....	Restaurateur.....	London, Ont.....	32465 A.
Lee, Martin.....	U.S.A.....		Nov. 5, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Sesmith, Alta.....	33354 A.
Lee, Oscar P.....	U.S.A.....		Nov. 12, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Shebo, Sask.....	33392 A.
Lee, William Alex.....	China.....		Sept. 4, 1924.....	Confectioner.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32301 A.
Leeds, Charles Peter.....	Germany.....		Oct. 28, 1924.....	Saddler.....	Regina, Sask.....	33203 A.
Leeper, William John.....	Denmark.....		Jan. 3, 1925.....	Finisher.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	34262 A.
Leeuw, Arthur De (See De Leeuw, Arthur No. A. 35239)						
Lefebvre, Maurice John.....	Belgium.....		April 22, 1924.....	Vechnic.....	Swan Lake, Man.....	29866 A.
Lefebvre, Pete.....	Belgium.....		Sept. 11, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Swan Lake, Man.....	32416 A.
Lefebvre, Henri.....	France.....		July 3, 1924.....	Miner.....	New Waterford, N.S.....	11052 B.
Lefebvre, Alcece.....	Minor child.....					
Lefebvre, Marcelle.....	Minor child.....					
Lefebvre, Noelle.....	Minor child.....					
Lefebvre, Roger.....	Minor child.....					
Lefebvre, Solange.....	Minor child.....					
Lefebvre, Pierre.....	France.....					
Legnini, Vincenzo.....	Italy.....		Mar. 19, 1925.....	Carpenter.....	Montreal, Que.....	5521 A. French
Le Heron, Arsene Amable Alfred.....	France.....		Mar. 20, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Humberstone, Ont.....	35474 A.
Lehti, John.....	Finland.....		Sept. 9, 1924.....	Gentleman.....	Montreal, Que.....	34271 A.
Lehto, Antu.....	Finland.....		Aug. 7, 1924.....	Logger.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	32059 A.
Lehto, Karl Evert.....	Finland.....		July 7, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Worthington, Ont.....	31326 A.
Leibel, John.....	Russia.....		May 7, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Connaught Station, Ont.....	30184 A.
Leibel, Anton.....	Minor child.....		June 20, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Regina, Sask.....	10983 B.
Leibel, Georgia.....	Minor child.....					
Leibman, Solomon.....	Russia.....					
Leibovitch, Haim.....	Roumania.....		Mar. 23, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Welland, Ont.....	35532 A.
Leibovitch, Peter.....	Roumania.....		Oct. 9, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Montreal, Que.....	32917 A.
Leibovitch, Pinkus (Pinchus).....	Roumania.....		Dec. 3, 1924.....	Salesman.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	33848 A.
Leibovitch, Ben.....	Russia.....		Feb. 18, 1925.....	Tailor.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	35006 A.
Leibovitz, Jake.....	Minor child.....		Feb. 28, 1925.....	Hat Blocker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11746 B.
Leibovitz, Rosie.....	Minor child.....					
Leitch, Thomas.....	Finland.....		Nov. 29, 1924.....	Logger.....	Sointula, B.C.....	33855 A.
Leitch, Fred.....	Austria.....		Sept. 9, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32398 A.
LeLONG, Henri.....	France.....		April 23, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Daleview, Sask.....	29918 A.
Lemantia, Agostino.....	Italy.....		Mar. 17, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35430 A.
Lemon, John Oscar.....	Sweden.....		Dec. 29, 1924.....	Cook.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	34230 A.

Lemontion, René Richard	France	Sept. 9, 1924	Clerk	St Vital, Man.	32987 A.
Lemartion, Luigi	Italy	June 30, 1924	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C.	31922 A.
Lendgren (Lindgren), Gus	Finland	April 1, 1924	Millwright	Vancouver, B.C.	30581 A.
Lendqvist (Lendquist), Charles	Sweden	Aug. 25, 1924	Farmer	Ossia Lake, B.C.	32237 A.
Lenko, Bill	Austria	July 17, 1924	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta.	31238 A.
LeNobel, Adrian (Adrien), Jacob	Holland	Feb. 17, 1925	Cooper	Edmonton, B.C.	35062 A.
LeNobel, Christian James	Holland	Mar. 23, 1925	Farmer	Edmonton, B.C.	35666 A.
Lentz, Morris	Poland	Sept. 8, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	32578 A.
Leo, Nicholas Egnat	U.S.A.	July 30, 1924	Farmer	Maple Creek, Sask.	31953 A.
Leo, Cosimo De (See De Leo, Cosimo No. A 325503)	China	Nov. 20, 1924	Chauffeur	Toronto, Ont.	33595 A.
Leon, James C.	China	Oct. 7, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	32877 A.
Leon, Marco	Roumania	Mar. 11, 1925	Merchant	Outremont, Que.	9533 E.
Leona, Giuseppe	Italy	Sept. 11, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	32206 A.
Lepare (LePare), William	France	July 16, 1924	Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	31592 A.
Lepetit, Peter George	Serbo-Croat-Slovene	June 25, 1924	Furner	Alexandria, Ont.	31194 A.
Lepki, Leo	Austria	Jan. 30, 1925	Grocer	Capreol, Ont.	34717 A.
Lepler, Tilly	Russia	Nov. 20, 1924	Swamier	Montreal, Que.	33552 A.
Lepore, Carmine	Italy	Nov. 22, 1924	Textile worker	Montreal, Que.	33665 A.
Lepore, Giovanni	Italy	May 26, 1924	Asphalt worker	Montreal, Que.	30471 A.
Lepanun, Yrjo	Finland	July 7, 1924	Farmer	Bisco, Ont.	31286 A.
Lerner, Anton	Russia	July 4, 1924	Farmer	Burstall, Sask.	11060 B.
Lerner, Amalia	Minor child				
Lerner, Evania	France	Sept. 2, 1924	Confectioner	Montreal, Que.	32273 A.
Lesage, Emile	Finland	Jan. 7, 1925	Fireman	Hudson Station, Ont.	34334 A.
Lesell, Eino John	Germany	Oct. 14, 1924	Farmer	Sudbure, Alta.	33057 A.
Leser, Ferdinand	Austria	Dec. 8, 1924	Labourer	Tedron, Man.	33075 A.
Leschelsky, Harry	Austria	May 10, 1924	Cook	Winnipeg, Man.	30277 A.
Leshey, Mayer	Poland	June 7, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	8914 E.
Lesluk, Myron	Austria	June 7, 1924	Labourer	Fort City, Ont.	31904 A.
Leskov, Egnat	Russia	Mar. 24, 1925	Shoemaker	Montreal, Que.	30779 A.
Lesnichuck, Arkady	Minor child			Saskatoon, Sask.	11880 B.
Lesnichuck, Alexander	Minor child				
Lesnichuck, Annie	Belgium	Feb. 5, 1925	Farmer	Dresden, Ont.	34818 A.
Lesniak, Nicholas B	Greece	July 14, 1924	Waiter	Toronto, Ont.	31481 A.
Lev, Abraham	Russia	Oct. 7, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	32900 A.
Levenick, Ruth Alice	U.S.A.	July 25, 1924	Teacher	Leitchville, Sask.	31001 A.
Levine, Daniel	Russia	May 23, 1924	Hat maker	Montreal, Que.	30466 A.
Levine, David	Russia	Dec. 1, 1924	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	33797 A.
Levine, Ida	Russia	Dec. 22, 1924	Tailor	Whitby, Ont.	34127 A.
Levine, Elloeff, Joseph	Russia	Sept. 16, 1924	Peilder	Montreal, Que.	9144 E.
Levine, Myer	Russia	Dec. 2, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	33701 A.
Levinisky, Mike	Roumania	April 19, 1924	Oiler	Powell River, B.C.	29041 A.
Levinson, Morris	Roumania	June 11, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	30879 A.
Levinson, Wolf	Russia	May 13, 1924	Seamster	Montreal, Que.	30273 A.
Leviton, Archie	Russia	May 2, 1924	Grocer	Ottawa, Ont.	30071 A.
Levoff, Semell (Sam)	Russia	May 31, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	30581 A.
Levy, Charles Bennett	Roumania	Jan. 9, 1925	Grocer	Toronto, Ont.	9087 E.
Levy, Harris Harold	Russia	Aug. 26, 1924	Custom Broker	Outremont, Que.	9085 E.
Levy, Hyman	Roumania	April 25, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	29875 A.
Lewicki, William	Roumania	Oct. 27, 1924	Miner	Hardieville, Alta.	31235 A.
Lewis, George Popoff	Greece	June 13, 1924	Confectioner	Toronto, Ont.	31235 A.
Lizakos, Benjamin	Russia	Sept. 3, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9017 E.
Lizakos, Peter	Greece	Mar. 18, 1925	Restaurateur	Windsor, Ont.	32222 A.
Liberto, Giuseppe	Italy	Oct. 29, 1924	Designer	Montreal, Que.	35467 A.
Liberson, Louis	Poland			Montreal, Que.	11398 A.
Libervois, Peter	Minor child				
Libervois, Peter	Russia	Oct. 11, 1924	Farmer	Belmont, Man.	32994 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Licata, Michele	Italy		Mar. 30, 1925	Merchant	Hamilton, Ont.	35710 A.
Liehoff, Evan Simonoff	Bulgaria		Dec. 22, 1924	Labourer	Kitchener, Ont.	34154 A.
Lieursi, Antonio	Italy		Feb. 18, 1925	Watchman	Montreal, Que.	35012 A.
Lidstrom, Anna	Sweden		April 24, 1924	Nurse	Canwood, Sask.	29922 A.
Liebers, Carl Emil	Germany		Feb. 7, 1925	Cabinet maker	Peterborough, Ont.	34863 A.
Liepus, Max	Russia		April 16, 1924	Photographer	Ottawa, Ont.	29690 A.
Lifshitz, Rissah	Italy		Jan. 24, 1925	Seamster	Winnipeg, Man.	34640 A.
Ligi, Alberto	Austria		Nov. 8, 1924	Carpenter	Windsor, Ont.	33331 A.
Lijko, Nicholas	Finland		June 13, 1924	Blacksmith	Winnipeg, Man.	30887 A.
Lillian, Frank Emil	Italy		June 2, 1924	Railroader	Niobeck, Ont.	30661 A.
Limite, Achille	Finland		Dec. 4, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	33849 A.
Lind, Alexander	Greece		May 5, 1924	Flour finisher	Vancouver, B.C.	30168 A.
Lindars, Gus	Sweden		May 17, 1924	Core maker	St. Catharines, Ont.	30339 A.
Lindblad, Olof Otto	Sweden		Jan. 26, 1925	Sawyer	Vancouver, B.C.	34709 A.
Lindbloom, Peter Conrad	Sweden		Aug. 16, 1924	Farmer	Battleford, Sask.	32150 A.
Lindenbergh, Isadore Isaac	Poland		June 4, 1924	Clerk	Toronto, Ont.	30663 A.
Lindgren, Gus (See Lindgren, Gus, No. A. 29581)						
Lindgren, Gustaf	Sweden		Jan. 23, 1925	Painter	West Bathurst, N.B.	34610 A.
Lindquist, Albert	Sweden		July 16, 1924	Miner	Hazleton, B.C.	31652 A.
Lindquist, Emil	U.S.A.		Mar. 6, 1925	Farmer	West Shore, Sask.	11770 B.
Lindquist, Erner	Minor child					
Lindquist, Herman	Minor child					
Lindquist, Sven Fredrik	Sweden		Nov. 6, 1924	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C.	33372 A.
Lindroos, Felix Edward	Finland		Mar. 31, 1925	Lumberman	Edmonton, Alta.	35747 A.
Lindros, John	U.S.A.		Mar. 20, 1925	Farmer	Prince George, B.C.	35690 A.
Ling, Lee	China	Nov. 12, 1924		Interpreter	Toronto, Ont.	9284 E.
Ling, Mah	China		Aug. 12, 1924	Restaurateur	Edmonton, Alta.	11259 B.
Ling, Chow Doo	Minor child					
Linkiewicz, Anton (Antony)	Austria		May 9, 1924	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta.	30300 A.
Linn, Charley Eugnatues	U.S.A.		Mar. 30, 1925	Labourer	Bagley, Sask.	35773 A.
Linsky, Julius	Russia		Feb. 24, 1925	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	11739 B.
Linsky, Beatrice	Minor child					
Linsky, Helen	Minor child					
Linsky, Hyman	Minor child					
Linsky, Rose	Minor child					
Lintaack, John	Roumania					
Lintaeum, William John	U.S.A.		Nov. 27, 1924	Butcher	Hamilton, Ont.	33661 A.
Lintreum, Donald	Minor child		Feb. 6, 1925	Farmer	Bordenland, Sask.	11708 B.
Lintreum, Merle	Minor child					
Liontos, Nicolaos	Greece		Aug. 29, 1924	Hotel prop.	St. John, Que.	9325 E.
Lipa, Michal	Austria		Aug. 29, 1924	Riveter	Windsor, Ont.	32256 A.
Lipkuts, Max	Russia		April 22, 1924	Merchant	Sydney, N.S.	8935 E.
Lipschitz, Jacob	Minor child			Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	10766 B.
Lipschitz, Dora	Minor child					
Lipschitz, Odell	Minor child					
Lipschitz, Sol	Minor child					
Lipson, Joseph	Russia					
Liska, Onufry	Austria		June 11, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	30798 A.
Lisla, Louis	Austria		May 16, 1924	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	30332 A.
Lisowski, Joe	Russia		Jan. 20, 1925	Farmer	Russell, Man.	34653 A.
	Poland		Jan. 3, 1925	Butcher	Kitchener, Ont.	34292 A.

Liss, Morris.....	U.S.A.	May 7, 1924	Feb. 5, 1925	Manufacturer.	Toronto, Ont.	34800 A.
Litman, Boris.....	Russia.		June 4, 1924	Printer.	Toronto, Ont.	8819 E.
Litman, John (Jacob).....	Russia.			Storekeeper.	St. Laurent, Man.	10931 B.
Litman, Abraham.....	Minor child					
Litner, Ghersin.....	Roumania.		Aug. 25, 1924	Merchant.	St. Jérôme, Que.	32212 A.
Litosky (Litowsky), Wasyl.....	Roumania.		June 16, 1924	Labourer.	Edmonton, Alta.	30913 A.
Lifter, Isy.....	Roumania.		Nov. 24, 1924	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	33624 A.
Litwin, Roy.....	Poland.		Oct. 9, 1924	Labourer.	Thorold, Ont.	32919 A.
Litwin, Oscar Alfred.....	Sweden.		July 16, 1924	Engineer.	Hamilton, Ont.	31008 A.
Livshitz, Joseph.....	Russia.	Aug. 14, 1924	Aug. 9, 1924	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	3008 E.
Lizanski, Wotko.....	Poland.		July 8, 1924	Farmer.	Zoaraz, Man.	32073 A.
Lobacchiaro (Lobocchiaro), Giusto.....	Italy.		Feb. 12, 1925	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	31493 A.
Locanto, Giuseppe.....	Italy.		May 12, 1924	Miner.	Timmins, Ont.	31493 A.
Lockeberg (Lockeberg), Sigurd Ring.....	Norway.		Sept. 30, 1924	Manufacturer.	Ottawa, Ont.	30247 A.
Lockwood, Morris.....	U.S.A.			Manufacturer.	Toronto, Ont.	11315 B.
Lockwood, Aaron.....	Minor child					
Lockwood, Nathan.....	Minor child					
Lockwood, Percy.....	Minor child					
Lodden, Samuel Andreas Pedersen.....	Norway.	Jan. 15, 1925	Dec. 12, 1924	Farmer.	Pelate, Sask.	34049 A.
Loepp, Gerhard S.....	Russia.		Mar. 20, 1925	Farmer.	Dalmeny, Sask.	3416 E.
Lofgren, Eric Manfred.....	Sweden.		June 11, 1924	Cook.	Port Arthur, Ont.	35615 A.
Lofgren, Henric.....	Sweden.		Dec. 29, 1924	Painter.	St. Boniface, Man.	30615 A.
Loke, Trygve.....	Norway.		April 4, 1924	Farmer.	Pouze Coupe, B.C.	34983 A.
Lohmethis, Nick.....	Greece.		April 28, 1924	Merchant.	Windsor, Ont.	29585 A.
Lohmeyer, Henry.....	Germany.		Aug. 16, 1924	Farmer.	Windsor, Sask.	29095 A.
Lohse, Bruno Otto.....	Germany.		May 10, 1924	Engineer.	Edmonton, Alta.	33160 A.
Lohse, Friedrich Bruno.....	Germany.		May 3, 1924	Farmer.	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	30288 A.
Loitar, Steven.....	Austria.			Farmer.	Brantford, Ont.	30070 A.
Lokeberg, Sigurd Ring (See Lockeberg, Sigurd Ring, No. A. 30247).						
Loksa, Andrew.....	Czecho-Slovakia.		Sept. 4, 1924	Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	32315 A.
Lolato, Joseph.....	Italy.	Aug. 27, 1924	Jan. 20, 1925	Contractor.	Port Credit, Ont.	34586 A.
Lombardo, Antonio.....	Italy.		May 2, 1924	Cement worker.	St. Catharines, Ont.	30041 A.
Londin, Benjamin.....	Russia.			Merchant.	Vancouver, B.C.	0905 E.
Londin, Pietro.....	Italy.		Feb. 20, 1925	Grocer.	Montreal, Que.	35105 A.
Long, Fong Gock.....	China.		Oct. 13, 1924	Restaurateur.	Plum Coulee, Man.	32982 A.
Long, Stewart Thomas.....	U.S.A.		July 19, 1924	Quarry foreman.	Point Anne, Ont.	31691 A.
Long, Victor.....	Italy.		Nov. 3, 1924	Steel worker.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	32791 A.
Longo, Ferdinando.....	Italy.	Oct. 7, 1924		Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	9263 E.
Lono, Santi.....	Italy.	July 28, 1924	Oct. 3, 1924	Engineer.	Montreal, Que.	32871 A.
Lontes, George William.....	Greece.		June 2, 1924	Barber.	Victoria, B.C.	30855 A.
Look, Leo Luther.....	U.S.A.		Feb. 20, 1925	Farmer.	Drayton Valley, Alta.	35222 A.
Lopa, Primiano.....	Italy.		May 9, 1924	Conductor.	Montreal, Que.	French
Lopetriello, Domenico.....	Italy.		May 30, 1924	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.	30156 A.
Lopez, Joseph.....	Italy.		Aug. 2, 1924	Labourer.	Trail, B.C.	30626 A.
Lorehce, Sebastiane.....	Italy.		Feb. 3, 1925	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	31978 A.
Lorencz, Laci.....	Czecho-Slovakia.	June 10, 1924	Jan. 6, 1925	Farmer.	Hansard, B.C.	34853 A.
Loriz, Met.....	Austria.		Jan. 6, 1925	Manufacturer.	Toronto, Ont.	9889 E.
Lose, Heinrich.....	Roumania.		July 9, 1924	Labourer.	Regina, Sask.	34302 A.
Lose, Gottfried.....	Russia.			Farmer.	Estuary, Sask.	11082 B.
Lose, Heinrich.....	Minor child					
Loseke, Emil.....	U.S.A.		May 27, 1924	Smelterman.	Anyox, B.C.	30651 A.
Loseke, Thomas.....	U.S.A.		April 22, 1924	Craneman.	Anyox, B.C.	28961 A.
Loepinus, Nunzio.....	Italy.		Mar. 24, 1925	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	33562 A.
Lostracco, Costantino.....	Italy.		Nov. 7, 1924	Spinner.	Welland, Ont.	33324 A.
Lothgren, Arthur Glessner.....	U.S.A.		April 26, 1924	Salesman.	Vancouver, B.C.	28994 A.
Lothier, Eugene.....	Belgium.		Mar. 13, 1925	Lumberman.	Namoose Bay, B.C.	34440 A.
Lothier, Hector.....	Belgium.		Mar. 23, 1925	Mill hand.	Namoose Bay, B.C.	35657 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Lofocki, Mike.....	Poland.....		Feb. 21, 1925	Crane operator	Winnipeg, Man.	35081 A.
Lofia, Asa (Essa) Salome.....	Turkey (Syria)		May 28, 1924	Traveler	Toronto, Ont.	30624 A.
Lotz, Hubert Anthony.....	U.S.A.		Jan. 14, 1925	Fisherman	Byng Inlet, Ont.	34488 A.
Lotzkar, Lena.....	Bulgaria.....		Oct. 13, 1924	Housekeeper	Vancouver, N.B.	33029 A.
Loup, James.....	Greece.....		April 1, 1924	Cook	Revelstoke, B.C.	29916 A.
Loup, Joseph Saint.....	France.....		May 30, 30	Traveler	Montreal, Que.	5470 A.
Love, Joseph Franklin.....	U.S.A.		July 4, 1924	Clerk	Isleland, Sask.	French.
Love, Sylvia.....	Poland.....		May 5, 1924	Clerks	Montreal, Que.	31299 A.
Lovick, Fanny (See Sherman, Fanny, No. A. 34159)						30030 A.
Lovnes, Haas.....	Norway.....		Jan. 15, 1925	Farmer	Stratton, Ont.	34497 A.
Lozo, Philip.....	Greece.....		Dec. 22, 1924	Shoe Shiner	Guelp, Ont.	34121 A.
Lubetzki, Lazaras (Lazarus)	Russia.....	July 3, 1924		Merchant	Glace Bay, N.S.	8950 E.
Lubin, Paul Andrew.....	Russia.....		July 8, 1924	Farmer	Buffalo, Alta.	11094 B.
Lubin, Tommie.....	Minor child					
Lubinsky, Walter.....	Austria.....		Feb. 13, 1925	Shoemaker	Ottawa, Ont.	35340 A.
Lubosky, Phillip.....	Russia.....		April 1, 1924	Salesman	Montreal, Que.	29537 A.
Luca, Domenico De (See De Luca, Domenico, No. A. 33654)						
Luca, Florindo De (See De Luca, Florindo, No. E. 9511)						
Lucano, Frank.....	Italy.....		Sept. 27, 1924	Machinist	Peterborough, Ont.	32710 A.
Lucente, Antonio.....	Italy.....	Jan. 28, 1925		Boiler washer	North Bay, Ont.	9450 E.
Luchnow, Mike.....	Austria.....		Sept. 27, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	11313 B.
Luchkow, Sam.....	Minor child					
Luciani, Adamo.....	Italy.....	Oct ^h 24, 1924		Labourer	Welland, Ont.	9246
Luciani, Adolfo.....	Italy.....		Feb. 9, 1925	Labourer	Point Edward, Ont.	34894 A.
Luciani, Albert.....	Italy.....		Feb. 28, 1925	Engineer	Beauport, Que.	5523 A.
Luciani (Luciano), Francesco.....	Italy.....		Mar. 23, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	French
Luciani, Joe.....	Italy.....	May 28, 1924		Miner	Toronto, Ont.	35528 A.
Luciani, Pietro.....	Italy.....		June 30, 1924	Merchant	Lethbridge, Alta.	8899 E.
Luciani, Raffaele.....	Italy.....		July 31, 1924	Labourer	Bramford, Ont.	31157 A.
Lucisano, Vincenzo.....	Italy.....		Dec. 1, 1924	Labourer	Bramford, Ont.	3914 A.
Luciw, Joseph.....	Austria.....		Feb. 2, 1925	Barber	North Bay, Ont.	33778 A.
Luckey, Semen.....	Poland.....		Nov. 24, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	34743 A.
Lucko, Stefan.....	Austria.....		Nov. 15, 1924	Carpenter	Saskatoon, Sask.	33710 A.
Lucky, John.....	Austria.....		Nov. 15, 1924	Foreman	Windsor, Ont.	33440 A.
Lucyszyn, Joseph.....	Austria.....	April 19, 1924		Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man.	8789 E.
Ludwig, Anton Ferdinand.....	U.S.A.		Sept. 16, 1924	Shoemaker	Port Arthur, Ont.	32442 A.
Ludwig, Solomon.....	Russia.....		April 7, 1924	Farmer	Browning, Sask.	33647 A.
Luft, John (Jr.).....	Russia.....		Nov. 13, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	33833 A.
Luft, Peter.....	Russia.....	May 14, 1924		Cigar maker	Calgary, Alta.	8833 D.
Luigi, Gramolini.....	Russia.....		April 28, 1924	Labourer	Calgary, Alta.	34070 A.
Luigi, Louise.....	Italy.....		Feb. 18, 1925	Millman	Cobalt, Ont.	11279 B.
Luini, Lazzaro.....	Minor child					
Luini, Joseph.....	Italy.....					
Luini, Luois.....	Minor child					
Luitaud, Jean André (Frère).....	France.....		Dec. 10, 1924	Miner	Hillcrest, Alta.	11574 B.
Lukaesi, Louis.....	Hungary.....		Mar. 7, 1925	Teacher	Montreal, Que.	5592 A.
Lukanuk, Wasyl.....	Austria.....		May 7, 1924	Clerk	Port Colborne, Ont.	French
		July 15, 1924		Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	30172 A.
						31528 A.

Oct. 28, 1924.	Truck driver...	Toronto, Ont.	33179 A.
Nov. 8, 1924.	Merchant.	Palling, B.C.	33540 A.
Sept. 3, 1924.	Furrier.	Winnipeg, Man.	32304 A.
June 14, 1924.	Wood cutter.	Haliburton	30922 A.
June 28, 1924.	Asphalt worker.	Montreal, Que.	31105 A.
Sept. 4, 1924.	Logger.	Vancouver, B.C.	33449 A.
April 26, 1924.	Carpenter.	Fort Frances, Ont.	3800 E.
July 22, 1924.	Piano maker.	Toronto, Ont.	31803 A.
Aug. 16, 1924.	Marble worker.	Peterborough, Ont.	32102 A.
Dec. 17, 1924.	Granite worker.	Toronto, Ont.	34065 A.
Dec. 18, 1924.	Carpenter.	Holifast, Sask.	34130 A.
May 12, 1924.	Fireman.	Fort Frances, Ont.	30275 A.
Oct. 27, 1924.	Farmer.	Willows, Sask.	11401 B.
Oct. 22, 1924.	Restaurateur.	Brantford, Ont.	33105 A.
July 5, 1924.	Farmet.	Spalding, Sask.	31434 A.
Sept. 9, 1924.	Farmet.	Kivikoski, Ont.	33379 A.
Jan. 5, 1925.	Clerk.	Wakaw, Sask.	34333 A.
Aug. 5, 1924.	Manufacturer.	Toronto, Ont.	32018 A.
Nov. 22, 1924.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	11486 B.
July 29, 1924.	Barber.	Toronto, Ont.	31870 A.
Aug. 11, 1924.	Carman.	Winnipeg, Man.	32074 A.
Feb. 2, 1925.	Baker.	Lethbridge, Alta.	34384 A.
Sept. 20, 1924.	Labourer.	Brooklands, Man.	33561 A.
Dec. 6, 1924.	Farmet.	Carman, Alta.	9332 E.
Aug. 5, 1924.	Labourer.	Pelly, Sask.	33960 A.
Aug. 6, 1924.	Farmet.	Drinkwater, Sask.	32032 A.
July 3, 1924.	Smelter employee.	Trail, B.C.	33312 A.
Oct. 20, 1924.	Ice man.	Winnipeg, man.	43103 A.
Nov. 19, 1924.	Clerk.	Godsve, Sask.	33611 A.
April 19, 1924.	Farmet.	Donreny, Sask.	31423 A.
Feb. 11, 1925.	Farmet.	Dapp, Alta.	34944 A.
Jan. 13, 1925.	Merchant.	Windsor, Ont.	34436 A.
April 26, 1924.	Farmet.	Elmwood, Man.	29855 A.
April 4, 1924.	Sec. foreman.	Kipling, Sask.	10738 B.
Nov. 4, 1924.	Storekeeper.	Vancouver, B.C.	33333 A.
Nov. 19, 1924.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	11465 B.
Oct. 10, 1924.	Sec. foreman.	Calgary, Alta.	33050 A.
Feb. 2, 1925.	Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	34703 A.
Mar. 3, 1925.	Peddler.	Montreal, Que.	33210 A.
June 9, 1924.	Farmet.	Abee, Alta.	30818 A.
Dec. 4, 1924.	Mason.	Toronto, Ont.	11537 B.
Jan. 6, 1925.	Tailor.	Rainy River, Ont.	34328 A.
June 5, 1924.	Farmet.	Irvine, Alta.	10943 B.
May 2, 1924.	Commissioner.	Victoria, B.C.	10823 B.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Mackie, Jamar.	Finland.		Oct. 6, 1914.	Logger.	Alert Bay, B.C.	32938 A.
Mackin, John Robert.	U.S.A.		June 27, 1924.	Mechanic.	Melaval, Sask.	31227 A.
Mackoway, Abraham.	Russia.		May 6, 1924.	Baker.	Ottawa, Ont.	30132 A.
Mackow, Wasyi.	Austria.		Aug. 30, 1924.	Labourer.	Ford City, Ont.	32257 A.
Macoritto, Primo.	Italy.		Sept. 20, 1924.	Bricklayer.	Port Colborne, Ont.	32529 A.
Macoritz, Conon Pawlow.	Russia.		Nov. 13, 1924.	Labourer.	Ford, Ont.	33309 A.
Macri, Giuseppe.	Italy.		Nov. 1, 1924.	Sec. foreman.	Cranbrook, B.C.	33333 A.
Macrillo, Pasquale.	Italy.		Mar. 12, 1925.	Labourer.	Thorold, Ont.	35367 A.
Macvittell, Isaac.	Russia.		Mar. 20, 1925.	Clerk.	Winnipeg, Man.	35506 A.
Madell, Robert.	Belgium.		Feb. 9, 1925.	Farmer.	Chatham, Ont.	34895 A.
Madell, William (See Maydaniuk, Wasyi (Basi), No. A. 34468)						
Madison, Jacques Heknian.	Turkey (Armenia).		Feb. 27, 1925.	Accountant.	Montreal, Que.	5525 A.
Madorakie, Louis.	Russia.					French
Madson, Anders Kristian.	Denmark.	May 23, 1924.	Mar. 25, 1925.	Teacher.	Toronto, Ont.	8561 E.
Madson, Mads Christen.	Denmark.		June 7, 1924.	Creamery employee.	Irma, Alta.	35693 A.
Madson, Rasmus.	Denmark.		Dec. 5, 1924.	Farmer.	Wayne, Alta.	30772 A.
Madson, Agnes.	Minor child				Wauchope, Sask.	11556 B.
Madson, Clara.	Minor child					
Madson, Edna.	Minor child					
Madson, Harold Jensen.	Belgium.					
Maertens, Jules.	Italy.		June 27, 1924.	Labourer.	St. Boniface, Man.	31098 A.
Maffei, Nicola.	Italy.		April 28, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	29913 A.
Mafiejchuk, Konstantin.	Roumania.		Mar. 26, 1925.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	35614 A.
Magder, Morris.	Roumania.		Dec. 15, 1924.	Furrier.	Toronto, Ont.	34031 A.
Magdish, Ana.	Roumania.		June 16, 1924.	Housewife.	Hamilton, Ont.	30761 A.
Maged, Marks.	Russia.		Mar. 16, 1925.	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	35335 A.
Magenta, Giacomo.	Italy.		Nov. 25, 1924.	Chel.	Hamilton, Ont.	33663 A.
Mager, Reinhard Benjamin.	Russia.		Oct. 9, 1924.	Barber.	Winnipeg, Man.	33959 A.
Maggio, Pasquale.	Italy.		Sept. 24, 1924.	Mechanic.	Toronto, Ont.	32660 A.
Maggiorno, Nicola.	Italy.		Mar. 24, 1925.	Shoemaker.	Montreal, Que.	5544 A.
Magliaro, Raffaele.	Italy.		May 19, 1924.	Miner.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	French
Magne, Edouard Louis (See Clerc-Ville Magne, Edouard Louis, No. B. 5061 French)						30390 A.
Magnusson, John.	Sweden.		April 16, 1924.	Fireman.	McLennan, Alta.	29800 A.
Magnusson, John.	Denmark.		Oct. 22, 1924.	Labourer.	Saskatoon, Man.	11390 B.
Magnusson, Ellen.	Minor child					
Magnusson, Hendrick.	Minor child					
Magnusson, Jens.	Minor child					
Magnusson, Thorin.	U.S.A.					
Maher, Louis.	Austria.		Nov. 25, 1924.	Farmer.	Sekretan, Sask.	33658 A.
Mahr, Henry.	Poland.	May 10, 1924.	June 12, 1924.	Thsmith.	Winnipeg, Man.	8329 E.
Mahrey, Louise.	Russia.		Oct. 13, 1924.	Housewife.	Winnipeg, B.C.	30864 A.
Mahyle, Charles.	Austria.		July 4, 1924.	Labourer.	Pine Ridge, Man.	32986 A.
Mai, Jacob.	Russia.			Farmer.	Burstall, Sask.	11058 B.
Mai, Amalia.	Minor child					
Mai, David.	Minor child					
Mai, Emma.	Minor child					
Mai, Jacob.	Minor child					
Mai, John George.	Minor child					

[illegible]

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Maloly, Passa	Turkey (Syria)	April 22, 1924	Sept. 30, 1924	Traveller	Montreal, Que.	8789 E.
Malzenski, William	Poland		May 2, 1924	Labourer	Kimberley, B.C.	32829 A.
Mamini, Laura Pierina Rose Mary	Italy			Clerk	Calgary, Alta.	10818 B.
Mamini, Joan	Minor child					
Mamini, Robert	Minor child					
Mammas, Luigi De (See De Manins, Luigi, No. A. 34368)	Italy					
Marmma, Salvatore	Russia		Jan. 12, 1925	Merchant	Sudbury, Ont.	35380 A.
Mamontoff, John	Poland		Sept. 25, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	32657 A.
Mamott, Laurence	Minor child		Oct. 11, 1924	Musician	Winnipeg, Man.	11353 B.
Mamott, Isaac	Minor child					
Mamott, Sadie	Minor child					
Mamott, Sam	Italy					
Manarin, Pietro	Italy		July 25, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	31895 A.
Mancini, Anthony Louis	Italy		Mar. 5, 1925	Clerk	Sudley Mines, N.S.	35247 A.
Mancini, Lodovico	Italy		June 20, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	35246 A.
Mancini, Mariano	Italy		June 6, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	30720 A.
Mancini, Marone	Italy		Dec. 1, 1924	Asst. foreman	Windsor, Ont.	32765 A.
Mancini, Michele	Italy		June 3, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	30714 A.
Mancini, Tommaso	Italy		July 5, 1924	Mechanic	Hamilton, Ont.	31308 A.
Mandalas, Athanasios	Greece		July 22, 1924	Barber	Windsor, Ont.	31743 A.
Mandalas, Denis	Greece		Nov. 28, 1924	Tailor	Windsor, Ont.	31743 A.
Mandel, Sam	Poland		April 23, 1924	Tailor	London, Ont.	29893 A.
Mandelkorn, Mozes	Minor child		June 30, 1924	Clerk	Montreal, Que.	11028 B.
Mandelkorn, Beckie	Minor child					
Mandelkorn, Harry	Minor child					
Mandelkorn, Rafael	Minor child					
Mandelstam, Joseph	Russia					
Mandolesi, Enrico	Italy	Jan. 21, 1925		Merchant	Lachine, Que.	9432 E.
Mandolesi, Georgina	Minor child		Mar. 20, 1925	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	11789 B.
Mandolesi, Umberto	Italy					
Mandorino, Leonardo	Italy					
Mandziuk, John	Austria		April 21, 1924	Tailor	Hamilton, Ont.	29769 A.
Mandziuk, Pawel	Austria		June 9, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30820 A.
Maneff, Jordan (Gordon)	Bulgaria		June 26, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	31040 A.
Manek, Demetrio	Roumania		May 30, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	30562 A.
Manente, Amedeo	Italy		June 24, 1924	Janitor	Regina, Sask.	31011 A.
Manfredi, Giuseppe	Italy		Feb. 2, 1925	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	34765 A.
Manfredi, Luigi	Italy		Oct. 6, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont.	32845 A.
Manzanaro, Corrado	Italy		June 30, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont.	31141 A.
Manganelli, Angelo	Italy		Dec. 3, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33806 A.
Maniga, George	Roumania		April 29, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	29944 A.
Manika, Peter	Austria		April 19, 1924	Machinist	Winnipeg, Man.	29857 A.
Manila, Nrkola	Austria	May 23, 1924		Farmer	Rosthern, Sask.	8857 E.
Manirsky, Henry (See Winiarski, Henryk, No. A. 34727)	Poland		April 19, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	29782 A.
Mann, Paul Ernst	Italy		April 2, 1924	Farmer	Arran, Sask.	29603 A.
Mannella, Angelo	Finland		Nov. 27, 1924	Labourer	Trout Creek, Ont.	33725 A.
Manner, Erick August	Finland		Nov. 3, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	33284 A.
Manninen, Kaarl Adolf	Minor child		April 5, 1924	Carpenter	Sarnia, Ont.	10725 B.
Manninen, Sylvia	Greece					
Mano, Gus	Greece		Mar. 30, 1925	Merchant	Guelph, Ont.	35674 A.
Manolakos, Nicholas Dimitriou	Greece	Mar. 11, 1925		Confectioner	Montreal, Que.	9532 E.

Manolis, George.....	Greece.....	Mar. 16, 1925.	Shoe shiner.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	35389 A.
Manoloff, Christo.....	Greece.....	July 28, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31897 A.
Manolopoulos, George John.....	Greece.....	Feb. 18, 1925	Restaurateur.....	Halifax, N.S.....	34985 A.
Manoly, Demen (Demin).....	Russia.....	Sept. 29, 1924	Machineist.....	Ford, Ont.....	32754 A.
Manster, Frank.....	Russia.....	Mar. 20, 1925	Fur buyer.....	Montreal, Que.....	11796 B.
Manster, Hymen.....	Minor child.....				
Manstey, Jennie.....	Poland.....				
Manzey, Emil.....	Cuba.....				
Manzice, Frederick H.....	Italy.....	Mar. 5, 1925	Farmer.....	Bruderheim, Alta.....	35283 A.
Mantini, Buonaventura.....	Italy.....	June 23, 1924	Mariner.....	Kangston, Ont.....	30963 A.
Mantousin (Mantouan), Leonzio.....	Italy.....	May 3, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30045 A.
Manx, Jean De (See De Many, Jean, No. B. 10742.)		July 29, 1924	Manager.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	31064 A.
Manz, Josef.....	Roumania.....	June 24, 1924	Labourer.....	Regina, Sask.....	31076 A.
Manzella, Amilcare Natale.....	Italy.....	Jan. 6, 1925	Sweeper.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	34294 A.
	Italy.....	Jan. 19, 1925	Farmer.....	Hull, Que.....	5511 A.
Manzo, Angelo.....	Italy.....	Dec. 9, 1924	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	33939 A.
Manzolo, Antonio.....	Italy.....	Dec. 8, 1924	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	33944 A.
Marandola, Benedetto.....	Italy.....	Nov. 29, 1924	Boilermaker.....	Montreal, Que.....	33746 A.
Marangoni, Joseph.....	Italy.....	Mar. 13, 1925	Tailor.....	Thorold, Ont.....	35362 A.
Marangoni, Martino.....	Italy.....	June 13, 1924	Taxi driver.....	Glace Bay, N.S.....	30850 A.
Marangoni, Umberto.....	Italy.....	Aug. 15, 1924	Shoemaker.....	Peterborough, Ont.....	32085 A.
Marangos, Steve.....	Greece.....	Mar. 17, 1925	Grocer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	35551 A.
Maraschillo, Francesco.....	Italy.....	July 9, 1924	Labourer.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	31413 A.
Marcontonio, Antonio.....	Italy.....	May 5, 1924	Labourer.....	Port Colborne, Ont.....	30092 A.
Marcontonio, Ernesto Di (See Di Marcantonio, Ernesto, No. A. 33678)					
Marcenio, Lorenzo.....	Italy.....	Feb. 28, 1925	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	35159 A.
Marcenuk, Dmytro.....	Austria.....	May 20, 1924	Trackman.....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	30383 A.
Marchuk, John.....	Poland.....	Aug. 29, 1924	Miner.....	Bienfait, Sask.....	32230 A.
Marchuk, John.....	Austria.....	Mar. 30, 1925	Farmer.....	Winnipegosis, Man.....	35727 A.
Marchuk, Philip.....	Poland.....	Jan. 10, 1925	Miner.....	Bienfait, Sask.....	34435 A.
Marcinszyn, John.....	Austria.....	July 3, 1924	Labourer.....	N. Regina, Sask.....	31239 A.
Marco, Nicola Di (See Di Marco, Nicola, No. A. 34539)					
Marco, Nicholas De (See De Marco, Nicholas, No. A. 32071)					
Marcovitch, Harry.....	Roumania.....	July 16, 1924	Peddler.....	Montreal, Que.....	31590 A.
Marcus Jack.....	Roumania.....	Jan. 26, 1925	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	34647 A.
Marcus Louis.....	Roumania.....	July 30, 1924	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	31906 A.
Marcus, Marcus Ferris.....	Turkey (Syria).....	May 27, 1924	Barber.....	Sydney Mines, N.S.....	30512 A.
Marcus, Oscar.....	Russia.....	July 17, 1924	Machineist.....	Poite du Bois, Man.....	11130 B.
Marcus, Eddie.....	Minor child.....				
Marcy, Osro Charles.....	U.S.A.....	July 14, 1924	Farmer.....	Grande Prairie, Alta.....	31724 A.
Mardigan, David (See David, Mardari, No. A. 34389)					
Mardikian, Kazar.....	Turkey (Armenia).....	Sept. 19, 1924	Cook.....	Brantford, Ont.....	9154 E.
Mardikian, Vartan.....	Turkey (Armenia).....		Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	11370 B.
Mardikian, Moughi.....	Minor child.....				
Mardrosian, Ouanes.....	Turkey (Armenia).....	July 31, 1924	Cook.....	Brantford, Ont.....	9029 E.
Marek, Michael (Mike).....	G-r many.....	June 12, 1924	Farmer.....	La Vesta, Alta.....	30897 A.
Margarites, Emmanuel.....	Poland.....	April 16, 1924	Restaurateur.....	Montreal, Que.....	29705 A.
Maria (Mario), Giacomo Nicolo.....	Italy.....	June 17, 1924	Tobaccoist.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30907 A.
Marianchuk, Alex.....	Roumania.....	July 29, 1924	Labourer.....	Pt. William, Ont.....	9927 E.
Mariani, Esidio.....	Italy.....	Feb. 23, 1925	Hatmaker.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	35090 A.
Marin, Fred (Goffredo).....	Italy.....	Dec. 22, 1924	Contractor.....	Huntsville, Ont.....	34135 A.
Marinelli, Americo.....	Italy.....	May 19, 1924	Tailor.....	London, Ont.....	34135 A.
Marinello, Carlo.....	Italy.....	Mar. 12, 1925	Mechanic.....	Thorold, Ont.....	35345 A.
Marines, Thomas (Tom).....	Greece.....	Mar. 27, 1925	Freeman.....	Sydney Mines, N.S.....	9079 E.
Marini, Cesare.....	Italy.....	Feb. 19, 1925	Restaurateur.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	35673 A.
			Grocer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	35015 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Marini, Nazareno.....	Italy.....		Aug. 15, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Cap de la Madeleine, Que.	5500 A.
Marino, Alfonso.....	Italy.....	Oct. 18, 1924.....		Peddler.....	Montreal, Que.	9239 E.
Marino, Pietro.....	Italy.....		Feb. 27, 1925.....	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	35133 A.
Marinoff, Denetro.....	Bulgaria.....		Mar. 6, 1925.....	Storekeeper.....	Sudbury, Ont.	35261 A.
Marinoff, Teno.....	Bulgaria.....		April 24, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.	29830 A.
Marinuk, Joseph.....	Poland.....		Nov. 18, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.	33515 A.
Mario, Giacomo..... See Maria, Giacomo						
Nicola, No. 9027 E.						
Mariotti, Fortunato.....	Italy.....		June 27, 1924.....	Butcher.....	Creighton Mine, Ont.	31052 A.
Mari, Gustavo Charles.....	Austria.....		Aug. 26, 1924.....	Auditor.....	Timmins, Ont.	11233 B.
Mark, Edna Jeanne.....	Minor child.....					
Mark, Oscar Paul.....	Germany.....		Mar. 30, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Glenavie, Alta.	35748 A.
Markiewicz, John.....	Poland.....		Mar. 17, 1924.....	Miner.....	Schumacher, Ont.	11795 B.
Markiewicz, Jennie.....	Minor child.....					
Marko, Dmytro.....	Roumania.....		July 17, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Sarnia, Ont.	31654 A.
Marko, Tony.....	Austria.....		Feb. 18, 1925.....	Blacksmith.....	Krylor, Sask.	35038 A.
Markoff, Enco (Enio).....	Bulgaria.....		Jan. 21, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Stadkpool, Ont.	34001 A.
Markov (Markov), Sam.....	Russia.....		Mar. 30, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Toronto, Ont.	33713 A.
Markovic, Savo.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....		Dec. 30, 1924.....	Spinner.....	Welland, Ont.	33089 A.
Markovitz, Joseph.....	Poland.....		Nov. 12, 1924.....	Manufacturer.....	Toronto, Ont.	33783 A.
Markowski, Antonio.....	Austria.....		Sept. 28, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.	32753 A.
Markowski, Mike J.....	Austria.....		Oct. 23, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Windsor, Sask.	33770 A.
Markus, Fred.....	Poland.....		Oct. 6, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Windsor, Sask.	33640 A.
Markus, Nathan.....	Poland.....		Feb. 28, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Winnipeg, Man.	35490 A.
Marocchi, Eligio.....	Italy.....	April 1, 1924.....	June 4, 1924.....	Miner.....	Montreal, Que.	35490 A.
Marohnic, Luka.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	April 9, 1924.....		Lumberman.....	Montreal, Que.	30748 A.
Maronic, Peter.....	Austria.....		Jan. 15, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	8767 E.
Maronic, George.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....		Jan. 15, 1925.....	Machinist.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	8766 E.
Maronick, Samuel (Sam).....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....		July 9, 1924.....	Machinist.....	Thorold, Ont.	34463 A.
Maroy, Steve.....	Austria.....		July 9, 1924.....	Fireman.....	Thorold, Ont.	34462 A.
Marra, Luigi.....	Poland.....		June 4, 1924.....	Marchant.....	Toronto, Ont.	31355 A.
Marra, Vincent.....	Italy.....		May 6, 1924.....	Coal Heaver.....	Winnipeg, Man.	30722 A.
Marrelli, Geniale.....	Italy.....		May 8, 1924.....	Fireman.....	Montreal, Que.	30145 A.
Marshack, Henry Myron.....	U.S.A.....		Nov. 25, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.	30191 A.
Marshack, Anne.....	Minor child.....		April 30, 1924.....	Manufacturer.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	32688 A.
Marshack, Daniel Myron.....	Minor child.....				Toronto, Ont.	10787 B.
Marshack, Seraphine.....	Italy.....		Dec. 1, 1924.....	Mechanic.....	Hamilton, Ont.	33815 A.
Marsilio, Gusella (See Gusella Marsilio, No. A.31222)	Norway.....		Oct. 2, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Sudbury, Ont.	32791 A.
Marta, Luigi.....	France.....		Feb. 2, 1925.....	Butcher.....	Winnipeg, Man.	34805 A.
Martenson, Paul Gwilym.....	Roumania.....		July 19, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Ford, Ont.	32049 A.
Martignat, Etienne.....	Norway.....		June 8, 1924.....	Longshoreman.....	Vancouver, B.C.	31154 A.
Martik, Harold.....	Norway.....		Oct. 4, 1924.....	Miner.....	Beach Bay, B.C.	32954 A.
Martin, Ole Peter.....	Roumania.....		June 14, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Ingebright, Sask.	30868 A.
Martin, Peter Elliott.....	Italy.....	Jan. 9, 1925.....		Baker.....	Sydney, N.S.	9401 E.
Martin, William W.....	Italy.....	April 23, 1924.....		Teamster.....	Sydney, N.S.	8792 E.
Martinello, Frank.....	Italy.....		Feb. 5, 1925.....	Longshoreman.....	Vancouver, B.C.	34858 A.
Martinello, Michael (Michele).....	Italy.....		Dec. 11, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Thorold, Ont.	34032 A.
Martini, Antonio.....	Italy.....		July 10, 1924.....	Blacksmith.....	North Bay, Ont.	31478 A.
Martini (Martino), Francesco.....	Italy.....					
Martino, Pietro Giovanni.....	Italy.....					

Martino, Zaccario Leonardo	Italy	Oct. 22, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	33159 A.
Martinson, Christian	Norway	June 17, 1924	Fireman	Edmonton, Alta.	30930 A.
Martinson, Jack	Sweden	Aug. 16, 1924	Miner	Alice Arm, B.C.	32161 A.
Martinsen, Waino David	Norway	Oct. 16, 1924	Fisherman	Sooke, B.C.	33097 A.
Martucci, Joe	Russia	July 18, 1924	Carpenter	Port City	31678 A.
Martyk (Merticarin), Sam (Simon)	Roumania	Nov. 13, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	9287 E.
Martin, John	Austria	Oct. 24, 1924	Foreman	East Angus, Que.	33140 A.
Martynuk, John	Poland	Sept. 20, 1924	Bag maker	Winnipeg, Man.	32562 A.
Martynuk, John	Poland	July 19, 1924	Machinist	Windsor, Ont.	31770 A.
Martynuk, Olga	Minor child	Feb. 10, 1925	Machinist	Toronto, Ont.	11694 B.
Martynuk, Una	Minor child				
Martynuk, John	Austria	Oct. 20, 1924	Sec. worker	Cardale, Man.	33109 A.
Martynuk, Wasyl	Austria	Aug. 19, 1924	Farmer	Malton, Man.	11228 B.
Martynuk, John	Minor child				
Martucci, Pasquale	Italy	June 24, 1924	Moulder	Guelph, Ont.	10986 A.
Marucci, Camila	Minor child				
Maruccio, Jean	Italy	May 5, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	30113 A.
Marunchuk, Gregori	Roumania	June 26, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	31068 A.
Marx, Hubert Adam	Germany	Dec. 12, 1924	Farmer	High Prairie, Alta.	34058 A.
Marxon, Herman Henry	Germany	Dec. 29, 1924	Farmer	Oak Bluff, Man.	34244 A.
Marsden, Henry	Denmark	Nov. 8, 1924	Engineer	Vancouver, B.C.	33443 A.
Masalin, William (See Mosalin, William No. A. 30548)					
Masali, Antonio	Italy	July 28, 1924	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	9021 E.
Mascarin, Vincenzo	Italy	Jan. 12, 1925	Plasterer	Windsor, Ont.	11620 B.
Mascarin, Erlino	Minor child				
Masetti, Federico	Italy	July 21, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	31725 A.
Maseli, Pio	Italy	Sept. 2, 1924	Car man	Toronto, Ont.	32261 A.
Masella, Francesco	Italy	April 26, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	29009 A.
Masluk, Stasko	Austria	Feb. 28, 1925	Moulder	Montreal, Que.	35147 A.
Maslo, Iwan	Austria	July 28, 1924	Carpenter	Toronto, Ont.	31853 A.
Mason, Angelo	Italy	Dec. 4, 1924	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C.	11547 B.
Mason, Ernie	Minor child				
Mason, John	Minor child				
Masonos, George	Greece	Sept. 30, 1924	Timey driver	Cumberland, B.C.	32833 A.
Masotti, Giuseppe	Italy	May 27, 1924	Labourer	Powell River, B.C.	30562 A.
Masotti, Guglielmo	Italy	Jan. 9, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	9398 E.
Masovich, George	Roumania	Oct. 6, 1924	Horseman	Toronto, Ont.	32855 A.
Massarelli, Frank	Italy	Feb. 27, 1925	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	11747 B.
Massarelli, Louis	Minor child				
Mastorakis, Bill D.	Greece	Jan. 14, 1925	Merchant	Port Arthur, Ont.	34494 A.
Mastoras, John	Greece	June 26, 1924	Restaurant	Magog, Que.	31054 A.
Mastropolo, Matteo	Italy	Mar. 2, 1925	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	35176 A.
Masyk, Nikyfor	Austria	Jan. 13, 1925	Farmer	Stuartburn, Man.	34520 A.
Mataja, Toma	Serb-Croat-Slovene	Aug. 2, 1924	Rushman	Utterson, Ont.	32037 A.
Mataris, John	Sweden	June 30, 1924	Prospector	Milnet, Ont.	31175 A.
Mateff, Anton	Bulgaria	Jan. 12, 1925	Labourer	Montrose, Ont.	34371 A.
Mateffoff, Christo Vassiloff	Bulgaria	Sept. 20, 1924	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont.	32527 A.
Mathias, Philip	Russia	May 16, 1924	Farmer	Marchwell, Sask.	10875 B.
Mathias, Kate	Minor child				
Mathie, Joe	Serb-Croat-Slovene	Nov. 24, 1924	Farmer	Revercroft, Alta.	33807 A.
Mathie, Steve	Serb-Croat-Slovene	June 23, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	11003 B.
Matich, Mary	Minor child				
Matichuk, Sam	Russia	Feb. 16, 1925	Farmer	Abee, Alta.	35048 A.
Matieczuk, William	Austria	Jan. 29, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	34668 A.
Matiovich, Joe	U.S.A.	Oct. 14, 1924	Farmer	Kenaston, Sask.	11357 B.
Matiovich, Katie	Minor child				
Matiovich, Mary	Minor child				
Matiovich, Mate	Minor child				
Matiovich, Steve	Minor child				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Mathovich, Mate (Mat).....	Austria.....	.....	May 1, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Kenaston, Sask.....	10928 B.
Mathovich, Joseph.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	Montreal, Que.....	20891 A.
Mathurin, Louis.....	Russia.....	.....	April 26, 1925.....	Hotel keeper.....	Cranbrook, B.C.....	9514 E.
Matson, Bert.....	Norway.....	Feb. 28, 1925.....	.....	Logger.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	32226 A.
Matson, Fred M.....	Finland.....	.....	Aug. 25, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	11679 B.
Matson, Julius.....	Finland.....	.....	Feb. 3, 1925.....	.....	.....	.....
Matson, Reino Julius.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matson, Yrjo Johannes.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matsumoto, Toshi.....	Japan.....	Mar. 19, 1925.....	.....	Fisherman.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	9552 E.
Matsumoto, Yoshimatsu.....	Japan.....	Dec. 10, 1924.....	.....	Fisherman.....	Ebunne, B.C.....	9341 E.
Matia, Michel Joseph.....	Turkey (Syria).....	July 7, 1924.....	.....	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	9169 E.
Matteis, Peters.....	Holland.....	.....	Mar. 17, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Jeannotes Creek, Ont.....	33677 A.
Matteo, Pietro Di (See Di Matteo, Pietro, No. A. 34702)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matties, George.....	Russia.....	.....	Nov. 7, 1924.....	Coach cleaner.....	Melville, Sask.....	33348 A.
Matthew, Mary L.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Aug. 13, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Clearview, Alta.....	11232 B.
Matthew, Hugh.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mattson, Andrew.....	U.S.A.....	.....	July 5, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Nora, Sask.....	31511 A.
Matuszek, Charles.....	Finland.....	.....	July 3, 1924.....	Miner.....	Timmins, Ont.....	31269 A.
Matwin, Nick Proch.....	Poland.....	.....	May 31, 1924.....	Miner.....	Rosedale, Alta.....	30637 A.
Matwiliushyn, Fred.....	Austria.....	Dec. 18, 1924.....	.....	Barber.....	Ford City, Ont.....	9361 E.
Matwiliushyn, Peter.....	Austria.....	.....	July 19, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Redberry, Sask.....	11143 B.
Matycauk, John.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matycauk, Justyna.....	Austria.....	.....	June 6, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Ft. William, Ont.....	10929 B.
Matycauk, Maria.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matycauk, Nick.....	Minor child.....	.....	Sept. 17, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32475 A.
Matycauk, Nick.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Mar. 31, 1925.....	Metal worker.....	Montreal, Que.....	5548 A.
Mauborgne, Paul Camille.....	France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	French
Maule, Mauro.....	Italy.....	.....	Aug. 6, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	5496 A.
Mauradian, Garbad.....	Turkey (Armenia).....	July 23, 1924.....	.....	Labourer.....	.....	French
Maurer, Hazel Christine.....	U.S.A.....	.....	May 6, 1924.....	Stenographer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	9010 E.
Mauri, Carlo.....	Italy.....	.....	Mar. 5, 1925.....	Bricklayer.....	Alix, Alta.....	30203 A.
Mauri, Louis.....	Italy.....	.....	July 29, 1924.....	Bricklayer.....	Montreal, Que.....	5528 A.
Maurice, Leon.....	France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	French
Mauri, Francois.....	France.....	.....	May 5, 1924.....	Priest.....	Montreal, Que.....	5494 A.
Mawdy, Mike.....	Italy.....	.....	May 19, 1924.....	Aluminum worker.....	Chicoutimi, Que.....	5463 A.
Mawdy, Kate.....	Austria.....	.....	July 14, 1924.....	Butcher.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	French
Mawdy, Mike.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	11167 B.
Mawdy, Mike.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Max, Harry.....	Poland.....	.....	June 30, 1924.....	Window cleaner.....	Montreal, Que.....	31362 A.
Maxam, Ton.....	Roumania.....	.....	Aug. 29, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Ford City, Ont.....	32229 A.
Maximovich, Isaac.....	Poland.....	.....	Dec. 4, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Goulais Bay, Ont.....	33838 A.
Mey, Christine Margarette.....	Germany.....	.....	July 10, 1924.....	Hairdresser.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31384 A.
Mey, Hanna.....	Germany.....	.....	July 10, 1924.....	Hairdresser.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31385 A.
Mey, Richard.....	Germany.....	.....	Mar. 21, 1925.....	Machineist.....	Alert Bay, B.C.....	38788 A.
Meydamuk, John.....	Germany.....	.....	.....	Labourer.....	Glen Elmo, Man.....	32509 A.
Meydamuk (Madill), Wasyi (Basil) William.....	Austria.....	.....	Jan. 13, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Rainy River, Ont.....	34468 A.

Maydanyk, Maxim.....	Austria.....	July 9, 1924.....	Logger.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	31494 A.
Mayotte, Tokujiro.....	Japan.....	June 10, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	Stevoston, B.C.....	8890 E.
Mayrovitch, Mary.....	Russia.....	Feb. 7, 1925.....	Dressmaker.....	Montreal, Que.....	9478 E.
Mayrovitch, Noah.....	Russia.....	Feb. 7, 1925.....	Electrician.....	Montreal, Que.....	9476 E.
Maza, Nicholas J.....	Russia.....	Jan. 10, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	34347 A.
Mazaniuk, John.....	Russia.....	Feb. 6, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Pomona, Ont.....	34849 A.
Mazur, William.....	Roumania.....	May 23, 1924.....	Sec. foreman.....	Brandon, Sask.....	30151 A.
Mazniak, Donya.....	Austria.....	Mar. 27, 1925.....	Sec. foreman.....	Portage, Ont.....	35536 A.
Mazin, Sam.....	Russia.....	Feb. 27, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	35148 A.
Mazur, George.....	Russia.....	April 19, 1924.....	Joiner (C.P.R.).....	Montreal, Que.....	35148 A.
Mazur, Ivan.....	Russia.....	July 17, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Coniston, Ont.....	29840 A.
Mazur, John.....	Poland.....	Nov. 24, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31569 A.
Mazur, Kostantyn (Konstantyn).....	Austria.....	June 5, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Elmwood, Man.....	10934 B.
Mazuryk, Joseph (Joe).....	Austria.....	Dec. 2, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Stuy, Alta.....	33593 A.
Mazzacatti, Pietro.....	Italy.....	Mar. 18, 1925.....	Boilermaker.....	Montreal, Que.....	9551 E.
Mazzali, Rose.....	Italy.....	April 28, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Windsor, Ont.....	10788 B.
Mazzali, Winnifred.....	Minor child.....	May 5, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Thorold, Ont.....	10 30 B.
Mazzai, Joe.....	Italy.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	finer.....	Lantzville, B.C.....	33573 A.
Mberbolis, Agelos.....	Greece.....	July 10, 1924.....	Restaurateur.....	St. William, Ont.....	8063 A.
McAlister, William Favor.....	U.S.A.....	July 4, 1924.....	Clergyman.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	8052 E.
McAvey, Thomas George.....	U.S.A.....	Sept. 19, 1924.....	Farmer.....	St. Babine, B.C.....	32408 A.
McClain, Harry Newton.....	U.S.A.....	Mar. 28, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Herbert, Sask.....	11806 B.
McClain, Brownell.....	Minor child.....	Sept. 27, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	32798 A.
McClain, Dorris.....	Minor child.....	April 22, 1924.....	Garage prop.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	29805 A.
McClain, Ralph.....	Minor child.....	Feb. 25, 1925.....	Mine foreman.....	Britania Beach, Alta.....	25192 A.
McClain, Theodore.....	U.S.A.....	April 27, 1924.....	Catcher.....	Hupie Creek, Sask.....	29847 A.
McClery, Frank Joseph.....	U.S.A.....	Feb. 13, 1925.....	Concessioner.....	Toronto, Ont.....	24995 A.
McCreery, Clyde Charles.....	U.S.A.....	Jan. 15, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Laghamore, Alta.....	34445 A.
McCulla, Thomas.....	U.S.A.....	Feb. 16, 1925.....	Private Sec. (D. Sugar Co.).....	Chatham, Ont.....	34992 A.
McDermott, Edna Margaret.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 4, 1924.....	Confectioner.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	11340 B.
McEwen, Charles.....	U.S.A.....	June 28, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Hythe, Alta.....	31277 A.
McGrew, George Marshall.....	U.S.A.....	Nov. 22, 1924.....	Confectioner.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	9304 E.
McIntyre, Alexander Wilcox.....	Turkey (Syria).....	Mar. 20, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	9304 E.
McKellar, Charles James.....	Turkey (Syria).....	July 5, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Telfordville, Alta.....	31662 A.
McKellar, Gilbert Vincent.....	U.S.A.....	Sept. 15, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Beauson, Alta.....	11282 B.
McKelvie, James.....	U.S.A.....	Dec. 12, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Portage La Prairie, Man.....	34017 A.
McKool, Eli Joseph.....	U.S.A.....	Mar. 21, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Fork River, Man.....	35002 A.
McKool, Sam Joseph.....	U.S.A.....	Nov. 11, 1924.....	Tele. Operator.....	Ampot, Ont.....	11441 B.
McLaughlin, Leon William.....	U.S.A.....	May 16, 1924.....	Baker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	10856 B.
McLennan, Christopher A.....	U.S.A.....	Sept. 20, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	32494 A.
McLennan, Gail.....	Minor child.....	Sept. 22, 1924.....	Machinist.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32555 A.
McLennan, Ross.....	Minor child.....	Mar. 25, 1925.....	Machinist.....	Montreal, Que.....	35570 A.
McLennan, Virginia.....	Minor child.....	Sept. 22, 1924.....			
McLennan, Robert Lee.....	Austria.....	Mar. 25, 1925.....			
McLennan, (McBallyszyn) Nick (Nikola).....	U.S.A.....				
McQuinn, Carlton Reed.....	U.S.A.....				
McQuinn, Rebecca Ruth.....	U.S.A.....				
McQuinn, Yvonne Margaret.....	Minor child.....				
Mecklinger, Ephraim.....	Minor child.....				
Mecklinger, Annie.....	Poland.....				
Medich, Frank.....	Minor child.....				
Medio, Tommaso Di (See Di Medio Tommaso No. A. 31284).....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....				
Medwid, Victor.....	Austria.....				
Medzwicki, Adolf.....	Russia.....				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Meester, August De (See De Meester, August No. A 31055)	Czecho-Slovakia.		Oct. 14, 1924.	Trucker.	Fort William, Ont.	33011 A.
Megay, Louis.	Czecho-Slovakia.		Aug. 28, 1924.	Motorman.	Elmwood, Man.	11243 B.
Megyesi, Alexander.	Minor child					
Megyesi, Alexander.	U.S.A.					
Mehlum, Evald.	Minor child		Feb. 26, 1925.	Farmer.	De Bolt, Alta.	11776 B.
Mehlum, Robert.	U.S.A.					
Mehlum, John.	Roumania.		Feb. 25, 1924.	Farmer.	De Bolt, Alta.	35292 A.
Meier, John.	Minor child		Mar. 20, 1925.	Farmer.	Franks Lake, Sask.	11790 B.
Meier, Fredrick.	Minor child					
Meier, Lydia.	Germany					
Meinig, Ernest Paul.	Belgium.		Dec. 4, 1924.	Farmer.	Rosemae, Sask.	33898 A.
Meire, Eugene Hector Marie.			Mar. 24, 1925.	Civil employee.	Montreal, Que.	5543 A.
Melchiorri, Telesoro.	Italy.		June 10, 1924.	Miner.	New Waterford, N.S.	French
Melchuk, Harry.	Austria.		May 15, 1924.	Boilermaker.	Transcona, Man.	30814 A.
Meling, John.	Norway.		Mar. 30, 1925.	Farmer.	Innes, Sask.	31927 A.
Melisek, Joseph.	Czecho-Slovakia.		Aug. 30, 1924.	Miner.	Gowganda, Ont.	3575 A.
Melishino, Angelos.	Greece.		Nov. 24, 1924.	Waiter.	Montreal, Que.	32428 A.
Mellan, Steve.	Czecho-Slovakia.		July 29, 1924.	Miner.	Extension, B.C.	33597 A.
Mellus (Melos), Anthony M.	Greece.		Mar. 25, 1925.	Merchant.	Toronto, Ont.	31934 A.
Meltemberg, Ole.	Norway.		June 7, 1924.	Farmer.	Ardmore, Alta.	35899 A.
Meltinge, Fred.	Austria.		Mar. 5, 1925.	Fireman.	Sudbury, Ont.	30800 A.
Melios, George.	Greece.		Oct. 28, 1924.	Cafe prop.	Vancouver, B.C.	35229 A.
Melnic, George.	Roumania.		Jan. 25, 1924.	Crane operator.	Hamilton, Ont.	33236 A.
Melnychuk, Wasyi.	Austria.		July 17, 1924.	Farmer.	Delta, Alta.	34366 A.
Melnychuk, Wasyi.	Roumania.		Sept. 2, 1924.	Labourer.	Delta, Alta.	31601 A.
Melnyk, Dmytro.	Austria.	July 24, 1924.		Labourer.	Transcona, Man.	32296 A.
Melnyk, Mike.	Austria.	June 30, 1924.		Cement worker.	Winnipeg, Man.	9013 E.
Melnyk, Nick.	Austria.	Oct. 6, 1924.		Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	30065 A.
Melnyk, Samuel (Semko).	Austria.	July 4, 1924.		Farmer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32825 A.
Melnyk, Samuel (Semko).	Austria.	Nov. 21, 1924.		Labourer.	Brantford, Ont.	31257 A.
Meloff, Dons.	Greece.	Sept. 29, 1924.		Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	33550 A.
Melsted, Vladimir J.	U.S.A.	Sept. 29, 1924.		Engineer.	Toronto, Ont.	32728 A.
Melnuroyk (Meluroyk), Sam.	Russia.	July 10, 1924.		Miner.	Vancouver, B.C.	31560 A.
Memary Said.	Turkey (Syria).	Jan. 9, 1925.		Miner.	Glace Bay, N.S.	34458 A.
Menchini, Thomas.	Italy.	Feb. 19, 1925.		Miner.	Rosemont, Que.	9492 E.
Mengers, Joseph.	Russia.	Oct. 9, 1924.		Moulder.	Toronto, Ont.	3214 E.
Menna, Vincenzo Di (See Di Menna, Vincenzo No. 33895A)			Dec. 4, 1924.	Merchant.	Elardee, Sask.	33867 A.
Mentis, Panayotis.	Greece.					
Merakian, Simon Mardoos.	Turkey (Armenia).	Mar. 3, 1925.		Trader.	Sherbrooke, Que.	35219 A.
Merakian, Lousatak.	Minor child	April 30, 1924.		Moulder.	St. Catharines, Ont.	10805 B.
Mercer, Arthur Morgan.	U.S.A.					
Mercer, Chester.	Minor child		Jan. 28, 1925.	Farmer.	Monetville, Ont.	11687 B.
Mercer, Dewey.	Minor child					
Mercer, Lena.	Minor child					
Mercer, Wilhelm.	Germany.					
Merchel, Wilhelm.	Minor child		June 17, 1924.	Farmer.	Widewater, Sask.	10976 B.
Merila, John Heikka.	Finland.					
Meringer, Ludwig.	Poland.	Jan. 19, 1925.		Labourer.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34545 A.
Mertinsky, John.	Czecho-Slovakia.	July 4, 1924.		Foreman.	Oshawa, Ont.	31263 A.
Merkel, Conrad.	Russia.	July 17, 1924.		Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	31576 A.
		Sept. 19, 1924.		Farmer.	Calgary, Alta.	32559 A.

Merker, Abraham Cecil.....	Poland.....	Nov. 27, 1924.....	Storekeeper.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33712 A.
Meroniuk, Nikolay.....	Roumania.....	Feb. 4, 1925.....	Miner.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	35032 A.
Merticarin, Simon (See Martyk, Sam No. A 33140)	Russia.....	June 4, 1924.....	Dressmaker.....	Montreal, Que.....	30604 A.
Mesgda, Theodore.....	Poland.....	Feb. 3, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11670 B.
Mesgda, Junia.....	Minor child.....				
Meshin, Elia.....	Russia.....	Mar. 18, 1925.....	Polisher.....	Oshawa, Ont.....	35691 A.
Meslu, Harry.....	Greece.....	June 2, 1924.....	Shoe-shiner.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30609 A.
Messere, Emilio.....	Italy.....	July 5, 1924.....	Truck repairer.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	31377 A.
Messerschmidt (Messerschmit), Michael.....	Poland.....	May 19, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Calgary, Alta.....	30403 A.
Messerschmidt (Messerschmit), Michael.....	Poland.....	May 2, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Bridgeland, Alta.....	30087 A.
Messmer, Emil.....	Germany.....	Dec. 4, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Naples, Alta.....	33940 A.
Messmer, Ernest.....	Germany.....	Aug. 14, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Naples, Alta.....	32172 A.
Messmer, Joseph.....	Germany.....	Oct. 6, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Naples, Alta.....	32951 A.
Messmer, Peter (Jr.).....	Germany.....	Jan. 3, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Naples, Alta.....	34419 A.
Messner, Jacob.....	Germany.....	Oct. 17, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Chief Lake, B.C.....	33145 A.
Meszaros, Joseph.....	Hungary.....	May 2, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Plunkett, Sask.....	30119 A.
Metrakos, Alexander D.....	Turkey (Greece).....	Jan. 30, 1925.....	Clerk.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34726 A.
Metzger, Carl.....	Germany.....	June 12, 1924.....	Night watchman.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30950 A.
Metzler, Carl Ludwig.....	Germany.....	July 7, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Waldhof, Ont.....	31325 A.
Metzler, Carl Ludwig Heinrich.....	Germany.....	Nov. 29, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Waldhof, Ont.....	11509 B.
Metzler, Elsie.....	Minor child.....				
Metzler, Orma.....	Minor child.....				
Metzler, Johann Friedrich.....	Russia.....	Sept. 23, 1924.....	Harness maker.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32659 A.
Metzolan, Mesrob.....	Turkey (Armenia).....	Oct. 1, 1924.....	Cook.....	Brantford, Ont.....	9189 E.
Meus, Pierre Louis.....	Belgium.....	Dec. 1, 1924.....	Miner.....	Coleman, Alta.....	33824 A.
Meyer, Henry.....	Germany.....	Dec. 29, 1924.....	Clergyman.....	Waldsee, Man.....	34213 A.
Meyer, Henry.....	Germany.....	Mar. 4, 1925.....	Baker.....	Preston, Ont.....	11765 B.
Meyer, Heidwig.....	Minor child.....				
Meyer, John James.....	Holland.....	June 30, 1924.....	Painter.....	Oshawa, Ont.....	11026 B.
Meyer, Frank.....	Minor child.....				
Meyer, Stephen.....	Hungary.....	July 8, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	11065 B.
Meyer, Anne.....	Minor child.....				
Meyer, Stephen.....	Minor child.....				
Micas, Apostolos Demetre.....	Turkey.....	May 27, 1924.....	Restaurateur.....	Montreal, Que.....	8866 E.
Micis, Nicholas D.....	Greece.....	Sept. 4, 1924.....	Restaurateur.....	Montreal, Que.....	32284 A.
Michael, Alex.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	Mar. 4, 1925.....	Shoemaker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35211 A.
Michaels, Frederick.....	U.S.A.....	June 28, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Rockingham, Ont.....	31161 A.
Michaels, John.....	Germany.....	Oct. 7, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	35944 A.
Michailyna, Wasyl.....	Austria.....	Dec. 1, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33809 A.
Michalinski, Jozef.....	Austria.....	June 9, 1924.....	Shoemaker.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30792 A.
Michalinski, Jozef.....	Austria.....	July 24, 1924.....	Blacksmith.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31797 A.
Michalski, Nikola.....	Austria.....	Nov. 24, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Senkiw, Man.....	33742 A.
Michalski, Peter.....	Poland.....	June 26, 1924.....	Religious Brother.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	31025 A.
Michalski, Moses.....	Russia.....	Nov. 25, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Westmount, Que.....	9312 E.
Michayluk, Nicholas.....	Austria.....	May 22, 1924.....	Barber.....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	30411 A.
Michel, John.....	Russia.....	June 2, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Calgary, Alta.....	10937 B.
Michel, Mary Katherine.....	Minor child.....				
Michelson, Joseph Seraphin.....	Italy.....	Aug. 16, 1924.....	Contractor.....	Windsor, Ont.....	32153 A.
Michelson, Dave.....	Russia.....	April 29, 1924.....	Designer.....	Montreal, Que.....	29935 A.
Michelutti (Micholutti), Louis.....	Italy.....	Dec. 24, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Sudbury, Ont.....	34174 A.
Michels, Louis.....	Belgium.....	Aug. 27, 1924.....	Professor.....	Montreal, Que.....	32213 A.
Mieblin, Isidore.....	Russia.....	May 9, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	9386 E.
Miehma, John.....	Poland.....		Machine operator.....	Toronto, Ont.....	10966 B.
Miehma, John.....	Minor child.....				
Miehma, Vladislav.....	Minor child.....				
Mickiewicz, Jozef.....	Poland.....	July 19, 1924.....	Auto worker.....	Ford City, Ont.....	31758 A.
Mikulescu, Stelio.....	Roumania.....	May 12, 1924.....	Restaurateur.....	Montreal, Que.....	30257 A.
Mieranovicz, Frank.....	Poland.....	April 8, 1924.....	Miner.....	Bellevue, Alta.....	29654 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Migasiuk, William	Austria		Nov. 11, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	11443 B.
Migasiuk, William	Minor child				Montreal, Que.	9118 E.
Migrovsky, David	Russia	Sept. 4, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	35282 A.
Mihailopoulos, Panagotis L.	Greece		Mar. 9, 1925	Bath house owner	Port Colborne, Ont.	31966 A.
Mihelich, Joseph	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Aug. 1, 1924	Labourer	Steelehead, B.C.	30777 A.
Miketyński, Wacław	Poland		June 5, 1924	Farmer	Toronto, Ont.	30650 A.
Mikolski, Piotr	Poland		June 4, 1924	Labourer	Kaslo, B.C.	11650 B.
Mikulášik, John	Czech-Slovakia		Jan. 22, 1925	Farmer		
Mikulášik, Mary	Minor child					
Mikulich, Mile	Austria		Oct. 27, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	33174 A.
Milak, Gustav	Hungary		May 12, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	10841 B.
Milak, David	Minor child					
Milak, Irene	Minor child					
Milanese, Giuseppe	Italy		Mar. 23, 1925	Farmer	Dryden, Ont.	11798 B.
Milanese, Alfred	Minor child					
Milanese, Irma	Minor child					
Milanese, Mario	Minor child					
Milani, Frank	Italy					
Milani, Jack	Italy					
Milei, Steve	Hungary					
Milei, Steve	Minor child					
Milen, Dushan	Serb-Croat-Slovene		June 14, 1924	Farmer	Regina, Sask.	10959 B.
Milen, Vooka Bodgen	Minor child					
Milen, Joseph	Turkey (Syria)		Sept. 2, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	32279 A.
Milenoff, Delco	Bulgaria		June 28, 1924	Labourer	MacTier, Ont.	31412 A.
Migram, Jacob	Poland		Mar. 23, 1925	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	35684 A.
Milman, John	Austria		July 29, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31871 A.
Milshchok, Minco Evanoff	Bulgaria		June 25, 1924	Chef	Toronto, Ont.	31002 A.
Milro, Eugene	Italy		July 18, 1924	Engineer	Windsor, Ont.	31647 A.
Miller, Anthony	Austria		May 29, 1924	Machinist	Toronto, Ont.	30529 A.
Miller, Ivan	Bulgaria		Jan. 5, 1925	Labourer	Kitchener, Ont.	34276 A.
Miller, Abraham	Poland	July 18, 1924		Embroiderer	Montreal, Que.	8991 E.
Miller, Albert William	U.S.A.		May 14, 1924	Farmer	Rockyford, Alta.	30351 A.
Miller, August	Germany		April 7, 1924	Farmer	Junior, Sask.	29701 A.
Miller, Alton Robert	U.S.A.		Sept. 28, 1924	Accountant	Saskatoon, Sask.	32784 A.
Miller, Frank Marlon	U.S.A.		Jan. 22, 1925	Agent (Tel.)	Vancouver, B.C.	34636 A.
Miller, George	Germany		Sept. 4, 1924	Butcher	Montreal, Que.	32297 A.
Miller, Henry	U.S.A.		July 28, 1924	Farmer	Peetess, Alta.	31925 A.
Miller, Jacob (Jack)	Roumania		June 14, 1924	Farmer	McEachern, Sask.	30923 A.
Miller, Jesse Ray	U.S.A.		July 30, 1924	Farmer	Rowley, Alta.	31940 A.
Miller, John	Roumania		Oct. 27, 1924	Farmer	Burdett, Alta.	33207 A.
Miller, John Everette	U.S.A.		Dec. 6, 1924	Clerk	Barkerville, B.C.	33394 A.
Miller, Michael Samuel	U.S.A.	June 13, 1924		Farmer	Rife, Alta.	34359 A.
Miller, Peter	Russia		Aug. 20, 1924	Upholsterer	Montreal, Que.	8911 E.
Miller, Philip	Greece			Candy maker	Prince Albert, Sask.	32152 A.
Miller, Sylvester Harry	Poland	July 18, 1924		Egg candler	Montreal, Que.	8990 E.
Millman, Bennie	U.S.A.	Aug. 6, 1924		Trapper	Allice Arm, B.C.	32124 A.
Millman, Rose	Poland	July 12, 1924		Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	31563 A.
Millsap, Clarence Henry	Roumania	Mar. 5, 1925		Dressmaker	Montreal, Que.	35203 A.
Milovich, George	U.S.A.	Jan. 13, 1925		Trapper	Prince George, B.C.	32766 A.
	Serb-Croat-Slovene			Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont.	34398 A.

Milz, Hermann Carl	Germany	May 1, 1924	Machinist	30075 A.
Minamimae, Yochi	Japan	May 22, 1924	Fisherman	9562 E.
Minatel, Feliks (Fells)	Italy		Machinist	10880 B.
Minatel, Gino	Italy			
Minatel, Orazio	Italy			
Mineluk, Leon	Austria	Oct. 27, 1924	Miner	32921 A.
Minoff, Pancho	Bulgaria	June 18, 1924	Manufacturer	30093 A.
Minoff, Poto	Bulgaria	July 16, 1924	Labourer	31602 A.
Mimitti, John	Italy	May 26, 1924	Labourer	30146 A.
Minoletti, Cesue	Italy	July 21, 1924	Labourer	31780 A.
Minoletti, Fadore	Italy	July 28, 1924	Engineer	31842 A.
Minta, Stanley	Poland	Sept. 20, 1924	Pipe fitter	32503 A.
Mintianski, Iwon	Roumania	Oct. 1, 1924	Barber	32884 A.
Mintz, Joseph Isaac	Poland	Jan. 31, 1925	Restaurateur	35094 E.
Minucci, Giuseppe	Italy	Mar. 19, 1925	Labourer	35094 E.
Mirakutan, Garabad	Turkey (Armenia)		Labourer	32632 A.
Miriguay, Felix	Switzerland	June 19, 1924	Labourer	30593 A.
Miseto, A. Michael	Italy	June 6, 1924	Farmer	30593 A.
Misevitz, Julian	Austria	June 4, 1924	Labourer	30756 A.
Mishimurt, Frank Fryio	Japan	June 22, 1924	Farmer	30756 A.
Mishnak, Harry	Poland	Dec. 27, 1924	Labourer	35119 A.
Misnao, Dominiek Antony	Italy	Feb. 27, 1925	Labourer	35101 A.
Misewites, Joseph (Jow)	Poland	Jan. 31, 1925	Miner	35101 A.
Misurka, Jakw	Austria	Mar. 31, 1925	Moulder	35106 A.
Missal, William	Russia	April 8, 1924	Farmer	35068 A.
Miszeghers, Joseph	Belgium	Sept. 30, 1924	Moulder	32895 A.
Misson, Pietro	Italy	June 23, 1924	Labourer	32895 A.
Miszczanczuk, Pete	Austria	Mar. 17, 1925	Labourer	32147 A.
Mitchell, Joseph C	Russia	Jan. 21, 1925	Labourer	32147 A.
Mitchell, James C	U. S. A.	Feb. 25, 1925	Farmer	34856 A.
Mitchell, Louis	Bulgaria	Mar. 25, 1925	Engineer	34856 A.
Mitchell, Stephen Sarkisian	Turkey (Armenia)	July 4, 1924	Labourer	31290 A.
Mitrovich, Philip	Montenegro	July 28, 1924	Traveller	31290 A.
Mittleman, Harry	Poland	June 12, 1924	Carpenter	32070 A.
Mix, George	Finland	Sept. 20, 1924	Seamster	30546 A.
Mizadhi, Blazey	Poland	Jan. 26, 1925	Carpenter	34680 A.
Mizadhi, Fastlus	Minor child	Mar. 6, 1925		11760 B.
Mizadhi, Stanislus	Italy			
Mizzau, Marcello	Bulgaria	Nov. 26, 1924	Labourer	33674 A.
Mladenoff, Marin	Russia	Sept. 22, 1924	Farmer	32550 A.
Miezko, Jacob	Minor child	July 15, 1924		11105 B.
Miezko, Julia	Minor child			
Miezko, Michal	Roumania	June 12, 1924	Butcher	30824 A.
Mnoboltney, John	Sweden	Jan. 10, 1925	Farmer	34454 A.
Moberg, Ludwig	Austria	May 2, 1924	Labourer	30640 A.
Morbork, Wasyl	Roumania	Jan. 13, 1925	Labourer	11642 B.
Moek, John	Minor child			
Moek, Emma	Minor child			
Moek, Mary	Minor child			
Mofalen, Eftand	Norway	Jan. 3, 1925	Farmer	34345 A.
Mottle, Emile	Holland	June 33, 1924	Farmer	31967 A.
Moe, John Peterson	Norway	Oct. 11, 1924	Woodsmen	32405 A.
Moegel, Adolph Fred	U. S. A.	Sept. 19, 1924	Salesman	32592 A.
Moegschke, Mother Maria Ignatia	U. S. A.	Nov. 11, 1924	Nun	32544 A.
Moen, Ole Olson	Germany	Nov. 7, 1924	Farmer	32470 A.
Moerun, Georges	Belgium	Nov. 11, 1924	Labourer	33370 A.
Molaret, Kahl	Turkey (Syria)		Labourer	9111 E.
Mohler, John	Switzerland	Sept. 4, 1924	Farmer	11809 B.
Mohler, Pauline	Minor child			

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Moir, James Edwin.	U.S.A.		July 14, 1924	Farmer	Gergovia, Sask.	31668 A.
Mokoff, Milo	Bulgaria.		Mar. 25, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	35593 A.
Molee, Emily De (<i>See De Molee, Emily No. A. 32346</i>)						
Molenda, Michal.	Poland.		Nov. 20, 1924	Moulder.	Toronto, Ont.	33530 A.
Moline, Charles Hjalmar.	Sweden.		April 2, 1924	Clerk.	Yorkton, Sask.	33572 A.
Mojselow, Roman.	Poland.		Feb. 18, 1925	Labourer	Brule, Alta.	35070 A.
Molnar, Steve.	Roumania		Nov. 14, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	33486 A.
Momir, Dimo.	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Feb. 6, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	34810 A.
Momonchuk, Martin.	Russia.		April 22, 1924	Tailor.	Toronto, Ont.	30224 A.
Mons, Theodore.	Greece		April 30, 1924	Restaurateur	Brantford, Ont.	29977 A.
Monchetti, Carlo.	Italy		April 30, 1924	Tanner.	Huntsville, Ont.	34180 A.
Monez (Monetz), Alfonso.	Russia.		Dec. 27, 1924	Farmer	Rocky Rapids, Alta.	33967 A.
Monoco, Leonard.	Italy		Dec. 6, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	9523 E.
Monsell, Edward.	U.S.A.	Mar. 5, 1925		Farmer	Terrace, B.C.	11826 B.
Monson, John.	Minor child		Mar. 31, 1925			
Monson, Nils.	Sweden.		Jan. 20, 1925	Farmer	Mattice, Ont.	34673 A.
Monsour, Thomas.	Sweden.		Oct. 6, 1924	Blacksmith.	Milo, Alta.	32964 A.
Montagnese, Bruno.	U.S.A.		Jan. 16, 1925	Frutiger.	Leamington, Ont.	34480 A.
Montanari, Leandro.	Italy		Mar. 17, 1925	Mechanic	Fort William, Ont.	35437 A.
Monte, Joseph.	Italy		Oct. 1, 1924	Labourer	White River, Ont.	32781 A.
Monte, Eveline Mary.	U.S.A.		Nov. 21, 1924	Steel roller.	Hamilton, Ont.	11484 B.
Montembault, Joseph.	Minor child					
Montenurro, Gaetano.	France.		July 28, 1924	Factory employee.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	5491 A.
Montenurro, Guilio.	Italy		Sept. 20, 1924	Labour foreman.	Thorold, Ont.	French
Monzo, Mary Ann.	Italy		Oct. 15, 1924	Fireman.	Michel, B.C.	32537 A.
Monzyk, Steve.	Italy		Mar. 20, 1925	Housewife.	Vancouver, B.C.	33041 A.
Moodrey, Michael Melnick.	Austria		Sept. 27, 1924	Labourer.	Brooklands, Man.	35789 A.
Moor, Henri Emmanuel Ghilain De (<i>See De Moor, Henri Emmanuel Ghilain No. A. 5477</i>)	Russia.		Nov. 22, 1924	Coal dealer.	Windsor, Ont.	33223 A.
Mooradian, Mishan.	Turkey (Armenia).	Sept. 26, 1924				33592 A.
Moore, Charles Henry.	U.S.A.		July 18, 1924	Merchant.	Hamilton, Ont.	9176 E.
Moore, Clifford Raymond.	U.S.A.		Mar. 18, 1925	Fire Chief.	Walkerville, Ont.	31658 A.
Moore, Jasper Angelo.	U.S.A.		May 7, 1924	Oil refiner.	Regina, Sask.	35477 A.
Moore, Earl.	Minor child			Farmer.	Grouard, Alta.	10844 B.
Moore, Jasper.	Minor child					
Moore, Robert C.	Minor child					
Moore, Otto Lawrence.	Minor child					
Moore, William.	U.S.A.		Mar. 30, 1925	Farmer.	Meath Park, Sask.	35885 A.
Moesimovitch, George.	Russia.		May 29, 1924	Wachmaker.	Montreal, Que.	30238 A.
Moesimovitch, Isaac.	Russia.		May 12, 1924	Shoemaker.	Winnipeg, Man.	10850 B.
Moesimovitch, Joseph.	Minor child					
Moesimovitch, Joseph.	Minor child					
Moesimovitch, Morris.	Minor child					
Moesimovitch, Sam.	Minor child					
Moquist, George Alfred.	U.S.A.		Oct. 22, 1924	Trapper.	Alexa Lake, B.C.	33160 A.
Morabito, Bartolo.	Italy		Jan. 2, 1925	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.	34318 A.
Morabito, Giuseppe.	Italy	Sept. 25, 1924		Merchant.	Welland, Ont.	9198 E.
Morantz, David.	Russia.	Jan. 27, 1925		Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	9441 E.

Moraniz, Samuel.	Poland.	July 10, 1924.	Butcher.	Montreal, Que.	31694 A.
Morasch, Peter.	Russia.	Sept. 29, 1924.	Labourer.	Calgary, Alta.	11326 B.
Morasch, Adam.	Minor child				
Morassutti, Angelo.	Italy.	Jan. 12, 1925.	Miner.	Creighton Mine, Ont.	34405 A.
Morberg, Johan Arvid.	Sweden.	Nov. 17, 1924.	Farmer.	Mildred, Sask.	33648 A.
Morale, Salvatore.	Italy.	April 17, 1924.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	29730 A.
Morrell, Nicola.	Italy.	Feb. 21, 1925.	Labourer.	Thorold, Ont.	35083 A.
Morrello, Antonio.	Italy.	May 29, 1924.	Fruiterer.	Toronto, Ont.	10906 B.
Morcello, Cosomo.	Minor child				
Morcello, Severino.	Italy.	Sept. 25, 1924.	Carpenter.	Toronto, Ont.	11302 B.
Morcello, Ben.	Minor child				
Moretto, Giovanni.	Italy.	May 2, 1924.	Labourer.	St. Catharines, Ont.	30040 A.
Morgan, Thomas Joseph.	U.S.A.	Nov. 5, 1924.	Farmer.	Caroline, Alta.	33339 A.
Morganti, Kazimierz.	Poland.	Nov. 24, 1924.	Mason.	Montreal, Que.	11499 B.
Morganti, Jadwiga.	Minor child				
Morganti, Mieczyslaw.	Minor child				
Morganti, Sofia.	Italy.	July 22, 1924.	Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	11137 B.
Moriatti, Arnaldo.	Minor child				
Moriatti, Augusto.	Minor child				
Moriatti, Bruno.	Minor child				
Moriatti, Elio.	Minor child				
Moriatti, Guerino.	Minor child				
Moriello, Antonio.	Italy.	Sept. 9, 1924.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	32377 A.
Morin, Gilbert Felix.	U.S.A.	Dec. 19, 1924.	Farmer.	Harrow, Ont.	34110 A.
Morino, Paolo.	Italy.	Oct. 7, 1924.	Labourer.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	32886 A.
Morkis, Anthony.	Russia.	Jan. 31, 1925.	Moulder.	Toronto, Ont.	34712 A.
Morleib, Jacob.	Russia.	June 11, 1924.	Presser.	Montreal, Que.	8894 E.
Morley, Ernest.	U.S.A.	Feb. 13, 1924.	Postmaster.	Big Valley, Alta.	34993 A.
Mormul, Antoni.	Austria.	June 28, 1924.	Machineist.	Winnipeg, Man.	11025 B.
Mormul, Mike.	Minor child				
Moro, Luigi.	Italy.	July 9, 1924.	Miner.	Creighton Mine, Ont.	11064 B.
Moro, Aldo.	Minor child				
Moro, Lino.	Minor child				
Moro, Mario.	Minor child				
Moro, Ugo.	Minor child				
Moroz, Alexander.	Poland.	July 11, 1924.	Clerk.	Transcona, Man.	31462 A.
Moroz, Konstanty.	Poland.	July 15, 1924.	Merchant.	St. Catharines, Ont.	31518 A.
Moroz, Marko.	Austria.	Oct. 18, 1924.	Shoemaker.	Port Arthur, Ont.	33039 A.
Moroz, Paul.	Austria.	Nov. 6, 1924.	Sec. foreman.	Bruderheim, Alta.	33370 A.
Morris, Joseph.	Russia.	July 26, 1924.	Picture operator.	Windsor, Ont.	31850 A.
Morris, Sarah.	Poland.	May 22, 1924.	Housekeeper.	Windsor, Ont.	30415 A.
Morris, Theodor.	Russia.	Aug. 5, 1924.	Merchant.	Toronto, Ont.	31991 A.
Morris, William.	U.S.A.	Nov. 5, 1924.	Merchant.	Prince George, B.C.	33353 A.
Morrison, Max.	Russia.	May 31, 1924.	Box maker.	Toronto, Ont.	30510 A.
Morrone, Antonio.	Italy.	April 29, 1924.	Labourer.	Powell River, B.C.	30053 A.
Mortensen, Agner Hans.	U.S.A.	July 7, 1924.	Farmer.	Pontrilas, Sask.	31399 A.
Mosadin (Mosadin), William.	Finland.	May 28, 1924.	Trapper.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	30548 A.
Moscu, Nicola.	Italy.	Oct. 9, 1924.	Miner.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	9207 E.
Moscos, Spiros.	Greece.	Mar. 17, 1925.	Restaurateur.	Montreal, Que.	5536 A.
Moscowitch, Abraham.	Roumania.	June 6, 1924.	Traveller.	Montreal, Que.	30715 A.
Moscowitch, Isaac.	Roumania.	June 6, 1924.	Traveller.	Montreal, Que.	30714 A.
Moscow, Dan.	Austria.	Nov. 13, 1924.	Fireman.	Toronto, Ont.	33503 A.
Moscowitz, Julius.	Roumania.	Jan. 5, 1925.	Salesman.	Montreal, Que.	9390 E.
Moses, Bennie.	Roumania.	July 31, 1924.	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	9028 E.
Moshinsky (Muszynsky), George.	Austria.	June 5, 1924.	Carpenter.	Winnipeg, Man.	30739 A.
Moshanas, Antonios.	Greece.	Mar. 3, 1925.	Confectioner.	Montreal, Que.	35216 A.
Moskalyk, Nicholas.	Austria.	Dec. 5, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	33845 A.
Moskos, Michael.	Greece.	Feb. 10, 1924.	Machineist.	Hamilton, Ont.	9481 E.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Moskovich, David.	Poland		Dec. 3, 1924	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	11528 B.
Moskovich, Joseph.	Minor child					
Moskovich, Leah.	Minor child					
Moskovich, Mary.	Minor child					
Moskovich, Sarah.	Minor child					
Moskovich, Solomon.	Poland		Nov. 22, 1924	Furrier.	Toronto, Ont.	33587 A.
Moskowitz, Daniel.	Poland		Feb. 2, 1925	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.	11668 B.
Mosny, Peter.	Poland		July 10, 1924	Salesman.	Toronto, Ont.	31406 A.
Moss, Leon.	Minor child		May 12, 1924	Farmer.	Handel, Sask.	10853 B.
Moss, Louis.	Russia					
Mossauer, Anthony Curtis.	U.S.A.					
Mossauer, Deborah Eliza.	Minor child					
Mossauer, John Leslie.	Minor child					
Mossauer, William Pauline.	Minor child					
Mossauer, William Edith.	Minor child					
Mozynski, Albin.	Poland		July 11, 1924	Vulcanizer.	Winnipeg, Man.	31468 A.
Mozynski, Albin.	Poland		Sept. 17, 1924	Sec. foreman.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	32451 A.
Motulak, Alex.	Poland		Nov. 24, 1924	Wood worker.	Ford City, Ont.	33639 A.
Motulak, Stephen.	Russia		June 24, 1924	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	30993 A.
Mout, Martin.	Russia					
Mout, Martinus (See Van der Mout, Martinus No. B.11061)						
Mov, Horn (Chang), Chaun.	China		Sept. 24, 1924	Laundryman.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	32643 A.
Momess, Nels.	U.S.A.		July 16, 1924	Lumber Inspector.	Fort Frances, Ont.	11173 B.
Momess, Jacob Oliver.	Minor child					
Momess, Merrile.	Minor child					
Momess, Tiborlef.	Minor child					
Mozersky, Menachen.	Russia		May 20, 1924	Carpenter.	Winnipeg, Man.	30401 A.
Mrozek, Walenty.	Poland		Aug. 19, 1924	Bricklayer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32144 A.
Mroz, Andrew.	Poland		May 6, 1924	Moulder.	Brantford, Ont.	30111 A.
Mroz, Zygmunt.	Poland		Oct. 2, 1924	Moulder.	Brantford, Ont.	33134 A.
Mucci, Giuseppe.	Italy		Mar. 2, 1925	Blacksmith.	Montreal, Que.	5526 A.
Mucniak, Piter.	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Feb. 5, 1925	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.	11708 B.
Mucniak, Charles.	Minor child					
Mudry, John.	Austria		Nov. 19, 1924	Fur dresser.	Montreal, Que.	33537 A.
Mueller, Kurt Walter.	Germany		Feb. 16, 1925	Farmer.	Mayerthorpe, Alta.	35091 A.
Mueller, Ulrich Godfrey.	Germany		Sept. 5, 1924	Farmer.	Edenwold, Sask.	32419 A.
Muklevich, Vincent.	Poland		Dec. 8, 1924	Farmer.	Langley Prairie, B.C.	11570 B.
Muklevich, Ganovela.	Minor child					
Muklevich, Felika.	Minor child					
Mukoyed, Paul.	Russia		April 26, 1924	Butcher.	Toronto, Ont.	29505 A.
Mulinari, Luigi.	Italy	Oct. 31, 1924		Moulder.	Montreal, Que.	9263 E.
Muller, Ambrose.	Germany		June 20, 1924	Farmer.	Elkhorn, Man.	31209 A.
Mumovich, Spiro.	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Aug. 29, 1924	Farmer.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	32399 A.
Mundall, Edwin.	U.S.A.		Nov. 22, 1924	Farmer.	North Branch, Ont.	33667 A.
Munt, Ferdinand.	Poland		Oct. 21, 1924	Machinist.	Winnipeg, Man.	33116 A.
Muntean, John.	Austria			Farmer.	Sibbald, Alta.	9338 E.
Munz, William.	Germany	Dec. 9, 1924		Farmer.	Isabella, Man.	31928 A.
Murachowsky, Samuel.	Russia	May 19, 1924		Machinist.	Winnipeg, Man.	30381 A.
Murad, Abraham Joseph.	Turkey (Syria)	Sept. 12, 1924		Merchant.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	9139 E.
Muraski, John.	Roumania.	Dec. 24, 1924		Farmer.	Calgary, Alta.	34157 A.

Murphy, George Houston.	U. S. A.	May 6, 1924.	Student.	Toronto, Ont.	30058 A.
Murphy, Paul Edward.	U. S. A.	Sept. 25, 1924.	Lumberman.	New Westminster, B. C.	32726 A.
Mussell, Filippo.	Italy.	May 6, 1924.	Labourer.	Thorold, Ont.	30162 A.
Mussulini, Nijeeb.	Turkey (Syria).	Dec. 27, 1924.	Merchant.	Prince Rupert, B. C.	9376 E.
Muszynski, George (See Muki, Charles No. E.9109)					
Muzynka, Nicholas.	Austria.	May 30, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	30520 A.
Muzzin, Isadoro.	Italy.	Sept. 5, 1924.	Smelter employee.	Trail, B. C.	11263 B.
Myckan, Nicetas (Mike).	Minor child	Nov. 7, 1924.	Miner.	Foothills, Alta.	33445 A.
Myerson, Louis.	Poland.	May 21, 1924.	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	30399 A.
Myhal, Stefan.	Russia.	May 5, 1924.	Farmer.	Brantford, Ont.	10814 B.
Myhal, Annie.	Minor child				
Myhal, Mike.	Minor child				
Myhal, Mytro.	Minor child				
Myhre, Ray.	Norway.	Jan. 29, 1925.	Clerk.	Vancouver, B. C.	34772 A.
Mykietla, George.	Austria.	May 21, 1924.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	30516 A.
Mykytiuk, Louis.	Austria.	April 7, 1924.	Shipper.	Winnipeg, Man.	29616 A.
Mykytiuk, Nick.	Roumania.	Aug. 5, 1924.	Cook.	Edmonton, Alta.	30229 A.
Mykynyk, Mike.	Austria.	April 14, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	29708 A.
Mynduk, Fred.	Austria.	Mar. 20, 1925.	Labourer.	Edmonton, Alta.	35547 A.
Myndrechora, John.	Roumania.	Aug. 26, 1924.	Miner.	Canmore, Alta.	32238 A.
Myznak, William.	Roumania.	Oct. 24, 1924.	Labourer.	Port Arthur, Ont.	11386 B.
Myznak, Peter.	Minor child				
Myrberg, Nicholas Olof.	Sweden.	Dec. 15, 1924.	Grain buyer.	Riceton, Sask.	34076 A.
Myron, Nick.	Austria.	May 7, 1924.	Labourer.	E. Kildonan, Man.	30197 A.
Myroniuk, Hyre.	Poland.	Jan. 20, 1925.	Miner.	S. Porcupine, Ont.	34563 A.
Myrovitch, Joseph.	Roumania.	June 26, 1924.	Furrier.	Montreal, Que.	31034 A.
Myrowitz, Nicholas.	Austria.	Sept. 15, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32461 A.
Mysak, William.	Austria.	April 21, 1924.	Tailor.	Winnipeg, Man.	29929 A.
Myska, Mike.	Austria.	Sept. 17, 1924.	Merchant.	Winnipeg, Man.	32491 A.
Myslinski, Adam.	Poland.	April 22, 1924.	Lumberman.	Winnipeg, Man.	29924 A.
Myslinski, Stefan.	Austria.	Nov. 5, 1924.	Sec. man.	Onaping, Que.	33870 A.
Myszynski, Jan.	Poland.	Sept. 2, 1924.	Carpenter.	Montreal, Que.	32241 A.
Naber, John Carlson.	U. S. A.	July 10, 1924.	Farmer.	Whitteme, Sask.	11097 B.
Naber, Marvin Harold.	Minor child				
Naber, Paul John.	Minor child				
Nacarato, Francesco.	Italy.	Sept. 2, 1924.	Miner.	Timmins, Ont.	32289 A.
Nachrigall, Paul.	Poland.	Oct. 28, 1924.	Farmer.	Anselmo, Alta.	11408 B.
Nachtigall, Elsie.	Minor child				
Nacimovich, Matteo.	Italy.	Mar. 28, 1925.	Farmer.	East Braintree, Man.	35797 A.
Nadalin, Joseph.	Italy.	Feb. 20, 1925.	Miner.	Ocean Falls, B. C.	9494 E.
Nadeau, Marie Anne Clara (See St. Gerlad, Sister Mary No. A.33427)					
Nadin, Louis (Luigi).	Italy.	Jan. 14, 1925.	Labourer.	Fort Frances, Ont.	34505 A.
Nagasaki, Kosuke.	Japan.	July 8, 1924.	Engine cleaner.	North Bay, Ont.	31390 A.
Nagel (Nagal), Phillip.	Russia.	Mar. 3, 1925.	Salesman.	Montreal, Que.	9518 E.
Nagy, Mike.	Hungary.	Nov. 19, 1924.	Farmer.	Wakaw, Sask.	38543 A.
Nahiny, Joseph.	Austria-Hungary.		Farmer.	Quinton, Sask.	9293 E.
Nahorny, Teodor.	Poland.	July 7, 1924.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	31291 A.
Nahorniak, John.	Austria.	June 4, 1924.	Labourer.	Oshawa, Ont.	30687 A.
Nahorniak, Michael.	Austria.	July 8, 1924.	Labourer.	Oshawa, Ont.	31345 A.
Nahulek, Tony.	Austria.	Nov. 7, 1924.	Sec. foreman.	Grand Coulee, Sask.	33376 A.
Naidenokoff, Natche.	Serb-Croat-Slovene.	July 30, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	31907 A.
Naidenoff, Toncho.	Bulgaria.	Jan. 16, 1925.	Labourer.	Sackpool, Ont.	34498 A.
Najer, Izzy.	Poland.	June 2, 1924.	Storekeeper.	Toronto, Ont.	30666 A.
Nakamichi, Tokumatsu.	Japan.	July 24, 1924.	Fisherman.	Steveston, B. C.	9014 E.
Nakatsu, Naojiro.	Japan.	June 5, 1924.	Fisherman.	Steveston, B. C.	8881 E.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Nakeff, Dimitrios Lazoff.	Greece.		April 24, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	29828 A.
Nakille, George.	Turkey (Syria).		Oct. 17, 1924.	Merchant.	Pictou, N.S.	11360 B.m
Nakille, Albert.	Minor child					
Nakille, Charlie.	Minor child					
Nakille, John.	Minor child					
Nakille, Mary.	Minor child					
Nakille, Nellie.	Minor child					
Naktigal, Fritz.	Russia.		Sept. 9, 1924.	Farmer.	Magnolia, Alta.	32418 A.
Nemek, Frank.	Poland.		Sept. 20, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32904 A.
Nenni, Adamo.	Italy.		Oct. 9, 1924.	Foundry man.	Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	32909 A.
Nenadij, Matwij.	Poland.		May 19, 1924.	Truck driver.	Vancouver, B.C.	33492 A.
Nenle, Joe.	Italy.		Feb. 19, 1925.	Truck driver.	Vancouver, B.C.	33508 A.
Neresowich, Nykolaj.	Roumania.		June 20, 1924.	Blacksmith.	Winnipeg, Man.	33951 A.
Nardini, Giulio.	Italy.		Dec. 5, 1924.	Driver.	Hamilton, Ont.	33970 A.
Nardone, Stefano.	Italy.		Feb. 26, 1925.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	35115 A.
Narkibian, Ohannes.	Turkey (Armenia).		Jan. 2, 1925.	Moulder.	Brantford, Ont.	33957 A.
Narkodisky, Jake.	Russia.		Nov. 27, 1924.	Tailor.	Toronto, Ont.	33736 A.
Narvanen, Kasper.	Finland.		May 10, 1924.	Carpenter.	Port Arthur, Ont.	10835 B.
Narvanen, Arco Imari.	Minor child					
Narvanen, Lempi Katri.	Minor child					
Narvanen, Lauri.	Minor child					
Nasachuk, Sam.	Roumania.		Mar. 12, 1925.	Miner.	Timmins, Ont.	11779 B.
Nasschuk, Danka.	Minor child					
Nasser, Toufik.	Turkey (Syria).		May 19, 1924.	Actor.	Montreal, Que.	30357 A.
Nasso, Domenico.	Italy.		Mar. 24, 1925.	Labourer.	Ottawa, Ont.	35550 A.
Nastasiuk, Peter.	Roumania.		May 17, 1924.	Miner.	Timmins, Ont.	30340 A.
Nastuk, John.	Roumania.		July 21, 1924.	Matress maker.	Toronto, Ont.	31787 A.
Nasypany, Dmytro.	Austria.		Sept. 6, 1924.	Mechanic.	Montreal, Que.	32326 A.
Nath, Carl Jakob.	U.S.A.		Aug. 18, 1924.	Farmer.	Fawn, B.C.	32162 A.
Nathanson, Jacob S.	U.S.A.		July 25, 1924.	Merchant.	Sydney, N.S.	32002 A.
Nathanson, Joseph Norman.	U.S.A.		July 18, 1924.	Physician.	Ottawa, Ont.	31492 A.
Naumoff, Van.	Greece.		Nov. 24, 1924.	Waiter.	Toronto, Ont.	33625 A.
Naumoff, Stojan (Stoyan).	Austria.		May 30, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	30518 A.
Nawosad, Joseph.	Greece.		May 9, 1924.	Farmer.	Seech, Man.	30215 A.
Naydenoff, Pencho (See Shalek, Peter N. No. A.30084)						
Naykki, Toivo.	Finland.		Jan. 19, 1925.	Miner.	Copper Cliff, Ont.	34543 A.
Nazar, Daniel.	Poland.		Feb. 16, 1925.	Section man.	Sudbury, Ont.	11718 B.
Nazar, Mary.	Minor child					
Nazarenko, (Lazarenko) Wasyl.	Austria.		Mar. 7, 1925.	Farmer.	Arborg, Man.	33297 A.
Nazareno, Moschini.	Italy.		July 19, 1924.	Mason.	Toronto, Ont.	31931 A.
Nazareno, Perry.	Italy.		June 29, 1924.	Engineer.	Sudbury, Ont.	31172 A.
Nebuco, Alfonso.	Italy.		June 30, 1924.	Fruiterer.	Brantford, Ont.	31163 A.
Nederlee, Ole.	Norway.		June 2, 1924.	Logger.	Vancouver, B.C.	30701 A.
Nedorwony, Nicholas.	Roumania.		May 4, 1924.	Teacher.	Sydney, N.S.	32013 A.
Neff, Alfred Herman.	Germany.		July 24, 1924.	Accountant.	Edmonton, Alta.	31851 A.
Neighbor, Edward Eugene.	U.S.A.		Sept. 15, 1924.	Drayman.	Jasper, Alta.	32511 A.
Neighbor, Rutus Elfish.	U.S.A.		Aug. 21, 1924.	Packer.	Jasper, Alta.	32163 A.
Nielsen, Henry (See Nielsen, Henry No. A.32826)						
Nielsen, Charles Werner.	Sweden.		June 2, 1924.	Engineer.	Newcastle, N.B.	30673 A.
Neish, Arthur Cornford.	U.S.A.		Jan. 14, 1925.	Professor.	Kingston, Ont.	34491 A.

[illegible]

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Nicholas, Fountis	Greece		July 25, 1924	Shoe Shine Prop.	St. John, N. B.	31820 A.
Nicholson, James Anastas	Greece		May 30, 1924	Candy maker	Halifax, N. S.	30586 A.
Nicholson, Otto	Denmark		July 7, 1924	Farmer	Prince Albert, Sask.	31477 A.
Nick, James	Roumania		Jan. 3, 1925	Prospector	Alice Arm, B. C.	34577 A.
Nickleson, Dan	Austria		Oct. 2, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	11324 B.
Nickleson, Catherine	Minor child					
Nickleson, John	Minor child					
Nickoloff, Jordan	Bulgaria		Mar. 20, 1925	Farmer	St. Catharines, Ont.	35546 A.
Nickoloff, Kosta	Italy		April 25, 1924	Fur dealer	Prince George, B. C.	29960 A.
Nicolet, Erminie	Russia		Aug. 12, 1924	Stenographer	Ramsayville, Ont.	32075 A.
Niederhaus, George	Minor child		Jan. 19, 1925	Farmer	New Sarepta, Alta.	11707 B.
Niederhaus, Catherine	Minor child					
Niederhaus, Jakob	Minor child					
Niederhaus, Margaret	U. S. A.					
Niedrich (Niedrich), George Guss	Denmark		Oct. 14, 1924	Mechanic	Wainwright, Alta.	33017 A.
Nielsen, Aksel Moller	Norway		July 17, 1924	Farmer	Vanguard, Sask.	31762 A.
Nielsen, Niels Jensen	Denmark		Sept. 29, 1924	Baker	Vancouver, B. C.	32826 A.
Nielsen, Niels Jensen	Denmark		Dec. 6, 1924	Farmer	Skiff, Alta.	34001 A.
Nielson (Nelson), Johan Konrad	Denmark		Aug. 30, 1924	Farmer	Idlesleigh, Alta.	32313 A.
Nieman, Philip	Poland		May 9, 1924	Baker	Toronto, Ont.	30159 A.
Niemi, Arvi	Finland		June 30, 1924	Labourer	Nairn Centre, Ont.	31156 A.
Niemi, Toivo	Finland		May 5, 1924	Farmer	Nolalu, Ont.	30170 A.
Niemenen, John	Finland	Mar. 13, 1925		Shop foreman	Wellington, B. C.	9537 E.
Niessner, Joseph Adam	Hungary	Nov. 22, 1924		Farmer	Meyronne, Sask.	9305 E.
Nieburg, Peter	Belgium		July 26, 1924	Gardener	Thedford, Ont.	31886 A.
Nikeforuk, Toder	Roumania		Jan. 24, 1925	Mill employee	Hamilton, Ont.	34594 A.
Nikita, George	Roumania		Aug. 29, 1924	Labourer	Ford City, Ont.	32228 A.
Niktoff, John	Russia		Sept. 26, 1924	Edger man	Powell River, B. C.	32775 A.
Nikkanen, Charles	Finland		Jan. 26, 1925	Contractor	South Porcupine, Ont.	34659 A.
Nikoff, Lambro	Greece		Oct. 23, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33117 A.
Nikolaidon, Athanasios Georgion	Turkey		Dec. 2, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que.	33311 A.
Nikolub, John	Greece		Mar. 23, 1925	Chief	Regina, Sask.	35599 A.
Nikoluk, Nick	Austria		Sept. 27, 1924	Painter	Transcona, Man.	32745 A.
Nilsen, Emil	Norway		Dec. 18, 1924	Farmer	Granum, Alta.	11585 B.
Nilsen, Eleanor	Minor child					
Nilson, Pete Henrik	Sweden		Jan. 5, 1925	Logger	Vancouver, B. C.	34327 A.
Nimigean, Leon	Roumania		Nov. 19, 1924	Labourer	Ville St. Pierre, Que.	33525 A.
Nipkow, William	Germany		Sept. 30, 1924	Farmer	Fruitvale, B. C.	11295 B.
Nipkow, Adele	Minor child					
Niro, Domenico Antonio	Italy	April 12, 1924		Labourer	Montreal, Que.	8773 E.
Nishi, Kumakichi	Japan	June 5, 1924		Fisherman	Steveston, B. C.	8882 E.
Nishi, Manjuro	Japan	Jan. 17, 1925		Fisherman	Marpole, B. C.	9423 E.
Nishimura, Chokichi	Japan	Feb. 3, 1925		Fisherman	Marpole, B. C.	9460 E.
Nissenbaum, Nisson	Roumania		May 17, 1924	Junk dealer	Montreal, Que.	10859 B.
Nissenbaum, Fugu	Minor child					
Niziol, John	Poland		July 18, 1924	Mechanic	Windsor, Ont.	32507 A.
Niziol, Stanislaus	Poland		May 1, 1924	Furnace man	Brantford, Ont.	10765 B.
Niziol, Gertrude	Minor child					
Niziol, Ladislaus	Poland					
Niziol, Thomas	Poland		Oct. 24, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont.	11379 B.
Niziol, Adam	Minor child					

Nobel, Adrian (Adrian), Jacob Le (See Le Nobel, Adrian (Adrian) Jacob, No. A. 35062)	Italy	Aug. 9, 1924	Chef	Peterborough, Ont.	32033 A.
Noble, Joseph	Germany	June 14, 1924	Farmer	Perdue, Sask.	30891 A.
Noble, Nicola De (See De Noble, Nicola No. A. 32153)	Germany	April 14, 1924	Tailor	Moose Jav., Sask.	29743 A.
Nodire, Rudolph (Rudolf)	Italy	July 3, 1924	Smellerman	Trail, B.C.	31310 A.
Nons, August Robert Karl	Italy	Oct. 8, 1924	Insurance agent	Edmonton, Alta.	32963 A.
Nom, Anton Jacob	Germany				
Noord, Gerrit Van Der (See Van Der Noord, No. A. 30638)	Norway	April 14, 1924	Blacksmith	Junkins, Alta.	10780 B.
Norbeck, Peter L.	Minor child				
Norbeck, Hilik	Sweden	May 10, 1924	Granaman	Winnipeg, Man.	30260 A.
Nori, Frances Oscar	Sweden	July 3, 1924	Labourer	Kamsack, Sask.	31270 A.
Nordahl, Gustav	Sweden	Mar. 7, 1925	Carpenter	Prince George, B.C.	35338 A.
Nordell, Johan Oscar	Sweden		Farmer	Bergland, Ont.	11430 B.
Nordin, Bernard	Minor child				
Nordin, John Henry	Minor child				
Nordin, Lars Harry	Sweden	June 23, 1924	Farmer	Gifford, B.C.	31039 A.
Nordin, Joseph Erik	Sweden	Oct. 11, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	33038 A.
Nordlander, Olaf Emanuel	Sweden	July 21, 1924	Labourer	Newcastle, N.B.	31801 A.
Nordlund, Erik	U.S.A.	Feb. 10, 1925	Miner	Beaverdell, B.C.	34963 A.
Nordman, Charles Edward	Norway	Nov. 27, 1924	Rly. employee	Ingolf, Ont.	33761 A.
Nori, Eugenio (Gino), Frank	Italy	Feb. 4, 1925	Merchant	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34831 A.
Norman, Albin	Sweden	Oct. 28, 1924	Farmer	Donalda, Alta.	33255 A.
Norman, Ansel	Sweden	April 26, 1924	Logger	Prince Rupert, B.C.	30080 A.
Norman, Wesley	U.S.A.	July 5, 1924	Farmer	Rio Grande, Alta.	31537 A.
Norutovich, Adolph	Russia	July 15, 1924	Tinsmith	Winnipeg, Man.	31571 A.
Noshik, Joseph	Russia	May 8, 1924	Trapper	Aleza Lake, B.C.	30274 A.
Notar, Alexander	Hungary	Mar. 28, 1925	Farmer	Port Colborne, Ont.	9574 E.
Notar, William	Minor child				
Notarios, Chrysanthos Apostolou	Greece	June 19, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	30991 A.
Novak, (Frum), Gisella	Hungary	June 18, 1924	Housekeeper	Montreal, Que.	30902 A.
Novak, Sam	Russia	April 19, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	29767 A.
Nowak, Antoni	Austria	Dec. 1, 1924	Farmer	Zalica, Man.	33985 A.
Nowak, Antoni	Austria	April 30, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30035 A.
Nowosad, Yurko	Sweden	Nov. 7, 1924	Farmer	Malmo, Alta.	33344 A.
Novd, Henry	Sweden	May 16, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que.	30307 A.
Nres, Kyriaco Elia	Italy	June 19, 1924	Car cleaner	Montreal, Que.	30920 A.
Nucci, Sinto	Italy	July 18, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	11125 B.
Nuezio (Innocenzio), Manti	Minor child	Aug. 19, 1924	Housekeeper	Alice Arm, B.C.	11239 B.
Nuezio, Fedele	Serb-Croat-Slovene				
Nucich, Helon	Minor child				
Nucich, Christina G.	Minor child	July 11, 1924	Baker	Toronto, Ont.	11090 B.
Nucich, Helon	Poland	May 17, 1924	Presser	Montreal, Que.	30345 A.
Nudelman, Morris	Minor child		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9181 E.
Nudelman, Sam	Russia	Sept. 27, 1924			
Nulman, Louis	Austria				
Nutik, Osias	Austria				
Nyrujuw, Nikola (See Onufrejiw, Nikola No. A. 30825)	Austria	Sept. 27, 1924	Miner	Edmonton, Alta.	32823 A.
Nykiforuk, George	Austria	Oct. 27, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	33192 A.
Nykolak, Peter	Austria	April 4, 1924	Barber	Vita, Man.	29858 A.
Nykolaychuk (Nykolayczuk), Petro	Austria	June 23, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man.	11004 B.
Nykolk, Alexander	Minor child				
Nykolk, Tony	Russia	May 15, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	10858 B.
Nyman, Harry	Minor child				
Nyman, Gertie	Russia	July 12, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	11081 B.
Nyman, Louis	Minor child				
Nyman, Bennie	Minor child				
Nyman, Doris	Minor child				
Nyman, Max	Minor child				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Oakes, Alfred	U.S.A.		Mar. 31, 1925	Farmer	Helder, Alta.	35794 A.
Oakes, Harry	U.S.A.		May 3, 1924	Farmer	Toronto, Ont.	30051 A.
Oabagy, Frank	Hungary		Aug. 27, 1924	Farmer	Milk River, Alta.	32294 A.
Oberhoffner, Emilie Victoria	Roumania		Oct. 27, 1924	Stenographer	Regina, Sask.	32295 A.
Oberhoffner, Katharina	Roumania		Oct. 28, 1924		Regina, Sask.	32290 A.
Oberman, Morris	Russia		July 31, 1924	Manager	Montreal, Que.	31930 A.
Obermiller, John	Germany		June 10, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30815 A.
Obernolte, Benjamin Walter	U.S.A.		Jan. 15, 1925	Edgerman	Eldersley, Sask.	11655 B.
Obernolte, Nadine Margaret	Minor child					
Obernolte, Noel Douglas	Belgium					
Oberts, Joseph Louis Phillips	Roumania		Mar. 19, 1925	Rodman	Thorold, Ont.	35498 A.
Obuchynsky, Carl	U.S.A.		May 9, 1924	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	32026 A.
O'Brien, Robert	U.S.A.		May 7, 1924	Farmer	Grouard, Alta.	30261 A.
O'Brune, Savert (Sivert)	Norway		May 5, 1924	Mechanic	Kanora, Ont.	30124 A.
Obsniuk, Leon	Roumania		Feb. 19, 1925	Farmer	St. Martin, Man.	11714 B.
Obsniuk, Carl	Minor child					
Obsniuk, George	Minor child					
Obsniuk, Mary	Minor child					
Obsniuk, Melian	Minor child					
Obsniuk, Peter	U.S.A.					
O'Connell, Joseph	U.S.A.		Dec. 20, 1924	Farmer	Quesnel, B.C.	34280 A.
Ocopnick, Daniel	Russia	May 13, 1924	June 5, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8830 E.
Odegard, Gustave O	Norway		May 22, 1924	Farmer	Buffalo Gap, Sask.	30739 A.
O'Dell, Elsworth	U.S.A.			Farmer	Mintonas, Man.	10892 B.
O'Dell, Cora Kilbank	U.S.A.					
O'Dell, George	Minor child					
Odorico, Angelo Luigi	Italy		Dec. 9, 1924	Labourer	Beachville, Ont.	34109 A.
Odoming, Stefano	Italy		Sept. 15, 1924	Tile setter	Montreal, Que.	32424 A.
Ooming, Albert	Germany		April 16, 1924	Cook	Edmonton, Alta.	28816 A.
Offrovich, Leopold	Poland		Feb. 23, 1925	Engineer	Winnipeg, Man.	35120 A.
Ogawa, Tojiro	Japan	April 9, 1924	Dec. 24, 1924	Carpenter	Vancouver, B.C.	8708 E.
Ogibowski, Nickolas	Poland		June 11, 1924	Farmer	Elphinstone, Man.	34161 A.
Ogibowski, Peter	Poland		June 11, 1924	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	30812 A.
Ogrizovich, Dan	Serb-Croat-Slovene		June 26, 1924	Miner	Vancouver, B.C.	31148 A.
Ohanian, Sarkis	Turkey (Armenia)		June 11, 1924	Weaver	Galt, Ont.	8899 E.
Ohashi, Kanekichi Jack	Japan	June 11, 1924	Dec. 23, 1924	Farmer	Antelope, Sask.	34130 A.
Ohlauser, Emil Jacob	U.S.A.	Nov. 24, 1924	Nov. 25, 1924	Farmer	Carleton, Alta.	9310 E.
Ohlund, Otto Amandus	Sweden		Dec. 15, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	37752 A.
Ohman, Hugo	Sweden		July 5, 1924	Miner	Discovery, B.C.	34289 A.
Ohreen, Andrew	Sweden			Farmer	Brownlee, Sask.	31282 A.
Oikawa, Chiyomi	Japan	June 12, 1924		Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C.	8908 E.
Oikawa, Harujiro	Japan	June 20, 1924		Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C.	8892 E.
Oikawa, Zenshin	Japan	June 12, 1924		Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C.	8907 E.
Ojima, Horace Heromie	Japan	May 23, 1924	Sept. 29, 1924	Elevator man	Calgary, Alta.	32783 A.
Okada, Kumataro	Japan			Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	8858 E.
Okeda, Kumataro	Japan		Oct. 23, 1924	Farmer	Kerndale, Alta.	33172 A.
O'Keefe (Okieffe), Abner Vaurenselaer	U.S.A.		Feb. 5, 1925	Fisherman	Point Grey, B.C.	9369 E.
Okimi, Kyutaro	Japan	Dec. 20, 1924	July 9, 1924	Farmer	Wentford, Ont.	34801 A.
Olas, Stephen	Hungary			Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	31432 A.
Obert, John	Poland		Feb. 23, 1925	Farmer	Hedley, B.C.	35170 A.
Oldenburg, Louis	Holland					

O'Leinik, Nick.	Poland.	April 19, 1924.	Carpenter.	Hamilton, Ont.	29775 A.
Oleyny-k, Maksym (See Olenyk, Maksym No. A. 30130).	Poland.	Jan 5, 1925.	Labourer.	Kitchener, Ont.	34270 A.
Olander, John (Jan).	Austria.	June 25, 1924.	Chef.	Kitchener, Ont.	31005 A.
Olenick (Olenik), Tom.	Russia.	Feb. 11, 1925.	Labourer.	Ft. William, Ont.	34914 A.
Olenik, Ivan.	Roumania.	Jan 5, 1925.	Labourer.	Ville St. Pierre, Que.	34319 A.
Olenyk (Oleynyk), Maksym.	Austria.	May 5, 1924.	Labourer.	Fort Frances, Ont.	34310 A.
Olesinski, Michael.	Poland.	Feb. 11, 1925.	Carpenter.	Toronto, Ont.	34885 A.
Olinky, Mike.	Austria.	Feb. 5, 1925.	Farmer.	Revelstoke, B.C.	34859 A.
Olinyk, John.	Austria.	May 20, 1924.	Laundryman.	Banff, Alta.	30440 A.
Oliverio, Eugenio.	Italy.	April 19, 1925.	Moulder.	Hamilton, Ont.	29758 A.
Oliverio, Emmanuila.	Italy.	Feb. 10, 1925.	Steel worker.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	11699 B.
Minor child.	Minor child.				5465 Fr. A.
Olivier, Raufuele.	Italy.	Aug. 4, 1924.	Carpenter.	Montreal, Que.	33665 A.
Oliva, Andrew.	Poland.	Nov. 27, 1924.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	33665 A.
Olivier, Alphonse.	Belgium.	Oct. 13, 1924.	Labourer.	St. Boniface, Man.	32985 A.
Olsen, Alvin Torval.	U. S. A.	Aug. 25, 1924.	Farmer.	Lloydminster, Sask.	32205 A.
Olsen, Andrew.	Denmark.	Sept. 30, 1924.	Longshoreman.	Vancouver, B.C.	32831 A.
Olsen, Christian Albert.	Norway.	Jan. 19, 1925.	Farmer.	Prince George, B.C.	34602 A.
Olsen, Conrad Martin.	Norway.	May 21, 1924.	Fireman.	Vancouver, B.C.	30444 A.
Olsen, John Oliyus.	Norway.	Feb. 13, 1925.	Labourer.	New Westminster, B.C.	3407 A.
Olsen, Oscar.	Denmark.	Feb. 6, 1925.	Roof.	Rainy River, Ont.	35022 A.
Olsen, Theodore.	Denmark.	Feb. 16, 1925.	Millwright.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34854 A.
Olsen, Arthur.	Sweden.	May 24, 1924.	Sec. foreman.	Soda Creek, B.C.	30573 A.
Olsen, Carl Ludwig.	Sweden.	Mar. 14, 1925.	Cook.	Winnipeg, Man.	33450 A.
Olsen, Erik G.	Sweden.	Feb. 28, 1925.	Farmer.	Overland, Sask.	35199 A.
Olsen, Frederick.	U. S. A.	Nov. 24, 1924.	Farmer.	Clear Mills, Alta.	33890 A.
Olsen, John.	Sweden.	Nov. 6, 1924.	Machinist.	Hopkins Landing, B.C.	11435 B.
Minor child.	Minor child.				
Olsen, Karine.	Sweden.	Feb. 12, 1925.	Logger.	Vancouver, B.C.	34982 A.
Olsen, John.	Sweden.	June 30, 1924.	Logger.	Vancouver, B.C.	31370 A.
Olsen, Joseph Andrew.	U. S. A.	July 8, 1924.	Farmer.	Valhalla, Alta.	31539 A.
Olsen, Joseph Tony.	U. S. A.	May 10, 1924.	Farmer.	Morson, Ont.	30310 A.
Olsen, Nels.	Sweden.	Mar. 5, 1925.	Logger.	Sullivan Station, B.C.	33316 A.
Olsen, Peter.	Sweden.	Sept. 23, 1924.	Sec. foreman.	Crowfoot, Alta.	32648 A.
Olsen, Ragnar Petrus.	Sweden.	July 19, 1924.	Farmer.	Haverhill, Sask.	11146 B.
Olsen, William Thorval.	U. S. A.				
Olsen, Clarence Elmer.	Minor child.				
Olsen, Irvin Christian.	Minor child.				
Olsen, Lucille Christena.	Minor child.				
Olszewski, Kazimierz.	Poland.	Mar. 2, 1925.	Steam fitter.	Montreal, Que.	35233 A.
Oluchowicz, Nykolij.	Roumania.	Aug. 13, 1924.	Labourer.	Redcliff, Alta.	32113 A.
Olufsen, Joachim.	Norway.	Oct. 1, 1924.	Logger.	Shecan City, B.C.	32875 A.
Olynik, Philip.	Austria.	Aug. 28, 1924.	Car repairer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32924 A.
Oman, George Olaf.	Sweden.	Sept. 30, 1924.	Trapper.	Edmonton, Alta.	32803 A.
Omid, Ole B.	U. S. A.	Dec. 30, 1924.	Farmer.	Valhalla, Alta.	34289 A.
Omoto, Yosuke.	Japan.	Dec. 1, 1924.	Chauffeur.	Toronto, Ont.	33777 A.
Onofrychuk, John.	Roumania.	May 23, 1924.	Miner.	Coalhurst, Alta.	30467 A.
Onorato, Joseph.	Italy.	Sept. 23, 1924.	Yard foreman.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	32560 A.
Onorato, Michel.	Italy.	Oct. 4, 1924.	Merchant.	Paris, Ont.	11422 B.
Onorato, Tony.	Minor child.				
Onotera, Hyonosuke.	Japan.	June 12, 1924.	Fisherman.	New Westminster, B.C.	8706 E.
Onotera, Tamochi.	Japan.	Nov. 21, 1924.	Fisherman.	New Westminster, B.C.	9209 E.
Onrot, Lewis.	Russia.	July 14, 1924.	Manufacturer.	Toronto, Ont.	8982 E.
Ontinen, William Hjalmer.	Finland.	July 20, 1924.	Baker.	Trail, B.C.	32006 A.
Onucki, John.	Austria.	Nov. 15, 1924.	Farmer.	Nesto, Alta.	33558 A.
Onucky, Theodore.	Austria.	Mar. 28, 1925.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	33611 A.
Onufrejw (Nyirajaw), Nykola.	Austria.	May 28, 1924.	Farmer.	Toronto, Ont.	30625 A.
Onufrechuk (Onufrichuk), Domitru.	Roumania.	Jan. 12, 1925.	Farmer.	Kayville, Sask.	34899 A.
Onufrychuk, Mikolas.	Austria.	Aug. 26, 1924.	Farmer.	Cook's Creek, Man.	9089 E.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Onyshechuk, Mike	Austria		June 5, 1924	Lavourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30738 A.
Opitz, John	Roumania		May 27, 1924	Barber	Gadsby, Alta	30597 A.
Opysahl, Carl Frithjof	Norway		Mar. 31, 1925	Rockman	Finmark, Ont.	35715 A.
Opyetany, Stanley	Austria		Mar. 6, 1925	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	35230 A.
Oromo, Charles John	Finland	July 16, 1924		Pattern maker	Ford, Ont.	8984 E.
Orbick, Olaf Thordsen	U.S.A.		July 25, 1924	Trapper	Sioux Lookout, Ont.	32013 A.
Orell, John	Italy		July 12, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	31522 A.
Oresskovic, Joseph	Serb-Croat-Slovene		July 10, 1924	Farmer	Bickle, B.C.	31661 A.
Orestzki, Harry Israel	Russia	April 2, 1924		Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	8751 E.
Orlando, Carlo	Italy		May 30, 1924	Waiter	Toronto, Ont.	30584 A.
Orlando, Vincenzo	Italy		Nov. 18, 1924	Baker	Toronto, Ont.	33499 A.
Orlesky, Carl	Italy		Jan. 2, 1925	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34316 A.
Ornelia, Pietro	Russia		July 23, 1924	Carpenter	Ford City, Ont.	31726 A.
Ornstien, Betty Clarice	Roumania		Dec. 8, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	33943 A.
O'Rourke, John	Finland		June 23, 1924	Stenographer	Winnipeg, Man.	31097 A.
Opana, Carl	U.S.A.		July 11, 1924	Housekeeper	Winnipeg, Man.	31443 A.
Orphan, Charles	Finland		July 3, 1924	Farmer	St. Boswells, Sask.	31517 A.
Orr, John	Greece		Sept. 9, 1924	Engineer	Vancouver, B.C.	32414 A.
Orr, Bertha	U.S.A.		April 22, 1924	Confectioner	Vernon, B.C.	29898 A.
Orr, Edna	Minor child		Nov. 12, 1924	Farmer	Decker Lake, B.C.	11456 B.
Orr, Elmer	Minor child					
Orr, Lillian	Minor child					
Orre, Gustaf Ludvig	Sweden					
Orsatti, Rocco	Italy		Mar. 27, 1925	Poultryman	Burquitlam, B.C.	35774 A.
Ortner, Andrew	Germany		Mar. 21, 1925	Boilermaker	Toronto, Ont.	35632 A.
Os, Adrian, Van See Van Os, Adrian No. A. 33948			Dec. 5, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont.	33829 A.
Osada, Waleria	Poland		May 30, 1924	Housekeeper	Winnipeg, Man.	10914 B.
Osada, John	Minor child					
Osberg, John Olaf	Sweden		May 30, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	30436 A.
Osborn, Charles	U.S.A.		Nov. 24, 1924	Text. worker	Hamilton, Ont.	33607 A.
Osepozak, Michael	Roumania		Mar. 25, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	35592 A.
Oshiro, Garg Gisel	Japan		Nov. 20, 1924	Foreman	Kenora, Ont.	33771 A.
Osieda, Steven Nikita	Russia		July 11, 1924	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont.	31426 A.
Osinski, Ignacz (Ignace)	Poland		May 6, 1924	Car repairer	Transcona, Man.	30143 A.
Osmak (Oskmak), Wasyli	Austria	June 6, 1924		Farmer	Yorkton, Sask.	8884 E.
Osman, Kasim	Turkey (Syria)		Sept. 23, 1924	Candy maker	Toronto, Ont.	32577 A.
Ossawicz, Wladyslaw	Poland		Sept. 3, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32305 A.
Ossalian, Mamigon	Turkey (Armenia)		Mar. 25, 1925	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont.	35527 A.
Ostatchuk, Nick	Roumania		June 20, 1924	Labourer	Ft. Frances, Ont.	31037 A.
Ostlund, Eric Andrew	Sweden		Nov. 4, 1924	Farmer	Keystone, Alta	11440 B.
Ostlund, Geida Mildred	Minor child					
Ostlund, Mea	Minor child					
Ostren, Andrew	U.S.A.		Mar. 18, 1925	Farmer	Burns Lake, B.C.	35543 A.
Ostrofsky, Israel	Russia		July 30, 1924	Glove maker	Montreal, Que.	11166 B.
Ostrofsky, Isie	Minor child					
Ostrofsky, Lily	Minor child					
Ostrofsky, Minnie	Minor child					
Ostrofsky, Moses	Minor child					
Ostrofsky, Rose	Minor child					
Ostrofsky, Sam	Minor child					

Oswaldo Mascarin.....	Italy.....	June 16, 1924.....	July 11, 1924.....	Labouret.....	Toronto, Ont.....	8915 E.
Osaka Yuzuo.....	Japan.....	.....	Nov. 29, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Antelope, Sask.....	31484 A.
Otto, William.....	Germany.....	.....	.....	Farmer.....	Evansburg, Alta.....	11539 B.
Otto, Elisabeth.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottow, Martha Savin.....	Russia.....	.....	Jan. 17, 1925.....	Moulder.....	Ford, Ont.....	34519 A.
Ouguel, Thomas Martin.....	Norway.....	.....	April 8, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Provost, Alta.....	29653 A.
Ousdal, Oscar.....	Norway.....	.....	Mar. 26, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	35624 A.
Overby, Otto Knutson.....	Minor child.....	.....	June 20, 1924.....	Rancher.....	Harperville, Man.....	10990 B.
Overby, Per.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Overby, Fredrika.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Overby, Knute.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Overby, Oscar.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Overby, Robert.....	China.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oy, Joe Wojciech.....	Austria.....	.....	Feb. 24, 1925.....	Hotel keeper.....	Ansonville, Ont.....	35122 A.
Ozude, Mich. Marcin.....	Poland.....	.....	Jan. 8, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Preston, Ont.....	34325 A.
Ozmr, Philip.....	Russia.....	Dec. 9, 1924.....	Sept. 27, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	32669 A.
Pablo, Harry.....	Germany.....	.....	.....	Accountant.....	Montreal, Que.....	9336 E.
Pace, Angelo.....	Italy.....	Aug. 11, 1924.....	Dec. 6, 1924.....	Engineer.....	Mina 61, Ont.....	34052 A.
Paci, Michael.....	Austria.....	.....	Oct. 23, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Cedar District, B.C.....	33177 A.
Paci, Sebastiano.....	Italy.....	.....	June 20, 1924.....	Miner.....	Fernie, B.C.....	9063 E.
Pacifici, Emilio.....	Italy.....	.....	July 8, 1924.....	Bricklayer.....	Laprairie, Que.....	30919 A.
Pacifici, Pasquale.....	Italy.....	.....	Jan. 20, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31348 A.
Pacione, Franco.....	Italy.....	.....	May 15, 1924.....	Miner.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	34555 A.
Packer, Abraham.....	Russia.....	.....	July 29, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Timmins, Ont.....	30204 A.
Padellietti, Luigi Galgano.....	Italy.....	.....	Mar. 24, 1925.....	Priest.....	Biggar, Sask.....	31948 A.
Padetiz, Vasile.....	Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	Montreal, Que.....	5540 A.
Padula, Antonio.....	Italy.....	June 27, 1924.....	Feb. 23, 1925.....	Power plant employee.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	French
Padveon, Myer.....	Russia.....	.....	June 19, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	35004 A.
Pager, Vernon John.....	U.S.A.....	.....	July 12, 1924.....	Contractor.....	Montreal, Que.....	8941 E.
Pagella, Jan.....	Poland.....	.....	Oct. 10, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Le Park, Alta.....	30917 A.
Pagella, Dorothy.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	Miner.....	Stellarton, N.S.....	37549 A.
Pagella, Edward.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11351 B.
Pagella, Jack.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pagliaroli, Uderico.....	Italy.....	.....	Dec. 2, 1924.....	Freight handler.....	Depot Harbour, Ont.....	33875 A.
Pagliaroli, Nazzareno.....	Italy.....	.....	Dec. 12, 1924.....	Section man.....	North Bay, Ont.....	33908 A.
Pagnotin, Angelo Raffaele.....	Italy.....	.....	Feb. 29, 1925.....	Barber.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.....	34977 A.
Pagotto, Antonio L.....	Italy.....	.....	Feb. 25, 1925.....	Merchant.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	35102 A.
Pagouvass, Immo.....	Poland.....	.....	July 21, 1924.....	Machinist.....	Windsor, Ont.....	31740 A.
Painelli, August.....	Italy.....	.....	Mar. 12, 1925.....	Fireman.....	Thorold, Ont.....	33718 A.
Pain, Johan Emil.....	Finland.....	.....	Jan. 19, 1925.....	Teamster.....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	34649 A.
Pakizini, Luigi.....	Italy.....	.....	Dec. 5, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	33906 A.
Pakizzo, Felice.....	Italy.....	.....	Feb. 11, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34859 A.
Pakizzolo, Anthony.....	Italy.....	Mar. 16, 1925.....	.....	Fruiterer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	9542 E.
Pakerno, Joseph.....	Italy.....	.....	April 30, 1924.....	.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29957 A.
Palezieux, Eugene De (Sec De Palezieux, Eugene, No. A. 55387).....	Austria.....	.....	Sept. 24, 1924.....	Miner.....	Rosedale, Alta.....	32727 A.
Palmraki, Wessel.....	Italy.....	.....	May 7, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	30221 A.
Palliti, Angelo.....	Poland.....	.....	May 16, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	30302 A.
Palliti, Peter (Pito).....	Italy.....	.....	Feb. 17, 1925.....	Cook.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	35053 A.
Pallantiore, Julius.....	Italy.....	July 21, 1924.....	.....	Grocer.....	Montreal, Que.....	9004 E.
Palmorino, Matteo.....	Finland.....	.....	Sept. 22, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Wolf Siding, Ont.....	32681 A.
Palo, Frank Mattias.....	Russia.....	April 4, 1924.....	.....	Manufacturer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	8759 E.
Palter, Ephraim.....	Italy.....	.....	July 3, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Crambrook, B.C.....	31302 A.
Paimbo, Domenico.....	Italy.....	Jan. 21, 1925.....	.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	9434 E.
Paluzzi, Augusto.....	Austria.....	June 11, 1924.....	.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	8885 E.
Paly, Steve.....	Greece.....	.....	April 23, 1924.....	Cook.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29853 A.
Panayot, Nicola.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Panayotoff, George.	Bulgaria.		Oct. 8, 1924.	Papermaker.	Hamilton, Ont.	32882 A.
Panchuk, George.	Roumania.		Sept. 4, 1924.	Miner.	Timmins, Ont.	32352 A.
Panchuk, Wasyl.	Roumania.		April 29, 1924.	Merchant.	Winnipeg, Man.	29990 A.
Panek, Stanislaw.	Poland.		July 5, 1924.	Moulder.	Hamilton, Ont.	31491 A.
Pankey, Charles Green.	U.S.A.		Mar. 31, 1925.	Labourer.	Shell, B.C.	11855 B.
Pankey, Charlie Grant.	Minor child					
Pankey, Eliza.	Minor child					
Pankiw, Fred.	Austria.		Aug. 30, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32397 A.
Pankiw, Jack.	Austria.		Aug. 6, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32053 A.
Pankow, Wladimir (Charles).	Austria.		July 2, 1924.	Farmer.	Zhoda, Man.	11050 B.
Pankowski, Wladyslaw.	Poland.		Sept. 24, 1924.	Labourer.	Mimico, Ont.	32921 A.
Panzoso, Antonio.	Italy.	Feb. 6, 1925.	July 11, 1924.	Labourer.	Vancouver, B.C.	3422 E.
Panowyk, Michael.	Austria.		July 16, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	31423 A.
Pantaleo, Clotilde.	Greece.		Feb. 12, 1925.	Housekeeper.	Montreal, Que.	31453 A.
Pantaleo, Donato.	Italy.			Tailor.	Montreal, Ont.	11702 B.
Pantaleo, Domenico Luigi.	Minor child					
Pantaleo, Santo.	Italy.		April 29, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	29927 A.
Pantellon (Antycauk), James (Pantellimon).	Poland.		July 4, 1924.	Shoemaker.	Ottawa, Ont.	11045 B.
Pantellon, Paul.	Minor child					
Panteluk, Jack.	Austria.		April 8, 1924.	Cook.	Winnipeg, Man.	29671 A.
Pantis, Angelo.	Greece.		Dec. 16, 1924.	Restaurateur.	Carderville, Que.	34000 A.
Paola, Eugene De (See De Paola, Eugene No. E. 9255).						
Paolini, Pietro.	Italy.		Jan. 13, 1925.	Labourer.	Dundas, Ont.	11624 B.
Paolini, Joseph.	Minor child					
Paolini, Vincent.	Italy.		May 17, 1924.	Merchant.	Fort William, Ont.	30359 A.
Paolo, Gaetano Di (See Di Paolo, Gaetano No. A. 20748).						
Paolosini, Alessandro.	Italy.		Nov. 29, 1924.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	11519 B.
Paolosini, Antonio.	Italy.		Dec. 5, 1924.	Labourer.	Thorold, Ont.	11544 B.
Paone, I. Francesco.	Italy.					
Paone, Angelina.	Minor child					
Paone, Rafael.	Minor child					
Papadatos, Panagiotis.	Greece.		Sept. 5, 1924.	Shoemaker.	Guelph, Ont.	32317 A.
Papas, John A.	Greece.		Aug. 11, 1924.	Restaurateur.	Montreal, Que.	32050 A.
Papassimakas, Pat.	Greece.		April 8, 1924.	Inspector.	Matheson, Ont.	29627 A.
Papatto, Domenico Antonia.	Italy.		June 7, 1925.	Const. foreman.	Montreal, Que.	34320 A.
Papierik, Abraham.	Poland.		June 25, 1924.	Carpenter.	Montreal, Que.	31029 A.
Papiez, Stanislaus.	Poland.		May 3, 1924.	Labourer.	Brantford, Ont.	30103 A.
Papini, Gaetano.	Italy.		July 28, 1924.	Restaurateur.	Vancouver, B.C.	31949 A.
Papovicz, Nykola.	Poland.		July 11, 1924.	Farmer.	Whitesand, Sask.	11093 B.
Papovicz, Nelle.	Minor child					
Papp, Veronika.	Hungary.		Oct. 22, 1924.	Housekeeper.	Toronto, Ont.	33084 A.
Pappademetriou, Michael Earnest.	Greece.	Aug. 29, 1924.		Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	9098 E.
Pappapostolou, Apostole.	Greece.		June 4, 1924.	Restaurateur.	Vancouver, B.C.	30740 A.
Pappas (Pappadopoulos), Alexander.	Greece.		Mar. 24, 1925.	Waiter.	Calgary, Alta.	35701 A.
Pappas, Dennis.	Greece.		July 4, 1924.	Shoe polisher.	Montreal, Que.	31250 A.
Pappas, George N.	Greece.		Jan. 19, 1925.	Miner.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	34621 A.
Pappas, Gus.	Greece.		Oct. 3, 1924.	Waiter.	St. John, N.B.	32826 A.
Pappas, Gust.	Greece.		June 24, 1924.	Merchant.	Vancouver, B.C.	31108 A.
Pappas, Michael.	Greece.	April 24, 1924.		Merchant.	Vancouver, B.C.	8793 E.

Pappas (Kyriakos), Peter	Greece	Sept. 18, 1924	Confectioner	Napanee, Ont.	9153 E.
Par Jack	Russia	July 21, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8908 E.
Parashou, James Gregory	Greece	July 9, 1924	Confectioner	Winnipeg, Man.	8902 E.
Paravantes (Paravante), Spros E.	Greece		Confectioner	Calgary, Alta.	30329 A.
Parco, Antonio	Italy		Minor	Timmins, Ont.	35685 A.
Paris, Fred	Russia	Mar. 26, 1925	Machinist	Thorold, Ont.	35361 A.
Parisoli, Orazio	Italy	Jan. 31, 1925	Boiler Filler	Thorold, Ont.	35365 A.
Parisi, Frank	Italy	Nov. 22, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	32746 A.
Parisi, Raimondo	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	35472 A.
Park, Charles E.	U.S.A.	Mar. 19, 1925	Farmer	Tatla Lake, B.C.	32001 A.
Parker, Charles E.	U.S.A.	July 25, 1924	Farmer	Minnehik, Alta.	11596 B.
Parker, Christina	Minor child				
Parker, Doris Onalea	Minor child				
Parker, Floyd Willford	Minor child				
Parker, Levi Charles	Minor child				
Parker, Mary Hamah	Minor child				
Parker, Roy Clare	Minor child				
Parker, Harry	Russia				
Parker, Hoset Turman	U.S.A.				
Parker, Dorothy Bernice	Minor child				
Parker, Frank A. Z.	Minor child				
Parker, Neil S.	Minor child				
Parker, Lloyd William	U.S.A.				
Parkwood, Kristian Nikolai	U.S.A.				
Parmentier, Arthur	Norway				
Parmentier, Palmer Albert	Belgium				
Parness, Max	Minor child				
Parniak, Nicholas	Austria				
Parniak, Peter	Poland				
Parro, Francisco	Spain				
Parro, Annie Schober	Germany				
Parohl, Henry	Minor child				
Parohl, Herman	Minor child				
Parohl, Ida	Minor child				
Parolun, Hasop	Minor child				
Parro, Giuseppe	Turkey (Armenia)				
Parson, Asa R.	Italy				
Parson, Gladys	U.S.A.				
Parson, Lester	Minor child				
Parson, Marnie	Minor child				
Parson, Nancy	Minor child				
Parson, Philip	Minor child				
Partan, Peter	Finland				
Partka, Dmytro	Austria				
Parubocz, Wasyl	Austria				
Pascale, Luigi	Italy				
Pascale, Pietro	Minor child				
Pasquale, Antonio	Italy				
Pashalis, Georgios	Greece				
Pashko, Terenty	Russia				
Pasichnyk, Onufry	Austria				
Pasikov, Mendel Joseph	Russia				
Pasimis, Demitro	Austria				
Pasnik, William	Minor child				
Paska, Fred	Austria				
Paskevich, Walter	Austria				
Paskewicz, Frank	Russia				
Paskin, Philip	Russia				
Pasquale, D'Antonio	Italy				
Pappas (Kyriakos), Peter	Greece	Sept. 18, 1924	Confectioner	Napanee, Ont.	9153 E.
Par Jack	Russia	July 21, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8908 E.
Parashou, James Gregory	Greece	July 9, 1924	Confectioner	Winnipeg, Man.	8902 E.
Paravantes (Paravante), Spros E.	Greece		Confectioner	Calgary, Alta.	30329 A.
Parco, Antonio	Italy		Minor	Timmins, Ont.	35685 A.
Paris, Fred	Russia	Mar. 26, 1925	Machinist	Thorold, Ont.	35361 A.
Parisoli, Orazio	Italy	Jan. 31, 1925	Boiler Filler	Thorold, Ont.	35365 A.
Parisi, Frank	Italy	Nov. 22, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	32746 A.
Parisi, Raimondo	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	35472 A.
Park, Charles E.	U.S.A.	Mar. 19, 1925	Farmer	Tatla Lake, B.C.	32001 A.
Parker, Charles E.	U.S.A.	July 25, 1924	Farmer	Minnehik, Alta.	11596 B.
Parker, Christina	Minor child				
Parker, Doris Onalea	Minor child				
Parker, Floyd Willford	Minor child				
Parker, Levi Charles	Minor child				
Parker, Mary Hamah	Minor child				
Parker, Roy Clare	Minor child				
Parker, Harry	Russia				
Parker, Hoset Turman	U.S.A.				
Parker, Dorothy Bernice	Minor child				
Parker, Frank A. Z.	Minor child				
Parker, Neil S.	Minor child				
Parker, Lloyd William	U.S.A.				
Parkwood, Kristian Nikolai	U.S.A.				
Parmentier, Arthur	Norway				
Parmentier, Palmer Albert	Belgium				
Parness, Max	Minor child				
Parniak, Nicholas	Austria				
Parniak, Peter	Poland				
Parro, Francisco	Spain				
Parro, Annie Schober	Germany				
Parohl, Henry	Minor child				
Parohl, Herman	Minor child				
Parohl, Ida	Minor child				
Parolun, Hasop	Minor child				
Parro, Giuseppe	Turkey (Armenia)				
Parson, Asa R.	Italy				
Parson, Gladys	U.S.A.				
Parson, Lester	Minor child				
Parson, Marnie	Minor child				
Parson, Nancy	Minor child				
Parson, Philip	Minor child				
Partan, Peter	Finland				
Partka, Dmytro	Austria				
Parubocz, Wasyl	Austria				
Pascale, Luigi	Italy				
Pascale, Pietro	Minor child				
Pasquale, Antonio	Italy				
Pashalis, Georgios	Greece				
Pashko, Terenty	Russia				
Pasichnyk, Onufry	Austria				
Pasikov, Mendel Joseph	Russia				
Pasimis, Demitro	Austria				
Pasnik, William	Minor child				
Paska, Fred	Austria				
Paskevich, Walter	Austria				
Paskewicz, Frank	Russia				
Paskin, Philip	Russia				
Pasquale, D'Antonio	Italy				
Pappas (Kyriakos), Peter	Greece	Sept. 18, 1924	Confectioner	Napanee, Ont.	9153 E.
Par Jack	Russia	July 21, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8908 E.
Parashou, James Gregory	Greece	July 9, 1924	Confectioner	Winnipeg, Man.	8902 E.
Paravantes (Paravante), Spros E.	Greece		Confectioner	Calgary, Alta.	30329 A.
Parco, Antonio	Italy		Minor	Timmins, Ont.	35685 A.
Paris, Fred	Russia	Mar. 26, 1925	Machinist	Thorold, Ont.	35361 A.
Parisoli, Orazio	Italy	Jan. 31, 1925	Boiler Filler	Thorold, Ont.	35365 A.
Parisi, Frank	Italy	Nov. 22, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	32746 A.
Parisi, Raimondo	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	35472 A.
Park, Charles E.	U.S.A.	Mar. 19, 1925	Farmer	Tatla Lake, B.C.	32001 A.
Parker, Charles E.	U.S.A.	July 25, 1924	Farmer	Minnehik, Alta.	11596 B.
Parker, Christina	Minor child				
Parker, Doris Onalea	Minor child				
Parker, Floyd Willford	Minor child				
Parker, Levi Charles	Minor child				
Parker, Mary Hamah	Minor child				
Parker, Roy Clare	Minor child				
Parker, Harry	Russia				
Parker, Hoset Turman	U.S.A.				
Parker, Dorothy Bernice	Minor child				
Parker, Frank A. Z.	Minor child				
Parker, Neil S.	Minor child				
Parker, Lloyd William	U.S.A.				
Parkwood, Kristian Nikolai	U.S.A.				
Parmentier, Arthur	Norway				
Parmentier, Palmer Albert	Belgium				
Parness, Max	Minor child				
Parniak, Nicholas	Austria				
Parniak, Peter	Poland				
Parro, Francisco	Spain				
Parro, Annie Schober	Germany				
Parohl, Henry	Minor child				
Parohl, Herman	Minor child				
Parohl, Ida	Minor child				
Parolun, Hasop	Minor child				
Parro, Giuseppe	Turkey (Armenia)				
Parson, Asa R.	Italy				
Parson, Gladys	U.S.A.				
Parson, Lester	Minor child				
Parson, Marnie	Minor child				
Parson, Nancy	Minor child				
Parson, Philip	Minor child				
Partan, Peter	Finland				
Partka, Dmytro	Austria				
Parubocz, Wasyl	Austria				
Pascale, Luigi	Italy				
Pascale, Pietro	Minor child				
Pasquale, Antonio	Italy				
Pashalis, Georgios	Greece				
Pashko, Terenty	Russia				
Pasichnyk, Onufry	Austria				
Pasikov, Mendel Joseph	Russia				
Pasimis, Demitro	Austria				
Pasnik, William	Minor child				
Paska, Fred	Austria				
Paskevich, Walter	Austria				
Paskewicz, Frank	Russia				
Paskin, Philip	Russia				
Pasquale, D'Antonio	Italy				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Passafiume, Salvatore.	Italy.		July 23, 1924.	Fruiterer.	Toronto, Ont.	11142 B.
Passafiume, Agostina.	Minor child					9054 E.
Passarini, Alberico.	Italy.	Aug. 8, 1924.		Merchant.	Dominion, N.S.	9053 E.
Pasternack, Henry.	Russia.	July 31, 1924.		Seamster.	Toronto, Ont.	11698 B.
Pastore, Giuseppe.	Italy.		Feb. 11, 1925.	Tailor.	Toronto, Ont.	
Pastore, Ida.	Minor child					
Pastore, Marie.	Minor child					
Pastula, Ludwig.	Poland.		Aug. 30, 1924.	Shoemaker.	Beausejour, Man.	11238 B.
Pastula, Helen.	Minor child					
Pastuszak, Franciszek.	Minor child		Mar. 16, 1925.	Machinehan.	Windsor, Ont.	35405 A.
Paszczyk, Tymko (Tom).	Minor child		Oct. 22, 1924.	Cook.	Winnipeg, Man.	33196 A.
Pataffi, Giuseppe.	Poland.		Oct. 30, 1924.	Sectionma.	Ottawa, Ont.	11412 B.
Pataffi, Frank.	Italy.					
Pataran, Milan.	Minor child		Jan. 29, 1925.	Miner.	Schumacher, Ont.	34798 A.
Patraut, Emile Ernest.	Serb-Croat-Slovene, France.		Dec. 31, 1924.	Restaurantier.	Laval des Rapides, Que.	5503 A.
Patricelli, Giovanni.	Italy.		Feb. 25, 1925.	Labourer.	St. Catharines, Ont.	35110 A.
Patrick, Jan.	Poland.		Aug. 12, 1924.	Carpenter.	Montreal, Que.	32063 A.
Patrick, Sam.	Austria.		July 4, 1924.	Sectionman.	Stonewall, Man.	11055 B.
Patrick, Annie.	Minor child					
Patrick, Tom.	Austria.		May 7, 1924.	Labourer.	Tramore, Ont.	30179 A.
Patrick, William.	Poland.		Feb. 6, 1925.	Fisherman.	Vancouver, B.C.	34948 A.
Patridge, John.	Czecho-Slovakia.		Jan. 31, 1925.	Labourer.	Fort William, Ont.	34707 A.
Patzak, William Frederick.	U.S.A.		Nov. 19, 1924.	Fanner.	Crestwynd, Sask.	33566 A.
Patzie, Dr. Egbert Hans.	Germany.		Mar. 7, 1925.	Teacher.	Edmonton, Alta.	11775 B.
Patzig, Herman.	Minor child					
Paul, Joseph.	Turkey (Syria).	Sept. 15, 1924.		Hotel keeper.	Papineauville, Que.	5052 E.
Paul, Valisarios Paul.	Greece.					French.
Paulencu, Nefelios.	Roumania.	June 11, 1924.		Merchant.	Victoria, B.C.	8897 E.
Paulenko, Jacob Procopi.	Roumania.		Nov. 20, 1924.	Fremant.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	33604 A.
Pauger, Thomas Edward.	Roumania.		Aug. 20, 1924.	Farmhand.	Lennard, Man.	32154 A.
Pauli, Joseph.	Doubtful.		Dec. 1, 1924.	Dairman.	Toronto, Ont.	5009 D.
Pauli, Martin.	Germany.		Oct. 2, 1924.	Fanner.	Chinook Cove, B.C.	32953 A.
Pauli, Martin Niels Martinus.	Germany.		June 2, 1924.	Fanner.	Prince George, B.C.	30780 A.
Pausen, Carl.	Demark.		Oct. 18, 1924.	Fanner.	Wayne, Alta.	33100 A.
Pausen, Pate John.	U.S.A.		May 14, 1924.	Mechanic.	Edmonton, Alta.	30318 A.
Pauson, Felix.	Norway.		Mar. 31, 1925.	Fanner.	Rainy River, Ont.	35769 A.
Pauluk, Felix.	Poland.		Mar. 2, 1925.	Waiter.	Montreal, Que.	35171 A.
Pauluk, Mor.	Poland.		Aug. 28, 1924.	Housekeeper.	Fort City, Ont.	32197 A.
Pauw, Pierre De See De Pauw, Pierre No. B. 11764.	Roumania.					
Pelenko, Peter.	Austria.		Mar. 12, 1925.	Hostler.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	35331 A.
Payan, Antonio.	Italy.		Sept. 30, 1924.	Merchant.	Cathurst, Alta.	32950 A.
Payan, Giuseppe.	Italy.		Feb. 7, 1925.	Fanner.	Hardieville, Alta.	35077 A.
Payan, Luigi.	Italy.		Oct. 23, 1924.	Labourer.	Vancouver, B.C.	33176 A.
Pavelick, Fabian Nick.	Austria.		Nov. 6, 1924.	Fanner.	Blackworth, Sask.	33365 A.
Pavia, Alessandro.	Italy.		May 17, 1924.	Gardener.	Chateauguay, Basin, Que.	30341 A.
Pavlovich, George.	Serb-Croat-Slovene.		June 18, 1924.	Labourer.	Anvov, B.C.	31004 A.
Pawczuk, Dmytro.	Austria.		April 16, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	29716 A.
Pawels, Henry.	Belgium.		Oct. 13, 1924.	Clerk.	Winnipeg, Man.	33004 A.
Pawl, Abe.	Poland.		June 2, 1924.	Seamster.	Montreal, Que.	30708 A.

Poland	Nov. 20, 1924	Confectioner	Toronto, Ont.
Pawlick, John	Jan. 6, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.
Pawlow, Wasyl	Jan. 5, 1925	Farmer	Sudbury, Ont.
Pawluk, Nykola	June 9, 1924	Farmer	Oakville, Man.
Pawlus, Stanley	May 5, 1924	Farmer	St. Boniface, Man.
Pawlyszyn, Wasyl	April 1, 1924	Miner	Drumheller, Alta.
Pazuk, Joseph	Jan. 24, 1925	Burlier	Windsor, Ont.
Pazner, Frank	Aug. 14, 1924	Labourer	Point Edward, Ont.
Pearn, Wessyl	Nov. 3, 1924	Domestic	Winnipeg, Man.
Pearson, Pimma	Feb. 20, 1925	Farmer	Lacombe, Alta.
Pearson, Nels	July 24, 1924	Confectioner	Ottawa, Ont.
Pearson, Peter	Sept. 12, 1924	Miner	Stewart, B.C.
Pearson, Theodote Hartvig	Jan. 7, 1925	Peddler	Montreal, Que.
Pecarve, Solomon	Aug. 11, 1924	Section man	Point-du-Bois, Man.
Pecchia, Leonardo	Dec. 2, 1924	Miner	Coleman, Alta.
Pecia, Domenico	April 10, 1924	Clergyman	Montreal, Que.
Peck, Georges Alfred	Dec. 5, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.
Peck, Van Horne	Sept. 3, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Pederson, Otto Fredsgud	June 5, 1924	Dairyman	Banff, Alta.
Pederson, Peder Neelsen	May 27, 1924	Laundryman	Prince Rupert, B.C.
Pederson, Thorsten	Aug. 22, 1924	Carpenter	Duswood, B.C.
Pederson, Christian	June 27, 1924	Farmer	Coderre, Sask.
Pederson, Gerhard	May 27, 1924	Farmer	30851 A.
Pederson, Joakim Envald Andreas	June 9, 1924	Millwright	Vancouver, B.C.
Pederson, John	May 27, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, B.C.
Pederson, Otto	July 14, 1924	Farmer	Weyliffe, B.C.
Pedinelli, Luigi	May 21, 1924	Labourer	Manaska, Alta.
Peds, Bernard Antonius	May 27, 1924	Carpenter	Copper Cliff, Ont.
Peds, Jacoba Jeanette	Nov. 18, 1924	Cook	Winnipeg, Man.
Peds, Simon Johannes	Dec. 13, 1924	Farmer	Toronto, Ont.
Pendo, Vincenzo	Nov. 13, 1924	Farmer	Welland Junction, Ont.
Petrol, Arturo	Nov. 13, 1924	Farmer	Str. Alta.
Petril, Gustav	July 31, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.
Petuch, John	Oct. 26, 1924	Farmer	Woodridge, Alta.
Petuch, Wasyl	Oct. 26, 1924	Labourer	Cranbrook, B.C.
Petush, Ivan	June 7, 1924	Bricklayer	Montreal, Que.
Petush, Antonio	Oct. 20, 1924	Baker	Trail, B.C.
Pellacchi, Tullio	Sept. 26, 1924	Farmer	Refrerton, Man.
Pellizzari, Angelo	May 28, 1924	Shoemaker	Dawson, Y.T.
Peltonen, Frank	Mar. 21, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.
Peltonen, William	Nov. 1, 1924	Mill worker	Winnipeg, Sask.
Pendulek, Nickolaus (Nickolas)	Oct. 27, 1924	Missionary	Saskatoon, Sask.
Penna, Stefano	Aug. 25, 1924	Farmer	Vancouver, B.C.
Penner, John Aron	Dec. 27, 1924	Farmer	Sirko, Man.
Penner, Erna	July 26, 1924	Labourer	Drumheller, Alta.
Penner, Emma	Dec. 27, 1924	Bushman	Nissanabie, Ont.
Penner, Hilda	July 26, 1924	Farmer	Redveis, Sask.
Penner, Nicholas	Dec. 11, 1924	Moulder	Toronto, Ont.
Pentaluk, Frank	July 19, 1924	Waiter	Regina, Sask.
Perak, Samuel (Sam)	Nov. 20, 1924	Teacher	Montreal, Que.
Perakya, Martti	Aug. 10, 1925		
Peraux, Jules	Nov. 20, 1924		
Perchalus, Joseph			
Perdicaris, Chris			
Perelli, Erik			
Perell, Abram			
Perell, Ida			
Perell, Ida			

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Perelman, Leon	Russia	Feb. 7, 1925		Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	9475 E.
Perelstein, Benjamin	Russia	Dec. 29, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9381 E.
Perelstein, Joe	Poland			Matress maker	Toronto, Ont.	11133 B.
Perelstein, Harry	Minor child					
Perpeloyea, Wasyl	Austria			Farmer	Sault Ste. Marie, Toronto, Ont.	29615 A.
Peresan, Geroloma	Italy	Nov. 24, 1924		Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	9309 E.
Persesini, Romano	Italy			Miner	Blairmore, Alta.	10972 B.
Persesini, Rena	Minor child					
Perfetti, Anedeo	Italy			Fireman	Timmins, Ont.	30002 A.
Pergo, George	Roumania			Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	32115 A.
Perigliacci, Giovanni	Italy			Labourer	Depot Harbour, Ont.	33868 A.
Perich, Svetozar B.	Serb-Croat-Slovene			Labourer	Fort Erie, Ont.	31673 A.
Perilli, Frank	Italy			Driver	Hamilton, Ont.	11743 B.
Perilli, Angelina	Minor child					
Perilli, Rocco	Minor child					
Perilmutter, Isaac Louis	Russia	Nov. 28, 1924		Retired	Winnipeg, Man.	9317 E.
Perin, Domenico	Italy			Miner	Natal, B.C.	35751 A.
Perin, Glosue	Italy			Labourer	St. David's, Ont.	31634 A.
Perini, Domenico	Italy			Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	33970 A.
Perini, Marino	Italy			Miner	Prosby, Alta.	32253 A.
Peris, Georges	Greece			Labourer	Montreal, Que.	35335 A.
Peritz, Josef	Roumania			Merchant	Montreal, Que.	29934 A.
Perkin, Edward	Finland			Timberman	Timmins, Ont.	32392 A.
Perkin, Eugenio	Italy			Boilermaker	Sioux Lookout, Ont.	33816 A.
Perlinan, Max	Russia			Junk dealer	Montreal, Que.	35406 A.
Persault, Damien Simeon	U.S.A.			Priest	Outremont, Que.	5475 French
Perreault, Ernest Alphonse	U.S.A.			Carpenter	Vancouver, B.C.	34407 A.
Perreault, George Washington Theophile	U.S.A.			Student	Lacolle, Que.	5499 A.
Perrone, Lignardo	U.S.A.			Contractor	Toronto, Ont.	33656 A.
Perry, Charles H.	U.S.A.			Carpenter	Forest, Ont.	34300 A.
Perry, Louis	France			Barber	Nanaimo, B.C.	8502 E.
Persia, Agapto	Italy			Presser	Montreal, Que.	32268 A.
Persia, Filippo	Italy			Foreman	Thorold, Ont.	30083 A.
Persia, Giacomo	Italy			Engineer	Merriton, Ont.	30044 A.
Persia, Tony	Italy			Welder	Niagara Falls, Ont.	30222 A.
Persio, Rosario Di See Di Persio, Rosario No. E. 9468	U.S.A.			Farmer	Hatfield, Sask.	10/36 B.
Persio, Ete John	Minor child					
Persio, Jimmy	Minor child					
Persio, John Arthur	Minor child					
Persio, Maria Jenny	Minor child					
Persio, Melvin Finar	Minor child					
Persio, P.	Minor child					
Persons, William Marshall	U.S.A.					
Persini, John	Sweden					
Persini, Antonio	Italy					
Pesano, Vito Do See Do Pesas, Vito No. E. 5051 French	U.S.A.					
Pesanan, Andrew	Minor child					
Pesonen, Kato	Roumania					
Pesklovy, Doonizy						

Pesner, Isidoro.....	Russia.....	Jan. 8, 1925.....	Dentist.....	Montreal, Que.....	9395 E.
Pestras, John.....	Poland.....	April 2, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Fraserwood, Man.....	28014 A.
Pestysk, Adolf.....	Roumania.....	Nov. 4, 1924.....	Waiter.....	Regina, Sask.....	33306 A.
Petal, Roman.....	Poland.....	May 3, 1924.....	Core maker.....	Brantford, Ont.....	30090 A.
Petcoff, Evan.....	Bulgaria.....	Aug. 27, 1924.....	Labourer.....	MacTier, Ont.....	32209 A.
Peter, Sebastian.....	Russia.....	Mar. 16, 1925.....	Ice man.....	Regina, Sask.....	11738 B.
Peter, Mary.....	Minor child.....	June 16, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	10967 B.
Peters, Fredrick.....	Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peters, Arthur.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peters, Berni.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peters, John See Pyrek, Jwan No. A. 32031.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peters, John Alfred.....	U.S.A.....	Dec. 27, 1924.....	Printer.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	30719 A.
Peters, Paul Ernest Vieregge.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Manufacturer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9378 E.
Peters, Thomas Penchoff.....	Bulgaria.....	Jan. 6, 1925.....	Foreman.....	Oshawa, Ont.....	34279 A.
Peterson, Henrik.....	Sweden.....	Mar. 2, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Edmonton, Sask.....	35238 A.
Peterson, John Christian.....	Denmark.....	Jan. 10, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Salmonhurst, N.B.....	34641 A.
Peterson, Oscar August.....	U.S.A.....	April 14, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Standard, Alta.....	29753 A.
Peterson, William.....	Denmark.....	Mar. 18, 1925.....	Farmer.....	.....	11791 B.
Peterson, Margaret.....	Minor child.....	.....	Edgerman.....	Nestorville, Ont.....	9107 E.
Peterson (Lyski), Abraham.....	Finland.....	Aug. 30, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Crooked River, Sask.....	35675 A.
Peterson, Alfred Theodore.....	U.S.A.....	Mar. 27, 1925.....	Sec. foreman.....	Louis Creek, B.C.....	33733 A.
Peterson, Alvin Arthur.....	U.S.A.....	Nov. 22, 1924.....	Tramman.....	Penticton, B.C.....	30618 A.
Peterson, Anthony Gene.....	Greece.....	May 28, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34105 A.
Peterson, Arne Cornelius.....	Norway.....	Dec. 19, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29882 A.
Peterson, Carl.....	Sweden.....	April 23, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Mattice, Ont.....	30694 A.
Peterson, Oscar Fritiof.....	U.S.A.....	June 2, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Keeler, Sask.....	29681 A.
Peterson, Charles.....	Sweden.....	April 12, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Dome Creek, B.C.....	31118 A.
Peterson, Charles Wilhelm.....	Sweden.....	June 21, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30585 A.
Peterson, Charles William.....	U.S.A.....	May 31, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Carrot River, Sask.....	33610 A.
Peterson, Elmer.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 15, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Union Bay, B.C.....	33956 A.
Peterson, Hugh Sixten.....	Sweden.....	Dec. 1, 1924.....	Teacher.....	Balbrigg, Sask.....	33822 A.
Peterson, Irah Adella.....	Sweden.....	April 12, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Water Glen, Alta.....	8776 E.
Peterson, Jonas Elof.....	Sweden.....	Sept. 11, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Clive, Alta.....	9128 E.
Peterson, Nels.....	Sweden.....	.....	Farmer.....	Hughenden, Alta.....	10889 B.
Peterson, Oscar.....	Sweden.....	.....	Farmer.....	.....	.....
Peterson, Eino.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peterson, Elmer.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peterson, Emma.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peterson, Ester.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peterson, Spiros.....	Greece.....	Mar. 5, 1925.....	Candy maker.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	9520 E.
Peterson, Theodore.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Clerk.....	Vegreville, Alta.....	30020 A.
Petruschk, Wasyli.....	Bulgaria.....	April 29, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30820 A.
Petruschk, John.....	Roumania.....	May 27, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30487 A.
Petravicia, Joseph.....	Czecho-Slovakia.....	May 26, 1924.....	Miner.....	Nordeng, Alta.....	30514 A.
Petres, Joseph.....	Russia.....	Mar. 31, 1925.....	Cabinet maker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35707 A.
Petres, Charlie.....	Czecho-Slovakia.....	Aug. 18, 1924.....	Gardener.....	E. Kildonan, Man.....	11224 B.
Petrie, Mary.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Housekeeper.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31037 A.
Pettillo, Michele De See De Pettillo, Michele, No. A. 29770.....	.....	June 20, 1924.....	.....	.....	.....
Petriw, Alex.....	Austria.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Goodeve, Sask.....	33643 A.
Petroff, Anton.....	Bulgaria.....	Nov. 13, 1924.....	Clerk.....	Thorold, Ont.....	33396 A.
Petroff, Gus.....	Bulgaria.....	June 27, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	31980 A.
Petroff, Lazar.....	Greece.....	Aug. 18, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32114 A.
Petroff, Mihail (Michael).....	Greece.....	June 23, 1924.....	Baker.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	30988 A.
Petroff, Stoyan.....	Greece.....	Sept. 29, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32740 A.
Petrowski, Frank.....	Austria.....	Nov. 12, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33407 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Petrowski, Ilko.....	Austria.....	.....	Sept. 19, 1924.	Farmer.....	Lake Eliza, Alta.....	11308 B.
Petrowski, Annie.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petrowski, Metro.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petrushke, Richard.....	Poland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petrushke, Elly.....	Minor child.....	.....	Nov. 6, 1924.	Farmer.....	St. Elizabeth, Man.....	11437 B.
Petrykanyn, Peter.....	Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petrykanyn, Fetro.....	Poland.....	.....	Feb. 24, 1925.	Labourer.....	Anyox, B.C.....	35222 A.
Petryna, Emil.....	Austria.....	.....	Dec. 19, 1924.	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	34099 A.
Petschell, Rudolph.....	Austria.....	.....	Sept. 15, 1924.	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	32421 A.
Peterson, Johan Sixtus.....	Sweden.....	.....	Nov. 22, 1924.	Farmer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	33657 A.
Peterson, Oscar.....	Sweden.....	.....	April 3, 1924.	Patrolman.....	Pointe du Bois, Man.....	29596 A.
Pettti, Michele.....	Norway.....	.....	May 28, 1924.	Foreman.....	Golden, B.C.....	30682 A.
Pettinato, Patsy.....	Italy.....	.....	Jan. 15, 1925.	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	34478 A.
Pettinato, Frances.....	Italy.....	.....	July 28, 1924.	Ry. foreman.....	Sandwich, Ont.....	11158 B.
Pettinato, Samuel.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pettinato, Thomas.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petzold, John Henry.....	Germany.....	Oct. 14, 1924.	May 26, 1924.	Book-keeper.....	Watson, Sask.....	30491 A.
Pevzner, David Isidore.....	Russia.....	Oct. 14, 1924.	.....	Book-keeper.....	Montreal, Que.....	9222 E.
Pevzner, Freda.....	Russia.....	.....	Feb. 3, 1925.	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34770 A.
Pezak, Nicholas.....	Austria.....	.....	Mar. 27, 1925.	Waiter.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35682 A.
Pezze, Carmino.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pezullo, Gaetano See Geetano, Pezzullo, No. A. 34835.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pezutto, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	.....	Feb. 10, 1925.	Labourer.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	34887 A.
Pheneey, James.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Mar. 18, 1925.	Logger.....	Vavenby, B.C.....	35518 A.
Phelps, James Julius.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Jan. 20, 1925.	Farmer.....	Mildred, Sask.....	34741 A.
Phelps, William Raymond.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Jan. 9, 1925.	Farmer.....	Grouard, Alta.....	34409 A.
Pheraos, Constantin (Costantin). Phillip, Friedrich.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Sept. 26, 1924.	Restaurateur.....	Montreal, Que.....	32701 A.
Phillip, Clara.....	Germany.....	.....	Oct. 18, 1924.	Homesteader.....	Styal, Alta.....	11365 B.
Phillip, Hedwig.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillip, Joseph Marie.....	France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillip, Elle.....	Turkey (Syria).....	.....	Dec. 29, 1924.	Farmer.....	Peace River, Alta.....	34241 A.
Phillipidis, Christos.....	Roumania.....	.....	May 26, 1924.	Grocer.....	Montreal, Que.....	30476 A.
Phillips, Andrew Elias.....	Greece.....	.....	May 19, 1924.	Shoe repairer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30355 A.
Phillips, David Victor.....	Turkey (Syria).....	June 11, 1924.	Feb. 9, 1925.	Baker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34561 A.
Phips, Frank.....	Russia.....	.....	.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	8900 E.
Phips, William.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Mar. 30, 1925.	Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35687 A.
Piane, Fred.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Jan. 20, 1925.	Farmer.....	Penticton, B.C.....	34589 A.
Pianina, Arturo.....	Italy.....	.....	July 12, 1924.	Freeman.....	Ravine Bank, Sask.....	31584 A.
Pianosi, Adolfo.....	Italy.....	.....	Nov. 12, 1924.	Farmer.....	Hinton Trail, Alta.....	33586 A.
Pianosi, Getulio.....	Italy.....	.....	Feb. 6, 1925.	Sec. foreman.....	Baynes Lake, B.C.....	34388 A.
Piano, Biagio.....	Italy.....	.....	Jan. 14, 1925.	Confectioner.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	34442 A.
Piatkowski, Joseph (Joe).....	Italy.....	.....	June 25, 1924.	Butcher.....	Copper Cliff, Ont.....	31024 A.
Piatkowski, Nick.....	Poland.....	.....	Sept. 30, 1924.	Taxi service.....	Thorold, Ont.....	32716 A.
Pecchini, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....	.....	Feb. 2, 1925.	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32748 A.
Pecchini, Rocco.....	Italy.....	.....	Oct. 6, 1924.	Cabinet maker.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	32922 A.
Peco, Federico.....	Italy.....	.....	July 14, 1924.	Farmer.....	Jansen, Sask.....	31666 A.
Pecol, Angelo.....	Italy.....	.....	Dec. 31, 1924.	Buttler.....	Toronto, Ont.....	8864 E.
Pecore, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	.....	Dec. 6, 1924.	Sec. foreman.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34198 A.
Pecore, Domenico.....	Italy.....	.....	April.....	Labourer.....	Crow's Nest, B.C.....	33982 A.
.....	Italy.....	.....	Jan. 13, 1925.	Longshoreman.....	Montreal, Que.....	29599 A.
.....	Italy.....	.....	May 8, 1924.	Labourer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	35509 A.
.....	Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	Welland, Ont.....	30154 A.

[illegible]

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Platnuk, Harry.....	Russia.....	.....	July 3, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Kenora, Ont.....	31287 A.
Platti, Salvatore.....	Italy.....	.....	Mar. 14, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	35356 A.
Platus, Ike.....	Russia.....	June 25, 1924.....	.....	Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	8940 E.
Plavias, Mike.....	Poland.....	.....	.....	Labourer.....	Transcona, Man.....	33827 A.
Plecos, Fozo.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	.....	Dec. 1, 1924.....	Miner.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	31881 A.
Pleschot, Paul.....	Russia.....	.....	July 23, 1924.....	Storekeeper.....	McNutt, Sask.....	33450 A.
Pleschot, John Peter.....	Luxemburg.....	.....	Nov. 12, 1924.....	Publisher.....	Bruno, Sask.....	35370 A.
Plokmann, Hermann (Jr.).....	Germany.....	.....	Mar. 11, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Faulkner, Man.....	32982 A.
Plokschis, Ignace.....	Russia.....	.....	Oct. 11, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34870 A.
Plostell, Jamel.....	Russia.....	.....	Feb. 9, 1925.....	Moulder.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32048 A.
Plousakis, Apostolos John.....	Greece.....	.....	Aug. 7, 1924.....	Salesman.....	New Glasgow, N.S.....	32406 A.
Plum, Albert.....	Holland.....	.....	Sept. 11, 1924.....	Cook.....	Wetaskiwin, Alta.....	11452 B.
Plum, John.....	Minor child.....	.....	Nov. 14, 1924.....	Farmer.....	.....	.....
Plum, Oretta Jessie.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plum, Wilhelmina.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plum, Karst Anthony.....	Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plust, Fred.....	Germany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poberezy, Alexander.....	Austria.....	.....	Nov. 14, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Wetaskiwin, Alta.....	33481 A.
Pobliushka, Nick.....	Roumania.....	.....	Oct. 25, 1924.....	Driller.....	Wainwright, Alta.....	33206 A.
Pohureny, John.....	Austria.....	.....	Sept. 6, 1924.....	Founder.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32551 A.
Pochetti, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	.....	Jan. 16, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Mine Centre, Ont.....	34503 A.
Pockrass, Louis.....	Austria.....	.....	July 11, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31461 A.
Podhoroczynski, Peter.....	Italy.....	.....	Feb. 12, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	34878 A.
Podgurski, Martin.....	Russia.....	.....	May 28, 1924.....	Seamster.....	Montreal, Que.....	30540 A.
Podlipsky, Lazar.....	Poland.....	.....	Nov. 20, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Arborg, Man.....	33641 A.
Podlipsky, Eva.....	Poland.....	.....	Jan. 19, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Fort William, Ont.....	34541 A.
Podvoorde, Cyril Tharel.....	Russia.....	.....	Feb. 23, 1925.....	Merchant.....	Alonso, Man.....	11753 B.
Podvoorde, Julienne Madeleine.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	Wallacburg, Ont.....	11255 B.
Podvoorde, Madeleine Marguerite.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Podvoorde, Maurice Albert.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pohodyk, Alex.....	Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poje, Stephen.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	.....	April 22, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	29809 A.
Pokrywka, John.....	Poland.....	.....	Feb. 21, 1925.....	Miner.....	Cedar, B.C.....	35177 A.
Polahnuk (Polanuk), Mytro (Mitro).....	Poland.....	.....	June 27, 1924.....	Car repairer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31149 A.
Polek, Paul.....	Poland.....	.....	Sept. 5, 1924.....	Labourer.....	The Pas, Man.....	32352 A.
Polanski, John.....	Poland.....	.....	Dec. 11, 1924.....	Truck driver.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	33988 A.
Polatos, Peter.....	Poland.....	.....	April 7, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29625 A.
Poleberg, John.....	Greece.....	.....	Mar. 2, 1925.....	Restaurateur.....	Lachine, Que.....	35215 A.
Polevoy, Nathan.....	Russia.....	.....	Jan. 12, 1925.....	Miner.....	Nanaimo, B.C.....	34513 A.
Poli, Angelo De (See De Poli, Angelo No. A. 31674).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Toronto, Ont.....	8782 E.
Poliche, Assalat.....	Austria.....	.....	Sept. 1, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Tifley, Sask.....	32314 A.
Policronis, Polichronis John.....	Greece.....	.....	Aug. 20, 1924.....	Waiter.....	Montreal, Que.....	32139 A.
Policronis, Jan.....	Greece.....	.....	Dec. 30, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Montreal, Que.....	34204 A.
Polischuk, Fred.....	Russia.....	.....	April 5, 1924.....	Rly. employee.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29623 A.
Polisena, Giovanni Antonio.....	Italy.....	.....	June 30, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	31153 A.
Politis, Kostasinos (Gus).....	Greece.....	.....	June 17, 1924.....	Shoe shine prop.....	Renfrew, Ont.....	30867 A.
Pollito, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....	.....	July 17, 1924.....	Fruturer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31609 A.
Pollweck, John.....	Austria.....	.....	Feb. 2, 1925.....	Millwright.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	11674 B.
Pollweck, Mary.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pollwezak, Stella.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polizzi, Filippo.....	Italy.....	.....	Aug. 2, 1924.....	Salesman.....	Montreal, Que.....	9042 E.

REPORT OF THE NATURALIZATION BRANCH

379

Pollak, Wolf.	Russia.	April 28, 1924.	Leather worker.	Toronto, Ont.	10782 B.
Pollak, Ida.	Minor child				
Pollak, Max.	Minor child				
Pollari, Nestor.	Poland.	Nov. 13, 1924.	Labourer.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33400 A.
Polloek (Pollok), Isaac.	Poland.	Aug. 25, 1924.	Farmer.	St. Sophie, Que.	11234 B.
Polloek, Annie.	Russia.				
Polotzky, Louis.	Minor child				
Polonski, Frank.	Russia.	July 28, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	31836 A.
Polovitz, Abie.	Poland.	May 10, 1924.	Shoemaker.	Winnipeg, Man.	30219 A.
Polowin, Oscar.	Russia.	July 9, 1924.	Prutier.	Toronto, Ont.	31370 A.
Polsky, Louis.	Russia.		Tailor.	Ottawa, Ont.	9105 E.
Poltorak, Arseny.	Russia.	April 5, 1924.	Farmer.	Montreal, Que.	9053 E.
Poltorak, Donisi A.	Russia.	June 3, 1924.	Miner.	Strong Pine, Sask.	29673 A.
Polyandi, John.	Hungary.	May 1, 1924.	Labourer.	Wayne, Alta.	30734 A.
Pompili, Amato.	Italy.	Jan. 20, 1925.	Miner.	Kamloops, B.C.	30101 A.
Pomplio, Giovanni.	Italy.	July 3, 1924.	Labourer.	Timmins, Ont.	34557 A.
Pomplio, Michele.	Minor child.				
Pomponio, Gabriele.	Italy.	April 19, 1924.	Steel foreman.	Toronto, Ont.	11039 B.
Pons, Fred.	Czecho-Slovakia.	Nov. 22, 1924.	Machine.	Hamilton, Ont.	29759 A.
Pons, Vincent.	Spain.	Nov. 22, 1924.	Farmer.	Ford City, Ont.	33588 A.
Ponar, Andrew.	Russia.	Mar. 4, 1925.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	33512 A.
Ponar, Mary.	Minor child	Mar. 28, 1925.		Edmonton, Alta.	11849 B.
Poo, Ing Chew.	China.				
Popiwezuk, Alex.	Roumania.	Feb. 27, 1925.	Restaurateur.	Hamilton, Ont.	35136 A.
Popiel, Michael.	Poland.	June 4, 1924.	Farmer.	Sty. Alta.	30757 A.
Popiel, Joseph.	Poland.	Aug. 30, 1924.	Truck repairer.	Transcona, Man.	11258 B.
Popiel, Peter.	Minor child				
Popovich, Constantine (Constantine).	Roumania.				
Popovich, Peter.	Serb-Croat-Slovene.	Feb. 12, 1925.	Miner.	Champion, Alta.	34942 A.
Popovich, Simeon.	Roumania.	July 28, 1924.	Blacksmith.	Princeton, B.C.	31952 A.
Popovich, Anton.	Austria.	Aug. 30, 1924.	Labourer.	Ford City, Ont.	32242 A.
Popovich, George.	Roumania.	Sept. 17, 1924.	Carpenter.	Winnipeg, Man.	32523 A.
Popovich, Joe.	Austria.	Feb. 2, 1925.	Cook.	Toronto, Ont.	34738 A.
Popowicz, Hilariou.	Austria.	April 10, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	29669 A.
Poppi, Ludwig.	Germany.		Carpenter.	Transcona, Man.	9008 E.
Porajko, Alex.	Austria.	Mar. 7, 1925.	Farmer.	Daylesford, Sask.	35391 A.
Porayko (Povayko), Dmytro.	Poland.	Feb. 7, 1925.	Miner.	Wabamun, Alta.	34982 A.
Porayko, Peter.	Poland.	June 13, 1924.	Labourer.	Edmonton, Alta.	30872 A.
Porayko, Peter.	Poland.	July 4, 1924.	Merchant.	Oshawa, Ont.	31314 A.
Porayko, Peter.	Austria.	Dec. 4, 1924.	Wood worker.	Hamilton, Ont.	33864 A.
Porco, Francesco.	Italy.	Sept. 23, 1924.	Labourer.	Thorold, Ont.	32569 A.
Porco, Pietro.	Italy.	Sept. 20, 1924.	Boilermaker.	Thorold, Ont.	32495 A.
Porcuba, Jan Stanislaw.	Poland.	June 25, 1924.	Moulder.	Brantford, Ont.	31007 A.
Porcunuk, Nykola.	Poland.	April 14, 1924.	Miner.	Bellevue, Alta.	29733 A.
Porciglia, Joseph (Giuseppe).	Italy.	Jan. 12, 1925.	Farmer.	St. Catharines, Ont.	34395 A.
Port, John.	Italy.	Sept. 24, 1924.	Car inspector.	Field, B.C.	32672 A.
Porter, Isaac.	Russia.	Mar. 21, 1925.	Brushmaker.	Winnipeg, Man.	35540 A.
Portugal, Samuel Albert.	Russia.	June 2, 1924.	Auditor.	Winnipeg, Man.	30674 A.
Portnoy, Ivan.	Russia.	Sept. 6, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32391 A.
Portnuk, Joseph (Joe).	Russia.	April 30, 1924.	Farmer.	St. Andrews, Man.	30022 A.
Poskocin, Ivan Vladimir Oshakof.	Russia.	Mar. 17, 1925.	Interpreter.	Winnipeg, Man.	35659 A.
Poslanitz, Solomon Hyman.	Poland.		Manufacturer.	Montreal, Que.	8963 E.
Posluns, Joseph Alter.	Poland.	Nov. 29, 1924.	Manufacturer.	Toronto, Ont.	33768 A.
Posluns, Louis Harold.	Poland.	Nov. 18, 1924.	Manufacturer.	Toronto, Ont.	33508 A.
Posluns, Shemle.	Poland.	Feb. 5, 1925.	Manufacturer.	Toronto, Ont.	34817 A.
Posocco, Giacomo.	Italy.	Jan. 12, 1925.	Miner.	Creighton Mine, Ont.	11625 B.
Posocco, Mary.	Minor child				
Poss, Mondel.	Poland.	April 30, 1924.	Rabbi.	Toronto, Ont.	8804 E.
Postilnick, William.	Russia.	Oct. 9, 1924.	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	9215 E.
Pot, Jacob.	Holland.	Feb. 6, 1925.	Farmer.	MacLeod, Alta.	34869 A.
Potenza, Manuile.	Italy.	July 2, 1924.	Moulder.	St. Thomas, Ont.	31357 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Pothitos, Emmanuel N.	Greece		Aug. 20, 1924.	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	32003 A.
Potkonysk, Joe.	Serb-Croat-Slovene		July 30, 1924.	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	31843 A.
Potopoff, Mike.	Russia		Aug. 4, 1924.	Farmer	Skiff, Alta.	11195 B.
Potopoff, George	Minor child					
Potoski, Andrew	Austria		May 2, 1924.	Miner	Lethbridge, Alta.	30098 A.
Potter, Charles Edward (sr.)	U.S.A.		Nov. 19, 1924.	Trade promoter	Toronto, Ont.	33538 A.
Potter, Charles Edward (jr.)	U.S.A.		Nov. 19, 1924.	Student	Toronto, Ont.	33511 A.
Potter, Clyde Leslie	U.S.A.		Mar. 6, 1925.	Farmer	Paisley Brook, Sask.	11777 B.
Potter, Morry Irene	Minor child					
Potter, William Dale	Minor child					
Poulos, Constantine George	Greece		May 1, 1924.	Confectioner	Brantford, Ont.	30013 A.
Poulos, Michael	Greece		May 13, 1924.	Store-keeper	Montreal, Que.	30271 A.
Poulos (Apostolopoulos), Nicholas	Greece		Mar. 23, 1925.	Confectioner	Ottawa, Ont.	35529 A.
Foulos, Peter Eustratos	Greece		July 2, 1924.	Confectioner	Halifax, N.S.	31229 A.
Poulson, Jens Soren	Denmark		May 10, 1924.	Farmer	Taber, Alta.	30266 A.
Poulson, Charles George	U.S.A.		May 14, 1924.	Farmer	Strachan, Alta.	30607 A.
Pourbaix, Emile Eugene	Belgium		Jan. 10, 1925.	Farmer	Lampman, Sask.	34485 A.
Pourbaix, Léon Jules Joachim	Belgium		Aug. 6, 1924.	Farmer	Lampman, Sask.	32026 A.
Povayko, Dmytro (See Porayko, No. A. 30872)						
Powadluk, Nicholas	Poland		May 16, 1924.	Carpenter	Transcona, Man.	30323 A.
Powadluk, Adam	Poland		July 5, 1924.	Car repairer	Transcona, Man.	31352 A.
Powell, William	Germany		July 26, 1924.	Farmer	Golden Prairie, Sask.	31866 A.
Powers, Ora Thomas	U.S.A.		Mar. 14, 1925.	Engineer	New Westminster, B.C.	35442 A.
Pov, Nicolai Cudla	Roumania		Sept. 30, 1924.	Logger	S. Vancouver, B.C.	32827 A.
Pozdrowski, Jan.	Austria		April 25, 1924.	Farmer	Forenzo, Sask.	29039 A.
Pozok, Andrew	Austria		July 15, 1924.	Barber	Sarnia, Ont.	31611 A.
Pracante, Antonio	Italy	Feb. 28, 1925.		Labourer	Port Arthur, Ont.	9512 E.
Prasow, Abraham	Russia		April 29, 1924.	Barber	Winnipeg, Man.	29084 A.
Prasow, Charles	Russia		Dec. 8, 1924.	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man.	33903 A.
Frases, Martin	Czecho-Slovakia		Nov. 25, 1924.	Machineist	Windsor, Ont.	33671 A.
Praught, Donald James	U.S.A.		May 6, 1924.	Restaurateur	Melham, Alta.	30202 A.
Prazunowski, John	Poland		Feb. 9, 1925.	Merchant	Fort William, Ont.	11700 B.
Prazunowski, Carrie	Minor child					
Prazuch, Antoni	Poland		May 3, 1924.	Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	30082 A.
Precit, Walter	Germany		May 12, 1924.	Cook	Montreal, Que.	30259 A.
Preiss, Gustave Emil Ludwig	Germany		Oct. 20, 1924.	Clerk	Wood Fibre, B.C.	33181 A.
Prenachuk, Gregorie	Russia		Oct. 16, 1924.	Labourer	The Pas, Man.	11371 B.
Prenachuk, Perai	Minor child					
Prenachuk, Harry	Russia		Oct. 16, 1924.	Store-keeper	The Pas, Man.	33102 A.
Prenavost, Moise James	U.S.A.		Nov. 8, 1924.	Farmer	Killdeer, Sask.	33404 A.
Presidente, Tobia	Italy		Oct. 4, 1924.	Shipper	Fort William, Ont.	11352 B.
Presidente, Annie	Minor child					
Presidente, Lucy	Minor child					
Presidente, Focco	Italy		July 12, 1924.	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	31775 A.
Presiera (Presura), Antonio	Italy		May 15, 1924.	Barber	Sydney, N.S.	30337 A.
Presutti, Venanzio	Italy		Dec. 16, 1924.	Painter	Montreal, Que.	5070 B.
Prevost, Leon	France					French
Prevost, Yvonne	Minor child					
Prezioso, Domenico	Italy		Oct. 17, 1924.	Seamster	Montreal, Que.	33127 A.

Primaux, Aaron	Russia	Feb. 13, 1925	Oct. 31, 1924	Rabbi	Brantford, Ont.	11409 B.
Primacs, David	Minor child				Welland, Ont.	9456 E.
Primarino, Bruno	Italy		Dec. 17, 1924	Foreman	Montreal, Que.	24070 A.
Principato, Toni	Italy		Oct. 20, 1924	Confectioner	Quebec, Que.	33078 A.
Prindozis, John	Greece		June 23, 1924	Carpeniter	Winnipeg, Man.	31022 A.
Prochorn, Joseph	Poland		Feb. 16, 1925	Farmer	Vita, Man.	30021 A.
Proew, Jacob	Austria		Feb. 28, 1925	Furner	Waskatenau, Alta.	32235 A.
Procki, Theodor	Austria	May 27, 1924		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	5863 E.
Procyk, John	Poland		June 25, 1924	Barber	Saultburg, Ont.	31000 A.
Procyk, Maryan	Roumania		Aug. 29, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	32198 A.
Prodan, Arkadi	Austria		Sept. 24, 1924	Housewife	Winnipeg, Man.	32670 A.
Prodaniuk, Mary (Marii)	Austria		April 14, 1924	Barber	Winnipeg, Man.	29709 A.
Prodaniuk, Petro	France		Feb. 6, 1925	Missionary	Montreal, Que.	5516 A.
Prod homme, Dominique Victor						French
Proehl, Franz Theodore	Germany		Mar. 26, 1925	Farmer	Parkcourt, Alta.	11807 B.
Proehl, Alfred	Minor child					
Proehl, Milda	Minor child					
Proffna, Harcules	Italy		July 23, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	31766 A.
Prohonas, Demetrios	Greece		July 24, 1924	Candy maker	Montreal, Que.	31823 A.
Proietti, Joseph	Italy		Feb. 12, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	34917 A.
Prokopciuk, Dimitro	Poland		April 7, 1924	Carpeniter	Ansonville, Ont.	29612 A.
Prokopciuk, Peter	Greece		Mar. 21, 1925	Farmer	Sheerness, Alta.	35588 A.
Prokopowicz, Timothy	Austria		May 30, 1924	Cook	Toronto, Ont.	30532 A.
Pronovitch, Sam	Russia		Nov. 17, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33473 A.
Pronowicz, Onufry	Austria		July 25, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	31876 A.
Pronyk, Stephen	Austria		Nov. 4, 1924	Farmer	Merridale, Man.	33298 A.
Prosper (Huyelbroeck) Remelius (Rene)	Belgium		June 27, 1924	Baker	Cap de la Madeleine, Que.	5465 A.
Protasiewicz, Karol	Austria		Aug. 7, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	11106 B.
Protasiewicz, Walter	Minor child					
Protomatarios, John	Greece		Aug. 14, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	32006 A.
Protomatarios, George	Greece		May 13, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	39270 A.
Protopapas, Constantine Demetrius	Greece		June 16, 1924	Restaurateur	Regina, Sask.	30896 A.
Provenzano, Carmine	Italy		Dec. 1, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34352 A.
Prozorek, Mike	Poland		Jan. 30, 1925	Labourer	Sarnia, Ont.	34708 A.
Prudente, Giuseppe	U.S.A.		Sept. 29, 1924	Sec. foreman	Willow River, B.C.	29830 A.
Prud homme, Emile	Belgium		May 22, 1924	Engineer	Westmount, Que.	5037 B.
Prud homme, Emile	Minor child					French
Prudius, John	Russia		June 19, 1924	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta.	31028 A.
Pruni, Gisella (See Novak, Gisella No. A. 30902)	Austria		Mar. 8, 1925	Coremaker	Toronto, Ont.	35643 A.
Prychoda, Justin	Minor child		Sept. 18, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	11284 B.
Prycun, Steve	Austria					
Prycun, Annie	Minor child					
Prycun, Mike	Austria					
Prychko, Harry	Austria		Feb. 24, 1925	Farmer	Revelstoke, B.C.	35141 A.
Prystanski, Petro	Poland		May 23, 1924	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	10896 B.
Przystanski, Wasyl	Minor child		Oct. 24, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont.	11380 B.
Przyszlak, Michal	Poland					
Przyszlak, Bronislaw	Minor child					
Przyszlak, Edward	Minor child					
Przyszlak, Michalina (Jennie)	Austria					
Pshygroski, Nykola	Austria		Nov. 28, 1924	Merchant	Fisher Branch, Man.	9071 E.
Pshynychyn, Hnat	Austria	Aug. 18, 1924		Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33734 A.
Pshynychyn, Michal	Austria		Oct. 30, 1924	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33289 A.
Psys-lawski, John	Italy		July 5, 1924	Farmer	Rossburn, Man.	11351 A.
Pucci, James Emidio	Italy		Oct. 16, 1924	Barber	Sydney, N.S.	33032 A.
Pucco, Lorenzo	Italy		Feb. 14, 1925	Papermaker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34907 A.
Pucco, Salvatore	Italy		Oct. 4, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	32842 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Puczka (Puzha), Mykyta.	Russia.		Dec. 24, 1924.	Farmer.	Yellow Grass, Sask.	34179 A.
Pudavick, Hyman.	Russia.		Sept. 27, 1924.	Tailor.	Winnipeg, Man.	32865 A.
Fueschel, George Dewy.	U. S. A.		April 5, 1924.	Farmer.	Clyde, Alta.	30017 A.
Puciese, Ippolito.	Italy.		July 5, 1924.	Labourer.	Sudbury, Ont.	31303 A.
Puciese, Marcelino.	Italy.		Nov. 20, 1924.	Labourer.	Edmonton, Alta.	33629 A.
Pugliese, Tommaso.	Italy.		Aug. 11, 1924.	Foreman.	Cobalt, Ont.	32078 A.
Puhalski, Emil.	Austria.		Oct. 17, 1924.	Labourer.	Fort William, Ont.	33037 A.
Puul, Niculai.	Roumania.		Sept. 19, 1924.	Ford employee.	Fort City, Ont.	32579 A.
Pukeeh, Stanislaw.	Poland.		Oct. 29, 1924.	Merchant.	Regina, Sask.	33228 A.
Pukol, Demitro.	Austria.		Feb. 2, 1925.	Moulder.	Toronto, Ont.	34769 A.
Pulak, Nikola.	Poland.		Feb. 14, 1925.	Labourer.	Ottawa, Ont.	34971 A.
Pulitas, Georg.	Greece.		Sept. 19, 1924.	Confectioner.	Vancouver, B. C.	32590 A.
Pulla, Costanzo.	Italy.		June 21, 1924.	Miner.	Vancouver, B. C.	31045 A.
Pullan, Fred.	Russia.		Jan. 2, 1925.	Salesman.	St. John, N. B.	34314 A.
Pullo, Antonio.	Italy.		Jan. 10, 1925.	Motorman.	St. Jean, Que.	5506 A.
Pulos (Anagnostopoulos) Nick (Nicholas P).	Greece.		May 14, 1924.	Confectioner.	Calgary, Alta.	30330 A.
Pulos (Anagnostopoulos) Peter (Panagistis)	Greece.	Sept. 2, 1924.		Confectioner.	Ottawa, Ont.	9110 E.
Pulos (Anagnostopoulos) Peter P. (Panaskevas Panadioten)	Greece.		Dec. 9, 1924.	Confectioner.	Calgary, Alta.	34000 A.
Pulverich, Carl.	Germany.		Aug. 12, 1924.	Farmer.	Edmonton, Alta.	32135 A.
Purcell, Simon.	Austria.		Dec. 26, 1924.	Junk dealer.	Lindsay, Ont.	9253 E.
Purich, Ellen.	U. S. A.		Dec. 26, 1924.	Teacher.	Success, Sask.	34182 A.
Purich, Wasy.	Roumania.		June 23, 1924.	Labourer.	Regina, Sask.	30994 A.
Purificati, Luigi.	Italy.		June 17, 1925.	Miner.	Timmins, Ont.	30906 A.
Purjue, Elmer.	U. S. A.		Jan. 17, 1925.	Farmer.	Tatla Lake, B. C.	34733 A.
Pushaw, Ralph Vincent.	U. S. A.		April 21, 1924.	Farmer.	Glenbush, Sask.	29888 A.
Pustaija, Luka.	Serb-Croat-Slovene.		Dec. 24, 1924.	Labourer.	Prince Rupert, B. C.	34218 A.
Pustelnik, Jan.	Poland.		July 12, 1924.	Moulder.	Hamilton, Ont.	31567 A.
Puszynski (Puszczyński), Michael.	Austria.		July 17, 1924.	Labourer.	Fort Frances, Ont.	31630 A.
Putalivo, Carlo.	Italy.		Feb. 28, 1925.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	5524 A.
Puzinski, John.	Austria.		Oct. 6, 1924.	Tinsmith.	Fort Frances, Ont.	French
Pv, Ferdinand.	Poland.		July 29, 1924.	Farmer.	Springside, Sask.	32893 A.
Pylvitw, Lawrence.	Poland.		Sept. 26, 1924.	Foreman.	Thorold, Ont.	31939 A.
Pyndykowski, Joseph.	Austria.		Sept. 26, 1924.	Foreman.	Montreal, Que.	32668 A.
Pyndykowski, Mike.	Austria.		Oct. 31, 1924.	Gardener.	Winnipeg, Man.	32708 A.
Pynket, Gustaf.	Austria.		Oct. 23, 1924.	Gardener.	Winnipeg, Man.	33251 A.
Pypka (Pytko), Niek.	Belgium.		Feb. 19, 1925.	Farmer.	Coatsworth, Ont.	33136 A.
Pyrek (Peters), Jwan (John).	Austria.		April 14, 1924.	Farmer.	Olha, Man.	35281 A.
Pysh, Joseph.	Austria.		Aug. 8, 1924.	Labourer.	29744 A.	32051 A.
Pytryshyn, Wasy.	Austria.		Oct. 28, 1924.	Labourer.	St. Catharines, Ont.	32651 A.
Pytryshyn, Wasy.	Poland.		Mar. 11, 1925.	Labourer.	Edmonton, Alta.	33261 A.
Quatarone, Corrado.	Italy.		Sept. 11, 1924.	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.	35308 A.
Quick, Jesse Jay.	U. S. A.		Nov. 17, 1924.	Farmer.	Toronto, Ont.	32393 A.
Quintens, Louis.	Belgium.		Oct. 28, 1924.	Miner.	Monchy, Sask.	33585 A.
Quintens, August Frani.	Minor child				Ladysmith, B. C.	11415 B.
Quintens, Carmen Dulsetta.	Minor child					
Quinto, Beardino Rocco.	Italy.		July 15, 1924.	Barber.	Toronto, Ont.	31526 A.

Rabinovitch, Benny	Roumania	Jan. 5, 1925	Collector	Montreal, Que.	34267 A.
Rabinovitch, Max	Roumania	Jan. 31, 1925	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	11659 B.
Rach, Ludwig	Minor child	Feb. 21, 1925	Farmer	Brown, Man.	35073 A.
Rachewski, Włodzimierz	Russia	May 7, 1924	Labourer	Elmwood, Ont.	30174 A.
Raco, Giuseppe	Poland	Sept. 2, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	32263 A.
Radek, Anton	Italy	Feb. 7, 1925	Machineist	Winnipeg, Man.	9479 E.
Radezki, Mike	Austria	Feb. 10, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	34908 A.
Radezki, Thomas (Tom)	Serb-Croat-Slovene	May 19, 1924	Conductor	Niagara Falls, Ont.	30367 A.
Radis, Nicholas (See Radis, Nicholas, No. A. 30829.)					
Radu, Teodor	Roumania	April 8, 1924	Twine maker	Welland, Ont.	30166 A.
Radwen, Shuen	Turkey (Syria)	Aug. 9, 1924	Machineist	Montreal, Que.	32946 A.
Radzik, Albina	Poland	Jan. 17, 1925	Cornmaker	Hamilton, Ont.	34548 A.
Radzishowsky, Charles	Russia	Jan. 25, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont.	32936 A.
Radziszewski, Ignacy	Poland	Sept. 25, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	31014 A.
Radziszewski, Issel	Poland	June 17, 1924	Logger	Montreal, Que.	31741 A.
Rae, Emanuel Ferdinand	Finland	July 17, 1924	Minor	Vancouver, B.C.	30322 A.
Raefsky, Isaac	Poland	May 7, 1924	Minor	Premier, B.C.	32802 A.
Raffis, Demetris	Greece	Oct. 3, 1924	Hat maker	Toronto, Ont.	31499 A.
Rafopoulos, Speros	Russia	July 9, 1924	Chef	Montreal, Que.	33966 A.
Ralbman, Solomon (Solomon)	Minor child	Dec. 9, 1924	Clerk	Montreal, Que.	11510 B.
Ralbman, Anna	Minor child	Nov. 27, 1924	Frame maker	Toronto, Ont.	
Ralbman, Morris	Russia	April 26, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	29890 A.
Raines, Lazarus	Russia	Dec. 20, 1924	Presser	Montreal, Que.	34139 A.
Raisberg, Morris	Russia	May 28, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	30547 A.
Rejamaeki (Hill), Jacob	Finland	Dec. 30, 1924	Sawyer	McDonnell's Mills, Ont.	34072 A.
Rejamaeki, Onni Joona	Finland	June 16, 1924	Farmer	Charing Cross, Ont.	31164 A.
Ramboer, Cyrille	Belgium	May 22, 1924	Farmer	Duchess, Alta.	30410 A.
Ramer, Samuel Brubaker	U.S.A.	Oct. 2, 1924	Baker	Bruno, Sask.	11329 B.
Rammer, Joseph	Austria	Jan. 7, 1925	Farmer	Waterhole, Alta.	34408 A.
Rammer, Anna Huber	Minor child				
Ramsey, James William	U.S.A.	Oct. 17, 1924	Moulder	Welland, Ont.	33031 A.
Ramshorst, Hendrik Van (See Van Ramshorst, Hendrik, No. A. 3431.)		May 10, 1924	Farmer	High Prairie, Alta.	10860 B.
Ramsten, Adolf Victor	Sweden	Oct. 4, 1924	Labourer	Crabbrook, B.C.	32931 A.
Randall, Guy Willis	U.S.A.	Jan. 12, 1925	Rancher	Radville, Sask.	34440 A.
Randall, Edith Dale	Minor child	Mar. 2, 1925	Driver	Sadbury, Ont.	35178 A.
Randall, Willis E.	U.S.A.	Nov. 19, 1924	Storekeeper	Camloops, B.C.	35577 A.
Randall, William Hart	U.S.A.	Mar. 25, 1925	Storekeeper	Toronto, Ont.	35731 A.
Randles, Howard Vantrasse	Bulgaria	May 19, 1924	Farmer	Valpo, Man.	30455 A.
Rangeloff, George	Italy	June 18, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	31542 A.
Rania, Agostino	Germany	Oct. 11, 1924	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	32900 A.
Raneri, Pasquale	U.S.A.	May 6, 1924	Car older	Montreal, Que.	30265 A.
Rank (Jr.), Heinrich	Sweden	June 14, 1924	Iron worker	Montreal, Que.	30855 A.
Ranback, Isak Olof	Italy	Nov. 27, 1924	Cooper	Montreal, Que.	33694 A.
Ranbom, Albert Carson	Russia	Nov. 13, 1924	Blacksmith	Grayson, Sask.	33482 A.
Rapatch, Michael	Serb-Croat-Slovene	Feb. 13, 1925	Clergyman	Saskatoon, Sask.	35064 A.
Rapaton, Costantino	Italy	July 16, 1924	Janitor	Aurora, Ont.	31900 A.
Rapelka, Joseph	Hungary	April 23, 1924	Metal finisher	Aurora, Ont.	29843 A.
Rapone, Michele	Finland	April 25, 1924	Labourer	Aurora, Ont.	29881 A.
Rapp, Francis Xavier	Finland	Aug. 2, 1924	Farmer	Wayne, Alta.	31092 A.
Rapp, John	Denmark	April 19, 1924	Cannery mgr.	Victoria, B.C.	30082 A.
Rusanen, Charlie	Denmark	Aug. 2, 1924	Farmer	Wayne, Alta.	11187 B.
Rusanen, Fred	Minor child	June 6, 1924	Farmer	Kill Deer, Sask.	30770 A.
Rusanen, Henry	U.S.A.				
Rusmusen, Evald					
Rusmusen, Hans Walter					
Rusmusen, Peter					
Rusmusen, Ellen					
Rusmuson, Hans					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Rasmussen, Rudolph Alfred..... Rassos, Thomas. (<i>See</i> Varvassos, Athanasios P. No. French A. 5482.)	U.S.A.		Oct. 5, 1924.	Farmer.	Kill Deer, Sask.	32939 A.
Rath, Chian.....	Austria.	April 26, 1924.		Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	8797 E.
Rathle, Fritz.....	Germany.		April 16, 1924.	Farmer.	Zelma, Sask.	29917 A.
Ratuski, Peter.....	Austria.		June 23, 1924.	Tobaccoist.	Kenora, Ont.	31009 A.
Rauch, August.....	Roumania.		April 19, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	10761 B.
Rauch, Maria.....	Minor child					
Rauke, Adolf.....	Poland.					
Ravin, Herbert Malcolm.....	U.S.A.		Dec. 2, 1924.	Labourer.	Nelson, B.C.	33931 A.
Rawluk, John.....	Roumania.		June 30, 1924.	Farmer.	St. Williams, Ont.	31094 A.
Rawluk, Rick.....	Roumania.		Dec. 5, 1924.	Farmer.	Reverot, Alta.	34042 A.
Raynak, Steve.....	Czecho-Slovakia.		Nov. 18, 1924.	Miner.	Nordège, Alta.	33600 A.
Razmad, Rich. Savo.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.		May 22, 1924.	Bridge employee.	Fort William, Ont.	30431 A.
Razzo, Paul.....	Austria.		Oct. 23, 1924.	Miner.	Stewart, B.C.	33294 A.
Razzo, Julian.....	Minor child		Nov. 5, 1924.	Farmer.	Balm, Alta.	11434 B.
Razzo, Margaret.....	Minor child					
Razzo, Roese.....	Minor child					
Reade, Donald.....	Italy.	Mar. 24, 1925.		Foreman.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	9565 E.
Reade, Albert.....	Austria.		July 4, 1924.	Miner.	Taylorton, Sask.	31290 A.
Rechia, Gasolino.....	Austria.		July 17, 1924.	Labourer.	St. Catharines, Ont.	11114 B.
Rechia, Emilia.....	Minor child					
Rechia, Massimiliano.....	Minor child					
Rechlak, Andrew.....	Austria.	July 10, 1924.		Fireman.	Winnipeg, Man.	8966 E.
Redlekoop, Abraham.....	Russia.	Mar. 28, 1925.		Farmer.	Hague, Sask.	9572 E.
Redko, Maxim.....	U.S.A.		April 22, 1924.	Miner.	Coleman, Alta.	29884 A.
Reed, Frank.....	U.S.A.		Nov. 17, 1924.	Farmer.	Fort St. John, B.C.	34118 A.
Reed, Ernest H.....	Minor child		Aug. 19, 1924.	Farmer.	Swan Plain, Sask.	11229 B.
Reed, Herbert D.....	Minor child					
Reese, Otto Dietrich.....	U.S.A.		Sept. 26, 1924.	Farmer.	Grandview, Man.	32676 A.
Refajo, Joseph (Joe).....	Austria.		Mar. 26, 1925.	Baker.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33622 A.
Regakis, Peter.....	Greece.		July 26, 1924.	Waiter.	Vancouver, B.C.	31944 A.
Regdy, Adam, Peter (<i>See</i> Rejudes, Adam Peter No. A 30762.)						
Reigting, Peter.....	Austria.		July 26, 1924.	Farmer.	McTavish, Man.	31936 A.
Reguly, Paul.....	Czecho-Slovakia.		Sept. 17, 1924.	Labourer.	Fort William, Ont.	33471 A.
Rehman, Karl.....	Austria.		July 26, 1924.	Farmer.	Hayter, Alta.	11149 B.
Rehman, Jacob.....	Minor child					
Rehman, John.....	Minor child					
Rehman, Leopold.....	Minor child					
Rehman, Rudolph.....	Minor child					
Rehman, Teresa.....	Minor child					
Rehwinkel, Alfred.....	U.S.A.					
Reid, Robert.....	U.S.A.					
Reijke, Dirk.....	Holland.					
Reiman, Joseph Anton.....	Switzerland.	Sept. 26, 1924.		Clergyman.	Edmonton, Alta.	34677 A.
Reineberge, Fritz.....	Germany.		Dec. 15, 1924.	Farmer.	Rossville, B.C.	34875 A.
Reineberg, Doris.....	Poland.		Feb. 5, 1925.	Labourer.	Vancouver, B.C.	9178 E.
Reingold, Mark.....	Germany.		Mar. 14, 1925.	Carpenter.	Winnipeg, Man.	35402 A.
Reinhart, Eugene George.....	Poland.		Aug. 13, 1924.	Farmer.	Stettler, Alta.	11216 B.
	U.S.A.		Feb. 6, 1925.	Law student.	Toronto, Ont.	34807 A.
			June 21, 1924.	Accountant.	Saskatoon, Sask.	30974 A.

Reinholz, Frederiek.	Germany.		Nov. 8, 1924.	Farmer.	Broaders, Sask.	11480 B.
Reinholz, Clara.	Minor child					
Reinholz, Elsie.	Minor child					
Reinholz, Hugo.	Minor child					
Reinholz, Irwin.	Minor child					
Reinsdorf, Carl Edward William.	Germany.					
Reinsdorf, Gertrude Elisabeth.	Minor child					
Reinsdorf, Herbert Frederick William.	Minor child					
Reischel, Max Paul.	Poland.	May 21, 1924.				
Reiss (Ree), Abraham.	Austria.	July 16, 1924.				
Reiss, Hyman.	Austria.	Nov. 7, 1924.				
Reitto, Peter.	Norway.					
Reitner, Joseph Frank.	Poland.					
Reitzyeh, Frank.	Minor child					
Rejnowicz, Frank.	Poland.					
Rejzles (Reidy), Adam Peter.	Greece.					
Remunelli, Fuschale.	Italy.					
Remole, Roy Halverson.	Norway.					
Rempel, Heinrich.	Russia.					
Rempel, Henry J.	Russia.					
Rempel, Henry.	Minor child					
Rempel, Tina.	Minor child					
Rempel, Isaac.	Russia.					
Rempel, Peter Jacob.	Russia.					
Rempel, William Friedrich.	Germany.					
Renberg, Julian Ludwig.	Sweden.					
Renon, Sam.	Italy.					
Repizoff, Evan (See Christoff, Evan No. A 33627)						
Repinski, Henry.	Russia.					
Rezig, Alexander (Alex).	Russia.					
Rezia, Johannes.	Minor child					
Rezig, Katharina.	Minor child					
Rezig, Natalie.	Minor child					
Rezik, Wilhelm.	Poland.					
Reiske, Michael.	Poland.					
Reisso, Andrew.	Greece.					
Restivo, Agostino.	Italy.					
Reubin (Rubin), Reuben.	Russia.					
Revesz, Benyiert.	Hungary.					
Reydu, Nicklas.	Austria.					
Reymond, Edouard.	Switzerland.					
Reymond, Augusto Nellie.	Minor child					
Rezza, Giacomo.	Italy.					
Rehn, Paul.	Germany.					
Rehn, Irma.	Minor child					
Rehko, Nick.	Roumania.					
Rein, Engwall.	Norway.					
Ribeneek, Alexander.	Russia.					
Ribey, Wasyl.	Austria.					
Rice, Angelo.	Italy.					
Rice, Gennaro.	Italy.					
Rice, Savino.	Italy.					
Rice, Vincenzo.	Italy.					
Riccioli, Salvatore.	Italy.					
Ricciotti, Francesco Antonio (See Ricciuti, Francesco Antonio No. E 9131).						
Ricciuti, Frank.	Italy.					
Reinholz, Frederiek.	Germany.		Nov. 8, 1924.	Farmer.	Broaders, Sask.	11480 B.
Reinholz, Clara.	Minor child					
Reinholz, Elsie.	Minor child					
Reinholz, Hugo.	Minor child					
Reinholz, Irwin.	Minor child					
Reinsdorf, Carl Edward William.	Germany.					
Reinsdorf, Gertrude Elisabeth.	Minor child					
Reinsdorf, Herbert Frederick William.	Minor child					
Reischel, Max Paul.	Poland.	May 21, 1924.				
Reiss (Ree), Abraham.	Austria.	July 16, 1924.				
Reiss, Hyman.	Austria.	Nov. 7, 1924.				
Reitto, Peter.	Norway.					
Reitner, Joseph Frank.	Poland.					
Reitzyeh, Frank.	Minor child					
Rejnowicz, Frank.	Poland.					
Rejzles (Reidy), Adam Peter.	Greece.					
Remunelli, Fuschale.	Italy.					
Remole, Roy Halverson.	Norway.					
Rempel, Heinrich.	Russia.					
Rempel, Henry J.	Russia.					
Rempel, Henry.	Minor child					
Rempel, Tina.	Minor child					
Rempel, Isaac.	Russia.					
Rempel, Peter Jacob.	Russia.					
Rempel, William Friedrich.	Germany.					
Renberg, Julian Ludwig.	Sweden.					
Renon, Sam.	Italy.					
Repizoff, Evan (See Christoff, Evan No. A 33627)						
Repinski, Henry.	Russia.					
Rezig, Alexander (Alex).	Russia.					
Rezia, Johannes.	Minor child					
Rezig, Katharina.	Minor child					
Rezig, Natalie.	Minor child					
Rezik, Wilhelm.	Poland.					
Reiske, Michael.	Poland.					
Reisso, Andrew.	Greece.					
Restivo, Agostino.	Italy.					
Reubin (Rubin), Reuben.	Russia.					
Revesz, Benyiert.	Hungary.					
Reydu, Nicklas.	Austria.					
Reymond, Edouard.	Switzerland.					
Reymond, Augusto Nellie.	Minor child					
Rezza, Giacomo.	Italy.					
Rehn, Paul.	Germany.					
Rehn, Irma.	Minor child					
Rehko, Nick.	Roumania.					
Rein, Engwall.	Norway.					
Ribeneek, Alexander.	Russia.					
Ribey, Wasyl.	Austria.					
Rice, Angelo.	Italy.					
Rice, Gennaro.	Italy.					
Rice, Savino.	Italy.					
Rice, Vincenzo.	Italy.					
Riccioli, Salvatore.	Italy.					
Ricciotti, Francesco Antonio (See Ricciuti, Francesco Antonio No. E 9131).						
Ricciuti, Frank.	Italy.					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Riceuti (Riccuiti), Francesco Antonio.	Italy	Sept. 11, 1942		Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	9131 E.
Rice, Abraham (See Reiss, Abraham No. A 32141).						
Rice, Michael (Mike)	Austria		May 30, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33537 A.
Rich, Max	Russia		Nov. 6, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33294 A.
Richard, Roger	U.S.A.		Sept. 27, 1924	Farmer	Boggy Creek, Man.	32725 A.
Richardson, Paul Henry	Sweden		Jan. 21, 1925	Sec. foreman	Orient Bay, Ont.	34593 A.
Richenberg, Samuel	Austria		Aug. 14, 1924	Traveller	Outremont, Que.	4004 E.
Richert, Gottlieb	Russia			Labourer	Fort Frances, Ont.	10956 B.
Richer, Emil	Minor child		June 12, 1924			
Richer, Nathan	Poland		Oct. 7, 1924	Junk dealer	Montreal, Que.	32887 A.
Richmond, David	Russia		Aug. 7, 1924	Musician	Longueuil, Que.	32019 A.
Richmond, Joe	Russia			Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	8540 E.
Rickman, Eli Ransom.	U.S.A.	Mar. 14, 1925		Hotel keeper	Vancouver, B.C.	33175 A.
Ridley, Blanche	U.S.A.		Oct. 23, 1924	Hotel keeper	Vancouver, B.C.	33128 A.
Riecke, Carl August	Germany		Nov. 27, 1924	Blacksmith	Weyburn, Sask.	33799 A.
Rieger, Peter	Russia		June 20, 1924	Barber	Regina, Sask.	30900 A.
Ries, Theresa	Russia		April 28, 1924	Charwoman	Weyburn, Sask.	30052 A.
Rietzier, Magnus	Germany		May 23, 1924	Farmer	Waterloole, Alta.	30653 A.
Riga, Sabatino	Italy		Mar. 9, 1925	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	11771 B.
Riga, Erminia	Minor child					
Riggins, James Nicholas	U.S.A.		Dec. 26, 1924	Farmer	Mirror Landing, Alta.	34396 A.
Rigo, David	Italy		Aug. 5, 1924	Labourer	Hagersville, Ont.	31994 A.
Rihinen, Nestor	Finland		July 14, 1924	Labourer	S. Porcupine, Ont.	31655 A.
Riley, George Henry	U.S.A.		Nov. 19, 1924	Rancher	McBride, B.C.	35009 A.
Riley, Lawrence Webster	U.S.A.		July 25, 1924	Farmer	Rockyford, Alta.	31822 A.
Rimar, John	Czecho-Slovakia		Nov. 28, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	33760 A.
Rinne, Pekka	Finland		Dec. 9, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33993 A.
Rintee, Waino	Finland		Mar. 28, 1925	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33963 A.
Ripa, Luigi	Italy		Oct. 1, 1924	Candy maker	Toronto, Ont.	33996 A.
Ripka, Nicholas	Roumania		Feb. 27, 1925	Farmer	Two Hills, Alta.	35119 A.
Risdahl, Thorval	Norway		April 15, 1924	Labourer	Buffalo Gr. Sask.	33779 A.
Risolo, Pasquale	Italy		Sept. 3, 1924	Farmer	Montreal, Que.	33970 A.
Risto, August Gustav	Germany		Jan. 3, 1925	Miller	Pembroke, Ont.	34297 A.
Risto, Paul August	Germany		Dec. 29, 1924	Baker	Pembroke, Ont.	34211 A.
Rita, Anthony	Italy		Dec. 13, 1924	Shoemaker	Vancouver, B.C.	34080 A.
Ritberg, Joseph	Roumania		July 7, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	31950 A.
Ritz, Oscar Frederick William Joachim	U.S.A.		Nov. 17, 1924	Farmer	Tashofa, Ont.	33559 A.
Rizel, Emil	Germany		June 30, 1924	Bricklayer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	11029 B.
Rizel, Edith	Minor child					
Rivema, Donato	Italy		June 17, 1924	Marble cutter	Montreal, Que.	30878 A.
Rivet, Baptiste Marius (Frere)	France		Mar. 7, 1925	Teacher	Montreal, Que.	5531 A.
Rivoire, Franquesne	France		June 30, 1924	Clerk	E. Kildonan, Man.	French
Riza, Estrid (Elsud)	Albania		Jan. 14, 1925	Merchant	Windsor, Ont.	31978 A.
Rizant, John	Austria		Mar. 10, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	34431 A.
Rizzo, Nicola	Italy		May 14, 1924	Shoemaker	Vancouver, B.C.	35469 A.
Rizzo, Nicolo	Italy		April 21, 1924	Shoemaker	Hamilton, Ont.	30942 A.
Rizzo, Salvatore	Minor child					10764 B.
Rizzo, Rosario	Italy		April 21, 1924	Shoemaker	Hamilton, Ont.	
Rizzo, Santo	Italy		April 21, 1924	Huckster	Hamilton, Ont.	29764 A.
Rizzo, Grace	Minor child		Nov. 24, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	11491 B.

Rizzoli, Louis.....	Italy.....	Mar. 31, 1925	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	35722 A.
Rietiger, Ernst.....	Germany.....	April 10, 1924	Butcher.....	Padlockwood, Sask.....	29664 A.
Rouch, Peter Amos Egbert.....	U.S.A.....	Mar. 5, 1925	Farmer.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	33570 A.
Robbins, Charles Alexander.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 31, 1924	Farmer.....	Montreal, Que.....	33220 A.
Roberto, Pasquale.....	Italy.....	Dec. 6, 1924	Hotel porter.....	Welland, Ont.....	34205 A.
Robertson, Edwin James.....	Sweden.....	Dec. 31, 1924	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	30849 A.
Robertson, John.....	U.S.A.....	June 13, 1924	Railway clerk.....	Widewater, Sask.....	30426 A.
Robielouk, George.....	U.S.A.....	May 17, 1924	Farmer.....	Wayne, Alta.....	11372 B.
Robielouk, William.....	Minor child.....	Oct. 20, 1924	Miner.....		
Robins, Max.....	Russia.....	Mar. 16, 1925	Salesman.....	Goderich, Ont.....	35413 A.
Robinson, Norman Owen.....	U.S.A.....	Nov. 7, 1924	Bookkeeper.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33327 A.
Robinson, Sam.....	U.S.A.....	Dec. 16, 1924	Butcher.....	Regina, Sask.....	34094 A.
Robison, Guy Walton.....	Russia.....	Dec. 3, 1924	Farmer.....	Hudson Hope, B.C.....	34309 A.
Rocca, Gennaro.....	U.S.A.....	Sept. 25, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32652 A.
Rocco, Pasquale La (See La Rocca, Pasquale, No. E 9051)	Italy.....				
Rocco, Frank De (See de Rocco, Frank, No. A 30280)					
Rochlenko, Harry.....	Russia.....	Mar. 13, 1925	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	35594 A.
Rockman, Frank.....	Finland.....	Jan. 24, 1924	Fisherman.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.....	34730 A.
Rodakis, Gus.....	Greece.....	Feb. 18, 1925	Confectioner.....	Halifax, N.S.....	34684 A.
Rodin, Samuel.....	Russia.....	July 2, 1924	Physician.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31199 A.
Rodis (Radis), Nicholas.....	Greece.....	June 10, 1924	Storekeeper.....	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.....	30829 A.
Rodland, Osmond.....	U.S.A.....	Aug. 18, 1924	Lumber scaler.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	32336 A.
Redman, Mike.....	U.S.A.....	June 10, 1924	Farmer.....	Harrisland, Sask.....	30841 A.
Rodycz, Dmytro.....	Poland.....	Oct. 11, 1924	C.P.R. employee.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32970 A.
Roeber, Albert William.....	Russia.....	Dec. 12, 1924	Farmer.....	Aylesbury, Sask.....	34016 A.
Roemer, Gustav.....	Germany.....	June 24, 1924	Caretaker.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	10988 B.
Roemer, Edward Kopplin.....	Minor child.....				
Roemer, Fred Kopplin.....	Austria-Hungary.....				
Rogalski, Henry.....	U.S.A.....	June 10, 1924	Farmer.....	Watrous, Sask.....	30831 A.
Rogalski, Stanislaus.....	U.S.A.....	Aug. 15, 1924	Clergyman.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	32100 A.
Roganti, Francesco.....	Italy.....	Dec. 27, 1924	Grinder.....	Montreal, Que.....	5504 A.
Rogatto, Harry.....	Russia.....	Nov. 4, 1924	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	11417 B.
Rogatsko, Lily.....	Minor child.....				
Rogers, Edward Tisdale.....	U.S.A.....	June 24, 1924	Merchant.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	31126 A.
Roeser, Peter.....	Poland.....	June 2, 1924	Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30699 A.
Rosachovsky, Max.....	Russia.....	Oct. 15, 1924	Printer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	4227 E.
Rogozanski, John.....	Roumania.....	June 2, 1924	Blacksmith.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30813 A.
Rohatyn, Nicolaus.....	Poland.....	June 28, 1924	Miner.....	Taylorlton, Sask.....	31220 A.
Rohler, Garcon.....	Austria.....	June 18, 1924	Peddler.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30945 A.
Rohozynski, John.....	Austria.....	Nov. 20, 1924	Presser.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33543 A.
Rohrer, William George.....	U.S.A.....	Oct. 20, 1924	Traveller.....	Montreal, Que.....	11390 B.
Rohrer, Martin Anna.....	Minor child.....				
Rohrlick, Louis Henry.....	U.S.A.....	Feb. 13, 1925	Student.....	Montreal, Que.....	4265 E.
Roine, August Adam.....	U.S.A.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Miner.....	Rossland, B.C.....	34989 A.
Roles, Paul.....	Finland.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Labourer.....	Prescott, Ont.....	34393 A.
Rolsk, Lukas.....	Italy.....	Dec. 30, 1924	Farmer.....	Eldyside, Sask.....	34306 A.
Rolls, Morris Jacob.....	Germany.....	June 9, 1924	Merchant.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30788 A.
Rolston, Joseph.....	Roumania.....	Dec. 15, 1924	Furrier.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34034 A.
Romach, Peter.....	Poland.....	July 2, 1924	Polisher.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31212 A.
Romansky, Joseph.....	Austria.....	Aug. 9, 1924	Driver.....	Rosemount, Que.....	11197 B.
Romanusky, Williams.....	Russia.....	Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32550 A.
Romanchuk, Mike.....	Minor child.....				
Romandini, James.....	Austria.....	Mar. 11, 1925	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	35381 A.
Romanelli, Giacomo.....	Italy.....	Nov. 27, 1924	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	33686 A.
Romanuk, Joe.....	Poland.....	Dec. 15, 1924	Labourer.....	Teulon, Man.....	34056 A.
Romanuk, William (Bill).....	Austria.....	Jan. 5, 1925	Farmer.....	Catch Lake, Alta.....	34397 A.
Romano, Andrew.....	Switzerland.....	Nov. 25, 1924	Farmer.....	Dawson Creek, B.C.....	33891 A.
Romanoski, Harry.....	Austria.....	April 28, 1924	Foreman.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29949 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Romanowich, Wasy!	Roumania.		Oct. 17, 1924.	Merchant	Rosthern, Sask.	33070 A.
Romanuk, Alex.	Austria.		June 4, 1924.	Section Man	Pakesley, Ont.	30890 A.
Romanuk, John.	Roumania.		June 2, 1924.	Traveller	Toronto, Ont.	30888 A.
Romanaw (Romanow), Petro	Austria.		May 6, 1924.	Farmer	Brightstone, Man.	30843 A.
Romanyszyn (Romanyslyh), Elias	Austria.		May 30, 1925.	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	30328 A.
Romanzyk, Damian	Poland.		Sept. 23, 1924.	Painter	Toronto, Ont.	32504 A.
Romanzin, Pietro	Italy.		May 9, 1924.	Miner	Nordegg, Alta.	30242 A.
Rornemann, Johannes Heinrich.	Germany.		Jan. 2, 1925.	Farmer	Regina, Sask.	34736 A.
Rornemann, Marie Louise	Germany.		Jan. 30, 1925.	Housewife	Regina, Sask.	34737 A.
Rornemann, Wilhelm	Germany.		Jan. 30, 1925.	Farmer	Regina, Sask.	34773 A.
Rornien, Valentine	Italy.		Aug. 6, 1924.	Millwright	Windsor, Ont.	32034 A.
Rornli, Giovanni	Italy.		April 22, 1924.	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	29844 A.
Rornko, Peter G.	Austria.		Mar. 28, 1925.	Silversmith	Toronto, Ont.	11803 B.
Rornko, Sophia	Minor child					
Rornyn, Frankisus	Holland				Simcoe, Ont.	11222 B.
Rornyn, Peter	Minor child					
Rornyn, Rena	Minor child					
Rornals, Russell Corbett	U.S.A.					
Rornato, Antonio	Italy		Oct. 22, 1924.	Advt. Agent	Westmount, Que.	33119 A.
Rornro, Dominico	Italy		Jan. 13, 1925.	Brick sorter	Streetsville, Ont.	34422 A.
Rornrdau, Joseph Julien.	France		Sept. 6, 1924.	Labourer	Peterborough, Ont.	32325 A.
Rornrdau, Marcel.	Minor child		Mar. 23, 1925.	Confectioner.	Montreal, Que.	5075 B.
Rornrdau, Evaresto	Italy					French
Rorn, Adriaan van (See Van Roon, Adriaan No. A. 30379)	U.S.A.				Montreal, Que.	33684 A.
Rorrek, Jesse Edman	Greece		Nov. 27, 1924.	Fireman	Montreal, Que.	33684 A.
Rorris, James A.	Italy		Jan. 20, 1925.	Farmer	Barnhart, Ont.	34603 A.
Rorsat, Louis.	Italy	Dec. 12, 1924.	Feb. 6, 1925.	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	34808 A.
Rose, Bernardo De (See De Rose, Bernardo No. A. 33862)	Italy			Fruiterer.	Hamilton, Ont.	9344 E.
Rose, Jonny	Poland.		Feb. 14, 1925.	Labourer.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	34952 A.
Rose, Lotia	Roumania.		April 23, 1924.	Tailress	Montreal, Que.	29855 A.
Roseberg (Rosenberg), Sam	Russia	Mar. 20, 1925.	Mar. 28, 1925.	Stenographer	Saskatoon, Sask.	35700 A.
Rosefield, George Ignace	Bulgaria			Shoemaker	Montreal, Que.	9555 E.
Rosenbaum, David	Poland		Sept. 23, 1925.	Musician	Ft. William, Ont.	32615 A.
Rosen, Harris	Russia		June 26, 1924.	Bag maker	Kitchener, Ont.	31063 A.
Rosen, Meyers W	Russia	May 6, 1924.		Seamster	Montreal, Que.	8816 E.
Rosenbaum, Feber), Bertha.	Poland		May 21, 1924.	Salesman	Calgary, Alta.	30412 A.
Rosenbaum, Helen	Minor child		Jan. 7, 1925.	Housekeeper.	Montreal, Que.	11610 B.
Rosenbaum, Reinhold	Germany					
Rosenberg, Benny	Poland		April 26, 1924.	Sec. Foreman.	Hanna, Alta.	29900 A.
Rosenberg, Abie	Minor child		Sept. 24, 1924.	Peddler	Toronto, Ont.	11301 B.
Rosenberg, Bessie	Minor child					
Rosenberg, John	Minor child					
Rosenberg, Louis	Russia		Sept. 22, 1924.	Machinist	Toronto, Ont.	32547 A.
Rosenberg, Max	Poland		Oct. 1, 1924.	Tailor	Vancouver, B.C.	32868 A.
Rosenberg, Bessie	Poland		Aug. 28, 1924.	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man.	11242 B.
Rosenberg, Nathan.	Minor child					
Rosenberg, Zelig.	Denmark		Feb. 4, 1925.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	11685 B.
Rosenberg, Nels Christensen	Minor Child					
Rosenberg, Nels Christensen	Denmark		Sept. 29, 1924.	Painter.	S. Vancouver, B.C.	32851 A.

Rosenberg, Rosa	Roumania	July 3, 1924	April 9, 1925	Cook	Ottawa, Ont.	26640 A.
Rosenberg, Sam (See Rosenberg, Sam No. E. 9555)	Russia	July 3, 1924	Dec. 19, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	8940 E.
Rosenblom, Simon (See Rosenberg, Sam No. E. 9555)	Poland	Oct. 1, 1924	Dec. 19, 1924	Clerk	Halifax, N.S.	34117 E.
Rosenfeld, Albert	Poland	Oct. 1, 1924	Dec. 19, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	3188 E.
Rosenfeld, Louis	Roumania	Oct. 1, 1924	Dec. 16, 1924	Manufacturer's Agent	Montreal, Que.	34054 A.
Rosenstone, Moses	Roumania	Oct. 1, 1924	Dec. 16, 1924	Jeweller	Montreal, Que.	34053 A.
Rosenstein, Aaron	Roumania	Oct. 1, 1924	June 18, 1924	Furrier	Montreal, Que.	30890 A.
Rosenstein, Rebecca	Roumania	Oct. 1, 1924	April 29, 1924	Accountant	Montreal, Que.	29935 A.
Rosenzweig, Leab	Roumania	Oct. 1, 1924	Sept. 4, 1924	Peddler	Montreal, Que.	11247 B.
Rosenzweig, Harry	Minor child	Oct. 1, 1924	Feb. 9, 1925	Farmer	Cranbrook, B.C.	11709 B.
Rosevear, Charles Henry	U.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1924	Mar. 10, 1925	Farmer	Wardner, B.C.	35343 A.
Rosevear, Alice Lucell	Minor child	Oct. 1, 1924	Nov. 29, 1924	Farmer	Bellevue, Alta.	33785 A.
Rosevear, Seville Ann	U.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1924	June 5, 1924	Miner	Winnipeg, Man.	30730 A.
Rosick, Anton	U.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1924	May 19, 1924	Minister	Edmonton, Alta.	30423 A.
Roski, Dan	Roumania	Oct. 1, 1924	May 6, 1924	Tinsmith	Winnipeg, Man.	8757 E.
Rosko, Mike	Austria	Oct. 1, 1924	May 6, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	30108 A.
Rosner, August	Poland	Oct. 1, 1924	Feb. 14, 1925	C.P.R. Employee	Montreal, Que.	9541 E.
Rosner, Morris	Poland	Oct. 1, 1924	Sept. 2, 1924	Miner	Blairmore, Alta.	34986 A.
Rosson, Tomaso	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	Feb. 11, 1925	Farmer	Montreal, Que.	11244 B.
Rossano, Michel Victor	France	Oct. 1, 1924	Nov. 21, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	8806 E.
Rosse, Minchi	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	Mar. 30, 1925	Bricklayer	North Bay, Ont.	34920 A.
Rossi, Giovanni Antonio	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	Mar. 30, 1925	Decorator	Windsor, Ont.	33681 A.
Rossi, Giuseppe	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	Dec. 16, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	5545 A.
Rossi, Raffaele	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	Dec. 16, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	French
Rossi, Giuseppe	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	Mar. 30, 1925	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	34068 A.
Rossi, Jack (Giacoma)	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	Mar. 30, 1925	Plasterer	Montreal, Que.	35688 A.
Rossi, Jacques	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	July 30, 1924	Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	9182 E.
Rossi, Rinaldo	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	Aug. 4, 1924	Carpenter	Calgary, Alta.	32004 A.
Rossi, Vincenzo	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	Aug. 4, 1924	Carpenter	Calgary, Alta.	32044 A.
Rossini, Semifino	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	May 2, 1925	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9560 E.
Rosso, George	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924	May 2, 1925	Manufacturer	Toronto, Ont.	30011 A.
Rosso, Philip	Turkey (Syria)	Oct. 1, 1924	Jan. 19, 1925	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	34551 A.
Rossy, Solim	Poland	Oct. 1, 1924	Dec. 24, 1924	Farmer	Hamilton, Ont.	34288 A.
Rotenberg, Harry	Russia	Oct. 1, 1924	May 3, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	10816 B.
Rotenberg, Reuben	U.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1924	June 4, 1924	Farmer	Edzikom, Alta.	10940 B.
Roth, Edward	U.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 22, 1924	Designer	Montreal, Que.	9241 E.
Roth, Henry	Russia	Oct. 1, 1924	Aug. 7, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	9050 E.
Roth, Marie	Russia	Oct. 1, 1924	Jan. 22, 1925	Theatre Prop.	Toronto, Ont.	9436 E.
Roth, John	Minor child	Oct. 1, 1924	Feb. 2, 1925	Peddler	Montreal, Que.	9458 E.
Roth, John	Minor child	Oct. 1, 1924	June 24, 1924	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	10995 B.
Roth, Henrietta	Minor child	Oct. 1, 1924	Nov. 11, 1924	Farmer	Matsqui, B.C.	33421 A.
Roth, Theodore	Minor child	Oct. 1, 1924	Oct. 27, 1924	Professor	Windsor, Ont.	9073 E.
Roth, William	Minor child	Oct. 1, 1924	June 20, 1924	Contractor (Tel)	Regina, Sask.	33191 A.
Rotkin, Nathan	Russia	Oct. 1, 1924	Aug. 21, 1924	Civil servant	Richelieu, Que.	5480 A.
Rotstein, Charles	Poland	Oct. 1, 1924	May, 30, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	French
Rottenberg, Charles	Austria	Oct. 1, 1924				30553 A.
Rottenberg, Salomon	Roumania	Oct. 1, 1924				
Rottic, Gustaf	Belgium	Oct. 1, 1924				
Rottie, Irma	Minor child	Oct. 1, 1924				
Rottie, Maria	Minor child	Oct. 1, 1924				
Rothluff, George Howard	U.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1924				
Roumgeon, Jacques	France	Oct. 1, 1924				
Rourke, Thomas David	U.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1924				
Roussel, Louis	U.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1924				
Rovegno, Angelo	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924				
Rover, Leonard Henry De (See De Rover, Leonard Henry No. A. 33542)	Italy	Oct. 1, 1924				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Royk, Sam.	Russia.		Nov. 19, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	35509 A.
Rozdeba, William.	Austria.		July 4, 1924.	Farmer.	Wisla, Man.	11054 B.
Rozdeba, Mike.	Minor child		Sept. 4, 1924.	Farmer.	Edmonton, Alta.	11262 B.
Rozeboom, Hendrikus.	Holland.					
Rozeboom, Bertha.	Minor child					
Rozensvåg, Louis.	Roumania.		June 24, 1924.	Stock buyer.	Moose Jaw.	31042 A.
Rozloga, Jacob.	Roumania.		July 29, 1924.	Labourer.	Ford City, Ont.	32011 A.
Rozoski, Jan.	Austria.		Feb. 28, 1925.	Labourer.	St. Catharines, Ont.	35169 A.
Rozyski, Michael.	Poland.		Jan. 15, 1925.	Blacksmith.	Creighton Mine, Ont.	34470 A.
Ruaben, Silvio.	Italy.		Feb. 10, 1925.	Miner.	Aerial, Alta.	34964 A.
Rubanetz, Samuel.	Roumania.		May 14, 1924.	Paper maker.	Ft. William, Ont.	30368 A.
Rubenstein, Louis.	Russia.		Feb. 18, 1925.	Candy maker.	Toronto, Ont.	35005 A.
Rubenstein, Max.	Russia.	Feb. 4, 1925.		Grocer.	Montreal, Que.	9467 E.
Rubey, Peter.	Russia.		Sept. 16, 1924.	Moulder.	Windsor, Ont.	32459 A.
Rubin, David.	Roumania.		June 24, 1924.	Grocer.	Ottawa, Ont.	30996 A.
Rubin, Leon.	France.		Nov. 29, 1924.	Farmer.	Weyburn, Sask.	33789 A.
Rubin, Monis.	Poland.	April 3, 1924.		Clothes' Presser.	Montreal, Que.	8753 E.
Rubin, Reuben (See Reubin, Reuben No. A. 35123)						
Rubinoff, Israel.	Russia.	Sept. 20, 1924.		Grocer.	Toronto, Ont.	9157 E.
Rubinstein, Nathan.	Poland.		June 11, 1924.	Butcher.	Toronto, Ont.	10949 B.
Rubinstein, Hymie.	Minor child		June 26, 1924.	Moulder.	Owen Sound, Ont.	11001 B.
Ruekhaberle, Wilhelm.	Germany.					
Ruekhaberle, Eugen Robert.	Minor child					
Ruekhaberle, Paul George Frederick.	Minor child					
Rudawski, Daniel.	Austria.					
Rude, Morris Olsen.	Norway.					
Rudenko, Samuel David.	Russia.		July 19, 1924.	Labourer.	Guelph, Ont.	31671 A.
Rudiel, Felix.	Poland.	May 17, 1924.	April 14, 1924.	Seaman.	Vancouver, B.C.	29724 A.
Rudnick, Albert.	Russia.			Student.	Montreal, Que.	8845 E.
Rudnicki, John Anton.	Russia.		April 7, 1924.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	29648 A.
Rudnicki, Josef.	Austria.		Dec. 10, 1924.	Freight handler.	Toronto, Ont.	33947 A.
Rudy, Abe.	Roumania.		July 19, 1924.	Farmer.	Krasne, Sask.	31705 A.
Rudy, Mathew.	Austria.	Sept. 27, 1924.	Feb. 3, 1925.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	34829 A.
Rudy, Michael.	Austria.		April 22, 1924.	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	9180 E.
Rudyk, Mark.	Austria.		Feb. 2, 1925.	Checker.	Hamilton, Ont.	29824 A.
Rudyk, Pete.	Austria.		Mar. 10, 1925.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	34754 A.
Rueher, Frank.	Austria.		May 26, 1924.	Sec. Foreman.	Opasatika, Ont.	35311 A.
Rueher, Jacob Frederick.	Germany.		April 22, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	30490 A.
Ruffo, Jean Emile.	U.S.A.	May 23, 1924.	July 19, 1924.	Farmer.	Friedenstal, Alta.	29970 A.
	Switzerland.			Merchant.	Penzance, Sask.	31782 A.
	Italy.				Montreal, Que.	5045 E.
Ruggero (Ruggiero), Cavasin.	Italy.		Dec. 30, 1924.	Labourer.	Vancouver, B.C.	French
Ruggiero, Ruggiero.	Italy.		Nov. 27, 1924.	Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	32245 A.
Ruggiero, Dominica.	Italy.		Jan. 3, 1925.	Seamstress.	Vancouver, B.C.	33702 A.
Ruhl, Conrad.	Germany.		June 16, 1924.	Hotel keeper.	Edmonton, Alta.	34342 A.
Ruhl, Rudolph.	Minor child					10975 B.
Runsar, De O.	U.S.A.					
Rung, Edward William.	U.S.A.		Sept. 8, 1924.	Merchant.	White River, Ont.	32374 A.
Rusko, Giovanni.	Italy.		July 21, 1924.	Grocer.	Bridgeburg, Ont.	31789 A.
Ruskin, Alexander.	Finland.		May 16, 1924.	Labourer.	Nelson, B.C.	30389 A.
Rusloga, Nicholas Seva.	Roumania.		Sept. 30, 1924.	Farmer.	Sellers, Ont.	32789 A.
Rusosi, Nick.	Greece.		Aug. 15, 1924.	Labourer.	Ford City, Ont.	32111 A.
			May 19, 1924.	Cook.	Montreal, Que.	30365 A.

Rusyn, Filip.....	Austria	Jan. 15, 1925	Sept. 17, 1924	Frutiger.....	Montreal, Que.	32452 A.
Rutten, David.....	Holland	Jan. 12, 1924	July 12, 1924	Farmer.....	Massett, B.C.	9417 E.
Rud, Sverre George Karsten.....	Norway	Jan. 15, 1925	July 12, 1924	Garage man.....	Vegreville, Alta.	34454 A.
Ruyter, Abraham de. See De Ruyter, Abraham, No. A. 34845)						
Ruzski, Teodor.....	Poland	June 23, 1924	June 23, 1924	Miner.....	Cobalt, Ont.	10989 B.
Ruzski, Roma.....	Minor child	Nov. 18, 1924	Nov. 18, 1924	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.	11469 B.
Ruzzin, Vincenzo Antonio.....	Italy	Dec. 10, 1924	Dec. 10, 1924	Contractor.....	Fort McMurray, Alta.	34048 A.
Ruzzin, Attilio.....	Minor child	April 26, 1924	April 26, 1924	Railway man.....	Toronto, Ont.	29854 A.
Ryan, Garret Patrick.....	U.S.A.	May 14, 1924	May 14, 1924	Car repairer.....	Fort William, Ont.	30295 A.
Rybak, Peter.....	Poland	July 4, 1924	July 4, 1924	Carpenter.....	Oshawa, Ont.	31256 A.
Rybecka, Joseph.....	Roumania	Mar. 20, 1925	Mar. 20, 1925	Carpenter.....	Durban, Man.	35510 A.
Rybi, Wasy! (See Rybly, Wasy!, No. A. 35330)	Sweden	Sept. 23, 1925	Sept. 23, 1925	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.	32730 A.
Ryelle, William.....	Austria	Mar. 13, 1925	Mar. 13, 1925	Farmer.....	Pouce Coupe, B.C.	11804 B.
Ryherg, Edwin.....	U.S.A.	Mar. 5, 1925	Mar. 5, 1925	Farmer.....	Telfordville, Alta.	35320 A.
Rykrutak, Joseph.....	Minor child	April 27, 1924	April 27, 1924	Farmer.....	Edmonton, Alta.	20023 A.
Rylan, Ida Miller.....	Austria	Mar. 7, 1925	Mar. 7, 1925	Miner.....	Edmonton, Alta.	11768 B.
Rylan, Peter George.....	Sweden	April 22, 1924	April 22, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.	29864 A.
Ryly (Rybi), Wasy!.....	Minor child	May 13, 1924	May 13, 1924	Labourer.....	E. Kildonan, Man.	30396 A.
Ryman, Edward Emil.....	Austria	May 6, 1924	May 6, 1924	Billiard room prop.....	Montreal, Que.	30124 A.
Rymar, Nikolay (Niek).....	Poland	Jan. 2, 1925	Jan. 2, 1925	Sawmill man.....	Springer, Ont.	34328 A.
Rymar, Steve.....	Turkey (Syria)	Jan. 31, 1925	Jan. 31, 1925	Farmer.....	Copper Cliff, Ont.	34703 A.
Rymar, Nykola.....	Finland	April 11, 1924	April 11, 1924	Salesman.....	Vancouver, B.C.	29704 A.
Rys, Peter.....	Finland	Aug. 15, 1924	Aug. 15, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.	32104 A.
Saad, John.....	Austria	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 4, 1925	Frutiger.....	St. Catharines, Ont.	35296 A.
Saarela, Nestor.....	Italy	Dec. 12, 1924	Dec. 12, 1924	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.	34018 A.
Sala, Thomas (Tom).....	Russia	July 24, 1924	July 24, 1924	Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.	31808 A.
Sabat, Tymko.....	Turkey (Syria)	Sept. 21, 1924	Sept. 21, 1924	Jeweller.....	N. Sydney, N.S.	9287 E.
Sabatelli, James.....	Italy	Nov. 26, 1924	Nov. 26, 1924	Bread vendor.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.	11290 B.
Sabbudin, Vittorio.....	Minor child	Aug. 12, 1924	Aug. 12, 1924	Grocer.....	Montreal, Que.	32669 A.
Sable, Willie.....	Russia	April 19, 1924	April 19, 1924	Farmer.....	Montreal, Que.	30061 A.
Sabra, Touffe.....	Russia	May 20, 1924	May 20, 1924	Grocer.....	Montreal, Que.	10874 B.
Sacco, Turf.....	Minor child	June 4, 1924	June 4, 1924	Merchant.....	Toronto, Ont.	30665 A.
Sacharen, Hill.....	Russia	Jan. 26, 1925	Jan. 26, 1925	Farmer.....	Penikese, Alta.	34720 A.
Sacharen, Morris.....	Russia	Mar. 25, 1925	Mar. 25, 1925	Merchant.....	London, Ont.	35583 A.
Sack, Anton.....	Turkey (Syria)	Mar. 18, 1925	Mar. 18, 1925	Merchant.....	Brantford, Man.	35480 A.
Sack, Esser.....	Russia	Dec. 10, 1924	Dec. 10, 1924	Miner.....	Sydney, N.S.	9122 E.
Sack, Deekie.....	Russia	Sept. 24, 1924	Sept. 24, 1924	Pool room proprietor.....	Big Valley, Alta.	34003 A.
Sack, Leah.....	Czechoslovakia	Mar. 18, 1925	Mar. 18, 1925	Sneemaker.....	Vancouver, B.C.	32689 A.
Sadavoy, John.....	Roumania	April 2, 1924	April 2, 1924	Farmer.....	Saskatoon, Sask.	35459 A.
Sadley, Solomon.....	Austria	Jan. 2, 1925	Jan. 2, 1925	Farmer.....	Mountain Road, Man.	29576 A.
Sadek, Alley Mahomet.....	Poland	Dec. 16, 1924	Dec. 16, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.	32660 A.
Sadosky, Louis.....	Roumania	May 31, 1924	May 31, 1924	Farmer.....	North Battleford, Sask.	34131 A.
Sadoski, Dmytro.....	Minor child	July 21, 1924	July 21, 1924	Sales manager.....	Edmonton, Alta.	10915 B.
Sadarik, James.....	U.S.A.					
Safraun, Sam.....						
Safromluk, Dmytro.....						
Safromluk, Wasy!.....						
Sagal, John.....						
Sager, Ernest Charles.....						
Sanling, Jacob.....						
Sanling, Philip.....						
Sanling, Rudolph.....						
Sauler, Henry Augustus.....						
					Toronto, Ont.	31780 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Saïneuc, Ioan	Roumania		June 28, 1924	Machinist	Montreal, Que.	31135 A.
Saïne, Michel	Turkey (Armenia)		July 2, 1924	Mechanic	Asbestos, Que.	31275 A.
Saur, Isaac	Russia	Jan. 27, 1925		Fisherman	Osho, Sask.	3446 D.
Saito, Toiji	Japan	June 12, 1924		Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C.	3801 D.
Sakai, Yoneichi	Japan	June 5, 1924		Fish broker	Marple, B.C.	3879 D.
Sakanari, Shinjiro	Japan	Nov. 28, 1924		Fisherman	Marple, B.C.	3878 D.
Sakiyama, Fuku	Japan	Nov. 28, 1924		Fisherman	Steveston, B.C.	3878 D.
Sakurai, Shojiro	Japan	June 12, 1924		Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C.	3802 D.
Salamone, Vincenzio	Italy	Nov. 26, 1924		Miner	Timmins, Ont.	3815 D.
Salater, Lars	Norway		July 1, 1924	Farmer	Ladale, Alta.	3815 D.
Salatino, Michele	Italy		May 21, 1924	Merchant	Fort William, Ont.	3839 A.
Salicicchi, Nicolo	Italy		Dec. 4, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	3840 A.
Salicicchi, Teofilo	Italy		July 5, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	3840 A.
Salem, Charles	Russia		Dec. 15, 1924	Shoe maker	Toronto, Ont.	34235 A.
Salero, Anthony	Italy		July 25, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	34235 A.
Salhany, Paris	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 29, 1924		Labourer	Montreal, Que.	3498 A.
Salhany, Habib	Turkey (Syria)	Sept. 12, 1924		Merchant	Espanola, Ont.	3498 A.
Sallai, Emery	Hungary		May 10, 1924	Machinist	Welland, Ont.	0137 D.
Sallai, Margaret	Minor child					10836 B.
Sallai, Sophi	Finland					
Salmi, Frank	Belgium		Oct. 24, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	33178 A.
Salmon, Adelin Joseph	Austria		Nov. 4, 1924	Printer	Winnipeg, Man.	33000 A.
Saloman, Gedaly	Poland		Oct. 24, 1924	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	3248 E.
Salomanski, Antoni	Turkey (Syria)		April 21, 1924	Machinist	Montreal, Que.	29763 A.
Saloun, Michael	Russia		Sept. 29, 1924	Longshoreman	Quebec, Que.	32752 A.
Saltzman, Morris Louis	Minor child				Toronto, Ont.	8954 E.
Salvatore, Carmelina	Italy	July 7, 1924		Plumber		
Salvatore, Giacomo	Italy		Nov. 29, 1924	Knife grinder	Ottawa, Ont.	33754 A.
Salvatore, Sardo	Italy		Nov. 27, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	11506 B.
Salvatori, Giuseppe	Italy		May 29, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	30495 A.
Salvia, Luigi	Austria		Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	32570 A.
Salyeyzr (Salyzyn), John (Iwan)	Austria		Mar. 11, 1925	Miner	New Waterford, N.S.	35349 A.
Salyzyn, Mychajlo	Austria		April 21, 1924	Farmer	Fruitland, Ont.	29765 A.
Sam, Wong Kwok	China		June 19, 1924	Restaurateur	North Sydney, N.S.	30946 A.
Samborski, Joseph	Poland		July 19, 1924	Carpenter	Windsor, Ont.	31706 A.
Sammett, Abraham	Russia			Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9082 E.
Samolla, Trifu	Hungary	Aug. 22, 1924		Agent	Regina, Sask.	9337 E.
Samos, Crets	Greece	Dec. 9, 1924		Porter	Winnipeg, Man.	31603 A.
Sampson, Axel	U.S.A.		July 14, 1924	Furber	Lac Cardinal, Alta.	35702 A.
Sanson, Carl Gust.	Sweden		Mar. 20, 1925	Lumberman	Cranbrook, B.C.	29559 A.
Sanson, Young (See Ellam, George No. A. 33000)	Sweden		April 1, 1924	Farmer	Edmonton, Alta.	35020 A.
Samuelson, Albin	Sweden		June 4, 1924	Farmer	Rossland, B.C.	10942 B.
Samuelson, Henning Emanuel	Minor child					
Samuelson, Richard Emanuel	Italy		Sept. 25, 1924	Teamster	Montreal, Que.	32655 A.
Sanchioni, Dionede	Norway		Feb. 4, 1925	Fisherman	Rolling Portage, Ont.	34822 A.
Sand, Olaus	Sweden		Dec. 16, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	34084 A.
Sandberg, Fred	Sweden		May 20, 1924	Mill hand	Bull River, B.C.	30312 A.
Sandelli, Nels Peter	Italy		Dec. 11, 1924	Sculptor	Montreal, Que.	11566 B.
Sandelli, Cesare	Minor child					
Sandelli, Maria	U.S.A.		Oct. 8, 1924	Farmer	Moose Range, Sask.	32978 A.
Sanders, Hosea Franklin						

Sanders, Santik.....	Persia.....	July 22, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Victoria, B.C.....	11164 B.
Sanders, Zovart.....	Minor child.....	June 30, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Briercrest, Sask.....	3179 A.
Sanderson, Ernest Theodore.....	U. S. A.....	April 15, 1924.....	Transfer man.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	10751 B.
Sandler, Hyman.....	Russia.....	Feb. 2, 1925.....	Confectioner.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34758 A.
Sandler, Mamie.....	Minor child.....	Jan. 21, 1925.....	Farmer.....	McInnes Creek, Ont.....	11644 B.
Sandmoen, Alfred.....	Russia.....	Nov. 1, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Kinistino, Sask.....	33207 A.
Sandmoen, Bueta Isabelle.....	Minor child.....	June 25, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Southey, Sask.....	31119 A.
Sandmoen, Harold Tollef.....	Minor child.....	Sept. 4, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Arbakka, Man.....	29889 A.
Sandmoen, Leo Alfred.....	Minor child.....	Aug. 30, 1924.....	Plater.....	Naresse, Man.....	32263 A.
Sandmoen, Myles Antonio.....	Minor child.....	April 30, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32255 A.
Sandness, Alf Martin.....	Norway.....	Aug. 5, 1924.....	Cigar maker.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30012 A.
Sandonsky, Harry.....	Russia.....	Aug. 5, 1924.....	Miner.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31995 A.
Sandul, Wasy.....	Roumania.....	April 11, 1924.....	Labourer.....	S. Porcupine, Ont.....	29089 A.
Sandulowich, Michael (Mike).....	Austria.....	July 5, 1924.....	Toolmaker.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31266 A.
Sandvi (Sandy), Alysander (Alexander).....	Spain.....	July 15, 1924.....	Tinsmith.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11107 B.
Sanfelic, Sergio.....	Bulgaria.....	May 3, 1924.....	Labourer.....	St. Boniface, Man.....	30074 A.
Sanoeki, Benedict.....	Poland.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Miner.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	11479 B.
Sanoeki, Charles.....	Minor child.....	Jan. 21, 1925.....	Labourer.....	Schumacher, Ont.....	34622 A.
Sanoeki, Jeanette.....	Italy.....	May 19, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	5466 A.
Sanson, Henri.....	Belgium.....	Dec. 4, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	33837 A.
Santarelli, Enrico.....	Italy.....	Dec. 4, 1924.....	Mechanic.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	33835 A.
Santarelli, Itallia.....	Italy.....	Dec. 4, 1924.....	Miner.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	33839 A.
Santavica, Antonio.....	Italy.....	April 12, 1924.....	Plumber.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	8785 E.
Santia, Pietro.....	Italy.....	July 4, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	31353 A.
Santolini, Armando.....	Italy.....	Nov. 28, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	33759 A.
Santolini, Aresenio.....	Italy.....	June 24, 1924.....	Miner.....	Wanganui, Sask.....	31077 A.
Santolini, Evelino.....	Austria.....	Jan. 21, 1925.....	Wood worker.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30387 A.
Santoni, Joseph.....	Italy.....	June 23, 1924.....	Miner.....	Caroline, Alta.....	11080 B.
Santoro, Giorgio.....	Italy.....	April 28, 1924.....	Miner.....	Princepton, B.C.....	30034 A.
Sapczuk, John.....	Poland.....	April 23, 1924.....	Shoemaker.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	10771 B.
Sapczuk, Mike (Mike).....	Austria.....	Dec. 30, 1924.....	Fruiterer.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	11599 B.
Sarakula, Mike.....	Austria.....	Oct. 18, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Hanley, Sask.....	33080 A.
Sarc, Alma.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	July 26, 1924.....	Miner.....	Blakeburn, B.C.....	31954 A.
Sarc, Frank.....	Minor child.....	Oct. 18, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Hanley, Sask.....	33079 A.
Sarc, Mary Magdalene.....	Minor child.....	Nov. 22, 1924.....	Storekeeper.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	30356 A.
Sarc, Rudolph.....	Minor child.....	Nov. 22, 1924.....	Moulder.....	Windsor, Ont.....	33562 A.
Sardich, Nicholas R.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	Aug. 28, 1924.....	Blacksmith.....	Hazelton, B.C.....	33755 A.
Sardo, Calogero.....	Italy.....	Nov. 17, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	32196 A.
Sardo, Gaetano.....	Italy.....	Nov. 20, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	Thorold, Ont.....	33505 A.
Sardone, Nicola.....	Italy.....	Feb. 24, 1925.....	Merchant.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	9298 E.
Sardone, Michele.....	Italy.....	June 23, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	Olds, Alta.....	33602 A.
Sarich, Frank.....	Austria.....	June 12, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8937 E.
Sarich, John.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8905 E.
Sarich, Steve.....	Austria.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8905 E.
Sarkisian, Manoug.....	Turkey (Armenia).....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8905 E.
Sarkisian, Nishan Kevork.....	Turkey (Armenia).....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8905 E.
Sartori, Antonio.....	Italy.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8905 E.
Sartori, Mose.....	Italy.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8905 E.
Sartore, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8905 E.
Sasaki, Kinichiro.....	Japan.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8905 E.
Saslovsky, Chaim.....	Russia.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8905 E.
Satinovsky, Abraham.....	Russia.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8905 E.
Sato, Kinoshin.....	Japan.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8905 E.
Sato, Kuraji (Kurajo).....	Japan.....	Nov. 21, 1924.....	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.....	8905 E.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Sato, Shinkichi.	Japan.	June 12, 1924.	June 30, 1924.	Fisherman.	New Westminster, B.C.	8902 E.
Saunders, Arnold Walter.	U.S.A.		Jan. 17, 1925.	Carpenter.	White Rock, B.C.	32948 A.
Sauser, Lewis.	U.S.A.		Jan. 17, 1925.	Farmer.	Moose, B.C.	34698 A.
Sauter, John.	Germany.		Nov. 1, 1924.	Farmer.	Aberdeen, Sask.	33266 A.
Sauvant, Gustave Louis.	France.		April 2, 1924.	Instructor.	Kingston, Ont.	34041 A.
Sauvant, Lea.	France.		Jan. 23, 1925.	Teacher.	Masham Mills, Que.	5513 A.
Savaloja, George Matti.	Finland.		Mar. 12, 1925.	Barber.	Tantalton, Sask.	3538 A.
Savchuk, Nikolai.	Roumania.		April 19, 1924.	Metal worker.	Hamilton, Ont.	29789 A.
Savcin, Nathan.	Russia.	Jan. 16, 1925.		News dealer.	Toronto, Ont.	9435 E.
Savich, Peter.	Austria.		Feb. 18, 1925.	Labourer.	Mundare, Alta.	35065 A.
Savino, Fiorindo.	Italy.		Nov. 6, 1924.	Steel worker.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33315 A.
Savjuk, Harry.	Austria.		Jan. 27, 1925.	Farmer.	Castledale, B.C.	34705 A.
Sawalsky, Nick.	Poland.		June 16, 1924.	Labourer.	Fort Francis, Ont.	30927 A.
Sawan, Sam.	Russia.		Nov. 17, 1924.	Contractor.	Windsor, Ont.	33594 A.
Saway, Salamon.	Turkey (Syria).	July 21, 1924.		Retired.	Montreal, Que.	5048 E.
Sawchuk, Andrew.	Russia.		Sept. 25, 1924.	Miner.	Vancouver, B.C.	35041 A.
Sawchuk, Mike.	Roumania.		Jan. 26, 1925.	Labourer.	Port William, Ont.	34733 A.
Sawchuk, Mike.	Russia.		June 11, 1924.	Machinist.	St. Boniface, Man.	34632 A.
Sawczinski (Sawczynski), Joseph.	Austria.		June 3, 1924.	Merchant.	Winnipeg, Man.	30681 A.
Sawczuk, John.	Austria-Hungary.		April 5, 1924.	Farmer.	Dundurn, Sask.	29613 A.
Sawczuk, John (Ivan).	Roumania.		Dec. 11, 1924.	Labourer.	New Toronto, Ont.	33973 A.
Sawczuk (Sawchuk), Michael.	Austria.		Feb. 24, 1925.	Merchant.	Winnipeg, Man.	35192 A.
Sawicki, Mike.	Austria.		Sept. 27, 1924.	Butcher.	Winnipeg, Man.	32738 A.
Sawicki, Stanley.	Poland.		July 31, 1924.	Cabinet maker.	Toronto, Ont.	31921 A.
Sawyer, Raleigh Floyd.	U.S.A.		Aug. 9, 1924.	Paper maker.	Surgeon Falls, Ont.	32045 A.
Sayer, Jabran Joseph.	Turkey (Syria).	Feb. 27, 1925.		Merchant.	Colborne, Ont.	9506 E.
Scalioi, Joseph.	Italy.		May 22, 1924.	Storeman.	Montreal, Que.	10885 B.
Scalioi, Iole.	Minor child					
Scarano, Giuseppe.	Italy.		Jan. 7, 1925.	Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	34324 A.
Scarno, Vitanonio.	Italy.		July 14, 1924.	Labourer.	St. Catharines, Ont.	31523 A.
Scarfone, Carmine.	Italy.	Jan. 31, 1925.		Butcher.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	9462 E.
Scarpaleggia, Francesco.	Italy.		May 2, 1924.	Barber.	Montreal, Que.	30039 A.
Scerbo, Antonio.	Italy.		Sept. 22, 1924.	Labourer.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	32534 A.
Schachter, Joe.	Roumania.		May 17, 1924.	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	30315 A.
Schachter, Rose.	Roumania.		Jan. 5, 1925.	Dressmaker.	Montreal, Que.	34299 A.
Schade, August.	Russia.		Mar. 26, 1925.	Farmer.	Neville, Sask.	35750 A.
Schaefer, Henry.	Russia.	Feb. 12, 1925.		Carpenter.	Winnipeg, Man.	9483 E.
Schaefer, Elizabeth.	Minor child					
Schaefer, Henry.	Minor child					
Schaefer, Pauline.	Minor child					
Schaefer, Frederick.	Russia.		June 4, 1924.	Farmer.	Lacordaire, Sask.	10936 B.
Schaefer, Ernest G.	Russia.		Oct. 7, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	11346 B.
Schaefer, George.	Russia.					
Schaefer, George.	Minor child					
Schaefer, Bernard.	Minor child					
Schaefer, Isidore.	Austria.	Feb. 23, 1925.		Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	9498 E.
Schaefer, Isidore.	Roumania.		June 24, 1924.	Merchant.	Drummondville, Que.	31336 A.
Schadran (Schustran), Joseph.	Roumania.		Mar. 28, 1925.	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	35654 A.

REPORT OF THE NATURALIZATION BRANCH

395

Schary, Joseph.....	Czecho-Slovakia.	Nov. 19, 1924.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	11406 B.
Schary, Mary.....	Minor child				
Schause, Edward.....	Poland				
Scheer, Joseph (See Scherr, Josef, No. A. 30754)					
Scheid, Simon Peter.....	U. S. A.	May 7, 1924	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	30182 A.
Scheerman, John.....	Russia				
Schelfaut, Baptiste.....	Belgium.				
Scheller, Adolph.....	Russia	Feb. 19, 1925	Conductor.	Hanna, Alta.	32778 A.
Schellert, Adolph.....	Russia		Car repairer.	Calgary, Alta.	30346 A.
Schembre, Antonino.....	Italy		Truck driver	Winnipeg, Man.	9491 E.
Scherr (Scherr), Josef (Joseph)	Russia		Furnace	Winnipeg, Man.	34063 A.
Schiavon, Santo.....	Italy		Farmer	Strathcona, Alta.	34040 A.
Schiewe, Emil.....	Poland		Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	32254 A.
Schiffner, Paul.....	Austria.		Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	30754 A.
Schitz (Schitz), Joseph.....	Poland		Fireman	Welland, Ont.	34106 A.
Schill, Joseph Edward.....	Germany		Clergyman	Winnipeg, Man.	34893 A.
Schiller, Adolf.....	U. S. A.		Furner	Ascelino, Alta.	35088 A.
Schilling, Ferdinand.....	Austria		Farmar	Hubbard, Sask.	34623 A.
Schilling, Hermann.....	U. S. A.		Farmar	New Dayton, Alta.	29632 A.
Schilling, Wilhelm.....	Russia		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33367 A.
Schindel, Philip.....	Germany		Farmar	Chinook Cove, B. C.	31105 A.
Schitzka, Mytro.....	Germany		Farmar	Breslau, Ont.	31105 A.
Schitz, Joseph (See Schitz, Joseph, No. A. 34623)	Germany		Farmar	Chinook Cove, B. C.	32283 A.
Schjen, Ole Martin Olson.....	Russia		Carpenter	Melville, Sask.	33267 A.
Schlager, John Gulabert.....	Roumania		Labourer	Worthington, Ont.	31036 A.
Schlatterer, George Simon.....	Norway		Fisherman	Kenora, Ont.	33883 A.
Schlegel, August.....	Austria		Farmar	Leaman, Alta.	34177 A.
Schlegel, Mary.....	Germany		Miner.	Tramping Lake, Sask.	34311 A.
Schleifstein, Montague Laurence.....	Germany			Bellevue, Alta.	10863 B.
Schlosser, Eugene.....	Minor child	July 3, 1924.	Engineer	Montreal, Que.	8945 E.
Schlytter, Hans.....	France		Waiter	Montreal, Que.	32067 A.
Schmale, Herman (Str.).....	Norway		Labourer	Port Arthur, Ont.	29096 A.
Schmaritz, Cyrillus.....	U. S. A.	May 17, 1924	Farmar	Lussland, Sask.	8846 E.
Schmaritz, Frances.....	Germany		Farmar.	Pelly, Sask.	10917 B.
Schmaritz, Jacob.....	Minor child				
Schmaritz, Magdalena.....	Minor child				
Schmaritz, Robert.....	Minor child				
Schmeidt (Schmiedt), Frederick.....	Russia		Farmar.	Irvine, Alta.	35782 A.
Schmeidt, Alexander.....	Russia	Mar. 13, 1925	Farmar.	Carstairs, Alta.	29093 A.
Schmeidt, Cornelia Ruth Lydia.....	U. S. A.	Apr. 24, 1924	Teacher	Bellevue, Sask.	35500 A.
Schmeidt, Daniel.....	Poland	Mar. 21, 1925	Farmar.	Stimmerove, Sask.	35919 A.
Schmeidt, Ernst.....	Germany	Feb. 10, 1925	Farmar.	Chinook Cove, B. C.	32924 A.
Schmeidt, Frank.....	Roumania.	Sept. 20, 1924	Farmar.	Melville, Sask.	35851 A.
Schmeidt, George Henry.....	Russia	Dec. 3, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	31455 A.
Schmeidt, Helmut.....	Germany	July 5, 1924	Labourer	Chinook Cove, B. C.	32625 A.
Schmeidt, Herman Fred.....	U. S. A.	Sept. 19, 1924	Farmar.	Widewater, Sask.	31642 A.
Schmeidt, John.....	Hungary	July 17, 1924	Minister	Welland, Ont.	34064 A.
Schmeidt, John George Eberhard Von (See Von Schmidt, John George Eberhard, No. A. 32401)		Dec. 16, 1924.	Labourer		
Schmidt, John Henry.....	Russia		Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	11008 B.
Schmidt, Henry.....	Minor child	July 5, 1924.			
Schmidt, Julius Otto Eduard.....	Germany	July 21, 1924.	Minister	Tavistock, Ont.	31733 A.
Schmidt (Smith), Peter.....	Russia		Farmar.	Winnipeg, Man.	9359 E.
Schmiedt, Frederick (See Schmiedt, Frederick, No. A. 35782)		Dec. 18, 1924			
Schmirler, Joseph.....	Czecho-Slovakia.		Farmar.	Junor, Sask.	29652 A.
Schmitt, Henry Joseph.....	U. S. A.	April 4, 1924.	Physician.	Holifast, Sask.	11587 B.
Schmitt, Mary Louise.....	Minor child	Dec. 18, 1924.	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	9002 E.
Schneider, Benjamin.....	Poland	July 21, 1924	Musician	Montreal, Que.	35364 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Schneider, Herman	Switzerland		Nov. 27, 1924	Chef	Montreal, Que.	33983 A.
Schneider, John Henry	U. S. A.		April 30, 1924	Rancher	Ashcroft, B.C.	30029 A.
Schneider, Peter Clausen	Germany		May 17, 1924	Farmer	Bear Lake, Alta.	30447 A.
Schnell, David	Russia		Mar. 16, 1925	Labourer	North Battleford, Sask.	35462 A.
Schnitlich, Moses	Poland		July 11, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	31379 A.
Schnur, Anton	Russia		Dec. 16, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	34086 A.
Schock, Gustave	Russia		Feb. 6, 1925	Farmer	Lillooet, B.C.	34956 A.
Schock, Oscar	Russia	May 23, 1924	July 8, 1924	Farmer	Leader, Sask.	31448 A.
Schoinik, Essy	Roumania	July 28, 1924		Farmer	Montreal, Que.	8859 E.
Schoinovitz, Adolphe	Germany		Jan. 22, 1925	Traveller	Montreal, Que.	9019 A.
Schoitz, Joseph	Poland		May 19, 1924	Farmer	Gallocks, Sask.	34638 A.
Schoning, Fred	Germany		Nov. 21, 1924	Moulder	Winnipeg, Man.	30385 A.
Schorman, Albert Rudolph	Germany			Clergyman	Kuest, Sask.	11532 B.
Schorman, Albert	Minor child					
Schorman, Erna	Minor child					
Schorman, Martha	Minor child					
Schott, Daniel	U. S. A.					
Schott, Margaret	Minor child					
Schott, Maria	Minor child					
Schott, Margda	Norway					
Schram, Andrew Frederik	Russia		Jan. 24, 1925	Machinist	Toronto, Ont.	11646 B.
Schraeder, Frederick William	Germany		Mar. 31, 1925	Rooming housekeeper	Winnipeg, Man.	35753 A.
Schrank, Joseph	U. S. A.		May 27, 1924	Carpenier	Vancouver, B.C.	30921 A.
Schreiber, William	U. S. A.		Sept. 17, 1924	Gardener	Woodroffe, Ont.	32445 A.
Schroen, Ernest	U. S. A.	May 28, 1924	Jan. 6, 1925	Farmer	Griffin, Sask.	34331 A.
Schulbaum, David	Germany	May 16, 1924		Student	Hamilton, Ont.	8870 E.
Schulbaum, Lenore	Poland		Oct. 4, 1924	Farmer	Prelate, Sask.	8838 E.
Schulbaum, Philip	Poland			Clerk	Winnipeg, Man.	11343 B.
Schulteiss, George	Russia		April 7, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	29617 A.
Schulteiss, Lidia	Minor child		July 19, 1924	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	11144 B.
Schultz, Adolph	Russia	Feb. 21, 1925				
Schultz, Ernest William	Russia		Sept. 20, 1924	Farmer	Eagle River, Ont.	9495 E.
Schultz, Frederick	Russia		May 23, 1924	Farmer	Star, Alta.	32587 A.
Schultz, Katherine	Minor child		Sept. 23, 1924	Farmer	Bruderheim, Alta.	30469 A.
Schultz, Millie	Minor child				Hanna, Alta.	11305 E.
Schultz, Mollie	Minor child					
Schultz, John	France		July 24, 1924	Priest	Denzil, Sask.	31701 A.
Schultz, Mary Charlottle	Germany		June 9, 1924	Teacher	N. Battleford, Sask.	30805 A.
Schultz, Wanda	Russia		Dec. 23, 1924	Housekeeper	Winnipeg, Man.	34143 A.
Schumack, Emil	Russia		Sept. 9, 1924	Truck driver	Winnipeg, Man.	32062 A.
Schumack, Frank	Switzerland		Oct. 14, 1924	Cook	Edinwood, Man.	32092 A.
Schut, John	Austria-Hungary		Sept. 20, 1924	Millwright	Denzil, Sask.	32079 A.
Schuttler, Friedrich	Holland		June 26, 1924	Painter	Preston, Ont.	31071 A.
Schuttler, Barbara	Poland		June 26, 1924	Painter	Preston, Ont.	31067 A.
Schuttler, Emilia	Minor child		Aug. 30, 1924	Mill Employee	Winnipeg, Man.	11237 B.
Schwab, John Jacob	Russia		July 5, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	31369 A.
Schwab, Rudolf	Roumania		Nov. 3, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	33286 A.

Schwanbeck, Albert Robert.	U. S. A.	Oct. 6, 1924.	June 28, 1924.	Farmer.	Hanley, Sask.	31092 A.
Schwartz, Elias.	Roumania.		Jan. 7, 1925.	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	9199 E.
Schwartz, Elie.	Roumania.			Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	11607 B.
Schwartz, Louis.	Minor child					
Schwartz, Mary.	Minor child					
Schwartz, Nathan.	U. S. A.					
Schwartz, Hyman.	Minor child					
Schwartz, Arthur.	Minor child					
Schwartz, William.	Hungary.					
Schwartz, Joseph.	Poland.	Mar. 12, 1925.	April 29, 1924.	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	10785 B.
Schwartz, Henry.	Poland.					
Schwartz, Moses.	Roumania.					
Schwartz, Peter.	Roumania.					
Schwartz, Sam.	Russia.	Aug. 7, 1924.	June 2, 1924.	Farmer.	Calgary, Alta.	9535 E.
Schwartz, William.	Russia.			Accountant.	Montreal, Que.	30556 A.
Schwartz, Hilda Sophia.	U. S. A.		July 15, 1924.	Fur dealer.	Quebec, P. Q.	9047 E.
Schweitzer, Philipp.	Germany.			Farmer.	Leac du Bonnet, Man.	31651 A.
Sciaroni, Alex.	Roumania.	Oct. 6, 1924.	June 20, 1924.	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	9198 E.
Sciaroni (Veroni), Domenico.	Russia.		July 8, 1924.	Teacher.	Saskatoon, Sask.	30968 A.
Seimi, Alfred.	Italy.		Dec. 17, 1924.	Labourer.	Regina, Sask.	31349 A.
Scimanello, Salvatore.	Italy.		Dec. 2, 1925.	Baker.	Winnipeg, Man.	34005 A.
Scinocco, Frank.	Italy.		Jan. 6, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Ont.	33880 A.
Sculli, Domenico.	Italy.		July 30, 1924.	Engineer.	Guelph, Ont.	34278 A.
Scorish, Samuel.	Italy.	Aug. 16, 1924.	May 3, 1925.	Labourer.	Calgary, Alta.	31938 A.
Scoriano, Sabatino.	Poland.			Fruiterer.	Montreal, Que.	30943 A.
Scott, Harvey (Harvey) Dee.	Italy.		May 31, 1924.	Farmer.	Winnipeg, Man.	34358 A.
Scott, Robert William.	U. S. A.		Nov. 24, 1924.	Tailor.	Nanaimo, B. C.	9070 E.
Scotti, Pietro.	U. S. A.		July 2, 1924.	Contractor.	Toronto, Ont.	30592 A.
Scotti, Nicolino.	Italy.		June 6, 1924.	Trapper.	Toronto, Ont.	33670 A.
Screvinek, John.	Italy.		June 30, 1924.	Farmer.	Prince George, B. C.	31328 A.
Scully, John.	Roumania.		Mar. 4, 1925.	Sec. Foreman.	Albion, Alta.	30975 A.
Searova, Jules.	Poland.		Jan. 23, 1925.	Labourer.	Creighton Mine, Ont.	31223 A.
Searova, Ida.	Poland.		June 27, 1924.	Minor.	St. Catharines, Ont.	35300 A.
Searova, Frank Alexander Joseph.	Russia.		July 25, 1924.	Sec. foreman.	Timmins, Ont.	34603 A.
Sebastian, Stanley.	Hungary.		May 16, 1924.	Restaurant.	Oron, Ont.	31831 A.
Sebastian, William.	Poland.			Labourer.	Fort Frances, Ont.	10877 B.
Sebastian, Frank.	Poland.					
Sebasteny, Tony.	Minor child					
Sebrun, Migderich.	Roumania.	July 7, 1924.	Nov. 25, 1924.	Labourer.	Regina, Sask.	33690 A.
Secco, Ernesto Dal (See Dal Secco, Ernesto, No. A. 32769).	Turkey (Armenia).			Tailor.	Kitchener, Ont.	8955 E.
Sechi, Antonio Luigi.	Italy.		July 21, 1924.	Labourer.	St. Catharines, Ont.	31752 A.
Seefried, Rudolf.	Russia.	Nov. 26, 1924.	Sept. 12, 1924.	Merchant.	Danzig, Sask.	9314 E.
Seeland, William.	Russia.		Feb. 3, 1925.	Labourer.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	32431 A.
Segal, Abie.	U. S. A.			Farmer.	Rocky Mountain House, Alta.	34821 A.
Segal, Lily.	Roumania.		Jan. 2, 1925.	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	34264 A.
Segal, Rosie.	Russia.		Aug. 26, 1924.	Tailor.	Winnipeg, Man.	32189 A.
Segal, William.	Russia.		Sept. 10, 1924.	Tailor.	Winnipeg, Man.	32408 A.
Segernacher, Eddie.	Russia.		July 16, 1924.	Tailor.	Toronto, Ont.	31604 A.
Seisfran, Joseph (See Schafran, Joseph, No. A. 35654).	Russia.	Sept. 27, 1924.		Diamond appraiser.	Montreal, Que.	9183 E.
Seib, Reinhardt.	Russia.		Aug. 30, 1924.	Farmer.	Hanna, Alta.	11251 B.
Seib, Anna.	Minor child					
Seidlitz, Henry.	Poland.		May 5, 1924.	Farmer.	Kedleston, Sask.	30129 A.
Seidlitz, Otto.	Germany.		June 2, 1924.	Farmer.	Kedleston, Sask.	30696 A.
Seidman, Frank Michael.	Poland.		Nov. 26, 1924.	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	33700 A.
Seigel, Simon (See Sigel, Simon, No. B. 11538).	Russia.		Mar. 4, 1925.	Section foreman.	Grahamdale, Man.	35287 A.
Seilke, Julius.						

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Sekula, Victor (Wiktor)	Poland		June 25, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont.	31006 A.
Selingeveit, Jon (See Szlagiewicz, Jon, No. A. 34990)						
Selinsky, Harry	Russia		Dec. 12, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	34022 A.
Selko, Stefan	Poland		Jan. 3, 1925	Farmer	Silver Grove, Sask.	34338 A.
Sells, Hans	Norway		Dec. 13, 1924	Miner	Sandon, B.C.	34111 A.
Selweda, Frank	Poland		June 23, 1924	Miner	New Waterford, N.S.	34013 A.
Selzer, Karl	U.S.A.		June 19, 1924	Farmer	Beiseker, Alta.	10980 B.
Selzer, Anton	Minor child					
Selzer, Frank	Minor child					
Selzer, Joseph	Minor child					
Selzer, Peter	Minor child					
Sen, (Sim) Jev, Tong (Joe)	China		June 26, 1924	Restaurateur	Hull, Que.	10997 B.
Sen, Jon, Yet Hong	Minor child					
Sen, Joseph	Austria		May 30, 1924	Farmer	St. Andrews, Man.	35098 A.
Senenozuk, Iwan	Russia		Oct. 17, 1924	Bricklayer	Hallifax, N.S.	35055 A.
Senonenko, Stefan	Austria		Sept. 16, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	11276 E.
Senorka, Michel	Minor child					
Senorka, Helen	Minor child					
Seminara, Salvatore	Italy		Jan. 6, 1925	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	34616 A.
Seminara, Vincenzo	Italy		Jan. 11, 1925	Grocer	Windsor, Ont.	35341 A.
Senkiw, Hnad (Hnat)	Austria		Jan. 21, 1925	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	35404 A.
Senmiller, Lawrence Fred	U.S.A.		Feb. 16, 1925	Farmer	Park Lake, Alta.	35089 A.
Senomuk, William	Romania		Sept. 17, 1924	Watchman	Norwood, Man.	32465 A.
Sempowicz, Thomas	Austria		Aug. 30, 1924	Machineist	Ford City, Ont.	32289 A.
Sendlak, John Halade	Poland		July 8, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	31286 A.
Senkiw, Peter	Austria		July 8, 1924	Cook	Fort Frances, Ont.	32892 A.
Senyshyn, Andrew	Austria		July 12, 1924	Mechanic	Ituna, Sask.	33598 A.
Sepetis, Argirios Antonio	Austria		Nov. 17, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33548 A.
Sepala, John	Greece		April 5, 1924	Machineist	Winnipeg, Man.	35108 A.
Senter, George (See Brown, George, No. A. 34518)	Finland	July 23, 1924	Sept. 2, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	35258 A.
Serecheri, Henry	Italy			Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	9069 E.
Serecheri, Tony	Minor child					
Serebrin, Irving	Russia		Feb. 16, 1925	Section man	Woodstock, N.B.	11717 B.
Serediuk (Sereduk), Mike	Romania		Oct. 28, 1924	Fur buyer	Winnipeg, Man.	33196 A.
Serediuk, Nick	Austria		May 6, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30136 A.
Serenius, Arvo Alexander	Finland		Sept. 23, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	32482 A.
Sergi, Dominick	Italy	May 28, 1924	Feb. 9, 1925	Miner	Kirkland Lake, Ont.	34872 A.
Serif, Samuel				Labourer	La Tuque, Que.	5046 E.
Serio, Leo	Greece		Sept. 29, 1924	Restaurateur	Saskatoon, Sask.	32793 A.
Serio, Liborio	Italy		Nov. 20, 1924	Fruitcr	Toronto, Ont.	33554 A.
Serkin, Harry	Italy		Nov. 20, 1924	Fruitcr	Toronto, Ont.	33553 A.
Serravalle, Santo Francesco	Russia		Oct. 11, 1924	Storekeeper	Winnipeg, Man.	32992 A.
Setacoi, Giuseppe	Italy		Dec. 8, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Ont.	33962 A.
Setacoi, Sabatino	Italy		Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	32531 A.
Severino, Barnardo	Italy		Nov. 15, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	33457 A.
Seyfner, Robert Gottlieb	Germany		June 14, 1924	Tanner	Huntsville, Ont.	30858 A.
Seymour, Benjamin (Ben)	U.S.A.		Oct. 20, 1924	Baker	Brooklands, Man.	33094 A.
			Nov. 20, 1924	Farmer	Rocky Mountain House, Alta.	33628 A.

REPORT OF THE NATURALIZATION BRANCH

399

Sfredido, Angelo	Italy	Nov. 28, 1924	Labourer	Dryden, Ont.	11513 B.
Sfredido, Antonietta	Italy	Nov. 28, 1924	Labourer	Dryden, Ont.	11511 B.
Sfredido, Felice	Italy	Nov. 28, 1924	Labourer	Dryden, Ont.	11511 B.
Sfredido, Constante	Italy	Nov. 28, 1924	Labourer	Dryden, Ont.	11511 B.
Sfredido, Louis	Italy	Nov. 28, 1924	Labourer	Dryden, Ont.	11511 B.
Sgavasi, Theophanis	Greece	Mar. 18, 1925	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	35471 A.
Sgroi, Nicola	Italy	June 17, 1924	Miner	S. Porcupine, Ont.	30892 A.
Sgroi, Emanuele Battista	Italy	May 20, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	30869 A.
Sgroi, Vincenzo	Italy	May 17, 1924	Watchmaker	Montreal, Que.	10880 E.
Sgroi, Armando	Italy	May 17, 1924	Watchmaker	Montreal, Que.	10880 E.
Sgroi, Carlo	Italy	May 17, 1924	Watchmaker	Montreal, Que.	10880 E.
Sgroi, Charlie	Italy	May 17, 1924	Watchmaker	Montreal, Que.	10880 E.
Shadeed, Farris Saad	Turkey (Syria)	July 7, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	8958 E.
Shanen, Aaron (See Shanen, Aaron, No. A. 33420)	Roumania	July 21, 1924	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	31704 A.
Shaffer, William	Turkey (Armenia)	May 15, 1924	Grinder	St. Catharines, Ont.	30558 A.
Shaghoogian, Maminig	Bulgaria	May 5, 1924	Fireman	Toronto, Ont.	30084 A.
Shailick (Naydenoff), Peter N. (Pencho)	Turkey (Syria)	Sept. 11, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	9140 E.
Shames, Alex Solomon	Russia	Sept. 2, 1924	Upholsterer	Winnipeg, Man.	32286 A.
Shames, Joseph	Turkey (Syria)	July 15, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	8973 E.
Shames, Thomas	Turkey (Syria)	April 1, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	8745 E.
Shamah, Thomas	Turkey (Syria)	Mar. 11, 1925	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	851 E.
Shamah, Dar-kam Damoose	Turkey (Syria)	Dec. 29, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	851 E.
Shamy, Essa	Turkey (Syria)	April 22, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	851 E.
Shamy, Salim	Turkey (Syria)	April 22, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	851 E.
Shamyeh, Abraham (See Younis, Abraham, No. E. 9507)	Russia	Nov. 8, 1924	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont.	33420 A.
Shanen (Shanen), Aaron	Turkey (Armenia)	Mar. 27, 1925	Moulder	Guelph, Ont.	35637 A.
Shaoogian, Israel	Russia	Sept. 17, 1924	Contractor	Winnipeg, Man.	9151 E.
Shapera, Bernard	Roumania	June 10, 1924	Contractor	Winnipeg, Man.	30842 A.
Shapira, Sam	Russia	April 14, 1924	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man.	29675 A.
Shapiro, Harry	Russia	April 12, 1924	Advt. Agent	Toronto, Ont.	8778 E.
Shapiro, Isidor	Russia	Aug. 8, 1924	Manufacturer	Ottawa, Que.	9057 E.
Shapiro, Morris	Russia	June 16, 1924	Manufacturer	Ottawa, Que.	8916 E.
Shapiro, Moses	Russia	Aug. 11, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	34002 A.
Shapransky, Joseph	Russia	Sept. 27, 1924	Peddler	Winnipeg, Man.	32051 A.
Shatsky, Moses	U.S.A.	Nov. 26, 1924	Teacher	Winnipeg, Man.	9179 E.
Shaver, May Agnes	U.S.A.	June 10, 1924	Farmer	Central Butte, Sask.	33722 A.
Shaw, John William	U.S.A.	Oct. 20, 1924	Farmer	Lacordaire, Sask.	30884 A.
Shaw, William	U.S.A.	Oct. 20, 1924	Farmer	Lacordaire, Sask.	30884 A.
Shay, Ralph Baker	U.S.A.	Jan. 23, 1925	Traveller	Calgary, Alta.	33570 A.
Scherba, Nicolaus M.	Poland	Jan. 29, 1925	Farmer	Oxbow, Sask.	34465 A.
Schecter, John	Poland	July 12, 1924	Carpenier	Toronto, Ont.	34696 A.
Schecter, Rosie	Poland	July 12, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	11099 B.
Shedlin, Fishel	Poland	May 5, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	8812 E.
Shedluck, George	Austria	Dec. 19, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	34129 A.
Sheets, Charles William	U.S.A.	Mar. 10, 1925	Farmer	Cadillac, Sask.	35351 A.
Shogusova, Mary	Russia	June 5, 1924	Housekeeper	Montreal, Que.	10923 E.
Shogusova, Alexandra	Russia	June 5, 1924	Housekeeper	Montreal, Que.	10923 E.
Shogusova, Clara	Minor child	Jan. 31, 1925	Housekeeper	Montreal, Que.	10923 E.
Shoemaker, James Leslie	U.S.A.	Jan. 31, 1925	Housekeeper	Montreal, Que.	10923 E.
Shoemaker, John	Sweden	Aug. 26, 1924	Ticket Agent	Hamilton, Ont.	9456 E.
Shoemaker, John	Austria	Nov. 15, 1924	Carpenier	Vancouver, B.C.	32259 A.
Shoemaker, Joseph	Czechoslovakia	Nov. 15, 1924	Miner	Cammore, Alta.	33545 A.
Shoemaker, John	Czechoslovakia	July 18, 1924	Miner	Cammore, Alta.	31748 A.
Shoemaker, Samuel	Roumania	Feb. 13, 1925	Car loader	Ft. William, Ont.	35337 A.
Shoemaker, Abraham	Minor child	Nov. 17, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	11454 B.
Shoemaker, Percy	Minor child	Nov. 17, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	11454 B.
Shernachuk, Alex	Poland	June 11, 1924	Labourer	Sandon, B.C.	30852 A.
Shendalman, Max	Russia	July 9, 1924	Barber	Toronto, Ont.	31333 A.
Shepanaki, Paul	Austria	Feb. 3, 1925	Waiter	Winnipeg, Man.	34798 A.

Shuba, Walsiech.	Poland.	Sept. 22, 1924.	Labourer.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	32584 A.
Shuehat, Myer.	Russia.	Mar. 4, 1924.	Furrier.	Montreal, Que.	32917 A.
Shuck, Sheldon Ruby.	U.S.A.	Nov. 5, 1924.	Farmer.	Rochfort Bridge, Alta.	33235 A.
Shulik (Skulicz), Adam (Adolf).	Poland.	June 19, 1924.	Machinist.	Toronto, Ont.	33307 A.
Shulman, Abraham.	Russia.	Mar. 10, 1925.	Traveler.	Toronto, Ont.	8995 B.
Shulman, Isaac.	Russia.	Jan. 30, 1925.	Tailor.	Toronto, Ont.	11667 B.
Shulman, Esther.	Minor child.				
Shulman, Shirley.	Minor child.				
Shulman, Minnie.	Poland.	July 8, 1924.	Seamster.	Toronto, Ont.	31273 A.
Shumovich, Kalemik.	Poland.	July 28, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	31840 A.
Shupcota, Demetry.	Roumania.	Mar. 18, 1925.	Shoemaker.	Montreal, Que.	35441 A.
Shupnik, Iwan.	Poland.	Feb. 2, 1925.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	34749 A.
Shuresky, Edward.	Poland.	Sept. 17, 1924.	Labourer.	Port Arthur, Ont.	32472 A.
Shurgs, Felix (Felix).	Roumania.	Oct. 31, 1924.	Machinist.	Montreal, Que.	33268 A.
Shykolovich, Emil.	Austria.	Jan. 2, 1925.	Labourer.	Kitchener, Ont.	34259 A.
Shymanski, Stanley.	Poland.	Feb. 5, 1925.	Nickel employee.	Port Colborne, Ont.	11675 B.
Shymanski, Lena.	Minor child.				
Shymanski, Stanley.	Minor child.				
Shymanski, Edmond.	Austria.	June 27, 1924.	Labourer.	Point Anne, Ont.	31136 A.
Shynkaryk, Tomko.	Austria.	June 5, 1924.	Farmer.	Thornhill, Alta.	10955 B.
Shynkaryk, Dymtro.	Minor child.				
Shynkaryk, Natalia.	Minor child.				
Shynkowsky, Aleksei.	Russia.	Nov. 12, 1924.	Furniture finisher.	Kitchener, Ont.	33383 A.
Sickle, Andrew.	Russia.	July 14, 1924.	Sailor.	Penetanguishene, Ont.	31561 A.
Siega, Antonio Della (See Della, Siega, Antonio, No. A. 33747).					
Siegerman, Max.	Poland.	Nov. 29, 1924.	Tailor.	Toronto, Ont.	33751 A.
Siemens, John J. S.	Russia.	July 5, 1924.	Bookkeeper.	Herbert, Sask.	11075 B.
Sienicki, Harold Albert.	Minor child.				
Sienicki, John.	Poland.	April 7, 1924.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	29609 A.
Sieversen, Walter.	Denmark.	April 4, 1924.	Farmer.	Barnhart, Ont.	10728 B.
Sieversen, Gertrude Elizabeth.	Minor child.				
Sigel, Louis.	Russia.	June 28, 1924.	Tailor.	Montreal, Que.	11006 B.
Sigel, Harry.	Minor child.				
Sigel, Molly.	Minor child.				
Sigel, Willie.	Minor child.				
Sigel (Seigel), Simon.	Russia.				
Sigel, Abie.	Minor child.				
Sigel, Bessie.	Minor child.				
Sigel, Sarah.	Minor child.				
Sigelowitz, Fannie Lewis.	Russia.	Dec. 22, 1924.	Junk dealer.	London, Ont.	11588 B.
Sigurdson, Christina.	Iceland.				
Shipola, Eells.	Finland.	April 17, 1924.	Merchant.	Hamilton, Ont.	29723 A.
Sikora, Josef.	Poland.	Jan. 26, 1925.	Mail clerk.	Winnipeg, Man.	34686 A.
Sikorski, Mike.	Poland.	June 30, 1924.	Farmer.	Victoria, B.C.	31168 A.
Silgege, Frank.	Poland.	July 21, 1924.	Foundryman.	Yarmouth Heights, Ont.	31883 A.
Silkins, Louis.	Poland.	Aug. 21, 1924.	Farmer.	Rushville, Sask.	32148 A.
Silimala, Vaina.	Russia.	June 9, 1924.	Steel worker.	Winnipeg, Man.	30785 A.
Sillogalis, Raymond.	Finland.	April 26, 1925.	Tailor.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	30906 A.
Slukoff, Tomasz.	Russia.	Feb. 17, 1925.	Bushman.	Montreal, Que.	34873 A.
Silver, Archie.	Russia.	Jan. 17, 1925.	Moulder.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34551 A.
Silver, Nathan.	Russia.	Oct. 24, 1924.	Farmer.	Hamilton, Ont.	33154 A.
Silver, Annie.	Russia.	Nov. 8, 1924.	Fruiterer.	Strong Pine, Sask.	33351 A.
Silver, Bessie.	Minor child.				
Silver, Thomas.	Minor child.				
Silverman, Bennie.	Russia.	May 23, 1924.	Tailor.	Toronto, Ont.	33361 A.
Silverman, Minnie.	Russia.			Vancouver, B.C.	10893 B.
Silverman, Rose.	Poland.	Sept. 17, 1924.	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	9148 E.
Silverman, Samuel.	Poland.	Oct. 4, 1924.	Salesman.	Montreal, Que.	9164 E.
Silverman, Wolf.	Russia.	July 4, 1924.	Tailress.	Winnipeg, Man.	31300 A.
Silverman, Wolf.	Russia.	July 4, 1924.	Tailress.	Winnipeg, Man.	31327 A.
		April 10, 1924.	Hatter.	Montreal, Que.	29633 A.
		Mar. 13, 1925.	Salesman.	Montreal, Que.	33576 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Silvershtein, Jacob	Poland		Sept. 10, 1924	Carman	Winnipeg, Man.	11273 B.
Silvershtein, Israel	Minor child					
Silverstein, Shea	Roumania	Nov. 26, 1924		Jobber	Montreal, Que.	9313 E.
Silverstone, Abraham	Roumania	Aug. 7, 1924		Grocer	Montreal, Que.	9049 E.
Silvestro, Angelo	Italy		Nov. 29, 1924	Labourer	Guelph, Ont.	33782 A.
Silvestro, Michelangelo	Italy		Dec. 23, 1924	Labourer	Crowland, Ont.	34142 A.
Silvestro, Michele	Italy		May 3, 1924	Labourer	Guelph, Ont.	30050 A.
Silvestro, Vincenzo	Italy		Jan. 26, 1925	Labourer	London, Ont.	34656 A.
Silvio, Stefan (See Stefan, Silvio, No. A. 31690)						
Silzer, Adam	Roumania	May 14, 1924		Farmer	Regina, Sask.	8831 E.
Silzer, Joseph M.	Roumania		Oct. 27, 1924	Clerk	Cupar, Sask.	33194 A.
Silzer, Konrad	Roumania		Dec. 18, 1924	Farmer	Gravelbourg, Sask.	11681 B.
Silzer, Carolina	Minor child					
Silzer, Herman	Minor child					
Silzer, Karl	Minor child					
Silzer, William Albert	Hungary	Aug. 23, 1924		Storekeeper	Zehner, Sask.	9084 E.
Sim, Joe (See Sem, Jew Tong, No. B. 10997)						
Simcak, Andrew	Czecho-Slovakia		Nov. 18, 1924	Miner	Nordeg, Alta.	33580 A.
Simon, Esther Lea	Poland		May 5, 1924	Housekeeper	Montreal, Que.	30077 A.
Simon, Frank	Hungary		Dec. 11, 1924	Labourer	Port Colborne, Ont.	34012 A.
Simon, George	Russia	July 10, 1924		Retired	Regina, Sask.	8965 E.
Simonsen, Tonnes (See Simonsen, Tonnes, No. E. 9376)						
Simone, Carlo George	Italy		April 25, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	29878 A.
Simoneau, William	Turkey (Armenia)		Dec. 8, 1924	Machinist	Kitchener, Ont.	33934 A.
Simonini, Amedeo	Italy		Mar. 10, 1925	Baker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	35304 A.
Simonoff, George	Bulgaria		Jan. 13, 1925	Storekeeper	Kitchener, Ont.	34430 A.
Simonoff (Zachick), Hymna (Chaim)	Russia		May 1, 1924	Tailor	Ottawa, Ont.	30006 A.
Simons, John Aquelino	Italy		Aug. 18, 1924	Fruiterer	Peterboro, Ont.	32127 A.
Simonsen, Bertram	Norway		Jan. 27, 1925	Seaman	Vancouver, B.C.	34721 A.
Simonsen, Richard	Denmark		Feb. 6, 1925	Bank clerk	Reston, Man.	34838 A.
Simonsen (Simonsen), Tonnes	Norway			Labourer	Prince Rupert, B.C.	9376 E.
Simonsen, Edwind	Norway	Dec. 24, 1924		Farmer	Hulatt, B.C.	30617 A.
Simony, Pierre	Turkey (Syria)		May 28, 1924	Merchant	Cloridorme, Que.	33060 A.
Simpson, Alouzoemmons	U.S.A.		Oct. 16, 1924	Sawyer	Eldersley, Sask.	34512 A.
Simpson, Alta Mae	U.S.A.		Jan. 13, 1925	Teacher	Prince Albert, Sask.	30910 A.
Simpson, Nicholas J.	Roumania		June 3, 1924	News agent	Halifax, N.S.	30182 A.
Sims, Frank	U.S.A.		June 11, 1924	Farmer	Kepphills, Alta.	30888 A.
Sindicus, Paul	Russia		May 15, 1924	Wire drawer	Hamilton, Ont.	30354 A.
Sing, Hoy	China		Nov. 21, 1924	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont.	11487 B.
Sing, Hue Kwong Jan	Minor child					
Singer, Israel Isaac	Roumania	Jan. 5, 1925		Manager	Saskatoon, Sask.	9392 E.
Singer, Louis	Roumania	Aug. 26, 1924		Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9086 E.
Sinis, Samuel Konstantine	Greece		June 17, 1924	Restaurateur	Saskatoon, Sask.	30925 A.
Sintubin, Alphons (Alfons)	Belgium		Oct. 6, 1924	Farmer	Leamington, Ont.	32874 A.
Siraganian, Agujan	Turkey (Armenia)	July 21, 1924		Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	9003 E.
Siren, Arnold John	Finland		Sept. 16, 1924	Labourer	Port Arthur, Ont.	32458 A.
Sirkkin, Samuel	Russia		July 10, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	11072 B.
Sirkkin, Billy	Minor child					
Sirkkin, Rachael	Minor child					
Sirkkin, Sara	Minor child					
Sirkkin, Herman	Russia					
			Jan. 28, 1925	Dyer	Vancouver, B.C.	34701 A.

Sitka, Steve	Poland	May 1, 1925	Sec. Foreman	Gleichen, Alta.	30055 A.
Siwak, Joseph	Poland	Dec. 1, 1924	Mechanic	Windsor, Ont.	33779 A.
Siwak, Kostek	Poland	Sept. 20, 1924	Machineist	Winnipeg, Man.	32642 A.
Sixt, William Mathew	U. S. A.	Dec. 30, 1924	Miner	Kirkland lake, Ont.	34210 A.
Sjöberg, August Ferdinand	Sweden	Oct. 2, 1924	Miner	Kimberley, B. C.	32859 A.
Sjobern, Frank Rudolf	Sweden	May 1, 1924	Harness maker	Kuroki, Sask.	30097 A.
Skaar, Jakob	Norway	July 8, 1924	Sailor	Vancouver, B. C.	31513 A.
Skaar, Louis	U. S. A.	May 9, 1924	Farmer	Arbor Vital, Ont.	30218 A.
Skardalakis, Panagiotis Nickolaou	Greece	Oct. 31, 1924	Retired	Montreal, Que.	9262 E.
Skarban (Szkarbani,) Anton	Austria	June 7, 1924	Labourer	E. Kildonan, Man.	8866 E.
Skark, Jens	Denmark	July 21, 1924	Dairyman	Calgary, Alta.	8969 E.
Skarpnes, Odin	Austria	Nov. 17, 1924	Farmer	Sylvan, Man.	30784 A.
Skaropat (Skoropat,) Harry	Norway		Labourer	Westerleigh, Sask.	9200 E.
Skawinski, Jan	Poland		Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	35298 A.
Skeper, Solly	Poland		Paper hanger	Toronto, Ont.	35262 A.
Skiibo, John	Russia	Mar. 10, 1925	Farmer	Boston, Creck, Ont.	30871 A.
Skinner, May Hurd	U. S. A.	Aug. 13, 1924	Library Cataloguer	Toronto, Ont.	30059 A.
Sklebarch, Jemis	Russia	May 6, 1924	Farmer	Delisle, Sask.	33352 A.
Skobodinsky, Sliff	Poland	Nov. 8, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	35790 A.
Skoglund, Lars Erik	Norway	July 15, 1924	Bushman	St. Louis Lookout, Ont.	31574 A.
Skogmo, Edwin	Sweden	May 26, 1924	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B. C.	30613 A.
Skoka, Mike	Serb-Croat-Slovene	April 11, 1924	Merchant	Drumheller, Alta.	29821 A.
Skoll, Hyman Harry	Russia	Oct. 30, 1924	Storekeeper	Farnham, Que.	33213 A.
Skonseng, Jacob Andreas	Norway	May 21, 1924	Civil engineer	Vancouver, B. C.	30443 A.
Skorodecki (Boffre), Stanley (Joseph)	Roumania	Jan. 15, 1925	Barber	Toronto, Ont.	34490 A.
Skoropat, Harry (See Skaropat, Harry No. A. 30784)					
Skoropata, Steve	Poland	Nov. 3, 1924	Miner	Dawson, Y. T.	9269 E.
Skotchko, Andrew	Russia	Oct. 25, 1924	Carman	Toronto, Ont.	33142 A.
Skow, Arthur	Denmark	Feb. 14, 1925	Farmer	Redvers, Sask.	11745 B.
Skow, Olga	Minor child				
Skow, Svend Aage	Minor child				
Skowronek, Jan	Poland				
Skrepechuk, George	Roumania	June 10, 1924	Steel worker	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	32142 A.
Skromady, Carl	Roumania	July 7, 1924	Brewer	Ottawa, Ont.	31339 A.
Skrypek, Nykyta	Poland	Aug. 15, 1924	Smelter employee	Trail, B. C.	32149 A.
Skrypayk, Grigori	Poland	Feb. 16, 1925	Labourer	Estevan, Sask.	35008 A.
Skrypnyk, Nykola	Roumania	May 27, 1925	Farmer	Paken, Alta.	30629 A.
Skrzypczak, Joseph	Austria	Aug. 15, 1924	Farmer	Sifton, Man.	32121 A.
Skrzysowski, Andrew	Poland	April 24, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	29834 A.
Skulian, John	Poland	Dec. 26, 1924	Organist	Wilno, Ont.	34173 A.
Skulicz, Adolf. (See Shulik, Adam No. A. 35307)	Serb-Croat-Slovene	Nov. 19, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	33510 A.
Skuzanski, Frank	Poland	Sept. 6, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32330 A.
Sky, Percy	Russia	May 9, 1924	Musician	Montreal, Que.	30211 A.
Slabosky, Moe	Russia	Jan. 15, 1925	Manufacturer	Outremont, Que.	9421 E.
Slanicka, John Louis	Czech-Slovakia	Feb. 23, 1925	Shoemaker	St. Catharines, Ont.	11735 B.
Slanicka, Joe Bunta	Minor child				
Slavik, James Anton	U. S. A.	June 4, 1924	Farmer	Viking, Alta.	30742 A.
Slawsky, Louis	Russia	June 25, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	31062 A.
Slennin, Henry Charles	U. S. A.	May 19, 1924	Manager	Toronto, Ont.	10871 B.
Slennin, Henry Charles (jr.)	Minor child				
Slippy, Louis	Russia	April 22, 1924	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont.	29841 A.
Silva, Max	Austria	May 14, 1924	Farmer	Edson, Alta.	30331 A.
Slivinski, Josef	Poland	Nov. 20, 1924	Shoemaker	Toronto, Ont.	33531 A.
Sloan, Albert	U. S. A.	July 22, 1924	Farmer	Tompkins, Sask.	11145 B.
Sloan, Alton	Minor child				
Sloan, Jonas	Minor child				
Sloan, May	Minor child				
Sloan, Neva	Minor child				
Sloan, Stanley	Minor child				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Slobodecki, Jasko.....	Poland.....		Aug 25, 1924.....	Steel worker.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	32169 A.
Slobodenuk, Carp.....	Russia.....		Nov 13, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Ford City, Ont.....	34162 A.
Slobodian, Naum.....	Austria.....		Feb. 20, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Ponass Lake, Sask.....	11753 B.
Slobodian, Krylo.....	Minor child.....					
Slobodian, Yerna.....	Austria.....					
Slobodian, Nicholas Paul.....	Austria.....					
Slobodzin, Mike.....	Austria.....					
Slobolyen, Iwan.....	Austria.....					
Slokwnka, John.....	Russia.....					
Sloniecki, Pitt.....	Austria.....					
Stone, David.....	Russia.....					
Stotuk, Leon.....	Austria.....					
Stotuk, Emilia.....	Minor child.....					
Stotuk, Francishek.....	Minor child.....					
Stotuk, Maria.....	Minor child.....					
Stotuk, Michael.....	Minor child.....					
Stutker, Zelik.....	Russia.....					
Stutker, Annie.....	Minor child.....					
Stutker, Lilly.....	Minor child.....					
Stutker, Meyer.....	Minor child.....					
Stutker, Sam.....	Minor child.....					
Stutker, Scheppe.....	Minor child.....					
Smalec, Julian.....	Poland.....					
Smalev, Joseph Kalil.....	Turkey (Syria).....					
Small, Fylop.....	Austria.....					
Smalley, Wilbur Earl.....	U.S.A.....					
Smernic, Josipi (George).....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....					
Smessart, Frederick.....	Belgium.....					
Smidt, Adolf.....	Roumania.....					
Smierciak, Antoni.....	Poland.....					
Smigelski, Paul.....	Austria.....					
Smitt, Francisus.....	Holland.....					
Smith, Alfred.....	Germany.....					
Smith, Arthur.....	U.S.A.....					
Smith, Casper Delces.....	U.S.A.....					
Smith, Charles Arthur.....	U.S.A.....					
Smith, Francis.....	Minor child.....					
Smith, Henry.....	Minor child.....					
Smith, Charles Updike.....	U.S.A.....					
Smith, Frank.....	Czech-Slovakia.....					
Smith, Frank.....	U.S.A.....					
Smith, Fred.....	U.S.A.....					
Smith, Fred Pillsbury.....	U.S.A.....					
Smith, Fred.....	Russia.....					
Smith, Issi.....	U.S.A.....					
Smith, Isaac.....	U.S.A.....					
Smith, Joseph Kovacs.....	Hungary.....					
Smith, Julian Cleveland.....	U.S.A.....					
Smith, Louis.....	U.S.A.....					
Smith, Max.....	Russia.....					
Smith, Peter (See Schmidt, Peter No. E. 9359).....						

Smith, Ulysses Grant.	U.S.A.	April 14, 1924	Farmer	Clearview, Alta.	28806 A.
Smith, Van Hoose	U.S.A.	June 27, 1924	Operator	Princeton, B.C.	32178 A.
Smith, Yeta	Russia	Feb. 10, 1925	Farmer	Toronto, Ont.	34884 A.
Smits, John	Holland	May 31, 1924	Farmer	Baintree, Alta.	30884 A.
Smorong, Michael	Austria	July 19, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	31645 A.
Smutylo, John	Austria	Sept. 26, 1924	Labourer	Edmonton, Alta.	32744 A.
Snadal, Sigrud	Iceland	Dec. 11, 1924	Furrier	Winnipeg, Man.	34030 A.
Snider, Andrew Johnson	U.S.A.	Aug. 29, 1924	Farmer	Cereal, Alta.	32227 A.
Snider, Sarah	Poland	May 8, 1924	Operator	Winnipeg, Man.	30225 A.
Snoes, John	Poland	Oct. 14, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	32988 A.
Snyder, Albert Charles	U.S.A.	Nov. 7, 1924	Teacher	Green Lake, Sask.	33865 A.
Solara, Sam	Italy	Oct. 3, 1924	Labourer	Guelph, Ont.	32810 A.
Sobel, John	Poland	July 22, 1924	Miner	Michel, B.C.	31812 A.
Sobel, Sedie	Poland	Nov. 18, 1924	Seamstress	Toronto, Ont.	33495 A.
Sosarsky, Myer	Russia	Feb. 7, 1925	Clerk	Montreal, Que.	9474 E.
Sochar (Sochar), Harry	Austria	April 26, 1924	Blacksmith	Winnipeg, Man.	28897 A.
Sochaski, Milko	Austria	June 26, 1924	Miner	Creighton Mine, Ont.	31090 A.
Soderland, Oscar Henry	Sweden	July 12, 1924	Mechanic	Hamilton, Ont.	31682 A.
Sodo, Franciszek	Poland	Jan. 9, 1925	Blacksmith	Montreal, Que.	34351 A.
Sofroniak, John	Austria	July 10, 1924	Clerk	Melville, Sask.	31508 A.
Sorquel, Paul	Switzerland	Feb. 11, 1925	Watchmaker	Penticton, B.C.	34966 A.
Sokoloff, Solomon	Russia	Dec. 15, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9350 E.
Sokulski, George	Poland	May 14, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.	30306 A.
Solar, Nicholas	Poland	May 6, 1924	Farmer	Hazelbridge, Man.	30138 A.
Solberg, Christ	Norway	July 2, 1924	Barber	Winnipeg, Man.	31185 A.
Sollinas, Salvatore	Italy	July 19, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	31684 A.
Sollinger, Arnold	Switzerland	July 31, 1924	Butcher	Edmonton, Alta.	11175 B.
Sollweger, Arnold	Minor child				
Soluhovitz, August	Austria	April 10, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	8769 E.
Solomon, Albert	Turkey (Syria)	Oct. 17, 1924	Merchant	Blind River, Ont.	9237 E.
Solomon, Esau	Persia	Oct. 30, 1924	Janitor	Ft. William, Ont.	9256 E.
Solomon, Myer	Russia	Oct. 20, 1924	Clergyman	Toronto, Ont.	9240 E.
Solomon, Isaac	Minor child				
Solomon, Sam	Minor child				
Solomon, Esther	Russia	June 30, 1924	Tinsmith	Montreal, Que.	11031 B.
Solovioff, Peter	Russia	Sept. 19, 1924	Miner	Eustis, Que.	32519 A.
Soloway, Nicholas	Russia	Oct. 20, 1924	Farmer	Landis, Sask.	33108 A.
Soltow, Louis	Austria	Aug. 2, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	9043 E.
Soltow, Savarko	Austria	April 15, 1924	Farmer	Grandview, Man.	29745 A.
Soltys, Luc	Austria	Mar. 23, 1925	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	35615 A.
Soltys, Paul	Austria	Sept. 25, 1924	Labourer	Murillo, Ont.	32707 A.
Sonatsky (Sonatsky), Karal	Russia	April 9, 1924	Farmer	Edward, Alta.	10840 B.
Sonatsky, Julia	Minor child				
Sonitz, Joseph	Italy	Feb. 16, 1925	Roll turner	Hamilton, Ont.	34965 A.
Sonitz, Gusseppe	Bulgaria	Oct. 18, 1924	Labourer	Irma, Alta.	33156 A.
Sonitz, Kiro	Russia	June 30, 1924	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man.	31218 A.
Sonitz, Eva	Hungary	July 28, 1924	Auto worker	Windsor, Ont.	31863 A.
Sos, James	Hungary	Jan. 3, 1925	Clergyman	Winnipeg, Man.	34275 A.
Sos, Stephen	Germany	Nov. 13, 1924	Farmer	Beiseker, Alta.	33432 A.
Sost, Otto Johannes	Turkey (Syria)	Feb. 5, 1925	Confectioner	Toronto, Ont.	34799 A.
Sopte, Louis	Russia	April 26, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	30014 A.
Soproniwski, Andey Adamow	Russia	Aug. 25, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32175 A.
Sorowyski, Franz	Roumania	April 17, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	5457 A.
Sordi, Louis	Italy	Mar. 31, 1925	Farmer	Huxley, Alta.	35778 A.
Sorelle, Frank Mosse	U.S.A.	Mar. 10, 1925	Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	35286 A.
Sorensen, Edward	Norway	Feb. 27, 1925	Farmer	Rosefield, Sask.	35223 A.
Sorensen, Klaus	U.S.A.	June 7, 1924	Farmer	Wayna, Alta.	30773 A.
Sorensen, Peter Marius	Denmark				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Sorenson, Andrew Winter	U.S.A.		Nov. 26, 1924	Farmer	Drinkwater, Sask.	11518 B.
Sorenson, Bernard	Minor child					
Sorenson, Olaf T.	Norway		Feb. 15, 1925	Farmer	Columbine, Alta.	35127 A.
Sorenson, Soren Peter Christian	U.S.A.		Nov. 12, 1924	Farmer	Meeting Lake, Sask.	33701 A.
Sorenson, Thomas	Denmark		July 7, 1924	Farmer	Cudworth, Sask.	11066 B.
Sorenson, August Harold	Minor child					
Sorenson, Chester Thomas	Minor child					
Sorge, Moses	Turkey (Syria)		May 9, 1924	Trader		
Sorjonen, Kalle	Finland		Mar. 7, 1925	Miner	Amherst, N.S.	30185 A.
Sorochey, Nicholas	Austria		Nov. 1, 1924	Labourer	Leback Mine, Ont.	35284 A.
Sorochey, Max Michael	Austria		May 12, 1924	Clerk	Brooklands, Man.	33281 A.
Sorotky, Wasyi	Roumania		May 10, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30263 A.
Soroka, Iwan	Austria		June 27, 1924	Barber	Billings Bridge, Ont.	30195 A.
Sorrenti, Domenico	Italy		April 22, 1924	Smelterman	Sudbury, Ont.	31043 A.
Sosnowski, Lukasz	Poland		Oct. 1, 1924	Miner	Anyox, B.C.	29972 A.
Sothman, Friedrich Otto	Germany		Sept. 15, 1924	Farmer	Fernie, B.C.	32837 A.
Sothmann, Fred	Minor child					
Sottasanti, Biagio	Italy		Nov. 14, 1924	Labourer	Hughton, Sask.	11280 B.
Souls, Speros	Greece		May 19, 1924	Restaurant	Windsor, Ont.	33435 A.
Sour, John	U.S.A.		July 3, 1924	Farmer	Montreal, Que.	30361 A.
Southwick, Oliver Marshall	U.S.A.		Mar. 26, 1925	Farmer	Piandon, Alta.	31501 A.
Southwick, Viola Alice	Minor child					
Souveney, Bemie	France		July 7, 1924	Farmer	Burstall, Sask.	31392 A.
Sovinsky, Theodor	Austria		May 21, 1924	Blacksmith	Vancouver, B.C.	30574 A.
Sowalak, Michael (Mike)	Austria		Dec. 26, 1924	Labourer	Poplarfield, Man.	34181 A.
Spadafora, Gaetano	Italy		Mar. 10, 1925	Mechanic	Timmins, Ont.	35296 A.
Spadafora, Angelo	Italy		May 14, 1924	Miner	Timmins, Ont.	30378 A.
Spadotto, Eugenio	Italy		July 15, 1924	Labourer	St. Catharines, Ont.	31637 A.
Spaens, Auguste Charles	Belgium		Sept. 25, 1924	Tool maker	Toronto, Ont.	32653 A.
Spagna, Francesco	Italy		April 7, 1924	Machinist	Welland, Ont.	29592 A.
Spagnolo, John	Italy		May 31, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	10913 B.
Spanuk, Harry	Minor child					
Spaltro, Michele Di, (See Di Spaltro, Michele No. A. 30783)	Roumania		May 30, 1924	Miner	Canmore, Alta.	30645 A.
Spangler, John	U.S.A.		Feb. 23, 1925	Farmer	Hythe, Alta.	35195 A.
Spano, Antonio (Anthony)	Italy		Nov. 17, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont.	33464 A.
Spanos, George	Greece		Nov. 18, 1924	Confectioner	Yorkton, Sask.	33548 A.
Sparta, Bogio	Italy		Oct. 10, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	32920 A.
Spasiani, Fortunato	Italy		May 7, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	30233 A.
Spasiani, Rocco	Italy	Feb. 26, 1925	Mar. 18, 1925	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	9503 E.
Spector, Abraham	Poland		Sept. 20, 1924	Store manager	Montreal, Que.	35455 A.
Spector, Henry	Russia		Jan. 24, 1925	Accountant	Winnipeg, Man.	32544 A.
Spector, Louis	Russia		Nov. 22, 1924	Cattle dealer	Saskatoon, Sask.	34684 A.
Speidel, Peter	Poland		Oct. 15, 1924	Caretaker	Winnipeg, Man.	11490 B.
Speidel, Mary	Minor child					
Spence, John H.	U.S.A.		July 24, 1924	Farmer	Speers, Sask.	33053 A.
Sperber, David	Austria		Feb. 16, 1925	Retired	Westmount, Que.	9015 E.
Sperka, Adolph	U.S.A.		April 21, 1924	Waiter	Calgary, Alta.	35009 A.
Speropoulos, Stavros	Greece		June 25, 1924	Fruiterer	Hamilton, Ont.	29771 A.
Speropoulos, Panagiotis	Greece			Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	30998 A.

Spesialni, Vassil (Wassil)	Russia	May 12, 1924	Carpenter	Port Colborne, Ont.	30933 A.
Spicer, Winter Walter	U.S.A.	July 26, 1924	Farmer	Richmond, Sask.	32017 A.
Spiegel, Colin	Russia	Aug. 22, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	29880 E.
Spigel, Louis	Poland	April 23, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	29884 A.
Spigelman, Jack	Poland	Jan. 14, 1925	Brether	Winnipeg, Man.	34108 A.
Spik, John	Russia	Dec. 23, 1924	Furner	Opplafeld, Man.	34870 A.
Spindel, Pankas	Austria	June 7, 1924	Furrier	Toronto, Ont.	34885 E.
Spino, Paolo	Italy	Jan. 12, 1925	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	34885 A.
Spinos, Jacomis	Greece	Nov. 13, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	33385 E.
Spiro, Charles Hill	Poland	Jan. 24, 1925	Physician	New Glasgow, N.S.	32148 E.
Spiropoulos, Peter	Greece	Aug. 14, 1924	Restaurateur	Roose Jaw, Sask.	32148 A.
Spisak, Wladyslaw	Poland	Mar. 26, 1925	Agent (Ins.)	Cape Breton, N.S.	32452 A.
Spithourakis, Frank	Greece	Aug. 30, 1924	Candy maker	Montreal, Que.	32682 A.
Spivack, Goldie	Russia	May 12, 1924	Dressmaker	Winnipeg, Man.	32682 A.
Spivak, Morris	Russia	April 12, 1924	Presser	Montreal, Que.	32682 E.
Spizorsky, Michael	Roumania	Nov. 15, 1924	Labourer	Port City, Ont.	32458 A.
Spiett, Adam	Russia	Feb. 16, 1925	Farmer	Springside, Sask.	35003 A.
Spionnyk, Joseph	Austria	June 24, 1924	Nickle polisher	Preston, Ont.	31052 A.
Spodarek, Leopold	Poland	Dec. 13, 1924	Yachinist	Windsor, Ont.	34075 A.
Spodiniuk, Konstantin	Russia	June 16, 1924	Engineer	Montreal, Que.	30977 A.
Sportack, Walter	Russia	April 30, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32672 A.
Springer, Adolf	Germany	Sept. 27, 1924	Reparier	Mercato, Alta.	32586 E.
Spring, Joseph	Austria	June 23, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.	10991 B.
Spring, Frederick	Minor child	June 27, 1924	Farmer	Cloyne, Ont.	11015 B.
Springer, George Henry	U.S.A.	Jan. 7, 1925	Bridge worker	Windsor, Ont.	34921 A.
Springer, Doris Furnee	Minor child	June 10, 1924	Labourer	Pt. Frances, Ont.	30938 A.
Springer, Vivian Ruth	Poland	Jan. 12, 1925	Miner	Garson Mine, Ont.	34976 A.
Spuzak, Anthony	Poland	June 22, 1924	Farmer	Jurisdien, Sask.	31021 A.
Spuzak, Prokop (Pete)	Holland	Nov. 15, 1924	Carpenter	Port Arthur, Ont.	11450 B.
Spyker, Jan Cornelius	Italy	Aug. 25, 1924	Labourer	North Bay, Ont.	32191 A.
Squitti, Giuseppe	Italy	Jan. 14, 1925	Labourer	Port City, Ont.	34457 A.
Squitti, Cesar	Roumania	April 7, 1924	Mechanic	Cupar, Sask.	32663 A.
Stach, Nicholas	Roumania	Oct. 7, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32461 A.
Stadler, Edward	Austria	Dec. 18, 1925	Labourer	Yahk, B.C.	34148 A.
Stadnik, Kasper	Austria	June 24, 1924	Mechanic	Vancouver, B.C.	31124 A.
Stadnyk, Prokip (Prohlik)	Poland	Mar. 12, 1925	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	35352 A.
Stain, Alexander	Russia	May 9, 1924	Traveller	Toronto, Ont.	30157 A.
Stalper, (Stolper), Amie	Greece	Mar. 24, 1925	Waiter	Quebec, Que.	35385 A.
Stamatellos, Elisathios Spiros	Greece	Aug. 8, 1924	Candy maker	Montreal, Que.	32028 A.
Stamatellos, Apostolos	Greece	Dec. 2, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	33814 A.
Stamatellos, (Stamos), Jois (John)	Greece	Feb. 10, 1925	Waiter	Toronto, Ont.	34879 A.
Stamatelos, Peter	Greece	Oct. 9, 1924	Restaurateur	Vancouver, B.C.	32867 A.
Stamatelos, Spiros G.	Greece	Feb. 23, 1925	Salesman	London, Ont.	30080 A.
Stamatius, Chris	Germany	Sept. 3, 1924	Machinist	Toronto, Ont.	32269 A.
Stambach, William Frederick Charles	Greece	Nov. 17, 1924	Barber	Windsor, Ont.	33496 A.
Stankoff, Chris	Greece	Dec. 8, 1924	Confectioner	Ottawa, Ont.	33915 A.
Stankoff, Petre	Greece	Sept. 10, 1924	Blacksmith	Montreal, Que.	11261 B.
Stamos, George Crist	Russia	April 9, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	29926 A.
Stamos, John, (See Stamatellos, Jois No. A. 35585)	Minor child	Feb. 18, 1925	Lumber agent	Strasbourg, Sask.	35036 A.
Stanat, John	Bulgaria	Jan. 30, 1925	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	11656 B.
Stanat, Otto	U.S.A.	Mar. 24, 1925	Fruiterer	Montreal, Que.	35567 A.
Stanef, Evan	Italy				
Stanford, Earle Newton	Minor child				
Stranghetta, Pasquale	Roumania				
Stanghetta, Adalgisa					
Stanghetta, Olga					
Stankewicz, John					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Stanley, Horace Edward.....	U.S.A.		July 30, 1924	Farmer.....	Ravensrag, Sask.....	11176 B.
Stanley, Vaughn.....	Minor child					
Stanow, Esidor.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....		Oct. 16, 1924	Tailor.....	Drumheller, Alta.....	33068 A.
Stanta, Antonio.....	Italy.....		July 31, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31019 A.
Stanzel, Paul.....	Austria.....		Jan. 24, 1925	Tanner.....	Port Dover, Ont.....	34810 A.
Staples, Foster Leslie.....	U.S.A.	April 12, 1924	Jan. 16, 1925	Engineer.....	Calgary, Alta.....	34524 A.
Stark, Herman Philip.....	Russia.....			Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	3777 E.
Starkman, Max.....	Russia.....		Jan. 28, 1925	Cheer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34854 A.
Starkman, Morris.....	Poland.....		Dec. 26, 1924	Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34163 A.
Starkman, Nicholas.....	U.S.A.		Dec. 26, 1924	Farmer.....	Conestoga, Alta.....	34308 A.
Starkov, Michael.....	Austria.....		July 20, 1924	Farmer.....	E. Saskatchewan.....	32010 A.
Starkov, Stephen.....	Austria.....		July 20, 1924	Farmer.....	Radnor Centre, Alta.....	31820 A.
Starkov, Frank.....	U.S.A.		July 16, 1925	Logger.....	Union Bay, B.C.....	35163 A.
Stashko, Frank.....	Austria.....		Sept. 15, 1924	Farmer.....	Fishing River, Man.....	32427 A.
Stasiak, Joseph.....	Poland.....		Sept. 6, 1924	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	11247 B.
Stasiak, Mary.....	Minor child					
Stasiak, Robert.....	Minor child					
Stasiuk, Spiridian D.....	Austria.....		May 20, 1924	Miner.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	30421 A.
Stasnyk, Joseph.....	Czech-Slovakia.....		May 26, 1924	Stone cutter.....	Hemlo, Sask.....	30515 A.
Stasynshyn (Stasynshyn) Theodore.....	Austria.....		April 19, 1924	Mechanic.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	29788 A.
Stasynuk (Stasuk) Wasyl.....	Austria.....	Oct. 17, 1924		Yardman.....	Ramoth, Sask.....	29238 E.
Staszkiewicz, Alexander.....	Austria.....		Nov. 17, 1924	Candy maker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33466 A.
Stautemas, Joseph.....	Belgium.....		Mar. 19, 1925	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	5073 B.
Stautmas, Laura.....	Minor child					French
Stavens, George.....	U.S.A.		Mar. 31, 1925	Farmer.....	Karluk, Sask.....	35843 A.
Stavros, Vassili (Vassil).....	Greece.....		July 15, 1924	Waiter.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31530 A.
Stawshym, John.....	Austria.....		April 21, 1924	Farmer.....	Poplarfield, Man.....	10781 B.
Stawshym, Petro.....	Minor child					
Stawshym, Semko.....	Minor child					
Stebinski, Ivan.....	Austria.....		Mar. 23, 1925	Farmer.....	Ft. William, Ont.....	35555 A.
Steyk, Miak (Mick).....	Austria.....		Jan. 2, 1925	Finisher.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	34232 A.
Steyk, Michal.....	Austria.....		Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32607 A.
St. Edmund, Arthur Jay.....	U.S.A.		July 2, 1924	Secret Service.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31066 A.
Steelandt, Richard Van, (See Van Steelandt, Richard No. A. 32146.)						
Stefan, Adolf.....	Russia.....		May 3, 1924	Farmer.....	Rouleau, Sask.....	30110 A.
Stefanee, John.....	Poland.....		April 14, 1924	Miner.....	Bellevue, Alta.....	29734 A.
Stefanith, Dmetro.....	Roumania.....		May 8, 1924	Miner.....	Timmins, Ont.....	30165 A.
Stefaniuk, Andrew.....	Poland.....		Jan. 24, 1925	Restaurateur.....	Ft. William, Ont.....	34591 A.
Stefanko, John.....	Austria.....		Oct. 28, 1924	Mechanic.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33198 A.
Stefanko, Peter.....	Austria.....		May 16, 1924	Track Foreman.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30394 A.
Stefano, Gucci.....	Italy.....		April 7, 1924	Miner.....	Schumacher, Ont.....	29660 A.
Stefansson, Ragnar August.....	Iceland.....		Nov. 4, 1924	Teacher.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33318 A.
Stefanuk, Wasel.....	Austria.....		Dec. 19, 1924	Farmer.....	Meskanaw, Sask.....	34151 A.
Stefanuk, Avacom.....	Roumania.....		Oct. 3, 1924	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	32915 A.
Stefanuk, Nicolai (Nik).....	Austria.....		Mar. 27, 1925	Farmer.....	Chipman, Alta.....	35746 A.
Stefan (Silvio), Silvio (Stefan).....	Italy.....		July 18, 1924	Contractor.....	Windsor, Ont.....	31690 A.
Stefish, John.....	Poland.....		Dec. 8, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33976 A.
Stefiszyn, Jan (John).....	Austria.....		April 29, 1924	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	29974 A.
Stefizyn, John.....	Austria.....		May 30, 1924	Cook.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30527 A.

Stefiak, William.....	Austria.....	Aug. 27, 1924	Farmer.....	Blackdale, Man.....	32202 A.
Steier, Emil (Emel).....	Russia.....	June 3, 1924	Butcher.....	Edmonton, Alta.	10935 B.
Steier, Emily Nachtigal.....	Minor child.....				
Steier, Martha.....	Poland.....				
Steiman, Annie.....	Russia.....	Nov. 19, 1924	Tailoress.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30404 A.
Stein, Abraham Benjamin.....	Austria.....		Manufacturer.....	Montreal, Que.....	9292 E.
Stein, Adolph.....	Russia.....	June 16, 1924	Merchant.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30882 A.
Stein, Adolph (Adolf).....	Russia.....	Jan. 11, 1925	Contractor.....	Bull River, B.C.....	34420 A.
Stein, Harry.....	Russia.....	May 22, 1924	Merchant.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	30571 A.
Stein, Joseph O.....	U.S.A.....	Sept. 22, 1924	Salesman.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	32483 A.
Stein, Louis.....	Austria.....	June 5, 1924	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	8880 E.
Stein, Theodore.....	Poland.....		Farmer.....	Camper, Man.....	11682 B.
Stein, Olga.....	Minor child.....				
Steinbach, Vencel.....	Austria.....	July 21, 1924	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9001 E.
Steinberg, Abraham.....	Austria.....	Mar. 24, 1925	Milk driver.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35594 A.
Steinberg, Ida.....	Russia.....	June 27, 1924	Seamster.....	Montreal, Que.....	31044 A.
Steinberg, Jacob.....	Russia.....	Aug. 27, 1924	Agent.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9094 E.
Steinberg, Joseph Davis.....	Roumania.....	April 23, 1924	Grocer.....	Montreal, Que.....	29852 A.
Steinley, Friedrich.....	Minor child.....	Jan. 17, 1925	Farmer.....	Leader, Sask.....	11641 B.
Steinley, Friedrich.....	Minor child.....				
Steinley, Lydie.....	Minor child.....				
Steinley, Victor.....	Russia.....	Dec. 8, 1924	Labourer.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	11565 B.
Steir, Adam.....	Minor child.....				
Steir, Richard.....	Minor child.....				
Stelmach, Danylo.....	Austria.....	Oct. 3, 1924	Butcher.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32947 A.
Stelmach, John.....	Austria.....	Jan. 2, 1925	Butcher.....	Montreal, Que.....	34250 A.
Stelmitski, Mike.....	Poland.....	July 29, 1924	Farmer.....	Winnipeg, Beach, Man.....	11177 B.
Stelmitski, Joseph.....	Minor child.....				
Stemler, Jacob.....	Austria.....	Aug. 6, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32036 A.
Sten, Anton O.....	Norway.....	Oct. 23, 1924	Shoemaker.....	Camrose, Alta.....	11387 B.
Sten, Arnold.....	Minor child.....				
Sten, Myrtil.....	Finland.....	Aug. 28, 1924	Miner.....	Edgewood, B.C.....	32221 A.
Stenroth, John Alfred.....	Turkey (Armenia).....	July 7, 1924	Barber.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31313 A.
Stephanian, Andy.....	Russia.....	Nov. 21, 1924	Labourer.....	Calgary, Alta.....	33645 A.
Stepovik, Basil.....	Russia.....	Nov. 22, 1924	Upholsterer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33563 A.
Stern, Samuel.....	Roumania.....	Nov. 8, 1924	Farmer.....	South Bay, N.B.....	11428 B.
Stern, Samuel.....	Minor child.....				
Stern, Albert.....	Minor child.....				
Stern, Alfred.....	Minor child.....				
Stern, Fred.....	Minor child.....				
Stern, Lilly.....	Minor child.....				
Stern, Lorens.....	Minor child.....				
Stern, Oswald.....	Poland.....	Aug. 9, 1924	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	32055 A.
Stern, Saul.....	U.S.A.....	May 27, 1924	Farmer.....	Birch Lake, Sask.....	30526 A.
Sterry, James.....	Germany.....	June 11, 1924	Minister.....	Luseland, Sask.....	8898 E.
Sterzer, Karl William.....	Holland.....	Dec. 31, 1924	Accountant.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	34246 A.
Stesuk, Wasyi, (See Stasvuk, Wasyi No. A. 9236).....	Greece.....	July 4, 1924	Confectioner.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	31171 A.
Stetuel (Stentel), John Cornelius.....	Greece.....	Aug. 12, 1924	Waiter.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32080 A.
Stevan, Nicholas (Nick).....	Austria.....	Sept. 15, 1924	Carpenter.....	Portage la Prairie, Man.....	32446 A.
Stevens, George.....	Greece.....	June 13, 1924	Restaurateur.....	St. John, N.B.....	10953 B.
Stevens, Tony.....	Minor child.....				
Stevenson, Christopher.....	Minor child.....				
Stevenson, Bulliah.....	Minor child.....				
Stevenson, George.....	Minor child.....				
Stevenson, Mary.....	Minor child.....				
Stevenson, Virginia.....	Russia.....	June 23, 1924	Tractor operator.....	Morris, Man.....	30999 A.
Stewner, Roy.....	U.S.A.....	Nov. 11, 1924	Teacher.....	Duck Lake, Sask.....	33427 A.
St. Francis, Sister, (See Cornille, Gabrielle Berthe No. A. 29063).....					
St. Gerald, Sister Mary.....					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Stichell, Jerome Henry	Belgium		Mar. 21, 1925	Farmer	Kenaston, Sask.	35534 A.
Stienberg, Esther	Poland		May 13, 1924	Merchant	Toronto, Ont.	35946 A.
Stevens, Paul Fernand	France		Feb. 13, 1925	Merchant	Amherst, N.S.	35925 A.
Stiles, Edwin Milo	U.S.A.		Sept. 24, 1924	Civil Engineer	Trail, B.C.	32722 A.
Stilin, John	Austria		Jan. 8, 1925	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34364 A.
Stilio, Alfonso Di, (See Di Stilio, Alfonso No. A. 33950)						
Stitt, Samuel	Russia	Sept. 26, 1924		Merchant	Ft. William, Ont.	9172 E.
Stitt, William David	Russia	Sept. 26, 1924		Merchant	Ft. William, Ont.	9174 E.
St. Mitchell, Leo Toussaint	U.S.A.		July 21, 1924	Farmer	Dobden, Sask.	31790 A.
Stober, Israel	Austria		Sept. 23, 1924	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9242 E.
Stoeff, Ernst	Bulgaria	Dec. 11, 1924	Mar. 28, 1925	Labourer	St. Marys, Ont.	32632 A.
Stoehr, Karl	Russia			Farmer	Lomond, Alta.	11817 B.
Stoehr, Konrad	Minor child					
Stoehr, Karl	Minor child					
Stoehr, Lydia	Minor child					
Stoffman, Max	Russia		May 23, 1925	Gardener	Winnipeg, Man.	30413 A.
Stoffman, Samuel	Russia		Feb. 11, 1925	Merchant	Sinclair, Man.	34926 A.
Stoico, Naso	Greece	July 29, 1924		Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31868 A.
Stoiko, Nicholas	Romania	Oct. 4, 1924		Fireman	Biggar, Sask.	32002 A.
Stonoff (Stojanoff), Marco	Bulgaria	June 19, 1924		Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	30964 A.
Stokke, Clarence Arnold	U.S.A.	Jan. 24, 1925		Farmer	Ft. St. John, B.C.	11713 B.
Stokke, Kenneth Murray	Minor child					
Stol, Sam	Poland		Aug. 26, 1924	Locksmith	Montreal, Que.	32182 A.
Stoll, Eugene Charles Frederick	U.S.A.		Aug. 5, 1924	Manager	Long Branch, Ont.	32043 A.
Stoll, John	Austria		Nov. 6, 1924	Labourer	Grande Coulee, Sask.	33340 A.
Stolper, Annie, (See Stolper, Annie No. A. 35332)						
Stone, Ernest Norman	U.S.A.		Sept. 13, 1924	Farmer	Waneta, B.C.	32925 A.
Stone, Samuel	Russia		Sept. 5, 1924	Retired	Winnipeg, Man.	11265 B.
Stone, Ethel	Minor child					
Stonietz, Dora	Romania		Aug. 12, 1924	Stenographer	Montreal, Que.	32066 A.
Stonietz, Louis	Romania		Aug. 12, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	32064 A.
Storfer, Leib	Romania		April 24, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	10769 B.
Storfer, China	Minor child					
Storfer, Rosa	Minor child					
Storheim, Ole	Norway		June 7, 1924	Lumber worker	Cranbrook, B.C.	30796 A.
Storczyzyn, Harry	Austria		July 12, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31455 A.
Stossel, Leopold	Austria		Sept. 9, 1924	Chemist	Hamilton, Ont.	32381 A.
Stout, Ludwig Henry	U.S.A.		Jan. 2, 1925	Farmer	Minnehik, Alta.	34336 A.
Stowkowy, Mike	Austria		Oct. 2, 1924	Barber	Rosedale Stn., Alta.	32844 A.
Stoyan, Michael	Russia		May 23, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	30463 A.
Stoyanoff (Stoyonoff), Dinko	Greece		Oct. 9, 1924	Labourer	Port Hope, Ont.	32911 A.
Stoyanoff, Peter	Greece		Mar. 24, 1925	Artist	Toronto, Ont.	35566 A.
Stoyke, Mike	Austria		July 21, 1924	Shipper	Winnipeg, Man.	31754 A.
Stoyko, Roman	Poland		May 29, 1924	Miner	Brûlé Mines, Alta.	30595 A.
Stoykoff, Vasil	Bulgaria		June 2, 1924	Sec. foreman	Windsor, Ont.	30709 A.
Stoykovich, Aleksa	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Aug. 18, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	32117 A.
Stoykovich, Miloya	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Jan. 19, 1925	Labourer	Port Erie, Ont.	34533 A.
Stoykovich, James	Bulgaria		June 14, 1924	Rancher	Ootsa Lake, B.C.	31008 A.
Stradiotto, Filippo	Italy		June 21, 1924	Labourer	Streetsville, Ont.	31117 A.
Strager, Cyrille	Belgium		June 24, 1924	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	31030 A.
Strakass, John	Russia		Aug. 27, 1924	Moulder	Montreal, Que.	32179 A.

Strand, Peter Julius	Sweden	Nov. 27, 1924	Contractor	McBride, B.C.	33800 A.
Strange, Giuseppe (Joe)	Italy	Sept. 4, 1924	I. labourer	Cranbrook, B.C.	32385 A.
Strasser, Franz Xavier	Germany	Feb. 5, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	11678 B.
Strasser, Adolf	Minor child				
Strasser, Anna	Minor child				
Strasser, Frederick	U.S.A.				
Stratton, John Robert	Roumania	June 30, 1924	Fire ranger	Allen Water, Ont.	31177 A.
Straub, Frank Joseph	Russia	April 15, 1924	Farmer	Pense, Sask.	29739 A.
Straub, Peter	Minor child	July 14, 1924	Farmer	Burstall, Sask.	11112 B.
Straub, Friedrich	Minor child				
Straub, Peter	U.S.A.	July 29, 1924	Farmer	Drinkwater, Sask.	11179 B.
Strayer, Frank Guy	Minor child				
Strayer, Pauline June	Czecho-Slovakia	July 12, 1924	Miner	Rosedale, Alta.	11116 B.
Strecker, Frank	U.S.A.	Dec. 3, 1924	Farmer	Rolla, B.C.	34066 A.
Strecker, Martha	U.S.A.	April 29, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	10851 B.
Streeper, William Bernard	Russia				
Streitenberger, Sebastian	Minor child				
Streitenberger, Aemelia	Minor child				
Streitenberger, Heinrich	Minor child				
Streitenberger, Joseph	Minor child				
Streitenberger, Stanislaus	U.S.A.	April 1, 1924	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C.	8746 E.
Streithorst (Streithorst), Henry	U.S.A.		Teacher	Yorkton, Sask.	31506 A.
Stringham, Dorothy Linnea	U.S.A.	July 11, 1924	Barber	Anyox, B.C.	30448 A.
Stringham, Frank	Roumania	May 15, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont.	34075 A.
Strogush (Strogtesh), Wasyl	Austria	Dec. 19, 1924	Farmer	Blackdale, Man.	32945 A.
Stroich, William	Finland	Oct. 10, 1924	Floor layer	Vancouver, B.C.	30192 A.
Strom, Juho Wilfred	Finland	May 5, 1924	Saw mill man	Thessalon, Ont.	31677 A.
Strom, Karl Oscar	Sweden	June 18, 1924	Logger	Burnaby, B.C.	3278 A.
Strom, Lars Levi	Roumania	Mar. 3, 1925	Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	32682 A.
Strominger, Josef	Norway	Nov. 27, 1924	Sign writer	Vancouver, B.C.	31950 A.
Stromme, Lauritz Edward	Belgium	July 30, 1924	Janitor	Outremont, Que.	5497 A.
Strubbe, Edmond		Aug. 12, 1924			
Strutynski, Antoni	Austria	Sept. 20, 1924	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	French
Strutynski, Jan	Minor child				11293 B.
Strutynski, Peter	Minor child				
Strutynski, Philip	Minor child				
Strywous, Harry	Austria	Aug. 7, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32208 A.
St. Stephen, Sister (See Crough, Mae Edna No. A. 30822)					
St. Suzanne, Sister Mary (Mary Hazel Boren)					
Subkjare, Clarence	U.S.A.	May 26, 1924	Teacher	Portage La Prairie, Man.	30531 A.
Sukus, Frank	U.S.A.	April 5, 1924	Farmer	Sturgeon River, Sask.	29646 A.
Stulberg, Benjamin	Russia	Feb. 16, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	34980 A.
Stumpo, Sinto	Poland		Seamster	Toronto, Ont.	9405 E.
Stuparyk, Nick	Italy	Jan. 10, 1925	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	35626 A.
Stuparyk, John	Austria	Mar. 25, 1925	Labourer	Ford, Ont.	33590 A.
Stutkey, John	Austria	Nov. 22, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33478 A.
Stutzy, Hans (Jr)	Hungary	Nov. 17, 1924	Farmer	Milk River, Alta.	32099 A.
Szycki, Harry	Austria	Aug. 12, 1924	Salesman	Chinook Cove, B.C.	31173 A.
Styfiunyszyn (Stefanczyszyn), Anastazia	Poland	June 27, 1924	Farmer	Toronto, Ont.	9011 E.
Suchaczewski, Paul	Austria	July 3, 1924	Domestic	Winnipeg, Man.	31238 A.
Suchaczewski, Mary	Russia	Nov. 24, 1924	Farmer	Meadow Lake, Sask.	11526 B.
Sudoma, Peter	Minor child				
Sudoma, Stefan	Russia	April 30, 1924	Blacksmith	Winnipeg, Man.	8805 E.
Sugar Sam	Russia	Aug. 21, 1924	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	9074 E.
Sugar, Rosie	Poland	April 14, 1924	Teacher	Toronto, Ont.	10745 B.
Sugarman, Morris	Minor child				
Sugarman, Simon	Russia	Feb. 5, 1925	Creamery prop.	Erin, Ont.	34848 A.
Sugawara, Unkichi	Russia	July 11, 1924	Merchant	Ottawa, Ont.	8908 E.
Sugawara, Joseph	Japan	June 13, 1924	Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C.	8912 E.
	Poland	Aug. 8, 1924	Matress finisher	Windsor, Ont.	32066 A.

LIST of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Sukmanorski, Theodore	Austria		July 23, 1924	Presser	Toronto, Ont.	31856 A.
Suknacki, Wasyl	Austria		May 3, 1924	Farmer	Ormside, Sask.	30146 A.
Sukut, Daniel	U.S.A.		Dec 10, 1924	Farmer	Jansen, Sask.	34037 A.
Sukut, Edward	U.S.A.		Dec 10, 1924	Farmer	Wise, Sask.	34038 A.
Sul, Michael (Michal)	Austria		June 21, 1924	Labourer	Wipeg, Man.	30955 A.
Sula, Hannes	Finland		July 15, 1924	Labourer	Sudbury, Ont.	30955 A.
Sulek, Franciszek	Poland		Sept. 5, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	32323 A.
Sulpa, Umetaro	Austria		Oct. 15, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33027 A.
Sumi, Sumitomo	Japan			Fisherman	Point Grey, B.C.	9371 E.
Summerfeld, Albert	Russia		July 11, 1924	Farmer	Solovodan, Sask.	31488 A.
Summerfeld, Gustav	Russia		July 11, 1924	Labourer	Saskatoon, Sask.	31582 A.
Sumyk, Alex	Austria		Mar. 28, 1924	Farmer	Toronto, Ont.	35591 A.
Sundbakken, Nicholas	Norway		June 28, 1924	Farmer	N. Vancouver, B.C.	31295 A.
Sundberg, Carl Magnus	Sweden		Aug. 23, 1924	Miner	Cottonwood, B.C.	32267 A.
Sundberg, Lars Theodor	Sweden		Mar. 22, 1925	Farmer	Hilbre, Man.	35616 A.
Sundie, Bertion J.	U.S.A.		Dec. 11, 1924	Farmer	Olga, Sask.	34116 A.
Sundin, John Olof	Sweden		May 31, 1924	Farmer	Vancouver, B.C.	30727 A.
Sundmark, Olof Mathias	U.S.A.		Feb. 16, 1925	Farmer	Carlin, B.C.	35030 A.
Sundstrom, Svea Victoria	Sweden		Feb. 16, 1925	Fur worker	Toronto, Ont.	35036 A.
Sunn, Anders Amandus	Sweden		June 7, 1924	Lumber worker	Oranbrook, B.C.	30795 A.
Suppes, Alexander	Russia		June 2, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32285 A.
Surka, William	Roumania		Feb. 6, 1925	Labourer	Merrol, Alta.	34887 A.
Surmach, Steve Joseph	Poland		Feb. 6, 1925	Miner	Kirkland Lake, Ont.	35057 A.
Surski, Michael	Russia		Feb. 20, 1924	Labourer	Ford City, Ont.	32514 A.
Sushnyk, Nick	U.S.A.		July 21, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man.	30220 A.
Sustak, Tom	Poland		Nov. 5, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	33388 A.
Suta, John	Czecho-Slovakia		Mar. 25, 1925	Sec. foreman	Ft. William, Ont.	35619 A.
Suto, Teiji	Japan		June 20, 1924	Checker	New Westminster, B.C.	8933 E.
Suto, Tokemon	Japan		June 19, 1924	Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C.	8922 E.
Sutton, Charles Samuel	U.S.A.		May 19, 1924	Warehousman	New Westminster, B.C.	30405 A.
Suzuki, Genosuke	Japan		June 19, 1924	Fisherman	Saskatoon, Sask.	8921 E.
Suzuki, Sentaro	Japan		Mar. 20, 1925	Fisherman	Edmore, B.C.	9563 E.
Svenningson, Sven	Norway		May 5, 1924	Engineer	Westmount, Que.	30060 A.
Svenson, John Agathon	Sweden		Jan. 14, 1924	Painter	Vancouver, B.C.	9416 E.
Svenson, John Agathon	Sweden		Feb. 11, 1925	Farmer	Pouce Coupe, B.C.	34930 A.
Svenson (Svensen), Sven	Norway		Jan. 16, 1925	Farmer	Ridgeview, Sask.	34566 A.
Svitl, Arthur	Norway		Nov. 19, 1924	Farmer	Coronation, Alta.	33588 A.
Swain, Arthur Elworth	U.S.A.		April 5, 1924	Sec. foreman	Larson, Ont.	8763 E.
Swatzy, Nicholas	Austria		July 24, 1924	Pressman	Toronto, Ont.	31792 A.
Swanson, Andrew	Sweden		Nov. 15, 1924	Logger	Laidlaw, B.C.	33529 A.
Swanson, Caroline	Sweden		July 19, 1924	Teacher	Shanavon, Sask.	31749 A.
Swanson, Charles	Sweden		April 14, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	29871 A.
Swanson, Eric Laurentius	Sweden		Jan. 19, 1925	Trapper	Swift Creek, B.C.	34637 A.
Swanson, Ernest	Sweden		Mar. 21, 1925	Hand logger	Prince Rupert, B.C.	35661 A.
Swanson, Hjalmar	Sweden		Dec. 20, 1924	Farmer	Columbine, Alta.	34164 A.
Swanson, John Samuel	U.S.A.		Nov. 19, 1924	Farmer	Marchwell, Sask.	11476 B.
Swanson, John Samuel	U.S.A.			Farmer	Marchwell, Sask.	11476 B.
Swanson, Eva	Minor child					
Swanson, Helen	Norway					
Swanson, Knut	Sweden					
Swanson, Swan	Sweden					
Swanson, Swan William	U.S.A.					
		Nov. 29, 1924	July 3, 1924	Contractor	Normandeau, Alta.	31283 A.
			Sept. 29, 1924	Millwright	Edmonton, Alta.	9320 E.
					St. Boniface, Man.	32772 A.

Swanstrom, Swan Person.	Sweden.	June 30, 1925	July 6, 1924	Logger.	Solsqua, B. C.	31340 A.
Swack, Nick.	Russia.		July 21, 1924	Farmer.	Golden Prairie, Sask.	32122 A.
Swarthout, Floyd Daniel.	U. S. A.		Aug. 2, 1924	Farmer.	Drinkwater, Sask.	32022 A.
Swartz, Abraham.	Russia.		Aug. 11, 1925	Merchant.	Oshawa, Ont.	34915 A.
Swartz, Fred.	Russia.	June 25, 1924		Furrier.	Edmonton, Alta.	8939 E.
Swartz, Joseph.	Russia.		July 12, 1924	Fish dealer.	Toronto, Ont.	11100 B.
Swartz, Harry.	Minor child			Hatter.	Windsor, Ont.	9576 E.
Swartz, Milton.	Russia.	Mar. 30, 1925	June 5, 1924	Labourer.	Welland, Ont.	10932 B.
Swartz, William.	Austria.			Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	35054 A.
Swartz, Timie.	Minor child		Feb. 19, 1925	Contractor.	Port Arthur, Ont.	35517 A.
Swedzinski (Swidzinski), Stanley.	Poland.		Mar. 20, 1925	Labourer.	Bleazard Valley, Ont.	32402 A.
Swenson, Gustaf.	Sweden.		Sept. 17, 1924	Farmer.	Toronto, Ont.	35347 A.
Swetnik (Zwiernik), Valentin.	Poland.		Mar. 11, 1925	Merchant.	Kelvington, Sask.	32850 A.
Swetnick, Joseph.	Russia.		Oct. 3, 1924	Merchant.	Vancouver, B. C.	33183 A.
Swick, Samson.	Russia.		Oct. 24, 1924	Elevator man.	Lethbridge, Alta.	29861 A.
Swider, Julius.	Russia.		April 21, 1924	Miner.	Warner, Alta.	29814 A.
Swidzinsky, Andrew.	Austria.		April 19, 1924	Farmer.	Montreal, Que.	30832 A.
Swidzinsky, Michael.	Austria.		June 2, 1925	Labourer.	Calgary, Alta.	33617 A.
Swierzyński, Władysław.	Poland.		Feb. 2, 1925	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	34335 A.
Swiernarski, Wawrynec.	Poland.		Nov. 22, 1924	Labourer.	Square Hill, Sask.	30375 A.
Swistun, Wasyl.	Austria.		Dec. 31, 1924	Farmer.	Winnipeg, Man.	33750 A.
Swyetun, Wasyl.	Austria.		May 19, 1924	Moulder.	Montreal, Que.	30105 A.
Syljonak, Gregor.	Poland.		Nov. 29, 1924	Lumberman.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	32914 A.
Sydor, Jim.	Poland.		May 7, 1924	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	33184 A.
Sydorehuk, John.	Austria.		Aug. 8, 1924	Labourer.	Vancouver, B. C.	33781 A.
Sygi, Peter.	Austria.		Oct. 24, 1924	Priest.	Edmonton, Alta.	32021 A.
Sylla, Anthony.	Germany.		Nov. 25, 1924	Mechanic.	Sydney, N. S.	11303 B.
Sylvester, Joseph.	Italy.		May 6, 1924	Farmer.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34782 A.
Symboluk, Fred.	Poland.		Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	31072 A.
Symboluk, Harry.	Minor child		Feb. 2, 1925	Cabinet maker.	Kitchener, Ont.	9424 E.
Syroid, Tom.	Austria.		June 27, 1924	Farmer.	Brightstone, Man.	30298 A.
Syrotuk, Wasyl.	Austria.	Jan. 16, 1925	May 12, 1924	Car repairer.	Transcona, Man.	29715 A.
Syrotuk, Alexander.	Poland.		April 16, 1924	Merchant.	Welland, Ont.	30209 A.
Sytnyk, Mykola.	Austria.		May 9, 1924	Farmer.	Lake Eliza, Alta.	32429 A.
Sytnybel, Steve.	Czecho-Slovakia.		May 13, 1924	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	11367 B.
Szabo, Louis.	Hungary.		Sept. 13, 1924	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32429 A.
Szabo, Paul.	Minor child		Oct. 21, 1924	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	11367 B.
Szabo, Vilma.	Austria.			Notary Public.	Kipling, Sask.	9146 E.
Szabo, Wasyl.	Austria.		July 21, 1924	Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	31710 A.
Szalamaj, Dmytro.	Minor child		Aug. 23, 1925	Car repairer.	Transcona, Man.	32174 A.
Szalamaj, Maria.	Minor child		Feb. 17, 1925	Blacksmith.	Toronto, Ont.	34990 A.
Szalamaj, Michael.	Minor child		Mar. 30, 1925	Merchant.	Winnipeg, Man.	35719 A.
Szalamaj, Wasyl.	Poland.	Sept. 16, 1924	June 23, 1924	Machinist.	Preston, Ont.	31033 A.
Szar-ka, Frank.	Austria-Hungary.		April 17, 1924	Couch repairer.	Winnipeg, Man.	29751 A.
Szezerban, Michael.	Poland.		Sept. 21, 1924	Farmer.	Welland, Ont.	11282 B.
Szczur, Hyrnyko.	Austria.			Sec. foreman.	Edmonton, Alta.	35608 A.
Szeligowicz (Selingewitch), Jon.	Poland.		Mar. 27, 1925	Wire drawer.	Hamilton, Ont.	31260 A.
Szelenko (Szelenko), Garbreil.	Roumania.		July 5, 1924	Cooper.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	10825 B.
Szewc, Adam.	Poland.		May 6, 1924			
Szewczuk, Steve.	Austria.					
Szilogyi, Joseph (Joe).	Hungary.					
Szilogyi, Helen.	Minor child					
Szkaraban, Anton. (See Szkaraban, Anton No. E. 8886)	Austria.					
Szkaraban, John.	Finland.					
Szolom, Arthur Evert.	Roumania.					
Szolose, Paul.	Minor child					
Szolose, Annie.	Minor child					
Szolose, Joseph.	Poland.					
Szozda, Frank.						
			Aug. 23, 1924..	Harness maker.	Winnipeg, Man.	32275 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Saach, Philip	Hungary		Oct. 15, 1924	Sec. man.	Tantallon, Sask.	33020 A.
Saueh, John	Hungary		Dec. 22, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	34138 A.
Saumalak, Josef	Poland		Feb. 5, 1925	Miner	South Porcupine, Ont.	34674 A.
Saumilinski, Stefan	Poland		Nov. 29, 1924	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont.	33753 A.
Saura, Teofil	Austria	July 31, 1924		Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	9030 E.
Sauszkiewicz, Adolph	Austria		Sept. 27, 1924	Farmer	Ford, Ont.	11314 B.
Sauszkiewicz, Stefania Wanda	Minor child					
Sauszkiewicz, John	Austria		Sept. 19, 1924	Carpenter	Montreal, Que.	32482 A.
Sawchewicz, Jan	Poland		Nov. 17, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33469 A.
Sawjko, Maty	Austria		July 16, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	8986 E.
Saynkowski, Vincent	Russia		Oct. 1, 1924	Carpenter	Kitchener, Ont.	32786 A.
Saynkaryk, Dmytro	Austria		Oct. 14, 1924	Tinsmith	Winnipeg, Man.	33022 A.
Tabah, Joseph	Turkey (Syria)	Nov. 22, 1924		Merchant	Beauharnois, Que.	9302 E.
Tabata, Asakichi	Japan	Nov. 5, 1924		Fisherman	Steveston, B.C.	9273 E.
Tabone, Salvatore	Italy		Feb. 5, 1925	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	34815 A.
Taboriski, John	Poland		April 9, 1924	Miner	Bellevue, Alta.	29666 A.
Tadman, Alex.	Russia		Oct. 29, 1924	Barber	Winnipeg, Man.	33320 A.
Tadman, Louis	Russia		Nov. 26, 1924	Barber	Winnipeg, Man.	33723 A.
Taffler, Samuel	Russia	Nov. 8, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9282 E.
Tagawa, Yataro	Japan	May 9, 1924		Writer	Montreal, Que.	8927 E.
Takahashi, Shinshichi (Chnshichi)	Japan	Mar. 24, 1924		Fisherman	Vancouver, B.C.	9567 E.
Takahashi, Sobel	Japan	Jan. 17, 1924		Boat builder	Vancouver, B.C.	9429 E.
Talevi, Giuseppe (Joseph)	Italy		July 23, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	11141 B.
Talevi, Sandra	Minor child					
Tallarico, Giacomo	Italy		June 16, 1924	Manufacturer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	30884 A.
Tallevi, Valeriano	Italy		Aug. 26, 1924	Labourer	Sudbury, Ont.	32204 A.
Tallini, Gerardo	Italy		Jan. 24, 1925	Labourer	Cochrane, Ont.	34635 A.
Talosi (Toilosi), Joseph	Hungary		Sept. 20, 1924	Coremaker	Welland, Ont.	32502 A.
Talosi (Toilosi), Louis	Hungary		Sept. 19, 1924	Hammerman	Welland, Ont.	32520 A.
Tambosso, Antonio	Italy		Mar. 25, 1925	Mosaic worker	Toronto, Ont.	35590 A.
Tanami, Kanekichi	Japan	July 5, 1924		Fisherman	Steveston, B.C.	8960 E.
Tanase, Petrea	Roumania		Mar. 26, 1925	Farmer	Dysart, Sask.	35539 A.
Tansuik, Stefan	Roumania		July 15, 1924	Miner	Edmonton, Alta.	31079 A.
Tansukoffi, Nicholas	Russia		July 11, 1924	Grinder	St. Catharines, Ont.	31487 A.
Tandberg, John Peterson	U.S.A.		Oct. 21, 1924	Clergyman	Weldon, Sask.	33131 A.
Tangbe, Hector	Belgium		April 24, 1924	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	29899 A.
Tanzer, Ansel	Austria		Nov. 22, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	33610 A.
Tapak, Paul	Austria-Hungary	July 28, 1924		Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	9023 E.
Tarabus, Stefan	Roumania		Jan. 23, 1925	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34597 A.
Taras, Demko	Poland		Nov. 25, 1924	Labourer	Transcona, Man.	33715 A.
Taraska, Stanislaw	Poland		April 2, 1924	Fireman	Winnipeg, Man.	10723 B.
Taraska, Julia	Minor child					
Tarasko, Frank	Russia		July 31, 1924	Operator	Toronto, Ont.	31923 A.
Tarnawa, Jacob	Austria		Sept. 4, 1924	Blacksmith	Hanna, Alta.	32348 A.
Tarnosky, Morris	Russia		May 30, 1924	Operator	Toronto, Ont.	30539 A.
Tarnowiecki, Myro	Roumania		Nov. 11, 1924	Labourer	Ford City, Ont.	33380 A.
Tarsia, Luigi	Italy		Nov. 18, 1924	Miner	Anyox, B.C.	33709 A.
Taruffi, Louis	Italy		Aug. 28, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	32103 A.
Tarvan, Gabriel	Finland		July 2, 1924	Farmer	Nora, Sask.	31261 A.
Tasa, Troid O.	Norway		Oct. 27, 1924	Farmer	Fury Glen, Sask.	33208 A.

Tasaka, Jimpo...	Japan	Nov. 21, 1924	Fisherman	New Westminster, B.C.	9301 E.
Taschuk, Harry	Roumania	Feb. 19, 1925	Cinematographer	Lac Bellevue, Alta.	35093 A.
Tashjian, Roy, Haig.	U.S.A.	May 13, 1924		Toronto, Ont.	30292 A.
Tassello, Adamo, (See Dassello, Adamo No. A. 32321)	Italy				
Tassello, Michele.	Italy	Aug. 16, 1924	Workman	Toronto, Ont.	32103 A.
Tastitano, Cosimo.	Austria	June 16, 1924	Merchant	La Tuque, Que.	31234 A.
Tataryno, Carl	Austria	June 16, 1924	Labourer	Ft. Frances, Ont.	31633 A.
Tatelon, Sarah, (See Yancovitch, Sarah No. E. 9524)					
Tatomir, John	Roumania	Jan. 19, 1925	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	11637 B.
Tatomir, Eugene	Minor child				
Tatomir, Agnes	Minor child				
Tatules, John	Greece	May 1, 1924	Candy maker	Lindsay, Ont.	29992 A.
Taylor, Archie	Russia	July 9, 1924	Jeweller	Toronto, Ont.	31354 A.
Taylor, Charles Edgar	U.S.A.	Nov. 8, 1925	Farmer	Tawatinaw, Alta.	33403 A.
Taylor, Edgar Almer	U.S.A.	April 9, 1924	Farmer	Big Stick, Sask.	10741 B.
Taylor, Elmer	Minor child				
Taylor, John	Minor child				
Taylor, George Earl	U.S.A.	Dec. 22, 1924	Farmer	Tawatinaw, Alta.	34165 A.
Taylor, Hyde Siddoway	U.S.A.	Feb. 18, 1924	Farmer	Magrath, Alta.	33578 A.
Taylor, James	U.S.A.	Feb. 2, 1925	Miner	Edmonton, Alta.	34704 A.
Taylor, William L.	U.S.A.	Nov. 8, 1924	Farmer	Tawatinaw, Alta.	33402 A.
Tchir, Joseph	Poland	Nov. 18, 1924	Miner	Nordberg, Alta.	33596 A.
Tchlenky, Jacob	Roumania	Sept. 4, 1924	Auto worker	Ford, Ont.	32308 A.
Tedesco, Francesco Paolo	Italy	Feb. 3, 1925	Engineer	St. Catharines, Ont.	34781 A.
Tegano, Giuseppe	Italy	June 18, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont.	30885 A.
Telgen, Neils Cornelius	Norway	Oct. 6, 1924	Woodsmen	Port Coquitlam, B.C.	32998 A.
Telenko, Peter	Austria	June 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30958 A.
Tembreull, Fridolin Mathias	U.S.A.	Mar. 7, 1925	Missionary	Leefeld, Sask.	35315 A.
Temprescu, Lazar	Greece	May 12, 1924	Iceman	Montreal, Que.	30212 A.
Temporus, Dionisios	Roumania	April 23, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	30250 A.
Tenpas, Karel	Holland	April 29, 1924	Coal dealer	Edmonton, Alta.	29907 A.
Teplitsky, Peter	Poland		Merchant	Canora, Sask.	30026 A.
Tepperman, Albert	Poland	Feb. 13, 1925	Furrier	Toronto, Ont.	9543 E.
Tepperman, Jake	Poland		Teacher	Toronto, Ont.	34940 A.
Terashita, Matakechi	Japan	June 5, 1924	Fisherman	Seveston, B.C.	8883 E.
Terenzi, Benvenuto	Italy		Cement finisher	Montreal, Que.	5512 A.
Tereshchuk (Tereshchak), Oleksa	Austria				French
Terlecki, Frank	Poland	Oct. 4, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.	32847 A.
Termini, Nicolo	Italy	Nov. 25, 1924	Miner	Hillcrest, Alta.	33713 A.
Terry, George Frank	U.S.A.	April 17, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	29729 A.
Terstall, John Henry	Holland	July 12, 1924	Farmer	Warman, Sask.	31596 A.
Terzi, Eurico	Italy	July 15, 1924	Cabinet maker	Toronto, Ont.	31534 A.
		Mar. 12, 1925	Baker	Montreal, Que.	5594 A.
					French
Terzian, Sarkis	Turkey (Armenia)	Mar. 18, 1925	Mine prop.	Hall, B.C.	35497 A.
Tesarski, Anton	Austria	May 2, 1924	Farmer	Oakburn, Man.	30114 A.
Tesluk, Nicholas	Austria	April 5, 1924	Moulder	Calgary, Alta.	29645 A.
Tessaro, Giovanni	Italy	Sept. 3, 1924	Hostler	White River, Ont.	32287 A.
Tessler, Henry	Russia	April 28, 1924	Fruiterer	Montreal, Que.	29911 A.
Tetel, Nathan	Russia	April 24, 1924	Barber	Toronto, Ont.	29842 A.
Teterwak, Jakym	Poland	Feb. 18, 1925	Farmer	Tarnopol, Sask.	35071 A.
Thalman, Theodor	Switzerland	July 21, 1924	Farmer	Gleichen, Alta.	31788 A.
Thannagan, Cuss	Greece	June 30, 1924	Merchant	Saskatoon, Sask.	31192 A.
Thaulberger, Alexander	Russia	Dec. 15, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	34083 A.
Thaulberger, Andreus	Russia	Oct. 27, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	11402 B.
Thaulberger, Gottlieb	Minor child				
Thaulberger, Leo	Russia				
Thaulberger, Raphael	Russia				
Thauldal, Christian	Denmark	May 27, 1924	Machinist	Regina, Sask.	8867 E.
			Labourer	Regina, Sask.	33225 A.
			Carpenter	Cadworth, Sask.	31307 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Thien, Aloysius Peter.....	U.S.A.		Jan. 17, 1925	Teacher	St. Boniface, Man.	34542 A.
Theodore, Arthur.....	Greece.		Feb. 26, 1925	Restaurateur	Vancouver, B.C.	35189 A.
Theodore, Thomas.....	Greece.		April 23, 1924	Cook	Unity, Sask.	29895 A.
Theophilus, Anthony.....	Greece.		Feb. 18, 1925	Retired	Vancouver, B.C.	35072 A.
Theunissen, Cornelius.....	Holland		Mar. 9, 1925	Board-housekeeper	Rainy River, Ont.	35325 A.
Theunissen, Jacobus Ernest.....	Holland		June 27, 1924	Butcher	St. Boniface, Man.	31166 A.
Thibeault, Alfred Louis.....	U.S.A.		Mar. 25, 1925	Clerk	Prince Albert, Sask.	35641 A.
Thierman, Robert (See Dearmen, Robert No. A. 34912)						
Thordos, Nicholas.....	Greece.		May 21, 1924	Restaurateur	Vancouver, B.C.	30457 A.
Thoen, Halvor B.....	Norway		July 21, 1924	Farmer	Hazelton, B.C.	31885 A.
Thomas (Thoon), Bert (Ham).....	China		Dec. 4, 1924	Restaurateur	London, Ont.	33996 A.
Thomas, Charles Lester.....	U.S.A.		Oct. 25, 1924	Woodman	Hope, B.C.	33237 A.
Thomas, Francois Marie.....	France.		April 4, 1925	Snutter	St. Boniface, Man.	29601 A.
Thomas, Frank.....	U.S.A.		June 28, 1925	Farmer	Strome, Alta.	11043 B.
Thomas, Julius M.....	Minor child					
Thomas, Lizzie.....	Minor child					
Thomas, Mathias N.....	Minor child					
Thomas, Rosella.....	Minor child					
Thomas, Funkner E.....	Minor child					
Thomas, John.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene					
Thomas, Joseph.....	Turkey (Syria)		July 4, 1924	Miner	Anyox, B.C.	31525 A.
Thomas, Kushoo.....	Persia		July 30, 1924	Merchant	Chatham, Ont.	9066 E.
Thomas, Leon.....	Poland	Aug. 14, 1924	Feb. 10, 1925	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	31865 A.
Thomassen, Lars.....	Norway		Dec. 22, 1924	Theatrical man	Wayne, Alta.	34950 A.
Thomassin, Manoug.....	Turkey (Armenian)		Aug. 29, 1924	Farmer	Vancouver, B.C.	34137 A.
Thomoe, Oke Hastings.....	Sweden		Feb. 17, 1925	Iron moulder	Galt, Ont.	32249 A.
Thompson, Alfred Hillman.....	U.S.A.		Oct. 24, 1924	Merchant	Woodford, Alta.	35078 A.
Thompson, Leonard.....	Minor child			Farmer	Ravine Bank, Sask.	11405 B.
Thompson, Minor.....	Minor child					
Thompson, Carl.....	U.S.A.		July 24, 1924	Farmer	Gull Lake, Sask.	11155 B.
Thompson, Lawrence William.....	Minor child					
Thompson, Maurice Frank.....	Minor child					
Thompson, David.....	Russia					
Thompson, Herbert Kennedy.....	U.S.A.	April 4, 1924	Mar. 4, 1925	Contractor	Winnipeg, Man.	8756 E.
Thompson, Peter.....	Austria	May 7, 1924	June 12, 1924	Farmer	Carleton, Sask.	35344 A.
Thompson, Peter.....	U.S.A.		Sept. 6, 1924	Farmer	Bladworth, Sask.	8818 E.
Thompson, Tom Cust. Frederick.....	U.S.A.		Mar. 10, 1925	Farmer	Glenreagh, Alta.	31137 A.
Thoms, August Henry August.....	Germany		Mar. 10, 1925	Farmer	Glenreagh, Alta.	32435 A.
Thoms, Charles Henry August.....	Germany		June 26, 1924	Farmer	Mellowdale, Alta.	35495 A.
Thomsen, Johannes Solis.....	Denmark		Mar. 19, 1925	Fisherman	Mellowdale, Alta.	35494 A.
Thomsen, Soren Christian.....	Denmark		Aug. 12, 1924	Farmer	Haltax, N.S.	31055 A.
Thoon, Hans (See Thomas, Bert No. A. 33996)						
Thompson, Goodman.....	Denmark			Miller	Tollard, Alta.	35491 A.
Thordson, Odo.....	Minor child				Keewatin, Ont.	11208 B.
Thordson, Thorar.....	Minor child					
Thorell, Carl Finch.....	Sweden	Nov. 3, 1924	Nov. 3, 1924	Glass cutter	Toronto, Ont.	33601 A.
Thorsen, Carl Martin.....	Norway	July 31, 1924	July 31, 1924	Rooming house prop	Vancouver, B.C.	32005 A.
Thorne, Richard Emanuel.....	Sweden	Feb. 18, 1925	Feb. 18, 1925	Wire drawer	Hamilton, Ont.	31442 A.
Thorsberg, Fred.....	Sweden	Dec. 17, 1924	Dec. 17, 1924	Carpenter	Mulvihill, Man.	35046 A.
Thurberg, Carl William.....	Sweden	Oct. 15, 1924	Oct. 15, 1924	Farmer	Kronau, Sask.	34112 A.
Tibbs, Clarence Malcolm.....	U.S.A.			Engineer	Ft. Frances, Ont.	33015 A.

Tibbs, Herbert	U. S. A.	May 7, 1924	Sept. 24, 1924	Engineer	Pt. Frances, Ont.	32671 A.
Tichinsky, Michael	Poland		July 30, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31859 A.
Tietze, Felix	Germany		Oct. 14, 1924	Farmer	Winnipeg, Man.	33075 A.
Tiganech, Averchi	Roumania		Nov. 3, 1921	Baker	Regina, Sask.	33276 A.
Tilberg, Peter Elmfird	Sweden		June 25, 1924	Carpenter	Ellis, Ont.	31009 A.
Timinsky, Joe	Austria		Sept. 25, 1924	Cook	Toronto, Ont.	32703 A.
Timinsky, Mike	Austria		June 25, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	8817 E.
Timmerman, Dena Adriana	Holland		Aug. 23, 1924	Domestic	Winnipeg, Man.	31129 A.
Timofiejew, Jon	Roumania		July 14, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	32188 A.
Tinti, Francesco	Italy		Sept. 22, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31509 A.
Tippeff, Tassi	Greece		April 2, 1924	Restaurateur	Toronto, Ont.	32556 A.
Tisch, Julius	Russia		Sept. 20, 1924	Cooper	Winnipeg, Man.	29554 A.
Tisi, Bonaventura Carlanfino	Italy		Jan. 2, 1925	Sizeman	Welland, Ont.	32500 A.
Tisimi, Albino	Italy		Sept. 25, 1924	Cement worker	Bryson, Que.	32449 A.
Tissini, Vittorio	Italy		Sept. 25, 1924	Miner	Cobalt, Ont.	8842 E.
Titi, Natale	Italy		Sept. 3, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	32694 A.
Titos, James	Greece		Sept. 3, 1924	Waiter	Welland, Ont.	32405 A.
Tivising, Petrus Martinus	Holland		Dec. 22, 1924	Farmer	Brutus, Alta.	34147 A.
Tiverson, John Michael	Italy		Sept. 1, 1924	Expressman	Toronto, Ont.	32364 A.
Tjarnstrom, Ludvig	Sweden		Nov. 19, 1925	Farmer	Buchanan, Sask.	33571 A.
Tkach, Iwan	Roumania		Feb. 26, 1925	Farmer	Edward, Alta.	33103 A.
Tkachik, Wisili	Austria		Sept. 9, 1924	Contractor	The Pas, Man.	32417 A.
Tkacz, Steve	Roumania		April 25, 1924	Moulder	Hamilton, Ont.	29883 A.
Tkacz (Tkacz), Alex	Russia		Aug. 30, 1924	Farmer	Maidstone, Ont.	32280 A.
Tkaczuk, Nickolas (Nicolas)	Roumania		July 23, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	31703 A.
Tkaczuk, Nykola	Austria		Nov. 18, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	33488 A.
Tkaczuk, Peter	Austria		Oct. 27, 1924	Mechanic	Winnipeg, Man.	11397 B.
Tkaczuk, Mary	Minor child					
Tober, Imre	Hungary		Sept. 20, 1924	Furnace tender	Welland, Ont.	32499 A.
Tobin, Mike	Russia		Feb. 17, 1925	Elevator man	Winnipeg, Man.	11728 E.
Tobin, Jack	Minor child					
Toehert, Joseph	Italy		May 19, 1924	Merchant	Fort William, Ont.	30394 A.
Toderush, Harry	Roumania		Sept. 18, 1924	Contractor	Fort William, Ont.	32513 A.
Todoroff, Alex	Bulgaria		Jan. 3, 1925	Labourer	Kitchener, Ont.	34280 A.
Todoroff, Stoyan	Bulgaria		July 11, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31385 A.
Todoruk, John	Austria		Oct. 15, 1924	Farmer	Pine River, Man.	33059 A.
Tofan, Nykola	Austria		Feb. 20, 1925	Farmer	Frammes, Man.	35075 A.
Tofan, Teodor	Roumania		Feb. 2, 1925	Cook	Toronto, Ont.	34735 A.
Tofani, Attilio	Italy		Nov. 21, 1924	Janitor	Hamilton, Ont.	33572 A.
Tofani, George	Roumania		May 31, 1924	Labourer	New Toronto, Ont.	30579 A.
Tofeland, Andrew	U. S. A.		Dec. 24, 1924	Farmer	Valhalla, Alta.	34286 A.
Toilesi, Joseph (See Talosi, Joseph No. A. 32502)						
Toilesi, Louis (See Talosi, Louis No. A. 32520)						
Tokaruk, Michal	Poland		Dec. 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	34222 A.
Tokaruk, Dmytro (Dymytro)	Roumania		Nov. 27, 1924	Farmer	Andrew, Alta.	33728 A.
Tokarw, Gebri	Russia		June 11, 1924	Mechanic	Winnipeg, Man.	30817 A.
Tollar, John (Janos)	Hungary		Jan. 2, 1925	Foreman	Brantford, Ont.	34262 A.
Tollefson, Schor Tophil	U. S. A.		Feb. 26, 1925	Farmer	Fillmore, Sask.	35149 A.
Tollefson, Karl Kristian	Norway		May 1, 1924	Farmer	Chilco, B. C.	10824 B.
Tollepsen, Aslang Hansien	Minor child					
Tollepsen, Margret Marie	Minor child					
Tollepsen, Segne Torgitte	Minor child					
Toloczko, Edward	Roumania		Dec. 29, 1924	Farmer	Thorndale, Ont.	34185 A.
Tolonen, Leonard	Finland		Oct. 2, 1924	Farmer	Rorketon, Man.	32916 A.
Tolosko, Louis	Roumania		Mar. 21, 1925	Egg candler	Montreal, Que.	33550 A.
Tolpannen, Manu	Finland		Feb. 11, 1925	Farmer	Copper Cliff Ont.	34874 A.
Tomarkin, Saul	Russia		Nov. 19, 1924	Salesman	Montreal, Que.	9377 E.
Tomasevich, George	Serb-Croat-Slovene					
Tomasevich, Goyko	Minor child					
Tomasevich, Milanko	Minor child					
Tomasevich, Milanko	Minor child					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Tomashevski, Jakub.....	Russia.....	.....	Mar. 16, 1925	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	35418 A.
Tomasz, Leon.....	Austria.....	.....	Dec. 12, 1924	Miner.....	Cumberland, B.C.....	34071 A.
Tomaszina, Angelo.....	Italy.....	.....	July 14, 1924	Labourer.....	Cobalt, Ont.....	31532 A.
Tomassini, Arturo.....	Italy.....	.....	July 7, 1924	Labourer.....	Copper Cliff, Ont.....	31341 A.
Tomek, Thomas.....	Roumania.....	.....	June 17, 1924	Farmer.....	Edgerton, Alta.....	30925 A.
Tomimatsu, Kikuiro.....	Japan.....	.....	June 6, 1924	Engine cleaner.....	New Toronto, Ont.....	30706 A.
Tommaso, Egidio Di, (See Di Tommaso, Egidio No. A. 33301)						
Tomney, Fofio Spiro.....	Greece.....	.....	Mar. 27, 1925	Artist.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35635 A.
Tonks, Frank.....	Austria.....	.....	Dec. 9, 1924	Farmer.....	Hyas, Sask.....	34023 A.
Toneguzzo, Marcello.....	Italy.....	.....	July 12, 1924	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31449 A.
Tonelli, Angelo.....	Italy.....	July 16, 1924	.....	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	8985 E.
Tonelli, Pietro.....	Italy.....	.....	Sept. 23, 1924	Labourer.....	Thorold, Ont.....	32572 A.
Tonello, Sante.....	Italy.....	.....	Nov. 24, 1924	Labourer.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	33677 A.
Tong, Chow Ten.....	China.....	Oct. 1, 1924	.....	Merchant.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	9187 E.
Tooth, William Reid.....	U.S.A.....	.....	Mar. 18, 1925	Manufacturer.....	Stewart, B.C.....	35623 A.
Tooton, Selim Moses.....	Turkey (Syria).....	.....	.....	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	9530 E.
Topolinsky, Wasyl (William).....	Roumania.....	Mar. 10, 1925	.....	Sprinkler fitter.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	31459 A.
Torino, Stefano.....	Italy.....	.....	Mar. 18, 1925	Millman.....	Montreal, Que.....	35452 A.
Tortone, Giacobbe.....	Italy.....	.....	June 24, 1924	.....	Timmins, Ont.....	31018 A.
Torma, Waino.....	Finland.....	.....	Feb. 14, 1925	Steelworker.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	11724 B.
Torma, Olavi.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toro, Ermando.....	Italy.....	Jan. 30, 1925	.....	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	29886 A.
Toronski, Stif.....	Austria.....	.....	April 25, 1924	Carpenter.....	Transcona, Man.....	9451 E.
Torossian, Madiros.....	Turkey (Armenia).....	.....	Mar. 4, 1925	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	36768 A.
Torski, Theodor.....	Austria.....	.....	April 14, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	29738 A.
Torstensen, Aage.....	Denmark.....	.....	Feb. 5, 1925	Mill employee.....	Usk, B.C.....	34911 A.
Toscano, Domenico.....	Italy.....	.....	Mar. 10, 1925	Blacksmith.....	Timmins, Ont.....	35295 A.
Tossel, Alexandre.....	France.....	.....	April 14, 1924	Labourer.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	5053 B.
Tossel, Jean.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totesich, Louis.....	Serb-Croat-Slovakia.....	.....	Dec. 6, 1924	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	34100 A.
Toth, Steve (Dr).....	Hungary.....	.....	May 3, 1924	Farmer.....	Caledonia, Ont.....	30107 A.
Toukonemi, Bernhard Johannes.....	Finland.....	.....	Nov. 20, 1924	Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	11471 B.
Toukonemi, Urho Johannes.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toukonemi, Veli Bernhard.....	Germany.....	.....	Oct. 30, 1924	Logger.....	Quatsino, B.C.....	33921 A.
Tournier, Helmut Frank.....	Italy.....	.....	June 21, 1924	Tanner.....	Bracebridge, Ont.....	30971 A.
Towstuk, George.....	Roumania.....	.....	Feb. 18, 1925	Grocer.....	Ville St. Pierre, Que.....	35023 A.
Tov, Hong Dew.....	China.....	.....	Sept. 24, 1924	Laundryman.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	32945 A.
Trachtenberg, Joseph.....	Russia.....	.....	April 26, 1924	Agent (Ins).....	Montreal, Que.....	29914 A.
Tragella, Umberto.....	Italy.....	.....	Oct. 6, 1924	Water.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	32980 A.
Trakalo, Theodore.....	Austria.....	.....	June 28, 1924	Farmer.....	Waterford, Ont.....	11009 B.
Trakalo, Jennie.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trakalo, Walter.....	Minor child.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trama, Bearding (Berardino).....	Italy.....	.....	Jan. 12, 1925	Labourer.....	Foleyet, Ont.....	34424 A.
Travaglia (Travalle), Alessandro.....	Italy.....	.....	June 23, 1924	Miner.....	Aerial, Alta.....	31020 A.
Travale, Giovanni.....	Italy.....	.....	April 19, 1925	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	29801 A.
Travers, Albert.....	Greece.....	.....	Mar. 17, 1925	Traveller.....	Montreal, Que.....	35443 A.
Trayanoff, Dono.....	Greece.....	.....	Mar. 30, 1925	Confectioner.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35685 A.

Treich, Nicholas	Roumania	Aug. 22, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	11227 B.
Treich, John	Minor child	Mar. 25, 1925	Miner	Newcastle, N.B.	35040 A.
Treich, Sam	Roumania	Sept. 10, 1924	Farmer	Ethelbert, Man.	11272 B.
Treisan, Carlo	Austria	Feb. 13, 1925	Section foreman	Pangman, Sask.	34981 A.
Trenbach, John	Minor child	Aug. 2, 1924	Moulder	Toronto, Ont.	1968 A.
Trenbach, John	Minor child	April 15, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	10750 B.
Trenbach, John	Minor child	Sept. 16, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32473 A.
Trenbowski, Pete	Poland	Oct. 6, 1924	Labourer	Pt. Frances, Ont.	32891 A.
Trentale, Vito	Italy	Aug. 1, 1924	Cook	Vancouver, B.C.	31987 A.
Tressenberg, Joseph	Italy	Jan. 24, 1925	Trucker	Pt. William, Ont.	34617 A.
Tressenberg, Dominick	Italy	Nov. 29, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	33770 A.
Tressenberg, Sophia	Italy	July 11, 1924	Barber	Toronto, Ont.	31409 A.
Trevisan, Antonio	Italy	Oct. 7, 1924	Labourer	Troquois Falls, Ont.	33013 A.
Trevisan (Trisan), Carlo	Austria	Aug. 28, 1924	Bookkeeper	Montreal, Que.	32180 A.
Tribunato, Pietro	Roumania	Jan. 13, 1925	Foreman	Sudbury, Ont.	34415 A.
Tribolati, Antonio	France	July 25, 1924	Chief	Calgary, Alta.	31889 A.
Tricario, Carlo	Italy	Mar. 25, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	11799 B.
Tricarico, Carlo	Italy	April 7, 1924	Civil Engineer	Edmonton, Alta.	29792 A.
Triff, Joseph	Italy	Feb. 2, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	34742 A.
Triffo, Giuseppe	Italy	Dec. 1, 1924	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	33776 A.
Tripoli, Rosina	U.S.A.	May 30, 1924	Farmer	Ethelbert, Man.	30646 A.
Tripp, Harry Hollister	Austria	Mar. 31, 1925	Farmer	Hudson Bay Jct., Sask.	35777 A.
Tris, Michele	Italy	June 2, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	30659 A.
Trivisonne, Francesco	Poland	Mar. 19, 1925	Longshoreman	Montreal, Que.	5538 A.
Troch, Joseph (Joe)	Austria	Jan. 30, 1925	Bricklayer	Thorold, Ont.	French
Trohobisk, Peter	Austria	April 14, 1924	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	34176 A.
Trojan, Szymon	Norway	Aug. 6, 1924	Labourer	Cochrane, Ont.	29706 A.
Troliuas, Karl	Italy	Aug. 28, 1925	Moulder	St. Catharines, Ont.	31989 A.
Troskiewicz, Mieczyslaw	Czecho-Slovakia.	Sept. 27, 1924	Miner	Natal, B.C.	35166 A.
Tround, John Wilhelm	Czecho-Slovakia.	Sept. 25, 1924	Farmer	Natal, B.C.	32745 A.
Trovo, Getauro	Austria	Aug. 5, 1924	Farmer	Stettler, Alta.	32704 A.
Troyan, Cyprin	Germany	Feb. 2, 1925	Chaufeur	St. Boniface, Man.	32112 A.
Troyanek, Frank	Greece	May 27, 1924	Clerk	Montreal, Que.	34790 A.
Troynsek, Jaroslav	Switzerland	Oct. 1, 1924	Farmer	Alma, Ont.	30469 A.
Trudsen (Jackson), Carl	Germany	May 29, 1924	Farmer	Holdfast, Sask.	32776 A.
Trylinski, Stanislaw	Russia	Dec. 6, 1924	Farmer	Irvine, Alta.	30605 A.
Tsandilas, Elias Nicholaou	Greece	Nov. 28, 1924	Clerk	Montreal, Que.	33902 A.
Tschanz, Jacob	Greece	Nov. 22, 1924	Confectioner	Vancouver, B.C.	33660 A.
Tschir, Alfred	Turkey	Oct. 22, 1924	Merchant	Vancouver, B.C.	33149 A.
Tschirter, August (Dr.)	Japan	Sept. 3, 1924	Baker	Room. housekeeper	9484 E.
Tsekouras, George N	Austria	April 10, 1924	Merchant	Swift Current, Sask.	32312 A.
Tselontis, Nicholas	Roumania	Mar. 20, 1925	Carpenter	Hamilton, Ont.	8770 E.
Tselontis, Steve	Roumania	Oct. 22, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	35473 A.
Tsilentis, Steve	Spain	May 29, 1924	Chiropractor	Toronto, Ont.	30484 A.
Tsipiras, Dimidis	Finland	Sept. 20, 1924	Labourer	Port Arthur, Ont.	32546 A.
Tsuj, Asakichi	Italy	July 12, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	31502 A.
Tuchte, John					
Tudan, George					
Tudrick, Nick					
Tudrick, John					
Tudrick, Sarah					
Tueno, Fernando Ortiz					
Tuhkanen, Matti					
Tulio, Domenici (See Domenici, Tulio, No. A. 35531)					
Tulumelo, Alfonso					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Tuominen, Juhko Oskar	Finland	Dec. 2, 1924	Dec. 6, 1924	Carpenter	Fort William, Ont.	9321 E.
Tuon, Antonio	Italy		Nov. 6, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	33990 A.
Tupis, Mike	Austria		Nov. 6, 1924	Farmer	Regina, Sask.	33368 A.
Turack, Abie	Poland		July 15, 1924	Operator	Toronto, Ont.	31535 A.
Turanski, John	Poland		May 3, 1924	Labourer	Vancouver, B.C.	30187 A.
Turanski, Michael	Austria		Feb. 28, 1925	Shoemaker	Kitchener, Ont.	35154 A.
Turbach (Turbuk), Louis	Roumania		Nov. 17, 1924	Farmer	Southey, Sask.	33527 A.
Turcato, Ambrozio	Italy		May 17, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	10869 B.
Turcato, Eliza	Minor child		Jan. 17, 1925	Trackman	Vancouver, B.C.	34590 A.
Turco, Domenico	Italy		May 6, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30137 A.
Turek, Marc	Poland		Mar. 9, 1925	Fireman	Windsor, Ont.	35306 A.
Turne, Louis	Italy		Nov. 12, 1924	Tailor	Regina, Sask.	11445 B.
Turner, Arthur	Russia					
Turner, Bella	Minor child					
Turner, Hiny	Minor child					
Turone, Francesco	Italy		July 21, 1924	Labourer	Princeton, B.C.	31816 A.
Turquetil, Arsene	France		Oct. 2, 1924	Missionary	Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.T.	32751 A.
Turroni, William	Italy		Sept. 22, 1924	Gas man	Welland, Ont.	32541 A.
Turyk, George	Austria		July 12, 1924	Carpenter	St. Catharines, Ont.	31503 A.
Tushkevich, Stephen (Stepan)	Poland		April 22, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	29798 A.
Tuskey, William Basil	Austria		Mar. 17, 1925	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	35410 A.
Tutkaluk, Mike	Austria		June 4, 1924	Farmer	Corander, Sask.	30976 A.
Tutkaluk, Stefan	Austria		Feb. 21, 1925	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	11734 B.
Tutkaluk, Anton	Minor child					
Twardochleb, Josephine	Roumania		Oct. 28, 1924	Housekeeper	Southey, Sask.	33197 A.
Twardochleb, Titus	Roumania		Oct. 28, 1924	Carpenter	Southey, Sask.	33210 A.
Twardochleb, Frank	Roumania		June 30, 1924	Farmer	Southey, Sask.	31178 A.
Tkacz, Alex. (See Tkacz, Alex. No. A. 32280)						
Tycholiz, Peter	Austria		July 28, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	31834 A.
Tyflor, Mustafa	Albania		Feb. 3, 1925	Shoe shiner	Toronto, Ont.	34780 A.
Tyllanakis, John	Greece		June 9, 1924	Confectioner	Toronto, Ont.	30778 A.
Tymochuk, Wasyl	Poland		Jan. 21, 1925	Miner	Fernie, B.C.	34618 A.
Tymoczek, Karpo Mike	Austria		Sept. 20, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32557 A.
Tyschko, Mike	Russia		Nov. 8, 1924	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	33533 A.
Tysowski, Frank	Poland		July 14, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	31597 A.
Tywin, Michael	Austria		July 5, 1924	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	31350 A.
Tzachoif, Aristio	Bulgaria		Feb. 23, 1925	Labourer	Kitchener, Ont.	35085 A.
Tzanetos, Pomes	Greece		June 30, 1924	Confectioner	Wallaceburg, Ont.	11032 B.
Tzanetos, Evredite	Minor child					
Tzimkas, Christos	Greece		Sept. 24, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	32604 A.
Ueberberg, Bernard	Germany		April 21, 1924	Priest	Holdfast, Sask.	29859 A.
Ugacioni, Augusto	Italy		July 7, 1924	Labourer	Copet Cliff, Ont.	31297 A.
Ugacioni, Gustavo	Italy		Feb. 20, 1924	Carpenter	Thorold, Ont.	32186 A.
Ughaini, John	Roumania		Feb. 28, 1925	Farmer	St. Catharines, Ont.	35190 A.
Uleay, Franciszek Joseph	Austria		Sept. 3, 1924	Miner	Edwardsburg, B.C.	32490 A.
Ulesio, Franciszek (Frank)	Austria		Jan. 3, 1925	Blacksmith	Winnipeg, Man.	32473 A.
Uleniczky, Eleuteri	Italy		June 30, 1924	Thatcher	Huntsville, Ont.	31174 A.
Ulenitzky, John	Russia		Aug. 18, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	9165 E.
Ullo, Alberto	Italy	Sept. 25, 1924		Section man	Pont du Bois, Man.	32143 A.
Ulrich, Frederick	Germany		Mar. 18, 1925	Farmer	South River, Ont.	35498 A.

Ungar, Steve.	Serb-Croat-Slovene	June 5, 1924.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	30750 A.
Ungurian (Ungarian), Isidor.	Roumania.	Dec. 10, 1924.	Knitter.	Preston, Ont.	33972 A.
Ungurian, John.	Roumania.	Sept. 24, 1924.	Mechanic.	Thorold, Ont.	32596 A.
Unruh, Cornelius.	Russia.	Sept. 25, 1924.	Missionary.	Vancouver, B.C.	32756 A.
Urban, David.	Italy.	June 10, 1924.	Farmer.	Trout Creek, Ont.	30774 A.
Urban, Joseph.	Czecho-Slovakia.	June 20, 1924.	Farmer.	Coleman, Alta.	30095 A.
Urban, Mike.	Czecho-Slovakia.	Oct. 25, 1924.	Moulder.	Windsor, Ont.	33157 A.
Urbuk, Thomas.	Roumania.	Dec. 10, 1924.	Farmer.	La Vallée, Ont.	34019 A.
Ursuliak, George.	Roumania.	Nov. 17, 1924.	Labourer.	Ford City, Ont.	11458 B.
Ursuliak, George.	Minor child				
Ursulisk, Victoria.	Minor child				
Utterstrom, John.	Sweden.	Aug. 18, 1924.	Furrier.	Vancouver, B.C.	32157 A.
Uyehara, Gunshi.	Japan.	Mar. 3, 1925.	Room. housekeeper.	Saskatoon, Sask.	8799 E.
Uyen, Johannes.	Holland.		Painter.	London, Ont.	11755 B.
Uyen, Bernardina Wilhelmina.	Minor child				
Uyen, Johanna Theodora.	Minor child				
Uyen, Johannes.	Minor child				
Uyesugi, Komakichi.	Japan.	Feb. 4, 1925.	Merchant.	Vancouver, B.C.	9465 E.
Vacaro, Pasquale.	Italy.		Labourer.	Montreal, Que.	11631 B.
Vacaro, Pietro.	Minor child				
Vagni, Andrea.	Italy.	Jan. 15, 1924.	Labourer.	St. Catharines, Ont.	35135 A.
Vagti, Hugo.	Italy.	Feb. 27, 1925.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	30690 A.
Valensky, Jennie.	U.S.A.	May 23, 1924.	Butcher.	Killam, Alta.	33012 A.
Valente, Virgilio.	Russia.	Oct. 14, 1924.	Seamstress.	Toronto, Ont.	34497 A.
Valentine, Nicholas.	Italy.	Jan. 29, 1925.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	33589 A.
Valeri, Tobia.	Italy.	Nov. 22, 1924.	Agent.	Toronto, Ont.	31981 A.
Vangelakos, James.	Italy.	Aug. 1, 1924.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	35712 A.
Vainitsky (Wallensky), Samuel (Zelik).	Greece.	Mar. 31, 1925.	Waiter.	Regina, Sask.	33275 A.
Vainitsky, Antonio.	Russia.	Nov. 3, 1924.	Merchant.	Halifax, N.S.	8826 E.
Valkenburg, John James Van. (See Van Valkenburg, John A. 34660).	Italy.	May 9, 1924.	Shoeshine prop.	Montreal, Que.	8860 E.
Valkenburg, John James Van.	Belgium.	May 23, 1924.			
Vallaey, Silver Hilaire.	Minor child				
Vallaey, Albert Joseph.	Belgium.	Oct. 3, 1924.	Labourer.	St. Boniface, Man.	11333 B.
Valle, Luke.	Czecho-Slovakia.	Mar. 12, 1925.	Machinist.	Ft. William, Ont.	35392 A.
Vallasi, Luigi.	Italy.	Jan. 30, 1925.	Labourer.	Wallaceburg, Ont.	34722 A.
Vallian, Charles.	Turkey (Armenia).	Feb. 13, 1925.	Shoe polisher.	Montreal, Que.	34943 A.
Vallotton, Emil.	Switzerland.	July 29, 1924.	Farmer.	Hattonford, Alta.	31932 A.
Valsis, William.	Greece.	Nov. 20, 1924.	Farmer.	Vancouver, B.C.	33614 A.
Van Blockland, Gerrit.	Holland.	July 10, 1924.	Painter.	Weyburn, Sask.	31470 A.
Van Brien, Herman.	Holland.	June 14, 1924.	Machinist.	Elmwood, Man.	30899 A.
Van Buren, Hendrick.	Holland.	July 7, 1924.	Farmer.	Prince Albert, Sask.	31460 A.
Vancatry, Peter.	Belgium.	Jan. 31, 1925.	Farmer.	Tilbury, Ont.	34755 A.
Van De Bogart, Amos.	U.S.A.	Feb. 20, 1925.	Farmer.	Young, Sask.	35069 A.
Van Den Bergh, Leon.	Belgium.	June 23, 1924.	Labourer.	Wallaceburg, Ont.	31103 A.
Vandenborne, Jean.	Belgium.	April 23, 1924.	Minor.	Luscar, Alta.	29942 A.
Vandendries, Henri.	Belgium.	June 13, 1924.	Minor.	Coleman, Alta.	10952 B.
Vandendries, Mary.	Minor child				
Vanderbeke, Constant.	Belgium.	Feb. 7, 1925.	Bricklayer.	Harrow, Ont.	34841 A.
Vander Gucht, Xavier.	Belgium.	July 31, 1924.	Farmer.	South View, Sask.	11180 B.
Vander Gucht, Hubert Louis.	Minor child				
Vander Gucht, Martha Maria.	Minor child				
Vander Gucht, Theophil Josef.	Holland.	June 18, 1924.	Painter.	London, Ont.	10955 B.
Vanderheiden, John.	Minor child				
Vanderheiden, Goverdina.	Minor child				
Vanderheiden, John.	Minor child				
Van der Lee, Harmen.	Holland.	Oct. 16, 1924.	Farmer.	Chipman, Alta.	33054 A.
Van der Mout, Martinus.	Holland.	July 3, 1924.	Painter.	Stucoe, Ont.	11091 B.
Van der Mout, Christina Maria Elisabeth.	Minor child				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Continued*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Van der Noord, Gerrit.....	Holland.....		May 31, 1924.	Labourer.....	Shere, B.C.....	30638 A.
Van Der Plaats, Peter.....	U.S.A.....		July 12, 1924.	Farmer.....	Cramersburg, Sask.....	11103 B.
Van Der Plaats, Frederiek.....	Minor child.....					
Van Der Plaats, Gertrude.....	Minor child.....					
Van Der Plaats, Jesse.....	Minor child.....					
Van Der Plaats, Trems.....	Minor child.....					
Van De Wall, Cornelie.....	Belgium.....					
Van Dopp, Edgar.....	U.S.A.....					
Van Eeklan, Henry.....	Holland.....					
Van Engel, Arend Jan.....	Holland.....					
Van Engel, Edwin Maria.....	Minor child.....					
Van Engel, Walter Arend.....	Minor child.....					
Van Esterik, Geshert.....	Holland.....					
Van Eycksen, Frank.....	Holland.....					
Van Gaal, Janace.....	Belgium.....	Sept. 26, 1924.	April 26, 1924.	Carpenter.....	Mount Dennis, Ont.....	29894 A.
Van Galle, Pete.....	Czechoslovakia.....		Jan. 27, 1925.	Miner.....	South Minto, N.B.....	9175 E.
Van Gozen, Cornelis Johannes.....	Czechoslovakia.....		Feb. 14, 1925.	Foreman.....	Ft. William, Ont.....	34694 A.
Van Goozen, Cornelis Johannes.....	Holland.....		Dec. 29, 1924.	Window cleaner.....	Ft. William, Ont.....	34931 A.
Van Hende, Rene.....	Belgium.....		July 15, 1924.	Farmer.....	Acton, Ont.....	34124 A.
Van Hende, Mary.....	Minor child.....				Cypress River, Man.....	11113 B.
Van Heude, Morris.....	Holland.....					
Van Heusden, Frederik.....	France.....		Aug. 11, 1924.	Farmer.....	Lessard, Alta.....	32120 A.
Van Houtte, Albert Louis.....	France.....		June 9, 1924.	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	5059 B.
Van Houtte, Gerard.....	Minor child.....					French
Van Houtte, Lucie.....	Minor child.....					
Van Houtte, Roger.....	Minor child.....					
Vani, Pietro.....	Italy.....					
Vanlerberg, Martin Leon.....	Holland.....		Sept. 10, 1924.	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	32376 A.
Vannelli, Angelo Michele.....	Belgium.....		Feb. 7, 1925.	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34837 A.
Van Os, Adrian.....	Italy.....	Dec. 12, 1924.	Feb. 17, 1925.	Tenasser.....	Ferne, B.C.....	35053 A.
Vanoutrive, Amedee Leopold.....	Holland.....		Dec. 8, 1924.	Credit mgr.....	Montreal, Que.....	38945 B.
Vabourtrie, Roger Alphonse.....	Belgium.....		Jan. 15, 1925.	Bookkeeper.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33948 A.
Van Ramshorst, Hendrick.....	Minor child.....				St. Boniface, Man.....	11632 B.
Van Roon, Adrian.....	Holland.....		Jan. 3, 1925.	Farmer.....	Parbide, Sask.....	34341 A.
Vanslambrout, Victor.....	Holland.....		May 19, 1924.	Conductor.....	F. Kildan, Man.....	30370 A.
Van Steelandt, Richard.....	Belgium.....		Mar. 16, 1925.	Labourer.....	St. Boniface, Man.....	35446 A.
Vansteenkiste, Jules Edmond.....	Belgium.....		Aug. 20, 1924.	Labourer.....	St. Boniface, Man.....	32146 A.
Van Valkenburg, John James.....	Belgium.....		April 12, 1925.	Blacksmith.....	St. Boniface, Man.....	29691 A.
Van Wageningen, Florent.....	U.S.A.....		Jan. 17, 1925.	Miner.....	Atlin, B.C.....	34686 A.
Van Wattingham, Camille Bernard, (See Watteghem, Camille Bernard No. A. 31102).	Holland.....		Jan. 24, 1925.	Farmer.....	Tolland, Alta.....	34689 A.
Vana, Ignase.....	Italy.....	Sept. 23, 1924.				
Varanese, Ettore.....	Italy.....		Mar. 25, 1925.	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	9163 E.
Varanese, Michele.....	Italy.....		Sept. 3, 1924.	Gardener.....	Montreal, Que.....	35570 A.
Varasko (Verasko), John Peter.....	Germany.....		Nov. 29, 1924.	Gardener.....	Montreal, Que.....	32283 A.
Vargo, Paul.....	Roumania.....		Sept. 29, 1924.	Farmer.....	Sunridge, Ont.....	33786 A.
Vargo, Helen.....	Minor child.....			Miner.....	Diamond City, Alta.....	11320 B.
Varone, Michele.....	Italy.....		May 31, 1924.	Labourer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30578 A.

REPORT OF THE NATURALIZATION BRANCH

423

Varoschik, Mike	Aug. 7, 1924	Labourer	Saskatoon, Sask.	11207 B.
Varoschik, (Warshick) Annie	June 24, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont.	30986 A.
Varoschik, Zena	June 28, 1924	Restaurateur	Berthierville, Que.	5482 A.
Varoski, Adam				French
Varavassos (Rassos), Athanasios P. (Thomas)				32423 A.
Varavrikos, Antonios	Sept. 15, 1924	Restaurateur	Montreal, Que.	31084 A.
Varvis, John	May 5, 1924	Mechanic	Edmonton, Alta.	30078 A.
Vasileff, Dimo	April 14, 1924	Dish washer	Hamilton, Ont.	29632 A.
Vasilion, Dimitri	April 21, 1924	Contractor	Montreal, Que.	29945 A.
Vasilion, Philip Trifien	Aug. 22, 1925	Confectioner	Calgary, Alta.	32171 A.
Vasilion, Dimitri (Demitry)	Sept. 22, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	32545 A.
Vasiliou, Fran	Oct. 18, 1924	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	34088 A.
Vasios, Gust	Oct. 20, 1924	Confectioner	Regina, Sask.	33240 A.
Vassel, John	June 2, 1924	Grocer	Toronto, Ont.	30688 A.
Vassilopoulos, John	Aug. 18, 1925	Labourer	Prince Rupert, B.C.	32156 A.
Vavavassos, Constant	Feb. 9, 1925	Restaurateur	Chicoutimi, Que.	5519 A.
Vavra, Frank	April 3, 1924	Farmer	Barriere, B.C.	French
Vavroch, Frances	Feb. 9, 1925	Mill hand	Hamilton, Ont.	34892 A.
Veechio, Francesco Del (See Del Vecchio, Francesco No. A 35487.)				
Vellis, Angels	Nov. 28, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que.	33763 A.
Vena, Francis	Nov. 27, 1924	Oilier	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	33727 A.
Vender, William	Dec. 27, 1924	Fur trader	Montreal, Que.	31192 A.
Venturi, Christianano	Mar. 28, 1925	Labourer	Montreal, Que.	35681 A.
Vener, Odorico	July 19, 1924	Section man	Crowsnest, B.C.	31715 A.
Ventresco, Feanzio	July 4, 1924	Spinner	Welland, Ont.	8953 E.
Venturato, Donato	May 26, 1924	Taxi proprietor	Vancouver, B.C.	30580 A.
Venturi, Mario	June 27, 1924	Labourer	Espanola, Ont.	31194 A.
Venturine, Giovanni	Dec. 8, 1924	Labourer	Niagara Falls, Ont.	33896 A.
Verscho, John Peter (See Varasko, John Peter No. A 37886)				
Verbucki, Constanten	Aug. 11, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	32084 A.
Verdoso, John	July 7, 1924	Machinist	Camrose, Alta.	31393 A.
Verfille, Polydore	July 4, 1924	Labourer	St. Boniface, Man.	31309 A.
Vergenne, Alexander	Dec. 1, 1924	Miner	Blairmore, Alta.	11533 B.
Vergenne, Jeanne				
Vergenne, Josephine				
Vergerssch, Achille	Mar. 30, 1925	Farmer	Dalhousie, Sask.	35854 A.
Verni, Domenico (See Sciaroni, Domenico No. A 34278)				
Vorostek (Vorstek), Joseph	May 25, 1924	Miner	Eyremore, Alta.	30237 A.
Vorostek, John	Sept. 11, 1925	Machinist	Verdun, Que.	32663 A.
Vorostek, Berlantino	Feb. 11, 1925	Contractor	Toronto, Ont.	34905 A.
Verruto, Luigi	Sept. 30, 1924	Fruitcr.	Edmonton, Alta.	32804 A.
Versteg, Simon Jacobus	Jan. 29, 1925	Painter	London, Ont.	34688 A.
Vestruste, Cyrille	June 28, 1924	Farmer	Blenheim, Ont.	31104 A.
Verveire, Edmond	Aug. 30, 1924	Farmer	Burfield, Alta.	32300 A.
Verveire, Serfien	Feb. 19, 1925	Farmer	Sovereign, Sask.	35043 A.
Vervsey, John Paulus	Sept. 27, 1924	Farmer	Portage La Prairie, Man.	32731 A.
Vessio, Domenico	Mar. 13, 1925	Labourer	Fort William, Ont.	35411 A.
Vessly, John	Oct. 20, 1924	Farmer	Morden, Man.	11375 B.
Vessly, Antonia				
Vessly, Bessie				
Vetraino, Roeco	Sept. 23, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	32587 A.
Vicentin, Louis	Oct. 21, 1924	Longshoreman	Vancouver, B.C.	33129 A.
Vidas, Frank	Nov. 24, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	9307 E.
Vidovic, Lazo	Sept. 4, 1924	Spinner	Welland, Ont.	9115 E.
Viel, Louis Marie Lucien	July 11, 1924	Farmer	Kamops, B.C.	31935 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Viele, John.....	Holland		July 11, 1924.	Labourer.....	London, Ont.....	11092 B.
Viele, John.....	Minor child					
Viertl, Anton.....	Czecho-Slovakia					
Vigli, Frank (Jr.).....	Hungary	July 7, 1924.		Farmer.....	Chief Lake, B.C.....	32384 A.
Vigliarolo, Giuseppe.....	Italy		Sept. 5, 1924.	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	8991 E.
Vignola, Luigi.....	Italy		Jan. 5, 1925.	Grinder.....	Powell River, B.C.....	33363 A.
Vilancien, Toivo.....	Finland		Dec. 15, 1924.	Labourer.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.....	33919 A.
Vilk, Ole.....	Norway		July 15, 1924.	Carpenter.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31538 A.
Villa, Antonio.....	Italy		Sept. 20, 1924.	Farmer.....	La Glace, Alta.....	32630 A.
Villa, Giuseppe.....	Italy		Oct. 23, 1924.	Barber.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	33161 A.
Villecourt, Roger.....	France		Nov. 28, 1924.	Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	33719 A.
Vincelli, Giovanni.....	Italy	Jan. 14, 1925.		Clerk.....	Montreal, Que.....	5055 E.
Vincentis, Antonio De (See De Vincentis, Antonio No. A. 32630)	Italy	Sept. 23, 1924.		Labourer.....	Montreal, Que.....	9161 E.
Vincenzo, Arturo Nicola.....	Italy		April 25, 1924.	Barber.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	29959 A.
Vineberg, Jacob.....	Poland		Mar. 4, 1925.	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	33207 A.
Vinek, Steven (Steven).....	Hungary	Dec. 13, 1924.		Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	3975 E.
Viney, Edward.....	Russia	Jan. 28, 1925.	June 6, 1924.	Farmer.....	Bengough, Sask.....	36745 A.
Viniarski, Mikolej.....	Poland			Clerk.....	Montreal, Que.....	10448 E.
Viniarski, John.....	Minor child		May 3, 1924.	Crane hand.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	10820 B.
Vinsky, Sie.....	Russia		Mar. 30, 1925.	Farmer.....	Hirsch, Sask.....	11812 B.
Vinsky, Arthur.....	Minor child					
Viola, Emilio Antonio.....	Italy		Jan. 2, 1925.	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	24234 A.
Violante, Joseph.....	Italy		Feb. 28, 1925.	Labourer.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	35143 A.
Visentin, Giovanni.....	Italy		April 25, 1924.	Miner.....	Leithbridge, Alta.....	29931 A.
Vitale, Domenico Antonio.....	Italy	Oct. 16, 1924.		Foreman.....	Montreal, Que.....	9233 E.
Vitali, Fedora.....	Italy		Feb. 18, 1925.	Housekeepr.....	Timmins, Ont.....	11731 B.
Vitali, Pemabile.....	Minor child					
Vivante, Francesco.....	Italy		Jan. 21, 1925.	Labourer.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	34554 A.
Vlahakes, Kostantinos A.....	Greece		May 30, 1924.	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	30590 A.
Vlahovich, Eli.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.		May 22, 1924.	Restaurateur.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	30489 A.
Vogberg, Ole Ludvig.....	Sweden		May 13, 1924.	Floor layer.....	Burnaby, B.C.....	30328 A.
Volkovich, Melose.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.		Sept. 11, 1925.	Miner.....	Premier Mines, B.C.....	32510 A.
Volph, Hendrik.....	Holland		May 29, 1924.	Tailor.....	S. Vancouver, B.C.....	10922 B.
Volph, Bertha.....	Minor child					
Volph, Hendrika.....	Minor child					
Volph, Henry.....	Minor child					
Volph, Joanna.....	Minor child					
Volpatti, Attilio.....	Italy		April 14, 1924.	Miner.....	Bellevue, Alta.....	29727 A.
Vonabini, Nazzareno.....	Italy		July 7, 1924.	Merchant.....	Copper Cliff, Ont.....	31292 A.
Vonazzo, Pietro.....	Italy		Feb. 9, 1925.	Labourer.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	11696 B.
Vonazzo, Maria.....	Switzerland					
Von Gunten, John.....	Germany		Sept. 8, 1924.	Blacksmith.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32386 A.
Von Schmidt, John George Eberhard.....	Germany		Sept. 9, 1924.	Farmer.....	Sundre, Alta.....	32401 A.
Von Waldersee, Erwin Eugene.....	Germany		Nov. 4, 1924.	Farmer.....	Wawanesa, Man.....	33334 A.
Von Warsberg, Heinrich.....	Austria		Mar. 17, 1925.	Porter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	35539 A.
Vorgias, Panagis.....	Greece		Mar. 24, 1925.	Restaurateur.....	Lachine, Que.....	35586 A.
Voros, Joseph.....	Hungary			Farmer.....	Leacock, Sask.....	8806 E.
Vorstek, Joseph (See Verostek, Joseph No. A. 30237)		April 30, 1924.				

Country	Name	Date	Profession	City	Ref.
Greece	Holland	Mar. 11, 1925	Student	Guelph, Ont.	33872 A.
	France	Jan. 8, 1925	Civil broker	Guelph, Ont.	33897 A.
	Serb-Croat-Slovene	Sept. 19, 1924	Gravel-brook, Sask.	Domarone, Que.	33878 A.
	Czech-Slovakia	Sept. 18, 1924	Carpenter	St. William, Ont.	33878 A.
	Belgium	May 5, 1924	Carpenter	North Bay, Ont.	30095 A.
	Turkey	July 25, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	9007 E.
	Italy	June 24, 1924	Labourer, B.C.	Vancouver, B.C.	31109 A.
	Serb-Croat-Slovene	Jan. 17, 1925	Machinist	Thorold, Ont.	34495 A.
	Serb-Croat-Slovene	July 8, 1924	Miner	Cobalt, Ont.	31347 A.
	Austria	Mar. 28, 1925	Labourer	E. Kildonan, Man.	35726 A.
	Poland	Sept. 10, 1924	Labourer	Portage La Prairie, Man.	32411 A.
	Austria	May 29, 1924	Housekeeper	Winnipeg, Man.	33954 A.
	Germany	Sept. 20, 1924	Farmer	Niverville, Man.	32782 A.
	Poland	July 18, 1924	Baker	Toronto, Ont.	31578 A.
	Poland	April 14, 1924	Sloemaker	Toronto, Ont.	29700 A.
	Germany	April 5, 1924	Labourer	Belleville, Ont.	29637 A.
	Germany	May 23, 1924	Tailor	Vancouver, B.C.	10898 B.
	Minor child	May 27, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	8868 E.
	Roumania	Dec. 3, 1924	Farmer	Semans, Sask.	33877 A.
	Poland	Sept. 2, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	11252 B.
	Russia	Feb. 23, 1925	Farmer	Roblin, Man.	35111 A.
	Minor child	Feb. 2, 1925	Laundryman	Toronto, Ont.	11666 B.
	China	Nov. 24, 1924	Laundryman	Toronto, Ont.	33606 A.
	China	Dec. 5, 1924	Merchant	Tramping Lake, Sask.	11550 B.
	U.S.A.	Sept. 2, 1924	Tie maker	Smithers, B.C.	33272 A.
	Sweden	Nov. 17, 1924	Labourer (Tel.)	Endako, B.C.	34029 A.
	Sweden	Jan. 9, 1925	Merchant	Edmonton, Alta.	34383 A.
	Poland	May 5, 1924	Mechanic	Hamilton, Ont.	10829 B.
	Minor child	May 28, 1924	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	30570 A.
	Finland	Mar. 28, 1925	Labourer	Toronto, Ont.	35544 A.
	Austria	May 1, 1924	Labourer	Nelville, Sask.	30052 A.
	Austria	Jan. 26, 1925	Stenographer	Edmonton, Alta.	34710 A.
	Germany	Aug. 11, 1924	Organ builder	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	5498 A.
	Finland	June 11, 1924	Electrician	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	French
	Roumania	April 17, 1924	News agent	Montreal, Que.	29742 A.
	Russia	June 10, 1924	Salesman	Winnipeg, Man.	30809 A.
	Poland	May 9, 1924	Merchant	Winnipeg, Man.	10837 B.
	Minor child	Jan. 26, 1925	Carpenter	Saskatoon, Sask.	34670 A.
	Germany	April 14, 1924	Waiter	Montreal, Que.	29684 A.
	Roumania	June 30, 1924	Mechanic	Montreal, Que.	11034 B.
	Minor child				

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Wall, Carl John Swante.	Sweden.		Oct. 30, 1924	Miner.	Haileybury, Ont.	33221 A.
Wall, Paul.	Russia.		Oct. 29, 1924	Labourer.	Morris, Man.	33217 A.
Walle, Corneille Van De, (See Van De Walle, Corneille, No. A. 32062).						
Walensky, Zelik, (See Valinsky, Samuel No. E. 8876).						
Walsh, Sam.	Poland.		Feb. 21, 1925	Seamster.	Montreal, Que.	35049 A.
Walter, Abraham.	Russia.		April 19, 1924	Ornament worker.	Montreal, Que.	29776 A.
Walter, August Carl.	Germany.		Dec. 30, 1924	Section foreman.	Tarvistock, Ont.	24123 A.
Walter, Joseph.	Russia.		June 26, 1924	Blacksmith.	Montreal, Que.	11002 B.
Walter, Minnie.	Minor child					
Walter, Karolina.	Roumania.		Mar. 15, 1925	Housekeeper.	Regina, Sask.	35426 A.
Walters, John.	Italy.		Oct. 16, 1924	Farmer.	Welland, Ont.	33006 A.
Walters, Wallace Thelston.	U.S.A.		Mar. 6, 1925	Miner.	Atlin, B.C.	35051 A.
Waltman, Morris.	Poland.		Nov. 21, 1924	Merchant.	Toronto, Ont.	11489 B.
Waltman, Ida.	Minor child					
Waltman, Lily.	U.S.A.					
Walton, John Towseley.	U.S.A.		Aug. 18, 1924	Farmer.	Holburn, Alta.	32166 A.
Wanculak, Mytro.	Roumania.		Sept. 20, 1924	Farmer.	Stry, Alta.	32673 A.
Warhaft, Ben.	Russia.		Dec. 8, 1924	Merchant.	Winnipeg, Man.	33969 A.
Warus, William.	Czecho-Slovakia.		Nov. 25, 1924	Miner.	Frank, Alta.	33705 A.
Warren, Fred Funston.	U.S.A.		Mar. 11, 1925	Farmer.	Warrens ville, Alta.	35419 A.
Warren, James Anderson.	U.S.A.		Sept. 30, 1924	Farmer.	Courtenay, B.C.	11327 B.
Warren, Hazel.	Minor child					
Warren, Waino.	Finland.		April 26, 1924	Machinist.	Toronto, Ont.	29901 A.
Warsberg, Heinrich Von, (See Von Warsberg, Heinrich No. A. 35539).						
Warthold, William.	Germany.		Sept. 12, 1924	Cabinet maker.	Montreal, Que.	11274 B.
Warthold, Erma.	Minor child					
Warthold, Kurt.	Minor child					
Warwick, Sam.	Russia.		Mar. 28, 1925	Labourer.	Timmins, Ont.	35695 A.
Warwick, Harry Abraham.	Austria.		Dec. 5, 1924	Labourer.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	33910 A.
Wasik, Josef.	Russia.		June 21, 1924	Student.	Montreal, Que.	30832 A.
Wasikewitch, Pantelmon.	Austria.	July 14, 1924		Merchant.	Toronto, Ont.	8969 E.
Wasyla, Stefan Gromski.	Russia.		Dec. 17, 1924	Barber.	Hamilton, Ont.	34053 A.
Wasylkow, Stephen.	Austria.		Dec. 18, 1924	Junk dealer.	Kamloops, B.C.	34137 A.
Wasyluk, Wasy.	Poland.		Mar. 16, 1925	Baker.	Fernie, B.C.	35453 A.
Wasyluk, Hnat.	Poland.		April 16, 1924	Farmer.	Mullinger, Sask.	29810 A.
Wasylsynuk, Wasy.	Austria.		June 25, 1924	Fireman.	Sioux Lookout, Ont.	31056 A.
Wataja, Frank.	Austria.		Oct. 7, 1924	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	32941 A.
Watanabe, Nobuho.	Finland.		Mar. 24, 1925	Section foreman.	Reba, Ont.	35577 A.
Watkins, Charles Ernest.	Japan.	June 27, 1924		Farmer.	Vancouver, B.C.	8942 E.
Wattingham (Van Wattingham), Camille Bernard.	U.S.A.		Mar. 2, 1925	Farmer.	Endako, B.C.	35269 A.
Wawrychuk, Philip.	Belgium.		June 28, 1924	Labourer.	Wallaceburg, Ont.	31102 A.
Wawryk, Michael.	Austria.		Oct. 3, 1924	Farmer.	Edmonton, Alta.	32863 A.
Wayne, Harold.	Austria.		Feb. 18, 1925	Steel worker.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	35028 A.
Wayne, Nicholas.	Russia.		May 30, 1924	Butcher.	Toronto, Ont.	30563 A.
Webber, John.	Austria.		July 14, 1924	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	31621 A.
Weber, Michael Maxwell.	Russia.		May 17, 1924	Boiler maker.	Calgary, Alta.	30400 A.
Webster, George Henry.	U.S.A.		Feb. 17, 1925	Farmer.	Mayerthorpe, Alta.	35074 A.
Webster, Ole John.	U.S.A.		Nov. 17, 1924	Farmer.	Ardmore, Alta.	33931 A.
	Norway		Dec. 30, 1924	Fisherman.	Prince Rupert, B.C.	34287 A.

Webster, Vern Franklin.	U.S.A.	Dec. 27, 1924.	Farmer.	Ardmore, Alta.	34229 A.
Webster, William Henry.	U.S.A.	Nov. 17, 1924.	Farmer.	Ardmore, Alta.	11496 B.
Webster, Mildred Marie.	Minor child				
Weekman, Clara Margaret.	U.S.A.	Aug. 29, 1924.	Farmer.	Rouleau, Sask.	32218 A.
Wedin, Joseph (Joe) Fritz.	Sweden.	Oct. 1, 1924.	Logger.	Port Alberni, B.C.	32649 A.
Wedyasz (Wydysz), Kornel.	Austria.	Oct. 29, 1924.	Farmer.	Tyndall, Man.	11404 B.
Wedyasz, Annie.	Minor child				
Wedyasz, Steve.	Minor child				
Weeks, Axel.	Norway.	July 5, 1924.	Edger man.	White Rock, B.C.	11070 B.
Weeks, Nellie Bernthine Nelson.	Minor child				
Wegbecher, Rene.	France.	Mar. 23, 1925.	Teacher.	Brandon, Man.	35671 A.
Wegman, Amelle.	Russia.	Jan. 7, 1925.	Housewife.	Winnipeg, Man.	34330 A.
Wegman, Jules Frederic.	U.S.A.	Jan. 5, 1925.	Architect.	Toronto, Ont.	34816 A.
Wego, Bernhard August.	Norway.	Dec. 26, 1924.	Farmer.	Toronto, B.C.	34191 A.
Weller, Anthony John.	U.S.A.	Jan. 20, 1925.	Farmer.	Berrien, Alta.	34587 A.
Weimer, Fredrick.	Russia.	Aug. 22, 1924.	Car repairer.	Calgary, Alta.	32920 A.
Weinberg, Samuel William.	Roumania.	Sept. 12, 1924.	Mechanic.	Montreal, Que.	32583 A.
Weinberg, Samuel.	Roumania.	April 16, 1924.	Peatler.	Montreal, Que.	26704 A.
Weiner, Samuel.	Russia.	June 3, 1924.	Manager.	Winnipeg, Man.	30752 A.
Weintrop, Jack.	Poland.	Dec. 2, 1924.	Tailor.	Ottawa, Ont.	33783 A.
Weir, John Broomfield.	U.S.A.	May 2, 1924.	Merchant.	Vancouver, B.C.	10821 B.
Weir, Jack Lyndolf.	Minor child				
Weisenberger, Joseph (Joe) Michael.	U.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1924.	Farmer.	Hope, B.C.	32669 A.
Weismuth, Isaac.	U.S.A.	Feb. 15, 1925.	Baker.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	34988 A.
Weiss (Wies), Abe.	Roumania.	July 28, 1924.	Res. agent.	Montreal, Que.	9022 E.
Weiss, Herman Armin.	Hungary.	Nov. 12, 1924.	Metal dealer.	Edmonton, Alta.	33484 A.
Weissbrod, Matilda Elizabeth.	Poland.	Jan. 19, 1925.	Student.	Toronto, Ont.	34537 A.
Weissbrod, Daniel.	Poland.	Oct. 29, 1924.	Carpenter.	Regina, Sask.	11413 B.
Weissbrod, Jacob.	Minor child				
Weisz, (Weitz), John.	Russia.	April 12, 1924.	Farmer.	Calgary, Alta.	8786 E.
Weisz, David.	Minor child				
Weisz, Edith.	Minor child				
Weiss, Hilda.	Russia.	May 23, 1924.	Butcher.	Calgary, Alta.	30456 A.
Weitzel, John.	Russia.	Sept. 23, 1924.	Butcher.	Winnipeg, Man.	32662 A.
Weizel, David.	Russia.	Jan. 6, 1925.	Carpenter.	Winnipeg, Man.	11611 B.
Weizel, Fredrich.	Russia.				
Weizel, Fred.	Minor child				
Weksel, Rudolf.	Russia.	Oct. 3, 1924.	Carpenter.	Leduc, Alta.	11335 B.
Weksel, Daniel.	Minor child				
Weksel, Herman.	U.S.A.	Feb. 23, 1925.	Farmer.	Svan River, Man.	35113 A.
Weid, Ceol Ray.	Norway.	Oct. 8, 1924.	Cook.	Black Pool, B.C.	32963 A.
Weide, Earne Reilulf.	U.S.A.	Oct. 1, 1924.		Southbank, B.C.	33536 A.
Weidon, Waymon Hulet.	U.S.A.	Nov. 20, 1924.	Farmer.	Hamilton, Ont.	33720 A.
Weischuk, Wusel.	Roumania.	Nov. 18, 1925.	Riveler.	Vancouver, B.C.	35037 A.
Welborn, John.	U.S.A.	Feb. 3, 1924.	Stoemaker.	Watts, Alta.	30123 A.
Welle, Henry.	Germany.	May 1, 1924.	Farmer.	Bridgville, B.C.	32903 A.
Welle, Paul.	Germany.	Oct. 12, 1925.	Farmer.	Lindsay, Ont.	35018 A.
Wells, John Thomas.	U.S.A.	Feb. 10, 1925.	Painter.	Vancouver, B.C.	35085 A.
Wells, John William.	U.S.A.	Feb. 10, 1925.	Mariner.	Elmwood, Man.	30200 A.
Welton, Arthur Leonard.	U.S.A.	May 6, 1924.	Manufacturer.	Bruderbach, Alta.	33832 A.
Wendic, William.	Russia.	Dec. 2, 1924.	Farmer.	Montréal, Que.	9140 E.
Wener, Max.	Russia.	Jan. 2, 1925.	Tailor.	Montréal, Que.	34284 A.
Wengratz, Sam.	U.S.A.	Jan. 12, 1924.	Trapper.	Sicamous, B.C.	31594 A.
Wengela, John William.	U.S.A.	July 12, 1924.	Farmer.	Victoria Mines, Ont.	29717 A.
Werbeck, George.	Austria.	April 14, 1924.	Painter.	Trascona, Man.	30226 A.
Werbeck, John (Iwan).	Austria.	May 15, 1924.	Merchant.	Trascona, Man.	30786 A.
Werbowksi, Stefan.	Austria.	June 7, 1924.	Mechanic.	Montréal, Que.	31082 A.
Werdal, Oliver Christian.	U.S.A.	June 21, 1924.	Farmer.	Earl, Sask.	30690 A.
Werner, Edward.	Russia.	June 21, 1924.	Car repairer.	Winnipeg, Man.	30690 A.
Werner, Morris.	Poland.	July 18, 1924.	Presser.	Toronto, Ont.	31731 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Wersson, Carl Frithiof	Sweden		April 17, 1924	Roadmaster	Kipling, Sask.	29778 A.
Wescott, Fred	U.S.A.		Nov. 12, 1924	Engineer	Vancouver, B.C.	33422 A.
Weskowsky, Usten	Poland		May 23, 1924	Carpenter	Ottawa, Ont.	30633 A.
Weslowski, John	Austria		Feb. 14, 1925	Blacksmith	Sifton, Man.	35451 A.
Wessberg, Carl Hjalmar	Sweden		May 5, 1924	Logger	Vancouver, B.C.	30171 A.
West, Carl C. (Jr.)	U.S.A.		June 16, 1924	Clerk	Assiniboia, Sask.	10970 B.
West, Isaac	Finland		Sept. 20, 1924	Farmer	Intola, Ont.	11283 B.
West, Arvi	Minor child					
West, Emil	Minor child					
Westberg, Hjalmar Reinhold	Sweden		Sept. 2, 1924	Carpenter	E. Kildonan, Man.	11253 B.
Weyrick, Ralph	Poland					
Weyrick, Solomon	Minor child					
Weynen, Jacob	Holland		Oct. 28, 1924	Student	Montreal, Que.	33187 A.
Weyrich, Andrew	Germany		Dec. 23, 1924	Section man	Harriston, Ont.	34153 A.
Whelan, Frank Dee	U.S.A.		July 17, 1924	Mechanic	Oshawa, Ont.	31619 A.
Whitaker, Fleet Gaston	U.S.A.		Nov. 1, 1924	Farmer	Hardisty, Alta.	33292 A.
White, Arthur	Russia		June 30, 1924	Student	Saskatoon, Sask.	31180 A.
White, George Charles	U.S.A.		Mar. 12, 1925	Painter	Niagara Falls, Ont.	35333 A.
White, Cleora Eliza	Minor child		April 17, 1924	Farmer	Clairmont, Alta.	10765 B.
White, Daniel Jacob	Minor child					
White, Evelyn Charlotte	Minor child					
White, Everitt Charles	Minor child					
White, Maida Josephine	Minor child					
White, Marion Anderson	Minor child					
White, Isaac Jones	U.S.A.					
White, Leonard Charles	U.S.A.					
White, Max	Poland		Aug. 1, 1924	Farmer	Sundre, Alta.	31983 A.
Whitehorn, Jennie May	U.S.A.		July 10, 1924	Farmer	Rio Grande, Alta.	31540 A.
Whitman, Morris Harry	U.S.A.		Mar. 30, 1925	Butcher	Montreal, Que.	35724 A.
Wiacek, Joseph	Russia		April 17, 1924	Teacher	Donalda, Alta.	29985 A.
Wick, Anskar	Poland		July 19, 1924	Grocer	Halifax, N.S.	31646 A.
Wick, Martinus	Norway		June 25, 1924	Moulder	Brantford, Ont.	31078 A.
Wickman, Franz Oscar Theodor	U.S.A.	Oct. 23, 1924	May 26, 1924	Fisherman	Prince Rupert, B.C.	9243 E.
Wickman, Gunnar Oscar	Sweden		July 21, 1924	Upholsterer	Selkirk, Man.	30501 A.
Wickman, Jutta Christine	Minor child			Farmer	Pellatt, Ont.	11152 B.
Widner, Alfred	Minor child					
Wiede, Bernhardt Klas	Roumania					
Wiede, Jacob Toews	Russia	Mar. 18, 1925	July 5, 1924	Labourer	Medicine Hat, Alta.	31338 A.
Wiedemann, Alois (See Wiedemann, Alois No. A. 30766)	Russia		Dec. 27, 1924	Farmer	Langham, Sask.	34215 A.
Wiedemann, Konrad	Russia			Farmer	Greenland, Man.	9549 E.
Wiegner, Walter Otto	Germany		Oct. 28, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33209 A.
Wielechowski, Ignace	U.S.A.		May 22, 1924	Hair dresser	Toronto, Ont.	30416 A.
Wielechowski, Ignace	Poland		Nov. 14, 1924	Minister	Shellmouth, Man.	33428 A.
Wienn, Alois	Germany		Dec. 8, 1924	Labourer	Cadomin, Alta.	34041 A.
Wiener, Louis	Germany		June 5, 1924	Refrigerator	Irvine, Alta.	30766 A.
Wiens, Harry	Russia	Jan. 9, 1925	July 8, 1924	Medicine	Montreal, Que.	9402 E.
Wierzbicki, Vincent	Germany		Sept. 4, 1924	Special worker	Sundre, Alta.	31520 A.
Wies, Louis	Poland	Mar. 12, 1924		Waiter	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	32307 A.
Wiesman, Joseph	Poland		Dec. 4, 1924	Traveller	Montreal, Que.	9536 E.
					Montreal, Que.	33830 A.

Wiesner, William.....	Germany.....	April 8, 1924	Farmer.....	Mira, N.S.....	10737 B.
Wiesner, Beatrice.....	Minor child.....				
Wiesner, Bertha.....	Minor child.....				
Wiesner, William.....	Minor child.....				
Wiig, Elling Nilsen.....	Norway.....	June 23, 1924	Limb maker.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	11014 B.
Wiig, Agnes Sofia.....	Minor child.....				
Wiig, Nellie Selma.....	Minor child.....				
Wikens, Hans.....	Norway.....				
Wikis, Anthony.....	Russia.....	Aug. 9, 1924	Cement worker.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	32003 A.
Wilks, Anders Johan.....	Sweden.....	May 5, 1924	Moulder.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	30045 A.
Wilbur, Henry.....	U. S. A.....	Sept. 29, 1924	Logger.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	32817 A.
Wilde, Emil Bruno.....	Germany.....	Nov. 27, 1924	Farmer.....	Grand Forks, B.C.....	32780 A.
Wildeman, Ludwig.....	Russia.....	Jan. 13, 1925	Farmer.....	Woolridge, Man.....	34471 A.
Wildeman, Robert Edward.....	Minor child.....	June 28, 1924	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	11019 B.
Wileni, Frank Oskar.....	Russia.....	Jan. 10, 1925	Farmer.....	Esk, Sask.....	9408 E.
Wilke, Max.....	Finland.....	June 17, 1924	Farmer.....	Kivikoski, Ont.....	30886 A.
Wilking, William.....	Germany.....	Jan. 9, 1925	Manufacturer.....	Thetford Mines, Que.....	5517 A.
Will, Edwin Ael.....	U. S. A.....	Mar. 17, 1925	Farmer.....	New Bridglen, Alta.....	35445 A.
Willems, Polydoor.....	Belgium.....	Aug. 14, 1924	Farmer.....	Staples, Ont.....	32272 A.
Willems, Esther.....	Minor child.....	Sept. 30, 1924	Labourer.....	St. Boniface, Man.....	11328 B.
Willer, Joseph.....	Germany.....	July 4, 1924	Farmer.....	Limerick, Sask.....	32003 A.
Williams, Frank.....	Austria.....	Oct. 6, 1924	Machineist.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	32929 A.
Williams, Charles A.....	U. S. A.....	May 17, 1924	Farmer.....	Lake Saskatchewan, Alta.....	30417 A.
Williamson, Willington Harry.....	Austria.....	April 4, 1924	Section foreman.....	Blue River, B.C.....	29725 A.
Wills, August.....	Russia.....	May 3, 1924	Carmen.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30086 A.
Wilschinski, Adolf.....	Minor child.....	Dec. 3, 1924	Carpenter.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	11583 B.
Wilschinski, Katie.....	Finland.....				
Wilson, Alex.....	U. S. A.....	Feb. 16, 1925	Bridge builder.....	Ft. William, Ont.....	35001 A.
Wilson, Robert Hugh.....	Minor child.....	April 14, 1924	Farmer.....	Craigie, Sask.....	10749 B.
Wilson, Dorothy Kathleen.....	Minor child.....				
Wilson, Richard Frederick.....	U. S. A.....				
Wilson, Robert Maurice.....	U. S. A.....	July 21, 1924	Grocer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	8905 E.
Wilson, Rosalie Florence.....	U. S. A.....	Oct. 9, 1924	Teacher.....	Swift Current, Sask.....	29619 A.
Wilson, Samuel Peter.....	U. S. A.....		Grocer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9216 E.
Wilson, William Joyce.....	U. S. A.....		Farmer.....	Dundurn, Sask.....	11391 B.
Wilson, Logan Thode.....	Minor child.....				
Wilson, Paul Frederick.....	Minor child.....				
Wilson, William Joyce.....	Poland.....	Mar. 17, 1925	Constable.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	9545 E.
Wilwand, Robert Rainald.....	Poland.....		Tailor.....	Toronto, Ont.....	31507 A.
Winberg, Sam.....	Germany.....	July 14, 1924	Clerk.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	32919 A.
Windisch, Arnold Walter.....	Rumania.....	Aug. 29, 1924	Farmer.....	Theodore, Sask.....	34536 A.
Windjack, Mike.....	U. S. A.....	Jan. 17, 1925	Farmer.....	Chauvin, Alta.....	11744 B.
Windum, Niels Christian.....	Minor child.....	Feb. 23, 1925			
Windum, Cleo.....	Minor child.....				
Windum, Elsie.....	Minor child.....				
Windum, Stanley Lauritz.....	Minor child.....				
Wineberg, William.....	Rumania.....	Oct. 7, 1924	Smelterman.....	Trail, B.C.....	32943 A.
Wing, Joe Charlie.....	China.....	Jan. 28, 1925	Labourer.....	Welland, Ont.....	34680 A.
Wing, Wong.....	China.....	Dec. 5, 1924	Laundryman.....	Port Robinson, Ont.....	11555 B.
Wing, Wong Yea Joe.....	Minor child.....				
Winiarski (Manirsky), Henryk (Henry).....	Poland.....	Feb. 2, 1925	Mechanic.....	Eastview, Ont.....	34727 A.
Winkler, Gideon.....	U. S. A.....	Mar. 17, 1925	Liveryman.....	Rumsey, Alta.....	35482 A.
Winkler, Rosa.....	Switzerland.....	July 12, 1924	Teacher.....	Parkburg, Sask.....	31485 A.
Winopol, Bennie.....	Russia.....	May 29, 1924	Presser.....	Toronto, Ont.....	30751 A.
Winters, John Joseph.....	U. S. A.....	Oct. 18, 1924	Roadman.....	Notch Hill, B.C.....	32130 A.
Wirsta, Joseph (Joe).....	Austria.....	Aug. 27, 1924	Billiard room prop.....	Toronto, Ont.....	32181 A.
Wirth, Benjamin.....	Poland.....	Feb. 19, 1925	Merchant.....	Toronto, Ont.....	35016 A.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Wirth, John (Johann)	Germany		June 3, 1924	Farmer	Mountain, View, Alta	30749 A.
Wisberg, Abraham	Russia		Aug. 2, 1924	Carpenter	Ford City, Ont.	31972 A.
Wischinski, George	Roumania		Jan. 21, 1925	Labourer	Ford City, Ont.	34425 A.
Wise, Charles	Czechoslovakia		Jan. 13, 1925	Logger	Jervis Inlet, B.C.	34603 A.
Wise, Jessie	Russia	Aug. 1, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9041 E.
Wise, Samuel	Russia		April 23, 1924		Edmonton, Alta.	29902 A.
Wiseman, Louis	Roumania		April 14, 1924	Manufacturer	Montreal, Que.	29679 A.
Wiseman, Max	Poland		Mar. 25, 1925	News dealer	Montreal, Que.	35580 A.
Wiseman, Samuel	Roumania		Mar. 28, 1925	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	35686 A.
Wiset, Albert	^{s a}	Jan. 27, 1925	Oct. 3, 1924	School principal	Montreal, Que.	32801 A.
Wishard, James Johnson	Norway		July 23, 1924	Fisherman	Kemora, Ont.	9447 E.
Wishard, Aggie	U.S.A.			Farmer	Kernaria, Sask.	11150 B.
Wishard, Beecher	Minor child					
Wishard, Blanch	Minor child					
Wishard, Della	Minor child					
Wishard, Flossie	Minor child					
Wisniewsky, Hymie	Poland					
Wisock, Joseph (Yosok)	Serb-Croat-Slovene					
Wispeelaere, Edmond De, (See De Wispeelaere, Edmond, No. A. 34700.)						
Wiszniewsky, Fedor	Poland	Dec. 23, 1924	Feb. 2, 1925	Baker	Toronto, Ont.	34753 A.
Witaw, Alex	Austria			Labourer	Brantford, Ont.	9375 E.
Witkowski, Joseph	Poland					
Witkowski, Anna	Minor child					
Witkowski, Brunis	Minor child					
Witkowski, Frank	Minor child					
Witkowski, Joseph	Minor child					
Witkowski, Mary	Minor child					
Witkowski, Stanley	Minor child					
Witrowicz, Pete (Pit)	Austria					
Wisteen, Christian Larsen	Norway					
Witshyn, Paul	Austria					
Wlad, John	Roumania		Sept. 22, 1924	Paper maker	Thorold, Ont.	32532 A.
Wlad, Nicholas	Roumania		Jan. 14, 1925	Caretaker	Port Arthur, Ont.	34444 A.
Wladka, Martin	Roumania		Dec. 4, 1924	Coremaker	Windsor, Ont.	11533 B.
Wnek, Josef	Russia					
Wnek, Josephine	Poland					
Wohl, Abraham	Minor child					
Wohl, Faye	Poland					
Wohl, Hyman	Minor child					
Wohlgenuth, August	Germany		June 4, 1924	Tailor	Toronto, Ont.	10924 B.
Wohlgenuth, Arthur	Minor child					
Wohlgenuth, William (Wilhelm)	Germany	July 5, 1924		Farmer	Massey Station, Ont.	11049 B.
Wolden, Andrew	Austria					
Wojcik, Frank	Poland		June 28, 1924	Farmer	Massey Station, Ont.	31101 A.
Wojcik, Mary	Minor child		April 9, 1924	Farmer	Young, Sask.	29683 A.
Wojcik, Peter	Poland		Sept. 29, 1924	Farmer	Toronto, Ont.	11310 B.
Wojcik, John	Minor child					
Wojusiak, Joseph	Poland		Sept. 2, 1924	Miner	Stellarton, N.S.	11248 B.
			Jan. 13, 1925	Carpenter	Winnipeg, Man.	34479 A.

[illegible]

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Wyant, Lawrence Stephen.....	U.S.A.		May 27, 1924.	Farmer.....	Rocky Mountain House, Alta.	30565 A.
Wycioruk, Nykoly.....	Austria.		Nov. 29, 1924.	Farmer.....	Arran, Sask.	33802 A.
Wydra, Frank.....	Austria.		Dec. 29, 1924.	Farmer.....	Okla, Sask.	34206 A.
Wydzysz, Kornel, (See Wodysz, Kornel No. B. 11404)						
Wyman, Frank Ernest.....	U.S.A.		May 27, 1924.	Farmer.....	Baintree, Alta.	30558 A.
Wynychuk, Tom.....	Austria.		Feb. 23, 1925.	Machinist.....	Windsor, Ont.	35079 A.
Wyrupuk, Paul.....	Austria.		May 31, 1924.	Tender fitter.....	Montreal, Que.	30602 A.
Wyrozub, Karl.....	Austria.		Dec. 19, 1924.	Farmer.....	Moose Hill, Ont.	34991 A.
Wytnick, Gustave.....	Belgium.		July 12, 1924.	Farmer.....	Alvinston, Ont.	31486 A.
Wywiorka, Wasyl.....	Austria.		Nov. 14, 1924.	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.	33434 A.
Xanakis, Michael (Mak)	Greece.		Dec. 15, 1924.	Restaurateur.....	Montreal, Que.	34050 A.
Xenos, Harris.....	Greece.		Sept. 4, 1924.	Waiter.....	Montreal, Que.	32302 A.
Yacinsky, Alexander.....	Russia.		Nov. 24, 1924.	Moulder.....	Hamilton, Ont.	33636 A.
Yacyn, George.....	Russia.		Oct. 31, 1924.	Cook.....	Winnipeg, Man.	33253 A.
Yacyshyn (Yacyclsyn), Thomas	Austria.		July 19, 1924.	Paint maker.....	Windsor, Ont.	31771 A.
Yaeger, Henry.....	U.S.A.		April 2, 1924.	Farmer.....	Shay, Sask.	29041 A.
Yaeger, Leonce Leivienus De, (See De Yaeger, Leonce Leivienus, No. A. 29825.)						
Yagoda, Teodor.....	Austria.		Jan. 15, 1925.	Engineer.....	Coniston, Ont.	34450 A.
Yakovenchuk, Michailo	Roumania.		June 3, 1924.	Farmer.....	Lessard, Alta.	30756 A.
Yakowitch, Alexander (Alex.)	Roumania.		May 12, 1924.	Stillman.....	Montreal, Que.	30253 A.
Yakymowich, Harry Steve.	Austria.		Dec. 17, 1924.	Barber.....	Winnipeg, Man.	34120 A.
Yalowega, Wasyl.....	Austria.		Mar. 28, 1925.	Farmer.....	Sifton, Man.	35754 A.
Yamasaki, Bunkite.....	Japan.		Dec. 9, 1924.	Fisherman.....	Vancouver, B.C.	9334 E.
Yamasaki, Kiyomitsu.....	Japan.		Mar. 20, 1925.	Merchant.....	Vancouver, B.C.	9559 E.
Yaminski, John.....	Austria.		May 24, 1924.	Fisherman.....	St. Kilda, Alta.	30575 A.
Yanagi, Tasohoe.....	Japan.		Dec. 18, 1924.	Fish dealer.....	Bamfield, B.C.	9358 E.
Yancovich (Tatelon), Sarah.....	Hungary.		Mar. 6, 1925.	Frutiter.....	Windsor, Ont.	9524 E.
Yando, Joseph.....	Russia.		Sept. 22, 1924.	Iron worker.....	Welland, Ont.	32565 A.
Yanitiky (Yantky), George.....	Austria.		Jan. 15, 1925.	Labourer.....	Ford City, Ont.	34455 A.
Yankowicz, Hykola.....	Austria.		Nov. 17, 1924.	Carpenter.....	Montmartre, Sask.	34059 A.
Yaremko, Dan.....	Austria.		Mar. 25, 1925.	Labourer.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.	35618 A.
Yarenko, Dement.....	Russia.		Oct. 4, 1924.	Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.	32866 A.
Yaren, Abraham.....	Minor child		May 29, 1924.	Cattle dealer.....	Winnipeg, Man.	10916 B.
Yaren, Barney.....	Minor child					
Yaren, Harry.....	Minor child					
Yaren, Seena.....	Poland.		Feb. 16, 1925.	Miner.....	Fernie, B.C.	35026 A.
Yarovitch, Michael.....	Austria.		July 26, 1924.	Farmer.....	Oakburn, Man.	31924 A.
Yarysz (Yarysz), Mawry	Austria.		June 21, 1924.	Mechanic.....	Montreal, Que.	30943 A.
Yasconi, Ootoco.....	Italy.		June 20, 1924.	Fisherman.....	New Westminster, B.C.	8930 E.
Yashiki, Wakamatsu.....	Japan.		Feb. 4, 1925.	Furrier.....	Toronto, Ont.	34787 A.
Yaskowich, John.....	Austria.		Dec. 20, 1924.	Fisherman.....	Point Grey, B.C.	9370 E.
Yasuda, Tameo.....	Japan.					
Yaworski, John, (See Yoworski, Iwan No. A. 34099)						
Yaworski, Nikola.....	Austria.		June 6, 1924.	Iron worker.....	Montreal, Que.	30705 A.
Yellow, Anne.....	Austria.		Dec. 29, 1924.		Welland, Ont.	11592 B.
Yellow, Anne.....	Minor child					
Yen, Jeung Joo.....	China.		May 26, 1924.	Merchant.....	Toronto, Ont.	30464 A.

Yendall, William Robert.	U.S.A.	May 28, 1924.	Manager.	London, Ont.	30465 A.
Yernberg, (Jernberg), Gus Emil.	Sweden.	July 26, 1924.	Blacksmith.	Hamilton, Ont.	11219 B.
Yernberg, Helmer.	Minor child				
Yessensky, August.	Hungary.				
Yewchuk, William.	Austria.	Nov. 29, 1924.	Farmer.	Weyburn, Sask.	33792 A.
Yewczy, Semko (See Jewezy, Semko No. A. 35399)		July 23, 1924.	Farmer.	Lachine, Que.	31746 A.
Yewczy, Dmytro, (See Jewezy, Dmytro No. B. 11795)					
Yiamakopoulos, Demetrius	Greece.	Feb. 24, 1925.	Restaurateur.	Toronto, Ont.	35009 A.
Yin, Wong.	China.	April 14, 1924.	Restaurateur.	Montreal, Que.	29688 A.
Ying, Soo.	China.	July 22, 1924.	Merchant.	Toronto, Ont.	31744 A.
Yink, Victor.	Germany.	Feb. 28, 1925.	Farmer.	Prince George, B.C.	35237 A.
Yoke, Hum Wing.	China.	Feb. 6, 1925.	Restaurateur.	Amherst, N.S.	34826 A.
Yoncoucky, Lalo Mihoff, (See Mitchell, Lalo Mihoff No. A. 35569)					
Yong, Jacobus Marinus Hermanus Loonvan, (See De Yong, Jacobus Marinus Hermanus Loonvan, No. A. 37195)					
Yordan, Basil.	Austria.	Aug. 28, 1924.	Sand mixer.	Windsor, Ont.	32222 A.
Yordan, Chris.	Bulgaria.	Dec. 18, 1924.	Spinner.	Welland, Ont.	34063 A.
York, George Virgil.	U.S.A.	July 2, 1924.	Farmer.	Lessard, Alta.	11063 B.
York, Charles Virgil.	Minor child				
York, Eva Mayo.	Minor child				
York, Jacob H.	Minor child				
Yotoff, Evan.	Bulgaria.	Mar. 2, 1925.	Billiard room prop.	Galt, Ont.	35185 A.
You, Lew.	China.	Sept. 23, 1924.	Restaurateur.	Toronto, Ont.	11205 B.
You, Soon Woo.	Minor child				
Young, Arthur.	Sweden.	Feb. 2, 1925.	Farmer.	Pouce Coupé, B.C.	34871 A.
Young, Charles.	Denmark.	Mar. 7, 1925.	Farmer.	Birch Bay, Man.	35314 A.
Young, Nils.	Sweden.	June 26, 1924.	Carpenter.	Winnipeg, Man.	11021 B.
Young, Elsie.	Minor child				
Younis (Shamyeh), Abraham.	Turkey (Syria).	Feb. 27, 1925.	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	9507 E.
Younvorski, (Yaworski), Iwan.	Poland.				
Yousevick (Yuzevick), Peter.	Austria.	June 19, 1924.	Farmer.	Elphinstone, Man.	34209 A.
Yowski, John.	Austria.		Machinist.	Winnipeg, Man.	8919 E.
Ytcho, Stelo, Demitry.	Greece.	Mar. 30, 1925.	Machinist.	Winnipeg, Man.	35705 A.
Yutioki, Wladislaw.	Russia.	July 11, 1924.	Labourer.	Windsor, Ont.	31386 A.
Yuey, Hum Wing.	China.	April 25, 1924.	Labourer.	Hamilton, Ont.	29969 A.
Yuffe, Aaron.	Russia.	Mar. 16, 1925.	Restaurateur.	Vancouver, B.C.	35421 A.
Yuffe, Morris.	Minor child		Blacksmith.	Amherst, N.S.	11201 B.
Yuffe, Philip.	Minor child				
Yuffe, Teddy.	Minor child				
Yun, Lee.	China.	Dec. 30, 1924.	Merchant.	Montreal, Que.	9507 E.
Yung, Charles Frederich.	Germany.	April 22, 1924.	Laundryman.	Hamilton, Ont.	30064 A.
Yuretek (Yurach), Fred.	Austria.	April 26, 1924.	Shoemaker.	Vancouver, B.C.	29970 A.
Yurezak, Bazyl.	Poland.	Oct. 6, 1924.	Farmer.	Big River, Sask.	32937 A.
Yurezak, Nick.	Poland.	Dec. 10, 1924.	Farmer.	Reinland, Man.	11571 B.
Yurezak, Peter.	Minor child				
Yurezak, Ila (Alec).	Poland.	Dec. 10, 1924.	Farmer.	Reinland, Man.	34004 A.
Yurkosky, Frank, (See Jurkosky, Frank No. A. 30737).	Roumania.	Feb. 24, 1925.	Mechanic.	Hamilton, Ont.	35117 A.
Yustin, Helen Marie.	U.S.A.	Feb. 20, 1925.	Teacher.	North Battleford, Sask.	35068 A.
Yuzak, Sam.	Poland.	July 18, 1924.	Labourer.	Ford, Ont.	31689 A.
Yuzek, Harasym (Harry).	Austria.	Oct. 15, 1924.	Labourer.	The Pas, Man.	33049 A.
Yuzeviak, Peter, (See Yuzevick, Peter No. E. 8919)	U.S.A.	Mar. 28, 1925.	Letter carrier.	Montreal, Que.	35734 A.
Yvon, Pamphile.					
Zabel, Henry Dick.	Germany.	Nov. 14, 1924.	Farmer.	Regina, Sask.	33485 A.
Zabinsky, Myron.	Austria.	Nov. 21, 1925.	Labourer.	Winnipeg, Man.	35082 A.
Zabol, Peter.	Austria.	Jan. 29, 1925.	Labourer.	Toronto, Ont.	34680 A.
Zabolotniuk, George, (See Bilek, George No. A. 34285)					

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—Continued

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Zaccardelli, Dominique Antoine Ercolli	Italy		Jan. 3, 1925	Foreman	Chicoutimi, Que.	5505 A. French
Zaccaro, Guiseppe	Italy		Feb. 20, 1925	Labourer	Ansonville, Ont.	35055 A.
Zacharias, Gustav	Hungary		Oct. 25, 1924	Mill worker	Powell River, B.C.	33214 A.
Zacharkiw, Nikita	Austria		Sept. 17, 1924	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	32484 A.
Zack, Frank	Austria		Dec. 8, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	34028 A.
Zahara, Jakiv	Roumania		May 14, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30317 A.
Zachick, Chalm. (See Simonoff, Hyman No. A. 30006)						
Zaine, Hanna	Turkey (Syria)	Sept. 12, 1924		Merchant	Montreal, Que.	9141 E.
Zaine, Michel Joseph Aboud	Turkey (Syria)	Jan. 9, 1925		Billiard room prop.	Montreal, Que.	9399 E.
Zaiser, Gottlieb	Russia	Sept. 11, 1924		Coal dealer	Leader, Sask.	9129 E.
Zaitz, Nick	Roumania		Feb. 23, 1925	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	35107 A.
Zajcek, Joseph	Czecho-Slovakia		April 21, 1924	Farmer	Bluesky, Alta.	29932 A.
Zak, Andrew	Poland		Dec. 1, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33808 A.
Zakait, Charles	Turkey (Syria)	July 15, 1924		Clerk	Montreal, Que.	8975 E.
Zakarian, Melkoun Der. (See Der Zakarian, Melkoun, No. E. 9184)						
Zakolok, Mike	Russia		Aug. 6, 1924	Shoemaker	Winnipeg, Man.	11181 B.
Zakolok, John	Minor child					
Zakolok, Nina	Minor child					
Zakoor, Cheekri	Turkey (Syria)		Mar. 6, 1925	Merchant	Windsor, Ont.	11763 B.
Zakoor, Charlie	Minor child					
Zakoor, Fred	Minor child					
Zakoor, Friedman	Minor child					
Zakoor, Inez	Minor child					
Zakoor, Johnnie	Minor child					
Zakoor, George	Turkey (Syria)					
Zakoor, Richard	Turkey (Syria)					
Zakopek, John	Austria					
Zakrison, Carl Richard Martin	Sweden		June 19, 1924	Fruiterer	Chatham, Ont.	9099 E.
Zaidy, Michael (Mike)	Roumania	Aug. 29, 1924	Nov. 3, 1924	Fruiterer	Chatham, Ont.	9104 E.
Zaleski (Zalecki), John	Poland	Aug. 29, 1924	Nov. 3, 1924	Sectionman	Winnipeg, Man.	30856 A.
Zalev, Maurice (Moures)	Poland		Sept. 21, 1924	Farmer	Regina, Sask.	33278 A.
Zalevsky, Peter	Russia		July 21, 1924	Cook	Toronto, Ont.	32602 A.
Zalewa, Alexander (Alex)	Poland		Aug. 7, 1924	Machinist	Windsor, Ont.	31764 A.
Zalewski, Frank	Russia		July 18, 1924	Junk dealer	Petrolia, Ont.	32024 A.
Zaltzman, Alex	Poland		July 14, 1924	Sectionman	Ramsay, Ont.	31660 A.
Zaltzman, Hyman Michael	Russia		June 2, 1924	Labourer	Thorold, Ont.	31519 A.
Zaltzman, Alec	Austria		May 6, 1924	Tailor	Hamilton, Ont.	30700 A.
Zaltzman, Sarah	Minor child			Peddler	Montreal, Que.	10833 B.
Zaltzman, Bill	Minor child					
Zaltski, Pietro Guido	Poland		Aug. 7, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	32047 A.
Zamboldi, John	Italy		April 5, 1924	Miner	Timmins, Ont.	29606 A.
Zameski, Stanislaw	Italy		Sept. 11, 1924	Smelter employee	Trail, B.C.	32425 A.
Zandrea, Raffaele	Poland		Sept. 2, 1924	Miner	Stellarton, N.S.	32282 A.
Zander, Heinrich Carl	Italy		Jan. 8, 1925	Labourer	Victoria, B.C.	34349 A.
Zander, Henry	Germany		Nov. 29, 1924	Farmer	Leslieville, Alta.	33856 A.
Zander, Henry	Russia		April 17, 1924	Farmer	Bamber, Ont.	10754 B.
Zander, Hilda	Minor child					
Zanella, Sebastiano	Italy		May 28, 1924	Cook	Montreal, Que.	30551 A.
Zanette, Frank	Italy		June 26, 1924	Carpenter	Chapleau, Ont.	31051 A.
Zanier (Zannier), Antonio Camillo	Italy		Jan. 12, 1925	Miner	Creighton Mines, Ont.	34414 A.

Zaniewski, Joseph.....	Poland.....	Oct. 3, 1924.....	Cabinet maker.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	29850 A.
Zanin, Luigi.....	Italy.....	June 19, 1924.....	Baker.....	Coltalt, Ont.....	30916 A.
Zanini, Missino.....	Italy.....	July 21, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Windsor, Ont.....	11134 B.
Zanini, Nino.....	Minor child.....				
Zaniol, Giuseppe.....	Italy.....	Jan. 27, 1925.....	Minor.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	34751 A.
Zaniol, Battista.....	Italy.....	Jan. 16, 1925.....	Sec. foreman.....	Hearst, Ont.....	11639 B.
Zannio, Ferdinando.....	Minor child.....				
Zannio, Lucia.....	Minor child.....				
Zannier, Antonio Camillo (See Zanier, Antonio Camillo No. A. 34414).....					
Zanon, Lucian (Lucien).....	Italy.....	June 19, 1924.....	Baker.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	30955 A.
Zanussi, Herman.....	Italy.....	Dec. 4, 1924.....	Brick maker.....	Toronto, Ont.....	33817 A.
Zapisocki, Wasyl.....	Austria.....	May 15, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30327 A.
Zaporozhen, Wasyl.....	Austria.....	Nov. 17, 1924.....	Labourer.....	St. Boniface, Man.....	33526 A.
Zaporozhen, Harry.....	Austria.....	June 12, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Imperial, Sask.....	30855 A.
Zapotecny, John.....	Poland.....	May 24, 1924.....	Cook.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30508 A.
Zaracoff, Solomon.....	Russia.....	Nov. 19, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	33514 A.
Zarifonites, Demitre.....	Greece.....	Sept. 4, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	9120 E.
Zarbutany, Joseph E.....	Turkey (Syria).....	July 7, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	8057 E.
Zarbutony, George.....	Turkey (Syria).....	May 17, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Montreal, Que.....	8844 E.
Zarnit, Samuel (Sam).....	Poland.....	Feb. 16, 1925.....	Clothes presser.....	Toronto, Ont.....	34061 A.
Zarola, Vincenzo.....	Italy.....	May 28, 1924.....	Miner.....	London, Ont.....	30479 A.
Zarski (Zurske), Joseph.....	Austria.....	May 23, 1924.....	Miner.....	Newcastle, Alta.....	30449 A.
Zarycki, John.....	Poland.....	Dec. 3, 1924.....	Miner.....	Bellevue, Alta.....	11508 B.
Zarycki, Aniela.....	Minor child.....				
Zarysz, Matwy (See Yarysz, Matwy, No. A. 31924).....					
Zarzycki, Bartlomiej Antoni.....	Poland.....	Feb. 5, 1925.....	Tie presser.....	Kitchener, Ont.....	34802 A.
Zarzycki, Lukas.....	Poland.....	July 12, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	31632 A.
Zasatsky, Abe.....	Roumania.....	Nov. 28, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	33737 A.
Zauri, Giusto Alfonso.....	Italy.....	Aug. 1, 1924.....	Ry. foreman.....	Montreal, Que.....	9038 E.
Zaveroukha (Zaverucha), Martieu.....	Russia.....	Jan. 29, 1925.....	Farmer.....	Brower, Ont.....	34691 A.
Zawadiuk, Demitro (Dimitro).....	Roumania.....	Mar. 12, 1925.....	Room, house prop.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	35571 A.
Zawadowsky, Peter.....	Austria.....	Feb. 19, 1925.....	Butcher.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	35024 A.
Zawislinsk, John.....	Austria.....	May 13, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Crystal Springs, Sask.....	30963 A.
Zawisza, John.....	Poland.....	Nov. 4, 1924.....	Carpenter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	9274 E.
Zawisza, Peter.....	Russia.....	May 12, 1924.....	Blacksmith.....	Toronto, Ont.....	10842 B.
Zawisza, Aniela.....	Minor child.....				
Zawisza, Anthony.....	Minor child.....				
Zazubek, Michailo.....	Roumania.....	Nov. 28, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Ford City, Ont.....	33739 A.
Zazulak, John.....	Poland.....	June 30, 1924.....	Minor.....	Biafuit, Sask.....	31183 A.
Zazulak, Petro.....	Poland.....	Nov. 24, 1924.....	Teamster.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	33608 A.
Zbikowski, Antoni.....	Poland.....	Dec. 9, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	5080 B.
Zbikowski, Antoni.....	Poland.....				French
Zbikowski, Alexandre.....	Minor child.....				
Zborluk, John.....	Austria.....	May 29, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	30506 A.
Zborowsky, John.....	Austria.....	June 28, 1924.....	Labourer.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	31128 A.
Zdunich, Gabriel.....	Serb-Croat-Slovene.....	April 8, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Hanley, Sask.....	10740 B.
Zdunich, Cecilia.....	Minor child.....				
Zdunich, Jacob.....	Minor child.....				
Zdunich, Joseph.....	Minor child.....				
Zdunich, Marko.....	Minor child.....				
Zedman, Jake.....	Poland.....	Dec. 3, 1924.....	Tailor.....	Montreal, Que.....	11529 B.
Zeidman, Israel.....	Minor child.....				
Zeimis, Israel.....	Russia.....	Jan. 20, 1925.....	Shoemaker.....	Montreal, Que.....	9451 E.
Zeitlin, Herman.....	U.S.A.....	July 19, 1924.....	Merchant.....	Windsor, Ont.....	11119 B.
Zeitlin, Hannah.....	Minor child.....				
Zeitlin, Lillian.....	Minor child.....				
Zeitrer, Chris.....	U.S.A.....	April 14, 1924.....	Farmer.....	Chase, B.C.....	29755 A.
Zeldin, Isaac.....	Russia.....	Feb. 23, 1925.....	Seamster.....	Toronto, Ont.....	9497 E.

List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under the Naturalization Acts, 1914-20, etc.—*Concluded*

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Zelenko, Atanasi us	Roumania		July 14, 1924	Fireman	Sarnia, Ont.	31523 A.
Zelenko, Harry	Austria		May 19, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	30272 A.
Zema, Lorenzo	Italy		Jan. 12, 1925	Plasterer	Montreal, Que.	11628 B.
Zema, Bruno	Minor child					
Zema, Demetrio	Austria		Sept. 27, 1924	Butcher	Winnipeg, Man.	32774 A.
Zemiak, Onufrey (Onufry)	Austria		April 28, 1924	Milk dealer	Fort Frances, Ont.	29098 A.
Zemolinsky, Fred	Russia		Mar. 25, 1925	Painter	Winnipeg, Man.	9220 B.
Zentner, Leon	Austria	Oct. 11, 1924		Labourer	Lachine, Que.	35506 A.
Zerbitski, John	Poland		Mar. 19, 1925	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	35526 A.
Zerbias, John	Greece		Jan. 14, 1925	Restaurant	Montreal, Que.	34488 A.
Zerr, Franz	Russia		Oct. 28, 1924	Blacksmith	Regina, Sask.	33219 A.
Zerr, Joseph	Russia		June 26, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	31123 A.
Zibabo, Dmitry	Russia		July 10, 1924	Porter	Toronto, Ont.	31421 A.
Zibel, Paul	Germany		Jan. 2, 1925	Clerk	Kitchener, Ont.	34236 A.
Zidle, Sude	Russia		April 13, 1924	Packer	Montreal, Que.	29657 A.
Ziegler, Frederik (Fred)	Germany		Dec. 26, 1924	Foundryman	Harriston, Ont.	34168 A.
Ziegler, Karl William	Germany		June 18, 1924	Fanner	Styal, Alta.	11020 B.
Ziegler, Martha	Minor child					
Zielinski, John	Germany		July 23, 1924	Employee (Swifts)	Edmonton, Alta.	31849 A.
Zienkowitz, Kesawary	Russia		June 30, 1924	Furniture finisher	Kitchener, Ont.	31159 A.
Ziervogel, Herman	Germany		Mar. 23, 1925	Carpenter	Plum Coulee, Man.	35595 A.
Zilinski, George	Russia		Oct. 18, 1924	Car repairer	Winnipeg, Man.	33101 A.
Zilio, Emilio Dal (See Dal Zilio, Emilio, No. A. 30671)	Austria		Dec. 5, 1924	Labourer	Winnipeg, Man.	33889 A.
Zilke, Emil	Austria		Oct. 22, 1924	Housekeeper	Winnipeg, Man.	33130 A.
Zimich, Mike	Serb-Croat-Slovene		Dec. 9, 1924	Labourer	Welland, Ont.	33953 A.
Zimmoel, Charles	Austria		Sept. 9, 1924	Pattern maker	Windsor, Ont.	32288 A.
Zimmer, Peter	Poland		April 16, 1924	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	29721 A.
Zimmerman, Gustav	Germany		June 7, 1924	Fanner	Congress, Sask.	30791 A.
Zimmerman, Franz	Roumania		Feb. 17, 1925	Labourer	Regina, Sask.	11730 B.
Zimmermann, Ambrose	Minor child					
Zimmermann, Charles	Minor child					
Zimmermann, John	Minor child					
Zimmermann, Josef	Minor child					
Zimmermann, Mary	Minor child					
Zimmermann, Frederik	Switzerland					
Zini, Valentine	Italy		Aug. 25, 1924	Hotel Mgr.	Qualicum Beach, B.C.	32254 A.
Zinkewich, Michael	Poland		Feb. 10, 1925	Rancher	Elko, B.C.	34941 A.
Zioban, David	Poland		April 7, 1924	Smelterman	Anyox, B.C.	29882 A.
Ziober, Adam	Poland		June 28, 1924	Tailor	Montreal, Que.	31098 A.
Ziogos (Zigogs), Sofodis	Greece		Nov. 20, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	33534 A.
Ziraldo, Lodovico	Italy		Feb. 19, 1925	Fruturer	Vancouver, B.C.	35086 A.
Ziraldo, Virginio	Italy		June 3, 1924	Labourer	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	30993 A.
Zislinski, Steve	Poland		July 18, 1924	Labourer	Windsor, Ont.	31659 A.
Zislinski, Julia	Minor child		July 3, 1924	Tailor	Winnipeg, Man.	11048 B.
Zislinski, Sophia	Minor child					
Zisos, Iaz	Greece		Mar. 24, 1925	Butcher	Toronto, Ont.	35561 A.
Zissu, Solomon Bernhard	Roumania		April 26, 1924	Waiter	Vancouver, B.C.	29968 A.
Zito, Rocco	Italy		May 27, 1924	Labourer	Ottawa, Ont.	10897 B.
Zito, Vincenza	Minor child					

Zinchukowski, Roman	Austria				May 15, 1924	Sec. foreman	Salmo, B.C.	30441 A.
Zizumun, Paul Popak	Czechoslovakia				May 26, 1924	Labourer	Ft. William, Ont.	30292 A.
Zlodchewski, John	Russia				July 21, 1924	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont.	31810 A.
Zlotorski, Josef	Poland				July 17, 1924	Mechanic	Toronto, Ont.	31820 A.
Zlomis, John	U.S.A.				June 30, 1924	Room house keeper	Sudbury, Ont.	31184 A.
Zlobel, Samuel Charles	Minor child Germany				Feb. 20, 1925	Sales Mgr.	St. Catharines, Ont.	11738 B.
Zlobel, Edmund	Hungary				May 2, 1924	Farmer	Evansburgh, Alta.	30117 A.
Zlobin, Theophil	Italy				Nov. 25, 1924	Labourer	Hamilton, Ont.	33670 A.
Zoller, Joseph	Minor child Hungary				July 17, 1924	Farmer	Hatton, Sask.	11120 B.
Zollner, Christina	Minor child Russia							
Zollner, Martin	Russia							
Zolov, Hyman	Austria							
Zolov, Meyer	Minor child Austria							
Zomlin, Steve	Poland							
Zomin, Michaelina	Italy							
Zommim, Mike	Germany							
Zosycki, Josef	Poland							
Zozak, Luigi	Italy							
Zozik, Luigi	Austria							
Zozyski, Felix	Poland							
Zozzichrich, Traugott Edward	Germany							
Zub, Peter	Poland							
Zubatink, Steve	Roumania							
Zubiak, William	Austria							
Zucato, Attilio	Italy							
Zuck, Cornelius (Cornelius)	Italy							
Zuchetto, Giovanni	Italy							
Zuck, Fedosin	Poland							
Zukowsky, Michailo	Minor child Poutounia							
Zukowski, George	Poutounia							
Zukanf, Karl	Russia							
Zulant, Paulina	Minor child Poland							
Zulkowski, William	Russia							
Zummer, Abraham	Minor child Roumania							
Zur, Morris (See Gerrard, Morris, No. E. 9083)	Austria							
Zuravel, Janesi	Hungary							
Zurbyk, Hyanko	Poland							
Zuryek, Adolph	Roumania							
Zvanica, Andrew	Austria							
Zwiernik, Valentin (See Svernik, Valentin, No. A. 32462)	Poland							
Zwirkoski, Karol	Roumania							
Zychowski, Gwadelo	Minor child Roumania							
Zychowski, Nikolay	Minor child Poland							
Zychowski, Rosci	Minor child Poland							
Zychowski, Wasei	Minor child Poland							

THE NATURALIZATION ACTS, 1914 AND 1920

SCHEDULE III

SUPPLEMENTARY List of Aliens to whom Certificates of Naturalization under The Naturalization Acts, 1914 and 1920, were Granted by the Secretary of State of Canada Prior to the 1st of April, 1924.

SERIES A.—Certificates granted to Aliens.

SERIES B.—Certificates granted to Aliens where names of Children are included.

SERIES C.—Certificates granted to Minors.

SERIES D.—Certificates granted to persons with respect to whose nationality as British Subjects a doubt exists.

SERIES E.—Certificates granted to persons naturalized previous to coming into force of above Acts.

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Number and Series
Connable, Ralph.	U.S.A.		Jan. 5, 1922.	Merchant.	Toronto, Ont.	11591 B.
Connable, Ralph (Jr.)	Minor child					
Feldman, Jankel David.	Russia.		Mar. 20, 1924.	Cattle dealer.	Woodstock, N.B.	10992 B.
Feldman, Chaim.	Minor child					
Gafoynk, Andrew.	Austria.		Feb. 1, 1924.	Labourer.	Ansonville, Ont.	36399 A.
Gronlund, Sarah Hannah.	Doubtful.		May 22, 1923.	Teacher.	Halifax, N.S.	5607 D.
Halaburda, Frank.	Austria.		April 23, 1921.	Farmer.	Regina, Sask.	33551 A.
Hosowitz, John.	Austria.		Dec. 4, 1923.	Wood cutter.	Winnipeg, Man.	35576 A.
Misket, Constantin.	Greece.		April 19, 1924.	Musician.	Montreal, Que.	35112 A.
Petterson, Isak Olaf.	Sweden.	April 27, 1923.		Farmer.	Starbuck, Man.	9510 E.
Schramm, Erich Ernst Hugo.	Minor child of Arthur Schramm—Certificate No. 8229 E.					
Sivitz, Herman N.	U.S.A.	Aug. 4, 1920.				
Tratcovich, George.	Serb-Croat-Slovene.					
Wagner, George.	Russia.		Jan. 3, 1922.	Steamship agent.	Toronto, Ont.	9525 E.
Wagner, Arthur.	Minor child					
Wagner, Charles.	Minor child					
Wagner, Eugen.	Minor child					
Wagner, Emil.	Minor child		Feb. 26, 1923.	Ry. employee.	Toronto, Ont.	33857 A.
Wagner, George.	Minor child			Farmer.	Russell, Man.	11606 B.
Wienberg, Moses.	Poland.					
Yida, Joseph.	Minor child of Harry John Yida—Certificate No. 7207 E.	Mar. 13, 1924.		Interpreter.	Montreal, Que.	9147 E.
Yida, Mary.	Minor child of Harry John Yida—Certificate No. 7207 E.					
Zadourin, Dieckman.	Armenia.		Oct. 5, 1920.	Moulder.	Guelph, Ont.	33241 A.

THE NATURALIZATION ACT 1914

Moss, Joe.....	Russia.....	Feb. 4, 1919.	Migr's agent.....	Montreal, Que.....	0923 A.
----------------	-------------	-------	-------	---------------	-------------------	--------------------	---------

THE NATURALIZATION ACTS 1914 AND 1920

SCHEDULE IV

ALPHABETICAL List of Persons to whom Certified Copies of Certificates Granted under the provisions of the old Naturalization Act, Chapter 77, R.S.C., 1906, were issued during the Fiscal Year 1924-25.

Name	Date of Issue	Name	Date of Issue
Achtmiczuk, George	June 25, 1924	Felice, Ferriscuti	Nov. 4, 1924
Adalstein, Simon	Nov. 18, 1924	Fenn, John Stephen	April 9, 1924
Alampi, Francesco	April 20, 1924	Figoten, Meyer	Feb. 3, 1925
Allis, Melvin E.	Nov. 11, 1924	Filendras, Nicholas	May 20, 1924
Altman, Sam	Jan. 8, 1925	Finkelstein, Rudolph	Jan. 23, 1925
Amoroso, Peter Paolo	Dec. 19, 1924	Fodor, Ignatz	Feb. 11, 1925
Anderson, Anton	Nov. 19, 1924	Fracasso, Albino	Dec. 18, 1924
Anderson, Gustaf W.	April 1, 1924	Franko, Nkkolaj	Oct. 15, 1924
Andri, Niculai	April 5, 1924	Frenkel, Joseph	Dec. 12, 1924
Anuziello, Giovanni	Oct. 6, 1924	Fyveton, Jack	May 10, 1924
Atagi, Kiyomatsu	Feb. 4, 1925	Gaetano, Malaguti	Mar. 23, 1925
Baby, Paul	Nov. 24, 1924	Garfin, Litman	Nov. 4, 1924
Baroni, Luigi	May 20, 1924	George, Andrew Henry	July 10, 1924
Bartole, Josef	Dec. 9, 1924	Giampietri, Luigi	April 7, 1924
Baruzzini, Giovanni	July 10, 1924	Ginsberg, Mendel	May 2, 1924
Berardino, Alfonso	Mar. 25, 1925	Giubilei, Amedeo	Mar. 13, 1925
Bergamin, Eugenio	July 10, 1924	Gleekman, Samuel	Dec. 12, 1924
Berge, Olaf	June 6, 1924	Gluff, Herman	Mar. 19, 1925
Berman, Elia	Jan. 8, 1925	Golden, Marvin	Nov. 11, 1924
Berti, Francisco	June 18, 1924	Gottheil, Natheim	Dec. 2, 1924
Besana, Battista	May 20, 1924	Greenberg, Isidore	Nov. 5, 1924
Beuker, Bernhard	Oct. 16, 1924	Gurevici, David	Feb. 11, 1925
Bianconi, Aurelio	Dec. 2, 1924	Grywinski, Michael	Sept. 5, 1924
Bihun, Nykolaj	Sept. 15, 1924	Guedotto, Rosario	Sept. 11, 1924
Black, George	June 9, 1924	Guisepe, Addario	July 21, 1924
Black, Maik	Feb. 7, 1925	Guivan, Trofim	Nov. 19, 1924
Bolus, Simon	July 8, 1924	Hagan, Ole	April 8, 1924
Booth, Sam	Aug. 6, 1924	Halonen, William	Oct. 23, 1924
Bordignon, Zefferino	June 25, 1924	Hammarberg, Olof	Feb. 12, 1925
Bresch, Rudolf	Dec. 6, 1924	Harasym, John	Mar. 19, 1925
Bressanuti, Fortunato	May 28, 1924	Harris, Fred Louis	May 6, 1924
Briosi, Pietro	May 20, 1924	Harris, William Grant	Jan. 8, 1925
Brown, David	Sept. 22, 1924	Hallo, Joseph Peters	Sept. 2, 1924
Brzyski, Wlodyslas	June 23, 1924	Hamade, Bunichi	July 16, 1924
Bucovetsky, Abraham	May 23, 1924	Hellois, William	Mar. 5, 1925
Bugler, Joseph	Oct. 28, 1924	Hemstock, Edward P.	Oct. 23, 1924
Buggi, Stevan	April 7, 1924	Higuchi, Tatsuchi	Sept. 4, 1924
Burns, Stephen	Dec. 3, 1924	Hill, Herman	April 2, 1924
Calof, Maier	Nov. 12, 1924	Hommura, Kumaichi	April 17, 1924
Chandler, James Hunter	Oct. 28, 1924	Huettemann, Karl	Nov. 25, 1924
Chierotti, Gandenzio	Nov. 19, 1924	Ingberg, Ole H.	Oct. 15, 1924
Chong, Jung Sing	June 14, 1924	Isaacs, Davis	April 2, 1924
Chrenek, Matthias	April 10, 1924	Jackson, Charles William	July 3, 1924
Christon, Harry	June 9, 1924	Jannesse, Domenico	Dec. 12, 1924
Cleyle, George	May 28, 1924	Janos, Szabo	April 15, 1924
Cohen, Jacob	May 23, 1924	Johnson, Charles Emil	Mar. 30, 1925
Colechio, Salvatore	June 4, 1924	Johnson, Christian	Jan. 9, 1925
Colesimo, Pietro	Oct. 21, 1924	Johnson, Nils Edward	Oct. 15, 1924
Commentucci, Nello	May 2, 1924	Johanson, Nils Erik	Nov. 7, 1924
Condit, Orrin Burton	June 9, 1924	Jorgensen, Henning	Sept. 4, 1924
Corsini, Francesco	Jan. 29, 1924	Kalil, Alexander A.	Oct. 2, 1924
Czopyk, Kirylo	June 4, 1924	Kallio, Antti	Oct. 31, 1924
Czajokowsky, Michal	Jan. 23, 1925	Kallio, John	April 17, 1924
Czornolaj, Kyrylo	Dec. 22, 1924	Kanaya, Yazo	Mar. 21, 1925
D'Amico, Guglielmo	Mar. 3, 1925	Kanten, Iver Andrew	Nov. 25, 1924
Damore, Rocco	Jan. 20, 1925	Karki, Juho	May 8, 1924
Danyliuk, Wasyl	June 4, 1924	Kastel, Gost	June 25, 1924
David, Mendel	May 2, 1924	Kaufman, Abraham Isaac	June 4, 1924
Debolt, Ray	Feb. 4, 1925	Kendal, John	Mar. 18, 1925
DeBurlat, Herman	Nov. 4, 1924	Kenig, Berij	June 4, 1924
Delaney, Hector	Nov. 12, 1924	Kimmel, Karl	May 20, 1924
De Lucia, Rocco	Mar. 31, 1925	Knudsen, Peder	Feb. 11, 1925
D'Errico, Giuseppe	Nov. 24, 1924	Kocomorski, Louis	June 7, 1924
Dill, August	June 11, 1924	Kohl, Matyasz	June 9, 1924
Doell, Isaac	April 17, 1924	Kolbe, John August	Oct. 15, 1924
Dy Dy, Wasyl	Nov. 14, 1924	Kosmyinka, John	Oct. 16, 1924
Edwards, Albert	Oct. 9, 1924	Kovinsky, Charles	May 28, 1924
Engstrom, John	April 28, 1924	Kowalczuk, Michael	May 8, 1924
Ehrmantant (Jr.) Michael	July 7, 1924	Kozie, Paul	Oct. 28, 1924
Ellstrom, Henry Gust	Nov. 14, 1924	Kozolianka, Tonasko	July 7, 1924
Ellenzweig, Isaac	Nov. 18, 1924	Kral, Jan	May 9, 1924
Elm, Edward	Dec. 2, 1924	Krieger, Samuel	April 17, 1924
Emsland, Hans	Oct. 23, 1924	Kruk, Mike	Mar. 13, 1925
Evans, Charley	July 16, 1924	Kruszelnicki, Petro	Aug. 14, 1924
Ewonchuk, Peter	Mar. 5, 1925	Kujanpas, Yari	Jan. 31, 1925
Farrace, Michele	Aug. 2, 1924	Laglios, Ionnis	Sept. 22, 1924
Fazio, Giuseppe	Nov. 18, 1924	Lam, Chong	May 21, 1924
Filbert, Peter	Oct. 9, 1924	Lapen, Abraham	Sept. 22, 1924

ALPHABETICAL List of Persons to whom Certified Copies of Certificates Granted under the provisions of the old Naturalization Act, Chapter 77, R.S.C., 1906, were issued during the Fiscal Year 1924-25—Continued

Name	Date of Issue	Name	Date of Issue
Larson, Peter	Oct. 29, 1924	Pinghero, Domenico	Mar. 18, 1925
Lasko, Anton	April 28, 1924	Pisapio, Joe	April 28, 1924
Lauritz, Martin	June 10, 1924	Pollack, Sam	June 27, 1924
Lavia, Giuseppe	Dec. 15, 1924	Pontoni, Umberto	April 15, 1924
Lebskin, Jacob	July 23, 1924	Porubance, Jurko	Jan. 9, 1925
Lelli, Vincenzo	April 7, 1924	Poun, Nicara	May 16, 1924
Lesson, Anton	June 4, 1924	Prystupa, Nick	July 7, 1924
Levadoux, Antoni	May 13, 1924	Raccaro, Donato	Oct. 18, 1924
Levi, Isaac	July 16, 1924	Rachlin, Isaac	Aug. 2, 1924
Liakakos, Constantine	Oct. 6, 1924	Radstrom, Ole	Nov. 24, 1924
Lidgren, Charles	Nov. 14, 1924	Raivo, Johan	June 9, 1924
Lincoln, John Arthur	Feb. 14, 1925	Randall, Martin Willis	Nov. 15, 1924
Lipkus, Joseph	June 13, 1924	Reber, Gordon	Dec. 18, 1924
Loroff, Joseph	Nov. 15, 1924	Ricci, Nicola	Sept. 15, 1924
Lotenzi, Gaetano	Dec. 11, 1924	Rizzutto, Giuseppe	April 9, 1924
Luko, Andrew	July 23, 1924	Robuliak, Harry	May 23, 1924
Luoma, Kalle	April 7, 1924	Rollo, Gaetano	May 23, 1924
Lustila, John	April 28, 1924	Rosen, Olof, Johan	Oct. 27, 1924
Maglio, Nicola	Oct. 2, 1924	Roskha, Pete	Oct. 2, 1924
Maglish, Gustav Sigmunt	Nov. 5, 1924	Rosmussen, John	April 1, 1924
Maher, John	Jan. 8, 1925	Rossi, Antonio	April 28, 1924
Maki, Frank	April 17, 1924	Rossini, Ralph Magaldi	July 15, 1924
Maki, Johannes	Dec. 17, 1924	Rubinoff, Samuel Hyman	Jan. 20, 1925
Malen, Elek	Nov. 27, 1924	Rusnak, Gabriel	Jan. 8, 1925
Malinsky, Demitro	May 2, 1924	Ruzesky, John	Sept. 15, 1924
Mandziuk, Mike	Mar. 21, 1925	Saari, Gust	June 25, 1924
Mane, Constantine	July 19, 1924	Salkovitch, Louis	July 23, 1924
Mantello, Frank	April 28, 1924	Salvatore, Re	Nov. 6, 1924
Marini, Camillo	Feb. 14, 1925	Sandgren, Louis	Sept. 25, 1924
Martin, Sam	June 7, 1924	Sanquigno, Anchiso	Aug. 18, 1924
Marttunen, Kalle	April 22, 1924	Saponekoff, William	Aug. 18, 1924
Matheson, Ole	Jan. 25, 1925	Sasaki, Kikusaburo	April 11, 1924
Matile, Louis	June 7, 1924	Savich, Mike	Nov. 24, 1924
MATWYS, Max	Dec. 17, 1924	Scarelli, Joseph	May 21, 1924
Merlicki, Hugo E.	April 28, 1924	Scharle, Frank	April 1, 1924
Mendelssohn, Nathan	Nov. 14, 1924	Schwartz, Leibish	May 10, 1924
Merchionne, Antonio	July 16, 1924	Schwartzman, Jacob H.	April 14, 1924
Michaud, Julien	Aug. 1, 1924	Sebb, Kessen	July 14, 1924
Mihalicz, Karl	July 21, 1924	Sedlund, Richard	Dec. 22, 1924
Mileski, Stanley C.	April 1, 1924	Sekter, Moses	May 13, 1924
Misuraca, Vincenzo	Mar. 24, 1925	Serafini, Calisto	Jan. 31, 1925
Mortegana, Enrico	Dec. 30, 1924	Sestrop, Mike	Dec. 9, 1924
Moscobvitch, Morris	Aug. 1, 1924	Shepherd, Ralph	Jan. 31, 1925
Murata, Kaichi	April 2, 1924	Shigeura, Kumahiko	Aug. 12, 1924
Mydyski, Oleksa	Jan. 29, 1925	Shmerhy, Stefan	Mar. 3, 1925
Mylynen, Otto	Oct. 28, 1924	Siegfried, Jacob Miles	June 11, 1924
Nagy, Mike	Oct. 16, 1924	Siragusa, Salvatore	Nov. 21, 1924
Nalywakio, Aleck	Dec. 2, 1924	Siskind, Solomon	June 7, 1924
Napolitano, Francesco	Jan. 23, 1925	Sjagren, August Reinhold	Sept. 22, 1924
Nasiter, Aron	Dec. 30, 1924	Skjaveland, Sem	Dec. 6, 1924
Nechay, Wladimer	Nov. 18, 1924	Skubicki, Stefan	May 23, 1924
Neilson, Nile Christ	April 1, 1924	Sluski, Emil	Oct. 27, 1924
Nelson, Charles Edward Lawrence	May 2, 1924	Snyder, Aaron	June 9, 1924
Nemeth, Johan	May 21, 1924	Sobel, Eli	May 8, 1924
Ness, Halvor Halstensen	Feb. 26, 1925	Sohnlein, Carl	Dec. 22, 1924
Nick, Tony	Aug. 11, 1924	Soldo, Mickle	Sept. 9, 1924
Niemi, John	Nov. 26, 1924	Srynyk, Tony	May 21, 1924
Nilsson, Hjalmar	April 28, 1924	Starczuk, John	June 4, 1924
Noble, Frank N.	Mar. 24, 1925	Stebeatin, George	June 14, 1924
Norberg, Nels Henrick	May 6, 1924	Stuto, Emanuele	Jan. 26, 1925
Nordahl, Andrew	Oct. 29, 1924	Stimman, William	June 16, 1924
Noren, Alfred	Oct. 2, 1924	Stratjczuk, Hanato	Feb. 26, 1925
Nusca, Angelo	Oct. 27, 1924	Stromswold, Simon	Mar. 12, 1925
Nykytorn, Stephen	April 28, 1924	Sudut, Felix	Sept. 5, 1924
Ohrstrom, Axel	Sept. 25, 1924	Sverndal, Gunnar	Jan. 17, 1925
Olson, Erick	Jan. 13, 1925	Sydar, Kost	May 9, 1924
Onofricino, Toma	Nov. 27, 1924	Szklar, Hrynko	Jan. 26, 1925
Ooka, T.	Dec. 30, 1924	Tagon, Edmond	Jan. 13, 1925
Ostaficzuk, Pete	June 10, 1924	Tanase, Nic	May 28, 1924
Ottis, Lewis	Nov. 7, 1924	Terzian, Yervant	Oct. 27, 1924
Palasty, John	Aug. 21, 1924	Tessluk, Wasil	May 28, 1924
Panagabko, Tony	Mar. 12, 1925	Tomlevitch, Tom	April 14, 1924
Parapavitch, Nick	Mar. 25, 1925	Toy, Mar	Dec. 11, 1924
Partti, Nick	Sept. 26, 1924	Trousil, Joseph J	June 10, 1924
Pasquino, Giuseppe	July 30, 1924	Tsujimoto, Tsunegusu	May 28, 1924
Paulson, Roy Earl	Feb. 3, 1925	Unobla, Shijuo	Nov. 4, 1924
Pearce, Philip	Nov. 21, 1924	Ullestad, Henrik	Dec. 19, 1924
Pedron, Albino	Aug. 20, 1924	Vadi, Steve	Nov. 21, 1924
Peterson, John	Jan. 17, 1925	Vargo, Steve	Nov. 26, 1924
Pettoello, Angelo	Sept. 19, 1924	Wagner, Peter	June 13, 1924
Petursson, Hannes	April 1, 1924	Wainio, Jalmari	July 22, 1924
Piccolo, Stefano	Sept. 15, 1924	Walkiw, Mykola	Feb. 17, 1925
Pieters, Engebert Adrianus	June 4, 1924	Walters, Jacob Henry	Dec. 12, 1924

ALPHABETICAL List of Persons to whom Certified Copies of Certificates Granted under the provisions of the old Naturalization Act, Chapter 77, R.S.C., 1906, were issued during the Fiscal Year 1924-25—*Concluded*.

Name	Date of Issue	Name	Date of Issue
Warisaya, Kazuo.....	Feb. 13, 1925	Wuscemy, Olexa.....	April 2, 1924
Welch, Horace Lewis.....	Feb. 3, 1925	Yanoshita, Torakuma.....	Feb. 23, 1925
Westerlund, Olaf.....	April 30, 1924	Yaszuk, Dmetro.....	Nov. 26, 1924
Witiuk, John.....	May 8, 1924	Zakoor, Joseph.....	July 8, 1924
Wolf, Henry.....	Oct. 23, 1924	Zerr, Frank.....	Feb. 4, 1925
Wolfish, George.....	June 6, 1924	Zive, Phillip.....	July 14, 1924
Wonetowy, Mychajlo.....	April 14, 1924	Zolli, Richard.....	April 12, 1924
Wuori, William.....	Aug. 1, 1924	Zucker, Dan.....	Feb. 4, 1925
Wuorinen, Kalle.....	June 23, 1924		

THE NATURALIZATION ACTS, 1914 AND 1920

SCHEDULE V

LIST of Certified Copies granted under the Naturalization Acts, 1914 and 1920,
during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925

Name	Date granted	Number of Certificate
Abraham, Namer.....	Sept. 24, 1924..	11199 A.
Abramovich, Meyer.....	Nov. 3, 1924..	11467 A.
Adam, Mike.....	May 22, 1924..	28778 A.
Albanese, Domenico.....	Dec. 23, 1924..	17900 A.
Alice (Pete) Peter.....	Aug. 23, 1924..	20393 A.
Andreopoulos (Demetre) Demetrios P.....	July 21, 1924..	27635 A.
Applebaum, Harris.....	Nov. 4, 1924..	7196 E.
Auerbach, Hersch.....	Aug. 1, 1924..	8233 B.
Ayoub (Assa), Alexandre.....	May 2, 1924..	7889 E.
Baleshta, Basil.....	May 1, 1924..	5617 A.
Bazylewicz, Oleksia (Olexa).....	May 12, 1924..	26485 A.
Bernstein, Barnet Morris.....	Mar. 11, 1925..	1268 A.
Besil, George.....	Jan. 23, 1925..	33448 A.
Blitzer, Isidor.....	Mar. 17, 1925..	25390 A.
Boesgaard (Baesgaard), George Adolf.....	Feb. 13, 1925..	21003 A.
Bostrom, Gustaf Emil.....	Oct. 30, 1924..	18032 A.
Brown, Helen.....	Aug. 9, 1924..	19973 A.
Budka, Nicetas.....	Mar. 12, 1925..	6863 A.
Buss, Emil.....	Mar. 5, 1925..	20345 A.
Callan, Max.....	Oct. 23, 1924..	16342 A.
Carline, Nicolas D.....	July 31, 1924..	2814 A.
Chalon, Arthur Ernest.....	Nov. 17, 1924..	0656 A.
Charzewski, Antoni.....	Nov. 18, 1924..	30408 A.
Chihai, George.....	June 9, 1924..	25338 A.
Chmelnitsky, Jacob Abraham.....	Nov. 7, 1924..	6126 E.
Christoffersen, Peter Christian.....	Mar. 25, 1925..	33299 A.
Ciocco, Giuseppe.....	Nov. 22, 1924..	10667 B.
Coppersmith, David.....	May 3, 1924..	9904 B.
Damsky, Louis.....	July 18, 1924..	1010 B.
Daniels, Vincent.....	Sept. 5, 1924..	17056 A.
De Bartoli, Domenico.....	Jan. 23, 1925..	29197 A.
Defilippo (Giuseppe) Giuseppe.....	April 16, 1924..	12151 A.
Dekker, William Henry.....	Sept. 17, 1924..	18946 A.
Demitro, Wasso.....	Feb. 25, 1925..	6777 E.
Diamantakos (Diantantakos) Tony.....	Sept. 16, 1924..	15853 A.
Diamond, Michell (Mitchael).....	Aug. 15, 1924..	10153 B.
Didyk, John.....	Sept. 26, 1924..	30532 A.
Di Millo, Guerino.....	Sept. 13, 1924..	21522 A.
Disenko, Fred.....	May 22, 1924..	18030 A.
Dworkin, Abraham.....	Sept. 16, 1924..	6807 E.
Edwardsen, Nils Kristian.....	April 15, 1924..	21077 A.
French, Roger Deland.....	Aug. 13, 1924..	7702 B.
Frohman, Abraham Jacob.....	Dec. 15, 1924..	10918 A.
Ghesquiere, William.....	Jan. 9, 1925..	9839 B.
Giberman, Solomon.....	Jan. 12, 1925..	8808 E.
Glassberg, Abraham.....	Jan. 12, 1925..	22219 A.
Glezos, George.....	Oct. 15, 1924..	28990 A.
Goldblatt, Baruch.....	May 8, 1924..	10577 B.
Goodman, Morris.....	April 10, 1924..	7750 B.
Gora, John.....	May 10, 1924..	22648 A.
Green, Samuel.....	Jan. 21, 1925..	0241 E.
Greenberg, Simon.....	Feb. 5, 1925..	1255 E.
Greenfield, Samuel Max.....	Nov. 7, 1924..	16045 A.
Greinstein, Harry.....	Oct. 17, 1924..	5900 E.
Grossul, Todor.....	Sept. 8, 1924..	11313 A.
Guagliardo, Paul.....	Dec. 3, 1924..	5248 E.
Gutek, Steve.....	Sept. 25, 1924..	23110 A.
Hallberg, Knut Emanuel.....	April 5, 1924..	8391 B.
Handeland, Carl John.....	Nov. 22, 1924..	5354 A.
Helfund, Max.....	Sept. 25, 1924..	5375 E.
Heller, Meyer.....	Jan. 5, 1925..	9798 B.
Hill, Tobias.....	Jan. 16, 1925..	9057 A.
Hirsch, Moses.....	Feb. 19, 1925..	8004 E.
Hoffman (Hochman) Abram.....	Nov. 27, 1924..	0835 A.
Jobora, Tony.....	Mar. 13, 1925..	28152 A.
Johnson, Nestor.....	Sept. 26, 1924..	9158 B.
Kasper, John.....	Aug. 27, 1924..	8699 A.
Kellman (Kelman) Samuel.....	Nov. 4, 1924..	6754 E.
Kisko, Dymtro.....	Sept. 2, 1924..	5436 B.
Klesner, Joseph.....	April 22, 1924..	7154 B.
Kondos, Thomas.....	April 26, 1924..	20833 A.

LIST of Certified Copies granted under the Naturalization Acts, 1914 and 1920,
during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1925—*Concluded*

Name	Date granted	Number of Certificate
Kosteloc, Nikola	Mar. 6, 1925.	33506 A.
Kuchinsky, Pete	Sept. 10, 1924.	23664 A.
Kuzniar, John	July 8, 1924.	22976 A.
Labovitz, (Labowitch) Abraham	Dec. 11, 1924.	7550 B.
Levy, Joseph	May 22, 1924.	18924 A.
Lewicki, Roman	July 24, 1924.	26297 A.
Lindstrom, Hebert William	Aug. 13, 1924.	8112 A.
Luciano, Michele	May 5, 1924.	9020 B.
Luke, Frinik	July 24, 1924.	27607 A.
Majsuk, Alex	Feb. 4, 1925.	22804 A.
Markowitch, Joe	April 22, 1924.	12501 A.
McGregor, Nicholas	Nov. 7, 1924.	20564 A.
Michelson, Dave	Jan. 9, 1925.	29935 A.
Montagnes, Isaac	July 23, 1924.	1371 B.
Moses, John	Mar. 5, 1925.	5094 A.
Muller, Osias Chaim	Aug. 23, 1924.	16569 A.
Murata, Kinjiro	Feb. 21, 1925.	1169 E.
Nastasi, Guain	Sept. 8, 1924.	16268 A.
Oochipinti, Giuseppe	Nov. 26, 1924.	6269 B.
Ociepka, John	Jan. 31, 1925.	25686 A.
Offstein, Philip	June 19, 1924.	8909 B.
Olch, Benny	June 26, 1924.	24609 A.
Panzer, (Pancer) Solomon	May 3, 1924.	6172 E.
Parkou, Moise Jacob	Jan. 28, 1925.	8015 B.
Peccia, Domenico	Dec. 1, 1924.	32990 A.
Perfetti, Amedeo	Aug. 7, 1924.	30002 A.
Pickering, William (Filmore)	Oct. 3, 1924.	13183 A.
Plescia, Giacomantonio	Aug. 7, 1924.	18706 A.
Pododworny, Michal	Dec. 29, 1924.	28504 A.
Prather, Zelma Victoria	Oct. 7, 1924.	3833 A.
Pressman, Wolf	Nov. 27, 1924.	8161 B.
Rawlek, Pete	May 14, 1924.	25547 A.
Reginato, Vittorio	Mar. 17, 1925.	26729 A.
Ricchiuti, Vincenzo	Jan. 9, 1925.	27052 A.
Rich, Charles	April 26, 1924.	7353 B.
Rock, Joseph	Sept. 8, 1924.	14950 A.
Rohr, Peter	Dec. 10, 1924.	5891 E.
Rose, Harry	June 26, 1924.	5002 B.
Roth, (Michkal) Michael	May 5, 1924.	5099 E.
Rudak, Michael	Feb. 11, 1925.	26876 A.
Rushan, Islam	Aug. 20, 1924.	25069 A.
Samulak, Dmytro	June 9, 1924.	6957 B.
Schachter, Abraham	May 7, 1924.	13530 A.
Serhkoﬀ, Louis	Feb. 27, 1925.	20876 A.
Shesky, Max	July 25, 1924.	9438 A.
Shiffman, Moses Wolf	Oct. 28, 1924.	6201 E.
Shimotakahara, Kozo	July 18, 1924.	0099 E.
Shust, Nicholas	Nov. 27, 1924.	10503 B.
Signer, Issy	May 22, 1924.	16417 A.
Silverstein, Kalman	July 24, 1924.	7877 A.
Silverstein, Morris	Jan. 15, 1925.	9115 B.
Soode, (Isak), Isaac	Aug. 7, 1924.	21348 A.
Spier, (Spær) Joseph	Dec. 23, 1924.	6567 A.
Stanley, Horace Edward	Dec. 5, 1924.	11176 A.
Strasberg (Strosberg), Samuel	Aug. 27, 1924.	10178 A.
Strilechuk, Nikolai	May 7, 1924.	28691 A.
St. Tsiriles, Kosto	Mar. 13, 1925.	13232 A.
Takenchi, Alek Uhyce	Jan. 12, 1924.	28453 A.
Terashima, Genhi	April 11, 1924.	6672 E.
Tesher, Philip	Oct. 4, 1924.	6286 E.
Van Horne, Sir Wm. Cornelius	April 2, 1924.	0003 E.
Vineberg, Joseph Hirsch	May 2, 1924.	6770 E.
Weinfeld, Henry	July 3, 1924.	1063 E.
Winter, John	Dec. 3, 1924.	25756 A.
Winter, John Peter	Dec. 3, 1924.	25757 A.
Wojeieszek, Frank	June 9, 1924.	9968 B.
Yilda, Harry John	June 30, 1924.	7207 E.
Yorko, George	April 24, 1924.	12882 A.
Zeesman, Abraham	Oct. 22, 1924.	11002 A.
Zmaeff, John	Mar. 11, 1925.	16153 A.

THE NATURALIZATION ACTS, 1914-1920

SCHEDULE VI

List of Persons whose Certificates of Naturalization were revoked by the Governor in Council under the provision of the said Acts during the fiscal year, 1924-1925

Name	Country	Date of Certificate	Date of Oath of Allegiance	Occupation	Residence	Date of Revocation	Number and Series
Aspen, George W.	Russia	May 11, 1901			Cody, B.C.	Feb. 26, 1925	
Caruso, Natae.	Italy	Mar. 19, 1924		Labourer	Golden, B.C.	Aug. 22, 1924	
Darling, Walter.	U.S.A.	May 18, 1914		Farmer	Swift Current, Sask.	Nov. 28, 1924	
Farber, Max.	Poland		Nov. 6, 1920	Merchant	Montreal, Que.	Jan. 15, 1925	6891 A.
Griffith, Walter George.	U.S.A.	July 11, 1910		Pullman porter	Toronto, Ont.	Dec. 27, 1924	

#

Canada. Parliament 217262
Annual departmental reports
1824-5 7th 5

Mr. Mac
Lan
P

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

